Sister Mary Agnes
1918.

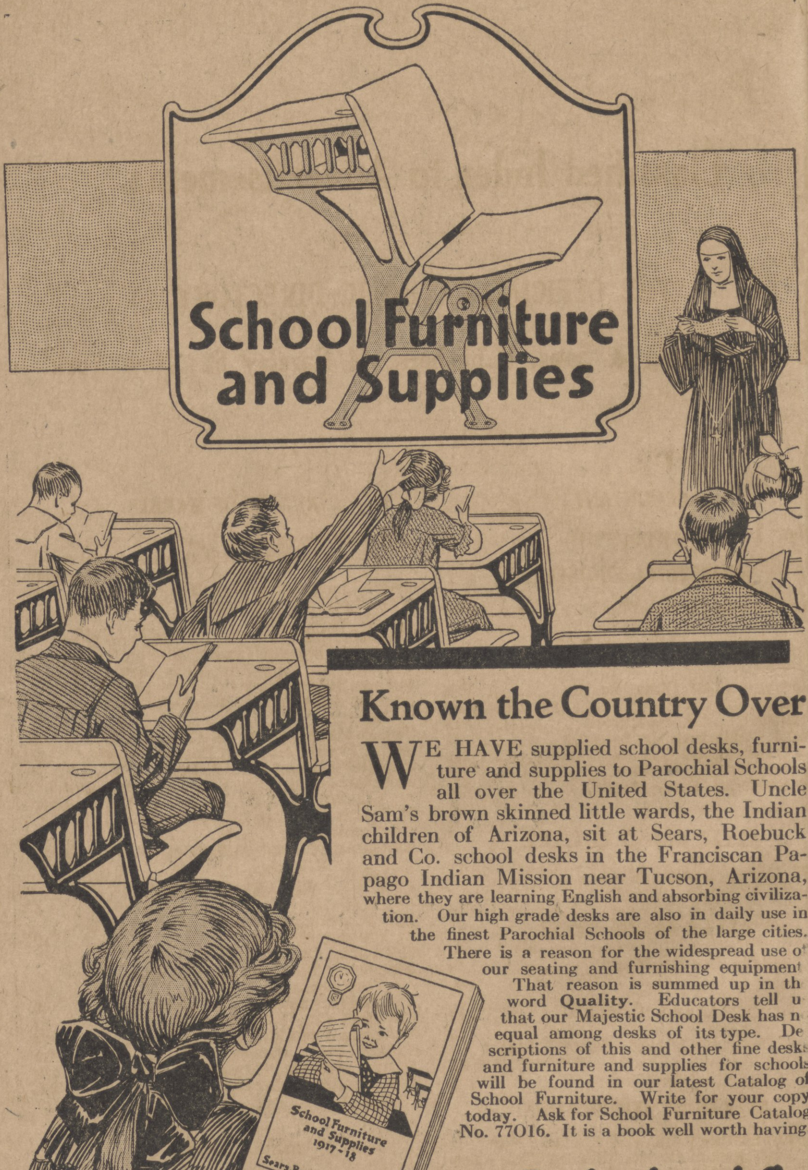
See next page for Index to Advertisers.

The Official Catholic Directory

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PUBLISHERS
44 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK

1918

For List of Army and Navy Chaplains see pages 767, 768 and 769.


School Furniture and Supplies
School Furniture and Supplies 1917-18
Sears, Roebuck and Co. Chicago

Known the Country Over

WE HAVE supplied school desks, furniture and supplies to Parochial Schools all over the United States. Uncle Sam's brown skinned little wards, the Indian children of Arizona, sit at Sears, Roebuck and Co. school desks in the Franciscan Papago Indian Mission near Tucson, Arizona, where they are learning English and absorbing civilization. Our high grade desks are also in daily use in the finest Parochial Schools of the large cities. There is a reason for the widespread use o our seating and furnishing equipment That reason is summed up in th word **Quality.** Educators tell u that our Majestic School Desk has n equal among desks of its type. De scriptions of this and other fine desks and furniture and supplies for schools will be found in our latest Catalog of School Furniture. Write for your copy today. Ask for School Furniture Catalog No. 77016. It is a book well worth having.

Sears, Roebuck and Co.
CHICAGO

Classified Index to Advertisements.

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY.

P. J. Kenedy & Sons, Publishers, 44 Barclay St., New York.

Page.

ACCOUNTANT.

obert Dysart, Boston, Mass............. 124

ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERS.

lazer Acoustile Co., Pittsburgh, Pa..... 16

ALTAR BREADS, ETC.

Ionastery of St. Clare, Boston........... 109
onnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y.....Fourth Cover
arnston Tea Co., New York............. 51
run & Chaix, San Francisco............. 60
he Brotherhood Co., New York........ 151
opel-Giller Co., Warsaw, Ill.............. 159
ee Brothers, Rochester, N. Y............ 126

ALTAR BREAD CUTTERS.

H. Horan, Boston, Mass............... 58

ALTAR BREAD OVENS.

. Horan, Boston, Mass............... 58

ALTAR CHIMES.

C. Deagan, Chicago, Special Insert Between 16 & 17

ALTARS OF COMPOSITION.

aprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert...Facing Title Page
ernardini Statuary Co., New York..62 & 63
aletta Statuary Co.. St. Louis........... 54
unich Statuary & Altar Co., Milwaukee 37
Da Prato Company, Boston........... 67
ropean Statuary & Art Co., Milwaukee 99
See, also, heading "Altars of Marble."

Page.

ALTARS OF MARBLE.

The McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert, Facing last text page of Directory proper
Peter Theis' Sons, New York........... 29
The Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N. Y................................ 61
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert..Facing Title Page
The Gorham Company, New York....20 & 21
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York...62 & 63
Munich Statuary & Altar Co., Milwaukee........................... 37
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis..... 40
A. Da Prato Company, Boston, Mass..... 67
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis, Mo....... 54
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati...................Third Cover
F. Pustet & Co., Inc., New York and Cincinnati................................ 81
European Statuary & Art Co., Milwaukee 99

ALTARS OF WOOD.

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio........... 17
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, O.................. 13
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc........................... 15
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis...... 40
Zahorsky Co., New York................ 12
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque....... 74
Buckel Bros., Chicago..................... 139
Joseph Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis........ 139
T. F. Phillips Altar Co., Dubuque........ 122
See, also, heading "Church Furniture."

ALTAR SAFES.

Matre-Bercker Co., Chicago.............. 93

ANGELUS STRIKERS.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..................... 129

Page.

ARCHITECTS.

E. Brielmaier & Sons Co., Milwaukee and Chicago ... 14
Hermann J. Gaul, Chicago ... 159
W. A. Rayfield & Co., Birmingham, Ala.. 166

ART GLASS.

See heading "Stained Glass."

ART MATERIALS.

Thayer & Chandler, Chicago ... 137
F. Weber & Co., Philadelphia ... 170

ART METAL WARE.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware. '

ARTISTS AND DECORATORS.

Rambusch Decorating Co., New York ... 28
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee ... 48
John M. Kavanagh, New York ... 149
Ilario Panzironi, New York ... 68
Kavanagh Studios, New York ... 47
Mazer Acoustile Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. ... 16
The Gorham Company, New York ... 20 & 21
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse, Wis ... 142
Edward J. Koenig, Chicago ... 75
Amidei & Di Pinto, Chicago ... 143
L. P. Stentzler, Detroit, Mich ... 142

ARTISTS' MATERIALS.

See heading "Art Materials."

AUDITORIUM SCENERY.

See heading "Stage Scenery."

AUTOMATIC REFRIGERATING PLANTS.

The Automatic Refrigerating Co., Hartford ... 38

BADGES, BANNERS AND FLAGS.

The Decorative Poster Co., Cincinnati, O. 44
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia... 101
M. Magee & Son, Inc., New York ... 101
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati ... Third Cover
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 86
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York Facing ... 1
John M. Kavanagh, New York ... 149
Kavanagh Studios, New York ... 47

BAKE SHOP EQUIPMENT.

Jaburg Brothers, New York ... 133

BAZAAR, FAIR AND PICNIC GOODS.

N. Shure Co., Chicago ... 42
Fabricius Company, St. Louis ... 53
D. P. Murphy, Jr., New York ... 85
Organization Supply Co., New York ... 130

BEDDING.

B. Altman & Co., New York ... 11
Cream City Bedding Co., Milwaukee ... 165

Page.

BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. and New York City ... Page 180 and Fourth Cover

BLACKBOARDS.

J. L. Hammett Co., Cambridge, Mass ... 128

BOILERS.

Elliott & Barry Eng. Co., St. Louis ... 83

BRASS GOODS.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

BRUSHES AND CLEANING MATERIALS.

Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co., Milwaukee ... 36
Public Building Supply Co., New York... 144

CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

The Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse, N. Y.. 30
Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y... 102
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y. 96

CANNED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

The Coast Products Co., St. Louis ... 32

CATHOLIC PAPERS.

The Ecclesiastical Review, Philadelphia 79
The Ave Maria, Notre Dame, Ind ... 111
The Pilot, Boston, Mass ... 70
The Catholic World, New York ... 43
The Catholic Tribune, Dubuque ... 65
The Catholic News, New York ... 95
The Catholic Citizen, Milwaukee ... 69
The North Western Chronicle, St. Paul.. 69
The Catholic Journal, Memphis ... 69
The New Century, Washington ... 69
The Catholic School Journal, Milwaukee. 69

CEILINGS.

See heading "Metal Ceilings."

CEMETERY ARCHES.

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

CEMETERY MEMORIALS.

The Gorham Company, New York ... 20 & 21
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert ... Facing Title Page

CEREAL COFFEE.

The John F. Bauer Co., Elmira, N. Y.... 152

CHURCH ACOUSTICS CORRECTED.

Mazer Acoustile Co., Pittsburgh, Pa ... 16
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee ... 48

CHURCH BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. and New York City ... Page 180 and Fourth Cover

Page.

CHURCH CLOCKS.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago ... 129

CHURCH AND SCHOOL BUILDERS.

Miller-Reed Co., New York ... 39

CHURCH DECORATORS.

See heading "Artists and Decorators."

CHURCH FURNITURE.

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio ... 17
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc. ... 15
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, O ... 13
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis ... 40
General Seating & Supply Co., New York 3
Zahorsky Co., New York ... 12
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque ... 74
Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee... 167
David M. Witmer, Minneapolis ... 138
Buckel Bros., Chicago ... 139
Joseph Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis ... 139
De Long-Svoboda Co., Philadelphia ... 170
Atlas Seating Co., New York ... 138
T. F. Phillips Altar Co., Dubuque ... 122
De Moulin Bros. & Co., Greenville, Ill ... 122
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati ... Third Cover
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert..Facing Title Page

CHURCH GOODS & RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.

Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati ... Third Cover
F. Pustet & Co., Inc., New York and Cincinnati ... 81
The C. Wildermann Co., New York ... 87
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 86
B. Herder Book Co., St. Louis ... 82
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago ... 91
The E. M. Lohmann Co., St. Paul ... 41
Matre-Bercker Co., Chicago ... 93
The Gorham Company, New York ... 20 & 21
Joseph Schaefer, New York ... 88
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester ... 84
B. Muller-Thym & Co., Kansas City, Mo. 90
The W. J. Feeley Co., Providence and New York ... 46
The Art Metal Works, Newark, N. J ... 45
Christian Press Association, New York .. 89
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York..Facing 1
John F. McEvoy, New York ... 77
The F. Kaster Co., Green Bay, Wis ... 99
Seiz Bros., New York ... 97
James R. Feeley & Co., Providence ... 96
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert...Facing Title Page
Gay Bros. & Co., Inc., New Haven, Conn. 2
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia ... 101
H. A. & M. L. Dolan Co., Boston ... 94
Monastery of St. Clare, Boston ... 109
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York...161 to 164

Page.

CHURCH METAL WARE.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

CHURCH MUSIC.

See heading "Music."

CHURCH ORGANS.

Austin Organ Co., Hartford, Conn ... 33
R. Midmer & Son, Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y... 5
The Bennett Organ Co., Rock Island, Ill.. 155
Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee... 167
M. P. Möller, Hagerstown, Md ... 156
Tellers-Kent Organ Co., Erie, Pa ... 158
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill ... 158
Geo. Kilgen & Son, St. Louis ... 154
A. J. Schantz Sons & Co., Orrville, Ohio.. 154
Coburn Organ Co., Chicago ... 157
Max Schuelke Organ Co., Inc., Milwaukee 160
William Schuelke, Milwaukee ... 126
B. Schaefer & Sons Co., Schleisingerville 156
Louis F. Mohr & Co., New York ... 157
The J. W. Steere & Son Organ Co., Springfield, Mass ... 123
George W. Reed & Son, West Boylston, Mass ... 127
The Hall Organ Co., West Haven, Conn.. 122
Eifert & Stoehr, Steinway, L. I. City, N. Y. 123
Votteler Holtkamp Sparling Organ Co., Cleveland, Ohio ... 122
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky ... 123
Otto Hausmann & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.. 123

CHURCH RECORD BOOKS.

D. P. Murphy, Jr., New York ... 85
John Murphy Co., Baltimore ... 100

CHURCH SEALS.

S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago ... 173

CHURCH SPECIALTIES.

J. C. Deagan, Chicago, Special Insert Between 16 & 17
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester ... 84
Berger Candle Lamp Co., New York ... 165
Hermes Brothers, Ltd., New York ... 95

CHURCH STATUARY.

See heading "Statuary Studios."

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee ... 19
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York...Facing 1
John F. McEvoy, New York ... 77
B. Altman & Co., New York ... 11
The F. Kaster Co., Green Bay, Wis ... 106
Macullar Parker Co., Boston ... 168
A. Shuman & Co., Boston ... 169
Talbot Company, Boston ... 153

COAL.

William Farrell & Son, New York ... 71

Page.

COFFEE AND TEA.

Duryee & Barwise, Inc., New York........ 125
See, also, heading "Cereal Coffee."

COLLECTION ENVELOPES.

The Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Va. 22
D. P. Murphy, Jr., New York............ 85

COOKING UTENSILS.

Hopkinson & Holden, Boston, Mass...... 127

DICTIONARIES.

G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass.. 26

DIPLOMAS.

Martin Diploma Co., Boston, Mass....... 128

DISINFECTANTS.

Rochester Germicide Co., Rochester, N.Y. 140

DOMESTIC SCIENCE FURNITURE.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis..... 31

DRAWING SUPPLIES.

F. Weber & Co., Philadelphia............ 170

DRINKING WATER PLANTS.

The Burnett-Larsh Mfg. Co., Dayton, Ohio 144

DUPLEX ENVELOPES.

The Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Va. 22

DUSTLESS CLEANING.

Spencer Turbine Cleaner Co., Hartford .. 59

ECCLESIASTICAL METAL WARE.

The Gorham Company, New York....20 & 21
International Silver Co., New York...... 9
Jenkins & Jenkins, Inc., Baltimore, Md.. 7
The W. J. Feeley Co., Providence and New York........................ 46
The Art Metal Works, Newark, N. J..... 45
Wright Mfg. Co., Philadelphia.......... 92
Spaulding & Co., Chicago................ 166
A. Werner, Milwaukee.................. 34
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago & Cincinnati ....Third Cover
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago........... 91
James R. Feeley & Co., Providence...... 96
Henry Kirschbaum, New York.......... 147
Fred Koch Co., West New York, N. J.... 94
William J. Feeley, Providence........... 124

ECCLESIASTICAL SCULPTURE.

See heading "Statuary Studios."

Page.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

University of Notre Dame, Indiana...... 110
Fordham University, New York......... 108
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. 109
Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.... 108
St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis. 111
Manhattan College, New York........... 109
Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate, Baltimore 106
St. Jerome's College, Kitchener, Ont..... 109
College and Academy of the Incarnate Word, San Antonio, Texas............ 107
College of Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, New York.......................... 104
Academy of Notre Dame, Roxbury, Mass.............................. 106
St. Mary's College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.......................... 112
St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana.......... 104
Nazareth Academy, Concordia, Kans.... 104
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind...................... 105
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Ky....... 107
Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh 107
Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, N. Y. 107

ELECTRIC ALTAR BREAD OVENS.

P. H. Horan, Boston, Mass............... 58

ENCYCLOPEDIAS.

The World Book, Chicago, etc............ 78
The Encyclopedia Press, New York...... 172

ENVELOPES.

The Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Va. 22

FENCES.

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

FINANCIAL.

Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis........... 25
Grant Sherman Whitslar, Cleveland..... 49

FOOD PRODUCTS.

The Coast Products Co., St. Louis........ 32

GOLD LEAFING.

W. O. Beede, Columbus, Ohio............. 130

GOLD PLATERS.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

GROTTO BUILDERS.

Edward J. Koenig, Chicago.............. 75

HEATING ENGINEERS.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co., St. Louis, Mo............................ 83

HOME DEVOTIONAL ALTARS.

Gay Bros. & Co., Inc., New Haven, Conn. 2

Page.

HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

The Kny-Scheerer Corporation, New York 66
Universal Register Co., Chicago 137

HOSPITALS AND SANITARIUMS.

Alexian Brothers, Chicago, Ill. 103
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis. 94
Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind. 104

HOTELS.

Hotel McAlpin, New York 4
Hotel Sherman, Chicago 120
Fort Dearborn Hotel, Chicago 120

INKS.

Mineral Tablet Ink Co., Pueblo, Colo. 125

INSTITUTION SUPPLIES.

Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago..Second Cover
The Coast Products Co., St. Louis 32
U. S. Slicing Machine Co., La Porte, Ind. 27
International Silver Co., New York 9
John F. McEvoy, New York 77
B. Altman & Co., New York 11
National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35
Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co., Milwaukee 36
H. W. Baker Linen Co., New York 132
Institution Supply Co. of America, New York 133
John E. Smith's Sons Co., Buffalo 132
Jaburg Brothers, New York 133
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse, New York 141
Educational Equipment Co., Inc., New York 116
Rochester Germicide Co., Rochester, N.Y. 140
Milwaukee Lubricants Co., Milwaukee... 141
Public Building Supply Co., New York.. 144
Hopkinson & Holden, Boston, Mass. 127
The John F. Bauer Co., Elmira, N. Y. 152

IRONING MACHINES.

American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 1

IRON & WIRE WORK.

Enterprise Iron Works, Indianapolis. 56 & 57
Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill. 64
The Van Dorn Iron Works Co., Cleveland 176
American Fence Construction Co., New York 174
J. W. Fiske Iron Works, New York 145
Anchor Post Iron Works, Hartford, Conn. 171

LABORATORY FURNITURE.

See heading "Scientific Apparatus."

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT.

Edward J. Koenig, Chicago 75

LANTERN SLIDES.

See heading "Stereopticons."

Page.

LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT.

American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 1
American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, Chicago, New York 10
National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35

LAUNDRY SUPPLIES.

Milwaukee Lubricants Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 141

LIGHTNING PROTECTION.

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co., St. Louis 131
Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston 134
W. C. Shinn Mfg. Co., Chicago 135

LIQUID SOAPS.

Rochester Germicide Co., Rochester, N.Y. 140
See, also, heading "Soaps."

MAPS, GLOBES AND CHARTS.

Denoyer-Geppert Co., Chicago 114
J. L. Hammett Co., Cambridge, Mass. 128

MARBLE WORK.

For names of firms see heading "Altars."

MARKING MACHINES.

National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35

MATTRESSES.

Cream City Bedding Co., Milwaukee 165

MEAT AND VEGETABLE CHOPPERS.

John E. Smith's Sons Co., Buffalo, N.Y... 132

MEAT SLICERS.

U. S. Slicing Machine Co., La Porte, Ind. 27

MEMORIAL TABLETS.

The Gorham Company, New York .... 20 & 21

MEMORIAL WINDOWS.

See heading "Stained Glass."

MEN'S FURNISHINGS.

See heading "Clerical Clothing."

METAL CEILINGS.

Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee. 178
The Berger Mfg. Co., Canton, Ohio 180
Boston Metal Ceiling & Mfg. Co., Boston 52

MITE BOXES.

Edwards Folding Box Co., Philadelphia.. 131

MONEY TO LOAN ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis 25

Page.

MONEY RAISING CAMPAIGNS.

Grant Sherman Whitslar, Cleveland...... 49

MOSAICS.

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert...Facing Title Page
The McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert, Facing last text page of Directory proper
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.. 62 & 63
The Gorham Company, New York.....20 & 21
Munich Statuary and Altar Co., Milwaukee.............................. 37
The Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.............................. 61
The Cassini Mosaic & Tile Co., Cincinnati 127
Fabris & Ciofalo, New York.............. 124

MOVING PICTURE OUTFITS.

The Precision Machine Co., Inc., New York.................................. 73
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester.. 8
Nicholas Power Company, New York.... 72

MUSIC.

The Willis Music Company, Cincinnati.. 175
Oliver Ditson Co., Boston and New York. 169
The B. F. Wood Music Co., Boston and New York.................................. 168

OIL PAINTINGS.

For names of firms see heading "Artists."

ORGAN BLOWERS.

The Organ Power Co., Hartford, Conn... 59
The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., Orrville, Ohio......................... 160

PALMS.

Baya & Baya, St. Augustine, Fla.......... 98

PENNANTS.

The Decorative Poster Co., Cincinnati, O. 44

PEWS.

See heading "Church Furniture."

PEW HAT HOLDERS.

Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester 84

PEW REGISTERS.

Universal Register Co., Chicago......... 137

PHOTO REPRODUCTIONS.

Kern Brothers, Long Island City, N. Y.. 126

PIANOS.

Steger & Sons, Chicago.................... 80

PICNIC GOODS.

See heading "Bazaar, Fair and Picnic Goods."

Page.

PICTURES.

Wyanoak Publishing Co., Inc., West Hoboken, N. J......................... 143
United States Frame & Picture Co., New York....................................... 100

PIPE ORGANS.

See heading "Church Organs."

PLAYER PIANOS.

Steger & Sons, Chicago.................. 80

POST CARDS.

E. C. Kropp Co., Milwaukee............. 125

PRINTERS.

Loughlin Bros., New York................ 121
Noonan & Skelly, New York............. 127

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS.

Hanson-Roach-Fowler Co., Chicago...... 78
G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass. 26
American Book Co., New York, etc....... 116
Ginn & Co., Boston, New York, etc...... 115
Silver, Burdett & Co., New York, etc.... 118
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co., Chicago, etc.... 113
Longmans, Green & Co., New York...... 113
The Macmillan Co., New York, etc...... 118
Phonographic Institute Co., Cincinnati .. 117
The Gregg Publishing Co., New York, etc. 119
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York......... 115
Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, Inc., New York...................................... 114
John Murphy Co., Baltimore............ 100
The Encyclopedia Press, New York...... 172
The Dolphin Press, Philadelphia......... 79
The Paulist Press, New York............. 43
The Ave Maria, Notre Dame, Ind........ 111
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati....................Third Cover
F. Pustet & Co., Inc., New York and Cincinnati.................................... 81
B. Herder Book Co., St. Louis.......... 82
The C. Wildermann Co., New York.... 87
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 86
The E. M. Lohmann Co., St. Paul........ 41
Christian Press Association, New York.. 89
Joseph Schaefer, New York.............. 88
John Baptiste Steinbrener, New York... 50
Current Events, New York, etc.......... 128
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York....161 to 164

PULPIT SOUNDING BOARDS.

J. J. Holwell & Son, Brooklyn.............147
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert....Facing Title Page

RADIATORS.

Elliott & Barry Eng. Co., St. Louis....... 83

RADIATOR SHIELDS.

The Thomas & Armstrong Co., Dayton, Ohio.. 135

Page.

RANGES AND BROILERS.

Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York 141

REFRIGERATING PLANTS.

The Automatic Refrigerating Co., Hartford, Conn. 38

REFRIGERATORS.

McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville, Ind. 179

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.

See heading "Church Goods."

RESTAURANTS.

The Postkeller (A. H. Meyer), New York 120
Mouquin's French Restaurants, New York 121

ROOFING.

Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee.. 178
Boston Metal Ceiling & Mfg. Co., Boston. 52

SANCTUARY CARPETS, RUGS, ETC.

B. Altman & Co., New York 11

SANCTUARY OIL.

B. Muller-Thym & Co., Kansas City, Mo. 90

SCENERY.

See heading "Stage Scenery."

SCHOOL MAP PUBLISHERS.

Denoyer-Geppert Co., Chicago 114

SCHOOL MUSIC.

See heading "Music."

SCHOOL SEATS AND SCHOOL DESKS.

Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Second Cover
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc 15
General Seating & Supply Co., New York. 3
David M. Witmer, Minneapolis 138
Atlas Seating Co., New York 138
De Long-Svoboda Co., Philadelphia 170
The O. D. Case Co., Guilford, Conn 126
Educational Equipment Co., Inc., New York 116

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis 31
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., Boston 177
C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago 171
Central Scientific Co., Chicago 136
Leonard Peterson & Co., Inc., Chicago 136
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester.. 8

Page.

SEALS.

S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago 173

SHORTHAND SYSTEMS.

Phonographic Institute Co., Cincinnati.. 117
The Gregg Publishing Co., Inc., New York, etc 119
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York 115

SICK-CALL OUTFITS.

Gay Bros. & Co., Inc., New Haven, Conn. 2

SILVERSMITHS.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

SLICING MACHINES.

U. S. Slicing Machine Co., La Porte, Ind. 27

SNUFF.

Weyman-Bruton Co., New York 151
H. C. Demuth, Lancaster, Pa 125

SOAPS.

Milwaukee Lubricants Co., Milwaukee, Wis 141
See, also, heading "Liquid Soaps."

STAGE SCENERY.

Kansas City Scenic Co., Kansas City, Mo. 145

STAINED GLASS PAPER.

Wm. B. Quaile, New York 23
S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago 173

STAINED GLASS.

Emil Frei Art Glass Co., St. Louis 55
Flanagan & Biedenweg, Chicago 18
The Munich Studio, Chicago 24
Charles J. Connick, Boston, Mass 6
Jacoby Art Glass Co., St. Louis 76
The Von Gerichten Ecclesiastic Studios, Columbus and New York 148
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert...Facing Title Page
The Gorham Company, New York 20 & 21
Emil Zundel, Hollis, L. I., N. Y. 167
Spaulding & Co., Chicago 166
G. C. Riordan & Co., Cincinnati 150
John Morgan & Sons, New York 146
The George Hardy Payne Studios, Paterson, N. J 146
Decorative Glass Studios, Inc., New York 150
Worcester Stained Glass Works, Worcester 95
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York..Facing 1

STATIONS OF THE CROSS.

See heading "Statues" also "Church Goods."

Page.

STATIONERY.

Fabricius Company, St. Louis............ 53
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago..Second Cover

STATUARY STUDIOS.

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert...Facing Title Page
The McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert, Facing last text page of Directory proper
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York...62 & 63
The Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.................................. 61
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis, Mo...... 54
A. Da Prato Co., Boston, Mass............ 67
Munich Statuary & Altar Co., Milwaukee 37
Peter Theis' Sons, New York.............. 29
T. M. O'Connell & Co., Philadelphia...... 97
European Statuary & Art Co., Milwaukee.................................. 99
Joseph Sibbel Studio, New York......... 124

STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co., St. Louis 83

STEAMSHIP LINES.

Transatlantica Italiana, New York....... 152

STEEL CEILINGS.

See heading "Metal Ceilings."

STEEPLE CLIMBER.

W. O. Beede, Columbus, O................ 130

STEREOPTICONS.

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester 8
Underwood & Underwood, New York.... 153
Williams, Brown & Earle, Inc., Philadelphia................................ 128

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS.

The Kny-Scheerer Corporation, New York.................................. 66

TENTS.

M. Magee & Son, Inc., New York........ 101

Page.

TILE.

U. F. Durner, Milwaukee, Wis........... 140
The Cassini Mosaic & Tile Co., Cincinnati................................. 127

TOWER BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. and New York City.....Page 180 and Fourth Cover

TOWER CLOCKS.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..................... 129

TRANSPORTATION.

Transatlantica Italiana, New York....... 152

TRUST COMPANIES.

Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis........... 25

TYPEWRITERS.

American Writing Machine Co., Inc., New York................................ 134

UNIVERSITIES.

University of Notre Dame, Indiana...... 110
Fordham University, New York.......... 108
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. 109
Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa..... 108

VACUUM CLEANING.

Spencer Turbine Cleaner Co., Hartford.. 59

WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS.

The Burnett-Larsh Mfg. Co., Dayton, Ohio 144

WESTMINSTER CHIMERS.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..................... 129

WHITE CHINA.

Thayer & Chandler, Chicago............. 137

WIRE PRODUCTS.

See heading "Iron & Wire Work."

Alphabetical Index to Advertisers.

A

	Page.
Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Chicago	103
Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Oshkosh	94
Altman, B. & Co	11
American Book Company	116
American Fence Construction Co	174
American Ironing Machine Company	1
American Laundry Machinery Co	10
American Seating Co	15
American Writing Machine Co., Inc	134
Amidei & Di Pinto	143
Anchor Post Iron Works	171
Art Metal Works, The	45
Atlas Seating Co	138
Austin Organ Co	33
Automatic Refrigerating Co., The	38
Ave Maria, The	111

B

Bajohr, Carl Lightning Conductor Co	131
Baker, H. W. Linen Co	132
Barnston Tea Company	51
Bauer, The John F. Co	152
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co	8
Baya & Baya	98
Beede, Wm. O	130
Bennett Organ Company, The	155
Benziger Bros	Third Cover
Berger Candle Lamp Co	165
Berger Manufacturing Co., The	180
Bernardini Statuary Co	62 & 63
Bobo, Albert E	3
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc	Facing 1
Boston Lightning Rod Co	134
Boston Metal Ceiling & Mfg. Co	52
Brielmaier, E. & Sons Co	14
Brotherhood Co., The	151
Brun & Chaix	60
Buckel Bros	139
Burnett-Larsh Mfg. Co., The	144

C

	Page.
Case, The O. D. Co	126
Cassini Mosaic & Tile Co., The	127
Cathedral Candle Company	102
Catholic Citizen Co., The	69
Catholic News, The	95
Catholic Printing Co	65
Central Scientific Co	136
Christian Press Association	89
Church Art Work Co., The	61
Coast Products Co., The	32
Coburn Organ Company	157
Connick, Charles J	6
Cream City Bedding Co	165
Current Events	128
Cyclone Fence Co	64

D

Daleiden, John P. Co	91
Da Prato, A. Company	67
Daprato Statuary Co	Insert, Facing Title Page
Deagan, J. C	Insert Between 16 & 17
Decorative Glass Studios, Inc	150
Decorative Poster Co., The	44
De Long-Svoboda Co	170
De Moulin Bros. & Co	122
Demuth, H. C	125
Denoyer-Geppert Co	114
Diederich-Schaefer Co	86
Ditson, Oliver Co	169
Dolan, H. A. & M. L. Co	94
Donnelly Bros	Fourth Cover
Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Co	74
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co	141
Duplex Envelope Co., The	22
Duquesne University	108
Durner, U. F	140
Duryee & Barwise, Inc	125
Dysart, Robert	124

E

Page.

Ecclesiastical Review, The 79
Educational Equipment Co., Inc 116
Edwards Folding Box Co 131
Eifert & Stoehr 123
Elliott & Barry Engineering Co 83
Encyclopedia Press, The 172
Enterprise Iron Works 56 & 57
European Statuary & Art Co 99

F

Fabricius Company 53
Fabris & Ciofalo 152
Farrell, William & Son 71
Fee Brothers 126
Feeley, James R. & Co 96
Feeley, W. J. Co., The 46
Feeley, William J 124
Fiske Iron Works, J. W 145
Flanagan & Biedenweg 18
Fordham University 108
Fort Dearborn Hotel 120
Frei, Emil Art Glass Co 55

G

Gaul, Hermann J 159
Gay Bros. & Co., Inc 2
General Seating & Supply Co 3
Ginn & Company 115
Gorham Company, The 20 & 21
Gregg Publishing Co., The 119

H

Hackner, The E. Co 40
Hall Organ Co., The 122
Hammett, J. L. Co 128
Hanson-Roach-Fowler Co 78
Hausmann, Otto & Co 123
Herder Book Co., B 82
Hermes Brothers, Limited 95
Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, Inc 114
Hinners Organ Co 158
Holwell, J. J. & Son 147
Hopkinson & Holden 127
Horan, P. H 58
Horstmann, Wm. H. Co 101
Hotel McAlpin 4
Hotel Sherman 120
Howard Clock Co., The E 129

I

Immaculate Conception Academy 105
Incarnate Word, College and Academy of 107
Institution Supply Co. of America 133
International Silver Co 9

J

Page.

Jaburg Brothers 133
Jacoby Art Glass Co 76
Jenkins & Jenkins, Inc 7
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., The. 17

K

Kaletta Statuary Company 54
Kansas City Scenic Co 145
Kaster, The F. Co 99
Kavanagh, John M 149
Kavanagh Studios 47
Kenedy, P. J. & Sons 161 to 164
Kern Bros 126
Kewaunee Mfg. Co 31
Kilgen, George & Son 154
Kirschbaum, Henry 147
Kneipp Sanitarium 104
Knott, L. E. Apparatus Co 177
Kny-Scheerer Corporation, The 66
Koch, Fred Co 94
Koenig, Edward J 75
Kropp Co., E. C 125

L

Lohmann, The E. M. Co 41
Longmans, Green & Co 113
Loughlin Bros 121

M

Mack, Miller Candle Co 96
Macmillan Company 118
Macullar Parker Co 168
Magee, M. & Son, Inc 101
Manhattan College 109
Martin Diploma Co 128
Matre-Bercker Co 93
Mazer Acoustile Co 16
McAlpin Hotel 4
McBride Studios, Insert, Facing last text page of Directory proper
McCray Refrigerator Co 179
McDonnell & Truda 152
McEvoy, John F 77
Meneely Bell Co. .Page 180 and Fourth Cover
Mercantile Trust Co 25
Merriam, G. & C. Co 26
Meyer, A. H 120
Midmer, Reuben & Son, Inc 5
Miller-Reed Co 39
Milwaukee Corrugating Co 178
Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co 36
Milwaukee Lubricants Co 141

M

(Continued) Page.

Mineral Tablet Ink Co.................... 125
Mohr, Louis F. & Co..................... 157
Möller, M. P............................ 156
Morgan, John & Sons..................... 146
Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson.............. 107
Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson......... 104
Mouquin's French Restaurants............ 121
Muller-Thym, B. & Co.................... 90
Munich Statuary and Altar Co............ 37
Munich Studio, The...................... 24
Murphy, D. P., Jr....................... 85
Murphy, John Co......................... 100

N

National Marking Machine Company.... 35
Nazareth Academy, Kansas.............. 104
Nazareth Academy, Kentucky............ 107
Noonan & Skelly....................... 127
Notre Dame Academy.................... 106
Notre Dame University................. 110

O

O'Connell, T. M. & Co................. 97
Organ Power Company, The.............. 59
Organization Supply Co................ 130
Oyen, Odin J.......................... 142

P

Panzironi, Ilario..................... 68
Parrish, S. H. & Co................... 173
Paulist Press, The.................... 43
Payne, The George Hardy Studios...... 146
Peterson, Leonard & Co., Inc.......... 136
Phillips, T. F. Altar Co.............. 122
Phonographic Institute Co., The....... 117
Pilcher's, Henry Sons................. 123
Pilot Publishing Co., The............. 70
Pitman, Isaac & Sons.................. 115
Popel-Giller Co....................... 159
Power, Nicholas Company............... 72
Precision Machine Co., Inc., The...... 73
Public Building Supply Co............. 144
Pustet, Frederick & Co., Inc.......... 81

Q

Quaile, Wm. B......................... 23

R

Page.

Rambusch Decorating Co................ 28
Rayfield, W. A. & Co.................. 166
Reed, George W. & Son................. 127
Riordan, G. C. & Co................... 150
Rochester Germicide Co................ 140
Rochester Novelty Works............... 84

S

St. Clare, Monastery of............... 109
St. Jerome's College.................. 109
St. John's University................. 109
St. Joseph's Academy.................. 107
St. Mary's College and Academy........ 112
Saint Mary-of-the-Woods............... 104
St. Norbert's College................. 111
Sanborn, Benj. H. & Co................ 113
Schaefer, B. & Sons Co................ 156
Schaefer, Joseph...................... 88
Schantz, A. J., Sons & Co............. 154
Schmitt, Conrad Studios............... 48
Schuelke, Max Organ Co., Inc.......... 160
Schuelke, William..................... 126
Sears, Roebuck & Co...........Second Cover
Seiz Brothers......................... 97
Shinn, W. C. Mfg. Co.................. 135
Shuman, A. & Co....................... 169
Shure, N. Co.......................... 42
Sibbel Studio, Joseph................. 124
Silver, Burdett & Co.................. 118
Smith's, John E. Sons Co.............. 132
Spaulding & Co........................ 166
Spencer Turbine Cleaner Co............ 59
Steere & Son Organ Co., The J. W...... 123
Steger & Sons......................... 80
Steinbrener, John Baptiste............ 50
Stentzler, L. P....................... 142
Stoelting, C. H. Co................... 171
Svoboda, Joseph....................... 139

T

Talbot Company........................ 153
Tellers-Kent Organ Company............ 158
Thayer & Chandler..................... 137
Theis', Peter Sons.................... 29
Thomas & Armstrong Co., The........... 135
Tiffin Manufacturing Co., The......... 13

U

Underwood & Underwood................ 153
United States Frame & Picture Co...... 100
U. S. Slicing Machine Co.............. 27
Universal Register Company............ 137

V

Page.
Van Dorn Iron Works Co., The......... 176
Von Gerichten Ecclesiastic Studios..... 148
Votteler Holtkamp Sparling Organ Co. 122

W

Wangerin-Weickhardt Co.............. 167
Weber, F. & Co......................... 170
Werner, A................................ 43
Weyman-Bruton Co..................... 151
Whitslar, Grant Sherman.............. 49
Wildermann, The C. Co................. 87
Will & Baumer Co., The................ 30
Williams, Brown & Earle, Inc.......... 128
Willis Music Co., The.................. 175

W
(Continued) Page.
Witmer, David M........................ 138
Wood, The B. F. Music Co............. 168
Worcester Stained Glass Works......... 95
Wright Manufacturing Co............... 92
Wyanoak Publishing Co., Inc........... 143

X

Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate........... 106

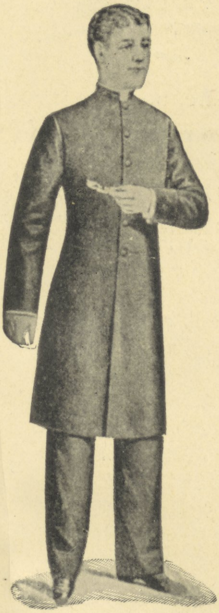
Z

Zahorsky Company...................... 12
Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., The. 160
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co......... 19
Zundel, Emil............................ 167

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc. 34 Barclay Street
New York City, N. Y.

THE CASSOCK MAKERS TELEPHONE: CORTLANDT 3539
AND CLERICAL DRESSERS

Vestments, Banners, Canopies and Badges, Brass Goods, Sacred Vessels, Altars, Pews and Church Windows, Statues and Stations of the Cross.



Church Goods, Church and School Furniture, Books, Religious Articles, etc.

Reliable in name and deed, known throughout the United States and Europe as **The Best Cassock Makers** and general Clerical Outfitters.

We guarantee to please you at any rate.

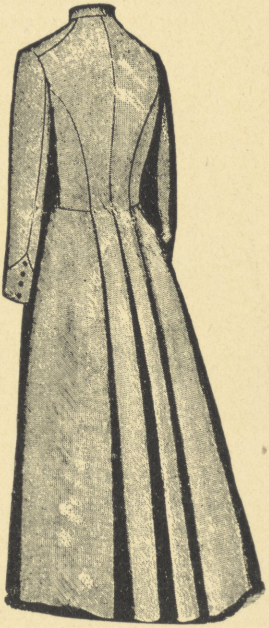
Priests' Cassocks, $12.00 and up. Japan Silk, feather weight, $23.00.

A full line of all sizes of ready-made Cassocks always on hand.

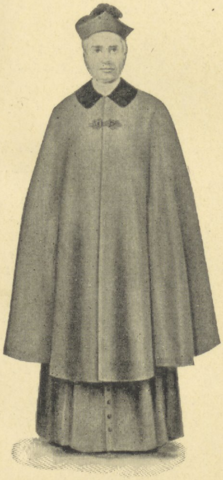
Our custom-made **SUITS AND OVERCOATS not any higher in price** than ready-made clothing bought at a reliable clothing store.

You will have the advantage of a good fit and correct clerical style.

If you cannot call at our store send for our SELF-MEASUREMENT slip and samples.



WRITE TO US FOR YOUR BOYS' CASSOCKS AND SURPLICES



Clerical Cloaks

Our Clerical **CLOAKS, ZIMARAS AND FERIOLAS** are the leaders.

CLOAKS—$25.00, $30.00, $35.00 and $40.00. A full line of all sizes on hand. Made of good heavy Kersey Cloth.

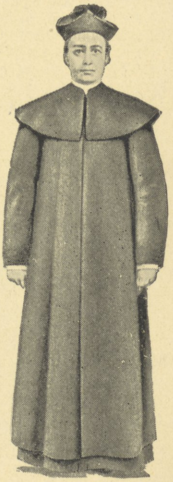
ZIMARAS—same prices as the Cloaks.

FERIOLAS—$16.00 and up.

SKELETON SUMMER COATS—$5.00, $6.00, $7.00 to $18.00.

BISHOPS AND MONSIGNORS OUTFITS OUR SPECIALTY

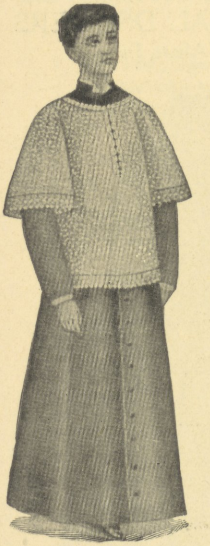
A Full Line of Priests' Surplices and Albs Always on Hand.



Zimara, worn over the Cassock

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N.Y.



BOYS' CASSOCKS

Ages from 8 to 15.

Mercerized Serge......**$4.00**
Black only.

Cashmere, red, purple or black............**$5.00**
Venetian Cloth, any color **$4.00**
Different shade collar and cuffs, extra **25c.**
Cashmere, white or with red trimming..**$5.50**

Our Best All-Wool Serge

Red, purple or black..**$8.00**
Different shade collar and cuffs, extra **25c.**
White Serge, plain or with red trimmings.**$8.50**
Young Men's Cassocks, mercerized serge, black only.
Size 16 ....**$5.00**
Sizes 17 and 18.....**$5.50**
Cashmere—
Size 16 ....**$5.75**
Sizes 17 and 18.....**$6.50**
All-Wool Serge—
Size 16 ....**$8.00**
Sizes 17 and 18.....**$9.00**

CAPES—Cashmere......$1.00 Serge......$1.50

Sashes for Boys' Cassocks.....**$1.00, $1.25, $1.75**

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

BOYS' SURPLICES

Sizes 9, 11, 13 and 15.
It will not pay you to make them.

Plain Surplices, round neck, cotta style....$1.00
Plain lawn with lace.......................$1.30
Fine lawn with tucks and lace............$1.35

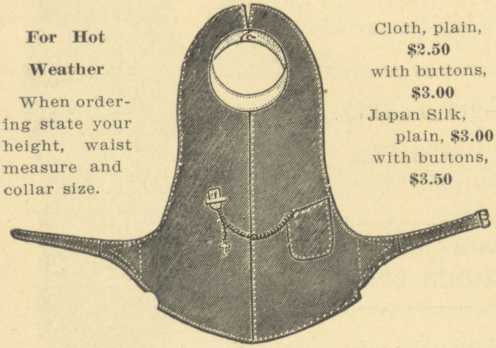
NOTICE
Lace net surplies...............$1.50
Lace net surplices with tucks...$1.75
Rich net and lace surplices.......$1.75 to $3.00
Extra fine Oriental emb. lace..............$3.00

Young Men's Surplices, sizes 16, 17 and 18, see above prices and add 25% to it.

We are the Inventors of the Vest Front

For Hot Weather

When ordering state your height, waist measure and collar size.



Cloth, plain, **$2.50**
with buttons, **$3.00**
Japan Silk, plain, **$3.00**
with buttons, **$3.50**

A Nice Pleated Rabbi Set Into Vest Front, $1.00 extra.

Sole Manufacturer of the

ROMELINE
TRADE MARK.

WATERPROOF

Roman Collars and Cuffs

Best **Imitation of Linen** ever made.

1 inch, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches high

$1.50 per half dozen. **$3.00** per dozen.

LINEN COLLARS WITH LOOPS IN

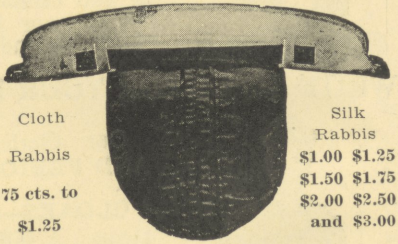
as per diagram below, 1 inch, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches wide.

Best Quality Linen, $2.75 per dozen

We pay postage on Collars if not less than half dozen.

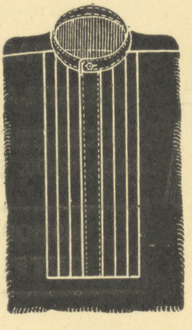
WE ARE THE LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF ROMAN COLLARS IN THIS COUNTRY

THE MOST PRACTICAL WAY TO **combine Linen Collar and Rabbi**



Cloth Rabbis **75 cts. to $1.25**

Silk Rabbis **$1.00 $1.25 $1.50 $1.75 $2.00 $2.50 and $3.00**



BLACK SHIRTS

Black Sultana..**$3.00**
Black Silk Morio, **$5.00**
Black Japan Silk, **$6.50**
Flannelette Shirts, fancy, light or dark striped, **$1.50** each
White Linen Shirts, **$3.50** to **$5.00** each
Kneip's Linen Shirts made to order.
White Soft Bosom Muslin Shirts, **$14.00** per doz.
Not sold less than half dozen lots.

Black Sultana Shirts, Rabbi Pleated Bosoms $3.00

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N.Y.

ihs
OUR LEADER $19.00
OUR OWN MAKE

LACE ALBS AND SURPLICES

Salvator Mundi

We Manufacture all our Vestments, Banners and Badges.

All our **Chasubles** are made in just the desirable weight.

Chasubles	$16.00 and up

Our $19.00 Chasuble is a leader.

Ciborium Covers	$3.50—$5.00 and up
Benediction Burses	$3.50—$5.00 and up
Tabernacle Veils	$4.50 and up
Tabernacle Banners	$5.00 and up
Antipendium in any color	$9.00 and up

> We sell everything in the line of silks, trimmings, galloons, fringes and emblems used for making Vestments, etc.
>
> We import Vestments free of duty. Chasubles, $10.00 and up.
>
> Write to us for information.
>
> We sell real Wax Linen for Marble Altars and Altar Stone.

Holy Name Banners	$25.00 to $100.00
Small Holy Name Banners	$15.00
Blessed Virgin Sodality Banners	$25.00 to $100.00
Banners for any Society	$25.00 to $100.00
Children's Banners	$10.00 and up
Bannerets of all kinds	$10.00 to $15.00
Holy Name Badges	10c., 15c. to 35c. each
Other Badges	10c., 15c. each and up
Holy Name Buttons	10c. each
Official Holy Name Manual	20c. each
Manuals of the Children of Mary	25c.
Book of the Children of Mary	50c.

PRAYER BOOKS, ROSARIES, MEDALS, COMMUNION CERTIFICATES

We supply Missions at 50% reductions.

Candles, Oil, Incense, Tapers, Bobashes

8-day Ruby Glasses.

We make a specialty in Altar Linens, Albs, Amices, Purificators, Corporals, Palls and Pall Covers.

Our BIRETTAS are unsurpassed as to style, workmanship and appearance.

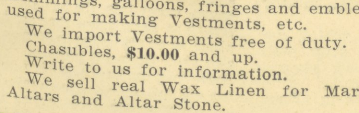
Birettas

Cloth	$2.50 and $3.00
Silk	$3, $4 and $5.00
Velvet	$5.00
Folding	prices as above

All Birettas have pompons.

If tassels are wanted, add **25c.** to prices of our Birettas.

Skull Caps lined with Sheepskin Silk	$1.50
Velvet	$1.75
Silk Traveling, polo style, Caps	$1.50

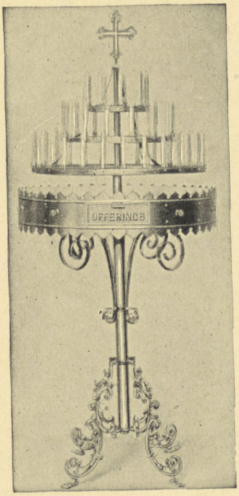


Always mention the size of hat you wear when ordering.

TO PREVENT ROBBERIES

Invest in our New Patent "Tell Tale" Alarm Votive Stand and Poor Boxes

For information, send for our Special Circular on this subject, no circulars furnished to Lay people. See copy of article printed in November, 1914, issue of the Patent News, Washington, D. C.



Patented Aug., 1914.

EXPLANATION

Nobody not authorized will be able to take any money out of slot or money box. Any tampering with same will be answered by a loud alarm which cannot be stopped by the intruder.

Better than the best watchman.
It never sleeps.

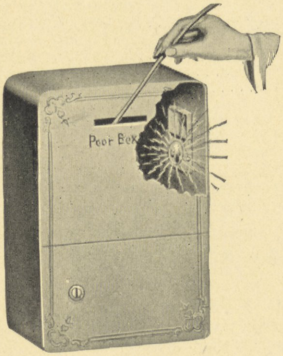
Information as to how to handle the Votive Stand or Poor Box or how to get at the money deposited in same will only be given in a confidential letter to the Reverend Gentleman in charge of the Church to which our Votive Stand or Poor Box may be sold.

New "Tell Tale" Alarm Votive Stands are all made of solid brass, and come in two sizes.

No. 1.	The small one is 22½ inches in diameter and holds 24 candles. Price.....**$42.00**
No. 2.	The large one is 28 inches in diameter, holds 51 candles. Price **$100.00**

The first one sold of the large size did its work after being placed in an uptown church in two weeks time. The robbers being scared away, left all tools behind them. Name of Church and Rector given on application.

Protection Against Robbers



Patented Aug., 1914.

The "TELL TALE" ALARM POOR BOX is better than the best detective.

It will detect and tell on anybody who will make the slightest attempt to tamper with either slot or door.

A loud alarm will be the result if anyone should try to fish money out of the slot.

A continuous alarm, which no intruder will be able to stop, will be the result if anybody should succeed in opening the door.

This "Tell Tale" Alarm Poor Box is made of ¼ inch steel, nicely decorated. Size of same is:

No. 1. Size, 12 x 9 x 6½. Price **$20.00**
No. 2. Size, 10 x 7 x 6. Price **$18.00**

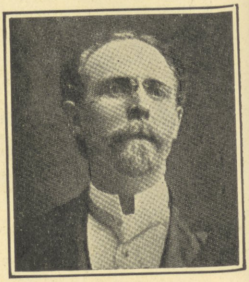
The large size is the best.

VOTIVE OFFERING STAND

Gustave B. Bohne, Inventor.

Extract from Patent News, Washington, D C., November, 1914

Mr. Gustave B. Bohne has recently obtained patent No 1,108,062 on a votive offering stand, the purpose of which is to eliminate poor box and votive stand robberies. The money box of this stand is entirely concealed and no one not authorized will be able to remove money from the box. Not only is the money box protected from the would-be thief but the slot in which coins are to be placed is likewise protected by an alarm. Money may be deposited in the slot without alarm but the slightest attempt to fish out coins therefrom will cause the sounding of a loud alarm. Furthermore any article inserted in the slot for the purpose of rifling the money box will be caught therein so that it cannot be removed by person attempting the robbery, as the slot will lock itself upon the article inserted and at the same time give forth a continuous alarm as long as it remains therein. This box is so constructed that even a person having a key thereto cannot remove money from the box without causing an alarm unless they are initiated as to the secret combination with which the box is provided. Mr Bohne feels confident that his votive box will do away with church robberies which of late have become so numerous Mr. Bohne is a native of Germany, having been born in Hanover in 1864, but came to this country when a mere lad and has worked his way to a successful business, being in the Church Goods Business at 34 Barclay Street, New York City.



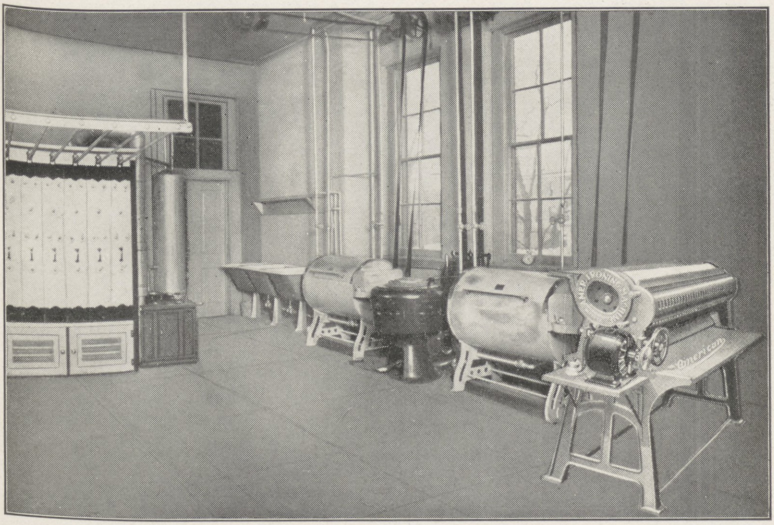
Gustave B. Bohne.

The inventor of this Patent Votive Stand and Poor Box is MR. GUSTAVE B. BOHNE, President of Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., 34 Barclay Street, New York, manufacturers and dealers in all kinds of church brass goods and general supplies, who are the general sales agents.

For inspection of same you may apply to your local or nearest Church Goods Dealer. **Send for Special Circular.**

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N. Y.



Convents, Schools and Hospitals

equipped with labor and time saving laundering facilities of simple yet durable construction.

¶ All of the hard labor of washing and particularly ironing can be avoided and the time saved devoted to more beneficent work.

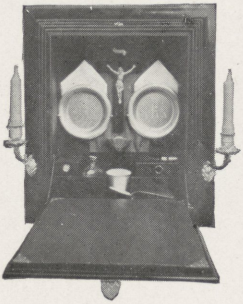
¶ Plans and suggestions are free for asking and most liberal terms offered to Catholic Institutions. Our Bulletin No. 39, for complete installation, and Bulletin No. 40, for ironing machines only, sent on request.

American Ironing Machine Co.

570-168 N. Michigan Avenue CHICAGO, ILL.

HOME DEVOTIONAL AND SACRAMENTAL ALTARS

Sick=Call Outfits and Communion Cases



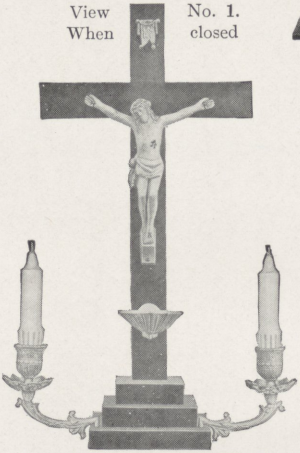
No. 2 When opened

View When No. 1. closed

No. 3 Ready for use

Altar of the Sacred Heart

For Wall or Stand. A decorative devotional Religious Article when closed, a Sick-Call Outfit and Sacramental Altar when opened. Cabinet is Framed in polished Oak.



HOME CRUCIFIX-ALTAR

The Home Crucifix - Altar

Convenient in sizes. Artistic in effect. Corpus, Scrip, Font and Candelabrum in METAL. Crucifix, Base and Candelabrum detachable, permitting use of Altar on a Stand, or Crucifix on Wall. In three Styles of Finish.

CABINET ALTAR

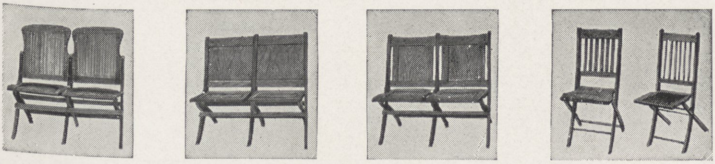
When closed everything is held in position. When opened a perfect Altar.

Complete private ever-ready portable Viaticum Altar and Sick-Call Outfit. For Home, Hospital or Mission use.

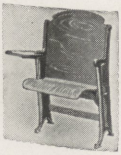
GAY BROTHERS & CO., Inc. — NEW HAVEN, CONN. (Est. 1868.)

Manufacturers of Religious Articles and Books.

Furniture for Church Auditorium or Sanctuary



Fixed or Movable Folding Chairs

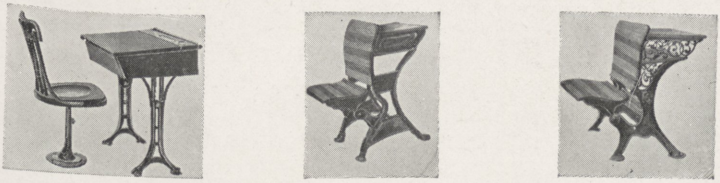


Telephone Gramercy 1194

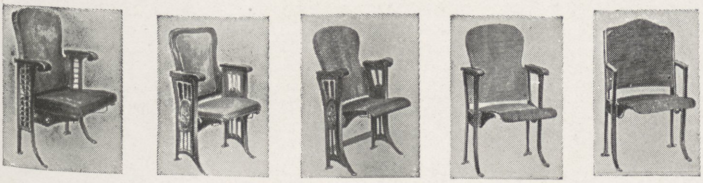
General Seating & Supply Co.

Albert E. Bobo
28 EAST 22nd STREET
Bet. B'way & 4th Ave.
NEW YORK Dept. C

Desks for Teachers or Scholars in Elementary, High



or Commercial School or College



Chairs and Settees with or without Tablet Arms

Hotel McAlpin

Broadway & 34th Street, New York

THE McALPIN is a fifteen million dollar hotel, without ostentation. It contents itself with serving so well that the guests remember the service and allow the perfect details to form an agreeable background.

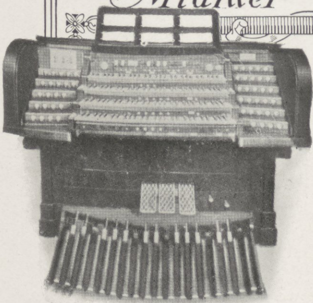
Single rooms without bath, $2.50 and upwards. Single rooms with bath, $3.00 and upwards. Double rooms without bath, $3.50 and upwards (same tariff if occupied by one or two persons). Double rooms with bath, $4.00 and upwards (same tariff if occupied by one or two persons).

Under the same management: Hotel Claridge, Cafe Savarin, Fifth Ave. Restaurant, New York.

L. M. Boomer, *Managing Director*

Midmer Organ

Established 1860



Midmer Console

St. Augustine
Brooklyn

The Midmer Guarantee
has stood the test of over 57 years

Over 250
Midmer Organs
in
Greater
New York

Letter published by special permission of the Vicar General

St. Teresa's Rectory, Brooklyn, N.Y.

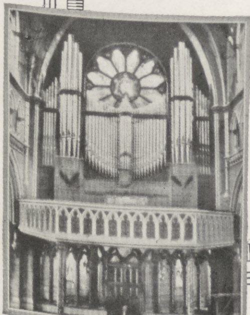
Messrs. REUBEN MIDMER & SON, INC.

Gentlemen: Twenty six years ago I purchased two organs from you. Both have been in use since then in St. Teresa's Church and have given satisfaction in every respect. The tonal qualities of these organs are clear and dignified. I have always found you straitforward in your business dealings and conscientious in living up to your contracts and fulfilling all your promises

I cheerfully recommend you to any Church in the market for a pipe organ.

Sincerely yours,

Rt. Rev. Mons. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, V. G.



St. Francis Xavier, Brooklyn

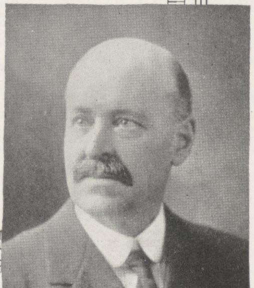
REUBEN MIDMER & SON, Inc.

Tubular and Electro Pneumatic Pipe Organs

Office: 375 Fulton Street
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Works: Merrick, N. Y.

Send for Our New Handsome Illustrated Catalog



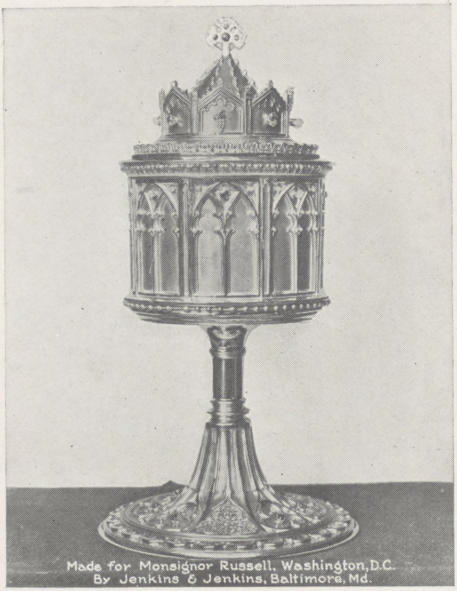
Reed Midmer

The noble craft to which I am devoted is the most important of those which serve to beautify and enrich church interiors.

My windows are installed in important churches throughout the country, and when you are interested I shall be pleased to send you photographs and color photographic transparencies illustrating my work, and to co-operate with you in the solution of your own problem.

Charles J. Connick
9 Harcourt Street
Boston, Mass.

Awarded the gold medal at the Panama-Pacific Exposition


Made for Monsignor Russell, Washington, D.C.
By Jenkins & Jenkins, Baltimore, Md.

Jenkins & Jenkins

INC.

Silversmiths **Jewelers**

Designers and Makers of

Chalices Ciboria Ostensoria Pyxes
Oil Stocks Cruets, Etc., in Gold and Silver

Particular attention given to Replating and Gilding

Especially authorized by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons to handle Consecrated Articles

J. Card. Gibbons.

Illustrated catalog cheerfully mailed upon request

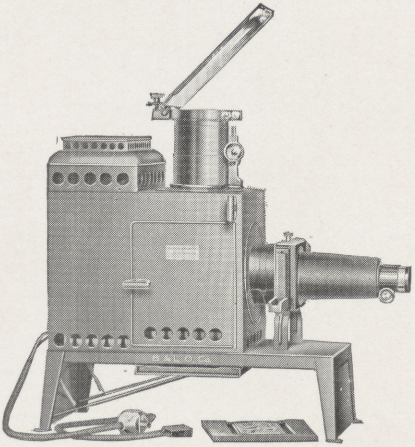
Showrooms and Factory: 315 Charles St. North, Baltimore, Md.

(For the past 20 years at 216 Charles Street North)

No Expert Required

to operate this instrument—any member of your school or congregation can very easily run a

Bausch and Lomb
BALOPTICON
THE PERFECT STEREOPTICON



Combined Balopticon

And with it you can greatly increase the efficiency of many parish activities. **Illustrated lectures or sermons** will increase Sunday evening attendance, and special Lenten services can be made more effective. **Clean entertainment** can be provided in the parish halls and money raised for the parish. No **modern school equipment,** whether parochial, convent or academy, is complete without such a projection lantern.

The more popular Balopticon models are now equipped with the new gas-filled Mazda lamp, which gives better illumination than the ordinary arc and is absolutely automatic. You simply turn on the switch, and the lamp runs itself.

The **Combined Balopticon,** here shown, has a 1000-watt Mazda and projects both opaque objects (post cards, photos, etc.) and regular lantern slides, with instant interchange. Price, **$135.**

Other Models—For slides only, **$31.50 up;** for opaque objects, **$42 up;** combination models, **$55 up.**

Write for CATALOG CD

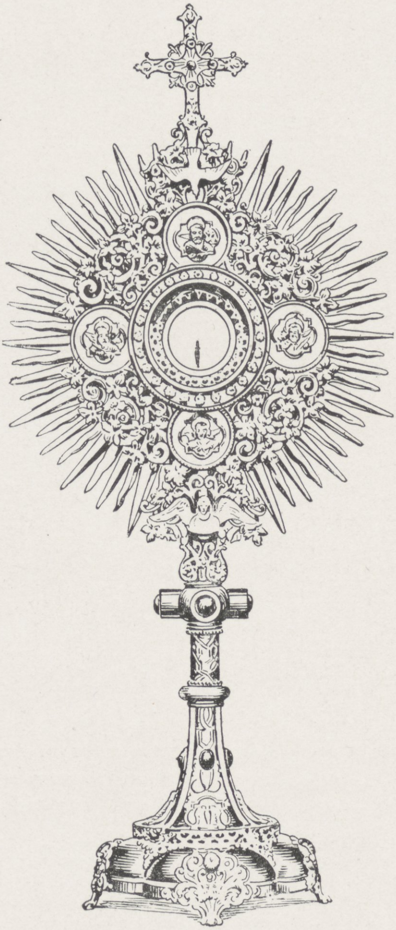
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.

578 St. Paul St., Rochester, N. Y.

New York Washington Chicago San Francisco

Leading American Manufacturers of Microscopes, Photographic and Ophthalmic Lenses, Projection Lanterns, Binoculars and Other High Grade Optical Products.

Awarded Grand Prize at Panama-Pacific Exposition



Makers of
Chalices
Candlesticks
Candelabra
Altar Cards
Ciboria
Crucifixes
Ostensoria
Sanctuary
Lamps, etc.

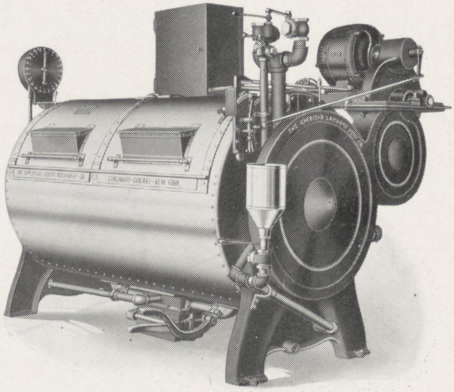
Ecclesiastical
Ware and
Church
Ornaments
of Our Make
Are for Sale
by all
Reputable
Church Goods
Houses

We also call attention to our Knives, Forks, Spoons and all kinds of Tableware for Seminaries, Convents and other Institutions.

Full line can be seen at our Warerooms and Works.

INTERNATIONAL SILVER CO.

9-11-13 MAIDEN LANE NEW YORK, N Y
Works, Meriden, Conn , and Hamilton, Canada



The Cascade Washer

Practical Patriotism

In these strenuous times, any method or machine that will release one more man for America is well worth considering.

"American" Laundry Machinery is built to produce the greatest possible results with the least labor and materials.

Take the Cascade Washer for instance. In one institutional laundry, three Cascade Washers, one washman, and two extractor men, are doing the work that would otherwise require twelve ordinary washers of average size, three washmen and two wringer men.

Not only are they saving floor space, water, power and supplies, but they are doing the work with two less men.

Our reference book lists hundreds of institutions similar to yours.
Write the nearest office for a copy, today!

The American Laundry Machinery Co.

New York **Cincinnati**
Chicago **San Francisco**

The Canadian Laundry Machinery Co., Ltd., Toronto, Ont.

B. Altman & Co.

devote specialized attention to Fine Merchandise for Ecclesiastical Use. Particularly worth considering are the following:

FOR THE CHURCH

Choice Laces for altar and vestment decoration; Gold Lace; Altar and Vestment Linen; Sanctuary Carpets, Rugs and Draperies.

FOR THE CLERGY

Complete assortments of Men's Furnishings, including Shirts, Underwear, Sleeping Garments, Bath Robes, Roman Collars, Handkerchiefs, Gloves, Hosiery, Shoes, Hats and Umbrellas.

FOR RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Habit Materials, including serge and albatross; Veilings, Headdress Linen; Underwear and Hosiery; Nuns' Footwear; Table and Household Linens; Bed Furnishings, etc.

The services of a special representative may be obtained upon request at the General Office.

Fifth Avenue - Madison Avenue
34th and 35th Streets New York

Zahorsky Company

Established 1894

211 Hudson Street

New York City

Church Furniture, Altars, Pulpits, Etc.

Specialists in

High Grade Sanctuary Furniture

Write
for
Designs

The Tiffin Manufacturing Co.

Tiffin, Ohio.

Manufacturers of

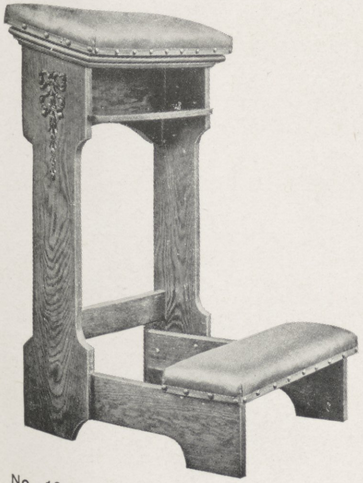
Incorporated 1874

Church Furniture

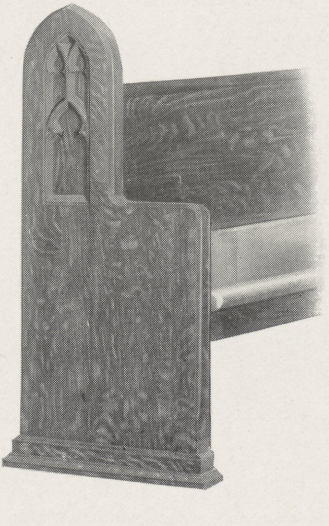
Altars, Pews,
Pulpits
Confessionals
Railings
Vestment
Cases
Baptismals
Pedestals.

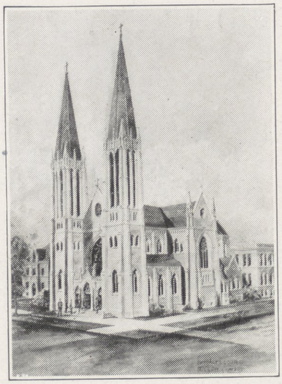
We make a Complete line.

No. 100 Sanctuary Bench.

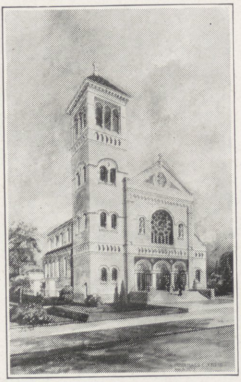


No. 19 Prie Dieu. This Prie Dieu, in first quality Oak, with a golden oak finish, upholstered in Chase leather, for $7.00.





St. Mary's of Czestochowa
R. C. Church, Chicago, Ill.



Holy Family R. C. Church,
Saginaw, Mich.

E. Brielmaier & Sons Co.

University Building
432 Broadway
Milwaukee, Wis.

Architects

Association Building
19 So. La Salle Street
Chicago, Illinois

Specialize in Catholic Churches, Schools, Convents, Hospitals

St. Joseph's R. C. Church,
Chicago, Ill.

St. Salomea's R. C. Church,
Chicago, Ill.

CHURCH and SCHOOL FURNITURE

CHURCH FURNITURE

Pews — Altars

Sanctuary Furniture

Confessionals

Pulpits

Vestment Cases

FLOOR COVERINGS

Amasole Leather Mats

Cork Carpet

Rubber Mats

FOR THE CLASS ROOM

American Tubular Steel Desks

American Semi-Steel Desks

Moulthrop Movable Chair Desks

Blackboards

Maps—Globes

AUDITORIUM SEATING

Auditorium (Opera) Chairs

Folding Chairs

AMERICAN TUBULAR STEEL COMBINATION DESK

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY

GENERAL OFFICES, 1043 Lytton Bldg., CHICAGO, ILL

BAD ACOUSTICS CORRECTED
OR PREVENTED DURING CONSTRUCTION

St. Columba's, Johnstown, Pa.

Father Codori writes:

"Our church was almost impossible as far as preaching was concerned, but your treatment has given us acoustical perfection. Accept our grateful thanks. Preaching and singing are now a pleasure and hearing for the people a delight."

St. Cecelia's, Hastings, Neb.

Father McDonald says:

"Instead of the former frequent complaints of the conditions for hearing, there is unanimous praise of the acoustic properties. We certainly would not permit your material to be removed for any price if we could not replace it."

We perfected the hearing conditions in these and hundreds of other churches, auditoriums, etc., with our permanent wall and ceiling treatment,

Acoustile

THE PERFECTOR
OF ACOUSTICS

We GUARANTEE to free your church from disturbing echoes and noises or to provide for good acoustics during construction. No change in appearance is necessary. We maintain a high class decorating department and can perfect the acoustics and decorate your church for little more than it would cost to decorate alone.

Write for illustrated booklet and references.

MAZER ACOUSTILE COMPANY

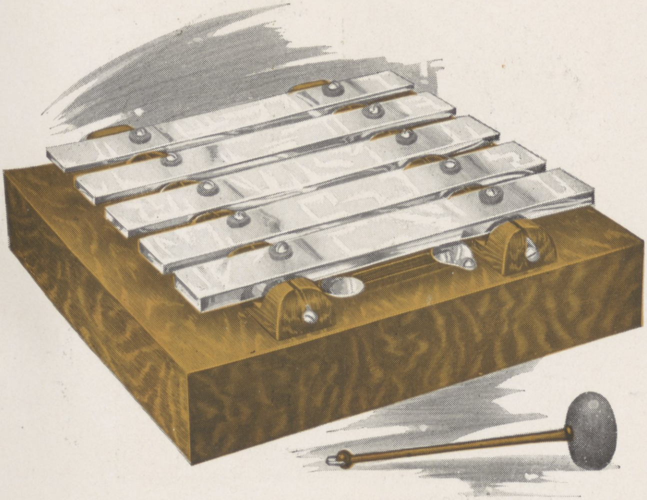
Established 1909

ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERS & CONTRACTORS

525 Third Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

DEAGAN ALTAR CHIMES

DEAGAN QUALITY DEAGAN



Style No. 11—$10.00

Their Glorious Tone a New Incentive to Piety

88 Styles

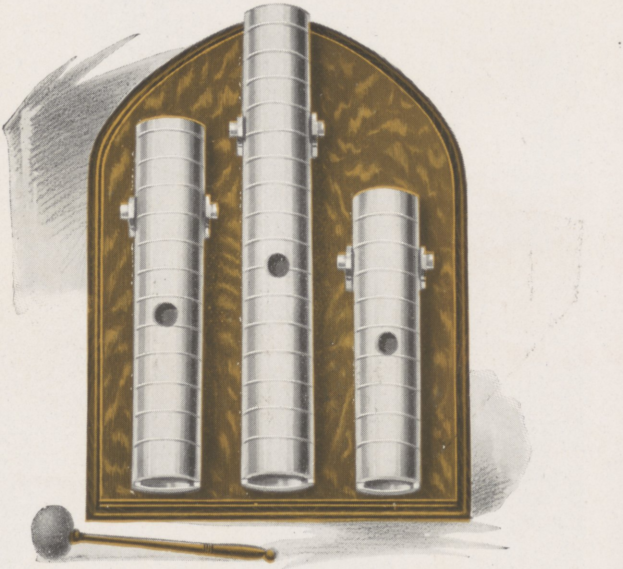
Sold by all Leading Ecclesiastical Dealers

J. C. DEAGAN
MUSICAL BELLS, Inc.

Deagan Building
Ravenswood and Berteau Ave.
Chicago, Illinois

DEAGAN ALTAR CHIMES

DEAGAN QUALITY



Style No. 1903—$15.00

Designed for the Holy Service~

88 Styles

Sold by all Leading Ecclesiastical Dealers

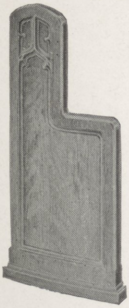
J. C. DEAGAN
MUSICAL BELLS, Inc.

Deagan Building
Ravenswood and Berteau Ave.
Chicago, Illinois

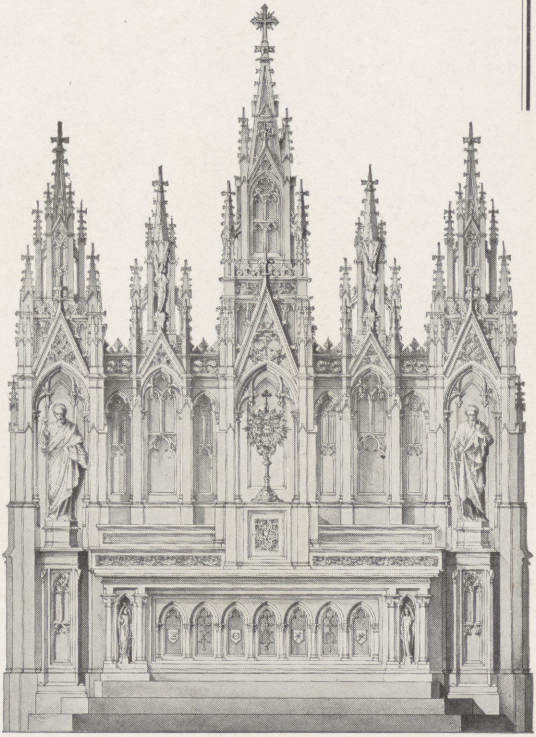
The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

OFFICE AND STUDIO: COLUMBUS, OHIO

Designers and Builders

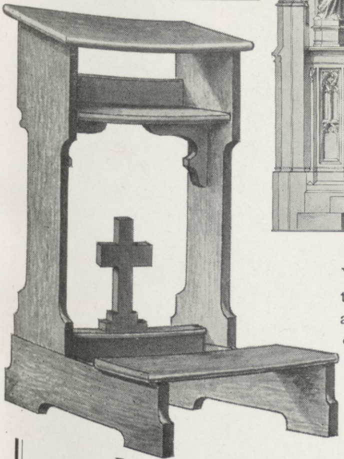


We put "Thought" into our Designs



We Design and Manufacture Everything for the Church. Let Us Have Your Suggestions and We Will Work Them Out. Our Experience is Yours for the Asking.

Send us your building plans and we will design your furniture to fit your church



Prie Dieu No. 2259

SOLID OAK, $5.00

REAL ART IN WOOD ALTARS

Established 1884

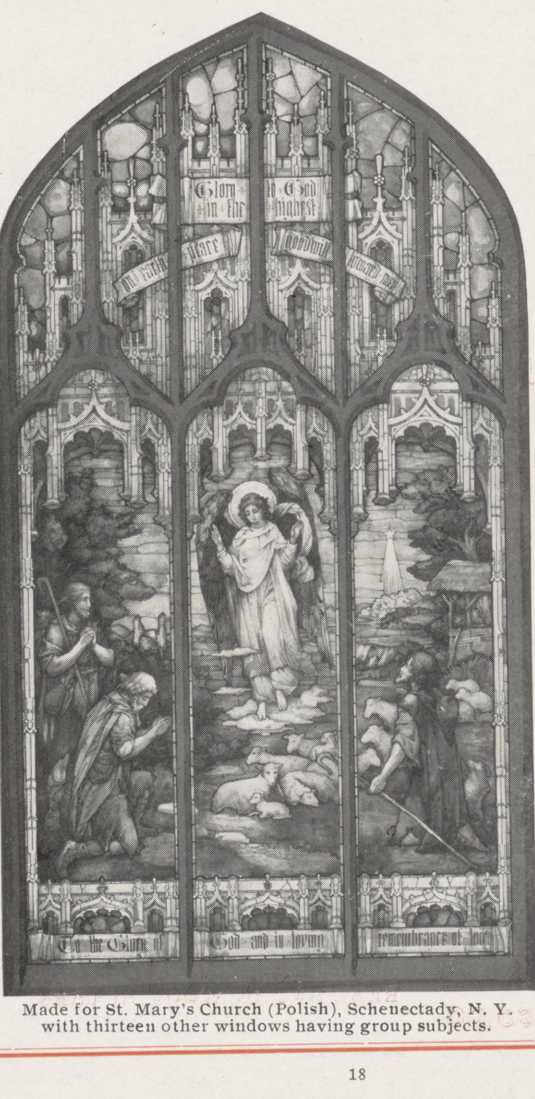
Flanagan & Biedenweg

Stained Glass Windows

Chicago, Ill.
312-320 W. Illinois Street

Established
1883

Joseph C. Flanagan
President and Managing Director


Glory to God
in the highest
on earth peace
goodwill toward men
To the Glory of
God and in loving
remembrance of

Made for St. Mary's Church (Polish), Schenectady, N. Y. with thirteen other windows having group subjects.

✠

When in Chicago you are invited to call at our Show Rooms.

We are one of the oldest houses in the country. Established 1883.

Our windows may be seen in any part of the United States.

Correspondence solicited.

High-grade reference furnished.

✠

Send for our 48 page book:

Ecclesiastical Art in Memorial Windows.

Long Distance
Telephone
Superior 8466

Cable Address:
FLANAGAN,
Chicago

Clothing for Clergymen

"BLUE FLAG" CASSOCKS

**Custom and Ready-Made
in a wide range of prices**

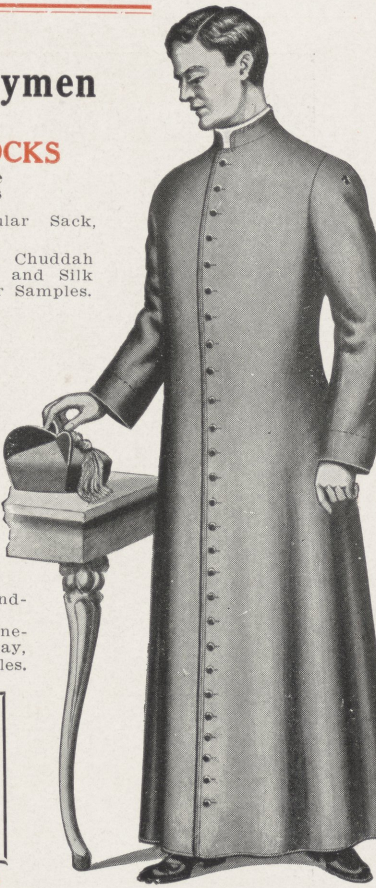
STYLES—Roman, Regulation, Regular Sack, Jesuit, Benedictine Habits, etc.

MATERIALS—Mohair, Poplin, Serge, Chuddah Cloth, Crepe Cloth, Pongee Silk and Silk Poplin, etc. Ask for Samples.

Clerical Cloaks, Overcoats, Raincoats, Fur Coats, Rabbi Shirts, Rabbis, Rabbi Vests, Collars, Birettas.

Special Warm Weather Cassocks and Clothing.

Piece Goods for Institutions.



"BLUE FLAG" SUITS

STYLES—Sack, Prince Albert and Standing Collar Frocks.

MATERIALS—Unf. Worsted, Serge, Venetian, Drape, Doeskin, Vicuna, Clay, etc. Ask for Samples.

"Blue Flag" Service

1. We **guarantee** to satisfy you or refund your money.
2. We allow 10% discount for **payment within 30 days.**
3. We prepay transportation charges (in addition to the above 10% discount) when Net Price is sent with order.

WRITE FOR CATALOG

For Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots and Monsignori

Simars, Choir and Lenten Cassocks, Mantellettas, Mozzettas, Sashes, Ferraiolones.

Cappa Magnas, Zucchettos, Birettas, Bishops' Silk Hose, Rabbi Shirts, Collars, Purple Rabbis, etc.

Samples of Purple and Black Materials promptly submitted upon request; also, prices on the COMPLETE OUTFIT and any information concerning any part of it.

CORRECTNESS OF STYLES AND DETAILS GUARANTEED.

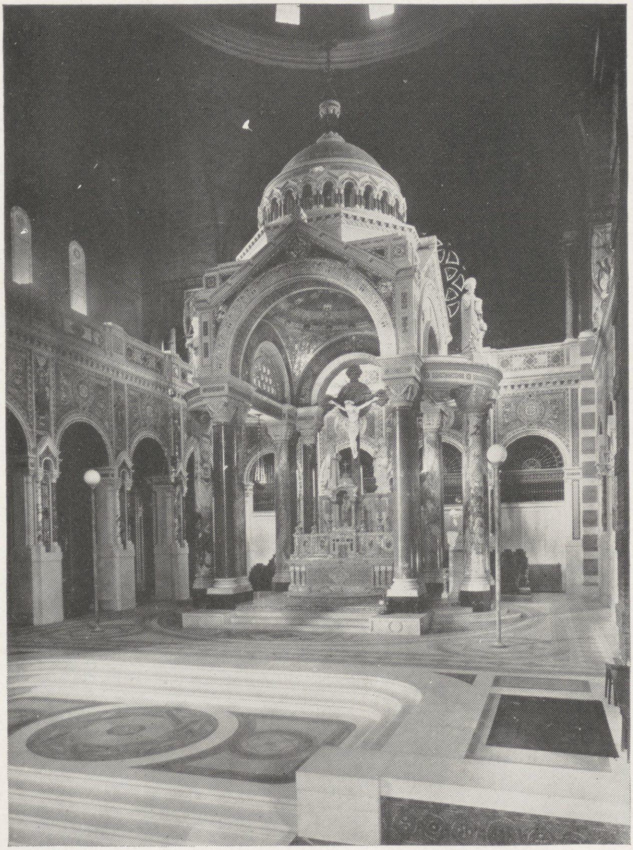
We respectfully solicit the esteemed inquiries of all Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots and Monsignors.

"In Our Fifty-Second Year"

ZIMMERMANN BROS. CLOTHING CO.

Outfitters to the Hierarchy

406 BROADWAY - MILWAUKEE, WIS.



High Altar and Baldachino in The Saint Louis Cathedral
Most Rev. John J. Glennon, Archbishop
Dr. Geo. D. Barnett, Architect

Executed by

The Gorham Company
Fifth Avenue at Thirty-Sixth Street
New York

ALTARS ◆ COMMUNION-RAILS PULPITS ◆ FONTS ◆ STATUARY ◆ BAPTISTERIES ◆ SACRED VESSELS OSTENSORIA ◆ GROTTOS ◆ STAINED GLASS ◆ MOSAICS ◆ TROWELS ◆ GAVELS ◆ MEMORIAL TABLETS ◆ LIGHTING FIXTURES CEMETERY MEMORIALS ◆ ALTAR WARES ◆ RELIGIOUS ARTICLES ◆ STATIONS OF THE CROSS ◆ MURAL DECORATION ◆ SANCTUARY LAMPS

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES FOR WORKS ECCLESIASTICAL ON APPLICATION.

THE · GORHAM · COMPANY
386, FIFTH AVE., NEW YORK

Duplex
RICHMOND, VA.
PATENTED
D E
TRADE MARK

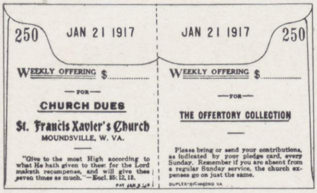
Scriptural Giving

UNLESS YOU HAVE YOURSELF TRIED THE DUPLEX (RICHMOND, VA.) ENVELOPE SYSTEM, you can have no adequate idea how valuable and effective a means it can be made for the collection of moneys to defray current church expenses, and for other benevolent and charitable uses.

"It causes more communicants to give, and those who give, give more."

We invite you (without in any way obligating yourself to buy) to give us the opportunity of explaining by mail the advantages of the system in relation to your church. We have no personal solicitors or representatives.

Many thousand churches use the Duplex (Richmond, Va.) Envelope System and *continue to use it from year to year.* Do you not think it merits investigation by all who have the true interests of Christianity at heart?



250 JAN 21 1917

WEEKLY OFFERING $..................

—FOR—

CHURCH DUES

St. Francis Xavier's Church
MOUNDSVILLE, W. VA.

"Give to the most High according to what He hath given to thee: for the Lord maketh recompense, and will give thee seven times as much."—Eccl. 35: 12, 13.

PAT JAN 9 '12

JAN 21 1917 250

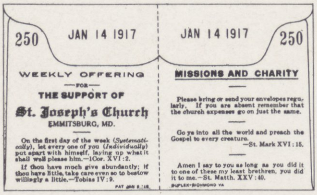
WEEKLY OFFERING $..................

—FOR—

THE OFFERTORY COLLECTION

Please bring or send your contributions, as indicated by your pledge card, every Sunday. Remember if you are absent from a regular Sunday service, the church expenses go on just the same.

DUPLEX-RICHMOND VA



250 JAN 14 1917

WEEKLY OFFERING

—FOR—

THE SUPPORT OF

St. Joseph's Church
EMMITSBURG, MD.

On the first day of the week (*Systematically*), let every one of you (*Individually*) put apart with himself, laying up what it shall well please him.—1Cor. XVI: 2.

If thou have much give abundantly; if thou have little, take care even so to bestow willingly a little.—Tobias IV: 9.

PAT JAN 9 '12

JAN 14 1917 250

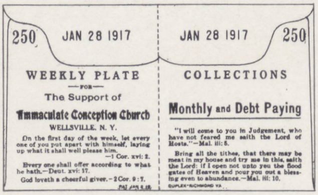
MISSIONS AND CHARITY

Please bring or send your envelopes regularly. If you are absent remember that the church expenses go on just the same.

Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature.
—St. Mark XVI: 15.

Amen I say to you as long as you did it to one of these my least brethren, you did it to me.—St. Matth. XXV: 40.

DUPLEX-RICHMOND VA



250 JAN 28 1917

WEEKLY PLATE

—FOR—

The Support of

Immaculate Conception Church
WELLSVILLE, N. Y.

On the first day of the week, let every one of you put apart with himself, laying up what it shall well please him.
—1 Cor. xvi: 2.

Every one shall offer according to what he hath.—Deut. xvi: 17.

God loveth a cheerful giver.—2 Cor. 9: 7.

PAT JAN 9 '12

JAN 28 1917 250

COLLECTIONS

Monthly and Debt Paying

"I will come to you in Judgement, who have not feared me saith the Lord of Hosts."—Mal. iii: 5.

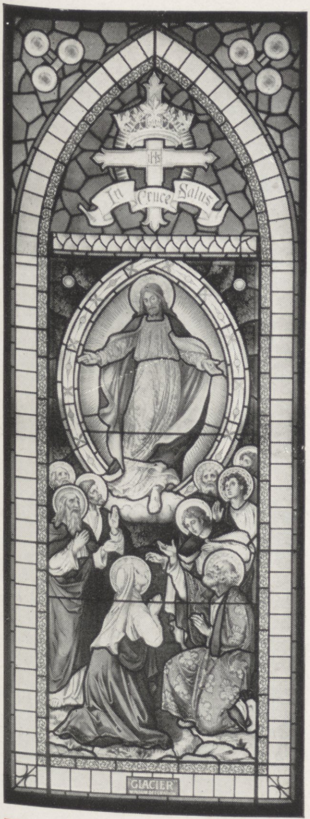
Bring all the tithes, that there may be meat in my house and try me in this, saith the Lord: if I open not unto you the flood gates of Heaven and pour you out a blessing even to abundance.—Mal. iii: 10.

DUPLEX-RICHMOND VA

THE DUPLEX ENVELOPE COMPANY

RICHMOND, VA.

Manufacturers of both Single and Duplex Envelopes



Glacier

A Perfect Substitute for
and
At a Fractional Cost of

Stained Glass

We make a specialty of

Memorial Windows

⁂

A Few of the Good Points of

Glacier

PRIZE MEDALS	
Calcutta	1884
Paris	1884
New Orleans	1888
Melbourne	1888
Chicago	1894
St. Louis	1904

The ease with which it is affixed, its durability, its permanence of color, its variety, its beauty, and the fact of its universal appreciation.

Send for Booklet No. 3 with reproductions of a large number of designs and figures in colors. On receipt of measurements, sketches and estimates will be forwarded without cost.

Wm. B. Quaile

Importer for United States

405 Lexington Ave., NEW YORK
(at 42nd St.)

Just say: "I saw you. ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Stained Glass Windows

IHS
The Munich Studio Chicago

The Munich Studio
Franklin and W. South Water Sts. Chicago

Money To Loan
On Hospital and
Church Property

in cities having a population in excess of 30,000 and where the amount of loan and margin of security are sufficient to warrant us in making a personal examination of the property.

Correspondence invited

Real Estate Loan Department
MERCANTILE TRUST COMPANY
(*Member of Federal Reserve System*)
SAINT LOUIS

Capital and Surplus Ten Million Dollars

FESTUS J. WADE, President
J. B. MOBERLY, Real Estate Loan Officer

EMINENT CATHOLIC

Clergymen, Educators, Scholars, and the Catholic Press

WARMLY COMMEND

WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

"The One Supreme Authority"

His Eminence Francis, Cardinal Gasquet, President of the International Commission for the Revision of the Vulgate: "...the new features are so many and so important, as to make it even more necessary to the student and reader than its predecessor."

Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D. D., Archbishop of Montreal, Canada:

"That the Webster's New International Dictionary is an unqualified success cannot be gainsaid."

Rev. John Cavanaugh, C. S. C., President of University of Notre Dame, Indiana:

"The New International Dictionary is a triumph in bookmaking. It is a monument to American scholarship and enterprise."

Rev. Wm. Turner, S. T. D., D. D., Professor of the History of Philosophy, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C., passed upon all Roman Catholic terms.

THE GREAT QUESTION ANSWERER

for the Teacher, Clergyman, Professional Man, Business Man, and all who want accurate final information concerning spelling, noted persons, places, foreign words, synonyms, pronunciation, new words, flags, or other topics of general interest, or need help in the effective use of English. It contains more actual type matter than a 15-volume encyclopedia and was prepared by the greatest specialists.

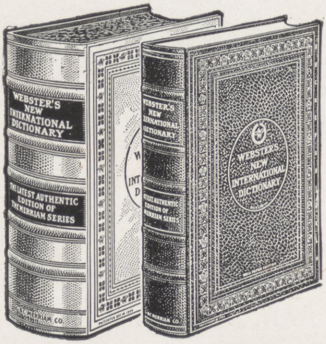
400,000 Words. 2700 Pages. 12,000 Biographical Entries. 30,000 Geographical Subjects. 6,000 Illustrations. Thousands of other References.

The only dictionary with the new divided page, characterized "A Stroke of Genius."

GRAND PRIZE (Highest Award)
Panama-Pacific Exposition.

REGULAR and INDIA-PAPER Editions.

The Buff Buckram binding of the Regular Editon is recommended in preference to the sheep binding for use in Schools, Public Libraries, Offices, Homes, or wherever subjected to hard and constant service.


WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY
THE LATEST AUTHENTIC EDITION OF THE MERRIAM SERIES
G. & C. MERRIAM CO.
WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

Also
WEBSTER'S COLLEGIATE
THIRD EDITION,
The largest abridgment, and The School Series
WEBSTER'S SECONDARY-SCHOOL, ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL and SHORTER SCHOOL.
WRITE for Specimen Pages, Illustrations, etc. FREE to teachers, a new booklet entitled the "DOG-DAY CLUB."

G. & C. MERRIAM CO., Springfield. Mass., U. S. A.

G. & C. MERRIAM CO.
Springfield, Mass.

Gentlemen: Please send me specimens of Regular and India-Papers, Illustrations, etc. Include FREE the **"Dog-Day Club"** booklet per **Catholic Directory.**

Name: ....

Address: ....

HAVE YOU EVER CONSIDERED THE

ENORMOUS WASTE

CAUSED THRO THE SERVING OF MEATS?

The "WORLD'S BEST" Slicer

ELIMINATES WASTE!
IMPROVES SERVICE!
REDUCES LABOR!

——— :o: ———

See what a user says:

> ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL
>
> Memphis, Tenn., June 21, 1916.
>
> U. S. SLICING MACHINE COMPANY,
> La Porte, Indiana.
>
> Gentlemen:-
>
> We have at hand your favor of June 12th and are pleased to note that you express a willingness to receive any complaints justifiable against your slicer.
>
> May we not also think you will be eager to receive justifiable praise—the slicer up to the present writing is indeed satisfactory and we trust will continue. Will advise you at once should anything occur.
>
> Yours very sincerely,
> St. Joseph's Hospital,
> The Sisters of St. Frances.

We would appreciate the opportunity of giving a FREE DEMONSTRATION of the U. S. MACHINE to prove its value as a money saver.

Write for booklet to-day:—

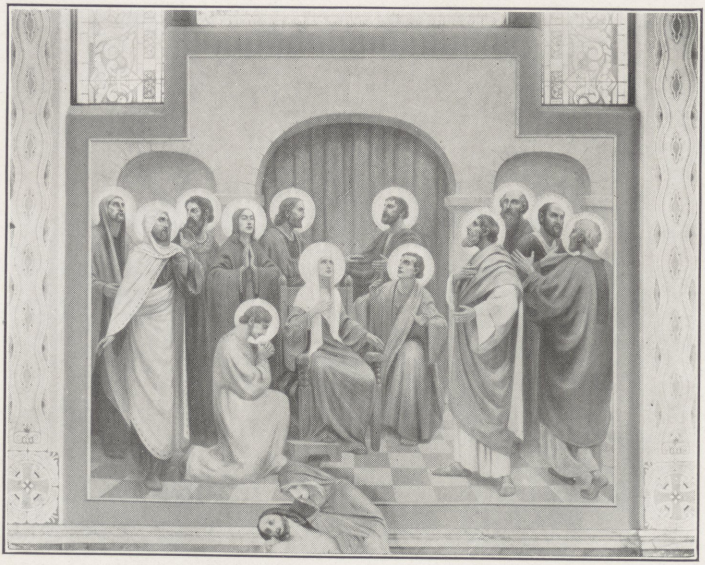
U. S. Slicing Machine Co.
LA PORTE, Indiana

Agents in all the principal cities.

Rambusch Decorating Co.

Ecclesiastical Decorations and Religious Paintings

2 West Forty-fifth Street New York



ORIGINAL PAINTING OF THE DESCENT OF THE HOLY GHOST

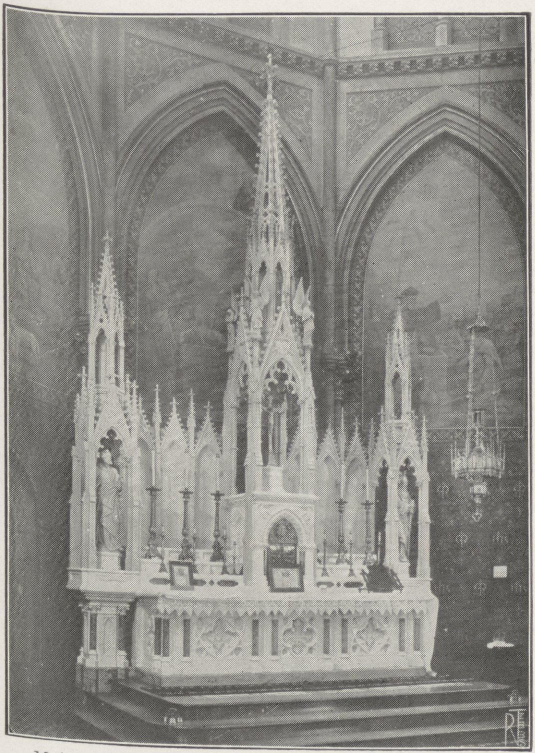
Executed in the Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.

SOME OF THE CHURCHES WE HAVE DECORATED

Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.
Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. James' Pro Cathedral, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.
St. Paul's Church, New York City.
St. Agnes' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Glen Cove, L. I.
St. Cecilia's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of the Bl. Sacrament, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Jerome's Church, New York City.
St. Bernard's Church, Akron, Ohio.
St. Bernard's Church, Rockville, Conn.
Church of the Imm. Con., Rochester, N. Y.
St. Leo's Church, New York City.
St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S.
St. Agnes' Church, Cleveland, Ohio.
Church of the Assumption, Morristown, N. J.
Chapel of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va.
Holy Family Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Raphael's Church, New York City.
St. Peter's Church, Staten Island, N. Y.
St. James' Church, Johnston City, N. Y.
St. Edward's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Binghamton, N. Y.
St. Francis de Sales Church, Geneva, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Rochester, N. Y.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Astoria, L. I.
Imm. Conception Church, Wellsville, N. Y.
Church of the Assumption, Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Mary's Greek Catholic Ch., Johnstown, Pa.
St. Mary's Church, Gloucester, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, Auburn, N. Y.
Holy Cross Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.
St. John's Church, Centre Moriches, L. I.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Chester, Pa.
Chapel of the Archbishop, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mary's Church, Sandusky, Ohio.
St. Francis' Church, Naugatuck, Conn.

Peter Theis' Sons

636-644 First Avenue **New York City**



Main Altar in Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ecclesiastical and Decorative

Interior Marble Onyx and Stone Work

Altars, Shrines
Communion Rails
Statues, Pedestals
Baptismal and Holy Water Fonts
Pulpits
Memorials, etc.

Also Marble Floor Tiling and Wainscoting

SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK CAN BE SEEN IN

Cathedral, New York City, N. Y.
Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Cathedral Philadelphia. Pa.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Long Island City, N. Y.
St. Gabriel's Church, New York City.
St. Francis Xavier's, New York City.
St. Leo's Church, New York City, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's College, North East, Pa.
St. Boniface, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Ann's Church, West Palm Beach, Fla.
St. Joseph's Church, Mobile, Ala.
St. Paul's Pass't Monastery, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Joseph's Monastery, Baltimore, Md.
St. Michael's, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Vincent Ferrer, New York City, N. Y.
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary, Mt. Alphonsus, Esopus, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Immaculate Conception, New York City, N. Y.
Ursuline Sisters' Chapel, Brown County, O.
Sacred Heart Church, Wilmington, Del.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
Sacred Heart Society, Cardenas, Cuba.
St. Alphonsus, St. Louis, Mo.
Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala.
Jenkin's Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md.
Female Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Tampa, Fla.
Church of the Imm. Conception, Cincinnati, O.
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
Male Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
St. Michael's Pass't Monastery, W. Hoboken.
Sacred Heart Church, Galveston, Texas.
St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Kansas.

And many others

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.

Candle Makers since 1855

Syracuse, New York

Sole Makers of the
PURISSIMA BRAND, CARDINAL BRAND
and ALTAR BRAND BEESWAX CANDLES

* * *

THE ALTAR BRAND SACRAMENTAL LIGHT

A seven-sided Candle to be burned in a special glass in places where it is difficult to use the ordinary Candles. Investigation of this Light will redound to the advantage of the Clergy.

* * *

Inventors and only Manufacturers of the

GENUINE VIGIL LIGHT

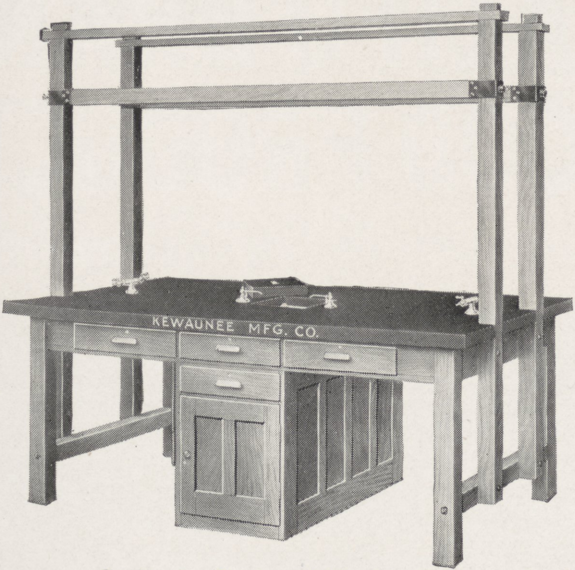
"Vigil Light" is the Registered Trade Mark of The Will & Baumer Company designating the wax tablets invented and manufactured by that Company only.

WARNING: The use of the words "Vigil Light" upon or in the promotion or sale of any other tablet to be burned in a glass, or in the promotion or sale of any style of candle is misleading and illegal.

* * *

Branches:

NEW YORK	CHICAGO	BOSTON
139 Madison Ave., Cor. 31st St.	212 W. Madison Street	71-73 Broad Street



Combination Physics and Chemistry Table

There is one name that stands pre-eminent in equipment for instruction in Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Agriculture, Electricity, Domestic Sciences, Manual Training and Kindergarten

Kewaunee
LABORATORY FURNITURE

An interesting book tells the Kewaunee Story, with illustrations. It is free upon request.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co.
LABORATORY FURNITURE EXPERTS
KEWAUNEE, WIS.
Chicago General Sales Office: 460 E. Ohio Street
New York City Office: 70 Fifth Avenue

BRANCH OFFICES:

Baltimore
Columbus
Atlanta
New Orleans
Dallas
El Paso
Little Rock
Kansas City
Minneapolis
Denver
Los Angeles
San Francisco

CALIFO BRAND FOOD PRODUCTS

Proven Best By The Can Opener Test

Selecting food supplies best adapted to the needs of your Institution is a problem which we can help you solve. Buying in a haphazard manner from many different sources requires too much of your time in comparing and selecting and makes uniformity of quality and grades almost impossible.

We have made a special study of the food requirements of Institutions just like yours. We have had large experience in supplying many Hospitals and Schools conducted by the various orders of the Church and you can be sure of securing under our trade mark, a uniform standard of Purity and Quality in all varieties of Fruits, Vegetables, Preserves, Jams, Jellies, Asparagus, Dried Fruits and other food products.

We make *direct shipment, freight prepaid* to your station, and are equipped in every way to serve you right. Full details and prices on request.

THE COAST PRODUCTS COMPANY

Eighth Street at Spruce Saint Louis, Mo.

AUSTIN PIPE ORGANS

Are Installed In

		Manuals	Stops
St. Joseph's Cathedral	Hartford, Conn.	4	68
Cathedral of St. Peter & St. Paul	Providence, R. I.	3	31
	(Chancel Organ)	2	17
St. Peter's Cathedral	Scranton, Pa.	3	47
St. Patrick's Cathedral	Harrisburg, Pa.	3	26
St. Vincent's Archabbey, R. C.	Beatty, Pa.	4	52
St. John the Baptist, R. C.	Manayunk, Pa.	4	45
St. Patrick's R. C. Church	Chicago, Ill.	4	41
Church of Immaculate Conception	Montclair, N. J.	3	44
Holy Name R. C. Church	Sheboygan, Wis.	3	38
St. Mary's R. C. Church	New Britain, Conn.	3	34
St. Mary's R. C. Church	Cincinnati, O.	3	32
Church of the Epiphany	Philadelphia, Pa.	3	24
Immaculate Conception Church	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	3	21
St. Joseph's R. C. Church	Winsted, Conn.	2	24
St. Rose R. C. Church	Meriden, Conn	2	20
Church of the Blessed Sacrament	Newark, N. J.	2	20
St. Francis' R. C. Church	Portland, Ore.	2	19
St. Jarlath's R. C. Church	Chicago, Ill.	2	17
St. Agnes R. C. Church	Los Angeles, Cal.	2	17
Santa Clara R. C. Church	Oxnard, Cal.	2	17
St. Francis R. C. Church	Sacramento, Cal.	2	16
St. Gabriel's R. C. Church	Chicago, Ill.	2	15
Church of St. Vincent dePaul	Albany, N. Y.	2	15
Church of Dominican Fathers	Newark, N. J.	2	15
St. Vincent dePaul R. C. Church	San Francisco, Cal.	2	11

Send for our catalogue and any other information desired.

Austin Organ Company

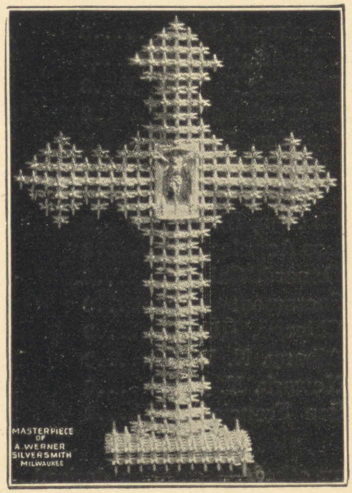
Hartford, Conn.

All Is Not Gold That Glitters

But the *Goldplate* I deposit on *Sacred Vessels* is of the *purest* kind and adheres perfectly. The *durability* is *great*, and the *burnished lustre* of the surface is so *beautiful* that it causes *admiration* wherever it is seen.

Thousands of Clergymen, Bishops and Archbishops will be glad to verify the above statements. You also will be willing to recommend my work after you see what I can accomplish.

A. Werner, The Silversmith



Manufacturer of metal church goods, gold, silver, nickel and brass plating.

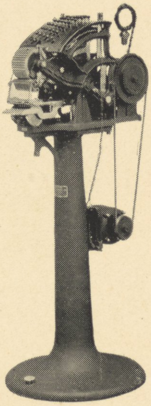
Altering, repairing and refinishing: chalices, ciboriums, ostensoriums, sanctuary lamps, cruets, ablution cups, tabernacle doors, censers, holy water pots, candlesticks, candelabra, railings, chandeliers, brackets, pulleys and all metal articles for the church and altar.

Office and Factory:

Werner Building **649-651 E. Water St.** **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Est 1888

National Marking Machines

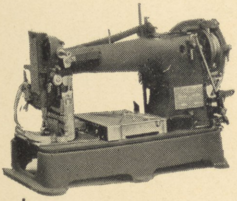


ARE used by leading laundries and institutions everywhere for marking linen and clothing of custom laundries, as well as the Institution linen.

THEIR use prevents mixups, errors, losses, and saves 25% to 40% in the actual marking of the goods.

THE marks on the Institution linen are positively permanent if National Marking Inks are used.

The Rose Label, Tape And Patch Sewing Machine



sews a piece of tape (which takes the place of metal tags), on all linen and clothing on which a mark cannot be placed, such as blankets, quilts, spreads, hose, stockings, undergarments, etc. On this tape a clean, legible mark is placed, reducing the cost of identifying such garments by saving in time and tags 40% to 50%.

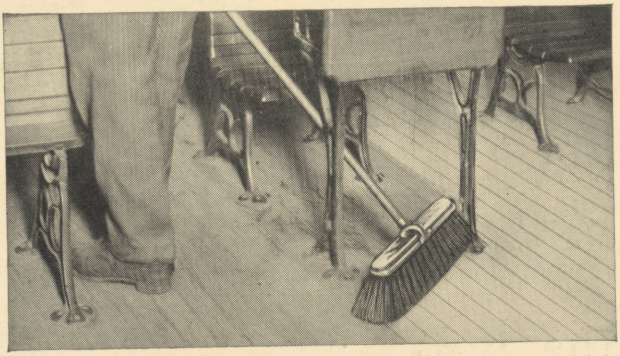
YOU should investigate this equipment immediately, as it will pay for itself in a short time out of the savings shown by their use.

WRITE for complete details given in "BETTER MARKING," our illustrated catalog.

The National Marking Machine Co.

1052-72 Gilbert Ave. CINCINNATI, O.

MORE WEAR THAN 2 TO 4 ORDINARY BRUSHES OR 24 TO 36 CORN BROOMS



Merely reach under and pull out the dust.

The brush being "Self-Moistened" the dust is caught by the brush and carried into the aisle. Absolute control of dust at all times and no "compound" or "floor oil" to buy. Saves you $10 to $15 on every brush you are using. See guarantee below.

Will sweep easier, faster and cleaner than any ordinary brush or broom. See guarantee below.

GUARANTEE

Satisfactory allowance on the price of a new brush will be made if one of our brushes fails to fulfill all claims.

TRY ONE 30 DAYS FREE

We Pay Express Both Ways

MILWAUKEE DUSTLESS BRUSH CO.

104 Twenty-Second St. Milwaukee, Wis.

Munich Statuary and
Altar Company

CHRISTIAN ART INSTITUTE
535-551 Thirtieth Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Altars, Railings, Pulpits,
Stations of the Cross,
Statues, Groups and
Baptismal Fonts

Designs and Estimates
furnished

Correspondence Invited

Munich Statuary and Altar Co.
CHRISTIAN ART INSTITUTE
535-551 Thirtieth Street
Milwaukee, Wis.

We Have Installed

Automatic
Refrigerating
Plants

for

Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer,
Esopus, N. Y.
St. Mary's College, Northeast, Penna.
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York City
La Salette College, Hartford, Conn.
St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.
St. John's Hospital, Lowell, Mass.
Boston College, Newton, Mass.
Catholic Sisters College, Washington, D. C.
St. Cecelia Academy, Nashville, Tenn.
Society of Oblate Fathers, For Missions Among the
Poor, Washington, D. C.

YOU Probably Need One

ASK THEM About the Plants and About

The Automatic Refrigerating Co.

MAIN OFFICE AND WORKS,
HARTFORD, CONN.

Awarded GRAND PRIZE—Panama Pacific International Exposition

Miller-Reed Co.

Builders and General Contractors

103 Park Avenue, New York City, N. Y.

Some of the Churches and Institutions awarded to us:

- St. Joseph's College
- St. Stanislaus' Church
- St. Thomas' Church
- St. Paul's Church
- St. Vincent's Home
- St. Cecilia's Lyceum
- Franciscan Monks' Monastery
- Eglise St. Jean Baptiste
- Thirteenth Street Presbyterian Church
- School of Our Saviour
- St. James' Church
- St. Brigid's Church
- South Church
- Harlem Presbyterian Church
- A. M. E. Zion Church
- St. Phillip's Church
- West Park Presbyterian Church
- German-Lutheran Church
- School of the Incarnation
- Webb Horton Memorial Church
- Christ Church
- Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel
- Rectory, Queen of All Saints
- Christ Church Christiana Hundred

Whiting Memorial Chapel, Cathedral of St. John the Divine
Cathedral College, for the Church of the Immaculate Conception

Established 1881 Incorporated 1910

The E. Hackner Company

LA CROSSE, WISCONSIN.

Main Altar, Oak with Mosaic.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Chicago, Ill.

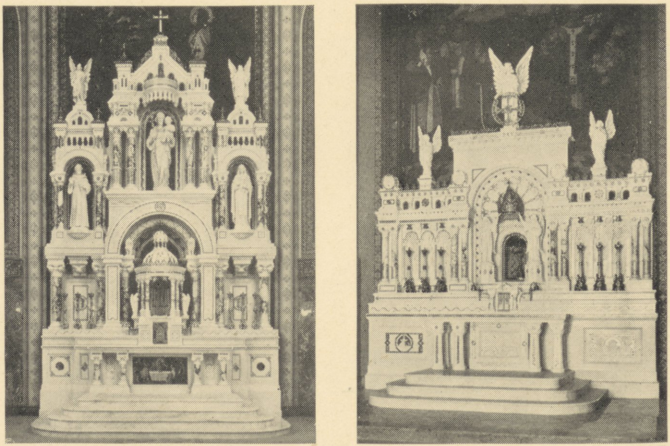
**Designers, Manufacturers,
Importers of Artistic
ECCLESIASTICAL FURNISHINGS
in**

Marble and Wood

ALTARS, RAILINGS, PEWS,
PULPITS, CONFESSIONALS,
STATIONS, STATUES, etc.

ORIGINALITY, Quality and Artistic EXECUTION are the features of our work.

Catalogues and Designs
will be sent upon request.



Copyright by E. Hackner Co., 1917 Copyright by E. Hackner Co., 1917

Carrara Marble Main Altar and Adoration Altar
St. Joseph's Convent (Sacred Heart Sanitarium), Milwaukee, Wis.

We furnish ALTARS complete with STATUARY. All Brass Work, Candlesticks, etc., etc.

The E. M. Lohmann Co.

Saint Paul, Minnesota

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

Church Goods and Religious Articles

We specialize in fine gold and silver Altar Ware, Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Lamps, etc.

An exceptionally fine stock of choice

Imported Vestments

now on hand. Vestment price list will be sent on request.

Careful attention given to the repairing and replating of Chalices, Ostensoriums, Ciboriums, etc.

For many years we have had the privilege of taking orders for the gold and silver plating of sacred vessels. Perfect satisfaction guaranteed.

One of our specialties is the

Lohmann Edition of the Baltimore Catechism

This new revised edition of the Baltimore Catechism is copyrighted and published by our house, under the ecclesiastical approval, and combines the text of the old No. 1 and No. 2 Catechisms. Contains several new improved features. Two Catechisms for the price of one. Sample copy sent to any priest or sister on request. Send all orders direct to us as we have no agencies, and the Lohmann Catechism is for sale by our house only.

Churches, Institutions and Priests listed in this Directory need not send money with the order, but can have merchandise shipped and charged, to be paid for when goods are received.

For over a quarter of a century the Clergy, schools and institutions have found it profitable to buy their supplies for Church Bazaars, Fairs, Picnics and Festivals from us.

We are proud of this record, especially so, as the majority of them continue to favor us with their business one year after the other.

The Reasons for This Are Threefold—

First: The assortments which we carry in the line of novelty merchandise are the largest in the United States.

Second: The quotations on our merchandise are uniformly low, in fact have always been found lower than elsewhere, and in that way the church bazaars are directly benefited.

Third: Our service is unsurpassed. We make prompt shipments and eliminate the possibility of delay.

TO THE CLERGY AND BUYING COMMITTEES
OUR LARGE CATALOGUE OF 740 PAGES IS FREE
We enumerate just a few of the lines which we carry:

Jewelry
Clocks
Razors
Leather Goods
Umbrellas
Leather Goods
Watches
Cut Glass
Cameras
Brush Sets
Chinaware
Canes
Silverware
Cutlery
Notion Specialties
Fountain Pens
Dry-Goods
Paddle Wheels
Sundries

and a large variety of Unique Novelties, etc., etc.

Our 5 and 10 Cent Grab Bags have proven a good money making proposition for bazaars. They cost 2½ and 5 cents, paying a double profit

---

N. SHURE COMPANY
Wholesale Specialty Merchandise
Madison & Franklin Sts., Chicago, Ill.

A MAGAZINE WHICH SHOULD
BE IN EVERY CATHOLIC HOME

The Catholic World

THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC MONTHLY
Established 1865
For over fifty years the leader in Catholic literature

Among its contributors are the ablest Catholic writers in the world to-day. It treats every month all living Catholic questions; publishes short and serial stories; describes the latest Catholic books; giving both instruction and entertainment to the intelligent Catholic.

Recommended for over one-half a century by the American hierarchy.

25 Cents a Copy—$3.00 a Year
Sample copy sent on request.

The Paulist Press

Under the supervision of the Paulist Fathers

PUBLISHERS OF BOOKS
AND PAMPHLETS ON
QUESTIONS OF THE DAY

Catalog sent on application

120 West 60th Street New York City

Felt Pennants, Banners, Pillows, School Novelties

HNS
Norwood

STYLE No. 5 MONOGRAM PENNANTS

Two piece backgrounds, any colors, any lettering.

14x36 inches.	Per dozen,	$ 7.50
18x36 inches.	Per dozen,	8.50
18x48 inches.	Per dozen,	10.00

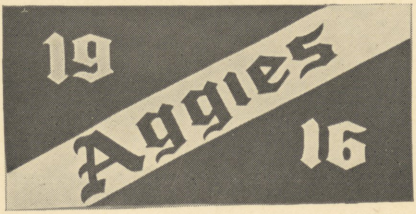
Add net 20c. a doz. for every letter over 10.

STYLE No. 34 PILLOW

No student's room is complete without college pillows. What more appropriate for commencement, Christmas, or birthday gift? Three piece background, any colors, any lettering. Slashed or unslashed edges.

Size	Top only	Top and plain felt back
	Per doz.	
24x24 in.	$16.00	$24.00
28x28 in.	18.00	28.00

Add net 25c. a dozen for every letter over 10.

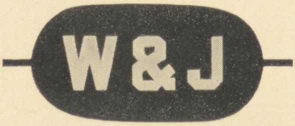


STYLE No. 46 BANNER

Three piece diagonal strip banner. One of our prettiest and most popular designs. Any color, any lettering. If desired, outside strips and numerals may be in the class colors, center strip and name in college colors.

12x36 inches.	Per dozen,	$10.00
18x36 inches.	Per dozen,	15.00
24x48 inches.	Per dozen,	24.00
24x72 inches.	Per dozen,	33.00

Add net 30c. a doz. for every letter over 10.



STYLE No. 130—ARM BAND

Attractive, appropriate for both boys and girls to wear to school, to games, at graduation time, in parades, etc. Just the thing to advertise your school, identify its pupils and arouse a genuine school spirit. Made of felt, any color, with felt initials (not over 3), nicely stitched on.

Per dozen	$ 1.25
Per hundred	10.00

Add net one cent each for every letter over 3.

Above prices in effect April 1, 1918. Subject to change if war conditions make it necessary.

If in the market for felt caps, hats, neckties, pennants, banners, pillows, school novelties send for illustrated CATALOG, SUPPLEMENT and CIRCULARS, listing over 100 attractive designs and our wholesale prices. Send us samples of your PRACTICE WRITING and DRAWING PAPER, EMBOSSED AND ENGRAVED STATIONERY. WE CAN SAVE YOU MONEY.

THE DECORATIVE POSTER COMPANY

Dept. CD. Norwood Station, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Goods

OF EXQUISITE QUALITY
IN DESIGN AND FINISH

8520
With Font

OUR line is sold by leading distributors of Religious Goods in this and practically all Export Countries.

Our designs are recognized everywhere as standard.

Our Ormolu, 24 karat Gold Plate and other finishes are both exquisite and permanent.

New catalog showing the entire line, will be mailed with prices and discounts, to the trade on request.

Crucifixes—Religious Statuary
Candelabra—Rosary Boxes
Combination Altar Sets
etc. etc.

The Art Metal Works
Newark, N. J.

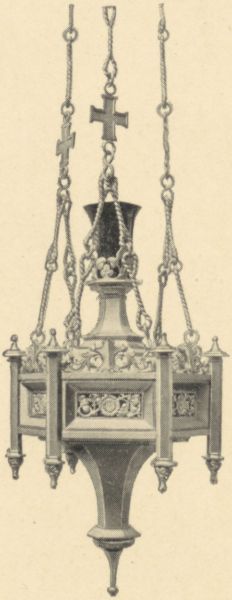
347 Fifth Ave., New York.
17 No. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
600 Moffatt Building, Detroit.

The W. J. Feeley Company

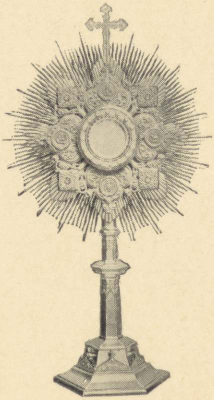
Ecclesiastical Art
Metal Workers

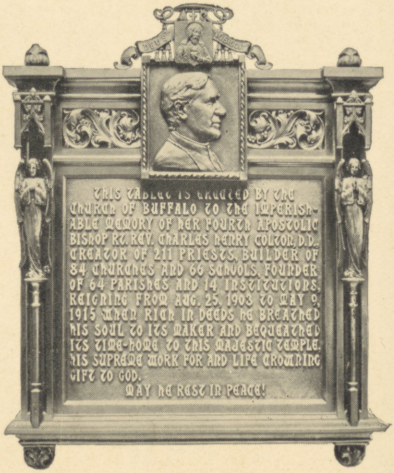
GOLD, SILVER, BRONZE, BRASS

Medalists



Catalogue and price list on request.




THIS TABLET IS ERECTED BY THE
CHURCH OF BUFFALO TO THE IMPERISH-
ABLE MEMORY OF HER FOURTH APOSTOLIC
BISHOP RT. REV. CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D.
CREATOR OF 211 PRIESTS, BUILDER OF
84 CHURCHES AND 66 SCHOOLS, FOUNDER
OF 64 PARISHES AND 14 INSTITUTIONS,
REIGNING FROM AUG. 25, 1903 TO MAY 9,
1915 WHEN RICH IN DEEDS HE BREATHED
HIS SOUL TO ITS MAKER AND BEQUEATHED
ITS TIME-HOME TO THIS MAJESTIC TEMPLE,
HIS SUPREME WORK FOR AND LIFE CROWNING
GIFT TO GOD.
MAY HE REST IN PEACE!

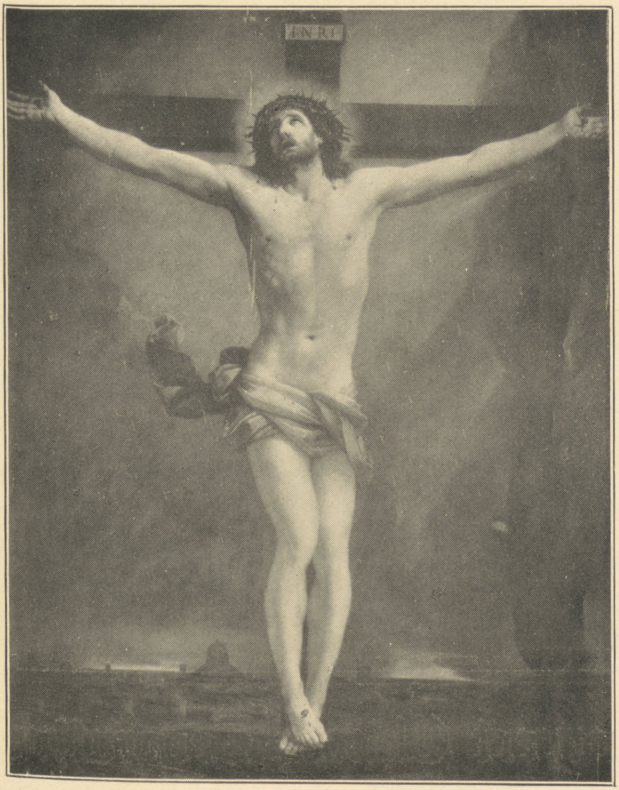
10 East Fiftieth St., New York

Factory: 169 So. Angell Street, Providence, R. I.

KAVANAGH STUDIOS

ECCLESIASTICAL ARTISTS

3 E. 14th St., New York



Religious Paintings :: Portraits
Stations of the Cross
Banners :: Picture Framing
Work of the Highest Order

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S CHURCH, DETROIT, MICH.

Correct Church Decorations

RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO ACOUSTICAL TREATMENT AND SCIENTIFIC LIGHTING. THE REVEREND CLERGY IS RESPECTFULLY INVITED TO VISIT OUR STUDIOS AND INSPECT OUR FACILITIES.

CONRAD SCHMITT STUDIOS

1707 GRAND AVENUE MILWAUKEE, WIS.

WRITE US FOR SUGGESTIONS AND ESTIMATES NO CHARGE FOR CONSULTATION

I have raised millions of dollars in the past six years for Hospitals and other charities by the Whitslar System, which is an ironclad combination of all systems: parts of which are copyrighted.

Now booking for 1918 and 1919. I have no agents. Personal attention to all campaigns with high class assistants.

Grant Sherman Whitslar
President Whitslar System Company
700 Schofield Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio

John Baptiste Steinbrener

Publisher
Printer & Binder
of Catholic Prayer Books
in All Bindings

New York Office

Twenty-Six Park Place

New York

Barnston Tea Company
6 Barclay Street
New York City

January 2, 1918.

Entering upon our twenty-fifth business year we take this occasion to thank our honored patrons for the confidence which they have always placed in us and to assure them that we shall do our utmost to continue the pleasant business relations now existing.

With our best wishes for the coming year, we are,

Very respectfully,

John Haupf
President

N. F. Phelan
Treasurer

Barnston Tea Company
6 BARCLAY STREET
New York City

METAL **Bosco** CEILINGS
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.
TRADE MARK

Produce the Most Artistic and Everlasting Interiors for Churches, Schools, Halls, etc, and are a Protection against Fire and Water.

CHURCH of OUR LADY of GRACE, CHELSEA & EVERETT, MASS.

Ceiled with Bosco Metal Ceiling—Plain Stucco Design with Special Beam Effect. References: Hundreds of Churches, Parochial Schools, etc., in New England and elsewhere.

For complete information address

Boston Metal Ceiling & Mfg. Co.

Dept. A 27 Haymarket Sq., Boston, Mass.

Sole New England Manufacturers "Bosco" Metal Ceilings and Sidewalls, "Bosco" Metal Shingles, etc.

SPECIALISTS IN CHURCH DECORATING

We are headquarters for

Souvenir and Picnic Goods

and Everything to make a big success of your

Fairs, Carnivals and Festivals.

Toys, Character-Dolls, Teddy-Bears, New Novelties, Jewelry, Cutlery, Canes, Balloons, Pennants, Pillow Tops, Blankets, Time-saving Paper Paddles, etc.

Write for Complete Carnival Catalogue.

Fabricius Company

1823 Washington Avenue ST. LOUIS, MO.

Stationery and School Supplies

No other line in the country will stand equal comparison either in quality or in price with our

Beacon Ink Tablet

BOSTON PENCIL POINTER

This Pencil Sharpener
Absolutely Free
Write for Particulars

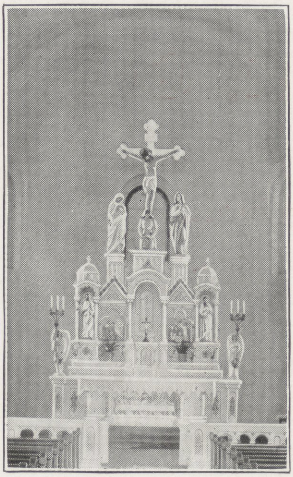
Beacon School Line Series

And as a Special Introductory Offer we will send you the entire Series consisting of 21 numbers on receipt of 65c.—Just to Show You.

Write for our complete stationery catalogue.

Fabricius Company

1823 Washington Avenue ST. LOUIS, MO.



Main Altar (SS. Peter & Paul Ch.)
Lottaville, Ind.

Statuary,
Groups,
Stations of the
Cross

Altars-Rails
in
Kale-Stone,
Scagliola,
Marble and
Wood

Artistic
Marble Work,
Mosaics and
Bronzes

Shrine to Our Lady

Jesus meets
his afflicted
mother.

Station of the Cross
(for outdoors)

Outdoor
Statuary,
Groups, Stations
of the Cross,
Lourdes
Grottoes
in
Terra Cotta,
Marble, Stone
and
Mfg. Granite

Cemetery Crucifixion Group
(Muenster, Tex.)

Kaletta Statuary Company

Statuary—Altars—Church Furnishings

ATELIERS 3715-21 CALIFORNIA AVE. ST. LOUIS, MO.

Catalogs and Designs Submitted

Emil Frei Art Glass Co.

The illustration represents a photographic reproduction of one of the serial windows designed and executed for **Our Lady** of Lourdes Church, Ashland & Leland Aves., Chicago, Ill.

MUNICH, BAVARIA
Holz Str. 17

ST. LOUIS, MO.
3934 S. GRAND AV.

ADDRESS ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO ST. LOUIS, MO.

* * *

One visit to us before you decide — a constant satisfaction to you.

List of 200 References upon request.

Enterprise Ornamental and Protective Iron Picket or Iron-and-Woven-Wire Fence, Gates, Lettered Arches, Posts, Lawn Guards, Settees, Vases, Grave Markers, etc.

We use cast iron bases in the ground. These never decay. All other materials are of the best quality, adapted for their special use. Skilled craftsmen are employed to obtain the most artistic effects.

Write today for our big catalog. It is illustrated and describes hundreds of styles, and quotes prices.

ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS

1160 East 24th Street,
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY

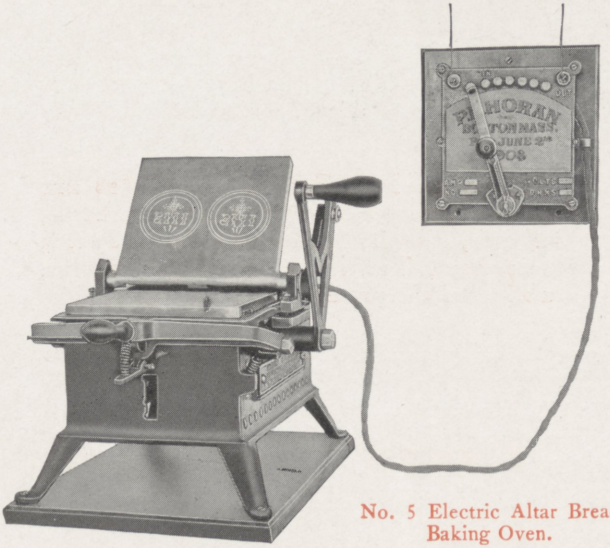
Enterprise Iron Fences and Gates are for all Cemeteries, Churches, Schools, Colleges, Hospitals, Parish Houses, Parks, Residences, Town and Country Estates, Public Buildings, etc.

Enterprise Fence and Gates have been erected around Catholic premises all over North America. We can refer you to hundreds of the reverend clergy whose good-will we have gained by fair treatment and good fence.

We'll gladly give your fencing problems individual, painstaking explanation, with estimates and drawings.

ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS
1160 East 24th Street,
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

Electric Altar Bread Ovens
AND
Latest Improved Cutters



No. 5 Electric Altar Bread
Baking Oven.
Price Complete $65.00

Electric Altar Bread Bakers are made in three sizes. Price—$65.00, $75.00 and $105.00. Altar Bread Baking Ovens adapted for Gas, Gasoline, Liquid-Gasoline, Gasoline-Gas, Natural-Gas, Alcohol, Kerosene or Electricity.

Latest Improved Double Cutters, Perfected Single Tubular Cutters and Hand Cutters for large and small breads.

All Altar Bread Bakers now in use may be adapted to electricity at a reasonable price. Write us regarding it.

Send for Illustrated Catalog Now.

P. H. Horan

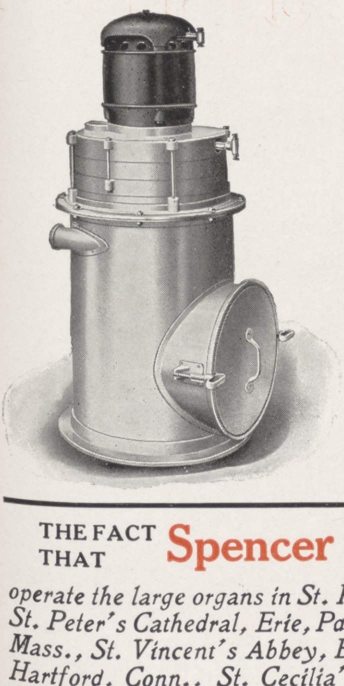
Founded
1876

Inventor, Patentee and Manufacturer of Altar Bread Baking
Ovens and Cutters

Horan Building, 632-634 Harrison Ave. Boston, Mass.

Correspondence Respectfully Solicited.

Spencer Turbine Vacuum Cleaners



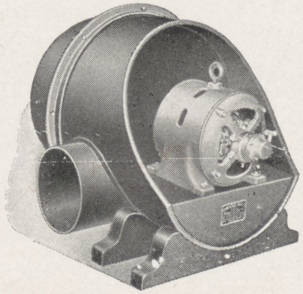
are installed in a great many of the large Catholic Churches, Schools and Hospitals throughout the country.

The labor saving features of this apparatus and its importance from a sanitary standpoint make it indispensable under the present war conditions. Let us show you how you can save coal with this apparatus.

Spencer Turbine Cleaner Co.,
HARTFORD, CONN.

THE FACT THAT Spencer "Steel Orgoblos"

operate the large organs in St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City, St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa., Cathedral of Holy Cross, Boston, Mass., St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Pa., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Conn., St. Cecilia's Cathedral, Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y., Holy Name R. C. Church, Sheboygan, Wisc., Catholic Cathedral, Savannah, Ga., the celebrated organ in Mormon Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, and the immense organs in such institutions as Yale, Harvard and Cornell Universities, besides the largest organ in the world at Wanamaker Store, Philadelphia, is proof of their superior characteristics.



Over twelve thousand in use.

Highest awards at Jamestown and Panama-Pacific Expositions.

The Organ Power Company, Hartford, Conn.

Brun & Chaix

desire to express their sincere appreciation and gratitude for the loyal support and commendation of the Reverend Clergy & Religious during the past 40 years and at the same time to assure them that Brun & Chaix may be relied upon to continue their efforts to merit the approval and patronage of the Reverend Clergy & Religious. ∴ ∴ ∴

J. A. O. Covick, Manager

Endorsed by

The Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna

Archbishop of San Francisco

Brun & Chaix

Pine & Battery Sts.,
San Francisco, Cal.

The Church Art Work Co.

JOSEPH H. DIMOND, President

Home office: **Mount Vernon, N. Y.** **PIETRASANTA (Carrara), ITALY**

Altar Builders and Sculptors in Marble

Venetian and Roman Mosaics. Artistic Bronze Work. Antique and Modern Italian Garden Furnishings in Marble and Bronze.

Altars, Statuary, Communion Rails, Pulpits, Pedestals, Stations, Baptismal Fonts, Shrines, Groups, Busts, Holy Water Fonts, Monuments, Tiling, Altar Stones, Memorial Tablets, Tabernacle Doors.

BELOW IS A PARTIAL LIST OF CHURCHES IN WHICH OUR WORK IS INSTALLED:

St. Joseph's Cathedral,
Buffalo, N. Y.
Holy Trinity Cathedral,
Kingston, Jamaica.
R. C. Church of the Nativity of
Our Blessed Lord,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary's R. C. Church, Troy, N. Y.
St. Aloysius R. C. Church,
New York City.
St. Bernard's R. C. Church,
Rockville, Conn.
St. Paul's German R. C. Church,
Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church of Our Lady of Mercy,
Fordham, N. Y.
St. Michael's R. C. Church,
Flushing, L. I.
R. C. Church of the Holy Name,
New York City.
St. John's Cathedral,
St. Johns, Newfoundland.

R. C. Church of the Epiphany,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Michael's R. C. Church,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of the Holy Name,
New York City.
St. Raphael's R. C. Church,
San Rafael, Cal.
St. Joseph's R. C. Church,
Mount Carmel, Pa.
R. C. Church of the Visitation,
St. Louis, Mo.
St. Joseph's College,
Dubuque, Iowa.
St. Rose of Lima's R. C. Church,
Rockaway Beach, L. I.
St. John's R. C. Church,
Jersey City, N. J.
St. Patrick's R. C. Church,
Imogene, Iowa.

CAN REFER TO THE FOLLOWING ARCHITECTS:

Raymond F. Almirall, 12 East 46th Street, New York City.
Henry J. Schlacks, 4203 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.
Shea & Lofquist, Italian Bank Building, San Francisco, Cal.

"The Diamond Marble Cleanser and Restorer," for Cleaning Marble and Statuary of every description. Price, 75c.

Bernardini Statuary Co.

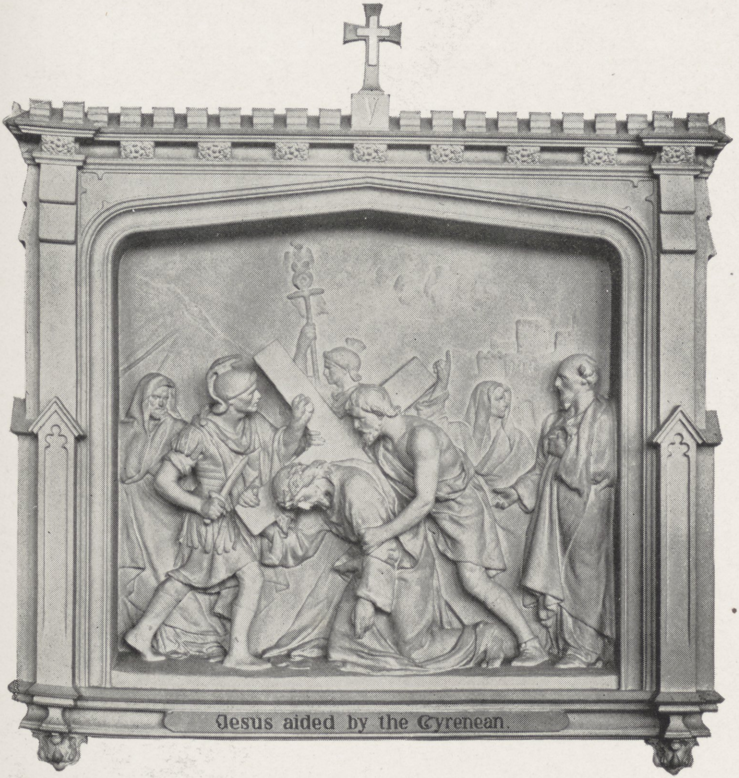
Copyright 1917, Bernardini Statuary Co.

Altars, Shrines, Fonts, Etc.

VISIT OUR STUDIOS

26-28 BARCLAY ST. NEW YORK.

Bernardini Statuary Co.



These Stations sculptured and furnished by us for St. Jerome's Church, B'klyn, N. Y.

Stations and Statues executed in Marble, Composition, Wood, Electro-Bronze, Cement and Stone.

ON DISPLAY AT THE STUDIOS

26-28 BARCLAY ST. NEW YORK.

Cyclone - Property Protection Fencing

For Cemeteries, Churches, Parks, Public and Private Grounds

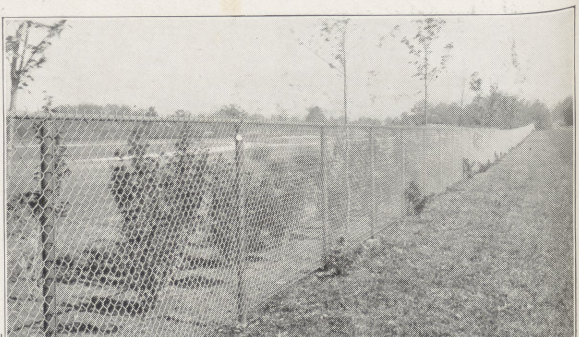
Makes possible the development and maintenance of beautiful grounds. Affords superior protection against damage or destruction of lawn, shrubbery, flowers, and other property. Establishes privacy, and lends charm and beauty to the property it surrounds. Built in a large variety of styles and designs.

Special prices to Churches and Cemetery Associations.

Write for free illustrated catalog.

Cyclone Fence Company

Waukegan, Ill.
U. S. A.



NOW IN ITS THIRD YEAR

and growing in
favor and influence--

THE CATHOLIC TRIBUNE

SEMI-WEEKLY

FIRST and ONLY Catholic Newspaper in the English Language ISSUED TWICE A WEEK in the United States.

Perusal of a sample copy will show you why our readers are urging us to issue the TRIBUNE three times a week and as soon as possible DAILY. We have a copy waiting FOR YOU—it's free—send for it NOW!

CATHOLIC PRINTING CO., Publishers,
DUBUQUE, IOWA.

(Also publishers of: "The Catholic Tribune Weekly," "Katholischer Westen" and "Luxemburger Gazette.")

TO ADVERTISERS: Your message in our advertising columns will secure the consideration of 30,000 substantial Catholic families who have a *special* interest in the contents and aims of these publications. Complete data and advertising rates gladly furnished upon request.

Hospital Supplies

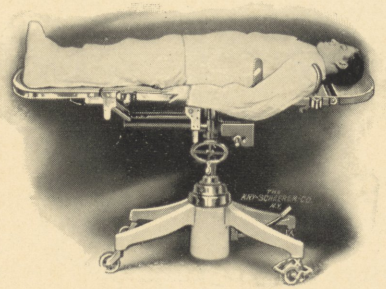
When in the market for anything in the line of

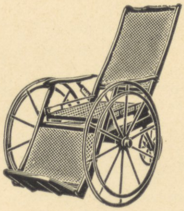
Surgical Instruments

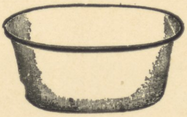
Sterilizing Apparatus

Rolling Chairs

Electro-Medical Instruments







Hospital Furniture

Invalid Supplies

X-Ray Apparatus

Laboratory Supplies

Write for catalogue to

The Kny-Scheerer Corporation

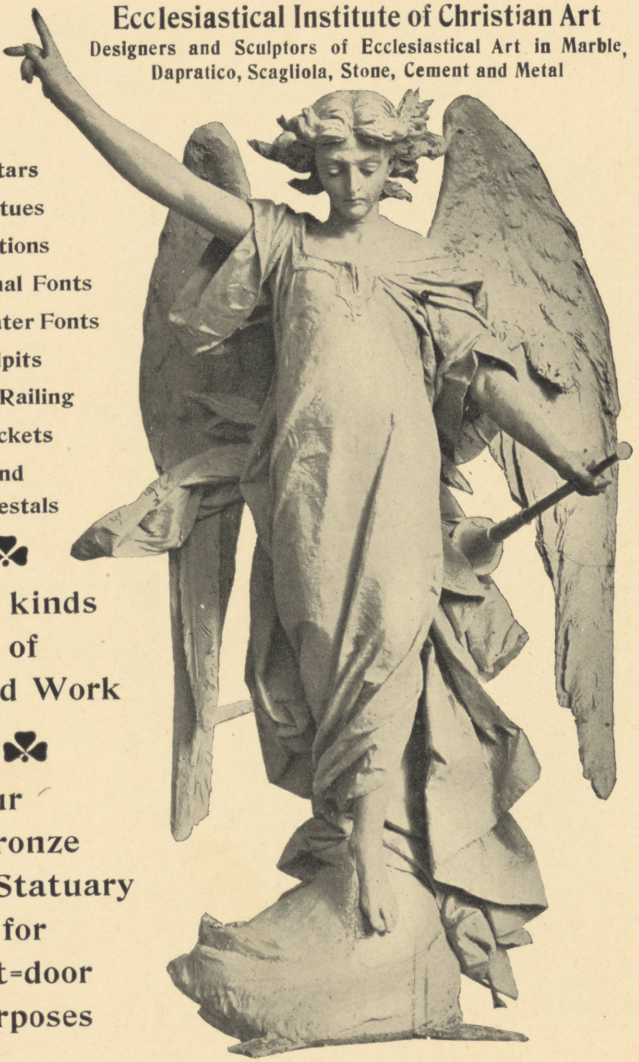
Manufacturers

404-410 West 27th Street

New York City

Ecclesiastical Institute of Christian Art

Designers and Sculptors of Ecclesiastical Art in Marble, Dapratico, Scagliola, Stone, Cement and Metal



Altars
Statues
Stations
Baptismal Fonts
Holy Water Fonts
Pulpits
Altar Railing
Brackets
and
Pedestals

☘

All kinds of Wood Work

☘

Amour Bronze Statuary for out=door purposes

A. Da Prato Company

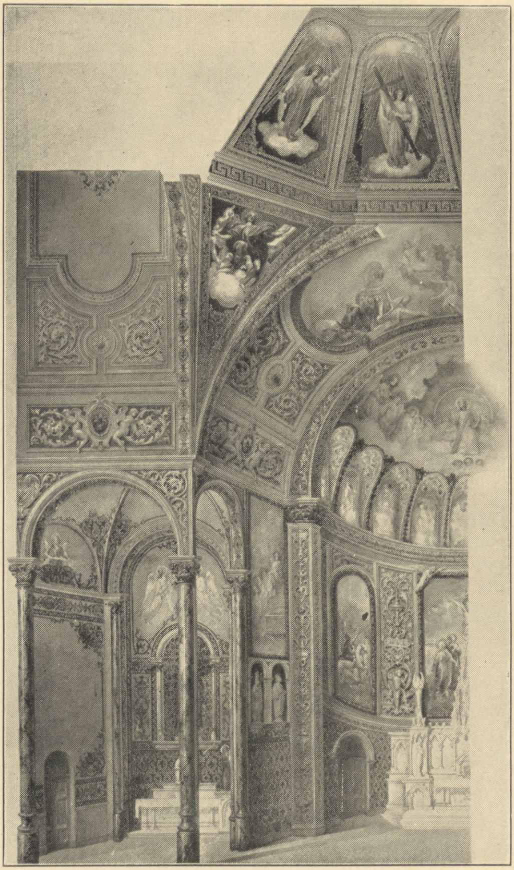
Waverly Block, Charlestown District
BOSTON, MASS.
Ateliers at Pietrasanta, Italy

ILARIO PANZIRONI

Ecclesiastical Artist - Decorator

ROMAN ARTIST

1193 Broadway *Sketches & Estimates Furnished Promptly* **New York City**



Interior Holy Cross Church,
West 42nd Street, New York City

References

St. Peter's, New York
St. Paul the Apostle, New York
St. Thomas Aquino, New York
St. Ann's, New York
St. John Evangelist, New York
Holy Name, N. Y.
Orphan Asylum Chap. New York
St. Augustine, N. Y.
Our Lady of Sorrow, New York
All Saints, New York
St. Boniface, Sea Cliff, L. I.
St. Patrick, Baltimore, Md.
St. Mary's, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Nicholas, Atlantic City, N. J.
St. Mary's, Albany, N. Y.
Sacred Heart Albany, N. Y.
St. Michael's, Troy, N. Y.
St. Bridget, Watervliet, N. Y.
St. Patrick, Watertown, N. Y.
St. Joachim, Matteawan, N. Y.
St. Joseph Home Ch. Peekskill, N. Y.
Our Lady of Good Cons. Tompkinsville, Staten Isl., N. Y.
St. Joseph, Kingston, N. Y.
St. Mark's, Buffalo, N. Y.
Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
Apostolic Delegate's Residence, Washington, D.C.

In Connecticut—St. Mary's, New Britain; St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's Portland; St. Thomas, Thomaston; St. James, So. Manchester.

In Canada—St. Mary's Cathedral, Kingston; St. Mark, Prescott; St. Finnan's Cathedral, Alexandria; St. Mary, Berlin; St. Francis Xavier, Brockville; St. Mary's, Williamstown; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto; St. Andrew, St. Andrew, West; Good Thief, Portsmouth; Sacred Heart, Ingersoll.

"The Papers With a Purpose"

The · Catholic · Citizen

44th Year—A National Religious Weekly—44th Year
X See that the year opposite your name reads 1915 or beyond.

The Leading Catholic Paper of the West.

WIS. BLDG. MILWAUKEE- WIS. EST. 1870

The North-Western Chronicle.

The Oldest Catholic Paper in the Great Northwest.

GLOBE BLDG. ST. PAUL, MINN. EST. 1866

The Catholic Journal

of the New South

The Catholic Paper of the South Central States.

647 POPLAR AVE. MEMPHIS, TENN. EST. 1875

THE NEW CENTURY.

Most widely Read Paper in the South Atlantic States.

CENTURY BLDG. WASHINGTON D C EST. 1887

Published under one editorial management by The Citizen Company.
Always pushing some constructive policy.

Our "Cock and Bull Story Edition" of which 135,000 extra copies were circulated, was everywhere applauded as one of the most timely and effective answers to the bitter slanders of the anti-Catholic propaganda.

Their scope is broad, their interest is live, and they challenge comparison with the best weeklies, religious and secular, in the land.

Each Subscription rate, $2.00 per year. Send for sample copy.

The Only Magazine of its Kind in America—It Reaches the Buyers in an Exclusive Field

The Catholic School Journal

And Institutional Review

FOR TEACHERS, CLERGY AND INSTITUTIONAL OFFICIALS

Published at Milwaukee, Wis. **Eighteenth year of publication**

Reaches over 6,500 Catholic Schools
Highly commended by Archbishops, Bishops and Priests

The Catholic School Journal is the most helpful and interesting magazine for Catholic teachers.

The teachers in nearly all Catholic schools throughout the United States subscribe for it because: It is the only magazine of its kind in which Catholic teachers write regularly on practical problems of the schoolroom. Editorials are furnished by a religious teacher.

Its price, 15 cts. per month, is the lowest possible for a good School Journal. Every school needs one or more school magazines. They are a necessary part of the school equipment, and pay for themselves many times over in time saving and helpful ideas.

Just as you insist that Catholic Schools are the only proper schools for Catholic children, you should likewise insist that **The Catholic School Journal** should be the first choice of Catholic teachers.

Subscription, $1.50 per year. Sample copy sent on request.

Address:
GENERAL CIRCULATION DEPT., 366-68 Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Why is **The Pilot** weekly quoted in the daily press? Because it is the most authoritative Catholic source to consult on matters concerning the Catholic viewpoint on important questions.

The Pilot

Published every week as the official organ of the archdiocese of Boston found in the homes of over 65 per cent. of entire population.

$1.00 per year Canada $1.50 Foreign $2.00

ADVERTISERS!!

The Pilot is an ideal medium for getting before the people who are interested in the merchandise you have to sell.

The Pilot is a weekly visitor into the very best Catholic homes.

A card from you will bring rates and other information on return mail.

The Pilot Publishing Co.
59 TEMPLE PL.
BOSTON MASS.

WILLIAM FARRELL & SON

COAL

General Office: Foot of Barrow Street
Yard: 140 to 150 Barrow Street
Wharf and Pockets: Barrow Street, North River
NEW YORK
Telephone: Spring 4373
Established 1852

The following City Churches and Institutions were supplied by us in 1917:

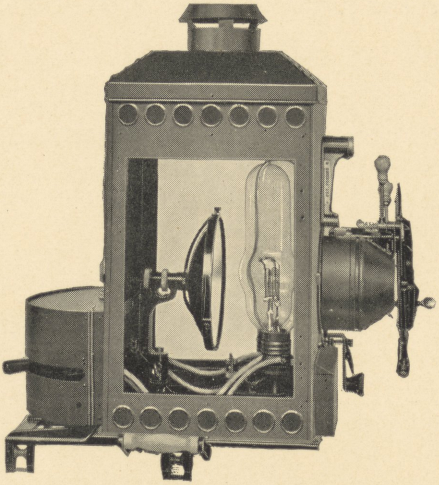
St. Anthony's
St. Veronica's
Our Lady of Vilna
St. Bernard's
St. Columba's
Holy Cross
Paulist Fathers
Church of the Ascension
St. Stephen's
St. Leo's
Church of the Nativity
Catholic Protectory, Broome St.
St. Vincent's Hospital
St. Brigid's Academy
Sisters of St. Dorothy
La Salle Academy
St. Matthew's
St. Joseph's, Sixth Avenue
Our Lady of Pompeii
St. Ann's
St. Brigid's
St. Raphael's
St. Peter's, S. I.
Blessed Sacrament
St. Aloysius
St. James
Villa Maria Academy
St. Patrick's Cathedral and Convent School
House of the Holy Family
St. Joseph's Academy
Sisters of the Holy Cross
All Hallows' Institute
St. Mary Magdalen's

Greater Efficiency In Church Work

Is achieved through the motion picture. Greater efficiency in motion picture projection is accomplished through the use of POWER'S CAMERAGRAPH fitted with

EXCELITE

The New Incandescent Lamp Equipment



EXCELITE LAMP HOUSE

BE DOUBLY EFFICIENT

Write to-day for information about this Projector which is revolutionizing picture projection in professional fields.

NICHOLAS POWER COMPANY

Incorporated
Pioneers of Projection

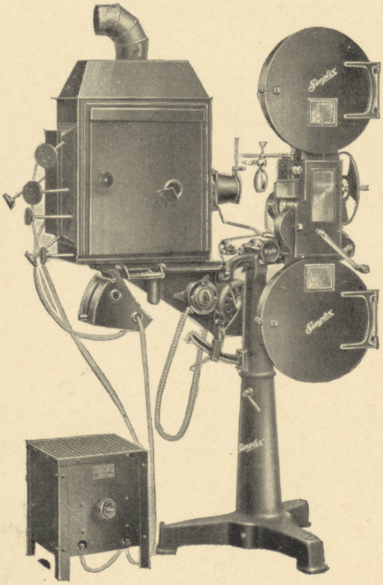
90 Gold Street New York, N. Y.

Unpleasant Associations

must be carefully avoided in the use of Motion Pictures for religious purposes. Pictures that shake or flicker or jump are bound to fall short of their purpose.

But when properly projected

they will, better than any other method, carry your message directly into the heart and mind.



The

Simplex
TRADE MARK PAT.D

Motion Picture
Projector

is used in the world's finest theaters, and is none too good for you—

—especially since its price and enduring qualities make it the most economical as well.

Ask for Catalog "X." It will interest you.

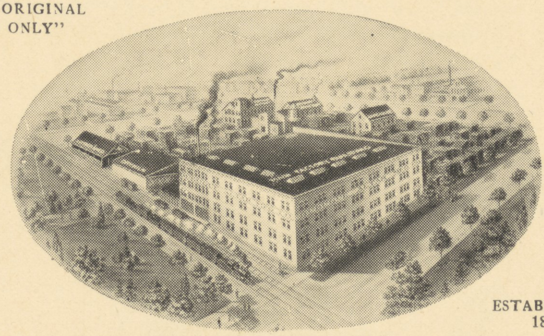
The PRECISION MACHINE CO., *Inc.*
317 EAST THIRTY-FOURTH STREET
NEW YORK

Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Company

DESIGNERS AND MANUFACTURERS

of Altars, Pews, Rails, Pulpits, Vestment Cases, Confessionals, etc., in Wood. Also Composition Statuary

"THE ORIGINAL
AND ONLY"



ESTABLISHED
1885

FACTORIES AND OFFICE:

18th to 19th Streets, Elm to Pine Streets, DUBUQUE, IOWA

WE SPECIALIZE IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CHURCH FURNITURE AND STATUARY ONLY

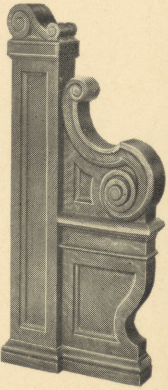
A few of the many specimens of our Church Furniture, recently constructed for the following Cathedrals and Churches:

St. Patrick Cathedral..El Paso, Texas.
St. Paul Cathedral....St. Paul, Minn.
St. Cecilia Cathedral....Omaha, Nebr.
St. Joseph Cathedral..St. Joseph, Mo.
Cathedral of St. Helena..Helena, Mont.
Pro Cathedral of St. Mary, Minneapolis, Minn.
Sacred Heart Church....Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Peter's Church, New Brighton, N. Y.
St. Ignatius Church, Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.
Holy Name Church....St. Louis, Mo.
St. Pius' Church......St. Louis, Mo.
St. Mary's Church......Evanston, Ill.
St. Joseph Church......Rawlins, Wyo.
Holy Name Church..Minneapolis, Minn.
St. Thomas' College Chapel, St. Paul, Minn.
St. Mary's Church, East Chicago, Ind.

Catholic University Chapel, Shawnee, Okla.
Church of St. Catherine, Denver, Colo.
Our Lady of Lake Huron Church, Harbor Beach, Mich.
Church of Holy Cross, Marine City, Mich.
St. Mary's Church, Abbotstown, Pa.
Holy Cross Church, Tulsa, Okla.
St. Anthony All Souls' Church, Florence, S. Carolina.
SS. Simon and Jude Church, Flandreau, S. Dakota.

Have now under construction Large Contract, Pews, etc., for the **"Gesu McDermott Memorial Church,"** Loyola University, New Orleans, La.

Estimates, Blue Prints and Catalogues on Application.



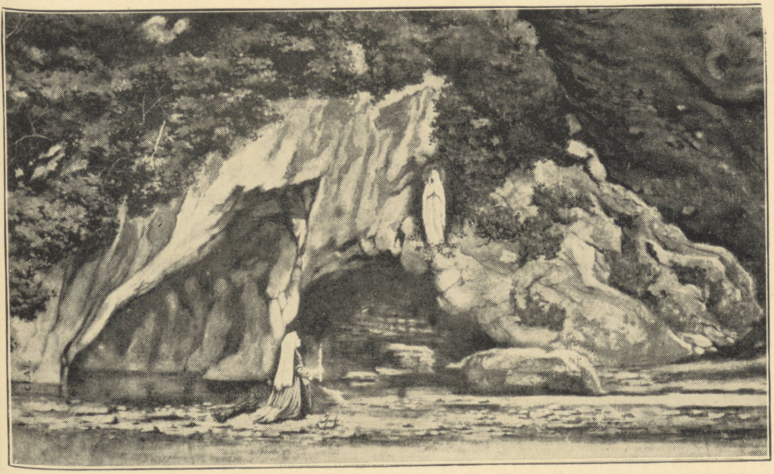
Built by us for the beautiful Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.

ESTABLISHED 1906 GROTTOS A SPECIALTY

Edward J. Koenig

Landscape Architect

110 SO. DEARBORN ST.
WESTMINSTER BLDG.
CHICAGO, ILL.



I design and build Grottos of every description and draw plans for Academy and Convent grounds.

My plans and grotto designs are original and have often been imitated by others.

The execution of plans under my personal supervision has saved our Clergy and Institutions money and given thorough satisfaction.

Grotto shown on this page or other designs found in my catalogue can be built anywhere in the United States or Canada.

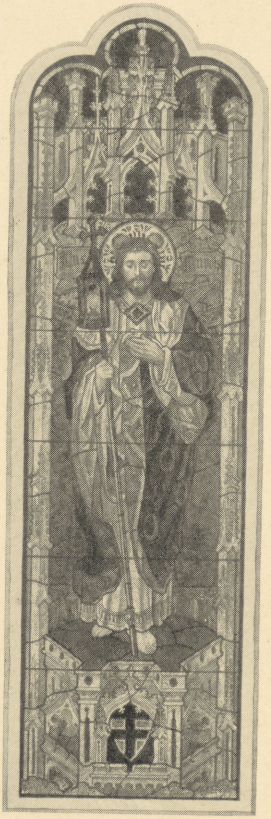
Catalogue mailed free upon request.

KASPAR PAFFRATH
GRADUATE ART SCHOOL, COLOGNE
CHURCH-DECORATOR
PICTURES
HIGHEST REFERENCES
405 WESTMINSTER-BLDG·
CHICAGO ILL·

Designs for Churches, Theatres, Courthouses, Residences, etc.

Jacoby Art Glass Company

St. Louis, Mo.



Established 1897

Designers and Makers

of

Church *and* Memorial Windows

in

American or European Style

——o——

Send sizes and shapes of your windows and we will submit Designs and Photos

Jacoby Art Glass Company

Shop and Studio: 2700$^{C.}$ St. Vincent Avenue

St. Louis, Mo.

McEvoy *of* New York

CASSOCKS, CLOAKS, ZIMARAS,

FERRAIOLOS, RABBIS,

SUITS, BIRETTAS,

BISHOPS AND MONSIGNORI OUTFITS.

◆

A complete line of
READY MADE PRIESTS' CASSOCKS.

◆

Alb Laces, Surplice Laces, Altar Laces,
Gold Laces, Galloons, Fringes,

Altar Linens, Palls, Corporals, Amices, Purificators, etc.

Altar Cloths, made to order any size required.

Vestments, Copes, Banners, Canopies,
Chalices, Ostensoria, Ciboria, Lunas, etc.

Altar Boys and Choir Outfits.
A large assortment of sizes in all colors kept constantly on hand for **immediate** delivery. Samples and prices sent on application.
Cashmeres, Underwear, Handkerchiefs, Gloves, etc.,
for all Communities.

John F. McEvoy, Importer,

42 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK.

THE WORLD IS YOURS WITH THE WORLD BOOK

THE WORLD BOOK

ORGANIZED KNOWLEDGE IN STORY AND PICTURE

TRADE MARK REGISTERED

THE WORLD BOOK WAY

—makes your Geography veritable "trips abroad."
—makes Arithmetic a game which all understand and enjoy.
—correlates your "Language Work" with every other study.
—makes History and historical characters "live again."
—helps you to celebrate the special school days.
—enables you to secure the interest and co-operation of your patrons.
—in short, it shows you HOW to make every department of your school work interesting and inspirational.

IT'S THE WORLD BOOK YOU WANT

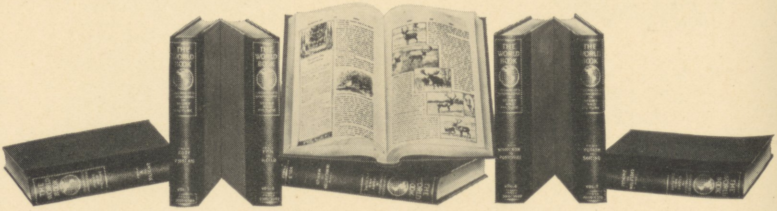
It organizes, classifies and pictures the world's knowledge.

It includes within itself the merits and purposes of the whole world of educational works.

It supplies a world of information, depicts a world of progress.

It meets the needs and demands of the educational world in a degree no other work has ever attempted.

THE WORLD BOOK WAY IS THE MODERN WAY



M. V. O'SHEA of the University of Wisconsin, editor-in-chief.
Assisted by 250 of America's foremost educators.
8 Volumes—6,600 pages—5,500 Illustrations.

HERE IS EVIDENCE

The "Journal of Education," Boston, A. E. Winship, editor, says of THE WORLD BOOK:

"This is certainly a remarkable set of books. They are entirely unlike any encyclopedias that have gone before.

This is the first set of books of the kind that we have felt in the least inclined to recommend, but these are wholly valuable.

There is on every page evidence of the work of masters in the art and science of bookmaking. There is everywhere a revelation of the scientist's exactness as to the fact, of the skill of the literary expert, of devotion to education."

SOLD ONLY THROUGH AUTHORIZED AGENTS.

We shall be glad to send you ABSOLUTELY FREE our Flag Book containing "The Story of Flags," Flag Day Program, Flag Ritual, and colored plates showing the flags of the states and the flags of the two Americas.

HANSON-ROACH-FOWLER CO.

104 So. Michigan Avenue
Chicago, Ill.

303 Ridge Arcade
Kansas City, Mo.

TO ADVERTISERS!!!

The Ecclesiastical Review

For Priests Established 1889 **By Priests**

PUBLISHED MONTHLY

Recognized Advertising Medium for those who wish to reach the Catholic Clergy

THERE are upward of 19,000 Priests in the United States who can be reached through an advertisement in THE ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW. Merchants who want the custom of these 19,000 Priests—purchasers for thousands of Churches, Rectories, Schools, Colleges, Seminaries, Religious Institutions—will do well to send for a specimen copy and rate card.

American Ecclesiastical Review

THE DOLPHIN PRESS

1305 Arch Street Philadelphia, Pa.

STEGER & SONS

STEGER & SONS

STEGER

THE MOST VALUABLE PIANO IN THE WORLD

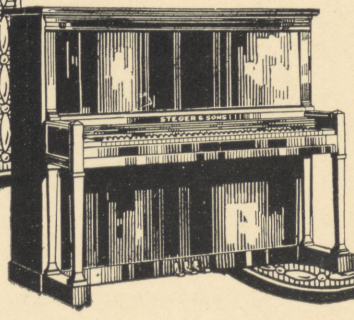
STEGER & SONS Piano Mfg. Co. offers the Clergy, Institutions, Colleges, Convents, Academies and Schools *the greatest proposition* on Pianos and Player-Pianos presented by any piano manufacturer. *Write for our confidential proposition.*

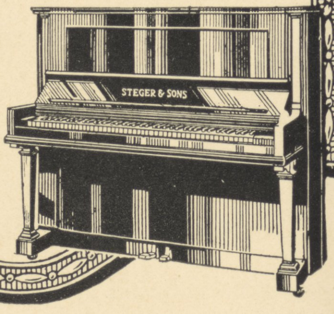
STEGER & SONS Pianos, Player-Pianos and Talking Machines embody wonderful richness of *tone,* marvelous music-producing powers, artistic excellence and *guaranteed* reliability. They are made in the largest piano factories in the world, at Steger, Illinois, the "Piano-City on the Dixie Highway."

STEGER & SONS Piano Mfg. Co. owns and operates Reed & Sons Piano Mfg. Co., the Singer Piano Mfg. Co., and the Thompson Piano Mfg. Co. Catalogs sent free on request.

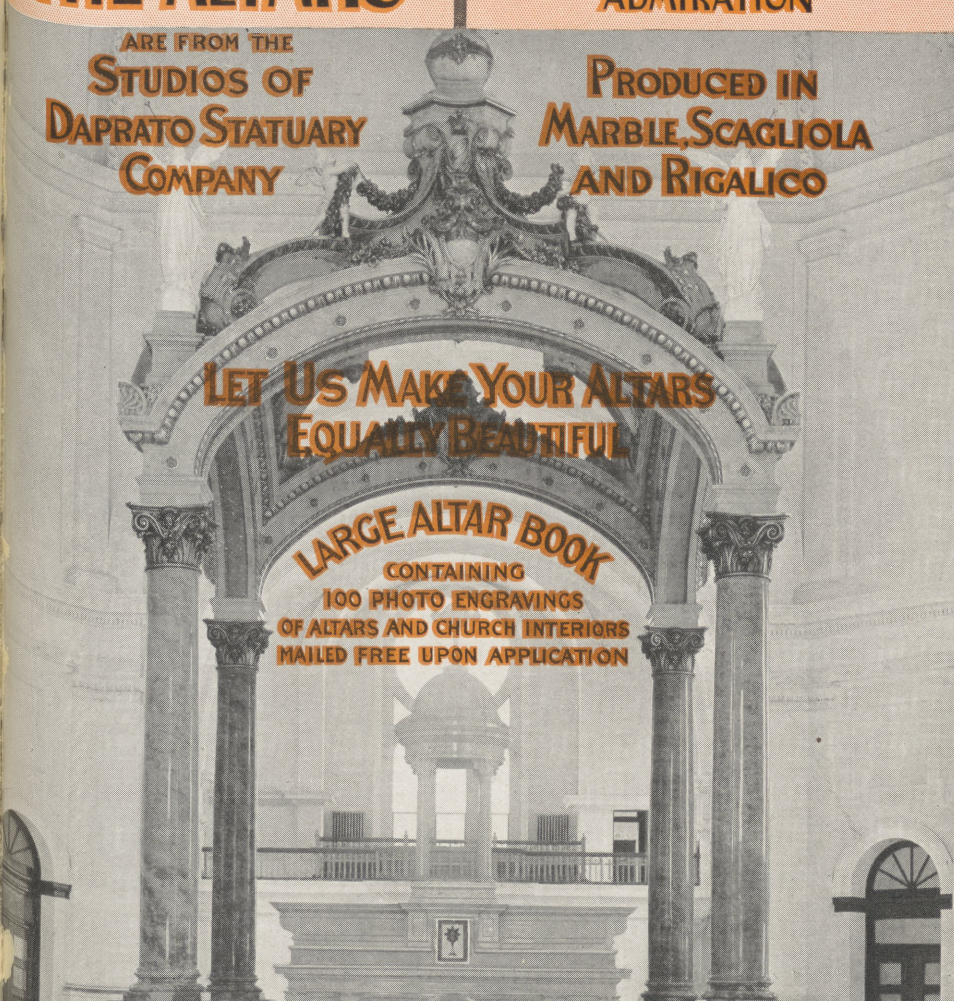
STEGER & SONS

PIANO MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Steger Building, Northwest Cor. Wabash and Jackson
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS





THE ALTARS THAT HOLD YOU SPELLBOUND WITH ADMIRATION



ARE FROM THE
**STUDIOS OF
DAPRATO STATUARY
COMPANY**

**PRODUCED IN
MARBLE, SCAGLIOLA
AND RIGALICO**

**LET US MAKE YOUR ALTARS
EQUALLY BEAUTIFUL**

LARGE ALTAR BOOK
CONTAINING
100 PHOTO ENGRAVINGS
OF ALTARS AND CHURCH INTERIORS
MAILED FREE UPON APPLICATION

·MARBLE·SCAGLIOLA·RIGALICO·
ALTARS ALTARS ALTARS
MADE IN ANY SIZE OR DESIGN

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART

762-770 W. ADAMS ST.
CHICAGO, ILL.

PIETRASANTA, ITALY.

51 BARCLAY, ST.
NEW YORK N.Y.

OUR NEW 340 PAGE CATALOG NOW READY

COPY SENT FREE UPON REQUEST

Statues and Stations of the Cross

Copyright 1916, D. S. Co.

Original Artistic Creations

of rare beauty and execution

Perfect Proportions
Wonderful Blended Colorings
Natural Life-like Features

Each production reflects the
genius of the master artist

Copyright 1916, D. S. Co.

Jesus expires
on the Cross
XII
DAPRATO STATUARY CO.

VIII
Jesus consoles the Holy Women

Copyright 1910, D. S. Co.

Send for photographs of
any subject in which
you may be interested

DAPRATO STATUARY CO.
Jesus expires on the Cross

Copyright 1911, D. S. Co.

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART

762-770 W. ADAMS ST.
CHICAGO, ILL.

PIETRASANTA, ITALY.

51 BARCLAY, ST.
NEW YORK N.Y.

OUR NEW 340 PAGE CATALOG NOW READY

COPY SENT FREE UPON REQUEST

Masterpieces in Marble and Orbronze

Sacred Heart of Jesus
Orbronze

Marble Productions
of Rare Artistic Merit

Imperishable
Orbronze Statuary
Unexcelled for
Outdoor Exposure

Write for Convincing Proof

Our Lady of Lourdes
Orbronze

St. Joseph and Child
Carrara Marble

Jesus falls the second time

Stations of the Cross
Cathedral, Helena, Montana
Made in Carrara Marble

Immaculate Conception
Carrara Marble

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART

762-770 W. ADAMS ST.
CHICAGO, ILL.

PIETRASANTA, ITALY.

51 BARCLAY, ST.
NEW YORK N.Y.

OUR NEW 340 PAGE CATALOG NOW READY

COPY SENT FREE UPON REQUEST

Stained Glass Windows

Produced in the Highest Form of Artistic Workmanship
Send for photographs, designs and estimates

PRESENTATION

ANNUNCIATION

Stained Glass windows, St. Patrick's Church, South Lawrence, Mass.
From the studios of Daprato Statuary Company

Copyright 1918, D. S. Co.

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART

762-770 W. ADAMS ST.
CHICAGO, ILL.

PIETRASANTA, ITALY.

51 BARCLAY, ST.
NEW YORK N.Y.

The

Official Catholic Directory

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1918

Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of

THE UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, THE CANAL ZONE, THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, THE ISLAND OF GUAM, THE U. S. POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, PORTO RICO, BRITISH HONDURAS, C. A., JAMAICA, W. I., CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, CUBA, THE GERMAN EMPIRE AND THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

COMPLETE EDITION.

The information contained in this Directory is printed exactly as it is submitted to the publishers by the ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned.

The publishers assume no responsibility for errors and omissions.

P.J. KENEDY & SONS
ESTABLISHED 1826

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE
NEW YORK

Copyright 1918 by
P. J. KENEDY & SONS
NEW YORK

Editorial Notes.

The 1918 Issue.

It would not be proper to allow the 1918 edition of "The Official Catholic Directory" to make its appearance without a very special note of thanks to the Right Reverend and Very Reverend Chancery officials who make possible the publishing of a complete volume and realizing what it means to make up exact and detailed statistics for any of the various Dioceses the Directory publishers and the Directory staff wish to thank the Reverend Chancery officials in a very special manner.

The 1918 edition appears later than did the volumes for 1917, 1916 or 1915, but many new and almost insurmountable obstacles were encountered. Difficulties unheard of in former years were responsible for the holding up of the 1918 publication.

THE ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

First and foremost among the features of the present issue to which attention ought to be called is the list of Catholic Army and Navy Chaplains which appears on pages 767, 768 and 769. The section in question was held open until the last moment and in the list will be found the names of the Catholic Priests who are serving under the Stars and the Stripes. Additional Chaplains have been appointed since the list went to press but, unfortunately, it was too late to insert the names of the Reverend Fathers.

As is generally known Right Reverend Bishop Hayes of New York was appointed Bishop Ordinary of the United States Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy Father in November of last year and in addition to the details of Bishop Hayes' appointment the names of the Right Reverend Bishop's Vicars-General and Secretaries will be found on page 767.

THE CATHOLIC CENSUS.

As is annually the case great interest is manifested in the Catholic population figures showing, as they do, the gains made by the Church during the preceding year. In 1917 fifty-nine Dioceses and Archdioceses reported increases, four showed decreases and thirty-eight made no changes in the population figure. This does not mean that the Dioceses in question are at a standstill but simply indicates that no new Diocesan census was taken last year.

According to the tables of the 1918 edition there are recorded in the United States (not including our Island possessions) 17,416,303 Catholics, showing a net gain of 393,424 for the year 1917. Sight must not be lost of the fact, however, that no records can be kept of the "floating" population and if this so-called "floating" population is added, the compiler feels safe in saying that the actual Catholic population of the United States proper is *over* 19,000,000. Special care was taken so that the young men in the military service would not be counted twice, that is, once in the Diocese in which the camp or cantonment was located and again in their home Dioceses. Arrangements were made to include the Catholic soldiers and sailors only in their home Dioceses.

THE VIRGIN ISLANDS.

The United States having acquired by purchase the three Danish Islands in the West Indies it became necessary to secure reports for our new possessions and, accordingly, the data for The Virgin Islands will be found on page 771. After the report was in type news came that the Reverend Redemptorist Fathers of the Baltimore Province would be placed in charge of the parishes on the islands, and so that the data for our newest Island possessions would be up to the very minute, the names of the American Clergy were substituted for those in the original report.

RECENT IMPORTANT CHANGES.

Not in years have so many important changes been announced after the forms were closed and special mention must be made of the promotion of Right Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., the beloved Bishop of San Antonio, to the vacant Archbishopric of New Orleans.

Another important announcement which was received late in the season was the erection of the new Diocese of La Fayette in Louisiana. A brief outline covering the new Diocese will be found on page 475.

The death of Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D., Archbishop of Philadelphia, occurred after the Philadelphia pages were printed and special arrangements were made to include a halftone of the venerable Archbishop in the Pictorial section.

The likeness of Right Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, D.D., Bishop-Elect of Boise, Idaho, will also be found in the Picture section and as the news of Bishop Gorman's elevation reached New York after the pages were printed the Right Reverend Bishop-Elect's name is, unavoidably, carried in the Dubuque pages at Dubuque College.

ERRORS AND OMISSIONS.

Once more we respectfully ask our patrons to point out errors and omissions in "The Official Catholic Directory". The 1918 edition was compiled with extraordinary care notwithstanding the unusual labor difficulties brought about by the great World War. Patrons will confer a favor on the publishers by promptly calling attention to all errors.

A SPECIAL PLEA.

Year in and year out we have made a plea for the advertisers in Catholic media and this year that plea must be made stronger and stronger. Owing to the exigencies of the time many firms are using only general media, dropping the so-called "Religious" publications. It is obvious, therefore, that the Reverend Clergy and Religious ought to patronize those advertisers who continue their ads in Catholic publications. The advertisers in question are doing their part and in return all Catholic publishers unite in asking that you place your orders with those firms which make a special bid for your patronage in Catholic publications and by all means tell the advertisers when and where you saw the ads. With this very special plea for the advertisers the 1918 edition is passed on to its subscribers.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PUBLISHERS.

JOSEPH H. MEIER, Editor,
THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

Contents.

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church 1
The Sacred College of Cardinals 2
The Patriarchs 5
The Roman Curia 6
National Colleges in Rome 9
List of Roman Pontiffs 10

PART II.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States 12
The Apostolic Delegation 15

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) 16
Boston (Massachusetts) 32
Chicago (Illinois) 47
Cincinnati (Ohio) 70
Dubuque (Iowa) 82
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) 91
New Orleans (Louisiana) 105
New York (New York) 117
Oregon City (Oregon) 154
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) 160
St. Louis (Missouri) 179
St. Paul (Minnesota) 195
San Francisco (California) 205
Santa Fé (New Mexico) 216

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) 222
Alexandria (Louisiana) 231
Alton (Illinois) 234
Altoona (Pennsylvania) 241
Baker City (Oregon) 246
Belleville (Illinois) 250
Bismarck (N. Dakota) 256
Boise (Idaho) 260
Brooklyn (New York) 264
Buffalo (New York) 278
Burlington (Vermont) 290
Charleston (South Carolina) 294
Cheyenne (Wyoming) 297
Cleveland (Ohio) 299
Columbus (Ohio) 310
Concordia (Kansas) 317
Corpus Christi (Texas) 321
Covington (Kentucky) 325
Crookston (Minnesota) 330
Dallas (Texas) 333
Davenport (Iowa) 338
Denver (Colorado) 344
Des Moines (Iowa) 351
Detroit (Michigan) 355
Duluth (Minnesota) 365
El Paso (Texas) 369
Erie (Pennsylvania) 373
Fall River (Massachusetts) 380
Fargo (N. Dakota) 385
Fort Wayne (Indiana) 390
Galveston (Texas) 399
Grand Island (Nebraska) 404
Grand Rapids (Michigan) 407
Great Falls (Montana) 414
Green Bay (Wisconsin) 418
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) 429
Hartford (Connecticut) 434
Helena (Montana) 448
Indianapolis (Indiana) 453
Kansas City (Missouri) 461
La Crosse (Wisconsin) 467
La Fayette (Louisiana) 475
Lead (S. Dakota) 476
Leavenworth (Kansas) 480
Lincoln (Nebraska) 486
Little Rock (Arkansas) 490
Louisville (Kentucky) 496
Manchester (New Hampshire) 504
Marquette (Michigan) 509
Mobile (Alabama) 514
Monterey and Los Angeles (California) 521
Nashville (Tennessee) 531
Natchez (Mississippi) 536
Newark (New Jersey) 541
Ogdensburg (New York) 556
Oklahoma (Oklahoma) 562
Omaha (Nebraska) 569
Peoria (Illinois) 576
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) 585
Portland (Maine) 600
Providence (Rhode Island) 606
Richmond (Virginia) 614
Rochester (New York) 620
Rockford (Illinois) 627
Sacramento (California) 631
St. Augustine (Florida) 635
St. Cloud (Minnesota) 639
St. Joseph (Missouri) 645
Salt Lake (Utah) 649
San Antonio (Texas) 651
Savannah (Georgia) 658
Scranton (Pennsylvania) 662
Seattle (Washington) 670
Sioux City (Iowa) 677
Sioux Falls (S. Dakota) 683
Spokane (Washington) 688
Springfield (Massachusetts) 693
Superior (Wisconsin) 701
Syracuse (New York) 707
Toledo (Ohio) 712
Trenton (New Jersey) 718
Tucson (Arizona) 728
Wheeling (West Virginia) 732
Wichita (Kansas) 738
Wilmington (Delaware) 743
Winona (Minnesota) 747
Ruthenian Catholic Diocese 756

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey... 752
Alaska 764

Army and Navy Chaplains 767
Canal Zone 770
The Virgin Islands 771
Guam 772
Samoa 773
Hawaiian Islands 774
Porto Rico 776
The Apostolic Delegation, Philippine Islands 780
Archdiocese of Manila, Philippine Islands 780
Diocese of Calbayog, Philippine Islands 787
Diocese of Cebu, Philippine Islands 790
Diocese of Jaro, Philippine Islands 793
Diocese of Lipa, Philippine Islands 796
Diocese of Nueva Caceres, Philippine Islands 799
Diocese of Nueva Segovia, Philippine Islands 802
Diocese of Tuguegarao, Philippine Islands 806
Diocese of Zamboanga, Philippine Islands 808
Prefecture-Apostolic of Palawan, Philippine Islands 812
British Honduras 813
Jamaica 814
Missionary Activities in the United States 816
Home Missions 816
Foreign Missions 817
American Colleges in Europe 818
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men 819
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women 830
Alphabetical List of Places in the United States 860
Abbreviations 915
Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots 916
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests 919
Necrology 1143
Pictorial Section 1153
General Summary 1177

PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada 1
The Apostolic Delegation 2

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton (Alberta) 3
Halifax (Nova Scotia) 7
Kingston (Ontario) 10
Montreal (Quebec) 13
Ottawa (Ontario) 32
Quebec (Quebec) 39
Regina (Saskatchewan) 52
St. Boniface (Manitoba) 55
Toronto (Ontario) 59
Vancouver (British Columbia) 64
Winnipeg Manitoba 67

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) 70
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) 72
Calgary (Alberta) 76
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island) 78
Chatham (New Brunswick) 80
Chicoutimi (Quebec) 83
Haileybury (Ontario and Quebec) 86
Hamilton (Ontario) 88
Joliette (Quebec) 92
London (Ontario) 95
Mont-Laurier (Quebec) 99
Nicolet (Quebec) 101
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario) 105
Peterborough (Ontario) 107
Prince Albert (Saskatchewan) 109
Rimouski (Quebec) 113
St. Hyacinth (Quebec) 117
St. John (New Brunswick) 122
Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario) 125
Sherbrooke (Quebec) 128
Trois Rivieres (Quebec) 132
Valleyfield (Quebec) 136
Victoria (British Columbia) 139

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND—(CONTINUED).

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.)............... 141
Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.)............... 143
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.)............... 144
St. Lawrence (Quebec)................... 145
Yukon and Prince Rupert (Yukon Ty. and B. C.)............................ 146

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada... 147

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland) 150
Diocese of Harbor Grace (Newfoundland) 152
Diocese of St. George's (Newfoundland) 153

Alphabetical List of Places.. 154
Abbreviations 170
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots.......................... 171
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests.................................... 172
Necrology 219

PART IV.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh.................................. 1
Cashel and Emly............................. 5
Dublin 7
Tuam... 16

DIOCESES.

Achonry 19
Ardagh 21
Clogher 23
Clonfert................................. 25
Cloyne................................. 27
Cork 30
Derry................................. 33
Down and Connor 35
Dromore 38
Elphin 39
Ferns................................. 41
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora.... 44
Kerry 46
Kildare and Leighlin 48
Killala 50
Killaloe................................. 52
Kilmore................................. 54
Limerick................................. 56
Meath................................. 59
Ossory 62
Raphoe 64
Ross................................. 66
Waterford and Lismore................. 67

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Westminster.......................... 70
Birmingham 77
Liverpool................................ 82

DIOCESES.

Brentwood.............................. 88
Clifton.............................. 90
Hexham and Newcastle................. 92
Leeds.............................. 96
Middlesbrough......................... 99
Northampton......................... 101
Nottingham.......................... 104
Plymouth.......................... 107
Portsmouth.......................... 109
Salford.......................... 112
Shrewsbury.......................... 116
Southwark.......................... 118

WALES.

ARCHDIOCESE.

Cardiff........ 123

DIOCESE.

Menevia........ 125

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh........ 127
Glasgow........ 130

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen........ 135
Argyll and the Isles........ 137
Dunkeld........ 139
Galloway........ 141

PART V.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

THE HIERARCHY IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY........ 143
THE HIERARCHY IN THE REPUBLIC OF CUBA........ 151
THE HIERARCHY IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE........ 152
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO........ 157

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE
Bishop of Rome and Vicar of Jesus Christ,
Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles,
Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church,
Patriarch of the West, Primate of Italy,
Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province,
Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of the Holy Roman Church,

BENEDICT XV.,

JAMES DELLA CHIESA,
Supreme Pontiff now Gloriously Reigning.

The two hundred and fifty-ninth successor of St. Peter, was born at Genoa, November 21, 1854; ordained Priest, December 21, 1878; consecrated Archbishop of Bologna, December 22, 1907; created and proclaimed Cardinal, May 25, 1914; elected Pope, September 3, crowned September 6, 1914.

His Holiness retains the Abbey of Subiaco; the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation and of the Congregation for the Eastern Church; the Presidentship of the Commission for the Union of the Dissenting Churches; the Protectorate of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus; of the Greek Abbey of Grottaferrata; of the whole Order of St. Benedict; of the Order of Preachers (Dominicans); of the Archconfraternity of the Via Crucis, called the Lovers of Christ and Mary; of the Archconfraternity of St. Rochus; of the Archconfraternity of SS. John and Petronius of the Bolognesi.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy. With very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are Archbishops or Bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally Priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops take their title from the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are: *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*, *Frascati*, *Velletri*. The Cardinal Dean has united to his See the See of Ostia. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed, the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the "publication and proclamation." The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Vannutelli Vincent, Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina. Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina and Ostia*; Datarius; Prefect of the Ceremonial Congregation. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Dataria, Via della Dataria.

Cassetta Francis de Paula, Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, born at Rome, August 12, 1841; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Bishop of *Frascati*; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Rome, Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 17.

De Lai Cajetan, born at Malo, Diocese of Vicenza, July 30, 1853; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Bishop of *Sabina*; Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere dei Vallati, 10.

Vico Anthony, born at Agugliano, Archdiocese of Ancona, January 9, 1847; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Bishop of *Porto e S. Rufina;* Pro-Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. Res.—Rome, Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.

Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte Gennaro, born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Bishop of *Albano*. Res.—Rome, Corso d'Italia, 34 C.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Netto Joseph Sebastian, O. F. M., resigned, Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*); born at Lagos, Diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Gibbons James, Archbishop of Baltimore, U. S. A., (*S. Maria in Trastevere*); born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*); born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Ferrari Andrew, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*); born at Pratopiano, Diocese of Parma, August 13, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Prisco Joseph, (*S. Sisto*); Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, Archdiocese of Naples, September 8, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain, (*S. Maria Traspontina*); born at Aldeadlavila, Diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Francica-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*); born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Richelmy Augustin, Archbishop of Turin, (*S. Maria in Via*); born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850, created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Martinelli Sebastian, O.S.A. (*S. Agostino*); born at S. Anna, Archdiocese di Lucca, August 20, 1848; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. Res.—Rome, Via Arenula, 29.

De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Prague, (*S. Stefano al Monte Celio*); born at Hausdorf, Archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Boschi Julius, Archbishop of Ferrara, (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*); born at Perugia, March 2, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bacilieri Bartholomew, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bartolomeo all' Isola*); born at Breonio, Diocese of Verona, March 28, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Merry del Val Raphael, (*S. Prassede*); born in London, Archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of the Congregation of the Holy Office; Prefect of the Congregation of the Venerable Fabric of St. Peter's; Archpriest of the Vatican Basilica. Res.—Rome, Piazza della Sagrestia, 31.

Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim, (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Pernambuco Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Cagiano de Azevedo Ottavius, (*S. Lorenzo in Damaso*), born in Frosinone, November 7, 1845; created and proclaimed December 11, 1905; Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Rome, Piazza Mignanelli, 23.

Rinaldini Aristides, (*S. Pancrazio*); born at Montefalco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Feb. 5, 1844; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907. Res.—Rome, Via Virginio Orsini, 27.

Maffi Peter, (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, Diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lualdi Alexander, (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Mercier Desideratus, (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine d'Alleud, Archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Gasparri Peter, (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*), born at Visso, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Secretary of State to His Holiness; Camerlengo of the Holy Roman Church; Prefect of the Sacred Palaces. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Luçon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims, (*S. Maria Nuova*); born at Maulevrier, Diocese of Angers, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Andrieu Paulinus Peter, Archbishop of Bordeaux, (*S. Onofrio*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Italics in parentheses give the Titular Church.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.—(Continued).

Mendes Bello Anthony, Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. Pietro e Marcellino*), born at Gouvêa, Diocese of Guarda, June 18, 1842; created and reserved *in petto* November 27, 1911; proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Cos y Machó Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Valladolid, (*S. Maria del Popolo*); born at Teran y Solones, Diocese of Santander, August 6, 1838; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Farley John M., Archbishop of New York, U. S. A., (*S. Maria Sopra Minerva*); born at Newtownhamilton, Ireland, April 20, 1842; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Bourne Francis, Archbishop of Westminster, (*S. Pudenziana*); born at Clapham, Diocese of Southwark, March 23, 1861; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Amette Leo Adolph, Archbishop of Paris, (*S. Sabina*); born at Douville, Diocese of Evreux, Sept. 6, 1850; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

O'Connell William Henry, Archbishop of Boston, U.S.A., (*S. Clemente*); born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Almaráz y Santos Henry, Archbishop of Seviglia, (*S. Pietro in Montorio*); born at La Vellés, Diocese of Salamanca, Sept. 22, 1847; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Rovérié de Cabrières Francis Mary, Bishop of Montpellier, (*S. Maria della Vittoria*), born at Beaucaire, Diocese of Nimes, August 30, 1830; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.

Pompili Basilius, (*S. Maria in Ara Coeli*); born at Spoleto, April 16, 1863, created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Bishop of *Velletri;* Vicar General of His Holiness; Archpriest of the Patriarchal Lateran Arch Basilica. Res.—Rome, Via della Pigna, 13A.

Van Rossum William, C.SS.R., (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*), born at Zwolle, Archdiocese of Utrecht, September 3, 1854; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Rome, Via dello Statuto, 29.

Guisasola y Menendez Victorianus, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain, Patriarch of West Indies, (*SS. Quattro Coronati*); born at Oviedo, April 21, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Bégin Louis Nazaire, Archbishop of Quebec, Canada, (*SS. Vitale, Gervasio e Protasio*); born at Levis, Archdiocese of Quebec, January 10, 1840; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Serafini Dominic, O.S.B., (*Santa Cecilia*); born in Rome, August 3, 1852, created and proclaimed May 25, 1914; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Rome, S. Anselmo, Monte Aventino.

Csernoch John, Archbishop of Strigonia or Esztergom, (*S. Eusebio*); Primate of Hungary, born at Szakolcza, Archdiocese of Strigonia, January 18, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

De Hartmann Felix, Archbishop of Cologne, (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*); born at Münster, Westphalia, December 15, 1851; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Piffl Frederic Gustavus, Canon Regular of the Lateran, Archbishop of Vienna, (*S. Marco*); born at Landskron, Diocese of Königgrätz, October 15, 1864: created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Tonti Julius, (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*); born at Rome, December 9, 1844; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915; Prefect of the Congregation of Religious. Res.—Rome, Via Babuino, 51.

Mistrangelo Alphonsus Maria, Regular Clerk of Pious Schools, Archbishop of Florence, (*S. Maria degli Angeli*); born in Savona, Diocese of Savona e Noli, April 26, 1852; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.

Cagliero John, S.S.F.S., (*S. Bernardo alle Terme*); born at Castelnuovo d'Asti, Archdiocese of Turin, January 11, 1838; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Marsala, 42.

Frühwirth Andrew, O.P., (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*); born in S. Anna di Aigen, Diocese of Secovia (Graz), August 21, 1845; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Giulia, 66.

Scapinelli di Léguigno Raphael (*S. Giralamo degli Sciavoni*); born in Modena, April 25, 1858; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Valadier, 52.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.—(Continued).

Gusmini George, Archbishop of Bologna, (*S. Susanna*); born in Vertova, Diocese of Bergamo, December 9, 1855; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.

La Fontaine Peter, Patriarch of Venice, (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*); born in Viterbo, November 29, 1860; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.

Sbarretti Donatus, (*S. Silvestro in Capite*); born in Montefranco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, November 12, 1856; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sauzio, 9.

Dubourg Augustus, Archbishop of Rennes, (*S. Balbina*); born in Loguivy-Plougras, Diocese of St. Brieux, October 1, 1842; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.

Dubois Louis Ernest, Archbishop of Rouen, (*S. Maria in Acquiro*); born in St. Calais, Diocese of Le Mans, September 1, 1856; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.

Ranuzzi de'Bianchi Victor Amadeus, (*S. Prisca*); born in Bologna, July 14, 1857; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sauzio, 9.

Boggiani Thomas Pius, O.P., (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*); born in Bosco Marengo, Diocese of Alessandria, January 19, 1863; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Michelangelo, 16.

Ascalesi Alexius, Archbishop of Benevento, (*S. Callisto*); born in Casalnuovo, Archdiocese of Naples, October 31, 1872; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.

Maurin Louis Joseph, Archbishop of Lyons, (*SSma Trinita dei Monti*); born in La Ciotat, Diocese of Marseilles, February 15, 1859; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Bisleti Cajetan, (*S. Agata dei Goti*); born at Veroli, March 20, 1856; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Prefect of the Congregation of the Seminaries and the Universities. Res.—Rome, Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.

Billot Louis, S.J., (*S. Maria in Via Lata*); born at Muhlhausen, Diocese of Strassburg, Jan. 22, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

Giustini Philipp (*S. Angelo in Pescheria*); born at Cineto Romano, Diocese of Tivoli, May 8, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914; Prefect of the Congregation of Sacraments, Res.—Rome, Via del Governo Vechio, 3.

Lega Michael, (*S. Eustachio*); born at Brisighela, Diocese of Faenza, January 1, 1860; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914; Prefect of the Supreme Tribunal of the Apostolic Segnatura. Res.—Rome, Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.

Gasquet Aidan, O.S.B., (*S. Giorgio in Velabro*); born in London, October 5, 1846; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914. Res.—Rome, S. Calisto, Trastevere.

Marini Nicholas, (*S. Maria in Domnica*); born in Rome, August 20, 1843; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Res.—Rome, Via Merulana, 248, Palazzo Brancaccio.

Giorgi Orestes, (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); born in Valmont, Diocese of Segni; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Res.—Rome, Via S. Apollinare, 8, Palazzo Altemps.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4, 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898. Res.—Rome, Via Sicilia, 42.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Massimo Sedfaoui, Bishop of Ermopoli Major, Apostolic Administrator.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Syriac Rite*—Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem II Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.

Maronite Rite—Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899, as Elias Peter. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Latin Rite—Ladislaus Michael Zaleski, Archbishop of Tebe.

Melchite Rite—

PATRIARCHS.—(Continued).

Jerusalem (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—Philipp Camassei, born in Rome, Sept. 14, 1848; appointed Patriarch Dec. 6, 1906.

Babylon of the Chaldaeans (Turkey in Asia)—Joseph Emanuel Thomas, born August 8, 1852; appointed Patriarch July 8, 1900, and confirmed December 17, 1900.

Cilicia of the Armenians (Turkey in Asia)—Paul Peter XIII Terzian, born Sept. 12, 1853; appointed April 23, 1910, and confirmed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Constantinople.

West Indies—His Eminence Cardinal Victorianus Guisasola y Menendez, born at Oviedo, April 21, 1852; appointed January 1, 1914. Res.—Toledo in Spain.

East Indies (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)—Matteo de Oliveira Xavier, born at Valle de Urradi Villa do Rei, Diocese of Portalegre, Oct. 14, 1858; appointed Feb. 20, 1909. Res.—Goa.

Lisbon (Portugal)—His Eminence, Cardinal Anthony Mendes Bello, born June 18, 1842; appointed Patriarch December 19, 1907.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. John de Lima Vidal, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

Venice—His Eminence Cardinal Peter La Fontaine, born at Viterbo, Nov. 29, 1860; appointed March 5, 1915. Res.—Venice, Italy.

THE ROMAN CURIA.

I.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE. (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; to judge on heresy; the dogmatic doctrine of the Sacraments; matters concerning the dogmatic doctrine of indulgences; the impediments of *Disparitas cultus* and *mixta religio* and all questions which concern the so-called *Privilegium Paulinum*. There is a Department which is entrusted with the Commission of the former Congregation of the Index, of investigating and of condemning books and writings of any kind which are published. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Assessor:* Msgr. Charles Perosi. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (*a*) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc.; (*b*) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda; (*c*) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations; (*d*) to provide for the spiritual care of Emigrants. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Cardinal Cajetan de Lai. *Assessor:* Most Rev. Vincent Sardi, Archbishop of Caesarea of Palestine. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE ORIENTAL CHURCH. (*Congregatio* ———).

To this Congregation are referred all matters pertaining to persons, discipline and Rites of the Eastern Church, also mixed questions either of persons or things which arise owing to relation with the Latin Church. This Congregation has all the faculties for the Eastern Church which the other Congregations have in their respective jurisdiction, exception being made for the Holy Office. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Cardinal Nicholas Marini. *Assessor:* Right Rev. Isais Papadopulos, Titular Bishop of Grazianopolis.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their dogmatic doctrine, which is committed to the Holy Office, and their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception, the reservation of the most Holy Sacrament, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect:* Cardinal Philipp Giustini. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. Aloysius Capotosti, Bishop of Modigliano. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to oversee the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the summoning and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated *in linea Disciplinari.*

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* Cardinal Francis de Paula Cassetta. *Secretary:* Msgr. Joseph Mori. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Praeposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a Religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for Religious. *Prefect:* Cardinal Julius Tonti. *Secretary:* Right Rev. Adolphe Turchi, Bishop of Cajazzo. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting Religious as Religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting Religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries. *Prefect:* Cardinal Dominic Serafini, O.S.B. *Secretary:* Msgr. Cammillus Laurenti. *Office:* Palazzo della Propaganda.

CONGREGATION OF SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Sacrorum Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or, to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect:* Cardinal Sebastian Martinelli; *Pro-Prefect:* Cardinal Anthony Vico; *Secretary*: Msgr. Alexander Verde. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF CEREMONIES. (*Congregatio Caeremoniarum*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Cardinal Vincent Vannutelli. *Secretary:* Msgr. Nicholas Canali.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio de Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis.*)

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relate to concordats. *Secretary*: Most Rev. Bonaventure Cerretti. *Office:* Segretaria di Stato, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF SEMINARIES AND UNIVERSITIES. (*Congregatio Seminariorum et Universitatum Studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of all things pertaining to the Seminaries and the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect*: Cardinal Cajetan Bisleti. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. James Sinabaldi, Titular Bishop of Tiberias. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria.

II.

TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARY. (*Sacra Poenitentiaria*).

This sacred tribunal is entirely limited in its jurisdiction to those matters which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same forum internum it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. The Sacred Penitentiary was charged by Pope Benedict XV. with all concessions of Indulgences and with all questions pertaining to the gaining of Indulgences. *Penitentiary Major:* William Cardinal Van Rossum, C.SS.R. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Officio.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean:* Msgr. Guglielmo Sebastianelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC SEGNATURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana*. It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata*. *Prefect:* Michael Cardinal Lega. *Secretary:* Msgr. Everest Lucidi. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

III.

OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CHANCERY. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor:* Ottavius Cardinal Cagiano de Azevedo. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARY. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius:* Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church:* ——

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with extraordinary affairs. *Secretary:* Most Rev. Bonaventure Cerretti. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belongs the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Majordomate). *Substitute:* Msgr. Frederic Tedeschini. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs, occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor:* Msgr. Nicholas Sebastiani. *Secretary of State:* Peter Cardinal Gasparri. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is that of writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes:* Msgr. Aurelius Galli. *Secretary of Latin Letters:* Msgr. Pacific Massella.

NATIONAL COLLEGES IN ROME

Capranica College—Founded in 1457 by Cardinal Dominic Capranica. Monsignor Alfonsus Carinci, D.D., J.C.D., Rector. Address: Piazza Capranica, 98.

German-Hungarian College—Founded in 1552 by St. Ignatius Loyola. Rev. Ferdinand Ehrenborg, S.J., Rector. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8. (Transferred to Innsbruck, Austria, for the time being.)

Major Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1565 by Pius IV. Monsignor Dominic Spolverini, Rector. Address: S. Giovanni in Laterano.

English College—Founded in 1573 by Gregory XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur Hinsley, D. D., Rector. Address: Via Monserrato, 45.

Greek College—Founded in 1577 by Gregory XIII. Rev. Bernard Baur, O.S.B., Rector. Address: Via del Babuino, 149.

Scots' College—Founded in 1600 by Clement VIII. Monsignor Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 161.

Irish College—Founded in 1618 by Cardinal Ludovisi. Monsignor Michael O'Riordan, Rector. Address: Via Mazzarino, 14.

Propaganda College—Founded in 1627 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Bartholomew Cattaneo, D.D., LL.D., Rector. Address: Piazza Propaganda Fide, 1.

Minor Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1636 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Philip Minio, Rector. Address: Piazza S. Marta, 23.

Belgian College—Founded in 1844 by Monsignor Aerts. Monsignor C. T. Serclaes, President. Address: Via del Quirinale, 26.

French Seminary—Founded in 1853 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Rev. Enrico Le Flock, C.S.Sp., Rector. Address: Via Santa Chiara, 42.

South American College—Founded in 1858 by Monsignor Ignatius Eyseguirre. Rev. Paschal Aloisi-Masella, S.J. Address: Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

North American College—Founded December 8, 1859, by Pius IX. Right Rev. Monsignor Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Address: Via della Umiltà, 30.

Polish College—Founded in 1866 by Pius IX. Rev. Paul Smolikowski, C.R., Rector. Address: Via de Maronti, 22.

Seminary of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul for the Eastern Missions—Founded in 1874 by Pius IX. Rev. Dominic Calliero, Rector. Address: Corso d'Italia, 36.

Armenian College—Founded in 1883 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joseph Momgian, Rector. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 31.

Bohemian College—Founded in 1884 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Francis Solieri, D.D., J.V.D., Rector. Address: Via Sistina, 128. (Transferred to Prague, Bohemia, for the time being.)

Leonine Pontifical College—Founded in 1886 by Leo XIII. Monsignor G. Battista Rosa (Interim), Rector. Address: Via Pompeo Magno, 21.

Canadian College—Founded in 1888 by Rev. L. Colin, S.S. Rev. E. L. Perrin, S.S., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 117.

Maronite College—Founded in 1891 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Nematallah Carame, D. D., Rector. Address: Porta Pinciana, 31.

Spanish College—Founded in 1894 by Leo XIII. Rev. G. Marin, Rector. Address: Via S. Appollinare, 8.

Portuguese College—Founded in 1895 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Manuel Fonseca, Rector. Address: Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.

Ruthenian College—Founded in 1895 by Leo XIII. Rev. Lazzaro Berezovski, Rector. Address: Piazza Madonna dei Monti, 3.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

1. **St. Peter**, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred in the year 67.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M	67	78
3. St. Cletus, M	78	90
4. St. Clement I., M	90	100
5. St. Anacletus, M	100	112
6. St. Evaristus, M	112	121
7. St. Alexander I., M	121	132
8. St. Sixtus I., M	132	142
9. St. Telesphorus, M	142	154
10. St. Hyginus, M	154	158
11. St. Pius I., M	158	167
12. St. Anicetus, M	167	175
13. St. Soterus, M	175	182
14. St. Eleutherius, M	182	193
15. St. Victor I., M	193	203
16. St. Zephyrinus, M	203	221
17. St. Callistus I., M	221	227
18. St. Urban I., M	227	233
19. St. Pontian, M	233	238
20. St. Anterus, M	238	239
21. St. Fabian, M	239	253
22. St. Cornelius, M	253	255
23. St. Lucius I., M	255	257
24. St. Stephen I., M	257	260
25. St. Sixtus II., M	260	261
26. St. Dionysius	261	272
27. St. Felix I., M	272	275
28. St. Eutychian, M	275	283
29. St. Caius, M	283	296
30. St. Marcellinus, M	296	304
31. St. Marcellus I., M	304	309
32. St. Eusebius	309	311
33. St. Melchiades	311	313
34. St. Sylvester I	314	337
35. St. Mark	337	340
36. St. Julius I	341	352
37. St. Liberius	352	366
38. St. Felix II*	363	365
39. St. Damasus I	367	384
40. St. Siricius	384	398
41. St. Anastasius I	399	402
42. St. Innocent I	402	417
43. St. Zozimus	417	418
44. St. Boniface I	418	423
45. St. Celestine I	423	432
46. St. Sixtus III	432	440
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
48. St. Hilary	461	468
49. St. Simplicius	468	483
50. St. Felix III	483	492
51. St. Gelasius I	492	496
52. St. Anastasius II	496	498
53. St. Symmachus	498	514
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523
55. St. John I	523	526
56. St. Felix IV	526	530
57. Boniface II	530	532
58. John II	532	535
59. St. Agapitus	535	536
60. St. Silverius, M	536	538
61. Vigilius	538	555
62. Pelagius I	555	560

* — Pope during exile of Liberius.

	Elected	Died
63. John III	560	573
64. Benedict I	574	578
65. Pelagius II	578	590
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
67. Sabinian	604	606
68. Boniface III	607	607
69. St. Boniface IV	608	615
70. St. Deusdedit I	615	619
71. Boniface V	619	625
72. Honorius I	625	638
73. Severinus	640	640
74. John IV	640	642
75. Theodore I	642	649
76. St. Martin I., M	649	655
77. St. Eugene I	655	657
78. St. Vitalian	657	672
79. Adeodatus II	672	676
80. Donus I	676	678
81. St. Agatho	678	682
82. St. Leo II	682	683
83. St. Benedict II	684	685
84. John V	685	686
85. Conon	686	687
86. St. Sergius I	687	701
87. John VI	701	705
88. John VII	705	707
89. Sisinnius	708	708
90. Constantine	708	715
91. St. Gregory II	715	731
92. St. Gregory III	731	741
93. St. Zachary	741	752
94. Stephen II†	752	752
95. St. Stephen III	752	757
96. St. Paul I	757	767
97. Stephen IV	768	771
98. Adrian I	771	795
99. St. Leo III	795	816
100. St. Stephen V	816	817
101. St. Paschal I	817	824
102. Eugene II	824	827
103. Valentine	827	827
104. Gregory IV	827	844
105. Sergius II	844	847
106. St. Leo IV	847	855
107. Benedict III	855	858
108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
109. Adrian II	867	872
110. John VIII	872	882
111. Marinus I	882	884
112. St. Adrian III	884	885
113. Stephen VI	885	891
114. Formosus	891	896
115. Stephen VII	896	897
116. Romanus	897	898
117. Theodore II	898	898
118. John IX	898	900
119. Benedict IV	900	903
120. Leo V	903	903
121. Christopher	903	904
122. Sergius III	904	911
123. Anastasius III	911	913

† — Died before his consecration.

	Elected	Died
124. Landus	913	914
125. John X	915	928
126. Leo VI	928	929
127. Stephen VIII	929	931
128. John XI	931	936
129. Leo VII	936	939
130. Stephen IX	939	942
131. Marinus II	942	946
132. Agapitus II	946	956
133. John XII	956	964
134. Benedict V	964	965
135. John XIII	965	972
136. Benedict VI	972	973
137. Donus II	973	973
138. Benedict VII	975	984
139. John XIV	984	985
140. John XV	985	996
141. Gregory V	996	999
142. Sylvester II	999	1003
143. John XVI or XVII	1003	1003
144. John XVII or XVIII	1003	1009
145. Sergius IV	1009	1012
146. Benedict VIII	1012	1024
147. John XVIII or XIX or XX	1024	1033
148. Benedict IX	1033	1044
149. Gregory VI	1044	1046
150. Clement II	1046	1047
151. Damasus II	1048	1048
152. St. Leo IX	1049	1054
153. Victor II	1055	1057
154. Stephen X	1057	1058
155. Nicholas II	1059	1061
156. Alexander II	1061	1073
157. St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
158. B. Victor III	1087	1087
159. B. Urban II	1088	1099
160. Paschal II	1099	1118
161. Gelasius II	1118	1119
162. Callistus II	1119	1124
163. Honorius II	1124	1130
164. Innocent II	1130	1143
165. Celestine II	1143	1144
166. Lucius II	1144	1145
167. B. Eugene III	1145	1153
168. Anastasius IV	1153	1154
169. Adrian IV	1154	1159
170. Alexander III	1159	1181
171. Lucius III	1181	1185
172. Urban III	1185	1187
173. Gregory VIII	1187	1187
174. Clement III	1187	1191
175. Celestine III	1191	1198
176. Innocent III	1198	1216
177. Honorius III	1216	1227
178. Gregory IX	1227	1241
179. Celestine IV	1241	1241
180. Innocent IV	1243	1254
181. Alexander IV	1254	1261
182. Urban IV	1261	1264
183. Clement IV	1265	1268
184. B. Gregory X	1271	1276
185. B. Innocent V	1276	1276
186. Adrian V	1276	1276
187. John XIX or XX or XXI	1276	1277
188. Nicholas III	1277	1280
189. Martin IV	1281	1285
190. Honorius IV	1285	1287
191. Nicholas IV	1288	1292
192. St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
193. Boniface VIII	1294	1303
194. B. Benedict X or XI	1303	1304
195. Clement V	1305	1314
196. John XX or XXI or XXII	1316	1334
197. Benedict XI or XII	1334	1342
198. Clement VI	1342	1352
199. Innocent VI	1352	1362
200. B. Urban V	1362	1370
201. Gregory XI	1370	1378
202. Urban VI	1378	1389
203. Boniface IX	1389	1404
204. Innocent VII	1404	1406
205. Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
206. Alexander V	1409	1410
207. John XXII or XXIII or XXIV	1410	‡1415
208. Martin III or V	1417	1431
209. Eugene IV	1431	1447
210. Nicholas V	1447	1455
211. Callistus III	1455	1458
212. Pius II	1458	1464
213. Paul II	1464	1471
214. Sixtus IV	1471	1484
215. Innocent VIII	1484	1492
216. Alexander VI	1492	1503
217. Pius III	1503	1503
218. Julius II	1503	1513
219. Leo X	1513	1521
220. Adrian VI	1522	1523
221. Clement VII	1523	1534
222. Paul III	1534	1549
223. Julius III	1550	1555
224. Marcellus II	1555	1555
225. Paul IV	1555	1559
226. Pius IV	1559	1565
227. St. Pius V	1566	1572
228. Gregory XIII	1572	1585
229. Sixtus V	1585	1590
230. Urban VII	1590	1590
231. Gregory XIV	1590	1591
232. Innocent IX	1591	1591
233. Clement VIII	1592	1605
234. Leo XI	1605	1605
235. Paul V	1605	1621
236. Gregory XV	1621	1623
237. Urban VIII	1623	1644
238. Innocent X	1644	1655
239. Alexander VII	1655	1667
240. Clement IX	1667	1669
241. Clement X	1670	1676
242. Innocent XI	1676	1689
243. Alexander VIII	1689	1691
244. Innocent XII	1691	1700
245. Clement XI	1700	1721
246. Innocent XIII	1721	1724
247. Benedict XIII	1724	1730
248. Clement XII	1730	1740
249. Benedict XIV	1740	1758
250. Clement XIII	1758	1769
251. Clement XIV	1769	1774
252. Pius VI	1775	1799
253. Pius VII	1800	1823
254. Leo XII	1823	1829
255. Pius VIII	1829	1830
256. Gregory XVI	1831	1846
257. Pius IX	1846	1878
258. Leo XIII	1878	1903
259. Pius X	1903	1914
260. Benedict XV	1914	

‡—Resigned.

PART II.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D.
Res., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886. Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., Auxilary Bishop, cons. Jan. 10, 1909. Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D. (Rector of Catholic University), Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. William T. Russell, D.D., LL.D., cons. March 15, 1917.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; transferred to Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Curley, D.D., cons. July 30, 1914.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See, August 30, 1907; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, cons. July 25, 1909.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.

Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Matthew J. Harkins, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887. Rt. Rev. Denis M. Lowney, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Oct. 23, 1917.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago, Dec. 9, 1915. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1914.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., cons. Sept. 1, 1909.

Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See, Oct. 31, 1904.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D., appointed Dec. 6, 1915.

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888. Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 26, 1911.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids, Sept. 9, 1915; succeeded to the See of Grand Rapids, December 26, 1916.

Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878. Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 15, 1910.

Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D.D., cons. April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910.

Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.

Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of Dubuque, Iowa.—Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; promoted to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.
Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyo.—Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., cons. April 11, 1912.
Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of Des Moines, Iowa.—Rt. Rev. Austin Dowling, D.D., cons. April 25, 1912.
Diocese of Grand Island, Neb.—Rt. Rev. James Albert Duffy, D.D., appointed Jan. 25, 1913.
Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.—Vacant.
Diocese of Omaha, Neb.—Most Rev. Jeremiah J. Harty, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Manila, Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916.
Diocese of Sioux City, Iowa.—Rt. Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., cons. May 25, 1902.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.
Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.—Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; promoted to Green Bay, July 5, 1915.
Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of Marquette and Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
Diocese of Superior, Wis.—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Superior, Aug. 6, 1913.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of New Orleans, La.—Vacant.—Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Nov. 29, 1911.
Diocese of Alexandria, La.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of Corpus Christi, Tex.—Rt. Rev. Paul J. Nussbaum, C.P., D.D., cons. May 20, 1913.
Diocese of Dallas, Tex.—Rt. Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D., cons. July 12, 1911.
Diocese of Galveston, Tex.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.
Diocese of Mobile, Ala.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of Natchez, Miss.—Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 29, 1911.
Diocese of Oklahoma.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.
Diocese of San Antonio, Tex.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, March 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of New York.—His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, Dec. 21, 1895; appointed Archbishop, Sept. 15, 1902; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New York, cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste, Oct. 28, 1914.
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Themiscyra and Auxiliary Bishop of New York April 25, 1904; promoted to Albany, July 5, 1915.
Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.
Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Dennis J. Dougherty, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915.
Diocese of Newark, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.
Diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892. Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. May 1, 1912.
Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.
Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D., cons. May 13, 1909.
Diocese of Trenton, N. J.—Vacant.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana and Alaska Ter.

Archdiocese of Oregon City, Oregon.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898; appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
Diocese of Baker City, Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1903.
Diocese of Boise, Idaho.—Vacant.

Province of Oregon.—(Continued).

Diocese of Great Falls, Mont.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.

Diocese of Helena, Mont.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.

Diocese of Seattle, Wash.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.

Diocese of Spokane, Wash.—Rt. Rev. Augustin F. Schinner, D.D., cons. Bishop of Superior Wis., July 25, 1905; appointed first Bishop of Spokane, March 18, 1914.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Alaska.—Rt. Rev. J. R. Crimont, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Bishop, July 25, 1917.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa.—Most Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Scillio, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 17, 1912.

Diocese of Altoona, Pa.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.

Diocese of Erie, Pa.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898. Rt. Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. —.

Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.—Rt. Rev. P. R. McDevitt, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.

Diocese of Pittsburgh, Pa.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.

Diocese of Scranton, Pa.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.—Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.

Diocese of Concordia, Kans.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1898.

Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City as Coadjutor-Bishop, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, Feb. 21, 1913.

Diocese of Leavenworth, Kans.—Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911.

Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph, 1893.

Diocese of Wichita, Kans.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.—Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop, May 15, 1888.

Diocese of Bismarck, N. Dak.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

Diocese of Crookston, Minn.—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

Diocese of Duluth, Minn.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

Diocese of Fargo, N. Dakota.—Right Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

Diocese of Lead, S. Dakota.—Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead, Jan. 29, 1916.

Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lead, S. Dakota, May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915.

Diocese of Sioux Falls, S. Dakota.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.

Diocese of Winona, Minn.—Rt. Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory East on the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of San Francisco, Cal.—Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 4. 1912, appointed Archbishop June 1, 1915.

Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Cal.—Rt. Rev. John J. Cantwell, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1917.

Diocese of Sacramento, Cal.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.

Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah.—Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1915.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the States of Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico.

Archdiocese of Santa Fe, N. M.—Most Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop, July 25, 1902; appointed Archbishop, Jan. 3, 1909.

Diocese of El Paso, Texas.—Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1915.

Diocese of Denver, Colo.—Rt. Rev. J. Henry Tihen, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, Nebr., July 6, 1911; transferred to Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.

Diocese of Tucson, Arizona.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Diocese.—Vacant.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

JOHN BONZANO, D.D.,

Archbishop of Militene.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES.

Born in Casteletto, Italy, 1867; ordained in Rome, 1890; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Vigevano, Italy; rector of the Pontifical Urban College of Rome; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States, February 1, 1912; consecrated Archbishop of Militene, March 3, 1912.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Auditor—Very Rev. Msgr. Aluigi Cossio, S.T.D., S.S.D., J.U.D. Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. John A. Floersh, D.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Former Apostolic Delegates:

His Eminence Francis Cardinal Satolli,	1893—1896.
His Eminence Sebastian Cardinal Martinelli,	1896—1902.
His Eminence Diomede Cardinal Falconio,	1902—1911.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

Established a Diocese April 6, 1789; Archdiocese April 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles — Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 — 6463.

EMITTE SPIRITVM TVVM

HIS EMINENCE

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS

Archbishop of Baltimore; ordained June 30, 1861; consecrated Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Baltimore; ordained June 7, 1873; appointed Auxiliary Bishop, Oct. 3, 1908; consecrated Bishop of Macra, Jan. 10, 1909.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. John Carroll, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815.—Most Rev. Leonard Neale, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. Ambrose Marechal, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. James Whitfield, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. Samuel Eccleston, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. Francis Patrick Kenrick, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. Martin John Spalding, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. James Roosevelt Bayley, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. O. B. Corrigan, D.D.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.*

Chancellor—Rev. Louis R. Stickney—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. Eugene J. Connelly.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. O. B. Corrigan, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. W. Devine, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Mackin, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William A. Fletcher, D.D., Rev. Louis R. Stickney, *Secretary*.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—*Judge*, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. S. Lee, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. Louis R. Stickney, *cancellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., *judge;* Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. John I. Barrett, J.C.L., *actuarius*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. E. Starr, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., Rev. Peter B. Tarro, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. A. Fletcher, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. W. Devine, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. E. Starr.

Examiners of Schools—Baltimore City: Rev. Lawrence A. Brown, superintendent; Revs. Bartholomew Hartwell, John A. Smith, J. Edward Malloy, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Andrew J. Carey, T. G. Smyth, A. J. Olds, Thos. E. McGuigan. Country Schools: Revs. Michael J. Riordan, Thos. E. Gallagher, James O'Connell, James Quinn.

Building Committee—To whom should be referred all plans for buildings. Rt. Rev. O. B. Corrigan, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Donahue, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. Foley, of Baltimore, Rev. Paul Griffith, Rev. J. R. Matthews, of Washington.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. Ennis, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. Carroll Smyth.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

The Cathedral of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. Louis R. Stickney, chancellor; Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., secretary; Rev. Eugene J. Connelly, asst. chancellor; Rev. Albert E. Smith.
Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Boys and Girls, 250.
Calvert Hall College. See "Orders of Men."
Visitation Academy. See "Orders of Women."

All Saints, Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves., Rev. Timothy B. Kenny.

St. Alphonsus' (Lithuanian), 114 W. Saratoga st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas, pastor; Rev. Casimir P. Losinski, asst.

St. Ambrose's, Park Heights and Wylie aves., Rev. Philip J. Walsh.

St. Andrew's, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane, Rev. Thomas J. Lennan, Rev. Charles E. Roach.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Pupils, 475.

St. Ann's, Greenmount ave. and 22nd st., Rev. Joseph C. Mallon, pastor; Rev. Louis Paul Rennolds, Rev. Francis J. Flanigan, Rev. John Cartwright. Res., 528 E. 22nd st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2205 Greenmount ave.). Pupils, 504.

St. Barnabas, Biddle st. and Argyle ave., Rev. Joseph Butsch, S.S.J., Rev. Edward Murphy, S.S.J. Res., 624 W. Biddle st.
School—6 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 142.
Misson—St. Monica's Church (for the exclusive use of colored people), Hill st.

St. Benedict's, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Lawrence F. Rogan, O.S.B., asst. Res., 2612 Wilkins ave.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2636 Wilkins ave.). Pupils, 276.

St. Bernard's, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Joseph B. Hauck; Rev. Thos. J. Toolen. Res., 928 Gorsuch ave., Waverly, Baltimore, Md.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (936 Gorsuch ave.). Pupils, 125.

Blessed Sacrament, Forty-second st. and Old York road, Rev. Michael A. Ryan, pastor.

St. Bridgid's, cor. Ellwood ave. and Hudson st., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. John Jos. Corbett. Res., 911 S. Ellwood ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3123 Hudson st.). Pupils, 445.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Austin Maciejewski, O.M.C. Res., 2736 O'Donnell st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2712 O'Donnell st.). Pupils, 666.

St. Cecilia's, Windsor ave. and Hilton st., Rev. Eugene S. Gwynn. Res., 2102 Hilton st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 110.

Corpus Christi (Jenkins' Memorial), Mount Royal and Lafayette aves., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. E. Starr, rector emeritus; Rev. Jas. F. Nolan, pastor; Rev. John A. Smith.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (116 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 190.

St. Dominic's, Hamilton P. O. Sta., Rev. J. B. Manley.

St. Edward's, Poplar Grove and Prospect sts., Rev. James B. Kailer. Res., 901 Poplar Grove st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.

St. Elizabeth's, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Rev. John J. Murray, Rev. W. T. Walters McKenna. Res., 2700 E. Baltimore st.
School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2728 E. Baltimore st.). Pupils, 675.

Fourteen Holy Martyrs (German), 101 South Mount st., Rev. Theodor Schmitt, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (103 South Mount st.). Pupils, 392.

St. Francis Xavier's, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. N. P. Denis, S.S.J. Res., 401 Courtland st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters (2226 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 115.

St. Gregory the Great, 1611 Baker st., Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., V.G., Rev. Peter L. Ireton, Rev. Chas. F. Morrissey.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (1385 N. Gilmor st.). Pupils, 538.

Holy Cross (German), West and Light sts., Rev. Armin Gamp; Rev. Clement J. Jordan. Res., 104 E. West st.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 410.

Holy Rosary (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Stanislaus A. Wachowiak, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Wikarski.
School—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1635 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 985.

St. Ignatius', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., rector; Rev. John C. Geale, S.J., pastor, and other Fathers of Loyola College.

Immaculate Conception, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. George V. McKinny, C.M., rector; Rev. James H. Neck, C.M., Rev. Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D., Rev. Joseph W. Lappan, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.
School—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (504 Mosher st.). Pupils, 315.

St. James' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Joseph A. Funk, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., Rev. Hubert Zilles, C.SS.R., Rev. John Meier, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Stolz, C.SS.R., Rev. John Huether, C.SS.R., Rev. James F. Kessler, Jr., C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (1037 Aisquith st.). Pupils, 425.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Institute of Notre Dame). Pupils, 475.

St. Jerome's, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Holden, Rev. Joseph Little. Res., 761 W. Hamburg st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (775 W. Hamburg st.). Pupils, 454.

St. John the Evangelist, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. George W. Devine, Rev. Edw. L. Devine, Rev. Leonard Ripple, Rev. Edward McAdams. Res., 913 E. Eager st.
Schools—For Boys. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1014 Valley st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 483.
For Girls. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (908 Valley st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.

St. John the Baptist, Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Valentine Rumpel, P.S.M. Res., 308 N. Paca st.

St. Joseph's, Lee st., bet. Hanover and Sharp sts., Rev. Bernard J. Lennon, Rev. William J. Hafey. Res., 115 W. Lee st.
School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (125 W. Lee st.). Pupils, 269.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery Church, Frederick ave., Rev. Victor Koch, C.P., Rev. Oswin McGibbon, C.P. Res., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3549 Old Frederick rd., Station D.). Pupils, 332.

St. Katherine of Sienna, Preston and Lucerne sts., Revs. Wm. M. Clements and William H. Kelly. Res. 2509 E. Preston st.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2524 E. Preston st.). Pupils, 412.

St. Leo's (Italian) Styles and Exeter sts., Rev. Jos. M. Riedl, P.S.M. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Styles st.). Pupils, 375.

St. Martin's, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rev. Francis P. Doory, Rev. C. Carroll Smyth, Rev. John E. Graham, S.T.L., Rev. Leo J. Otterbein, Rev. Henry D. Collins. Res., 31 North Fulton ave.
Schools—For Boys (29 N. Fulton ave.). 7 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 485. For Girls (32 N. Fulton ave.). 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 475.

St. Mary Star of the Sea, 1410 Riverside ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Whelan, Rev. Edwin L. Leonard, Rev. John J. Bowens.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 800.

St. Michael's (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Joseph Raphael Wissel, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Bernard Lücking, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Rev. Alphonsus Herzog, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry G. Schorp, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (6 S. Wolfe st.). Pupils, 404.
15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (101 S. Wolfe st.). Pupils, 351.
Kindergarten. Pupils, 72.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter. Res., 1532 Fort ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1424 Hull st.). Pupils, 410.

St. Patrick's, Broadway and Bank st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Bernard J. McNamara, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Wheeler. Res., 317 S. Broadway.
Schools--5 Xaverian Brothers (1740 Bank st.). Pupils, 192.
6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (315 S. Broadway). Pupils, 210.
St. Paul's, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. Foley, Rev. Joseph A. Foley, Rev. J. Edward Malloy, Rev. W. Paul Smith. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 650.
St. Peter's, Poppleton and Hollins sts.. Rev. Thomas J. Kenny, Rev. John A. Boyd, Rev. Patrick J. Kenny. Res., 848 Hollins st.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 771.
St. Peter Claver's (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. James Nally, S.S.J., Rev. James Gookin, S.S.J., Rev. P. McConnell, S.S.J. Res., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
School—For colored children. 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont ave.). Pupils, 411.
SS. Philip and James', North Charles and 27th sts., Rev. John E. Wade, Rev. Hugh J. Monaghan, Rev. Martin L. McNulty.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Maryland ave. and 27th st.). Pupils, 250.
St. Pius', Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John E. Dunn, Rev. Wm. Toolen. Res., 521 N. Schroeder st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Pupils. 260.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), (*P. O. Address, Highlandtown, Md., 600 S. Third st.*). Rev. Francis J. Dauenhauer, C.SS.R.. rector; Rev. John J. Braun, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Hamelryckx, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., Rev. John Haas, C.SS.R., Rev. Alfred Schwertz, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School—25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3500 Foster ave.). Pupils, 1140.
Chapel—Bay View Asylum.
St. Stanislas Kostka (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., superior and rector; Rev. Stanislaus Jasinski, O.M.C., Rev. Benedict Przemielewski, O.M.C., D. D., Rev. Peter Hajna, O.M.C.
School—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1733 Aliceanna st.). Pupils, 950.
St. Thomas of Aquin, Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Lucian Johnston, S.T.L., Rev. J. Leo Barley. Res., 1008 W. Thirty-seventh st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3710 Roland ave.). Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent de Paul, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Philip B. McGuire, P.R. Res., 126 N. Front st.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Joseph C. Hild, C.SS.R.. rector; Rev. Joseph W. Shott, C.SS.R., Rev. Wenceslaus Melichar, C.SS.R., Rev. Augustine Petranek, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Bitterer, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 N. Collington ave.). Pupils, 596.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince Georges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Stanton.
Annapolis. Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius J. Warren, C.SS.R., rector.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Shipwright st.). Pupils, 143.
Missions—Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of the Fields.
Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Harrington.
Mission—Clopper, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's.
Barton, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Scarpati.
Mission—Morantown, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. Alphonse Frederick.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 52.
Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Fullerton P.O., R. F. D., Box 21*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Benedict, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. V. Fitzgerald, S.T.B.
Mission—Solomons Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Bowie, Prince Georges Co., Ascension, Rev. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Michael Hogan, S.J.
Missions—White Marsh, Prince Georges Co., Sacred Heart.
Woodmore, Prince Georges Co., Holy Family.
Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. J. Dacey.
Mission—Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Brooklyn, Anne Arundel Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. L. Kunnecke.
Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James O'Connell.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Petersville, Frederick Co. (*R. F. D. Sta. Knoxville*), St. Mary's.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Conroy.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 305.
Buckeystown, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Eckenrode.
Missions—Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., St. James; Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius.

Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams, Rev. John F. Fannon. Res., 30 Melvin ave.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Pupils, 200.

Chaptico, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. John W. Casey, S.J., supr.; Rev. John L. Asman, S.J., Rev. John D. Butler, S.J., Rev. Patrick H. Kelly, S.J.

Missions—Abell, St. Marys Co., Holy Angels; Bushwood, St. Marys Co., Sacred Heart; Delabrook, St. Marys Co., St. Alphonsus; Mechanicsville, St. Marys Co., Immaculate Conception; Morganza, St. Marys Co., St. Joseph's.

Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. W. Howard Bishop.

Mission—Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's Chapel.

Clermont Mills, Harford Co. (*Pylesville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew H. Mihm.

Mission—Cardiff, Harford Co., St. Paul's.

Clinton, Prince Georges Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Minnehan.

Mission—Piscataway, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's.

Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. A. J. Conlon, Rev. Charles O'Hara. Res., 131 N. Centre st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (139 N. Centre st.). Pupils, 549.

SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap., pastor, and other Fathers of the Monastery.

School—11 Ursuline Sisters (21 Smallwood st.). Pupils, 453.

Missions—Avilton, Garrett Co., St. Anne's; Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolors; Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's; Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Stephen's.

St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless, rector. Res., Old Town and Race sts.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 275.

Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co. (*So. Baltimore P. O.*), St. Athanasius, Rev. Paul J. Sandalgi.

School—1 Lay Teacher (Polish). Pupils, 101.

Dodon, Anne Arundel Co. (*Birdsville P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Mathew F. Nowak, O.M.C., rector. 1 Lay Brother.

Mission—West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.

Elkridge, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John T. Norton.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.

Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas S. Dolan, S.T.D.

Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Rev. J. V. C. Eckles, C.M., Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M.

School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.

Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Charles Oscar Rosensteel.

Mission—Kensington, Montgomery Co., Church of the Holy Redeemer.

Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. John L. Collins. Res., 116 E. Second st.

Schools—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, Girls, 85.
For Boys. Pupils, 70.

Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard O'Neill, pastor; Rev. John J. Donlan.

Schools—8 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 225.
Branch School: Eckhart, Md., 3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 100.

Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John J. Knell. Res., Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Franklin ave.). Pupils, 254.

Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Edward F. Reilly.

Missions—Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family; Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Govans, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell, S.T.L. Res., Homeland ave.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sidney S. Hurlbut; Rev. Louis Vaeth, asst. Res., 224 W. Washington st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (216 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 286.

Missions—Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'; Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.

Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas D. Reinhart.

Missions—Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's; Little Orleans, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's; Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.

Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz Gerald.

Hickory, Harford Co. (*Forest Hill P. O.*) St. Ignatius'. Rev. Joseph A. White.

Hyattsville, Prince Georges Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Andrew J. Carey.

Missions—Berwyn, Prince Georges Co., Church of the Redeemer.
Landover, Prince Georges Co., St. Ambrose's.

Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. William V. Knell, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers of the Novitiate.

Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John Louis Sullivan.

Mission—Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., Ascension.

Laurel, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Myer. Res., Eighth st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Eighth st.). Pupils, 110.

Mission—Jessups, Howard Co., St. Lawrence.

Leonardtown, St. Marys Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John J. Greene, S.J., superior; Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., Rev. Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., Rev. Michael J. Sheehy, S.J.
Missions—California, St. Marys Co., St. Mary's; Hollywood, St. Marys Co., St. John's; Medleys Neck, St. Marys Co., Our Lady's Chapel; Newtown, St. Marys Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel Kavanagh.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 26.
Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Joseph Nolan, pastor.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Hyde P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Stephen McCabe.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Middle River, Baltimore Co. (*Rossville P.O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Nicholas Jaselli.
Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Quinn.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Mount St. Mary's, Frederick Co. (*Emmitsburg P.O.*), St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Thurmont, Frederick Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Dowling.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 214.
Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis E. Craig, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Moran.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 93.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Bradley, S.T.B.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.
Mission—Hoyes, Garrett Co., St. Dominic's.
Overlea, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Dillon.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ambrose Beavan.
School—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 81.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Coolahan.
Missions—Great Falls, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel's; Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's.
Sparrows Point, Baltimore Co. (*Baltimore P.O. Station K*), St. Luke's, Rev. John Gaynor, pastor.
St. Inigo's Manor, St. Marys Co. (*Saint Inigoes P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. James B. Matthews, S.J., Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S. J., Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J.
Missions—Great Mills, St. Marys Co., Holy Face; Jarboesville, St. Marys Co., St. Nicholas'; Park Hall, St. Marys Co., St. James'; Ridge, St. Marys Co., St. Michael's; St. Georges Island, St. Marys Co., St. Francis Xavier's; St. Inigoes, St. Marys Co., St. Peter Claver's (colored); Valley Lee, St. Marys Co., St. George's.
St. Thomas Manor, Charles Co. (*Bel Alton P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J.
Missions—Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'; Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'; Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea; La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart; McConchie, Charles Co., St. Katherine of Alexandria; Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.
Seat Pleasant Heights, Prince Georges Co. (*P.O. Seat Pleasant, Md.*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis A. Schwallenberg.
Missions—Capitol Heights, Prince Georges Co., St. Matthias; Deanwood, D. C., Church of the Incarnation.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas A. Calnan.
Mission—Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Cuddy. Res., Frederick st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 38.
Mission—New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas'.
Ten Hills, Baltimore Co. (*P.O., Baltimore, Md., Station D.*), St. William's, Rev. P. Di Paola, pastor.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurice J. Cahill.
Mission—Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
Tompkinsville (*Issue P. O.*), Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Samuel J. Peck.
Mission—Rock Point, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L., Rev. James G. O'Neill.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14 Ware ave.). Pupils, 125.
Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Loughran.
Missions—Chespeake Beach, Calvert Co., St. Anthony's; Forestville, Prince Georges Co., Mount Calvary; Rosaryville, Prince Georges Co., Holy Rosary.
Wagners Point (*East Brooklyn P.O.*), Anne Arundel Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Chas. Kotlarz.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Missions—Baden, Prince Georges Co., St. Michael's; Woodville (*Aquasco P. O.*), Prince Georges Co., St. Dominic's.
Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher, Rev. John J. Brennan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas E. McGuigan, S.T.L. Res., 50 E. Main st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 134.
Mission—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
Woodlawn, Baltimore Co., St. Agnes, Rev. John M. Barry.
Mission—Hillsdale, Baltimore Co., St. Lawrence.
Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. Joseph J. Williams, S.J., pastor, and other Fathers of the College.
Mission—Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—St. Aloysius', corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., pastor, and other Fathers of Gonzaga College. Res., 19 Eye st., N. W.
School—29 Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 370; Girls, 425.
Sacred Heart, 14th st. and Park road, Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., Rev. John F. Eckenrode, Rev. Francis J. Hurney. Res., 1367 Park rd.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 235.
St. Ann's, Wisconsin ave., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
School—2 Sisters of Providence (Wisconsin ave. and Yuma st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Chevy Chase, Blessed Sacrament.
St. Anthony's, Monroe and Twelfth sts., N.E., Rev. Thomas D. Williams, pastor. Res., 1029 Monroe st., N.E.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (Tenth and Newton sts., N.E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
St. Augustine's, 1118 15th st., N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Revs. Paul Griffith, Alonzo J. Olds, James J. O'Connor, Wm. J. McVeigh.
School—7 Oblate Sisters of Providence. (1127 Fifteenth st., N.W.). Pupils, 175.
St. Cyprian's, 13th and C sts., S.E., Rev. J. R. Matthews, Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie. Res., 1242 C st., S.E.
School—14 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 370.
St. Dominic's, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. George I. Conlan, O.P., S.T.L., prior and pastor; Very Rev. John A. Cowan, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. E. J. Farmer, O.P., assistants; Rev. John D. Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. Charles Murray, O.P., Rev. V. R. Burnell, O.P., missionaries. Res., 515 Sixth st. S.W.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Eighth and C sts., S. W.). Pupils, 320.
St. Francis de Sales, Evarts and Twentieth sts., N.E., Rev. Augustus M. Mark. Res., Twentieth and Evarts sts., N.E.
Mission—Mt. Ranier, Prince Georges Co., St. James.
Holy Comforter, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Clarence E. Wheeler and Rev. John J. Dillon. Res., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
Holy Name, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. Thomas J. Kervick, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Hayes, assistant. Res., 920 Eleventh st., N.E.
Holy Rosary Chapel, 902 Third st., N. W. (Italian), Rev. N. De Carlo.
Holy Trinity, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. Eugene De L. McDonnell, S.J., pastor; Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Magrath, S.J., Rev. Peter W. Leonard, S.J.
Schools—For Boys. 6 Sisters of Providence (3535 O st., N.W.). Boys, 140.
For Girls. 6 Sisters of the Visitation (35th and P sts., N.W.). Girls, 125.
Incarnation, corner Alabama ave. and 7th st., S. E., (Congress Heights). Rev. John E. Horstkamp, pastor. Res., 1 Raleigh place.
Mission—Oxon Hill, Prince Georges Co., St. Ignatius.
Immaculate Conception, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. M. J. Riordan, pastor. Res., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1317 8th st., N.W.). Boys, 250.
9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1554 Eighth st., N.W.). Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. P. J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. William Cahill. Res., 313 2d st., N. E.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Pupils, 234.
Our Lady of Victory, Conduit road and V st., N.W., Rev. M. F. Yingling, S.T.L.
St. Martin's, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor; Rev. Maurice B. Alexander. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st., N. W.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary Mother of God (German), 5th st., between G and H sts., N.W., Rev. J. R. Roth.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (471 Washington st., N. W.). Pupils, 172.
St. Matthew's, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Edw. L. Buckey, Rev. Jno. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D. and Rev. Philo L. Mills. Res., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
Church of the Nativity, Georgia ave., Rev. F. X. Bischoff. Res., 6000 Georgia ave.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—(Continued).

ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., pastor; Rev. James A. Smyth, S.T.L., Rev. John M. McNamara, Rev. Martin P. J. Egan, Rev. John I. Barrett, J.C.L. Res., 619 Tenth st., N.W.

School—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross (924 G st., N.W.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.

ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor; Rev. James Krug, Rev. Hugh A. Curley, Rev. William J. Carroll, S.T.L.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1411 V st., N. W.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 138.

ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James M. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Joseph L. Weidenhan, S.T.L., Stephen Morris. Res., 313 Second st., S. E.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 220.

ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. J. H. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. Robert Froehlich, Rev. Francis D. McGraw. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

ST. TERESA'S, 1244 V st., S. E., Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. Franz M. W. Schneeweiss.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1420 V st., S.E.). Pupils, 226.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Woodley road and Twenty-seventh st., N. W., Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, pastor. Res., 1945 Calvert st., N.W.

ST. VINCENT'S, S. Capitol and N sts., Washington, D. C., Rev. Dennis Keenan. Res., 1201 South Capitol st.

D. C. Public Institutions, Rev. Michael Gallagher, Chaplain. Res., 518 H st., N.W.

U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., Rev. William L. Whalen, O.P., Chaplain. Res., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Ignatius Fealy, Rev. Walter Dailey.

Sick: Revs. J. Carey, Gilbert McDonald, Thos. B. Hughes, Joseph Ronayne, Martin O'Donoghue, Henry Nagengast, Richard P. Kane.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Very Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, S.T.D., vice-rector.

Students at Catholic University: Rev. Edward Hanrahan, Rev. Francis X. Cavanaugh, Rev. John F. Leary, Rev. C. Johan Liljencrants.

Appointed to Special Mission: Rev. Sigourney Fay, S.T.D., Rev. Wm. Hemmick.

Rome, Italy, Piazza Della Minerva, 74: Rev. Chas. W. Heath.

Retired: Rev. J. M. Connelly.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.: Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, Director.

Right Rev. Charles Warren Currier, D.D., Titular Bishop of Hetalonia. Res., Washington, D. C., 913 Sixth st., N. W.

UNIVERSITIES.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *The Catholic University of America* (Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887). Legal Title: "The Catholic University of America." The University comprises the following Schools: The School of the Sacred Sciences, the School of Law, the School of Philosophy, the School of Letters, the School of Sciences.

Executive Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, (President); His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, (Vice-President); Right Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, S.T.D., (Secretary); Very Rev. George Anthony Dougherty, S.T.D., (Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Secretary).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, (Chancellor); Right Rev. Thomas Joseph Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., LL.D., (Rector); Very Rev. George Anthony Dougherty, S.T.D., (Vice-Rector); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D., LL.D., (General Secretary); Rev. Bernard A. McKenna, A.M., S.T.L., (Secretary to the Rector); Rev. William Turner, S.T.D., (Librarian).

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., S.T.D., (President); Rev. William V. O'Connor, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., (Procurator).

Gibbons Memorial Hall—Rev. James A. Geary, (Vice-President).

Albert Hall—Rev. John J. Featherston, J.C.L., A.M., (Vice-President).

Graduates Hall—Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D., (Vice-President).

St. Thomas Hall—Rev. Robert Thomas Riddle, A.M., S.T.L., (Vice-President).

WASHINGTON, D. C.—*The Catholic University of America.*—(Continued).

School of Sacred Sciences—Right Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., LL.D., (Rector); Very Rev. Edmund Thomas Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L., (Dean, Dogmatic Theology); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (Vice-Dean, Sacramental Theology); Very Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.D., (Apologetics); Very Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., (Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Franz J. Cöln, Ph.D., (Sacred Scripture); Rev. John A. Ryan, S.T.D., (Secretary, Moral Theology); Rev. Francis M. O'Reilly, S.T.D., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Heinrich Schumacher, S.T.D., (New Testament Scripture); Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph.D., (Ecclesiastical History); Very Rev. Mgr. Filippo Bernardini, J.U.D., (Canon Law); Rev. Abel L. Gabert, Mus. D., (Ecclesiastical Music); Rev. Arthur A. Vaschalde, C.S.B., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Sacred Scripture).

School of Law—Thomas C. Carrigan, Ph.D., LL.D., (Dean). Lay Professors, 8.

School of Philosophy—Rev. William J. Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D., (Dean, Sociology); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D.. LL.D., (Philosophy); Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., LL.D., (Psychology and Education); Rev. William Turner, S.T.D., (Vice-Dean, Philosophy); Rev. James J. Fox, S.T.D., (Secretary, Ethics); Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, S.T.L., Ph.D., (Education); Rev. Thomas V. Moore, C.S.P., Ph.D., M.D., (Psychology); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., (History); Rev. Charles A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (Philosophy); Rev. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.D., (History); Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Religion); Rev. John O'Grady, Ph. D., (Sociology); Rev. Leo L. McVay, S.T.B., J.C.L., (Education); Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph.D., (History). Lay Professors, 6.

School of Letters—Very Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (Biblical Archaeology; Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Arthur Adolph Vaschalde, C.S.B., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Thomas J. McGourty, A.M., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Patrick A. Collis, S.T.B., A.M., (Latin and Greek); Rev. James A. Geary, A.B., (Comparative Philology and Celtic Languages); Rev. Franz J. Cöln, Ph.D., (Semitic Languages). Lay Professors, 12.

School of Sciences—Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (Vice-Dean, Chemistry); Lay Professors, 24.

The Catholic Sisters' College—Instruction in professional and academic subjects is given to teaching Sisters by 17 University instructors. Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., LL.D., (Dean); Rev. James M. Hayes. Attendance, 102.

Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University:

The St. Paul Seminary (St. Paul, Minn.)—The Faculty list is given in the statement for the Archdiocese of St. Paul.

College of St. Paul the Apostle (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Paulist Novitiate and House of Studies. Rev. Robert A. Skinner, C.S.P., (Supr.; Master of Novices; Prof. of Moral Theology and Homiletics): Rev. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., (Father Minister): Rev. Francis P. Lyons, C.S.P., Ph. M., (Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy); Rev. John C. Smyth, C.S.P., S.T.L., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. Thomas V. Moore, C.S.P., Ph. D., M.D., (Lecturer in Pastoral Medicine); Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., S.T.D., J.C.D., (Prof. of Canon Law). Students and Novices, 27.

The Marist College (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Provincial House and Scholasticate of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. Henri de la Chapelle, S.M., (Provincial); Rev. Charles A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (Supr. and Professor of Philosophy); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., (Vice-Supr. and Prof. of Church History); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Associate Professor of Semitic Languages and Literature at the Catholic University); Rev. Michael J. Keyes, S.M., S.T.L., (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Homiletics); Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M., (Apologetics); Rev. John Francis Georgelin, S.M., S.T.L., (Dogmatic Theology, Holy Scripture and Liturgy). Students, 40. Lay Brothers, 3.

Marist Seminary (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—Apostolic School of the Marist Fathers. Rev. Joseph J. Thoral, S.M., (Supr.); Rev. J. J. Goergen, S.M., (Vice-Supr.); Rev. John Hegarty, S.M., Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M., Rev. Joseph Hoff, S.M., Rev. Louis Pelletier, S.M., Rev. Joseph P. McNamee, S.M. Students, 56.

Holy Cross College (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—House of Studies for Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Supr. and Pres.; Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. George M. Sauvage, C.S.C., S.T.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Louis M. Kelley, C.S.C., S.T.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. John B. Delaunay, C.S.C., J.C.D., (Prof. of Church History, Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C., (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Ph.D., Rev. William A. Carey, C.S.C., Rev. Joseph N. Donahue, C.S.C. Priests, 8. Seminarians, 21. Lay Brothers, 2.

St. Austin's College, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Rev. Edward A. Arbez, S.S., Rev. Patrick F. Burke, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. Louis A. Arand, A.M., S.T.B.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—*Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University.*—(Continued).

The Sulpician Seminary, (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—The Scholasticate for the members of the Society of St. Sulpice will be continued at the new Seminary which is now under construction on Michigan ave. Until September, 1918, the Seminary will be located in the Apostolic Mission House. Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., S.T.D., (Dir. and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., S.T.D., D.C.L., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., S.T.D., (in charge of Seminary Construction). Seminarians (Theologians of the Fourth Year of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore), 38.

College of the Holy Land, Mount St. Sepulchre, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., (Supr.); Rev. Godfrey Hunt, O.F.M., (Vice-Supr.); Rev. Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., (Prof. of Dogma); Rev. Vincent Mignani, O.F.M., (Librarian); Rev. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.D., (Lector of Medieval History at Catholic University); Rev. Anaclete Cornelissen, O.F.M., Rev. Edwin Anweiler, O.F.M., Rev. Aurelius Borkowski, O.F.M., Rev. Philip Lopez, O.F.M., Rev. Augustine Pozos, O.F.M., Rev. Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M., Rev. Bonaventure McIntyre, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius Boyce, O.F.M., Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.F.M. Students, 9; Professed Brothers, 13; Tertiaries Regular, 7; Postulants, 3.

Apostolic Mission House, (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union, (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York). of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall coöperate with the parochial clergy. Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., (Rector); Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., (Rector Emeritus); Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Rev. Edward M. Southgate. Students, 15. The priest students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

Immaculate Conception College, 487 Michigan ave., N. E.—Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph. Very Rev. Edward G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Prior, Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (Sub-Prior, Regent of Studies and Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Prof. of Sacramental Theology at the Catholic Univesity); Very Rev. Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.M. (Historian of the Province); Very Rev. Martin A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Very Rev. William D. Noon, O.P., S.T.M., (Missionary); Rev. John A. Dempsey, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Novice Master and Prof. of General Theology); Rev. Francis D. McShane, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Procurator and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Arthur C. O'Neil, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Thomas M. Schwertner, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Prof. of History of Philosophy and Church History); Rev. James W. Owens, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. William L. Whalen, O.P., (Chaplain of U. S. Soldiers' Home); Rev. Henry P. Cunningham, O.P.; Rev. Terence S. McDermott, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Sub-Novice Master and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Edward J. Cummings, O.P., Rev. Charles M. Mulvey, O.P., Rev. Jeremiah T. Fitzgerald, O.P., Rev. Daniel P. Coughlin, O.P., Rev. Quitman F. Beckley, O.P., J.C.B., Rev. William G. Cummins, O.P., Rev. William A. Sullivan, O.P., Rev. Hyacinth L. Martin, O.P., J.C.B., Rev. Hubert H. Welsh, O.P.; Rev. Arthur H. Chandler, O.P., Rev. Emanuel A. Hughes, O.P., Rev. Daniel M. Galliher, O.P., J.C.D., Rev. Joseph R. Caien, O.P., Rev. Leo L. Farrell, O.P., Rev. Francis A. Fox, O.P., Rev. Timothy J. Treacy, O.P., Rev. William A. Marchant, O.P., Rev. Francis A. Howley, O.P., J.C.B., Rev. Edward J. O'Toole, O.P., Rev. Francis D. Newman, O.P., Rev. Francis B. Gorman, O.P., Rev. Joseph J. Welsh, O.P., Rev. Eugene B. Farley, O.P., Rev. Richard V. Walker, O.P., Rev. Thomas F. Conlon, O.P., Rev. Lorenz P. Johannsen, O.P., Rev. Patrick L. Thornton, O.P., Rev. Edward J. Donovan, O.P., Rev. John A. McKeon, O.P., Rev. Edward C. McDonnell, O.P., Rev. Vincent C. Donovan, O.P., Rev. Lorenz C. McCarthy, O.P., Rev. Crocian I. Cappellino, O.P. Priests, 46; Novices, 39; Lay Brothers, 8; Students, 65.

St. John Kantius College, (922 Girard st., Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—For the Poles in the United States of America, and Scholasticate for the Community of the Missionaries of Divine Love of Jesus. Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A., S.T.D., J.U.D., (Pres.); Rev. Henry Cichocki, M.D.A., Rev. Casimir Ostrowski, M.D.A., Rev. Stanislaus Chrzanowski, M.D.A. Students, 5; Brothers, 2.

Chaminade Institute, (Bates rd., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.).—House of Higher Studies of the Society of Mary (Marianists) of Paris (for its own members) (Cincinnati Province). Rev. Andrew B. Heider, S.M. (Superior). Brothers, 2.

College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1813 Third st., N. E., Washington, D. C.).—Very Rev. Joseph Maria Isasi, O.C.D., Vicar; Rev. Paschasius Heriz, O.C.D.

Scholasticate of the Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate, First American Province, (Michigan ave. and Fourth st., N. E., Washington, D. C.).—Very Rev. Edward J. Strauss, O.M.I., D.D., (Supr. and Prof. of Holy Scripture and Church History); Rev. John A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., (First Assistant and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Joseph H. Racette, O.M.I., Ph.D., (Second Assistant and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Holy Scripture and Science); Rev. John H. Sherry, O.M.I., D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. Albert McDermott, O.M.I., (Bursar and Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Liturgy); Rev. John M. English, O.M.I., (Prof. of Literature and Plain Chant). Scholastic Fathers, 4; Scholastic Brothers, 27; Lay Brothers, 3. The Domestic Department is in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

Washington, D. C. *The Georgetown University* (Founded 1789).—The corporate title of the University is: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia."

Graduate School.—Faculty and Officers: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (Dean of the Faculty, Prof. of Economics and Sociology); Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., (Metaphysics); Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., (Biology); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (German Literature; Librarian Riggs Library); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (Archivist; Colonial History); Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J., (Assistant Archivist; Physics); Rev. Herman I. Storck, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Cyril Briones, S.J., (Spanish Literature); Rev. Peter Archer, S.J., (Director of Astronomical Observatory, Mathematics, Astronomy).

Undergraduate School.—Faculty and Officers: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. David J. Roche, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Vincent S. McDonough, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. William R. Cowardin, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., (Treas., Chaplain, Georgetown University Hospital); Rev. Cyril Briones, S.J., (Spanish); Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., (Metaphysics); Rev. John J. Toohey, S.J., (Logic); Rev. John C. Coveney, S.J., (Sophomore); Mr. Neil Bulman, S.J., (Freshman); Mr. Martin L. Zillig, S.J., (Philosophy, German); Rev. Peter Archer, S.J., (Astronomy, Calculus); Rev. Herman I. Storck, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. F. A. Tondorf, S.J., (Biology); Rev. John L. Gipprich, S.J., (Chemistry, Mathematics); Mr. Walter G. Summers, S.J., (Physics); Mr. Peter H. Masterson, S.J., (History); Mr. Henry Wiesel, S.J. (Director College Journal); Mr. Arthur Sheehan, S.J., (English).

Preparatory School.—Mr. Henry Wiesel, S.J., (First Preparatory); Mr. Joseph Glose, S.J., (Second Preparatory); Mr. Neil Boynton, S.J., (Third Preparatory); Mr. P. Murphy, S.J., (Fourth Preparatory); Mr. Martin Zillig, S.J., (German); Rev. J. B. Creeden, S.J., (Prefect of Studies, English History); Mr. John Heenan, S.J., (Greek).

School of Medicine, 920 H st., N. W.—George Kober, M.D., (Dean of the Faculty).

School of Dentistry, 920 H st., N. W.—Shirley Bowles, D.D.S., (Dean of the Faculty).

School of Law, 506 E st., N. W.—George Hamilton, LL.D., (Dean of the Faculty).

Number of Instructors and Professors, 220. Total number of Students, 1100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Baltimore, Md. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University*, Paca st. near Franklin st.—"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City."—Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.L., (Vicar-General of the Sulpicians in the United States; President of the Seminary and of the University); Rev. P. Albert Urique, S.S., S.T.D., (Vice-President).

Department of Theology.—Rev. P. Albert Urique, S.S., S.T.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Third Year); Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., S.T.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev, Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Second and Third Years); Rev. Andrew L. Levatois, S.S., S.T.D., (Prof. of Text of St. Thomas' Sumna Theologica for Theological Degree Candidates; Canon Law, Second and Third Years; Chant); Rev. Henry L. Brianceau, S.S. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, First Year and of Liturgy); Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., S.T.D., S.S.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Biblical Greek); Rev. John A. Nainfa, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Patrology, Canon Law, First Year); Rev. Edward F. Coyle, S.S., S.T.B. (Prof. of Homiletics, First Year); Rev. Charles E. Boone, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Second Year); Rev. W. Carroll Milholland, S.S. S.T.B., (Master of Ceremonies, Treasurer); Rev. J. Benjamin Tennelly, S.S., S.T.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, First Year); Rev. Thomas S. Dolan, S.T.D., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Leo P. Manzetti, Mus. D., (Prof. of Gregorian Chant); Rev. Albert E. Smith, (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence).

Department of Philosophy.—Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.D., (Superior); Rev. Arsenius Boyer, S.S., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Biology, Senior Course); Rev. Leo M. Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Physics and Chemistry, Junior Course); Rev. Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., S.T.D., S.S.D., (Prof. of Biblical Greek); Rev. Jules A. Baisnée, S.S., S.T.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course, Librarian); Rev. Edward F. Coyle, S.S., S.T.B., (Prof. of Homiletics); Rev. Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course); Rev. Thomas C. Mulligan, S.S., S.T.L., Sulpician House of Studies, 112 Via delle Quattro Fontane, Rome, Italy. Students, 330.

This Institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the Sciences.

Catonsville, Md. *St. Charles' College.*—Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., D.D., (Pres.); Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., A.M., (Pres. Emeritus); Rev. Joseph M. Haug, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Charles D. Hogue, S.S., A.M.; Rev. James P. Tower, A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Eugene L. Saupin, S.S., (Pref. of Juniors); Rev. James Hickey; Rev. Edward F. Coyle, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Joseph F. Tuscher, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Lawrence A. Brown, A.M., S.T.L.; Rev. John J. Jepson, S.S., S.T.B., Ph.D.; Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke, S.T.B., Ph.D.; Rev. John J. Farrell, S.S., M.D.; Rev. George A. Gleason, S.S., S.T.B.; Rev. Eugene F. de S. Harrigan, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Leo J. Fealy, S.T.B.; Rev. John F. Swift, (Treasurer); Rev. John C. Moore, A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Victor A. Bast, S.S., (Special Studies, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.). Students, 180.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary* (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M., (Vice-Pres. and Treas., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., LL.D., (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Canon Law, Philosophy, Ethics); Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Tierney, A.M.. D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Church History); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Edward B. Jordan, A.M., S.T.D., (Prof. of Sacred Liturgy, Biology, Pedagogy); Rev. John J. O'Neill, A.M., (Prof. of Latin); Rev. Thomas J. Burke, A.M., (Prof. of Political Economy, Elocution). Students, 73. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

Mount St. Mary's College.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D., (Pres.), and other Fathers of the Seminary. Lay Professors, 12; Assistant Professors, 20. Students, 359. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of St. Francis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE. MD. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, Pennsylvania ave., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Josephite Fathers.—Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J., (Supr.); Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., (Pres.): Rev. Geo. Drenford. S.S.J., Rev. Timothy B. Moroney, S.S.J., Rev. Lawrence P. Landrigan, S.S.J., Rev. Harry Dorsey, S.S.J. Seminarians, 33.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook), Baltimore, Md. - Legal title: "*The Epiphany Apostolic College of Baltimore City, Md.*"—Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored missions. Rev. Joseph P. Hanley. S.S.J., (Rector and Pres.); Rev. James B. Albert, S.S J., (Vice-Rector and Prefect of Discipline); Revs. Charles R. Uncles, S.S.J., Charles B. Carroll, S.S.J., and 4 Lay Professors. Students, 55.

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). *College, High School and Preparatory Departments:* Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Philip H. Burkett, S.J., Rev. Alphonse Coppens, S.J.. Rev. Philip M. Finegan, S.J., Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Rev. John C. Geale, S.J., Rev. Francis B. Hargadon, S.J., Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., Rev. Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J., Rev. Francis Connell, S.J., Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., Rev. Joseph I. Zeigler, S.J., Rev. Joseph Zwinge, S.J., Mr. J. J. Becker, S.J., Mr. J. C. Flood, S.J., Mr. T. J. Love, S.J., Mr. M. A. Mudd, S.J., Mr. W. E. Neagle, S.J., Mr. F. W. O'Hara, S.J., Mr. J. B. Ryan, S.J.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D.—Rev. Hilarion O'Rourke, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Aloysius Boyle, C.P., (Dir. of Students); Rev. Francis Murrmann, C.P., Rev. Ronan O'Connor, C.P., Rev. William Harding, C.P., Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., Rev. Victor Koch, C.P., Rev. Oswin McGibbon. C.P., Rev. Gerald O'Neill, C.P., Rev. Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P., Rev. Hugh McMahon, C.P. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 80.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Baltimore, Station D.—Bro. Isidore (Provincial); Bro. Julian (Master of Novices). Brothers, 22; Scholastics, 20; Novices, 22.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—20 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. James, (Director). Professors, 17. Students, 190

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Station D. — 30 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paul, Supt. About 1500 Boys, ranging from 8 to 21 years of age, are cared for annually.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st. —3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Patrick, C.F.X., (Director). Boys, 60.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Abdas, (President and Treas.); Bro. Alfred, (Vice-President); Bro. Cyril (Secretary). Students, 237.

AMMENDALE, MD. *Ammendale Normal Institute, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the District of Baltimore.*—Brother Philip, (Provincial); Bro. Clementus, (Procurator and Treasurer); Bro. Edmund, (Director of Community); Bro. Francis de Sales, (Dir. of Novices); Bro. Paul, (Dir. of Junior Novices); Bro. Dorotheus, (Dir. of Scholasticate). Brothers, 38; Novices, 39; Scholastics, 17; Junior Novices, 40. Rev. M. E. Stanton, Chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, MD. *Redemptorist House of Missions and House of Second Probation*, at St. Mary's Church.—Rev. Cornelius J. Warren, C.SS.R., (Rector); Rev. Augustus Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Murray, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Rev. Ferdinand Bott, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph M. Snyder, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Krickser, C.SS.R., Rev. Richard Keenan, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Bihlmeier, C.SS.R., Rev. Frederick Klennert, C.SS.R.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.*—Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (Ex-Provincial and Vicar); Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Marcellus Horn, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gabriel McCarthy, O.M.Cap., Rev. Laurence Beck, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Clarence Tschippert, O.M.Cap., Catholic University. Professed Students, 18; Lay Brothers, 4; Tertiaries, 2.

La Salle Institute, Fayette and Smallwood sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Timothy, F.S.C., (Director). Brothers, 6. Students, 74.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pius, (Pres.); Brother Felix, (Vice-Pres.). Professors, 19. Students, 100.

ILCHESTER, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate.*—Rev. William V. Knell, C.SS.R., (Rector); Rev. George Loritz, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.SS.R., Rev. William Kessel, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Schantz, C.SS.R., Rev Henry Mohan, C.SS.R.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *Leonard Hall College.*—Agricultural, Commercial and Classical High School Courses. Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Gerard, C.F.X., Pres. Scientific and Practical Agriculture taught free of charge. Boarding and Day Students. Brothers, 8; Boarders, 60; Day Students, 70.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College and High School.* 19 Eye st., N. W. (Founded 1821.) (Legal title: "*The President and Directors of Gonzaga College*".)—Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J. (President); Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J. (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. George E. Kelly, S.J. (Secretary); Rev. William J. Brooks, S.J., Rev. John A. Cotter, S.J., Rev. Henry J. Hagen, S.J., Rev. Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J., Rev. Edward Sweeney, S.J., Rev. William J. Tynan, S.J., Mr. S. Catalano, S.J., Mr. Francis E. Low, S.J., Mr. Chas. M. Roddy, S.J., Mr. Wm. A. Whalen, S.J. Students, 229.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. John's College*, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis Edward, LL.D., (Pres.); Bro. E. Anselm, (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Isidore, (Treasurer); Bro. N. Charles, (Secretary). 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Professors. Students, 221.

WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. William J. Duane, S.J., (Pref. of Studies and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (Spiritual Dir.); Rev. John J. Lunny, S.J., (Moral Theology); Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J., (Theodicy and Special Metaphysics); Rev. James A. Cahill, S.J., (Cosmology and Pedagogy); Rev. John A. Brosnan, S.J., (Biology, Experimental Psychology, Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Anthony C. Cotter, S.J., (Logic and General Metaphysics); Rev. Henry T. Casten, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Henry A. Coffey, S.J., (Sacred Rhetoric and Hebrew); Rev. Edward C. Phillips, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Henry M. Brock, S.J., (Physics, Astronomy, Geology and Higher Mathematics); Rev. Walter Drum, S.J., (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Joseph Williams, S.J., (Procurator); Rev. Charles V. Lamb, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. John T. Langan, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Peter Lutz, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (Canon Law); Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J., (Asst. Spiritual Dir.); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Archaeology); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Psychology and History of Philosophy); Rev. Edmund A. Walsh, S.J., Rev. Frederick Boehm, S.J., Rev. Francis Cavey, S.J., Rev. Dominic A. Cirigliano, S.J., Rev. Michael A. Clark, S.J., Rev. Ignatius W. Cox, S.J., Rev. Anthony Galan, S.J., Rev. John M. Jacobs, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Kelley, S.J., Rev. Gregory G. Kiehne, S.J., Rev. Thomas R. Martin, S.J., Rev. Junius A. McGehee, S.J., Rev. Clement R. Risacher, S.J., Rev. Joseph J. Ayd, S.J., Rev. Peter J. Halpin, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Huefner, S.J., Rev. Charles A. Kleinmeyer, S.J., Rev. Edward A. McNamara, S.J., Rev. Louis O'Brien, S.J., Rev. Samuel J. Robb, S.J., Rev. Daniel J. Stack, S.J., Rev. John J. Colligan, S.J., Rev. John E. Welch, S.J. Priests, 45; Scholastics, 180; Lay Brothers, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Monastery*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—11 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. Novices, 6; Postulants, 3. Mother Seraphim, Prioress. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

The Baltimore Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave.—Mother Mary Placide Wallace, Supr. Sisters, 51; Postulants, 2; Novices, 5; Pupils, 115.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York Road, Baltimore (*Towson P. O.*)—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Blanche, Supr. Novices, 3; Orphans, 135.

Mercy Hospital, N. Calvert, Saratoga and Courtland sts.—35 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Constance, Supr. Nurses, 127. Beds, 375. Patients during the year, 17,850. Rev. Thomas Murphy, Chaplain.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave.—Mother Mary Agnes, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 100; Novices, 55; Postulants, 46; Pupils, 319. Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Day School* for Young Ladies and a *Kindergarten* for Little Girls.

Notre Dame of Maryland, College and Preparatory School for Young Women, Charles st. (Roland Park).—70 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Florentine, Supr. Pupils, 240. Lay Teachers, 9. Rev. F. P. Mackall, Chaplain.

BALTIMORE, MD.—(Continued).

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, 927 North Central ave., for German Children.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrilla Giefel, Supr. Orphan Boys and Girls, 104.

Convent, Novitiate and Industrial School of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Sisters, 7; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Mother Mary Mechtilde, Supr. The Sisters train Colored Girls for domestic service. 32 Colored Children. Rev. E. J. Healy, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City, Chestnut Hill ave., East of Old York rd., Baltimore, Md.—An Infant Asylum and Industrial School for Colored Children. 16 Franciscan Sisters; 10 Tertiaries; 297 Orphans. Mother Mary Mildred, Supr. Rev. Caspar Elbert, Chaplain.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 416 W. Biddle st.—Sisters, 31; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Demetrias, M.H.S.H., Superior-General. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse, etc., and conduct 19 Catechism classes in the city and surrounding country. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, Chaplain.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School and Home for Colored Girls, 416 W. Biddle st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Demetrius, Supr. 6 Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Girls, 45.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, E. Chase st. and Forrest Place. Motherhouse of the Order. Mother M. Frances Fieldien, O.S.P., Mother General. Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 14; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 43.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Female Orphanage*. Orphans, 44. Rev. Thomas E. Stapleton, Chaplain.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, 954 Harlem ave. 16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Prudentiana, Supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Fells Point, 1707 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Nina, in charge. Orphan Boys, 20.

Dolan Aid Asylum for Destitute Children, Fells Point, 1709 Gough st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Catherine, Dir. Orphans, 31.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Charles and 28th sts.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josepha Keavy. Sister-servant. Pupils, 90.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Cold Spring Lane.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. Orphans, 200. Rev. Leo P. Manzetti, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Florence, Sister-servant. Orphans and Foundlings, 230. *A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution. Sister M. Florence, Sister-servant.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick. (*Arlington P.O., Md.*).—55 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Magdalene, Sister-servant. Postulants, 14. Inmates at present, 653. Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Wilkins ave., (*Sta. D, Baltimore.*)—29 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-servant. Pupil Nurses: Ladies, 54; Class for limited number of young men. Patients during the year, 2235.

Provincial House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, st.—Sisters of our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Prov. Sisters, 40; Novices, 6. Inmates, about 250.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Franklin st.—21 Sisters of our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, Supr. Inmates, 144.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—Mother Ste. Olodie, Prov. Connected herewith is a *Home for Aged Men and Women*. Sisters, 20. Inmates, 250, White and Colored. Sister Benedict de St. Augustin, Supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—32 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Eulalia, Supr. Patients for year: Hospital, 4633. *Training School*, 63 Students.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Sister Urban, Supr. Sisters, 30. Novices, 10.

St. Martin's Day Nursery, Sisters of Bon Secours. Children, 80.

St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City, 501-511 S. Hanover st.—24 Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist. Mother M. de Sales, Supr. *Day Nursery and School*—120 Children enrolled. *Industrial School for Girls*—Pupils, 120. Orphans, 42. Connected with St. Raphael's Institute are *Lunch, Reading and Rest Rooms for Working Girls* and *Home for Mothers and Children*. *Home for Old Ladies*. Inmates, 8. Visitation of sick and poor; catechetical work.

St. Leo's Orphan Asylum and Day Nursery for Italians, 112 N. Front st.—4 Pallottine Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Mary Faustina, Supr. Children, 50.

St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf (*Sta. D., Baltimore*).—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 6; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 35.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 54; Mother M. de Chantal McEntee, Supr. Pupils, 90. Rev. Thomas Stanton, Chaplain.

Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother M. Ambrose, Supr. Conduct Household Department of St. Charles' College.

Monastery of the Dominican Contemplative Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, College rd., Station G.—Mother Hyacinthe, Prioress. Nuns, 18; Novices, 3; Out-sisters, 2.

Cumberland, Md. *The Allegany Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*, 49 Decatur st.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. 85 Beds. Patients for the year, 1200. Sisters, 9; Nurses, 25.

Emmitsburg, Md. *Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house of Eastern Province—Mother Margaret O'Keefe, Supr. Sisters, 100; Novices, 25 in Central-house. Attended by Vincentian Fathers. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Sister Frances, Dir. Pupils, 100.

St. Euphemia's School, Emmitsburg.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret, Sister-servant. Pupils, 250.

Frederick, Md. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—Sisters, 40; Novices, 3. Sister M. Fidelis McDermott, Supr. Pupils, 90.

Frostburg, Md. *St. Michael's Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse*, 56 E. Main st.—Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

Leonardtown, Md. *St. Mary's Academy.*— 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Pierre, Supr. Pupils, 140.

Libertytown, Md. "*Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co.*"—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alba, Dir. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 27.

Mount Washington, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland.—Mother M. Thomasina, Supr. Sisters, 170; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 100. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 13 years of age. Pupils, 70.

Notchcliff, Md. (*Glenarm P. O.*), Baltimore Co.—*Villa Marie*. Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertilla, Supr. Rev. Peter B. Tarro, D. D., Chaplain.

Washington, D.C. *Georgetown Visitation College and High School*, 35th and P sts. — Visitation Nuns. Sister M. Benedicta Mullen, Supr. In Convent: Sisters, 60; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 150.

Washington Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave. and L st.—Mother Mary Ignatia Fleming, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 75.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E.—16 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 45.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 8th and C sts., S.W.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Regina, Prioress. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 122.

Convent of the Religious of the Perpetual Adoration, 1419 V st., N. W.—Mother Marie Kamp, Supr. 6 Choir Nuns and 4 Lay Sisters.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 4 Novices. Sister M. Waltrude, Supr. Pupils, 210.

Holy Cross Academy, "Dunbarton," Upton st. and Connecticut ave.—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Bertilde, Supr. Pupils, 155.

Trinity College, Michigan ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, President. Sisters, 55; Students, 281.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 924 H st., N. W.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, Directress. Orphans, 94.

St. Rose's Technical School of the District of Columbia, 1878 Phelps pl.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Girls, 62.

Georgetown University Hospital, Thirty-fifth, Thirty-sixth and N sts., N.W.—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertrand, O.S.F., Supr. Lay Nurses, 51. Patients treated during year in Hospital, 2418. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*.

Providence Hospital, 2nd, 3rd, D and E sts. S. E.—28 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Berchmans, Sister-servant. Patients treated during year in Hospital, 4628, in Dispensary 4861—Social Service Department conducts day nursery and visits outside poor. *Training School*, Nurses, 75; Male Nurses, 6. (2 year Course).

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Edgewood, 4th st., corner Central ave. N.E.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosalia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 140.

The Immaculata Seminary, Wisconsin and Nebraska aves.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Angela Therese, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 75.

Barnes' Hospital (U. S. Soldiers' Home).- 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Lucia James, Supr. Patients, 1100.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, 2300 K st. N.W.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Georgiana Ewinson, Sister-servant. Children, 134.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and Reservoir sts.—17 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Magdalen de Pazzi, Supr. Inmates, 75.

Home of the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, H and 3d sts., N.E.—22 Sisters. Sister Veronica, Supr. Inmates, 240.

St. Catherine's Home for Self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave. S.E.—8 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Regis, Supr. Inmates, 75.

Sisters of Bon Secours, Wisconsin ave.—9 Sisters. Sister Emerentiana, Supr. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Holy Family Kindergarten and Day Nursery, 616-3d st., N.W.—Ursuline Sisters.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Beatty, Pa.)—St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.

Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Spain)—College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Washington.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—St. John the Baptist, St. Leo's, Baltimore.

Franciscan Fathers.—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, for the United States of America, Brookland Station, near Washington, D.C.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislas', Baltimore; Dodon.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province) —Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Bowie; Chaptico; Leonardtown; St. Inigoes Manor; St. Thomas Manor; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Barnabas, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore.

Marist Fathers—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus—Brookland, Washington, D.C.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Washington.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Paul the Apostle College and Apostolic Mission House, Washington.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.

Sulpician Fathers — Baltimore; Catonsville; Waldorf; Washington, D. C.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) – Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Baltimore; La Salle Institute, Cumberland; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Chaminade Institute, Washington.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate, Mt. St. Joseph's College, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James' Home, St. Patrick's School, Baltimore; Leonard Hall, Leonardtown.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	276
Priests of Religious Orders	326
Total Priests	602
Secular Priests of Other Dioceses	26
Churches in Baltimore City	47
In Washington	27
Churches Outside of Baltimore and Washington	71
Churches with Resident Priests	145
Missions with Churches	76
Total Churches	221
Chapels	50
Universities	3
Seminaries	16
Seminarians	858
Normal Institutes	2
Students	296
Colleges and Academies for Boys	11
Students	1 775
Colleges and Academies for Young Ladies	19
Pupils	2 627
Parishes and Missions with Schools	95
Pupils	29 615
Orphan and Infant Asylums	13
Orphans	1 521
School for Deaf	1
Inmates	35
Industrial and Reform Schools	6
Inmates	1 931
Homes	4
Inmates	544
Total of Young People under Catholic Care	38 344
Hospitals	8
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms { Infants —— / Adults —— } Total	12 032
Converts	1 168
Marriages	3 426
Deaths	4 985

Catholic Population 270 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles = 2.465.

HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.* (Send all mail to office address.)

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston; ordained May 20, 1892; Titular Bishop of Myrina, consecrated July 25, 1909.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin st.*

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. John Lefevre de Cheverus, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. Benedict J. Fenwick, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. John Bernard Fitzpatrick, cons. March 24, 1844, Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.— Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin st.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. E. O'Connell.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. C. J. Sullivan, D.C.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.*

Cardinal's Secretary—Rev. R. J. Haberlin, D.D.—Res., *Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.* (Send all mail to office address.)

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William O'Brien, P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, Rev. Michael T. McManus, P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Moriarty, P.R.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William O'Brien, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Moriarty, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, Rev. Michael T. McManus, Rev. William H. Ryan, Rev. Richard Neagle, Rev. Michael J. Doody, Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, D.D., Rev. John J. Ryan, Rev. William F. Powers, Rev. William J. Dwyer, Rev. Denis F. Lee, Rev. Patrick H. Riley, Rev. Edwin J. Dolan, Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, Rev. John J. Graham.

Examinatores Synodales et in Causis Disciplinariis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Peterson, S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L., F. J. Halloran.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. O'Brien, P.R., Rev. M. T. McManus, P. R., Rev. J. N. Supple, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, P.R.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Splaine, D.D., P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Peterson, S.T.L., Rev. Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L.

Board for Examinations—Revs. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., Francis J. Butler, Francis X. Dolan, D.D., George A. Lyons, James F. Stanton, Lawrence W. Slattery, P.R.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Peterson, S.T.L., Judex; Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis; Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L., Secretarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex, to be appointed in each case by His Eminence the Cardinal; Rev. Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L., Procurator Fiscalis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., Cancellarius.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Peterson, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Visitor General of Religious Communities—Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, P.R.—Res., *South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.*

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G. Office: *Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont st., Rooms 515-516.*

The Catholic Charitable Bureau—Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., Director. Office: *Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont st., Rooms 515-516.*

Director of Diocesan Press—Rev. David J. Toomey, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office, 59 Temple place.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D.; Rev. James J. Redican, assistant.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. Augustine F. Hickey, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Censor Librorum—Rev. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League—Rev. Francis J. Butler.—Res., *Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Splaine, D.D.—Res., *Roxbury, Mass., 85 Regent st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J.—Res., *Boston College.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Peterson, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Diocesan Director of Sodalities—Rev. Florence J. Halloran.—Res., *Wakefield, Mass., St. Joseph's Rectory.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Rev. William B. Finigan, administrator; Revs. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., Augustine F. Hickey, S.T.L., Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D., Neil A. Cronin, Ph.D., John W. Culhane, S.T.L., William A. Dacey, William E. Conroy, D.D. Res., 75 Union Park st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (78 Union Park st.). Boys, 184; Girls, 192.

ST. CECILIA'S, Belvidere st., Rev. John J. McGarry, D.C.L., adm.; Revs. James J. Redican, David D. Ryan, John J. Fletcher, Florence W. McCarthy. Res., 30 St. Cecilia st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., rector; Revs. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., John B. Schmandt, S.J., Joseph A. Keller, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.

Schools—12 Sisters of St. Francis (cor. Fulda and Ellis sts.). Boys, 184; Girls, 206.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st., Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (rector); Rev. Charles E. Lane, S.J., (prefect of church); Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., Rev. Martin J. Scott, S.J., Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J., (assistant prefects); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Henry J. Rache, S.J., (Chaplain, House of the Good Shepherd); Rev. Christopher A. Sullivan, S.J., (Chaplain, City Hospital), assisted by the Fathers of Boston College. 6 Brothers. Res., 761 Harrison ave.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. John J. FitzGerald, Robert E. Lee, Thomas J. McDonough. Res., 9 Whitmore st. Night Workers' Mass at 3.30 a. m.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (8 Whitmore st.). Boys, 36; Girls, 164.

Mission—Chinese Catholic Mission.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Rev. F. W. Maley, rector; Revs. Peter J. McCormack, Walter J. Roche, Joseph J. Smith. Res., 8 Allen st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (Riverway, Boston). Boys, 170; Girls, 173.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. Antonio De Carolis, O.F.M., Rev. Cosma Cirino, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.

School—St. Anthony's. 10 Franciscan Sisters (31 Prince st.). Boys, 254; Girls, 347.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. William J. Conway, S.J., rector; Revs. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Louis S. Weber, S.J., Emanuel S. Kouba, S.J., Miles A. McLoughlin, S.J., Henry A. Leary, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Thomas J. Delihant, S.J., Patrick J. McCarthy, S.J., John D. McCarthy, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Riverway, Boston). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 325; Girls, 350.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), Isabella st., Rev. B. Allain, S.M., rector; Revs. John M. LeGrand, S.M., John Glodt, S.M., Emile Bertrand, S.M., John F. Vincent, S.M. The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations. Res., 25 Isabella st.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Rev. ——, rector; Revs. Benj. F. Teeling, Richard F. Powers, S.T.L., William W. Gunn. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission—Old St. Patrick's, Northhampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clark sts., Rev. Edward F. McLeod, adm.; Revs. John H. Powers, S.T.L., Ladislaus A. Sikora. Res., 24 Clark st.

Mission—Polish Catholic Mission.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq., Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. Vittorio Gregori, C.S.C.B., (rector); Revs. Francis Berti, C.S.C.B., Oreste Alussi, C.S.C.B., Ernest Rossi, C.S.C.B. Res., 12 North sq.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 142; Girls, 179.

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON (Maronite), Tyler st., Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek. Res., 78 Tyler st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Cocchiara. Res., 373 Harrison ave.

OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Nicholas Gannam, rector; Rev. Athanasius Gannan. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. Denis J. Sullivan, rector; Revs. David F. Regan, Eugene A. Carney, Maurice F. Flynn, D. Edward O'Bryan. Res., 10 Magazine st.

School—17 Sisters of Charity (17 Perrin st.). Girls, 878.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Timothy J. Fahey, Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan. Res., 85 Regent st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (87 Regent st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 318; Girls, 315.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.—(Continued).

St. John's, Blue Hill ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., rector; Revs. James J. McCafferty, John J. Crane, John F. Deignan, Stephen J. Chamberlin. Res. 26 Lawrence ave.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (Dacia st.). Boys, 287; Girls, 263.
Mission—St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler st.

St. Francis de Sales', Vernon st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. O'Farrell, rector; Revs. Myles D. Kiley, Francis V. Murphy, D.D., James S. Kelleher. Res., 116 Vernon st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Vernon st.). Boys, 176; Girls, 211.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Very Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., rector and director of Missions; Revs. William Brick, C.SS.R., James Lynch, C.SS.R., John Guillo, C.SS.R., Daniel Collins, C.SS.R., John Byrne, C.SS.R., James P. Clark, C.SS.R., Joseph Turner, C.SS.R., Joseph McQuaid, C.SS.R., Timothy McDonnell, C.SS.R., Paul Dugal, C.SS.R., Thomas Gilhooly, C.SS.R., William Treanor, C.SS.R., Vincent Watson, C.SS.R., T. Raynor, C.SS.R., G. Schneider, C.SS.R., J. Shaughnessy, C.SS.R. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
School—35 Sisters of Notre Dame (102 Smith st.). Boys, 1069; Girls, 1018.

Blessed Sacrament, Centre and Creighton sts., Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly, John F. Madden. Res., 365 Centre st.
School—Cheverus School. 23 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 499; Girls, 663.

All Saints, Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, rector; Revs. John F. Duran, Francis J. Spellman, D.D. Res., 167 Centre st.

St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. Charles A. Finnigan, rector; Revs. William J. Foley, Cornelius J. Donovan. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

St. Augustine's, Dorchester st., Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, permanent rector; Revs. Henry M. Lyons, Edward A. Costello, Edmund C. Sliney, Thomas F. Garrity. Res., 9 F st.
School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E st.). Boys, 260; Girls, 660.

St. Monica's, Dorchester st., Rev. William B. Whalen, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Neil. Res., 381 Dorchester st.

Gate of Heaven, 4th and I sts., Rev. George A. Lyons, rector; Revs. John E. O'Connell, John F. Burns, J. Walter Lambert, Waldo C. Hasenfus. Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School—St. Agnes. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.). Girls, 574.

St. Eulalia's, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, rector; Revs. Jeremiah L. Driscoll, Edward U. Conroy. Res., 789 E. Broadway.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (848 Fifth st.). Boys, 318; Girls, 334.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, rector; Rev. Michael E. Doherty. Res., 92 W. 6th st.

SS. Peter and Paul, W. Broadway, Rev. James A. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. William H. Grant, Timothy J. O'Connor, James F. Fitzsimons. Res., 55 W. Broadway.
School—22 Sisters of Notre Dame (40 West Broadway). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 456; Girls, 642.

St. Vincent's, 3d and E sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. George J. Patterson, P.A., rector; Revs. Timothy C. Sullivan, Thomas W. Buckley. Res., 267 W. 3d st.

Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Dorchester ave., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, rector; Rev. John Drazek. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 145; Girls, 155.

St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. Thos. Ziliinskis, adm.; Rev. Joseph Dobuzinskas. Res., 50 W. Sixth st.

EAST BOSTON.

Most Holy Redeemer, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Patrick H. Riley, permanent rector; Revs. Joseph C. Burns, Hugh J. Gallagher. Res., 65 London st.
Schools—Fitton School, 4 Xaverian Brothers (422 Meridian st.). Boys, 300.
40 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Girls, 560.

Our Lady of the Assumption, Sumner st., Rev. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. John B. Condon, Fabian V. O'Connell. Res., 199 Webster st.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 220; Girls, 342.

Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. McCarthy, John M. Burke. Res., 35 Brooks st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Dominic (Paris st.). Boys, 504; Girls, 572.

St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy, adm. Res., 330 Saratoga st.

St. Lazarus (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. L. Toma, C.S.C.B., adm. Res., 125 Leyden st.

St. Mary Star of the Sea, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, rector; Revs. Richard Boland, Richard Millard. Res., 63 Moore st.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (62 Moore st.). Boys, 360; Girls, 375.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Ullrich, rector; Rev. James H. O'Connell. Res., 26 Breed st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Cherubino Mezzadri, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Antonio Sousa, O.F.M. Res., 128 Gove st.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

St. Catherine's, Rev. John D. Tierney, rector; Revs. Daniel F. Gorman, Thomas L. Griffin. Res., 49 Vine st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Rear of 13 Tufts st.). Boys, 258; Girls, 300.
St. Francis de Sales', Rev. James N. Supple, rector; Revs. John J. O'Hearn, Wm. H. Walsh, Geo. C. Quigley, Wm. J. Clarke. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 530; Girls, 565.
St. Mary's, Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., rector; Revs. James H. Phalan, James A. Donnelly, Michael J. Murphy. Res., 1 Monument sq.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 342; Girls, 436.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

St. Ann's, Neponset, Rev. John S. McKone, rector; Revs. James H. Flannery, Joseph A. Brandley. Res., 21 Minot st.
School--12 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Neponset ave.). Boys, 200; Girls, 215.
St. Margaret's, Rev. William A. Ryan, rector; Revs. Thomas P. McManmon, Francis J. Kenney, John J. Phelan. Res., 800 Columbia road.
School—17 Sisters of Charity (Mayhew st.) Boys, 447; Girls, 461.
St. Peter's, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., permanent rector; Revs. Edward Kenney, Michael J. Derby, Michael J. Danahy, John A. Coughlin. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.
School—21 Sisters of Charity (307 Bowdoin st.). Boys, 446; Girls, 626.
St. Ambrose's, Fields Corner, Rev. John H. Harrigan, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Murphy. Res., 248 Adams st.
St. Paul's, Woodward Park, Rev. Peter C. Quinn, rector; Revs. Frederic J. Allchin, Wm. A. Connor. Res., 1 Lingard st.
St. Leo's, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, rector; Revs. Dennis J. Lynch, Edward A. Gallagher. Res., 12 Bicknell st.
St. Gregory's, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., rector; Revs. Richard F. Howard, Thomas J. Murphy, James M. Somers. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 95; Girls, 94.
St. Mark's, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, rector; Revs. John M. Farrell, William F. Toohig. Res., 20 Roseland st.
St. Matthew's, Rev. John A. Donnelly, rector; Revs. John V. Cronan, Walter F. Sweeney, Daniel F. Burke. Res., 33 Stanton st.
St. William's, Savin Hill, Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney, rector; Revs. William P. Drennan, John J. Donegan. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.
St. Angela's, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Campbell. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

St. Thomas', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. J. Moriarty, permanent rector; Revs. James P. Sherry, Timothy J. Donovan, Louis F. Kelleher, D.D. Res., 97 South st.
School—Leo XIII School. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph st.). Boys, 332; Girls, 343.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave., Rev. Walter J. Browne, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Golding, John P. O'Riordan. Res., 33 Brookside ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 Marmion st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 100.
Sacred Heart, Roslindale, Rev. John F. Cummins, rector; Revs. Eugene A. Twomey, Henry C. Reardon. Res., 177 Ashland st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (85 Brown ave.). Boys, 61; Girls, 63.
St. Teresa's, Rev. John F. Broderick, rector; Rev. John D. O'Keeffe. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

St. Columbkille's, Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. William J. Reardon, George A. Reardon, John W. Mahoney, Charles J. White. Res., 321 Market st.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (25 Arlington st.). Boys, 404; Girls, 508.
Our Lady of the Presentation, Rev. James J. Murphy, rector; Rev. Hugh M. McDermod. Res., 676 Washington st.
St. Anthony's (Allston), Rev. Hugh R. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. Wm. P. McNamara, Charles F. Blanchard. Res., 20 Holton st.

HYDE PARK.

Most Precious Blood, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, rector; Revs. Edw. J. Fraher, Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., 43 Maple st.
Schools—St. Raphael's. 29 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 720; Girls, 752.
District Schools at Readville and Corriganville.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Syski, D.D., adm. Res., 1450 River st.
Mission—Norwood, Norfolk Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Lyons, rector; Rev. James T. Landrigan. Res., 455 Plymouth st.

Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee, permanent rector; Revs. Stephen J. O'Brien, William J. McCool. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Sparhawk st.). Boys, 161; Girls, 155.

Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph H. Cote, rector. Res., 67 Friend st.

School—9 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 182; Girls, 206.

Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Frederic S. Riordan, O.S.A., rector; Rev. William W. Donovan, O.S.A., Rev. Edward J. Shea, O.S.A. Res., 43 Essex st.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 61; Girls, 97.

Missions—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.

Andover, North, St. Michael's, Rev. John M. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Edward J. Carey. Res., 196 Main st.

Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, rector; Revs. Joseph L. Early, John J. Flynn. Res., 24 Medford st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; Girls, 190.

St. James', Rev. David R. Haffernan, rector; Rev. Conrad J. Quirbach. Res., 6 Appleton st.

Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James F. Regan, rector.

Atlantic, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas I. Coghlan, rector; Revs. James A. Hurley, Michael J. Heenan.

Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo F. O'Neil, S.T.L., adm. Res., Main st.

Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. McGinn, adm.; Rev. Francis H. Houston.

Mission—Littleton, Middlesex Co., St. Anne's.

Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James W. Hickey, rector; Rev. James L. MacGuinness.

Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., rector; Rev. Gerald L. Dolan.

Mission—Waverly, Middlesex Co., St. Luke's.

Beverly, Essex Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. John A. Degan, rector; Revs. Walter J. Mitchell, John F. Curran.

St. Alphonsus' (French), Rev. L. C. Bedard, adm. Res., 40 Railroad ave.

Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, rector; Rev. James H. Downey.

Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. David J. Murphy, rector. Res., Talbot ave.

Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Kelleher, rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Foley. Res., 6 Carleton ave.

Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, rector; Rev. William J. O'Brien.

Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. William E. Kelley, rector; Rev. Simon P. Lonergan. Res., 103 Centre st.

Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Francis S. Hart, rector.

Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bartholomew F. Killilea, rector; Revs. Patrick H. Walsh, Walter H. Gill, Irving L. Gifford, D.D. Res., 335 Main st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Bartlett st.). Boys, 238; Girls, 320.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Victor Choquette, rector; Revs. Philippe Breard, F. X. N. Tanguay. Res., 235 Court st.

School—9 Sisters of Assumption (243 Court st.). Boys, 167; Girls, 198.

St. Edward's (*Montello*), Rev. Thomas F. Brannan, rector; Revs. Leo J. Logan, Cornelius L. Reardon. Res., 71 East Main st.

St. Margaret's, (*Campello*), Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, rector; Rev. Michael J. Sullivan. Res., 917 Montello st.

St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Urbanowicz. Res., 20 Webster st.

St. Colman's, Rev. William J. Fennessy, adm., Rev. James V. Cronin. Res., 42 Wendell ave.

Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Ignatius E. Limont. Res., 696 North Main st.

Brookline, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Michael T. McManus, permanent rector; Revs. John P. Sheehan, Bernard S. O'Kane, Aloysius R. Finn. Res., 5 Linden pl.

School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (19 Homer st.). Boys, 292; Girls, 377.

St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. F. McManus, rector; Rev. James F. Cassidy. Res., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.

St. Aidan's, Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., rector; Rev. Garrett J. Condon. Res., 158 Pleasant st.

Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan, rector; Revs. Mark C. Driscoll, D. D., Charles A. Donahue. Res., 31 Buckingham st.

School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Manasses ave.). Boys, 274; Girls, 242.

St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. Denis F. Murphy, John C. Buckley, Denis A. O'Brien, S.T.L., John B. Mullin. Res., 34 Holyoke st.

School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (1033 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 452; Girls, 493.

Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Hugh F. Blunt, adm.; Revs. James Higgins, Charles A. Johnson, Francis J. Kiley. Res., 49 Sixth st.

School—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (Thorndike st.). Boys, 365; Girls, 467.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Henry Zmijewski, rector. Res., 100 Otis st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 170; Girls, 180.

St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. A. J. Pimentel, rector. Res., 341 Portland st.

St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Anselmo Lenzi, O.F.M., adm. Res., 42 Fourth st.

Cambridge, North, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James P. F. Kelly, rector; Revs. William J. Murphy, John R. McCool. Res., 8 Hollis st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (122 Rindge ave.). Boys, 283; Girls, 287.

Notre Dame de Pitié (French), Rev. A. Rabel, S.M., rector; Rev. Augustine Poirel, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.

School—13 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (21 Harvey st.). Boys, 253; Girls, 216.

Cambridgeport, St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Michael J. Doody, permanent rector; Revs. Timothy J. Woods, Dennis W. Brown, Rudolph M. Tuscher, James J. Mooney. Res., 121 Norfolk st.

Schools—32 Sisters of Notre Dame (116 Norfolk st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 768; Girls, 1021.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Crowe, rector; Revs. Charles J. Maguire, John J. Powers. Res., 189 Pearl st.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. John J. Mack, David B. Waters. Res., 40 York st.

Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Krasnickas, Rev. F. Juskaitis. Res., 432 Windsor st.

Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Farrell, rector; Revs. Edward T. McKenna, Dennis J. Maguire.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 151; Girls, 169.

Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Charles P. Heaney, adm.; Rev. Henry L. Scott.

Mission—Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.

Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William F. Powers, permanent rector; Revs. Edward J. Welch, Hugh F. Smith, Francis S. Keaney. Res., 39 Crescent ave.

School—24 Sisters of Providence (16 Tudor st.). Boys, 441; Girls, 548.

Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, adm.; Revs. Ambrose D. Walker, Dominic F. Rock. Res., 59 Nichols st.

Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Rev. F. P. Forestier, S.M., rector; Rev. J. F. Sollier, S.M. (retired). Res., 55 Clark ave.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 79; Girls, 81.

St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., rector. Res., 163 Chestnut st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Chestnut st.). 1 Brother. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 165; Girls, 196.

Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Rudolph A. Fortier, rector.

Mission—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.

Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Daniel J. Carney, adm.; Rev. Patrick L. Crayton.

Missions—Scituate, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Nativity; North Scituate, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation; Scituate (Sand Hills), St. Mary of the Visitation.

Collinsville (Dracut), Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Michael C. Gilbride, adm.

Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael P. Mahon, rector; Rev. Henry J. Ryan.

Mission—Lincoln, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.

Concord Junction, Middlesex Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Daniel W. Cronin, rector; Rev. Francis V. Cummings.

Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, rector; Rev. Elphege J. Cloutier.

Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Fleming, rector; Rev. James R. Nulty.

Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, rector; Revs. Michael A. Butler, Joseph F. Bonner, Edward M. Hartigan. Res., 489 Broadway.

St. Joseph's (French), Buckman st., Rev. Henry J. Filion, adm. Res., 199 Buckman st.

Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. McCarthy, rector; Rev. John McKenna.

Mission—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.

Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., adm.

Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Heffernan, rector; Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan.

St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 187 Waverly st.

Franklin, Norfolk Co. St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, rector; Rev. Donia W. Boisvert.

Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Durcan, adm. Res., 63 Central st.

Mission—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.

Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, permanent rector; Rev. Alfred J. MacDonald, Rev. William D. Keenan.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 142; Girls, 161.

Missions—Essex, Essex Co., St. John Baptist; Magnolia, Essex Co., St. Joseph's Chapel (during summer months only).

Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco V. De Bem, rector. Res., 142 Prospect st.

Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Kelleher, adm.

Hanover, South, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel S. Sheerin, rector.

Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Graham, permanent rector; Revs. James D. Canarie, William H. Ullrich, Francis J. Garrick, Ambrose Hennessey, D.D. Res., 6 Cottage st.

School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (78 Harrison st.). Boys, 429; Girls, 496.

Mission—St. Rita's (Italian).

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. M. Portal, S.M., rector; Rev. J. B. Ollier, S.M., Rev. H. Perennes, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.

Schools—9 Marist Brothers of the Schools (28 Broadway). Boys, 386.
11 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Locust st.). Girls, 365.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Broszkiewicz, adm. Res., 71 High st.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanislaus Kuczas, adm. Res., 23 Gilbert ave.

Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, rector; Rev. Andrew J. White.

Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Casey, adm.

Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald, adm. Res., 1 Washington st.

Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. William E. Keating, rector; Rev. John J. Sheehan,

Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. Mullen, D.C.L., rector; Rev. James M. Doran.

Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan, rector; Rev. Edward C. Mitchell. Res., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.

Mission—Hamilton, Essex Co., St. Paul's.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. T. Charles Ryc, rector. Res., 26 Topsfield rd.

St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. J. Stanislaus Vermette, adm. Res., 18 Washington st.

Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Julian E. Johnstone.

Mission—North Carver, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., C. G. Medina, O.S.A., G. F. Loomis, O.S.A., A. O. Dodge, O.S.A., W. J. McCormack, O.S.A., David Rubio, O.S.A., M. A. Sullivan, O.S.A., William Fink, O.S.A. Res., 300 Haverhill st.

Schools—St. Mary's, St. Rita's, 9 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.).
28 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). } Boys, 883; Girls, 1,075.

Missions—Assumption; Immaculate Conception; St. Augustine's; SS. Peter and Paul's.

School—Assumption (German). 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 83.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., prior and rector; Rev. John P. Whelan, O.S.A., Rev. Patrick J. Campbell, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 118; Girls, 185.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., rector; Revs. William H. Cotter, O.S.A., Louis W. Tierney, O.S.A., N. Gambini, O.S.A. Res., 35 Essex st.

Schools—4 Venerini Sisters (186 Garden st.). 3 Lay Teachers. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., St. Mary's, Lawrence). Boys, 190; Girls, 252.

St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas. Res., 298 Oak st.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Francis Wojtanowski, adm. Res., 30 Harvard st.

School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (57 Belmont st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 157.

St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis A. Vermauskis. Res., 94 Bradford st.

St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronites), Rev. Gabriel Bostany. Res., 258 Elm st.

St. Anne's (French), Rev. H. L. Gerard, S.M., rector; Revs. Elphege Godin, S.M., Charles Le Flem, S.M., P. Rulquin, S.M., J. Bouvy, S.M., J. Grimal, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.

Schools—St. Joseph's. 10 Marist Brothers of the Schools (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 771.
23 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). 10 Lay Teachers. Girls, 946.

Mission—Methuen, Essex Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

St. Patrick's (South Lawrence), Rev. John J. Gilday, rector; Revs. James H. Courtney, James A. Sherry. Res., 118 Broadway.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (Parker st.). Boys, 231; Girls, 290.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. L. Duclos, S.M., rector; Rev. John Bousquet, S.M. Res., 17 Groton st.

School—14 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (3 Hawley st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 260.

Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward F. Hurley, rector; Rev. Edward J. Burke.

Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.

Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Daniel J. Heffernan, Francis L. Shea, Peter T. Linehan. Res., 327 Gorham st.

School—17 Sisters of Charity (62 Highland st.). Boys, 309; Girls, 318.

St. Columba's, Rev. Patrick J. Hally, rector; Rev. Francis A. McNeill. Res., 158 Mammoth rd.

Lowell, Middlesex Co.—(Continued).

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William O'Brien, permanent rector; Revs. Timothy P. Callahan, Joseph A. Curtin, James J. Kerrigan. Res., 282 Suffolk st.

Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Boys, 500.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Girls, 475.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., Patrick J. Phelan, O.M.I., John M. O'Brian, O.M.I., William J. Stanton, O.M.I., James J. McCartin, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park.
The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.

School—15 Gray Nuns of the Cross (25 Bartlett st.). Boys, 350; Girls, 368.

St. Jean Baptist (French), Rev. J. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., rector; Revs. A. A. Graton, O.M.I., A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., A. L. Nolin, O.M.I., A. Marion, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I., Charles F. Denizot, O.M.I., J. Racette, O.M.I., Joseph Bolduc, O.M.I., R. J. Jalbert, O.M.I., L. G. Bachaud, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.

Schools—St. Joseph's. 18 Marist Brothers of the Schools (577 Moody st.). Boys, 1265.
26 Grey Nuns of the Cross (517 Moody st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1154.

Missions—St. Joseph, St. Marie (French), So. Lowell.

Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. Antoine Barrette, O.M.I., Rev. Joseph F. Denis, O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.

School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross (706 Middlesex st.). Boys, 216; Girls, 210.

St. Margaret's, Rev. Chas. J. Galligan, rector; Rev. William H. O'Connell. Res., 374 Stevens st.

St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, rector; Revs. Francis J. Mullin, James F. Lynch, Henry M. Tattan. Res., 543 Bridge st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 232; Girls, 347.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Flynn, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., J. T. McDermott, O.M.I., Thomas Franklin Wood, O.M.I., William F. Mahan, O.M.I., Very Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., Provincial (Northern Province). Res., 159 Moore st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Mary (Moore st.). Boys, 319; Girls, 345.

St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rt. Rev. Bishop H. J. R. da Silva, D.D., adm.; Rev. John S. Perry. Res., 893 Central st.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, rector. Res., 318 High st.

School—St. Stanislaus'. 5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 163; Girls, 150.

St. Louis (French), Rev. John B. Labossiere, rector; Revs. Eugene J. Vincent, Francis X. Gauthier. Res., 257 W. Sixth st.

School—20 Sisters of the Assumption (85 Boisvert st.). Boys, 398; Girls, 510.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Olechnowicz. Res., 151 Rogers st.

Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Charles A. O'Brien, James A. Supple, D.D., Myles J. McSwiney. Res., 8 So. Common st.

School—26 Sisters of Notre Dame (55 Tremont st.). Boys, 458; Girls, 569.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin J. Dolan, permanent rector; Revs. Michael F. Madden, George A. Gately, William J. Foley. Res., 23 Green st.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (37 Green st.). Boys, 354; Girls, 377.

St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. John B. Parent, rector; Revs. Charles Cordier, George A. Godreau. Res., 7 Endicott st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Ann (25 Endicott st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 381; Girls, 393.

Sacred Heart (*West Lynn*), Rev. John A. Sheridan, rector; Revs. William F. Lyons, Patrick J. O'Connell. Res., 571 Boston st.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (100 Robinson st.). Boys, 200; Girls, 218.

St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Michael J. Welch, rector; Rev. Wm. J. O'Connell. Res., 484 Summer st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 166; Girls, 216.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Takuski, rector. Res., 567 Summer st.

St. Pius' (*East Lynn*), Rev. William T. Deasy, adm. Res., 198 Maple st.

Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, permanent rector; Revs. T. James Hurley, John W. Spencer, Frederick J. Mulrey, James J. Walsh.

School—33 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 700; Girls, 800.

Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, rector; Revs. Francis L. Thomas, Thomas A. Flynn. Res., 297 Main st.

School—Cheverus Centennial School. 25 Sisters of Providence (30 Irving st.). Boys, 500; Girls, 550.

Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. George Mullin, adm.

Maplewood, St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Holland, rector; Revs. Patrick Masterson, Michael J. Houlihan. Res., 790 Salem st.

Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. James J. Gilday, rector; Rev. John F. Monahan. Res., 60 Gregory st.

Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. B. Lowney, rector; Revs. William H. Finnick, Joseph P. Lawless.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 180; Girls, 175.

Marlboro, Middlesex Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier, rector; Revs. Francis X. Larivière, L. P. Tanguay. Res., 26 Broad st.

School—St. Anthony's. 7 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 178; Girls, 197.

Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John J. McHugh, adm.; Rev. Patrick D. Meagher.

Mission—West Acton, Middlesex Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Jablonski, adm.

Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, rector.

Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Flanagan, rector; Revs. John J. McMahon, Michael J. Burke. Res., 114 High st.

Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Charles F. Glennen, adm. Res., 510 High st.

Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Riordan.

Missions—North Bellingham, Norfolk Co., St. Brendan's; Millis, Norfolk Co.

Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Francis J. Glynn, rector; Revs. James A. Brewin, William J. Lillis.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (17 Herbert st.). Boys, 170; Girls, 260.

Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. George W. Haley, rector. Res., 4 Green st.

Mission—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.

Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James J. Farrelly, adm. Res., 4 Morrison court.

Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert M. Readdy, adm.; Rev. Eli Barnaud.

Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. William T. O'Connor, rector.

Nantasket (Hull), Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (served from the Seminary of Boston).

Natick, Middlesex Co , St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney, rector; Revs. John F. Kelly, John W. Churchward. Res., 30 East Central st.

Natick, South, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas A. Quinlan, adm.

Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry A. Walsh, rector. Res., 888 Highland ave.

Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. John J. Flood, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., 7 Court st.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Green st.). Boys, 320; Girls, 290.

St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque, rector. Res., 17 Federal st.

School—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 160; Girls, 110.

Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, permanent rector; Revs. James F. Kelly, Aloys. S. Malone. Res., 573 Washington st.

School—25 Sisters of Charity (295 Adams st.). Boys, 437; Girls, 464.

St. John the Evangelist's (French), Rev. Jos. E. Robichaud, adm. Res., 253 Watertown st.

Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy A. Curtin, adm.; Rev. James F. Haney. Res., 1321 Centre st.

Newton Upper Falls, Mary Immaculate of Lourdes, Rev. Timothy J. Danahy, rector; Rev. Denis H. Donovan. Res., 1110 Chestnut st.

West Newton, St. Bernard's, Rev. John F. Keleher, rector; Revs. Francis Cronin, Joseph M. Holland. Res., 1529 Washington st.

Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, rector; Revs. Michael J. Buckley, Edward P. Twigg. Res., 555 Washington st.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Andrew Daugis, adm. Res., 22 Chapel st.

Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, rector; Revs. William F. Shaughnessey, John J. Starr.

School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 234; Girls, 351.

Pepperell, East, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Barry, adm., Rev. Augustine D. Malley.

Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.

Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Buckley, rector; Rev. Laurence B. Killian, S.T.L. Res., 81 Court st.

Mission—White Horse Beach, Plymouth Co., during the Summer.

St. Mary's, Rev. Austin E. Doherty, rector. Res., 20 Centennial st.

Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael J. Owens, rector; Revs. John J. Casey, Walter A. Quinlan. Res., 21 Gay st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Phipps st.). Boys, 242; Girls, 255.

Quincy Point, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Cuddihy, adm. Res., 536 Washington st.

Hough's Neck, Most Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Mark E. Madden, rector. Res., 16 Littlefield st.

Quincy, West, St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan. Res., 115 Crescent st.

Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis P. Hannawin, rector; Rev. Michael F. Maguire.

Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel F. Whalen, adm.; Rev. William E. Drapeau. Res., 102 Woburn st.

Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Walsh, rector; Revs. John C. Fearns, Wm. E. Tierney. Res., 108 Beach st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 Beach st.). Boys, 201; Girls, 226.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Revere st., Rev. Ernest Rovai, adm.; Rev. Francis Liberti. Res., 37 Waite st.

Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward J. Fagan, rector; Rev. Edwin P. Hassett.

Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. James F. Doherty, adm. Res., 9 Broadway.

Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.

Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. McCall, rector; Revs. Matthew J. Gleason, Thomas J. Dixon, Joseph M. Fitzgibbons. Res., 161 Federal st.

School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (162 Federal st.). 1 Xaverian Brother. Boys, 265; Girls, 421.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. John P. Sullivan, rector; Revs. John J. Cronin, Jeremiah J. Herlihy, Frederick F. Muldoon. Res., 30 Union st.

School—19 Sisters of Charity (13 Walnut st.). Boys, 311; Girls, 336.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville, rectór; Revs. J. D. Binette, H. O. Paré, H. Desmarais. Res., 135 Lafayette st.

School –15 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (18 Harbor st.). Boys, 285; Girls, 311.

St. Anne's (French), Rev. Joseph A. Peltier, D.D., rector; Rev. J. Emile Dupont. Res., 290 Jefferson ave.

School–6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 125; Girls, 130.

St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Czubek, rector. Res., 39 St. Peter st.

School—9 Felician Sisters (31 Union st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 200.

St. Mary's (Italian Mission), Rev. Peter M. Piemonte. Res., 27 Front st.

Saugus, Essex Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Michael J. Coffey, adm. Res., 4 Ernest st., Cliftondale.

Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. John A. McCauley, adm.

Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John T. O'Brien.

Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Rosario Richard, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 64; Girls, 76.

Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, permanent rector; Revs. Albert C. Mullin, Thomas F. McHugh, David V. Fitzgerald, James F. Sliney. Res., 264 Washington st.

Schools—13 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.) Boys, 925.
35 Sisters of Notre Dame (13 Webster ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1101.

St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. Francis J. Butler, rector; Revs. Michael J. Manning, Thomas R. Reynolds. Res., 399 Medford st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (50 Thurston st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 100; Girls, 104.

St. Catherine of Genoa, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Ambrose A. Dore, John J. Sweeney. Res., 179 Summer st.

St. Benedict's, Rev. Henry T. Grady, rector; Revs. Edward P. Murphy, Francis A. Whiteley. Res., 25 Arlington st.

St. Clément's (W. Somerville), Rev. Thomas F. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Michael F. Callahan, Rev. Daniel F. Desmond. Res., 71 Warner st.

St. Anthony's (Italian Mission). Rev. Nazareno Properzi, C.S.C.B. Res., 10 Vine st.

Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Millerick, rector; Rev. Edward F. Ryan, D.D.

School—11 Sisters of Providence (10 Pomeworth st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 200.

Stony Beach (Hull), Plymouth Co., St. Mary's of the Bay, served from the Seminary of Boston.

Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Stanton, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Scannell.

School –8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 138; Girls, 142.

Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Colman, Ph. D., rector; Revs. Francis T. Mahoney, John P. Ryan. Res., 174 Humphrey st.

Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Services are held in Novitiate Chapel. Rev. Robert J. McCoy, O.M.I., rector.

Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florence J. Halloran, rector; Revs. John F. Meheran, William H. Flynn.

Mission—Greenwood, Middlesex Co.

Walpole, Norfolk Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel H. Riley, rector; Rev. William F. Cahill.

Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, permanent rector; Revs. Peter J. Foley, Jos. H. Casey. Res., 133 School st.

Schools–St. Joseph's. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 506.
22 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.). Girls, 568.

Mission—Weston, Middlesex Co.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Peter J. Walsh, rector; Revs. John L. Callahan, Joseph A. Barden. Res., 50 Taylor st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (23 Hall st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 322; Girls, 283.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre O. Lacroix, rector. Res., 43 Central st.

School—St. Peter's, 6 Sisters of Christian Education (20 School st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 130; Girls, 135.

Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, rector; Revs. John J. O'Donnell, William J. Duffy, John W. Dowd. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 340; Girls. 380.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan, rector; Rev. Richard H. Splaine. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.

Waveland (Hull), Plymouth Co., St. Anne's, served from the Seminary of Boston.

Wellesley (*P. O. Newton Lower Falls*), Norfolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L., rector; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy. Res., 9 Glen road.
Mission—Wellesley, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's.
Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Holland, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (3 Commercial st.). Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xaviers, Rev. Dennis P. Crimmins, rector. Res., 261 Pleasant st.
Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius I. Riordan, rector; Revs. Cornelius T. O'Brien, Carl F. Dunbury.
Mission—North Weymouth, Norfolk Co., St. Jerome's.
Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, rector; Rev. John J. McGrath.
Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, rector; Rev. Francis E. Rogers, Rev. John W. H. Corbett, S.T.L.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; Girls, 139.
Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien, S.T.L.
Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. John P. Gorham, rector; Revs. Walter A. Fegan. Patrick J. Quill.
School—18 Sisters of Notre Dame (8 Summer st.). Boys, 262; Girls, 414.
Mission—Woburn, No., Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's.
Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. C. Riordan, adm. Res., 22 Central st.

CHAPLAINS IN U. S. GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

Rev. M. J. O'Connor, 101st U. S. Infantry.
Rev. William J. Farrell, 102nd Field Artillery, Boxford.
Rev. George P. O'Conor, Camp Devens, Ayer.
Rev. Patrick J. Lydon, 10th Field Artillery, Douglas, Ariz.
Rev. Patrick J. Hammersley, O.M.I., Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.
Rev. Henry R. Burns, O.M.I., Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.
Rev. M. Godlewski, Chaplain in the Polish Regiment.

SPECIAL SERVICE.

Rev. James A. Barrett, Chaplain, St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands.
Rev. Neil Paul Brennan, Chaplain, House of the Angel Guardian, Jamaica Plain.
Rev. Vincent Cardinale, Chaplain, Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, East Boston.
Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain, St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers.
Rev. Charles W. Collins, Chaplain, St. Clement's House, Boston.
Rev. James A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.
Rev. James J. Fallon, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton.
Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.
Rev. James J. McMorrow, Chaplain, Archbishop Williams' Memorial Farm, Framingham.
Rev. James F. McNiff, Chaplain, Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights.
Rev. Edward Mitsch, Chaplain, Immaculate Conception Convent, Newton.
Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, Chaplain, Little Sisters of the Poor, Somerville.
Rev. Joseph W. Thellen, Chaplain, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge.
Rev. Charles F. Aiken, D.D., Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., Professors, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Absent on leave: Revs. J. P. L. Bodfish, Andrew J. Carey, J. V. Connolly, W. T. Curry, C. J. Herlihy, P. J. Kavanagh, J. E. Killion, J. I. Lane, Eugene A. Maguire, T. A. Metcalf, J. J. Moore, J. J. Murphy, P. M. O'Connor, W. F. Riordan and T. J. Whalen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Seminary.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Peterson, (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Charles N. Cunningham, (Procurator); Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Junior Course, and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L., (Prof. of Canon Law and Moral Theology, Junior Course); Rev. John E. Sexton, D.D., (Prof. of Church History, Senior Course, Patrology and Liturgy); Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Senior Course); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Senior Course); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course); Rev. Edward F. Crowley, (Prof. of Church History, Junior Course, and English); Rev. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course); Rev. William T. A. O'Brien, S.T.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Junior Course, and Oriental Languages); Rev. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., J.C.L., (Prof. of Scientific Apologetics). Students, 167.

BOSTON. *St. John's Industrial School.*—Connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., Newton Highlands, for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. James A. Barrett, Chaplain. Bro. Fabian, C.F.X., Supr. Brothers, 4; Boys taken care of during year, 186.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Boston. *Boston College.* University Heights, Chestnut Hill, Mass.—A College for Day Scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. *Officers:* Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Michael Jessup, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., (Treasurer; Prof. of Pedagogy); Rev. James T. McCormick, (Prof. of Evidences of Religion); Rev. Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J., (Prof. of Ethics, History of Philosophy and Elementary Law); Rev. John P. Meagher, S.J., (Prof. of Psychology and Evidences of Religion); Rev. William Devlin, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and Evidences of Religion); Rev. William G. Logue, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mechanics); Rev. John P. Smith, S.J., (Asst. Prof. of Physics); Rev. Michael J. Ahern, S.J., (Prof. of Geology and Astronomy; Lecturer on General, Analytic and Organic Chemistry); Mr. Robert J. Parsons, S.J., (Assistant Prof. of Geology and Astronomy; Assistant Lecturer on General, Analytic and Organic Chemistry); Rev. Gustave Caballero, S.J., (Prof. of Biology and Instructor in Spanish); Rev. George de Butler, S.J., (Prof. of French; Special Instructor in Greek). Professors of Sophomore Classes: Revs. John S. Keating, S.J., Thomas A. Becker, S.J., John A. Morgan, S.J., Mr. John C. O'Connell, S.J., Mr. Joseph A. Dougherty, S.J. Professors of Freshman Classes: Revs. Richard A. O'Brien, S.J., Henry A. McGarvey, S.J., William E. Murphy, S.J., Mr. Atler F. X. Devereux, S.J., Mr. Francis X. Talbot, S.J., Mr. Daniel F. Creeden, S.J., (Professor of History and Political Economy); Mr. William V. Corliss, S.J., (Asst. Prefect of Studies and Discipline; Instructor in Spanish); Mr. Paul A. McNally, S.J., (Professor of Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry). Students, 600.

High School Preparatory to Boston College, 761 Harrison ave., Boston.—Under the administration of the Trustees of Boston College.—*Officers:* Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (President); Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Edward S. Brock, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., (Chaplain). *Instructors:* Mr. Joseph P. Gorayeb, S.J., Mr. A. G. J. Hogan, S.J., Mr. Robert E. Holland, S.J., Mr. Hugo A. Leckie, S.J., Mr. Joseph T. MacDonnell, S.J., Mr. John A. Risacher, S.J., Rev. Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., Rev. John P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Mr. Joseph K. Countie, S.J., Mr. Alfred F. Kienle, S.J., Mr. Louis A. Wheeler, S.J., Mr. Thomas A. Donoghue, S.J., Mr. Joseph B. Morning, S.J. 19 Lay Professors. Students, 1380.

Boston. *House of the Angel Guardian*, 11 Perkins st., Jamaica Plain.—This is an Asylum for orphaned and destitute boys, also, but in a secondary sense, it is a boarding-school where boys are admitted to prepare for First Communion, or pursue their studies. There is also attached a large Industrial School, to which the boys pass to learn a trade after having graduated from the grammar school, unless they are otherwise disposed of. Conducted by the Brothers of Charity. Bro. Jude, Supr.; Brother Cleophas, Sec'y. Brothers, 27. Boys, 375.

Boston. *Blessed Gabriel Monastery*, 159 Washington st., (Brighton).—Very Rev. Coleman Byrne, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Alexis Cuneen, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Hilary Walsh, C.P. Rev. John F. Vanston, C.P., Rev. Leonard Byrne, C.P., Rev. Reginald Fregerio, C.P. Rev. George Hack, C.P., Rev. Paulinus Moran, C.P., Rev. Columban Courtman, C.P. Rev. Marcellus Knipper, C.P., Rev. Eustace Foley, C.P., Rev. Fr. Jerome, C.P., Rev. Augustine Cotter, C.P., Rev. Stephen Sweeney, C.P., Rev. Alban Callagee, C.P. 16 Students; 6 Lay Brothers.

Danvers. *St. John's Preparatory College.*—A select Catholic High School for Boarders and day pupils, conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Students, 385. Bro. Isadore, (Pres.); Bro. Norbert, (Vice-Pres. and Director); Bro. Ronan, (Secretary); Bro. Gerald, (Asst. Director, Prof. of English and Latin); Bro. Placidus, (Perfect of Studies, Prof. of English and Chemistry); Bro. Sylvan, (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of German and French); Bro. Lucian, (Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Bro. Ernest, (Mathematics and History); Bro. Aubert, (Greek and Latin); Bro. Daniel, (Spanish and French); Bro. Elias, (English and Mathematics); Bro. Magella, (Physics and Chemistry); Bro. Edmund, (Greek and Latin); Bro. Regis, (English and Latin); Bro. Leander, (Shorthand and Typewriting); Bro. Simon, (Instrumental Music); Bro. Charles, (History and Mathematics). Assistants: Bros. Linus, Augustine, Finbar; 3 Lay Professors. Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain.

Tewksbury, Mass. *House of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.*—Novitiate of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. John C. Duffy, O.M.I., (Supr. and Master of Novices); Rev. Robert J. McCoy, O.M.I., (Pastor and Assistant Master of Novices); Rev. Francis X. McGann, O.M.I., (Chaplain of the State Hospital); Revs. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., Joseph Moriarty, O.M.I., Clement Flynn, O.M.I. Missionaries: Rev. Eugene A. Dorgan, O.M.I., Rev. William P. Haley, O.M.I. 6 Novices; 3 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Boston. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*, 617 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 98; Teaching Sisters, 15. Pupils, 299.

Academy of Notre Dame, Day and Boarding-School, Roxbury, 2893 Washington st.—66 Sisters of Notre Dame; 2 Novices. Sister Georgiana, Supr. Boys, 17; Girls, 297.

Boston.—(Continued).

Academy of Notre Dame, for Young Ladies, 32 The Riverway, Fenway.—63 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bernardine Marie, Supr. Pupils, 245.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 262 Commonwealth ave.—23 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Charlotte Lewis, Supr. Girls, 75.

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury.—57 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 527 Inmates. Sister Mary St. Florence, Supr.

Home for the Aged, 424 Dudley st.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. 2 Postulants. Sister Julienne of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Inmates, 205.

Carney Hospital, South Boston.—26 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Raphael, Supr. 72 Nurses in *Training School.* Patients admitted during the year, 3990; Out-Patients treated, 50,646. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain. Connected herewith is the *Columbus Day Nursery.*

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 52 Camden st.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Madeleine, Supr. Orphans, Girls, 175.

Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison ave.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabrielle, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 128; Girls, 70.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Supr. Infants in infant asylums, 241. Patients during the year, 286.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Cushing ave. and Windermere road.—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Supr. 50 Nurses in *Training School.* 841 Patients received treatment during year.

St. Elizabeth Hospital, Brighton.—29 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. 60 Nurses in *Training School.* 10 graduate nurses. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Number of patients admitted during the year, 2,449; Out-patient department, 3,268.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—19 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Salome, O.S.F., Supr. Orphan Children, 40; Inmates in Asylum, 5.

St. Helena's House for Working Girls, 89 Union Park st.—11 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister N. M. Coughlan, Supr. Inmates, 150.

St. Clement's House for Women.—Sister M. Loretto, Supr. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 40.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 21 Worcester sq.—For Indians and Colored People. Sister Mary Emmanuel, Supr. 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury District.—Sisters, 17; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Mother Margaret of St. John, Supr.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, 43 E. Brookline st.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Boniface, Supr. Inmates, 46.

Daly Industrial Home for Girls, 111 Train st., Neponset.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 88. Sister Mary Sebastian, Supr.

Monastery of St. Clare, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother M. Charitas Burns, P. C. Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Choir Nuns, 16. Extern Professed Sisters, 3; Novices, 2.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, (Religious of the Cenacle), 196 Lake st., Brighton.—Mother A. Filippi, Supr. Sisters, 28. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and conduct Retreats for women.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary), 150 Orient ave., East Boston.—Sister Marie Alice de l'Assomption, Supr. Sisters, 17; Postulant, 1.

Arlington Heights. *Marycliff Academy*, Robbins road.—14 Religious of Christian Education. Mother M. Aubert, Supr., 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 75.

Canton. *St. Regis Convent, Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Archdiocese of Boston.*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, Supr. Novices, 40. Postulants, 23.

Cambridge. *Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables*, 1575 Cambridge st.—19 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Mary A. Fennell, Supr. Number of patients received during year, 159.

Duxbury, "Miramar". *Rest House for Women.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Chrysostom, Supr.

Framingham. *Archbishop William's Memorial Farm for Convalescent Women.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Gerard, Supr.

Lawrence. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.*—18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Paradis, Supr. Orphans, 202; Old People, 57. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

Lowell. *Academy of Notre Dame*, 311 Adams st.—Day and Boarding-School. 55 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, Supr. Boys, 7; Girls, 204.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum. Stevens st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Orphans, 124. Other inmates, 10.

St. John's Hospital, Bartlett and Fayette sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Clare, Sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 1387. Nurses in *Training School*, 24.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, Cross st.—9 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Boarders, 69.

French-American Orphan Asylum, 249 Pawtucket st.—26 Sisters of Charity. 6 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Honoré, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 144; Girls, 136. Orphans, 128.

Marlboro. *St. Ann's Academy*, Broad st.—43 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Dorothy, Supr. Girls, 160.

Newburyport. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Fannie, Sister-servant. Boys, 26; Girls, 27.

Newton. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Novitiate,* Manet road.—4 Franciscan Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. Postulants, 4; Novices, 19. Boys, 216; Girls, 320.

Randolph. *Boston School for the Deaf,* North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Sisters, 33. Boys, 84; Girls, 80.

Somerville. *Home for the Aged,* 186 Highland ave.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Henri of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 230.

Waltham. *Provincialate and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur,* Newton st.—Sister Mary Camilla, Supr. Sisters, 31; Novices, 40; Postulants, 9.

Watertown. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Boarding and Day School), 90 Lexington st.—Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Victorine, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 18; Pupils, 153.

Waverly. *St. Dominic's Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 25.

Wellesley Hills. *Academy of the Assumption.*—43 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boys, 98; Girls, 83.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Augustine's, Andover; St. Mary's, Holy Rosary, St. Lawrence's, Lawrence.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Italian Province)—St. Leonard's, Boston; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, East Boston.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chelsea.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston.

Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victoires, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Sacred Heart, Lawrence.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Immaculate Conception, John the Baptist, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lowell; Tewksbury.

Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Lazarus, East Boston; Framingham; St. Anthony's, Somerville.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Roxbury), Boston.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—(Brighton), Boston.

Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Mary's, Lynn; St. Mary's, Waltham.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boys' Home, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Joseph's, Somerville.

Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	570
Secular Priests not of Diocese	52
Priests of Religious Orders	178
Total	800
Churches with Resident Priests	253
Missions with Churches	35
Total Churches	288
Brothers (including novices and postulants)	144
Religious Women (including novices and postulants)	2 132
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	167
Colleges and Academies for Boys	4
Students	752
Normal School for Brothers	1
Academies for Young Ladies	9
Girls Educated in Higher Branches	1 632
Parishes with Schools	105
Parishes with High Schools	28
Boys in Elementary Schools	24 037
Boys in High Schools	1 521
Total Number of Boys in Schools	25 558
Girls in Elementary Schools	33 249

Girls in High Schools	2 130
Total Number of Girls in Schools	35 379
Total Number of Children in Parochial Schools	60 937
Number of Teaching Communities	28
Number of Teaching Brothers	74
Number of Teaching Sisters	1 191
Number of Lay Teachers	40
Total Number of Teachers	1 305
Orphan Asylums	10
Orphans	802
Infant Asylum	1
Children Received and Cared for during year	241
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	164
Industrial or Reform Schools	3
Inmates	729
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	65 424
Hospitals	7
Inmates during the Year	7 214
Out-patients	30 228
Homes	9
Inmates	1 027
Converts	1 083

Catholic Population (Census of 1909)................900 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 3,620.

MOST REVEREND

GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; ordained June 8, 1895; consecrated Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, September 21, 1909; promoted to the See of Chicago, December 9, 1915.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH WEBER, C.R., D.D.

Titular Archbishop of Darna; consecrated December 2, 1895; Provincial of the Resurrectionist Fathers in the United States.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; ordained June 11, 1887; consecrated May 1, 1899.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; retired in 1870 on account of infirm health; died March 27, 1899.— Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago; ordained April 12, 1879; consecrated Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903; died July 10, 1915.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. FitzSimmons.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Rempe, *pro Monialibus.*—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. Msgr. Edward F. Hoban, D.D. Chancery Office: *Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.*, open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday. All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. Dennis J. Dunne, D.D. Chancery office: *Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. Rempe, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Riordan, P. R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Bobal, Rev. P. W. Dunne, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly, LL.D., Rev. L. Grudzinski.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., Holy Angels; Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D., Waukegan; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Riordan, St. Elizabeth's; Rev. Wm. de la Porte, Wheaton, Ill.; Rev. P. W. Dunne, St. James'; Rev. Wm. J. McNamee, St. Patrick's; Rev. H. P. Smyth, St. Mary's, Evanston; Rev. M. O'Sullivan, St. Bridget's; Rev. John Dettmer, St. Anthony's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stanislaus Nawrocki, St. Mary of Perpetual Help; Rev. E. J. Fox, St. Charles Borromeo; Rev. F. G. Ostrowski, St. Josaphat's; Rev. Joseph McMahon, Minooka, Ill.

Rural Deans—Rev. ——, Cook Co.; Rev. E. W. Gavin, Lake Co.; Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., Kankakee Co.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. Sylvester Moloney, Rev. Anthony J. Wolfgarten, D.D., Rev. Michael S. Gilmartin, Rev. Edward S. Keough, D.D., Rev. Thomas V. Shannon, Rev. Francis A. Purcell, D.D., Rev. Joseph V. Lamarre, Rev. Dennis J. Dunne, D.D., Rev. John Lange, Ph.D., Rev. Innocent Khestl, Rev. Anthony Sojar, Rev. M. Kruszas.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. T. F. O'Gara, Rev. A. L. Bergeron, Rev. J. J. Flaherty, Rev. J. A. Bollmann, Rev. P. J. McDonnell, Rev. P. J. Tinan, Rev. J. Dettmer, P.R., Rev. J. J. Jennings, Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz, Rev. S. Ivicic, Rev. P. Chenuil, C.S.C.B., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski, Rev. J. Zwierzchowski, Rev. F. B. Serafinas.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. Wm. de la Porte, P.R., Denis Hayes, D. D. Hishen, Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., Revs. A. D. Granger, D. M. Thiele, S. Cholewinski, F. X. Grzes, V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., Rev. A. Ezerskis.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. L. Biermann, Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. Nawrocki, P.R., Rev. J B. Furay, S.J., Rev. F. Kuderko, Rev. P. T. Gelinas, Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. J. J. Jennings, Chairman; Rev. George Heimsath, Rev. Thomas Bona.

Curia for Disciplinary Causes—Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D.; Judges: Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Vicars-General.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex: Rev. Dennis J. Dunne, D.D.; Defensores Matrimonii: Revs. John W. Melody, D.D., John M. Lange, Ph. D.; Secretarii: Revs. Joseph G. Mielcarek, Ph.D., Joseph Burger, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Most Rev. Archbishop, Pres., ex-officio; Very Rev. Msgr. Edward F. Hoban, D.D., V.G., Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio; Rev. Wm. Netstraeter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Bobal, Rev. A. L. Bergeron, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly, LL.D.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. D. O'Neill, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V.

Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev. Eugene Magevney, S.J.

Diocesan Directors of Holy Childhood—Revs. D. M. Thiele, Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Church Extension Society—Rev. W. D. O'Brien.

Diocesan Director of the Union of the Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D.

Catholic Colonization Society—Headquarters at Chicago, Rev. J. E. **Devos**, Pres.—Res., *2517 Logan blvd.*

Catholic Church Extension Society—Headquarters at Chicago, McCormick Building.—Most Rev. **George** W. **Mundelein**, D.D., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. **Francis** C. **Kelley**, D.D., LL.D., (Chic.), President; Rev. E. **Ledvina**, (Ind.), Vice-President and General Secretary; Rev. W. D. **O'Brien**, (Chic.), Vice-President and Director of Child Apostles.

St. Xavier's Braille Publication Society for the Blind, 824 Oakdale ave.—Lends Catholic books in Braille point print. Mr. E. J. **Nolan**, Pres.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

Cathedral of the Holy Name, N. State and Superior sts., Most Rev. Archbishop George W. Mundelein, D.D. Res., 1555 N. State st. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. FitzSimmons, V.G., rector; Revs. Jos. E. Phelan, James Horsburgh, John A. McCarthy, F. A. Purcell, D.D., A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., Ph.D., John L. Kelly, Paul B. Smith, H. F. Wolf, Joseph Burger, D.D., assistants; Very Rev. Msgr. E. F. Hoban, D.D., V.G., chancellor; Rev. D. J. Dunne, D.D., asst. chancellor. Res., 30 E. Superior st.

School—18 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary, (755 N. State st.). Pupils, 797.

High School—For Girls. Pupils, ——.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski, pastor; Revs. S. Czapelski, T. Sampolinski, Leo A. Hinc, F. Helta, I. Mazarowski, assts. Res., 1650 W. 17th st.

School—40 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1611 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 2432.

St. Agatha's, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Rev. J. J. D'Arcy, pastor; Rev. Thomas M. Kelly, Rev. M. F. Kane. Res., 3147 Douglas blvd.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (3145 Douglas blvd.). Pupils, 639.

St. Agnes', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Rev. N. J. Hitchcock, pastor; Revs. F. P. Murphy, H. Kennedy, assts. Res., 2648 W. 39th st.

School—10 Sisters of Providence (3843 Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 556.

St. Agnes' (Bohemian), Rev. Innocent Khestl, rector; Rev. Francis Merna, Rev. Joseph Stedronsky. Res., 2651 S. Central Park ave.

School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (2635 S. Central Park ave.). Pupils, 500.

St. Ailbe, 9150 Harper ave., Rev. John S. Morris, pastor.

All Saints, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. J. O'Hern, B. Tarskey. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (619 W. 25th pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 345.

All Saints (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Lapelis, pastor. Res., 10806 Wabash ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (10809 State st.). Pupils, 150.

St. Aloysius' (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Thiele, pastor; Rev. Henry Lieblang, Rev. John Wester. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1522 N. Claremont ave.). Pupils, 223.

6 Sisters of Christian Charity (1515 N. Oakley ave.). Pupils, 195.

St. Alphonsus' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. August Ahlert, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Mathias Bregenzer, C.SS.R., John H. Schagemann, C.SS.R., James G. Ott, C.SS.R., Joseph Reiser, C.SS.R., Aloysius Liebl, C.SS.R., John Merke, C.SS.R., Joseph Beine, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1429 Wellington ave.

School—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1456 Oakdale ave.). Pupils, 1519.

St. Ambrose, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. Wm. Foley, pastor; Rev. James M. Leddy, Rev. Thomas Burke. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 226.

St. Andrew's, Addison ave. and Paulina st., Rev. A. Croke, rector; Rev. Wm. Long, Ph.D., Rev. Francis Hart. Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.

School—18 Sisters of Providence (1715 Addison ave.). Pupils, 625.

High School—For Girls. Pupils, ——.

St. Angela's, cor. Massasoit and Potomac aves., Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 1302 Massasoit ave.

St. Ann's (Polish), N. W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl., Rev. C. F. Slominski, pastor; Rev. J. Mecikowski, Rev. J. O. Karabasz, Rev. S. Chyla, Rev. A. Szczerkowski, Rev. James J. Strzycki. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.

School—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2207 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 1148.

St. Anne's, cor. Garfield blvd. and Wentworth ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. R. Kearney, Rev. Edw. McNally, Rev. H. Walsh, Rev. James Tormey. Res., 153 W. Garfield blvd.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy (5522 La Salle st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 906.

Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Jos. A. Glennon, pastor; Rev. Thos. L. Harmon, Rev. Michael Mugan. Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1725 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 450.

St. Anselm's, 6045 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. Martin Hayden, Rev. W. J. Rooney.

School—11 Sisters of Providence (6042 Indiana ave.). Pupils, 420.

St. Anthony of Padua (German), Wallace st. and 28th pl., Rev. John Dettmer, P.R., pastor; Rev. Leo B. Gruenenfelder. Res., 513 W. 28th pl.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 West 28th pl.). Pupils, 458.

St. Anthony (Italian), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 218 E. Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (11530 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 400.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian and English), W. Illinois st., near Orleans st., Very Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Rev. Thomas Moreschini, O.S.M., Rev. C. Fiorucci, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.

School—315 W. Erie st. 10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. (Res., 2548 Lake View ave.). Pupils, 450.

Assumption (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Joseph Stukel, pastor. Res., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), (*West Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 123rd st. and Parnell ave., Rev. Leo F. Zuchola, pastor. Res., 544 W. 123rd st.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (12240 Parnell ave.). Pupils, 316.

Assumption (Slovac), California ave. and Marshall blvd., Rev. L. Neuwirth, pastor. Res., 2434 S. California ave.

School—2 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (2817 S. Marshall blvd.). Pupils, 112.

St. Augustine's (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Mathew Schmitz, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., Rev. Cletus Gierschewsky, O.F.M.; Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., prefect of missions; Rev. James M. Meyer, O.F.M.; Rev. Bartholomew Feldman, O.F.M., assistant; Rev. Philip N. Rittmeier, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 5045 Laflin st.

School—21 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (5019 Laflin st.). Pupils, 1086.

St. Barbara's (Polish), Throop st., near 29th st., Rev. Anthony Nawrocki, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Derengowski, Rev. S. Dabrowiak. Res., 2859 S. Throop st.

School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (2867 S. Throop st.). Pupils, 850.

St. Bartholomew's (newly organized), cor. — st. and — st., Rev. William J. O'Shea, pastor. Res., 4937 Patterson ave.

St. Basil's, Rev. John T. Bennett, pastor; Rev. L. Wand, Rev. J. Burke, assts. Res., 1747 Garfield blvd.

School—24 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 881.

St. Benedict's, (German), Irving Park blvd. and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Jos. Zimmermann, pastor; Rev. Conrad Plomin, Rev. Frederick J. Bergs, LL.D., Rev. John Schiller, assts. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.

School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (3938 N. Leavitt st.). Pupils, 400.

St. Bernard's, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Rebedeau, Rev. Philip Mahoney, D.D. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.

Schools—12 Ladies of Loretto (66th and Stewart ave.). Pupils, 424.

High School—Pupils, —.

Blessed Sacrament, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Rev. John J. Morrissey, pastor; Rev. T. H. Sheridan, Rev. G. J. Wunder. Res., 2153 S. Millard ave.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2130 Central Park ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 852.

St. Bonaventure's, Diversey Parkway and Marshfield ave., Rev. Martin J. McGuire, pastor; Rev. P. J. Geraghty. Res., 1615 Diversey Parkway.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (1619 Diversey Parkway). Pupils, 182.

St. Boniface's (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Rev. C. A. Rempe, pastor; Rev. F. Harnishmacher. Res., 921 Noble st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1342 Cornell st.). Pupils, 323.

St. Brendan's, 67th and Centre aves., Rev. P. J. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. M. J. Fennesey, Rev. Francis Keefe. Res., 6714 S. Racine ave.

School—20 Dominican Sisters (1219 Marquette rd.). Pupils, 710.

St. Bride's, Rev. Wm. Lynch, pastor; Rev. T. R. Shewbridge. Res., 7765 Coles ave.

School—8 Ladies of Loretto (1445 E. 65th st.). Pupils, 330.

St. Bridget's, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., Rev. James Grace, Rev. Thomas Hogan. Res., 2928 Archer ave.

Schools—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Pupils, 623.

High School—Pupils, —.

St. Casimir's (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Albert Furman, pastor; Rev. John Kozlowski, Rev. Leo Sychowski, Rev. John Zielezinski. Res., 2222 S. Whipple st.

School—20 Sisters of the Resurrection (2230 S. Whipple st.). Pupils, 985.

St. Catharine of Genoa, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. J. V. Malley. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.

ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA, Washington blvd. and North Parkside ave., Austin, Rev. John M. Bowen, pastor; Rev. John B. Murphy. Res., Washington blvd. and Humphrey ave. (Oak Park P. O.).
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.

ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Rev. Daniel Croke, pastor; Rev. D. Lanigan, Rev. P. M. Griffin. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (45th pl. and 5th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 730.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. E. J. Fox, P.R.; Rev. John F. Coleman, Rev. Martin J. Nealis. Res., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
Schools—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.). Pupils, 750.
St. Mary's High School for Girls—27 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1031 Cypress st.). Pupils, 725.

ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. L. W. Diether, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. Urban W. Lager, O.C.C. Res., 1209 E. 64th st.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (6423 Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 225.

ST. CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, 55th st. and Talman ave., Rev. J. J. Barthouski, O. S. A., pastor. Res., 5632 Artesian ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 6331 Oakley ave. Pupils, 98.

ST. CLEMENT'S (German and English), Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. Rempe, V.G., pastor; Rev. H. Retzek, Rev. A. Goyke. Res., 646 Deming pl.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (638 Deming pl). Pupils, 324.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C. Res., St. Cyrils Priory, 6413 Dante ave.

ST. COLUMBANUS', 71st st. and Calumet ave., Rev. D. P. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. D. H. Riordan, Rev. M. F. Hallinan. Res., 331 E. 71st st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (7130 Calumet ave.). Pupils, 712.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. Traynor; Rev. John M. Ford, D.D., Rev. William Mockenhaupt. Res., 1648 Grand ave.
Schools—15 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 643.
High School—Pupils, —.

ST. CONSTANTIA, cor.——st. and —— ave., Rev. Alex. Knitter, pastor. Res., 4910 N. Mansfield ave.
School—4 Sisters of —— —— (Strong and Menard aves.). Pupils, 125.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand blvd. and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Gara, pastor; Rev. Henry Weber, Rev. P. J. McGuire, Rev. M. A. Cummings. Res., 4920 Grand blvd.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (4910 Grand blvd.). Pupils, 390.

ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Dante ave., Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorschel, O.C.C., assisted by Fathers from the College. Res., 6405 Dante ave.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Bohemian), 50th st. and S. Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (5013 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 250.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Rev. V. Blahunka, pastor. Res., 4256 W. Walton st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (4256 W. Walton st.). Pupils, 145.

ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Rev. Joseph McNamee, pastor; Rev. J. B. Stackable, Rev. James McCormick. Res., 3201 S. Emerald ave.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (3211 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 430.

ST. DOMINIC, Rev. Bernard D. Rogers, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Doody, Ph.D. Res., 357 Locust st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (819 Sedgwick st.). Pupils, 551.

ST. DOROTHY'S, 76th st. and Evans ave., Rev. John B. Scanlan, pastor. Res., 7636 Evans ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (78th st. and Eberhardt ave.). Pupils, 119.

ST. EDWARD'S, Koster and Sunnyside aves., Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. Louis Goulette, C.S.V., asst. Res., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4340 W. Sunnyside ave.). Pupils, 290.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Riordan, P.R., Rev. E. M. Burke, Rev. C. E. Cavanaugh, Rev. Peter A. Engeln. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
Schools—14 Sisters of Mercy (4052 Wabash ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 281.
High School—Pupils, 222.

ST. EPHREM'S (Chaldean Rite), Rev. Samuel David. Res., 212 Chestnut st.

EPIPHANY, Rev. J. E. Madden, pastor; Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 2510 S. Keeler ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (4225 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 410.

ST. FINBARR'S, Rev. John C. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Francis C. Smith. Res., 1359 S. Harding ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (1365 S. Harding ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.

FIVE HOLY MARTYRS (Polish), Rev. J. H. Kruszka, pastor. Res., 3141 W. 41st st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (cor. 41st st. and Albany ave.). Pupils, 417.

ST. FLORIAN (Polish), 132nd st. and Houston ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz. Res., 13145 Houston ave.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 395.

St. Francis of Assisium (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Rev. Charles Epstein, pastor; Rev. John T. Wagener. Res., 1206 Newberry ave.

School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1230 Newberry ave.). Pupils, 490.

St. Francis of Assisium (Polish), Rev. F. J. Jagielski, pastor. Res., 4424 Walton st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4425 Augusta st.). Pupils, 245.

St. Francis a Paula (Italian and English), 78th st. and Dobson ave., Rev. Jos. Angeletti, pastor. Res., 7814 Dobson ave.

St. Francis de Sales', Avenue J and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth, pastor. Res., 10201 Ewing ave.

School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (10218 Ave. J.). Pupils, 335.

St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, pastor; Rev. F. Huppertz. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2832 Warsaw ave.). Pupils, 329.

St. Gabriel's, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. T. M. Burke, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. A. Healy, Rev. W. A. Cummings. Res., 4500 Wallace st.

Schools—32 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1500.
High School—Pupils, —.

St. Gall's, 55th st. and Millard ave., Rev. F. P. Cannell, pastor. Res., 5514 S. Kedzie ave.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (55th and Talman ave.). Pupils, 60.

St. Genevieve's, Lavergne and Armitage aves., Rev. T. D. Burke. Res., 2017 N. Lavergne ave.

St. George's (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Rev. B. Springmeier, pastor; Rev. Francis Nikola, asst. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Pupils, 285.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. H. J. Vaicunas, adm.; Rev. Ignatius Albovicz, Rev. Fabian Kemesis, assts. Res., 3230 S. Auburn ave.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (925 W. 32nd st.). Pupils, 758.

St. George's (Slovenian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. A. M. Kraschowitz, pastor. Res., 9546 Ewing ave.

St. Gertrude's, Rev. P. F. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. Luke Lyons, Rev. James McKeon, assts. Res., 6214 Glenwood ave.

School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6204 Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 442.

Good Shepherd (Polish), 2719 S. Kolin ave., Rev. A. L. Jung, pastor.

School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2731 S. Kolin ave.). Pupils, 246.

St. Gregory, (German), Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen, pastor; Rev. Walter Fasnacht, Rev. Edward O. Leiser. Res., 1634 Gregory st.

School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (5541 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 375.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Webster and Hoyne aves., Rev. John Obyrtacz, C.R., pastor; Rev. Bronislaus Cieslak, C.R., Rev. Francis Siara, C.R., Rev. Theophile Szypkowski, C.R.. Rev. Paul Sobczak, C.R. Res. 2226 N. Hoyne ave.

School—38 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2124 Webster ave.). Pupils, 2194.

St. Helen's (Polish), Rev. P. Pyterek, pastor. Res., 2315 W. Augusta st.

School—5 Felician Sisters (2347 Augusta st.). Pupils, 230.

St. Henry's (German), Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, pastor; Rev. A. Mielcheski. Res., 6404 Ridge ave.

School—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). Pupils, 434.

Holy Angels, Oakwood blvd., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, J. M. Morrison, Francis Shea and Wm. Griffin. Res., 607 Oakwood blvd.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy (545 Oakwood blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 583.

Holy Cross, 65th and Jackson ave., Rev. D. D. Hishen, pastor; Rev. Henry McGuire, Rev. Edward E. Broderick. Res., 842 East 65th st.

School—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6537 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 900.

Holy Cross (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Rev. Alexander Skrypko, pastor; Rev. Boleslaus Urba, Rev. Norbert Pakalnis, assts. Res., 4557 So. Wood st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4539 S. Wood st.). Pupils, 554.

Holy Family, 1080 W. 12th st., Rev. Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., pastor; Rev. James J. Corbly, S. J., Rev. John P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. Constantine Lagae, S.J., Rev. James A. McCarthy, S.J., Rev. Herman Pickert, S.J., Rev. Edward A. Jones, S.J., assistants. Res., 1076 W. Twelfth st.

Schools—Holy Family School. (1019 S. May st.). 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 713.
St. Joseph's School. (13th and Loomis sts.). 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 398.

Holy Guardian Angel (Italian), 717 Forquer st., Rev. Pacifico Chenuil, C.S.C.B., prov., pastor; Rev. C. Fani, C.S.C.B., Rev. M. Ciafletti, C.S.C.B.

Holy Ghost (German), West Adams st. and Kildare ave., Rev. W. G. Faber, pastor; Rev John Weiler. Res., 211 S. Kildare ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 193.

Holy Innocents (Polish), 743 Armour st., Rev. J. Zwierzchowski, pastor; Rev. John Grembowicz, Rev. B. Kasprzycki, Rev. Leonard Wyrzykowski.

School—26 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1460 W. Superior st.). Pupils, 1768.

Holy Rosary, 113th st. and South Park ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. S. Keough, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. H. Matimore. Res., 351 E. 113th st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11310 S. Park ave.). Pupils, 390.

Holy Rosary (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. Gottschall, pastor. Res., 10806 Perry ave.

School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (114 W. 108th pl.) Pupils, 130.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Michael Cavallo, pastor; Rev. J. A. Murray, D.D. Res., 612 N. Western ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (2315 W. Erie st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils. 335.

Holy Trinity (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Rev. N. J. Otto, pastor; Rev. J. Hagenmayer, asst. Res., 916 S. Lincoln st.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1910 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 144.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Boniface Iwaszewski, C.S.C., Rev. C. Truszynski, C.S.C., Rev. A. Rozewicz, C.S.C., Rev. S. Hosinski, C.S.C., Rev. Ph. Fallize, C.S.C., Rev. F. McGarry, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble street.

Schools—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross (1110 Noble st.). Boys, 1128.
High School (cor. Division and Cleaver sts.).—7 Brothers of the Holy Cross, Students, 55.
28 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1116 Noble st.). Pupils, 1111.

Holy Trinity (Croatian), 1850 S. Throop st., Rev. Bernard Haman, O.S.B., pastor.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), 3651 W. George st., Rev. John Zdechlik, C.R., pastor; Rev. Francis Pieczynski, C.R., Rev. Valentine Swientek, C.R., assts. Res., 3636 Wolfram st.

School—17 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3651 W. George st.). Pupils, 998.

St. Ignatius', 6559 Glenwood ave., Rev. D. M. Johnson, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., Rev. J. R. O'Neill, S.J., Rev. Edward A. Hanhauser, S.J.

School—10 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. (6585 Sheridan rd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 436.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Rev. Thomas A. Kearns, pastor; Rev. C. F. Donovan, Rev. C. A. McClellan. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.

School—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1431 North Park ave.). Pupils, 395.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Rev. Peter Faber, pastor; Rev. F. Tschippert. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st.

School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (1047 W. 31st st.). Pupils, 265.

Immaculate Conception (*Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., pastor, assisted by Fathers of the Monastery.

School—2 Sisters of Providence (5746 Nina ave.). Pupils, 74.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave. (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, pastor; Rev. S. Koralewski, Rev. Francis Morcinek, Rev. Edward Schuster. Res., 8757 Exchange ave.

School—26 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8739 Exchange ave., So. Chicago). Pupils, 1195.

Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Briszko, pastor. Res., 4543 S. California ave.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 211.

Immaculate Heart (Polish), Rev. R. Appelt, pastor. Res., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3820 N. Spaulding ave.). Pupils, 205.

St. Ita's, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector; Rev. Francis L. Byrnes, Rev. Gerald A. Kealy, D.D. Res., 1220 Catalpa ave.

Schools—11 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 419.
High School—For Girls. Pupils, 68.

St. James', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. P. W. Dunne, P.R., pastor; Rev. Jas. Kearns, Rev. William Plunkett, Rev. F. McCarthy. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.

Schools—19 Sisters of Mercy (2834 Wabash ave.). Pupils, 756.
High School—Pupils, ——.

St. James' (Polish), Rev. W. S. Kukulski. Res., 2333 Mango ave., Hanson Park, Chicago, Ill.

St. Jarlath's, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson blvd., Rev. John W. Melody, D.D., pastor; Revs. James Halleran, D.D., Robert A. Fagan, D.D., assts. Res., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.

School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (319 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 296.

St. Jerome's, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. T. F. Farrell, pastor; Rev. Charles McDonough, assistant. Res., 1710 Lunt ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (6964 No. Paulina st.). Pupils, 308.

St. Jerome's (Croatian), Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M. Res., 217 W. Twenty-fifth st.

St. Joachim's, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. M. Hanley, pastor, Rev. John P. Campbell. Res., 700 E. 91st st.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (9035 Langley ave.). Pupils, 250.

St. John the Baptist (French), 50th place and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gelinas, pastor; Rev. A. J. Savary, Rev. P. A. Kelley. Res., 911 W. 50th place.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (923 West 50th place.). Pupils, 340.

St. John the Baptist (Syrian), Rev. S. R. Roumie, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.

St. John the Baptist (Slovak) (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Andrew J. Marecak, pastor. Res., 9129 Burley ave.

St. John Berchmans (Belgian), Rev. J. E. Devos, pastor; Rev. M. P. McGrath. Res., 2517 Logan blvd.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (2509 Logan blvd.). Pupils, 229.

St. John Cantius (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Rev. Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., pastor; Revs. V. Rapacz, C.R., Ladislaus Filipski, C.R., Adalbert Kmiecik, C.R., C. Falinski, C. R., assistants. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.

School—32 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1027 Fry st.). Pupils, 2160.

St. John's, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. E. L. Dondanville, pastor; Rev. George L. Beemsterboer. Res., 100 W. 18th st.

St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 2953 Lowe ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (618 W. Thirtieth st.). Pupils, 125.

St. John of God (Polish), Throop and W. 52nd sts., Rev. L. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. John Stoinski, Rev. S. Szczepanski, Rev. Stephen Bubacz. Res., 1234 W. 52nd st.

School—16 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Pupils, 700.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Belden and Southport aves., Rev. F. G. Ostrowski, P.R., Rev. F. Tyrcha, Rev. Thadeus Nowak, Rev. J. G. Mielcarek, Ph.D., assts. Res., 2311 Southport ave.

School—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2320 Ward st.). Pupils, 932.

St. Joseph's (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. J. V. La Marre, pastor; Rev. A. L. Girard. Res., 3836 California ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Shrine of St. Anne.

St. Joseph's (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Francis Dorr, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Sharkey, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Hill and Orleans sts.). Pupils, 244.

St. Joseph's (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski, pastor; Rev. J. Grzezinski, Rev. Felix Kachnowski. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.

School—23 Felician Sisters (4812 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 1300.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petrajtes. Res., 8801 Saginaw ave.

St. Joseph's (Slovak), 730 W. 17th pl., Rev. J. Olsavsky, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 221.

St. Justin Martyr, cor. 71st and Honore sts., Rev. J. K. Fielding, pastor. Res., 7151 S. Paulina st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. (7035 S. Honore st.). Pupils, 300.

St. Kevin's, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res., 10513 Torrence ave.

St. Kilian's, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. J. J. Greene. Res., 1103 W. 87th st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (8732 Aberdeen st.). Pupils, 260.

St. Ladislaus (Polish), Rev. Anthony Halgas, pastor. Res., 5320 Newport ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (5325 Roscoe st.). Pupils, 123.

St. Laurence's, 73d st. and Madison ave., Rev. S. Moloney, pastor; Rev. F. L. Reynolds, Rev. C. S. Monahan. Res., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (7304 Dorchester ave.). Pupils, 530.

St. Leo's, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Rev. D. J. Crimmins, pastor; Rev. L. A. O'Sullivan. Rev. W. Roberts. Res., 7750 Emerald ave.

Schools—26 Sisters of Providence (7737 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 900.

High School. Pupils, ——.

St. Louis' (French), 117th and S. State sts., Rev. R. Pugny, pastor. Res., 16 E. 117th st.

Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, 200.

High School—For Girls. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. (11715 S. State st. Pupils, ——.

St. Lucy's, Franklin ave. and Lake st., Rev. M. A. Dorney, pastor; Rev. J. P. Kiely. Res., 440 N. Mayfield ave.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (2307 Park ave.). Pupils, 199.

St. Ludmila's (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Bobal, pastor; Rev. F. Bozenek. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (3108 W. 24th st.). Pupils, 413.

St. Malachy's, Walnut st. and Western ave., Rev. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Walter Murphy, Rev. Thomas Friel. Res., 2343 Walnut st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (Washington and Oakley blvds.). Pupils, 540.

St. Margaret's, 99th and Throop sts., Rev. T. J. Hurley, pastor; Rev. Joseph Lareau. Res., 9837 Throop st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (95th and Throop sts.). Pupils, 430.

Sancta Maria Addolorata (Italian), Grand ave. and Peoria street, Rev. J. Gambera, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Davide Angeli, C.S.C.B. Res., 909 Grand ave.

School—3 Sisters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Divine Providence (903 Grand ave.). Pupils, 170.

Sancta Maria Incoronata (Italian), Rev. R. Lorenzoni, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Quadranti, C.S.C.B. Res., 218 Alexander st.

Schools—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (267 W. 25th place). Pupils, 324.

Kindergarten. 8 Sisters, Daughters of Providence (308 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 100.

St. Mark's, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. John S. Finn, rector; Rev. James P. Cannell. Res., 1048 N. Campbell ave.

School—10 Sisters of Providence (2510 Cortez st.). Pupils, 270.

St. Martin's (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Rev. F. Schikowski, pastor; Rev. Charles F. Eckert. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.

School—21 School Sisters of St. Francis (322 W. 59th st.). Pupils, 470.

St. Mary's, Wabash ave. and Ninth st., Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., supr; Rev. Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., treasurer; Revs. Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., John B. Harney, C.S.P., Wm. J. Finn, C.S.P., John Harden, C.S.P., William B. Pipp, C.S.P., Michael L. Ferry, C.S.P., John Handly, C.S.P. Res., 911 So. Wabash ave. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior.

St. Mary's (German and English), (*Riverdale Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Wm. H. Dettmer. pastor. Res., 13738 Indiana ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.

St. Mary Magdalene's (Polish), 84th st. and Saginaw ave., So. Chicago (*So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Edw. A. Kowalewski, pastor; Rev. V. Nowicki. Res., 8412 Marquette ave.

School—13 Felician Sisters (8400 Saginaw ave.). Pupils, 621.

St. Mary of Perpetual Help (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Mosspratt sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Stanislaus Nawrocki, P.R., Revs. Francis Mazur, Joseph A. Sehnke, Edmund A. Sonnenfeld. Res., 1023 W. 32nd st.

School—23 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1023 W. 32d st.). Pupils, 1040.

St. Mary of the Angels (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale rd., Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., pastor; Rev. Lucas Swiatkowski, C.R., Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R. Res., 1825 N. Wood st.

School—18 Sisters of the Resurrection (1809 N. Wood st.). Pupils, 979.

St. Mary's of the Lake, Sheridan road and Edgecombe pl., Rev. J. J. Dennison, pastor; Rev. J. J. Gearty, Rev. Francis J. Shea. Res., 4200 Sheridan rd.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1026 Buena ave.). Pupils, 195.

St. Mary of Mount Carmel (Italian), 6722 S. Hermitage ave., Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.PP.S.

Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Monticello and North aves., Rev. F. Caraher, pastor; Rev. H. M. Friel. Res., 3647 West North ave.

School—12 Sisters of Providence (3643 W. North ave.). Pupils, 390.

St. Matthew's, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, pastor; Rev. P. Furlong, Rev. S. P. Sullivan, assts. Res., 3040 Walnut st.

School—6 Dominican Sisters (2832 Walnut st.). Pupils, 350.

St. Matthias' (German), N.W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Rev. D. M. Thiele, pastor; Rev. Herman J. Weber. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (2340 Ainslie st.). Pupils, 497.

St. Mauritius' (German), 36th st. and S. Hoyne ave., Rev. J. A. Neumann, pastor. Res., 2049 W. 36th st.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (2049 W. 36th st.). Pupils, 192.

St. Mel's, Washington blvd. and Kildare ave., Rev. P. J. McDonnell, pastor; Rev. J. E. Foley, Rev. B. J. Shiel, Rev. Raphael Ashenden. Res., 22 N. Kildare ave.

School—28 Sisters of Providence (Washington blvd. and Kildare ave.). Pupils, 1200.

St. Michael's (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. Nicholas Klein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Stadler, C.SS.R., John H. Mueller, C.SS.R., Christian Rudolph, C.SS.R., Henry Beine, C.SS.R., John G. Oehm, C.SS.R., James Theis, C.SS.R., Adam Herz, C.SS.R., Charles Bartoschek, C.SS.R., Joseph Knapick, C.SS.R. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.

Schools—For Boys. 13 Brothers of Mary (1615 Cleveland ave.). Pupils, 872.
For Girls. 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (458 Eugenia st.). Pupils, 765.
St. Gerard's Kindergarten (Hudson ave. and Eugenia st.). Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 160.
High School—Pupils, ——.

St. Michael Archangel (Slovac), Rev. Gregory K. Vaniscak, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Jerome Kubat, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Konicek, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1950 W. 48th st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (4746 S. Winchester ave.). Pupils, 835.

St. Michael Archangel (Italian), 2325 W. 24th place, Rev. L. Valetto.

St. Michael's (Polish), 83d and Brandon aves., Rev. John M. Lange, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. Francis Walczak, Rev. V. Belinski, Rev. Ignatius S. Renklewski. Res., 8237 Bond ave.

School—22 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (8236 Brandon ave.). Pupils, 1218.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. F. Kuderko, pastor; Rev. Julian Kazakas, Rev. Vincent Kulikauskas, assts. Res., 1644 Wabansia ave.

School—3 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (1641 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 132.

St. Monica's (Colored), 36th and Dearborn sts., Rev. A. Reissmann, S.V.D., pastor. Res., 3623 Wabash ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 208.

Nativity of Our Lord, 37th and Union sts., Rev. J. J. Flaherty, pastor; Rev. F. J. Shippy, Rev. J. P. Holly. Res., 653 W. 37th st.

School—24 Sisters of St. Joseph (649 W. 37th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1024.

St. Nicholas' (German), 113th pl. and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State street.

School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (21 W. 113th pl.). Pupils, 310.

St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, pastor. Res., 3712 W. 62nd st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (3703 W. 61st pl.). Pupils, 170.

Notre Dame de Chicago (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Rev. Achille L. Bergeron, pastor; Rev. Victor Primeau, Rev. H. A. Darche. Res., 614 Sibley st.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (1338 Oregon ave.).

Our Lady of the Angels, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes, Rev. Thomas Small, Rev. George Parker, D.D. Res., 908 N. Hamlin ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (N. Hamlin and Iowa sts.). Pupils, 517.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. Edward M. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. G. P. Stafford, asst. Res., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 337.

Our Lady of Good Counsel (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave., Rev. Francis W. Jedlicka, pastor.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (916 N. Western ave.). Pupils, 125.

Our Lady of Grace, Hamlin and Fullerton aves., Rev. James J. Mullaly. Res., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (2446 N. Ridgeway ave.). Pupils, 194.

Our Lady Help of Christians, Iowa st. and N. Leclaire ave., Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Horace G. Wellman. Res., 848 N. Leclaire ave.

School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (857 N. Leamington ave.). Pupils, 542.

Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), Rev. S. Soltesz. Res., 9241 Chauncey ave.

Our Lady of Lourdes, N. Ashland and Leland aves., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Stephen E. McMahon, Rev. C. C. Marcinkiewicz. Res., 4650 N. Ashland ave.

School—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (4641 N. Ashland ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 637.

High School—For Girls. Pupils, 154.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), S. Keeler ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. Keeler ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1445 S. Keeler ave.). Pupils, 221.

Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. H. P. Coughlin, pastor; Rev. Edw. O'Connor, Rev. T. A. Canty, D.D. Res., 4432 N. Troy st.

School—13 Sisters of Providence (4416 N. Troy st.). Pupils, 850.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. D. Gill, pastor, and Rev. Joseph A. Casey, adm.; Rev. Richard S. Kelly, asst. Res., 743 Belmont ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (728 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 248.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), St. Louis ave. and West 13th st., Rev. Edward H. Kramer, pastor; Rev M. Weidner. Res., 3517 W. 13th st.

School—6 Sisters of Providence (13th pl. and St. Louis ave.). Pupils, 152.

Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. P. Barabino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. G. Ginocchio, C.S.C.B., asst. Res., 1224 McAllister pl.

School—(Italian), 11 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (1218 McAllister pl.). Pupils, 370.

Our Lady of Solace, 62nd and Sangamon sts., Rev. Timothy E. O'Shea, pastor; Rev. J. Leo Sharp. Res., 6214 S. Sangamon st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (6328 S. Sangamon st.). Pupils, 225.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Jackson blvd. and Albany ave., Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., provincial; Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Amadeus M. Quigley, O.S.M., pastor, and other Fathers of the Servite Monastery. Res., 3121 Jackson blvd.

Schools—Parochial School. 50 Sisters of Providence (3107 W. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 1436.

St. Philip's High School for Boys. Pupils, 150.

Girls' High School. Pupils, 460; *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 40.

Our Lady of Victory (German and English), Rev. Francis Cichotzki, pastor; Rev. A. Reisel. Res., 5211 Sunnyside ave.

School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (5258 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 435.

Our Lady of Vilna (Lithuanian), Rev. F. B. Serafinas, pastor; Rev. John B. Kloris. Res., 2323 W. 23rd pl.

School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (2323 W. Twenty-third pl.). Pupils, 178.

St. Pascal, McVicker and Cullom aves., Rev. George Heimsath, pastor. Res., McVicker and Cullom aves.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Austin and Cullom aves.) Pupils, 165.

St. Patrick's, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. W. J. McNamee, P.R., pastor; Rev. H. J. Wills, Rev. J. L. O'Donnell, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien. Res., 718 W. Adam st.

Schools—For Boys. 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools (122 So. Desplaines st.). Pupils, 620.

For Girls. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (720 W. Adams st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 385.

St. Patrick's, Rev. E. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. John Keating, D.D. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
Schools—16 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 635.
Commercial High School—Pupils, ——.

St. Paul's (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl., Very Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Rev. Augustine Minkel, O.S.B., Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Rev. Herbert Buettner, O.S.B. Res., 2127 West 22nd pl.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.). Pupils, 499.

St. Peter's (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., Rev. Maurice Baukholt, O.F.M., Rev. Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Rev. Aemilian Zumkeller, O.F.M., Rev. Lambert Brinkmoller, O.F.M., Rev. Basil Vogt, O.F.M., assistants. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 816 S. Clark st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (109 W. Polk st.). Pupils, 225.

SS. Peter and Paul, (German), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. George J. Blatter. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2954 Ninety-first st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 131.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. M. Kotecki, pastor; Rev. S. Radniecki, Rev. Ladislaus Rzoska. Res., 3745 S. Paulina st.
School—12 Felician Sisters (3737 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 690.

SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. —— ——. Res., 12259 Emerald ave.

St. Philip Benizi (Italian), Oak st. and Cambridge ave., Rev. Angelico Barsi, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Aloysius Giambastiani, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. P. Mondino, O.S.M. Res., 938 Cambridge ave.
School—4 Mantellate Sisters of the Third Order O. S. M. (1104 Cambridge ave.). Pupils, 150.

St. Philip Neri, 72nd st. and Merrill ave., Rev. William J. Kinsella, pastor; Rev. William I. Murray. Res., 7200 Merrill ave.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (2100 E. 72nd st.). Pupils, 379.
High School—Aquinas High School. Sisters of St. Dominic (2100 E. 72nd st.). Pupils, 119.

St. Philomena's (German), Cortland and N. Kedvale aves., Rev. J. P. Schiffer, pastor; Rev. Joseph B. Lauermann, Rev. Bernard Laukemper. Res., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
School—23 School Sisters of St. Francis (1921 N. Kedvale ave.) Pupils, 670.

St. Pius', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Rev. P. C. Conway, pastor; Revs. John J. O'Brien, Francis Magner. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
School—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1919 S. Ashland ave.). Pupils, 579.

Precious Blood, Western ave. and W. Congress st., Rev. Wm. L. Kearney, pastor; Rev. Edward Cryne, Rev. Thos. P. Kelly, Rev. Leo M. Hartke. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (2413 W. Congress st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 857.

Presentation, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Rev. J. J. Jennings, pastor; Revs. John A. Dufficy, William Owens, James E. O'Brien. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.
School—24 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (734 S. Springfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1135.

St. Procopius' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., (prior and pastor); Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Rev. Adalbert Janda, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Tomek, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1641 Alport st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1714 S. Racine ave.). Pupils, 648.

Providence of God (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Kruszas, pastor; Rev. G. Paskauskas, asst. Res., 717 W. 18th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Casimir (712 W. 19th st.). Pupils, 518.

Queen of Angels, 4532 North Western ave., Rev. Terence A. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Edward P. Gahagan. Res., 4532 N. Western ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (4541 N. Artesian ave.). Pupils, 542.

St. Raphael's, (German), 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor; Rev. Joseph Adams. Res., 6015 Justine st.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (6011 Justine st.). Pupils, 411.

Resurrection of our Lord, Leamington ave. and Jackson blvd. Rev. M. J. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. John A. Fleming, A. G. Quille, assts. Res., 5072 Jackson blvd.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 603.

St. Rita of Cascia, 63rd st. and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., LL.D., and other Fathers of the College.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (6152 S. Fairfield ave.). Pupils, 317.

St. Rose of Lima, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Rev. Peter P. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Edward Niess. Res., 4747 Ashland ave.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (4807 South Marshfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 675.

St. Sabina's, May and 78th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Egan, pastor. Res., 7836 May st.
School—4 Sisters of —— —— ——. Pupils, 220.

Sacred Heart, 19th and Peoria sts., Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., rector; Rev. John A. Ganser, S.J., Rev. Joseph B. Murphy, S.J., Rev. William F. Hoffend, S.J., assistants. Rev. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., Rev. John M. Cunningham, S.J., Rev. Edward P. Anderson, S.J., missionaries. 2 Brothers. Res., 815 W. 19th st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (834 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 370.

SACRED HEART (German), 70th and S. May sts., Rev. D. Konen, pastor; Rev. Martin Schmidt, Rev. Oscar Strehl. Res., 7021 S. May st.

School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (7017 S. May st.). Pupils, 406.

SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. F. J. Karabasz, pastor; Rev. Anthony Klowo, Rev. C. N. Pijanowski, Rev. Anthony Gawrych. Res., 4600 S. Honore st.

School—18 Felician Sisters (4637 S. Lincoln st.). Pupils, 950.

SACRED HEART (French), Rev. R. de Norus, pastor. Res., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.

SACRED HEART (Slovac), Rev. Michael Bajor, pastor; Rev. John Rondzik. Res., 2248 W. Huron st.

School—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2260 W. Huron st.) Pupils, 250.

SACRED HEART (Croatian), Rev. Matthew Canic, pastor. Res., 2906 E. 96th st., So. Chicago.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters (2906 E. 96th st). Pupils, 130.

ST. SALOMEA'S (Polish), 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. J. S. Pajkowski, pastor; Rev. Francis Kulinski; Rev. Theophil Kendziora. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.

School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (150 E. 118th pl.). Pupils, 398.

ST. SEBASTIAN'S, Wellington ave. and Blucher st., Rev. Edmund Byrnes, pastor; Rev. Daniel Murphy, D.D. Res., 824 Wellington ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (810 Wellington ave.). Pupils, 349.

High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA, (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., Most Rev. Archbishop Joseph Weber, C.R., D.D., Delegate General; Rev. Francis Dembinski, C.R., pastor; Rev. John Piechowski, C.R., Rev. Paul Tudyka, C.R., Rev. Francis Repinski, C.R., Rev. Adolph Drevniak, C.R., Rev. L. Jasinski, C.R., Rev. John Drzewiecki, C.R.; Rev. John Kruszynski, C.R., (absent on sick leave).

School—48 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1366 Bradley st.). Pupils, 2900.

ST. STANISLAUS, BISHOP AND MARTYR (Polish), N. Lorel ave. (*Cragin Sta., Chicago, Ill.*) Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., pastor. Res., 2309 N. Long ave.

School—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2313 N. Long ave.). Pupils, 489.

ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Rev. Alexis S. Gorski, Ph.D., S.T.D., pastor; Rev. A. L. Janiszewski, asst. Res., 923 West Ohio st.

School—6 Felician Sisters (516 N. Peoria st.). Pupils, 326.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian), West 22nd pl. and Lincoln st., Rev. A. Sojar. Res., 1852 W. 22nd pl.

ST. SYLVESTER'S, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Rev. Michael O'Brien, rector; Revs. James Cunningham, H. S. Trainor. Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.

School—18 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer ave.). Pupils, 752.

ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Rev. L. J. Maiworm, pastor; Rev. John P. Stoesser. Res., 1037 Center st.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1932 Osgood st.). Pupils, 250.

ST. THEODORE'S, 60th st. and So. Marshfield ave., Rev. John J. Kearns, pastor; Rev. James Daley. Res., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (6205 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 500.

ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, 55th st. and Kimbark ave. (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Thomas V. Shannon, pastor; Rev. John Liebreich, Rev. Lawrence Frawley, Rev. Christopher C. Boyle. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.

School—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5731 Kenwood ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 502.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Washington blvd. and Leclaire ave., Rev. D. Luttrell, pastor; Rev. Wm. A. Murphy, D.D., Rev. Thomas Nolan, D.D., Rev. Joseph Rondzik. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (116 Leclaire ave.). Pupils, 590.

ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, Sheridan rd., Rev. Francis M. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Patrick Molloy. Res., 4824 Sheridan rd.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (4819 Kenmore ave.). Pupils, 148.

TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. F. J. Wojciechowski. Res., 2609 Carmen ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2600 Carmen ave.). Pupils, 120.

ST. VERONICA, Rev. George C. Code, pastor; Rev. J. P. O'Donoghue. Res., 3300 N. Whipple st.

School-6 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (3318 N. Whipple st.). Pupils, 288.

ST. VIATOR'S, (4038 Addison st.), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., pastor.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (3618 N. Kedvale ave.). Pupils, 405.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., pastor; Rev. J. V. Devine, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. F. X. Monaghan, C.M., Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M.; Missionary Band: Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., Rev. A. A. Malloy, C.M. Res., 1010 Webster ave.

Schools—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). Pupils, 905. *De Paul High School* (for Girls), 2242 Osgood st. 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 149.

VISITATION, Garfield blvd. and Peoria st., Rev. D. F. McGuire, pastor; Rev. Edmund Kelly, Rev. S. Morrison, Rev. Peter Dunne. Res., 843 West Garfield blvd.

Schools—52 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (856 W. Garfield blvd.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1850.

High School—Pupils, ——.

St. Vitus' (Bohemian), Paulina st. and West 18th pl., Rev. Edward Sladek, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (1659 W. 18th pl.). Pupils, 160.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B. Res., 635 W. Taylor st.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (630 De Koven st.). Pupils, 285.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. F. C. Scleszka, pastor; Rev. James Szprenga. Res., 3425 N. Monticello ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters (3425 N. Lawndale ave.). Pupils, 372.
St. Willebrord's (Hollandish), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O. Praem. Res., 11406 Edbrooke ave.
St. William's (German and English), Newland and Wrightwood aves., Rev. Francis J. Epstein, pastor. Res., 2543 N. Newland ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Lynch.
Mission—Fox Lake, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, attended from Diocese of Rockford.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's (German and English), Rev. Theodore Gross, pastor; Rev. Charles Mertens. Res., 294 York st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (343 Gregory st.). Pupils, 392.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. S. Doberstein, pastor. Res., 646 Burr Oak ave.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 184.
St. Donatus' (Italian), Rev. O. Pappito, pastor.
Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French and English), Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., rector; Rev. G. Courchesne, C.S.V. Res., 91 College ave.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Boys, 59.
3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.
Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. William H. Granger, pastor.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Hennessy.
Brookfield, Cook Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Julius C. Fortin, pastor.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co. (*Prairie View P.O.*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. Frank G. Mattes.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. C. Welch, pastor. Res., 1515 Chicago road.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (1501 Chicago road). Pupils, 180.
St. Ann's (German), Rev. Peter Gall. Res., 12 W. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (12 W. Main st.). Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Fr. Grzes. Res., 267 Fifteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 183.
San Rocco (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Renzullo, C.PP.S. Res., 315 E. 22nd st.
School—7 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (2105 Portland ave.). Pupils, 250.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Baltutis, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 107.
Mission—Harvey, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Lithuanian).
Cicero, Cook Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Ezerskis. Res., 4913 W. Fifteenth st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1507 S. Forty-ninth court). Pupils, 300.
St. Attracta's, Rev. M. J. McKenna, pastor. Res., 4836 W. 13th st.
St. Dionysius (German), Rev. C. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 4856 W. 29th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (4852 W. 29th st.). Pupils, 132.
Mary, Queen of Heaven (Bohemian and English), Rev. A. J. Dedera, pastor; Rev. Francis Tony, asst. Res., 5309 W. 24th pl.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (5314 Twenty-fourth pl.). Pupils, 364.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. B. Czajkowski, pastor; Rev. Thomas Smyk, Rev. J. Drzymala, Rev. A. Balcer, assts. Res., 3010 S. Forty-ninth ave.
School—17 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (3009 S. Forty-ninth ave.). Pupils, 902.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Theodore Langfort, pastor. Res., 1235 S. Fiftieth ave.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (Thirteenth st. and Fiftieth ave.). Pupils, 169.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption (Italian and English), Rev. James A. Griffin, D.D.
Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. John Linden.
Mission—Arlington Heights, Cook Co.
St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines. Rev. James M. Doran, superintendent and chaplain.

Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 12 E. Franklin st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters (94 N. Highland ave.). Pupils, 125.
East Grove, Dupage Co. (*P. O. Downers Grove, Ill.*), St. Mary of Gastyn (Polish), Rev. W. J. Warakomski, Ph.D., pastor.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (208 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 36.
Elmhurst, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. David L. McDonald, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Evanston, Cook Co., Ascension (Polish), Rev. Felix Feldheim, pastor. Res., 1534 Wilder st.
School—2 Felician Sisters (1208 Ashland ave.). Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Leo McNamara, Ph.D., Joseph M. Harrington. Res., 1421 Oak ave.
School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.). Pupils, 459.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. L. Biermann, pastor; Rev. D. A. Diederich. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (1100 Washington st.). Pupils, 320.
Everett, Lake Co. (*Deerfield P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Ryan, pastor.
Mission—Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross.
Forest Park, Cook Co., St. Bernadine's (German and English), Rev. Otto C. Nabholz, pastor. Res., 7232 Harrison st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (813 Elgin ave.). Pupils, 140.
Franklin Park. Cook Co., St. Gertrude's (German and English), Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.
Fremont Center, Lake Co. (*Area P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. F. M. Bay.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Glenwood. Cook Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Martin.
Mission—Lansing, Cook Co.
Goodrich, Kankakee Co. (*Bonfield P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
Mission—Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave., Rev. Geo. T. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (153rd st. and Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 180.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. D. Zinc, pastor.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. O'Neill, S.T.D. Res., 315 Laurel ave.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto (208 S. Greenbay rd.). Pupils, 200.
Highwood, Lake Co., St. James', Rev. S. J. Gates, pastor.
Homewood, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Doran, pastor.
Mission—Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Ann's.
Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. F. J. Haarth.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1079 North ave.). Pupils, 123.
Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James' (French and English), Rev. Peter Dufault, pastor.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 75.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. M. Gembrini, C.S.C.B. Res., 200 Scott st.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Ivicic. Res., 704 Landau ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (605 Henderson ave.). Pupils, 503.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 410.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.F.M., Rev. Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Rev. Alexius Bender, O.F.M., Rev. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M., Rev. Theodore Worm, O.F.M.; Rev. Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., (Chaplain of Illinois State Penitentiary). Res., 504 N. Hickory st.
School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (515 N. Hickory st.). Pupils, 610.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Plevnik, pastor; Rev. John Plaznik, asst. Res., 810 Chicago st.
School—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (813 Chicago st.). Pupils, 693.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn, pastor; Rev. M. Joseph Heeney, Rev. Edward D. Loughry. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School—11 Ladies of Loretto (Cass and Ottawa sts.). Pupils, 350.
Mission—St. Bernard's (Ridgewood).
School—2 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. Geo. Violich. Res., 906 Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 224.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip L. Kennedy, pastor. Res., 107 S. Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (105 S. Broadway). Pupils, 368.
St. Raymond's (newly organized), Raynor blvd., Rev. Francis E. Scanlan, pastor. Temporary Res., 107 S. Broadway.
Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt. Res., 735 S. Ottawa st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 315.

Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. A. Korthals. Res., 156 N. Washington ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (162 N. Washington ave.). Pupils, 52.
St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. H. M. Shea, pastor. Res., 407 S. Indiana ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto (416 S. Indiana ave.). Pupils, 287.
St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Rev. A. D. Granger, pastor; Revs. S. A. Daigle, Elder J. Souligny. Res., 486 W. Merchant st.
Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
High School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, ——.
St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. Bernard J. Orlemanski, rector. Res., 616 N. Dearborn ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (622 N. Dearborn ave.). Pupils, 120.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Byrnes.
Mission— Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor. Res., 132 N. Spring ave.
School—4 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (Ogden and Brainard aves.). Pupils, 100.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Illinois ave.). Pupils, 132.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. J. Schildgen. Res., 307 Custer st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. H. Jagodzinski.
School—5 Felician Sisters (*P. O. Box 336*). Pupils, 170.
St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. A. Hemlock. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Luttrell.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. F. E. O'Bryan, pastor. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. M. Franz. Res., Fifth and Jefferson sts.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Jefferson and Fifth sts.). Pupils, 58.
Lombard, Dupage Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. J. Boecker.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McGee.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
School—15 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Connected with Academy). Pupils, 268.
Maywood, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Shea. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (307 S. 7th ave). Pupils, 216.
Melrose Park, Cook Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B. Res., 1101 Twenty-third ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1119 Twenty-third ave.) Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Conrad Knur, pastor. Res., 1509 N. 8th st.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (816 16th ave.). Pupils, 201.
Mission—Hillside, Cook Co., St. Domitilla's.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon, P. R.
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended by Franciscan Fathers, Oak Forest.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's (French and English), Rev. A. L. Labrie.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 140.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Denis J. Tuohy.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy) 516 Jackson st. Pupils, 120.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Bernard J. Schuette, pastor; Rev. H. J. Ezell. Res., 120 Front st.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (101 Front st.). Pupils, 235.
Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. A. Evers, pastor.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 167.
North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. Daniel Byrnes.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Theodore J. Czastka, pastor; Rev. Felix Prange, asst. Res., Fourteenth and Victoria sts.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 385.
Oak Park, Cook Co., Ascension, 603 Van Buren st., Rev. Thos. J. McDevitt, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Thos. B. Brady.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters (641 So. Scoville ave.). Pupils, 405.
St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Rev. John J. Code, Rev. Edward I. Dankowski.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Lake st. and East ave.). Pupils, 160.
Maria Celle (Bohemian), 1428 Euclid ave., So. Oak Park, Rev. Alphonse Biskup, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1429 Euclid ave.). Pupils, 148.
Park Ridge, Cook Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John H. Nawn, pastor. Res., 204 E., Park ave.

Plainfield, Will Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. Peter Lieser, pastor.
Posen, Cook Co. (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus'(Polish), Rev. John V. Robakowski. Res. 144th st. and McKinley ave.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 85.
Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Kiely.
Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
River Forest, Cook Co. (*Oak Park P.O.*), St. Luke's, Rev. T. A. Burke, pastor. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts.
Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Cahill. Rev. Dominic Zuckowski, asst.
Rockdale, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Statkus. Res., 500 Belleview ave.
Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. A. Berger.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's (French and English), Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
St. George, Kankakee Co. (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Box 34, Route 2*), St. George's (French and English), Rev. C. A. Poissant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Ill., Box 33, Route 2*). Pupils, 100.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co.(*Lemont P.O.*), St. James' (German and English), Rev. V. Brummer, Ph.D.
Mission—Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
South Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's (Italian), Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius (German and English). Rev. J. G. Ott, pastor; Rev. Al. Schmitz.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
Missions—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface; Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's; Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Thos. Bona, pastor, Rev. M. P. Warkocki.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 220.
Mission—Argo, Cook Co., St. Joseph's.
Techny, Cook Co., Holy Ghost (German), Rev. Frederick M. Reichelt, S.V.D.
School—2 Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 28
Volo, Lake Co.(*Round Lake P. O.*), St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. George L. Schark.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Pupils, 70.
Wadsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Foley, pastor.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, pastor.
Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholomew's (Lithuanian), Rev. C. Zajkowski. Res., 1232 Lincoln st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Casimir (Eighth and Lincoln sts.). Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D., P.R.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (318 Water st.). Pupils, 232.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rempe. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (507 Utica st.). Pupils, 181.
Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. Francis J. Azbe, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (620 Tenth st.). Pupils, 165.
West Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. C. Heeney. Res., Oakwood and York aves.
West Hammond, Cook Co. (*P. O. Hammond, Indiana*). St. Andrew's (Polish), Rev. B. Nowakowski, pastor; Rev B. Szudzinski.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (331 155th place). Pupils, 480.
Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's (German and English), Rev. W. De la Porte, P.R.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (313 S. West st.). Pupils, 83.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Francis', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Lannon, Ph.D. Res., 912 Linden ave.
School—6 Sisters of Providence (Ninth st. and Linden ave.). Pupils, 145.
St. Joseph's (German), Lake and Ridge aves., Rev. W. Netstraeter, pastor; Rev. Nicholas J. Kremer, Rev. A. Mescher. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (1740 Lake ave.). Pupils, 346.
Mission—Glenview, Cook Co.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. B. Murray.
Wilton Center, Will Co. (*Peotone P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Burke.
Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Wiederhold, pastor; Rev. Paul Lacosky, Ph.D., asst.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.

American College, Rome: Right Rev. Msgr. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector.

Professors at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.: Rev. Charles Becker, Rev. D. S. Szopinski.

Stationed in other Dioceses: Rev. A. V. Lohmann, Breckenbridge Villa, San Antonio, Texas; Rev. Joseph Wanner, Tehachapi, Cal.; Rev. M. W. Barth, Sierra Madre, Cal.; Rev. J. A. Milot, Biloxi, Miss.; Rev. H. Kemper, Ph.D., Kerryville, Texas; Rev. William Goebels, Brawley, Cal.; Rev. Bernard E. Naughton, Central City, Colo.; Rev. F. Burrelbach; Rev. J. F. Jedlicka.

Retired: Rev. Michael Pyplatz, 5416 W. Windsor ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Edward Stefanowicz, 2226 North Hoyne ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Thomas F. Cashman, Hollywood, Cal.; Rev. John Zilla, Hollywood, Cal.; Rev. Matthew Krawczunas, 3230 Auburn ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Paul Halbmaier, 2001 Devon ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. C. Kozlowski, Lemont, Ill.; Rev. A. H. Leising; Rev. J. F. Kirsch; Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. Vattmann, (Clev.), Miss. Ap.

Absent with leave: Rev. Treffle Ouimet, St. Jerome P. O., Terrebonne Co., P. Q., Canada; Rev. L. A. Erhard, Batavia, Ill.; Rev. Paul Drevniak, Ph.D., St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo.; Rev. T. Smyth Vaudry, 1628 W. 24th st., Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. J. M. Genuit, Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. A. A. Riss, Alexian Brothers Hospital. Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. Joseph B. Crowe, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. J. Schramm; Rev. J. F. Walsh; Rev. J. Polczynski; Rev. William Verhalen; Rev. Thomas McNicholas; Rev. F. Barth; Rev. J. V. Barca; Rev. F. Szydzik; Rev. F. M. Headen; Rev. J. R. McGrath, Long Point, P.Q., Canada; Rev. N. I. Lukoszius, absent on sick leave; Rev. Stewart P. McDonnell; Rev. Wenceslaus C. Hradecky; Rev. J. Edgar Bourget; Rev. A. Koytek; Rev. Charles J. Murphy; Rev. Joseph O'Donnell; Rev. J. F. Kulczyk.

Residing at St. Patrick's Church, Adams and Desplaines sts., Chicago: Rev. A. Teta.

Residing at St. Catherine of Genoa Church, 11770 Lowe ave., Chicago: Rev. M. Cabello.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. Vattmann, Rev. John J. O'Hern, Rev. John L. O'Donnell, Rev. John Grembowicz, Rev. Stanislaus Koralewski, Rev. A. Simoni, C.R., Rev. J. F. Moissant, C.S.V.

Chaplain in U. S. Navy: Rev. Harris A. Darche.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Naval Academy, Lake Bluff, Ill. (*P. O. Great Lakes, Ill.*). Rev. William A. Murphy, D.D.

Parental School, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.

County Jail, Michigan st. and Dearborn ave., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.

John Worthy School and House of Correction—Rev. Stanislaus Bona, D.D., Chaplain. Res., 2800 W. 26th st.

Cook County Hospital, attended from Holy Family Church, Chicago

Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place.

Cook County Infirmary, Oak Forest, Ill., Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Rev. Victorin Hoffman, O.F.M., Rev. Faustin Hack, O.F.M.

Dunning Asylum, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Holy Family Church, Chicago.

Contagious Disease Hospital, 31st st. and California ave., attended from St. Casimir's Church, Chicago.

Kankakee State Hospital, Kankakee, Ill.—Attended by Viatorian Fathers.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. *St. Mary's Training School* (Boys), (Des Plaines P.O., Ill.).—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Geraldine, Dir. Rev. Jas. M. Doran, Supt. Pupils, 650.

Chicago Industrial School for Girls (Des Plaines P. O.).—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Geraldine, Dir. Pupils, 375.

Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls, 4910 Prairie ave.—Sister M. Julitta Fitzpatrick, Supr. 13 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 100.

Angel Guardian Orphanage, 2001 Devon ave.—Rev. George Eisenbacher, rector, 6336 Ridge ave. *Ketteler Manual Training School*, Boys, 421. *Catharina Kasper Industrial School*. Girls, 300. 45 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Hubertina, Supr.

Mission of the Holy Cross (Home for unemployed Men), S.W. cor. Randolph and Desplaines sts.—Rev. M. E. Kiely, D.D., Supt. In connection herewith is the *Catholic Employment Bureau*.

Mission of Our Lady of Mercy, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.—Rev. C. J. Quille, Supt. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys Home, Juvenile Court and House of Correction. Average yearly attendance, 450.

St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless, 739 East Thirty-fifth st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ambrosia, Supr. Inmates, 113. Rev. E. F. Rice.

Guardian Angel Day Nursery and Home for Girls, 4600 Gross ave. Attended by Rev. L. Grudzinski of the Church of St. John of God.

House of Providence, 1121 Orleans st.—A Home for Ladies with or without employment. 14 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, Supr. Inmates, 100. Connected herewith is a *Home for Working Girls*. Girls, 100. Attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Church.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1126 Grace st.—40 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd, Supr. Inmates, 430. Attended by a Vincentian Father.

Ephpheta School for the Deaf, 3100 N. Crawford ave.—Miss Ada M. Potts, Superintendent. Girls under 18 and Boys under 14 admitted. Various useful trades and industries are taught. Pupils, 117. Teachers, 16. Attended by Fathers of St. Viator's Normal Institute.

St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 1100 S. May st.—Miss Sarah C. Mellon, Superintendent. This establishment is a Home for Young Women and Girls employed in stores, offices and shops. Boarders, 120. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers of St. Ignatius College.

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Cyprienne, Supr. Inmates, 200.

Sacred Heart Home, Harrison and Throop sts.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulant, 1. Sister Aline de l'Immaculee, Supr. Inmates, 200.

Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal Title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Ill."—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulants, 5. Sister Germaine, Provincial; Sister Joseph, Local Supr. Inmates, 205.

St. Margaret's Home, 2501 W. Monroe st.—Conducted by St. Margaret's Relief Society, a lay organization.

Monastery of the Poor Clares, 53rd and Laflin sts.—Sisters, 38; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Coletta, Abbess.

Convent of Mercy and Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave.—42 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Home for Women of good character. Inmates, 90.

Convent of Our Lady of Help, 1644 Hudson ave.—11 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes, also have a *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 155. Attended from St. Michael's by Redemptorist Fathers.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1444 W. Division st.—Home for Working Girls. 15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 3 Postulants. Sister M. Donata. Inmates, 20.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 721 N. LaSalle ave.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Average number of Children, 200. Sister Raphael, Sister-servant. Patients, 143. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids*. Sister M. Bronislaia, dir.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 2649 N. Hamlin ave.—Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Mother M. Alojza, Supr. 65 Old Crippled People. Rev. J. Tarasink, C.R., Chaplain.

JOLIET. *Guardian Angel Home for Children*, 117 Buell ave.—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Anselma, Supr. Orphans, 101.

LISLE. *Lisle Manual Training School for Boys* (Bohemian).—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 136. Chaplain: Benedictine Father.

Lisle Industrial School for Girls (Bohemian).—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Francis, O.S.B., Supr. Girls, 72. Chaplain: Benedictine Father.

NILES. (*Chicago, R.F.D.*), *Polish Manual Training School for Boys*—22 Felician Sisters. Boys, 355. Rev. F. S. Rusch, Chaplain.

NILES. (*Chicago, R.F.D.*) *St. Hedwig's Industrial School for Girls* (Polish).—19 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Bronislaia, Dir. Girls, 255. Rev. F. S. Rusch, Chaplain.

OAK PARK. *Bishop Quarter School for Motherless Boys*, S.E. cor. Lake st. and East ave.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Marcella, Supr.

TECHNY. *St. Anne's Home for the Aged.*—24 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Novices, 2. Inmates, between 70 and 80. Rev. C. Danz, Chaplain.

HOSPITALS.

CHICAGO. *Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers*, 1200 Belden ave.—Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Alexius Jansen (Provincial). Brothers, 45; Novices, 16; Postulant, 1. Brother Cyprian Goeser (Master of Novices). Brother Peter Vesper (Supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year 3565. Rev. Hubert Seiferle, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

St. Anne's Hospital, 4900 Thomas st.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Casilda, Supr. Patients during the year, 2102. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. Alois Malin, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West 19th st. and Marshall blvd.—50 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Patients during year, 3480. Rev. Alphonse Biskup, O.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, 6337 Harvard ave.—17 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 5. Sister Alice Burns, Supr. Patients, 4804.

Columbus Hospital, 2548 Lake View ave.—30 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Carolina, Supr. Patients, 2097. Rev. Daniel R. Loweree, Chaplain.

Columbus Extension Hospital, 809 Lytle st.—15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Carolina, Supr. Patients, 1526. Rev. F. Moore, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 1433 Claremont ave.—38 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Patients, 3609. 40 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 2100 Burling st.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 3500. 12,900 Persons treated in free dispensary. *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 1120 N. Leavitt st.—50 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Amata, Dir. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Patients during year, 4861. Rev. Victor Zarencny, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 2537 Prairie ave.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, Local Supr. Patients, 4287; 120 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. Edward M. Loftus, Chaplain.

Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave.—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Patients during the year, 298. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

Blue Island. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Gregory and York sts.—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Patients, 1016.

Chicago Heights. *St. James Hospital*, 1423 Chicago road.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Silveria, Supr. Patients, 914. Rev. Joseph Diekmann, Chaplain.

Evanston. *St. Francis Hospital*, 355 Ridge ave.—21 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agathine, Supr. Patients, 1440. Special apartments for the care of contagious diseases. Attended from St. Nicholas Church.

Joliet. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anna, Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 62; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7. Sister M. Anna, Supr. of Hospital. Patients, 2559.

Kankakee. *Emergency Hospital*, 485 N. Merchant st.—22 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilde. Patients during year, 594.

Oak Park. *Oak Park Hospital*, 525 Wisconsin ave.—18 Sisters of Misericorde. 30 Nurses in *Training School*. Sister St. Laurence, Dir. Patients, 1843. Rev. J. M. Marsile, C.S.V.

COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

Chicago. *Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.* Convent, 1644 Hudson ave.—11 Sisters. Sister M. Alexia, Supr.

Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Convent, 4130 Indiana ave.—19 Sisters, 7 Novices, Sister M. Patrick, Supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

Chicago. *Cathedral College* (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary), S. E. Cor. Superior and Cass sts.—For Young Boys studying for the Priesthood. Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector. Faculty: Revs. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., Ph.D., John L. Kelly, Joseph Burger, D.D., Paul B. Smith, J. G. Mielcarek, Ph.D., H. F. Wolf, Francis McCarthy, Gerald A. Kealy, D.D., George Beemsterboer, William Mockenhaupt, Anthony Staniukynas. Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 190.

Chicago. *Loyola University*, 1076 West 12th st.—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, the Departments of Medicine, Law, Engineering and Sociology; also two High School Departments.

Department of Arts and Sciences, St. Ignatius College, 1076 West 12th st.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. George J. Leahey, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Albert F. X. Esterman, S. J., (Treas.); Rev. Roland J. Kenny, S.J., (Asst. Pref. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Robert F. Spirig, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John Hogan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Thomas F. Treacy, S.J., (Writer): Rev. William H. Agnew, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Edward J. Calhoun, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. John B. Esmaker, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. Patrick J. Lomasney, S.J., (History); Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (French and History of Philosophy); Rev. Arnold J. Garvy, S.J., (English); Rev. Frederick Siedenburg, S.J., (Sociology); Rev. William P. Lyons, S.J., (Political Economy): Mr. Leo W. Keeler, S.J., (Classics); Rev. William H. Trentmann, S.J., Rev. William J. Talbot, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Breen, S.J., Rev. George F. Dinneen, S.J., Rev. James E. Conahan, S.J.. Rev. William F. Feld, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Flynn, S.J., Rev. Aloysius J. McCormick, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J., Rev. George P. Shanley, S.J., Mr. Mark S. Gross, S.J., Mr. Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J., Mr. John F. Quinn, S.J., Mr. Leonard Otting, S.J., Instructors in High School; Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J., (Retreats); Rev. John M. Lyons, S.J., (Chaplain, Dunning Infirmary); Rev. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J., (Ephpheta Mission); Rev. Francis Bimanski, S.J., Rev. Andrew J. Cook, S.J., Rev. John H. Grollig, S.J., (Chaplains in Cook County Hospital). Students, 615.

Missionary Band: Rev. Michael A. Leary, S.J., (Supr. of Missionaries); Rev. Albert R. Wise, S.J., Rev. Aloysius H. Rohde, S.J., Rev. Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., Rev. Vincent A. F. Siefke, S. J., Missionaries. Address: 1076 West 12th st.

College of Engineering, Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.—Rev. Philip Froebes, S.J., Dean. Professors, 6. Students, 27.

Medical Department, 708 S. Lincoln st.—Lawrence Ryan, M.D., Dean. Professors, 68. Students, 409.

Law Department, Ashland Block.—Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J. (Regent). Professors, 13. Students, 86.

Department of Sociology, Ashland Block.—Rev. Frederick Siedenburg, S.J., Dean. Professors and Instructors, 20. Students, 440.

Chicago. *Loyola Academy*, Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.—Rev. Henry S. Spalding S.J., (Superior); Rev. Jeremias O'Callaghan, S.J., (Pref. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Paul M. Breen, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John B. Kokenge, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Philip Froebes, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Charles Schuetz, S.J., (English); Rev. John V. Usher, S.J., Mr. Carl P. Miller, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. Edward J. Morgan, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. George W. Mahowald, S.J., Rev. Joseph Reno, S.J., Rev. Arthur Spillard, S.J., Mr. John J. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. David A. Shyne, S.J., (Instructors). Students, 285.

CHICAGO. *De Paul University*, Webster ave. and Osgood st.—Conducted by priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). The Departments include College of Liberal Arts, Philosophy and Science, Engineering, Law (Illinois College of Law), Commerce, Music, Education. Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Studies); Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Treas.). Professors, 85. Students, 1315.

College of Liberal Arts, Philosophy and Science.—Rev. M. M. Gregory, C.M., (Philosophy); Rev. J. M. Murray, C.M., (History and Latin); Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Astronomy, Geology); Rev. C. J. Osthoff, C.M., (English); Rev. C. Ordonez, C.M., (Biology, Spanish); Rev. D. A. Duggan, C.M., (Greek); Rev. M. M. Ries, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. J. M. Blechle, C.M., Rev. J. T. Donnelly, C.M., Rev. C. J. Connor, C.M., Rev. M. F. O'Brien, C.M., Rev. T. F. Gorman, C.M., Rev. J. F. Whelan, C.M., Rev. J. A. Overberg, C.M., Rev. T. V. Navin, C.M., Rev. J. L. Mahussier, (French). Students, 85.

College of Engineering.—Edwin Birren, E.E., (Director). Professors, 8. Students, 50.

College of Law (Illinois College of Law).—Day and Evening Departments, 6 N. Michigan ave., F. X. Busch, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 27; Students, 210.

College of Commerce, 6 N. Michigan ave.—Mr. A. Mayo, (Dean). Professors, 28; Students, 194.

College of Music.—Mr. Walter Keller, (Director).

College of Education (Autumn and Winter Session, Summer School).—Professors, 20; Students, 350.

Academy of Arts, Science, Engineering, Commercial.—(High School Department.) Professors, 22. Students, 250.

CHICAGO. *St. Cyril's Priory and College*, 6413 Dante ave.—Classical and Commercial High School and College for Boys, Very Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., (President); Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C., (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Science); Rev. Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C., (History and Apologetics); Rev. Lawrence W. Diether, O.C.C., (Philosophy); Rev. Anselm Werner, O.C.C., (Latin); Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., (English and Elocution); Rev. Urban W. Lager, O.C.C., (Latin); Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorschel, O.C.C., (Music and English); Rev. John J. Haffert, O.C.C., (English); Rev. Leo J. Walter, O.C.C., (Disciplinarian, Commercial); Rev. Elias J. Delahanty, O.C.C., (Science and Mathematics); Rev. Patrick McCann, O.C.C., M.A., (Higher Mathematics and Oratory); Rev. Simon A. Schmitt, O.C.C., (Absent on leave). Professed Clerics, 6; Postulants, 20; Brothers, 2. Students, 200.

CHICAGO. *St. Rita's College*, 63rd st. and Oakley ave.—Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., LL.D., (Pres. and Pref. of Studies); Rev. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., S.T.B., Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.B., Rev. D. J. Murphy, O.S.A., Rev. F. J. Medina, O.S.A., Rev. M. J. Kessels, O.S.A., Rev. J. A. Perkins, O.S.A., Rev. J. B. Kepperling, O.S.A., Rev. A. Martel, O.S.A., Rev. J. F. Fagan, O.S.A., Rev. Paul F. Healy, O.S.A., Rev. P. C. Gallagher, O.S.A. Students, 190.

CHICAGO. *St. Stanislaus' College*, 1456 W. Division st.—Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Very Rev. L. J. Zapala, C.R., (Superior and President; Prof. of Polish Literature); Rev. T. S. Ligman, C.R., (Vice-President; Prof. of Astronomy, Physics and Chemistry); Rev. L. Siesse, C.R., (Disciplinarian; Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Rev. P. Tudyka, C.R., (Prof. of Ethics, Church History and Religion); Rev. A. Simoni, C.R., (Prof. of Latin); Rev. A. Bocian, C.R., (Prof. of Latin and Biology); Rev. P. Sims, (Prof. of United States History and Spanish). Lay Professors, 7; Students, 150.

CHICAGO. *De La Salle Institute*, 35th st. and Wabash ave.—17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Justus, Pres., Brother Athanasius, Vice-Pres. Boys, 506.

CHICAGO. *St. Patrick's Commercial Academy*, 122 S. Desplaines st.—19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Francis, Dir. Pupils, 625.

BOURBONNAIS. *St. Viator College.*—College, High School, Schools of Agriculture and Commerce, School of Music. Officers: Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (President); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (Vice-President and Prof. of Philosophy, Christian Doctrine); Rev. J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., (Treasurer); Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., (Master of Discipline), Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (Registrar and Prof. of Latin); Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. M. Legris, D.D., (Theology); Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V., (Mathematics); Rev. F. E. Munsch, C.S.V., (English); Rev. J. W. R. McGuire, C.S.V., (Sociology and Economics); Rev. F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., (History, Christian Doctrine); Rev. J. R. Plante, C.S.V., (Physics); Rev. Frederick F. Connor, (History, English); Rev. G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V., (Missions); Rev. W. J. Stephenson, C.S.V., (Chaplain); Mr. J. L. Sequin, C.S.V., (Calculus); Mr. E. M. Kelly, C.S.V., (Director of Athletics); Mr. J. Farrell, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. E. Fitzpatrick, C.S.V., (Latin); Mr. L. Phillips, C.S.V., (Latin); Mr. T. Lynch, C.S.V., (English, Church History); Mr. G. Galvin, C.S.V., (History); Mr. F. Brady, C.S.V., (English); Mr. A. Landroche, C.S.V., (French); Mr. A. N. St. Aubin, C.S.V., (Director of Choir); Mr. C. J. Gedwill, C.S.V., ((Commercial); Mr. R. Francis, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. R. Russell, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. J. Lynch, C.S.V., (Preparatory, Commercial); Mr. G. Lee, C.S.V., (Mathematics); Mr. G. Powers, C.S.V., (Commercial); Mr. E. Cardinal, C.S.V., (Library); Mr. R. French, C.S.V., (Commercial, Penmanship); Mr. D. Duchene, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. E. J. McEachen, C.S.V., (Librarian). Lay Professors in College Department, 10; Lay Professors in High School Department, 7. Total number of Students, 388.

LISLE. *St. Procopius Abbey and College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. J. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Cosmas C. Vesely, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Studeny, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Sindelar, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Ondrak, O.S.B., Rev. John Cherf, O.S.B., Professors. Clerics, O.S.B., 23; Choir Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 8; Candidates, 4. Number of Students: Seminary, 49; College and Academy, 155.

MONASTERIES AND NOVITIATES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *Passionist Retreat of the Immaculate Conception*, Norwood Park Station, Chicago, Ill.—Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P., (1st Consultor); Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., (2d Consultor); Very Rev. Bonaventure Oberst, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Lambert Kendrick, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. John J. Hertenberger, C.P.; Rev. Cyril Meis, C.P.; Rev. Adalbert Klemenschesky, C.P.; Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., (Pastor); Rev John M. Fox, C.P.; Rev. Canute Christensen, C.P.; Rev. Gabriel Sweeney, C.P., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Bertrand Abell, C.P., (Lector of Classics). Students of Classics, 10; Students of Philosophy, 13; Students of Sacred Eloquence, 8; Lay Brothers, 5.

Servite Monastery, 3121 Jackson blvd.—Provincial House of the American Province. Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., (Provincial); Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., (Prior); Rev. Amadeus Quigley, O.S.M., (Pastor); Rev. Ignatius Bruckner, O.S.M., Rev. Jerome Mulherin, O.S.M., Rev. Bonaventure Maguire, O.S.M., Rev. Stephen McMahon, O.S.M., Rev. Francis Wiehl, O.S.M., Rev. Augustine Riesenmy, O.S.M., Rev. Hugh O'Shaughnessy, O.S.M., Rev. Ambrose Griffin, O.S.M. Clerics, 10; Lay Brothers, 3.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, 3208 North Crawford ave.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viator for the American Province. Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V. (Provincial Supr.); Rev. J. E. Belair, C.S.V., (Master of Novices and Provincial Procurator); Rev. P. O'Leary, C.S.V., (Instructor in Catechetics and Statutes); Rev. C. St. Amant, C.S.V., (Instructor in French and Latin). Brothers, 3; Novices, 15.

TECHNY. *St. Mary's Mission House.*—Conducted by the Society of the Divine Word for the education of boys and young men who intend to join the Society and devote their lives to the heathen missions. Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D. (Provincial); Rev. Hugo Aubry, S.V.D. (Rector); Rev. H. Richarz, S.V.D., Rev. P. T. Janser, S.V.D., Rev. F. Reichelt, S.V.D., Rev. F. M. Lynk, S.V.D., Rev. A. Loechte, S.V.D., Rev. P. Paunder, S.V.D., Rev. J. Eckert, S.V.D., Rev. F. Neuhaus, S.V.D., Rev. F. Hillebrand, S.V.D., Rev. A. Biskupek, S.V.D., Rev. F. Gruhn, S.V.D., Rev. B. Hagspiel, S.V.D., Rev. F. Markert, S.V.D., Rev. B. Fuller, S.V.D., Rev. R. Grunenberg, S.V.D., Rev. J. Widera, S.V.D., Rev. J. Stein, S.V.D., Rev. A. Hullin, S.V.D., Rev. H. Kammeyer, S.V.D. Scholastics and Novices, 11. Lay Brothers, 50. Students, 110.

St. Joseph's Institute.—Trade School for Catholic boys. Under the same management as St. Mary's Mission House. Students, 60.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

CHICAGO. *SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent*, 1047 Orleans st.—Sister Hildegarde, Supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils in Academy, 40.

General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of St. Casimir, 6700 S. Rockwell st.—Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. By letters Apostolic, in 1909, the Motherhouse was transferred from Mt. Carmel, Pa., to Chicago, Ill. 61 Sisters: 24 Novices; 10 Postulants. Mother Maria, Supr. Pupils, 82. Rev. A. Staniukynas, D.D., Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Academy, 118 N. Central ave. (*Austin Sta.*)—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 97.

St. Scholastica's Academy, 7430 Ridge ave., (Roger's Park).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 115 Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Pupils, 90. Rev. William Hein, O.S.B., chaplain. Res., 7436 Ridge ave.

Holy Family Academy, 1444 West Division st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth; 1 Postulant. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 202. Sister Mary Donata, Dir. Rev. Urban Martel, Chaplain.

The Josephinum Academy, 1515 N. Oakley blvd.—45 Sisters of Christian Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Julitta, Supr. Pupils, 180.

Loretto Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1445 E. 65th st.—25 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. St. Edmund, Supr. Pupils, 125.

Convent of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 4928 Cottage Grove ave.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary de Sales, Supr. 70 Sisters; 30 Novices; 12 Postulants. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.

Chicago.—(Continued).

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2303 Park ave.—Motherhouse. In Community: 115 Sisters; 20 Novices; 7 Postulants. Mother Mary Patricia, Supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 205.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—72 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils, 250. Rev. P. J. Tinan, Chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, 3107 Van Buren st. — 72 Sisters of Providence. Sister Marie Gratia, Supr. Pupils, 640.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 3540 Pine Grove ave.—31 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 100.

Notre Dame Academy and High School, 1338 Oregon ave.—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Novitiate and Academy of the Sisters of the Resurrection, 5959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park. Sisters of the Resurrection. Novices, 11. Postulants, 24. The Sisters also conduct a *Working Girls' Home, Kindergarten and Day Nursery* at 1849 N. Hermitage ave. Sister Anna, C.R., Supr.

Bourbonnais. *Notre Dame Academy.* — 13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Joseph of Judea, Supr. Boarders, 90.

Des Plaines. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.* —In Community: Sisters, 20; Novices, 104; Postulants, 72. Sister M. Sophia, Supr., Provincial. Rev. J. Mazanowski, Chaplain.

Evanston. *Marywood School*, 2128 Ridge ave.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gertrude Clare, Supr. Pupils, 120.

Joliet. *St. Mary's Academy*, 309 N. Ottawa st. — 5 Ladies of Loretto. Lay Teacher, 1. Mother M. Jerome, Supr. Pupils, 60.

Convent of the Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, 220 Plainfield ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Supr. of Community; Sister M. Cleopha Kick, Local Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 69; Novices, 27; Postulants, 24. Connected herewith is *St. Francis Academy*. Sister Mary Faustine, Supr. Sisters, 25; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 231.

Kankakee. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, 426 W. Merchant st.—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Arcadius, Supr. Pupils, ——.

La Grange. *Nazareth Academy*, 100 Brainard av.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected herewith is a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little Girls. Pupils, 65. Rev. John T. Hayden, Chaplain. The *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph* is located here. Sisters, 40; Novices, 60; Postulants, 6. Mother M. Daniel, Supr.

St. Joseph's Institute, a Boarding School for Boys under 12. 17 Sisters. Sister M. Mary Michael, Supr. Pupils, 115. The Sisters also conduct *Nazareth Annex*, a guest-house for ladies. Sisters, 3.

Lake Forest. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Fox, Supr.-Vicar. Religious, 54; Novices, 2; Pupils, 87. Rev. John J. Sigstein, Chaplain.

Manteno. *Our Lady Academy.*—15 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Sister Lucilla, Supr. Pupils, 200.

Momence. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 70.

Morris. *St. Angela's Academy*, 812 E. North st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2. Sister M. Hildegarde, Supr. Pupils, 78.

St. Anne. *St. Anne's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Getule, Supr. Pupils, 93.

Techny. *Holy Ghost Institute.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 40; Novices, 11. Mother Leonardo, Prov. Supr. Mother Alexia, Local Supr. Pupils, 25. Rev. George Meuskens, Chaplain.

Wilmette, (*Gross Point P.O.*), *Maria Immaculata Convent*, Ridge and Walnut aves.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School for the Sisters of Christian Charity. Mother Eduarda, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 31; Postulants, 18.

PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

Chicago. *Holy Name* (Girls only), N. State st. and Chicago ave.; *St. Andrew's* (Girls), Hermitage and Addison aves.; *St. James'*, 29th st. and Wabash ave.; *St. Gabriel's*, 45th and Wallace sts.; *St. Bernard's*, 6541 Stewart ave ; *St. Bridget's* (Commercial), 2940 Archer ave.; *St. Columbkille's* (Commercial), Grand ave. and Paulina st.; *St. Mary's* (Girls only), 1031 Cypress st.; *St. Michael's High School*, 1633 Cleveland ave.; *Our Lady of Lourdes* (Girls), Leland and Ashland aves.; *St. Philip's* (Boys only), 3141 Jackson blvd.; *St. Patrick's*, 9517 Commercial ave., S. Chicago; *St. Elizabeth's*, 41st st. and Wabash ave.; *St. Louis* (for Girls), (Pullman), 117th and S. State sts.; *Holy Trinity* (for Boys), 1110 Noble st.; *St. Ita's* (for Girls), Magnolia and Catalpa aves.; *St. Leo's*, 7737 Emerald ave.; *St. Sebastian's* (Commercial), 810 Wellington ave.; *Visitation* (Commercial), 856 W. Garfield blvd.; *Aquinas*, 2100 E. 72nd st.; *De Paul* (for Girls), 2242 Osgood st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Rita of Cascia and St. Rita's College, Chicago.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius' Abbey)—Holy Trinity (Croa.); St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's, St. Wenceslaus, Chicago; Lisle, College; Maria Celle, So. Oak Park.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—St. Paul's Church, Chicago.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bede's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Church, Chicago.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province) —St. Cyril's, St. Clara's, St. Columba's, St. Cyril's College, Chicago.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Western Province).—Sancta Maria Addolorata, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Holy Guardian Angel, Our Lady of Pompeii, Chicago; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Melrose Park; St. Anthony's, Joliet.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Jerome's, St. Peter's, Chicago; St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet; Infirmary, Oak Forest.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius' Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola University, Chicago.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception, Church and Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Mary's Church, Chicago.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago, San Rocco Church, Chicago Heights, Ill.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College, St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.
Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincial House, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benizi, Assumption Churches, St. Philip's High School, Chicago.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—St. Monica's Church, Chicago; Techny.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viator's Church, St. Viator's Normal Institute, St. Edward's, Chicago; St. Viator's College, Maternity Church and School, Bourbonnais; Hospital, Oak Park.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, De Paul University, Chicago.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, St. Patrick's Commercial College, Chicago.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Marian Fathers (Lithuanian)—St. Michael's Lithuanian Church, Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Titular Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Mitred Abbot	1
Diocesan Priests	586
Priests of Religious Orders	337
Total	923
City Churches	223
Country Churches with Resident Priests	110
Total	333
Country Missions without Res. Priests	19
Chapels	50
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students	—
Seminaries for Religious	5
Students in Seminaries	118
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students in Preparatory Seminary	190
Colleges and Academies for Boys	11
Students	4 554
Academies for Girls	25
Students	3 780
High Schools	21
Students	2 150
Parochial Schools in City	202
Pupils	102 018
Parochial Schools in Country	77
Pupils	16 197

Total Number of Pupils in Parochial Schools	118 215
School for Mutes	1
Pupils	117
Training Schools and Orphanages (Boys)	4
Pupils	1 562
Industrial Schools and Orphanages (Girls)	5
Pupils	1 084
Total Boys and Girls	2 646
Infant Asylums	2
Inmates	200
Working Boys' Home	1
Inmates (during year)	450
Total Young People under Cath. Care	132 422
Working Girls' Homes	3
Inmates	310
Homes for Aged	5
Hospitals	18
Communities Nursing Sick in Their Homes	2
Baptisms { Infants	—
Baptisms { Adults	—
Total	—
Converts	—
Marriages	—
Deaths	—

Catholic Population (Census of 1909)....................1 150 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.*)

Diocese June 19, 1821. Archdiocese July 19. 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees, 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles—12,043.

MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Archbishop of Cincinnati; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904.—Res., *Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Edward Fenwick, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. John Baptist Purcell, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed Titular Bishop of Avara, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. B. Moeller.—Res., *Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.*—Chancery office: *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.*

Private Secretary—Rev. William J. Anthony, Ph. D.—Res., *Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.*

Consultors—Very Rev. Francis J. L. Beckmann, S.T.D., Revs. John M. Feldmann, W. D. Hickey, LL.D., D. A. Buckley, Michael Mulvihill, Louis J. Nau, S.T.D.

Rural Deans—Rev. John M. Feldmann, Cincinnati; Rev. Daniel A. Buckley, Springfield; Rev. Anthony J. Mentink, Troy.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. Murray, P.A., V.G., St. Edward's, Cincinnati; Rev. W. Scholl, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. Henry, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. Francis M. Lamping, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. Louis J. Nau, S.T.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. Joseph T. Duerstock, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. D. A. Buckley, St. Raphael's, Springfield, O.; Rev. George F. Hickey, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.; Rev. A. F. Fortmann, Holy Angels', Sidney; Rev. J. H. Schengber, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Rev. Joseph S. Sieber, Ph.D., Emmanuel's, Dayton; Rev. James P. Ward, St. Joseph's, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev.——, *judge;* Rev. George X. Schmidt, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. William J. Anthony, Ph.D., *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev.—, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. William J. Anthony, Ph.D., *secretarius.*

Archdiocesan Music Commission—Chairman, Most Rev. Archbishop; Vice-Chairman, Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt; Secretary, Rev. William J. Anthony, Ph.D.; Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach and five Laymen.

Archdiocesan Building Committee—Rev. John M. Feldmann, chairman; Rev. William D. Hickey, LL.D., secretary; Revs. Jeremiah A. Murray, William Scholl, William C. Conway, Daniel A. Buckley, Louis J. Nau, S.T.D., Anthony J. Mentink.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. Louis J. Nau, S.T.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. Dennis Engelhard, O.F.M.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D.

Association of the Holy Childhood — Diocesan Director: Rev. F. M. Lamping.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

St. Peter's Cathedral, Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, Martin M. Varley, Walter A. Roddy.
School—Springer Institute. 9 Sisters of Charity. Res., 433 W. Eighth st. Pupils, 257.
St. Agnes' (*Bond Hill, Cincinnati*), Rev. Aloysius C. Monter. Res., 1619 California ave.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (from Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 76.
All Saints', East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James T. O'Keefe. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (E. 3rd and Collard sts.). Pupils, 110.
St. Aloysius', Delhi, (*Sayler Park Station*), Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Polk st.). Pupils, 130.
St. Andrew's, Prospect pl., Rev. David O'Meara, Rev. Francis Kelly. Res., 630 Prospect pl.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (1409 French ave.). Pupils, 110.
St. Anne's (for Colored People), John st., betw. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Frank Varley, pastor. Res., 935 John st.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (509 Richmond st.). Boys, 62; Girls, 87.
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Resor and Clifton aves., Rev. James M. Kelly.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Pupils, 107.
St. Anthony's, Budd opp. Donnersberger st., Revs. Henry G. Kues, Henry Lammers. Res., 1113 Budd st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (701 Carr st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 160; Girls, 168.
St. Anthony's (*Madisonville, Station M., Cincinnati*), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer. Res., 6104 Desmond st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (5122 Chandler st.). Pupils, 265.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, John Stedman. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave. Rev. C. J. Conway resides here.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Boys, 160; Girls, 160.
Atonement (For Syrians) 416 W. 3rd st., Rev. Tobias Dahdah, Syro-Maronite Missionary.
St. Augustine's, Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. John S. Schopp, Francis A. Biendl. Res., 933 Bank st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 11 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). Pupils, 780.
Commercial High School (2 years' course). Boys, 23; Girls, 39.
Blessed Sacrament, 2508 Glenway ave., Rev. William P. Clark, Rev. John P. Trench.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Wilder ave.). Boys, 117; Girls, 129.
St. Bonaventura's, 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., Rev. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., assistants; Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., chaplain St. Francis Hospital and City Branch Hospital.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 308; Girls, 301.
St. Boniface's, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Rev. Geo. X. Schmidt, Rev. Bernard J. Wellmann.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (4115 Lakeman st.). Boys, 300; Girls, 320.
St. Catharine's, Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken. Res., 3324 Wunder ave., Station L.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Wunder ave.). Boys, 79; Girls, 92.
St. Cecilia's (*Oakley, Cincinnati*), Rev. T. J. Deasy, D.D., Rev. August Bernard. Res., 4010 Taylor ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 175; Girls, 125.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Fairpark ave. and Seventy-first st., Carthage, Rev. Bernard Dottman. Res., 111 W. Seventy-first st., Station P.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Fairpark ave., Station P.). Boys, 93; Girls, 94.

St. Clare's, College Hill, Rev. Charles M. Diener. Res., 1443 Cedar ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (1433 Cedar ave.). Boys, 75; Girls, 65.

St. Edward's, Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, P.A., V.G., Rev. Francis A. Reardon, Rev. Charles O'Leary. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Pupils, 380.

St. Francis of Assisi, N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts., Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Francis Solanus Schaefer, O.F.M., Rev. Timothy Brockman, O.F.M., Rev. Caesar Kron, O.F.M. Res., 1615 Vine st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers. } Pupils, 521.
14 Sisters of St. Francis (6 E. Liberty st.) }

Missions—New London, Butler Co., (Shandon), St. Aloysius'; Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name.

St. Francis de Sales', Woodburn ave. and Madison rd., Rev. Francis M. Lamping, Rev. Edward C. Lehman.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (3018 Woodburn ave.). Pupils, 300.

St. Francis Xavier's, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. James McCabe, S.J., rector; Rev. John F. Neenan, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Finn, S.J., Rev. Thomas Finn, S.J., assistants. Rev. John Driessen, S.J., and Rev. Joseph P. Lynam, S.J., Chaplains of Cincinnati Hospital.

Schools—7 Brothers of Mary (438 Pioneer st.). Boys, 449.
12 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 466.

St. George's, Corryville, Rev. Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John E. Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Rev. Edward Leary, O.F.M., assistants; Rev. Dennis Engelhard, O.F.M., Editor; Rev. John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Editor. Res., 42 Calhoun st.

School—5 Brothers of Mary. 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 367; Girls, 371.

Guardian Angels' (*Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati*), Rev. James G. Falls. Res., 6529 Beechmont ave.

School—3 Sisters of St Joseph. Pupils, 72.

St. Henry's, Flint st., Revs. Francis Kessing, Michael H. Hinssen. Res., 1057 Flint st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 177; Girls, 183.

Holy Angels', Torrence road, Rev. Eugene A. Davis, Rev. G. Wm. Schmitt. Res., 441 Torrence road.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 110; Girls, 130.

Holy Cross, Mount Adams, Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P., Rev. Bernardine Alfano, C.P.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (1113 Gregory st.). Pupils, 344.

Holy Family, Price Hill, Rev. F. A. Runnebaum, Rev. Peter Schnuck. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 236; Girls, 202.

Holy Name, Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Rev. John F. Hickey, Rev. Francis A. Ratterman.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 90.

Holy Trinity, W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Rev. Francis A. Gressle. Res., 621 W. Fifth st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 70; Girls, 95.

Immaculate Conception, Mount Adams, Rev. John Philip Maerder, C.P., of the Passionist Monastery.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.

St. Jerome's (*California*), Rev. Henry A. Westermann. Res., 5862 Kellogg ave.

St. John the Baptist, Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Rev. Agnellus Rom, O.F.M., assistants. Rev. Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., Prof. of St. Francis College. Res., 22 Green st.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 545.

St. Joseph's, Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. William Scholl, Rev. Herman J. Leising. Res., 745 Laurel st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (737 Laurel st.). Pupils, 561.

St. Lawrence's, Price Hill, Rev. Louis J. Nau, S.T.D., Rev. Joseph H. Albers, Rev. Leo Heile. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.

School—14 Sisters of Charity. 4 Brothers of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 456; Girls, 448.
Elder High School. Boys, 62.

St. Leo's, Baltimore ave., Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt, Rev. Henry J. Taske. Res., 2573 Trade st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Pupils, 309.

St. Louis', 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Henry J. Lehman. Res., 711 Walnut st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (27 E. 8th st.). Pupils, 37.

St. Mark's, 3500 Montgomery ave., Rev. Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Rev. S. Kremer, C.PP.S.

School—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood (3518 Montgomery ave.). Boys, 147; Girls, 159.

St. Martin's, Cheviot, Rev. Henry J. Schuer, Rev. George B. Grunkemeyer. Res., 3738 St. Martin pl.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Station L., Cincinnati). Boys, 180; Girls, 165.

ST. MARY'S, 13th and Clay sts., Rev. Joseph T. Duerstock, Rev. Henry J. Muyssen. Res., 123 E. 13th st.

School—3 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay sts.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 89; Girls, 137.

ST. MARY'S, Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane, Rev. P. J. Hynes, Rev. Henry J. Ansbury. Res., Erie ave. and Shady lane.

Schools—14 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 312.

Catholic High School. Pupils, 115.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Church and St. Michael's sts., Rev. Herman H. Rechtin, Rev. Louis J. Abt. Res., 2110 St. Michael's st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Michael's st.). Pupils, 370.

ST. MONICA'S, Clifton Heights, Rev. Charles W. Kuenle, Rev. Joseph L. Wernke. Res., 312 W. McMillan st.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Pupils, 244.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge, Rev. John H. Burke.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood, Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Heekin ave.). Pupils, 101.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Steiner ave., Sedamsville, Rev. G. H. Geers. Res., 639 Steiner ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (620 Delhi ave.). Boys, 93; Girls, 89.

ST. PATRICK'S, 3rd and Mill sts., Rev. James Henry. Res., 718 W. 3rd st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Northside, Rev. Matthew P. O'Brien, Rev. Walter L. Makley. Res., Blue Rock and Cherry sts., Station A.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 130.

ST. PAUL'S, Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Albert F. Von Hagel. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (1110 Pendleton st.). 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 321; Girls, 326.

ST. PHILOMENA'S, Pearl st., Rev. Charles J. Knipper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 55; Girls, 45.

ST. PIUS', Borden st. and Dreman ave., Rev. John H. Berning, Rev. Louis Berning. Res., 3731 Borden st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (3713 Borden st.). Pupils, 250.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman. Res., 2501 Eastern ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2503 Eastern ave.). Boys, 100; Girls, 102.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Marshall and Massachuetts aves., Rev. John M. Feldmann, Rev. Edward G. Depenbrock, Rev. Frank J. Schnuck. Res., 2733 Massachusetts ave.

School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 261; Girls, 318.

SACRED HEART (Italian), Revs. J. B. Balangero, J. B. Chiotti. Res., 527 Broadway.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. B. F. Strzelczok.

ST. STEPHEN'S Eastern and Dunham aves., Station C., Rev. John H. Schwartz. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 163.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), Baum st., Rev. Honorat A. Rogovszky. Res., 367 Baum st.

ST. TERESA'S, Glenway and Overlook aves., Rev. Joseph B. Mueller. Res. 1070 Overlook ave.

F. Varley

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Delhi ave., Sedamsville, Rev. Daniel Quinn. Res., 709 Delhi ave.

ST. WILLIAM'S, 8th st. and Sunset ave., Rev. Francis A. Roth, Rev. Lawrence Wessel. Res. 907 Sunset ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (Glenway and Beech aves.). Boys, 167; Girls, 133.

CATHOLIC MISSION FOR THE DEAF, 419 W. Fourth st., Rev. Henry H. Buse, chaplain. Res., 918 Bank st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co. (*Georgetown P.O., R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B.

Mission—Georgetown, Brown Co., St. Mary's.

Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William C. Welch. Res., 320 Patterson ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 70; Girls, 60.

Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Henry Daniel.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 46; Girls, 42.

Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (*Station L., Cincinnati*), St. Aloysius', Rev. H. Ellerbrock.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 60; Girls, 50.

Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S.

Cassella, Mercer Co. (*P. O. St. Henry, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Heffner, C.PP.S.

Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ernest Hefele, C.PP.S., assistant.

School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 110; Girls, 121.

Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Goswin B. Menge.

Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis M. Halpin. Res., 67 South Paint st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (53 E. Fourth st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 80.

St. Peter's, Church and Water sts., Rev. Martin A. Heintz, Rev. F. B. Sieve.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (126 Church st.). Pupils, 195.

Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Louis H. Yauss. Res., 116 E. Main st.

School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 281.

Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Rufin Baranski. Res., 1508 N. Valley st.

School—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (1509 N. Valley st.). Boys, 71; Girls, 79.

St. Agnes', Superior ave., Rev. John M. Sailer. Res., 1125 Superior ave.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 96.

St. Anthony, St. Charles st. and Creighton ave., Rev. Francis J. Kuenle. Res., 530 Bowen st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (329 Creighton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 162; Girls, 137. Jas. Fogarty

Corpus Christi, Rev. John T. Gallagher, Rev. John Kelly. Res., 497 Forest ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (431 E. Second st.). Boys, 148; Girls, 153.

Emmanuel's, Rev. Joseph S. Sieber, Ph.D., Rev. John Lampe. Res., 149 Franklin st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 205; Girls, 170.

St. Gabriel's (For Roumanians), North Summit near 3rd st., Rev. ——.

Good Shepherd Chapel, National Military Home, Rev. B. F. Kuhlman, D.D., Chaplain. (Also attends County Infirmary and Wilbur Wright Aviation Field).

Holy Angels', Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 1627 Brown st., South.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 153; Girls, 151.

Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Leo st., North Dayton, Rev. M. Cybulski, *p.t.* Res., 244 Alaska st.

School—Taught by pastor and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.

Holy Family, Rev. John P. Downey. Res., 1518 E. May st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 163; Girls, 193.

Holy Name (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Polichek. Res., 416 Dale ave.

School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 101; Girls, 125.

Mission—St. Stephen's (Hungarian), North Dayton, Kossuth Colony.

Holy Rosary, Rev. John B. Frohmiller, Rev. Henry J. Graman. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (50 Notre Dame ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 260. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 264.

Holy Trinity, Fifth and Bainbridge sts., Rev. J. Henry Schengber, Rev. Francis Bredestege. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (266 Bainbridge st.). 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 240; Girls, 260.

St. John's, Rev. J. George Franz. Res., 119 Krug st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 85; Girls, 77.

St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Ward, Rev. James Wade. Res., 411 E. 2nd st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st.). Boys, 145; Girls, 131.

St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Beckemeyer, Rev. Leo Schmitt. Res., 310 Allen st.

School—22 Sisters of the Precious Blood (605 Xenia ave.). Pupils, 720.

Sacred Heart, N. W. cor. 4th and Wilkinson sts., Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Clarence D. Graf. Res., 217 W. 4th st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st.). Boys, 140; Girls, 125.

Deer Park, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Adolph J. Beckman, Ph.D., *p.t.*

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.

Delhi, Hamilton Co. (*R.F.D. No. 12, Sayler Park Station, Cincinnati, O.*), Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Joseph F. Sund.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; Girls, 40.

Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (*R. F. D. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch, Cincinnati, O.*), St. John's, Rev. Charles Wirtz.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 24; Girls, 24.

Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.

Mission—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's.

Egypt, Auglaize Co. (*Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Meyer, C.PP.S.

Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Albin B. Overmann. Res., 314 Township ave., Station P., Cincinnati.

School—8 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 100; Girls, 117.

Jr. Fell

Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James W. Fogarty, Rev. Casper B. Cahill.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 36; Girls, 34.

Fort Loramie, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Moeller, Rev. Joseph N. Kock.

Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Philemon J. Notheis, C.PP.S.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 46; Girls, 61.

Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Schneider.

Frenchtown, Darke Co. (*Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. F. X. Cotter.

Freyburg, Auglaize Co. (*Wapakoneta P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. John's, Rev. Leonard M. Redelberger.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 24; Girls, 11.

Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Robert G. Connor.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 69; Girls, 82.

Glynnwood, Auglaize Co. (*P. O. St. Marys, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John McGlinchy.

Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', Rev. Joseph S. Michalowski.

Missions—Frankfort, Ross Co.; New Vienna, Clinton Co.; Waverly, Pike Co.

Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Gnau.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 56.

Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alb. J. Van den Bosch. Res., 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 187.

St. Joseph's, South Second st., Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer, Rev. John W. Mayerhoefer. Res., 171 Washington st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 205; Girls, 193.

St. Mary's, South Front st., Revs. James F. McNary, Charles E. Hoctor. Res., 101 S. Front st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (26 Court st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 101; Girls, 100.

St. Peter's, Rev. F. B. Veil. Res., 382 Millville ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Ridgelawn ave.). Boys, 97; Girls, 79.

St. Stephen's, Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Samuel Gelting, O.F.M., Rev. Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., Rev. Clarence Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Osmund Braun, O.F.M., assts. Res., 224 Dayton st.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils 321.

St. Veronica's, Schuler ave. and Beckett st., Rev. Oscar W. Gerhardus.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 108; Girls, 119.

Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry A. Eilermann.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 67.

Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Siefert.

Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William A. Conroy.

Mission—Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's.

Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Schumacher. Res., 215 E. North st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55; Girls, 60.

La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Creager.

Missions—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Dunkirk, Hardin Co.; Forest, Hardin Co.; Richwood, Union Co.

Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Jerome E. Bartel.

Mission—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors.

London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Abraham McNamara, Rev. James J. Conroy.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 45; Girls, 46.

Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Martin Molloy.

Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S.

Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Denning, Rev. Thomas L. Kearns.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (North Prospect st.). Boys, 300; Girls, 220.

Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John J. Kelly.

Missions—Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's; North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception. Also attends Ohio Women's Reformatory, Marysville.

McCartyville, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Anna, O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George H. Meyer.

Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. Bernard J. Robers.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 96.

Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Edward P. Hickey, Rev. Urban J. Vehr.

School—10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 159; Girls, 163.

St. John's, Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes. Res., 505 E. Fourth st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (314 Baltimore st.). Boys, 115; Girls, 116.

Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Albert A. Burke.

Milford Center, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. David Powers.

Missions—Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's; Woodstock, Champaign Co., St. Hulbert's.

Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., Rev. Francis Striegel, C.PP.S.

Montezuma, Mercer Co. (*Carthagena P. O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S.

Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John J. Malone.

Missions—Foster, Warren Co., St. John the Evangelist; West Chester, Butler Co., St. John's.

Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., Assumption, Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.

School—5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 57; Girls, 49.

Newport, Shelby Co. (*Houston P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Cyril G. Viel.

New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Kup, D.D.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 17; Girls, 18.

North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Spickerman.

North Star, Darke Co., St. Louis, Rev. Joseph Revermann.

Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Varelmann, Rev. Joseph Hare. Res., 1757 Mills ave.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (1754 Lincoln ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 230; Girls, 239.

St. Matthew's, Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher, Rev. John H. Schawe. Res., 2310 Robertson ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (2323 Kenilworth ave.). Boys, 137; Girls, 123.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William J. Egan. Res., 2420 Drex ave.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (5336 Moeller ave.). Boys, 108; Girls, 82.

Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.

Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Clement I. Wulf, S. M., St. Mary's College, Dayton.

Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Bernard H. Franzer.

Otway, Scioto Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Henry Joseph Richter.

Missions—McCullough, Scioto Co., St. Patrick's; Pond Creek, Scioto Co., Holy Trinity.

Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', Rev. Charles A. Knab.

Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy C. Bailey.

Philothea, Mercer Co. (*Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.PP.S.

Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's. Rev. Anthony C. Tabke, Rev. John J. Brinker. Res., 310 S. Downing st.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (322 Miami st.). Boys, 92; Girls, 127.

St. Mary's. Rev. John F. Cogan, Rev. Thomas J. Cobey. Res., 528 Broadway.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 112; Girls, 110.

Reading, Hamilton Co., (*P. O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati*). Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. McCloskey. Res., 1422 Market st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.

SS. Peter and Paul, Church st., Rev. Charles Wiederhold; Rev. George J. Rehring. Res., 1111 Church st.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 186; Girls, 167.

Rhine, Shelby Co. (*Botkins P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Lawrence, Rev. William B. Miggeel.

Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 35; Girls, 40.

Missions—Buena Vista, Scioto Co., St. Ann's; Manchester, Adams Co., St. Mary's.

Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's. Rev. Frank J. Kreuzkamp.

School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 25.

St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Theodosius H. Brackmann, C.PP.S.

St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Austin Partl, O.F.M.; Rev. Joachim Markus, O.F.M., Chaplain of City Infirmary, Hartwell, Cincinnati; County Infirmary, Carthage, Cincinnati; Longview Hospital, Carthage, Cincinnati. Res., 4536 Carthage Pike.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (4521 Park pl.) Pupils, 670.

St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. D. A. W. Schweitzer, C.PP.S.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 46; Girls, 47.

St. Francis, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Francis', Rev. Linus Stahl, C.PP.S.

St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S.

St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (*Victoria P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Huber, C.PP.S.

St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas A. Connell, Rev. Lawrence Meyer.

Missions—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name; Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost.

St. Marys, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Clement Beckmeyer. Res., 511 E. Spring st.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 145.

St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*Fort Loramie P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph N. Kock of St. Michael's Church, Fort Loramie.

St. Paul, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Paul's, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.PP.S.

St. Peter, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. Frederic J. Schalk, C.PP.S.

St. Rose, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rose's, Rev. M. R. Schmaus, C.PP.S.

St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Henry H. Cortain.

St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Wendelin's, Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.PP.S.

Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', Rev. A. F. Fortmann, Rev. Lawrence Blottman.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 142; Girls, 158.

South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William A. Casey.

Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Lagonda ave. and Columbia st. Revs. John H. Metzdorf, Albert Kroum. Res., 862 Lagonda ave.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 192; Girls, 220.

St. Joseph's, Kenton st., Revs. Michael J. Loney, R. M. Wagner. Res., 805 Kenton st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (819 Kenton st.). Boys, 218; Girls, 228.

St. Raphael's, Rev. Daniel A. Buckley, Rev. Theodore Stuber, D.D., Rev. Edward J. Quinn. Res., 225 E. High st.

School—18 Sisters of Charity (235 E. High st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 325; Girls, 380. High School: Boys, 65; Girls, 72.

Stonelick, Clermont Co. (*Batavia P. O., R. R. No. 6*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Henry Meyer.

Mission—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity.

Taylor Creek, Hamilton Co. (*P. O. Station L., Cincinnati, R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Rahrle.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 23; Girls, 27.

Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's, Rev. Louis M. Bergheger.
Missions—Bradford, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Mentink.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George F. Hickey.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 87; Girls, 91.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis', Rev. Lawrence L. Denning.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 40; Girls, 34.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Russ, C.PP.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 222.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
Mission—New Holland, Pickaway Co., St. Thomas.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Michael F. Russell.
White Oak, Hamilton Co. (*R. F. D. No. 3, Station L., Cincinnati*), St. James', Rev. A. C. Adelmann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 65; Girls, 73.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Charles A. Ertel.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Ryan.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 51; Girls, 69.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. James E. Quinn. Rev. Albert Buike
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. George J. Steinkamp.

Priests sick, absent on leave or retired: Rev. Florence E. Buegge, St. Francis' Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Rev. Joseph H. Steinbruner, K. C. Chaplain, Camp Sherman, O.; Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, 1336 Union st., San Diego, Cal.; Rev. J. A. Murray, Good Samaritan Hospital, Clifton ave., Cincinnati; Rev. August J. Fischer, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton; Rev. Thomas McLeigh, Loughinisland, Co. Down, Ireland; Rev. John Harbrecht, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. William P. O'Connor, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. Louis A. Benkert, Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.; Rev. F. C. Grusenmeyer, K. C. Chaplain, Camp Sherman, O.; Rev. O. B. Auer; Rev. John Cusack; Rev. Henry J. Winner, Rev. F. P. Quinn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Cincinnati. (*Mt. Washington Station*), Hamilton Co., *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West*, 6616 Beechmont ave.—Very Rev. Francis J. L. Beckmann, S.T.D., (Rector; Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Francis J. Walsh, (Vice-Rector; Prof. of Philosophy and Sociology); Rev. Emilian Sele, S.T.D., (Exegesis, Hebrew and Biblical Greek); Rev. John L. Seuffert, S.T.D., (Moral Theology, Liturgy, Canon Law, German Eloquence); Rev. Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D., (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. John H. Lamott, S.T.D., Sc. M. and H. L. (Prof. of Church History, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Archaeology, Elementary German); Rev. George A. Gorry, (Procurator, Prof. Catechetics, English Literature, History of Philosophy); Lay Professor for Solesmes Chant; Lay Professor for Public Speaking. Students, 182. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph.

Cincinnati. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary*.—Temporarily closed.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Cincinnati. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (President); Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Albert C. Fox, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Frederick A. Gosiger, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., (Philosophy, Ethics and Political Economy); Rev. Mark A. Cain, S.J., (Logic, Greek, English, Evidences of Religion); Rev. Joseph S. Reiner, S.J., (Latin, History and Evidences of Religion); Rev. James L. McGeary, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. Eugene J. Daly, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. R. W. Freise, S.J., (Chemistry and Biology); Rev. William I. Bundschuh, S.J., (Pedagogy); Rev. Francis X. O'Neil, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Valentine M. Hormes, S.J., Rev. Eugene I. Shea, S.J., Rev. Henry P. Milet, S.J., Rev. William E. Martin, S.J., Mr. J. J. O'Regan, S.J., Mr. W. A. Connelly, S.J., Mr. J. J. Hannan, S.J., Mr. A. Fisher, S.J., (Professors of High School). Lay Professors, 2.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College.*—(Continued).

St. Xavier's Academy, Dana ave. and Winding Way, Avondale.—Rev. George A. McGovern, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline, Physics); Rev. Gregory J. Derschug, S.J., Rev. Peter McCartney, S.J., Mr. H. Willmering, S.J., Mr. E. J. McGaffney, S.J. Lay Professor, 1.

School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance.—Rev. Joseph S. Reiner, S.J., (Regent). Mr. J. D. Cloud, A.M., C.P.A., (Dean). Lay Professors, 29.

Students: College of Arts and Sciences, 67; High School, 278; Avondale Academy, 103; School of Commerce, Accounting and Finance, 147; Extension Course, 69. Total, 664.

Provincial House of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M.,(Provincial); Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M.,(Guardian); Rev.Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (Definitor and Director of Missions); Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M.; Rev. Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M.; Rev. Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy), and Fathers of St. Francis Preparatory Seminary and St. Francis of Assisi's Church. Clerics, 7; School Brothers, 4; Lay Brothers, 8. For Spiritual Retreats apply to Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (Provincial). For Missions apply to Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (Director of Missions), 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati.

St. Francis' Preparatory Seminary (formerly St. Francis' Seraphic College), 1615 Bremen st.—Classical Course for boys and young men aspiring to the Priesthood, in the Order of Friars Minor, Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Raphael Schulte, O.F.M., (Disciplinarian); Rev. Mark Kreke, O.F.M., Rev. Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M., Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M., Rev. Cajetan Elshoff, O.F.M., Rev. Daniel Linfert, O.F.M., (Professors). Students, 80.

Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross, Mt. Adams.—Preparatory School of the Western Province of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. Silvan McGarry, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P., (Vice Rector); Rev. Isidore Dwyer, C.P., Rev. Roger Aull, C.P., (Director of Preparatory School), Rev. Augustine Scannell, C.P., (Asst. Dir.); Rev. Bernardine Alfano, C.P., Rev. John Philip Maerder, C.P., Rev. Alexius Quinlan, C.P., Rev. Vincent Ehringer, C.P. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 30.

St. Joseph College, 423-431 W. 8th st.—Rev. Thomas H. Corbett, C.S.C., (Pres.); Rev. John P. Thillman, C.S.C., Rev. Hugh Macauley, C.S.C., Bro. Prosper, C.S.C., Bro. August, C.S.C. Students, 50.

St. Vincent Home for Boys, 918 Bank st.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Care and education of poor and homeless boys. Rev. Henry H. Buse, Chaplain; Brother Joseph Metze, Superior. Professed Brothers, 18; Candidates, 2. Pupils, 144.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Richard Schwietermann, C.PP.S., Supr. and Master of Novices; Rev. Cosmas M. Seeberger, C.PP.S. Novices, 15. Brothers, 19.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Society of the Precious Blood.*—Very Rev. George Hindelang, C.PP.S., (Provincial), who resides at Celina, O.

St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary of the Society of the Precious Blood.—Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S.,(Prof. of Church History); Rev. Didacus A. Brackmann, C.PP.S., (Prof. of Ascetic and Dogmatic Theology, Patrology, German); Rev. Othmar F. Knapke, C.PP.S., Ph. D., (Procurator, Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Homiletics, Solesmes Chant, Hebrew, German Eloquence); Rev. Celestine Freriks, C.PP.S., J.C.D., (Dir. of Archconfraternity of the Most Precious Blood; Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law, Interpreter of the Constitutions of the Society); Rev. Charles Condon, C.PP.S., (Secretary, Prof. of Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Exegesis, Liturgy); Rev. Peter Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., (retired). Seminarians, 46. Lay Brothers, 13. Lay Novice, 1.

DAYTON. *Mt. St. John's Normal School, (R. F. D. No. 16, Dayton, Ohio).*—Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. George N. Sauer, S.M., (School Inspector); Bro. George Deck, S.M., (Treasurer); Rev. Lawrence A. Yeske, S.M., (Director); Rev. Landelin Beck, S.M., Rev. Charles Eichner, S.M., Rev. Emil Neubert, S.M., Bros. Robert, John, Leo, Henry, James, Anthony, Thomas, Frederick, Charles, Francis. Brothers, 28; Scholastics, 36; Postulants, 54.

Novitiate of Mt. St. John (R.F.D. No. 8, Dayton, O.)—Novitiate of Eastern and Western Provinces of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary). Rev. John Lewis Ott, S.M., (Director and Master of Novices); Bro. ——, S.M., (Asst.). Brothers, 5; Novices, 28.

St. Mary's College, founded 1850.—College of Engineering, Arts, Letters, and Sciences, High School, Business and Elementary Departments. Boarding and Day College. Conducted by the Society of Mary. Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. Tetzlaff, S.M., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Bro. Edward Gorman, S.M., (Treas.); Bro. George L. Ley, S.M., (Principal of Nazareth Hall); Rev. Aloysius Schratz, S.M., (Philosophy, Latin); Rev. Francis Kunnecke, S.M., (Latin, Greek); Rev. Clement I. Wulf, S.M., (Latin, Greek); Rev. John Rauscher, (Latin, English); Rev. Francisco Villasenor, (Spanish); Rev. Maurice Diekamp, (French). Priests and Brothers, 57; Lay Professors, 13. Students, 555.

Hamilton. *Hamilton Catholic High School*, 123 North 6th st.—5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton). Bro. Lewis H. Bornhorn, S.M., Principal. Classical, Literary and Commercial Course. Pupils, 90.

Mt. Airy, Hamilton Co. *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: *R. R. 9, Box 254, Cincinnati*)—House of Novitiate. Rev. Peter Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., (Definitor and Missionary); Rev. Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Rev. Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Rev. Andrew Henze, O.F.M., (Missionaries). Novice Clerics, 13. Professed Lay Brothers, 3; Novice Lay Brothers, 2; Tertiaries, 2.

Mount Alverno. *Protectory for Boys.* (address: *Mt. Alverno, Cincinnati, Ohio*).—Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Province of St. Joseph of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Bro. Eusebius Pantl, (Provincial); Bro. Valentine Maiwurm, (Supr.); Rev. Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., (Chaplain). Professed Brothers, 29; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1; Boys, 130; Working Boys, 10.

St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., *Monastery of St. Clement*, 4536 Carthage Pike.—Study House of First Course Philosophy. Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Gratian Meyer, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy), and Fathers of St. Clement's Church. Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Cincinnati. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 321 E. Sixth st.—Sister Cornelia, Supr. Sisters, 90. Connected with the Convent is the *Notre Dame Academy* or Young Ladies' Literary Institute. Pupils, 166. Sisters from this convent teach in five parochial schools.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—33 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Louise Albania, Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 95.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Novitiate, Grandin road, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Agnes of the Cross, Local Supr. Sisters, 94; Novices, 40; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boys, 50; Girls, 147. Rev. Francis X. Lasance, Chaplain.

Ursuline Convent of Our Lady of Victory, Oak st. and Reading road, Ursuline Sisters of St. Martins, Brown Co., O. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Small Boys, 32; Girls, 78.

St. Ursula Convent and Academy, 1339 E. McMillan st., Walnut Hills.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Pupils: Small Boys, 25; Girls, 80. Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, Ph.D., Chaplain. Res., 2410 Upland pl.

The College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Lafayette circle, Clifton, Cincinnati.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart; 1 Novice; Mother Mary O'Loane, Supr. Girls, 85.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway and Beech aves., Cedar Grove, Price Hill, Cincinnati.—Academy, High School, Primary School, Day School. 54 Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph. Sister Mary Blanche Davis, supr. Pupils: Small Boys, 20; Girls, 210. Rev. L. G. Plamondon, Chaplain. Res., 1130 Beech ave.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—Sister Mary Alacoque, Supr. 33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Postulants, 2. Inmates during the year, 2230. Average number, 200. Rev. Louis Evers, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital, for Incurables, Queen City ave.—Sister Aniseta, Supr. 24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis; Postulants, 2. Inmates during the year, 1127; Average, 320; Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 1798 Queen City ave.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave.—Mother Mary Hilda Brennan, Supr.; Professed Sisters in Community, 112; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1411 Freeman ave.—Sister M. Bernadine, Dir. Sisters, 14. Pupils: Small Boys, 40; Girls, 142.

Mother of Mercy Villa, Westwood, Cincinnati.—Academy for Young Girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratia, Dir. Pupils, 20.

Mt. Carmel Home, 1413 Freeman ave.—Home for Working Girls and Women. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Boarders, 23.

House of Mercy for Destitute Children, Denman and Kenner sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, Needy Children, 45.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cherry st., Cumminsville, for Boys and Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sister Anacletus, Supr. Sisters, 41; Orphans, 308. Rev. Jerome B. O'Regan, Chaplain.

St. Joseph Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum, Tennessee ave. and Reading rd. (*P.O., Station I., Cincinnati*).—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, Supr. Mothers, 42; during year, 209. Infants, 32; during year, 350. Orphans, 90. Rev. F. H. Bene, Chaplain.

Good Samaritan Hospital, Clifton and Dixmyth aves.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,470. Accommodations for 150 Patients. Outside clinic patients, 2005. 60 young ladies in *Registered Training School for Nurses*. Graduate Nurses, 10. Attended by Jesuit Fathers of St. Xavier's College.

Seton Hospital, 618 W. Sixth st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Jerome, Supr. Patients during the year, 1388; Patients, 85. 35 Students in *Training School for Nurses*. Free Clinic Department, Kenyon ave. Treated in free clinic last year, 2407.

Cincinnati.—(Continued).

Santa Maria Italian Educational and Industrial Home, 640 W. 8th st.—For benefit of poor Italian children and people in particular, and the poor and unfortunate in general, regardless of creed and nationality. Center of Catholic Charities and Home Missionary Work, Temporary Home for Girls, Domestic Science Department, Christian Doctrine Classes, Clubs. Headquarters of the Federation of Catholic Women's Societies, Catholic Visitation and Maternity Societies. 4 Sisters of Charity; Sister Justina, Supr. 30 Girls. Pupils enrolled, 379.

Sacred Heart Home, for Working Girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Maria, Supr. Professed Sisters, 11. Girls in the Home, 65.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Theresa Hyppolite, Supr. Sisters, 20. Postulants, 2. Inmates, 205.

St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor, Riddle road, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Ignace du St. Sacrament, Supr. Sisters, 19. Inmates, 165.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, Supr. Sisters, 36; Reform Class, 140; Preservation Class, 58. Rev. William D. Hickey, LL.D., Chaplain.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum (German), Reading rd. (*P. O. Bond Hill, Cincinnati*).—For Boys and Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland). Sister Mary Odila, Supr. Sisters, 21. Orphans, 270. Rev. George H. Vonderahe, Chaplain.

Monastery of the Holy Name, 2824 Melrose ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Peter, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 7; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Outdoor Sisters, 3.

St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 9; Novices, 2; Pupils, 30. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr.

Carthage. (*P. O. Elmwood Place.*) *Provincial Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods"*.—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Aloysius Bigley, Provincial. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Magdalens, 48; White Penitents, 54; Colored Penitents, 85; White Preservates, 98; Colored Preservates, 95. Rev. John G. Stein, Chaplain.

Cassella. (*P.O. St. Henry, R. F.D. 2*). *Convent of Mary, Mother of God.*—58 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Home for Aged and Sick Sisters. Sister M. Isidora, Supr. Rev. Charles Meyer, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

Dayton. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin and Ludlow sts.—72 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Anna Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 200. Rev. Joseph Kassman, Chaplain.

Dominican House of Retreats and Loretto Guild, 23-27 Franklin st.—"Loretto Guild" is a Home for Working Girls. 8 Dominican Sisters of the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Girls, 28.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—38 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, Supr. Inmates during the year, 4062; outside clinic patients, 1344. *Training School for Nurses*. 30 Young Ladies. Rev. Henry A. Stich, Chaplain.

St. Joseph Orphan Home, St. Paul ave.—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. Orphans, 99. Rev. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

Fayetteville. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Boarding School for boys under 14 years. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Gonzaga, Sister-servant. Boarders, 65.

Hamilton, Butler Co. *Notre Dame Academy*, Day School. Second and Washington sts.—50 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Ann Julia, Supr. Pupils, 130.

Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—12 Sisters of Mercy of Cincinnati. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Patients during the year, 1520. Pupil Nurses in *Training School*, 28. Attended from St. Stephen's Church.

Hartwell, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.*—Sister Pancratia, Provincial, Supr. In Convent House: Sisters, 68; Novices, 41; Postulants, 6. Rev. Herman Kemper, Chaplain.

Kenton. *Antonio Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pius, Sister-servant. Sisters, 7. Patients during the year, 838. Students in *Nurses' Training School*, 16.

Maria Stein. *Convent of Mary Help of Christians.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma, Gen. Supr. Sister M. Victoria, Local Supr. Sisters, 48; Novices, 30; Postulants, 22. In Community, 618. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are trained. Rev. August Seifert, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

Minster. *St. Mary's Institute*, Fifth st.—Boarding School for Girls of school age. 20 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Consolata, Supr. Pupils, 45.

Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph.) Sisters, 75; Novices, 36; Postulants, 16. In Community, 886. Mother Mary Bertha, Supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters*. Rev. Henry Grimmelsmann, Chaplain.

Academy of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio.—Boarding School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, Dir. Pupils, 90.

Reading, Hamilton Co., (*Station R., Cincinnati*). *Mt. Notre Dame Young Ladies' Literary Institute*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 69. Sister Agnes Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Martin, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies' Academy*, Ursuline Order, Congregation of Paris.—Mother M. Angela, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 5. Pupils, 72. Attended from St. Martin's Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *The Fenwick Club.* 423-427 Pioneer st.—Hotel for Catholic Young Men. Only Catholic Y.M.C.A. in the United States. Accommodations for 150 resident young men. Rev. Charles E. Baden, Chaplain. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

Mission of Our Lady of Pity, The Boys Home of Cincinnati. 423 Pioneer st.—For the Protection of Homeless Boys. Governed by a board of trustees of which the Most Rev. Archbishop is Chairman. Supported by the Association of Our Lady of Pity and "Homeless Boys' Friend." Accommodations for 100 boys. Rev. Charles E. Baden, Chaplain and Manager.

St. Teresa's Home for the Aged. 2021 Auburn ave.—Home for Aged Men and Women of Means. Governed by a board of directors under the Most Rev. Archbishop. Domestic affairs in charge of Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Inmates: Men, 11; Women, 26; Total, 37. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

St. Rita's School for the Deaf. (P. O. Lockland, R. R. No. 11, Box 6).—Boarding School for deaf children. Opened October 17, 1915. 3 Sisters of Charity; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 13; Girls, 12. Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, Chaplain in charge.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey, Cullman, Ala.).—Arnheim; Ripley.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventura's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Anthony's, Mt. Airy; St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Hamilton Co.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Xavier Branch High School, St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati.

Passionist Fathers (Normandy, Mo.)—Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.)—St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella; Celina; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Montezuma; Philothea; St. Anthony, St. Bernard; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Paul; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.

Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.)—St. Francis of Assisi's, School, Cincinnati.

Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.)—St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati; Protectory, Mt. Alverno.

Brothers of Mary (Eastern Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Provincial House and Institute; 3 Schools, Dayton; High School, Hamilton.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	248
Priests of Religious Orders	131
Total	379
Churches with Resident Priests	183
Missions with Churches	34
Total Churches	217
Stations	15
Chapels	63
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	182
Seminary of C.PP.S. Fathers	1
Students	46
Colleges for Boys	5
Students	1 350
Academies for Young Ladies	16
Normal Schools	3
Females Educated in Academies and Normal Schools	1 796
Parishes with Parochial Schools	123
Pupils	32 473
Academy for Small Boys	1
Boarders	65
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	767
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	32
Protectories for Boys	2
Inmates	288
Homeless Boys, Home	1
Boys	100
Boarding School for Deaf	1
Boarders	25
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Inmates	326
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	37 132
Hospitals	8
Inmates during the Year	14 398
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates during the Year	370
Houses of Good Shepherd	2
Inmates	279
Homes for Working Girls and Women	3
Boarders	116
Home for Young Men	1
Residents	75
Home for Aged Men and Women	1
Inmates	37
Baptisms { Infants.... 6 921 Adults..... 594 } Total...	7 515
Converts	594
Marriages	2 219
Deaths	3 718

Catholic Population, about............210 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

Established July 28, 1837. Created an Archbishopric 1893.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Dubuque."

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles—17,404.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D.

Archbishop of Dubuque; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. Mathias Loras, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. Clement Smyth, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900. Most Rev. John J. Keane, D. D., consecrated Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios April 28, 1911.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa.*

Vicar-General—Most Rev. John Joseph Keane, D.D.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. C. Sullivan—*Chancery Office: Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Bluff and 11th sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. George W. Heer, Prothon. Apost., Right Rev. Mgr. D. M. Gorman, LL.D., Prothon. Apost., Revs. John S. Baumann, M. K. Norton, Florian Svrdlik. The Diocesan Consultors are also the Consilium Vigilantiae ordered by the Holy Father.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. John M. Wolfe, S.T.D., Ph. D.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. A. Boeding, M. J. Thiltgen, D.D., M. C. Sullivan, John C. Stuart, L.D., John Nolan, L.D., August R. Thier, D.C.L. The Diocesan Examiners of Clergy are the Censors of Books.

Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court—Right Rev. Mgr. George W. Heer, Prothon. Apost. Notary: Rev. August R. Thier, D.C.L.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. Geo. W. Heer, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. Slattery, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., Very Rev. G. L. Haxmeier, V.F., Rev. M. Meagher, Rev. L. Roche, Rev. F. W. Pape, Rev. M. K. Norton, Rev. J. J. Hanley, Very Rev. W. T. Donohue, V. F.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *President;* Right Rev. Mgr. George W. Heer, *Vice-President;* Rev. J. J. Hanley, *Secretary;* Rev. M. H. Carey, *Treasurer. Board:* Rev. John S. Baumann, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., Rev. Michael Barry, Rev. John M. Wolfe, S.T.D., Ph. D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling, Rev. F. J. Gunn, Very Rev. G. L. Haxmeier, Rev. J. J. Hanley, Very Rev. W. T. Donohue, Rev. M. H. Carey.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. N. J. Bies, Rev. P. H. Ryan, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, Rev. William Leen, Rev. T. G. Brady.

Deans—Very Rev. Thos. J. Murtagh, Very Rev. M. Carolan, Very Rev. G. L. Haxmeier, Very Rev. Nicholas J. Bies, Very Rev. T. Warning, Very Rev. W. T. Donohue, Very Rev. W. J. Convery, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., Very Rev. E. Slattery, Very Rev. Timothy Nolan.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. John M. Wolfe, S.T.D., Ph. D.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F,

Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society—Very Rev. John J. Toomey, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Rev. T. G. Brady, rector; Revs. P. F. Malone, John Theobald, assts.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (69 Emmet st.). Pupils, 502.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter D. O'Malley. Res., 16 St. Ambrose st.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.
St. Columbkille's, Rev. M. Barry, Rev. Richard Hawe. Res., 490 Rush st.
School—Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 317.
St. Mary's, Right Rev. Mgr. Geo. W. Heer, Prothon. Apost., M.R.; Revs. F. J. Frein, F. Schuh. Res., 1584 White st.
Schools—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 604.
High School—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 85.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Hanley, M.R., rector; Rev. D. A. Gorman. Res., 1425 Iowa st.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 416.
St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. F. McCullough. Res., Dubuque, R. F. D. No. 3.
Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Boeding, pastor; Revs. John H. Richard, Henry Scharphoff, assts. Res., 353 Windsor ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 667.
Holy Ghost, Rev. W. J. Weirich, pastor; Rev. Lester H. Kuenzel, asst. Res., 3077 Couler ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 504.
Holy Trinity, Revs. Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M., Isidore Fosselmann, O.F.M., Otho Jansen, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd and Lincoln aves.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 159.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.
Presentation Convent, Rev. P. Leahy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Zeyen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 129.
Ames, Story Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. M. Campbell. Res., 921 Lincoln Way.
Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
Balltown, Dubuque Co., (*Waupeton, R. R. 36*), St. Francis', Rev. Henry Reinert.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (*Waupeton, R. R. 36*). Pupils, 83.
Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth, R. R. 2*), St. Clement's, Rev. William A. Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 147.
Barclay, Blackhawk Co., (*Dunkerton, R. R. 1*). St. Francis', Rev. Francis Kopecky.
Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Wilberding.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. J. Bies, V.F.; Rev. M. J. Manternach, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 193.
Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael F. Eardley.
Mission—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Blessing, Blackhawk Co., (*Buckingham P. O.*), Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Behan.
Mission—Traer, Tama Co., St. Paul's.
Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., (*P. O. Ridgeway*), St. Bridget's, Rev. C. Sampson.
Britt, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Baxter.
Mission—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Woerdehoff.
Mission—Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. William J. Cremer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 88.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.; Rev. James H. Roche, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 145.
St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Albers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
Castlegrove, Jones Co., (*P. O. Monticello*), Immaculate Conception. Rev. M. S. Murphy.
Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. John C. Wieneke. Res., 122 W. 7th st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 55.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Rev. H. N. Manternach, asst. Res., 857 3rd ave.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 307.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Svrdlik, pastor; Rev. Wenceslaus Hradecky, asst. Res., 1262 S. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1227 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 354.
Mission—Walford, Benton Co., Holy Family.
St. Ludmila's, attended from St. Wenceslas'.
School—5 School Sisters de Nostra Domina (2107 J st., West). Pupils, 57.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. W. Drumm, pastor; Rev. F. B. Steele, asst. Res., 510 1st ave., W.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 364.
Centralia, Dubuque Co. (*Peosta, R. F. D.*), St. John's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission -Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Convery, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Gregor.
School—2 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's.
Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co., (*Harper's Ferry, R. R. 2*), St. Pius', Rev. J. Hehir.
Chester, Howard Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. L. Whalen. Res., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Cresco.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard P. Murphy.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Woolstock, Wright Co., St. Joseph's.
Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's Rev. John V. Bacci, D.D. Res., Mercy Hospital, Mason City.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's. Rev. J. J. Hehir.
Clutier, Tama Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev Placid Sasek, O.S.B.,
Missions—Carroll Township, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus; Otter Creek Township, Tama Co., Holy Trinity.
Coggon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. John Hawe.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. T. J. Murtagh, V.F., pastor; Rev. E. J. McDonald, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 172.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Wagener.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 127.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin Hogan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.
Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St., Mary's, Rev. Joseph Quirin.

Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 118.

Duncan, Hancock Co., (*P. O. Britt, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wenceslaus, Rev, Thomas Ballon.

Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Henry Dunkel, Rev. Stephen J. Mauer, assts.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 508.
High School—For Boys. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.

Eagle Centre, Blackhawk Co., (*Waterloo, R.R. 1*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John J. Norris.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.

Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Timothy Nolan, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 138.

Edgewood, Delaware Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Murtagh.
Mission—Greeley, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.

Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dowling.

Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Taken.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 140.

Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Gunn, Rev. John R. Bowen.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 191.

Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Halpin.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.

Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Leen, pastor.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.

Festina, (Twin Springs), Winneshiek Co., (*Calmar, R. R. No. 1*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew J. Rubly.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 144.

Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard, R. F. D.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Leen.
School—3 Sisters or St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. W. J. Torpey.
Mission—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.

Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Charles Dragoun.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.

Garber, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel T. Minogue.
Missions—Colesburg, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's; Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.

Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.

Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Augustine Bomholt.

Garryowen, (North), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R. F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Coffey.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 76.

Garryowen, (South), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R. F. D.*), St. Aloysius, Rev. Austin J. Walshe.

Gilbert Station, Story Co., (*Story City, R. R. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. J. Renier.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.

Gilbertville Blackhawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Nemmers; Rev. P. J. Friedmann, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 208.

Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Hogan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.

Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Norris.
Mission—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.

Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 194.

Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. L. Kerper, Rev. Edward J. O'Hagan.
Missions—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception; Dumont, Butler Co., St. Francis'; Geneva, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.

Hanover, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R. F. D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Reynolds.

Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Sheehan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.

Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.

Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. M. Homan.

Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. North Buena Vista, R. R. 1.*), Holy Cross Church, Rev. John McCaffrey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.

Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. W. T. Donohue, M.R., V.F.; Rev. John L. Byrne, A.M.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John Naebers.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 53.

Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Goetzinger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Maurice Nolan.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
Mission—Sunnyside, Buchanan Co. (*Jesup P. O.*), St. James.
Keywest, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque, R.F.D.* 4), St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mulligan.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 99.
Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph E. Linkenmeyer.
Lamotte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John H. Friedmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.
Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. George L. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. H. Ryan, Rev. P. J. Boyle, asst.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 204.
Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. W. A. Nuebel. Res., Sacred Heart Academy, Cedar Rapids.
Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co., (*P. O. Lawler, R. R. No. 3*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Vincent Opava.
Lourdes, Howard Co., (*Elma, R.F.D. 4*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. New Vienna*), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling, pastor; Rev. H. Knüfer, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 133.
Lycurgus, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R. R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. John's.
Manly, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Michael's.
Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Craney.
Mission—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Callaghan.
School—St. Berchmans. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., M.R.; Rev. J. P. Demuth, asst. Res. 9 W. Linn st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 250.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., M.R.; Rev. P. Molloy.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 244.
Holy Family, Rev. E. J. Dougherty. Res., 206 Washington ave., N. W.
Masonville, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Lonergan.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyprian F. Jungemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 144.
Mission—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., St. Patrick's
Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McNamara.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Beulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.
Monti, Buchanan Co., (*Masonville P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Hauck.
Mission—Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception.
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. A. Erdland.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co., St. Mary's.
New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Ryan.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael H. Carey, pastor, Rev. John J. Hennessy, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 183.
Visitation of the B.V.M., Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church," Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 166.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., (*P.O. Osage, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 109.
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (*Peosta, R.R. 1*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape, M.R.; Rev. A. J. Thole, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
North Buena Vista, Clayton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Holthaus.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Puetz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor; Rev. William Rowan, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 324.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph P. Martin.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D.; Rev. Mathias J. Meyerhofer, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 233.

Ottercreek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle, R.F.D.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Vitus Haman, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. Vitus Haman, O.S.B.
Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frederick W. McKinley.
Mission—New Hartford, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
Petersburg, Delaware Co., (*Earlville P. O., R. F. D. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.
Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P.O., Route 1*) St. Agnes', Rev. L. Bourke.
Mission—St. Kieran's, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P. O.*).
Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Clune, pastor.
Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Vojacek.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Rudolph A. Lakomy.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.
Raymond, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Kunkel.
School—District, (practically Catholic). Pupils, 45.
Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co., (*Lawler, Route No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. Neenan.
Mission—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.
Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. Durango*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George W. Clark.
Rockford, Floyd Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Sheehy.
Mission—Cartersville, Cerro Gordo Co., St. John's.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hartigan, adm.; Rev. Edward S. Flynn, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Roseville, Floyd Co., (*P. O. Marble Rock, R. R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Mauer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Molloy.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 226.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. N. Tibeau.
Mission—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. L. D. Tobin.
Missions—Dunns Settlement, Marshall Co., St. John's; Zearing, Story Co., St. Gabriel's.
St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Henry Meyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co., (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Collins.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. F. Vallaster.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 48.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque, R. R. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McElliott.
St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding; Rev. William Goetzinger, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Novice. Pupils, 165.
St. Theresa's, Jackson Co., (*Lamotte P.O.*), St. Theresa's, Rev. James Mullen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Sylvia, Dubuque Co., Assumption.
Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name, Rev. C. S. Regan. Res., Mercy Hospital, Waverly.
Sherrill, Dubuque Co. (*Spechts Ferry, R. F. D.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Hagemann.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 111.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. John P. Broz.
School—4 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 117.
Mission—Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Clement's, (one mile from Spillville).
Springbrook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Gaspar W. Knapstein, Rev. L. C. Iekel, asst.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.
Mission—Andrew, Jackson Co., St. John's.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. M. Schlueter.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Lentz.
Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas U. Keffeler.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Valentine Casey.
Mission—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. O'Donnell, pastor, Rev. Michael P. Early, asst.
Missions—Leroy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's; Westgate, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's.
Tama, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. W. A. Dostal.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's.

Templehill, Jones Co. (*Cascade P.O., R.R.*), St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Van Horne, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Mulcahy. Res., 909 D ave.
Mission—Dysart, Tama Co., St. Joseph's.
Volga, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. Hetherington.
Mission—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Walker, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund O'Donnell,
Missions—Rowley, Buchanan Co., All Saints'; Spencer's Grove, Benton Co., St. Mary's.
Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edmund Slattery, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Denis P. Cregan.
Schools—13 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 350.
High School—Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., Rev. Peter B. Volz, O.F.M., Rev. Maurus Eberle, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (405 Lafayette st.). Pupils, 279.
Mission—Laporte City, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel J. Lenihan, pastor, Rev. Anton Lorenz, asst. Res., 627 W. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 169.
Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred P. Meyer.
Missions—Blairstown, Benton Co., Corporate title: St. John's Church; Newhall, Benton Co., St. John's.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 106.
Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael K. Norton, M.R.; Rev. Ambrose J. McMahon, asst.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 225.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Lundon.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas A. Barry.
Westridge, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R.R.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. J. Slattery.
West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. F. Roney.
Missions—Fayette, Fayette Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Hawkeye, Fayette Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Wexford, Allamakee Co., (*Lansing R. R., No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffan.
Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.
Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McCormick.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Schilmoeller, Rev. J. P. Haubrich.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 237.

Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. P. A. R. Tierney, Richard Slattery, H. Rottler (retired); Aug. Sauter, P. Walsh, P. A. Trumm, and T. D. Sullivan, Dubuque, Ia. (retired); L. H. Burns, Rockwell, Ia.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. George Waring, Rev. Francis C. Renier, Rev. M. M. Hoffmann.

Attending Catholic University: Rev. John B. Herbers, A.M.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *Dubuque College* (formerly St. Joseph's College), established Sept. 8, 1873.—In charge of Priests of the archdiocese, under the immediate supervision of the Most Reverend James J. Keane, D.D. Corporate title: Dubuque College, Dubuque, Iowa.

College of Arts and Sciences. Loras Hall and Science Hall, Alta Vista st.—Right Rev. Msgr. Daniel M. Gorman, LL.D. (Pres.); Rev. John Nolan, L.D. (Vice-Pres., Logic, Psychology); Rev. John W. Howell (Dean, Biology); Rev. August R. Thier, J.C.D. (Treas., Modern Languages); Rev. Albert S. Peikert, B.D. (History); Rev. Thomas Conry, B.D. (English); Rev. John C. Stuart, L.D. (Philosophy, Sacred Scripture); Rev. John J. Breitbach, A.M. (Chemistry); Rev. Thomas R. Collins, A.M. (Latin); Right Rev. Msgr. Arthur M. Clark, A.M. (Education, Librarian); Rev. Alphonsus Dress, Ph.D. (Music); Rev. Isidore J. Semper, S.T.B. (Drama); Rev. William H. Schulte, A.M. (Greek); Rev. Anthony Kreimer, Ph.D. (Church History); Rev. Charles J. Miller, A.M. (Chemistry). Lay Professors, 8. Students, 176.

Dubuque College Academy. St. Joseph Hall, 205 West Fourteenth street.—Right Rev Msgr. D. M. Gorman, LL.D. (Pres.); Rev. Edward D. Howard, A.M. (Dean, Latin); Rev. James B. Craney, S.T.B. (Registrar, Prefect of Studies, Mathematics); Rev. Michael L. Ambrosy, S.T.L. (Religion); Rev. Edward J. Bendlage, A.M. (Mathematics); Rev. John M. Wolfe, S.T.D. (Business Manager); Rev. Louis B. Kucera, A.B. (Master of Discipline, Latin); Rev. Edward A. Fitzgerald, A.B. (History); Rev. Nicholas A. Steffen, A.B. (English); Rev. Bernard H. Skahill, A.B. (English, History); Rev. Felix A. Byrne, (Missionary); Rev. Henry P. Rohlman, B.D. (Sec. Endowment Department, and other professors of Dubuque College. Lay Professors, 12. Students, 358.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Dubuque. *New Melleray Abbey*, about 12 miles from Dubuque. (*P. O., Peosta, R.R. 1*).—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.R., (Superior); Rev. Francis Bransfield, O.C.R., (Sub-Prior); Rev. John Burns, O.C.R., (Master of Novices); Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., (Rector, Holy Family Church, New Melleray); Rev. Joseph Benson, O.C.R. There are 20 members in the community five of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dubuque. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Cecilia, Mother General. Sister M. Annunciata, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 75; Novices, 81; Postulants, 22.

Mt. St. Joseph College and Academy, Seminary and West Locust sts.—Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 43. Sister M. Chionia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 175.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Florine, Supr. Pupils, 385.

Immaculate Conception Academy, 17th and Iowa sts.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister Mary Dominica, Supr. Pupils, 160.

Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., 159 Mt. Loretto ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4. In Community, 156.

St. Vincent's Academy, Rush st.—16 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Anicetus, Dir. Pupils, 240.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—40 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 2. Sister Mary Louise Genevieve O'Mara, Supr. Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School.* Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 270.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Coletta, Supr. Professed Sisters, 430; Novices, 40; Postulants, 12.

St. Mary's Orphanage, (Corporate title: *St. Mary's Orphans' Home, a corporation*). Under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the Orphans and friendless Children of the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—School for Orphans only. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Bernadine, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Orphans, 225.

Mary of the Angels Home, 605 Bluff st.—For the protection of Young Girls and Women of good character. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Inmates, 90.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, James st. and Peabody ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes Hanley, Supr. In Community, Sisters, 119; Novices, 22; Postulants, 6. In Hospital, Sisters, 39; Nurses in *Training School*, 46. Patients during year, 1948.

St. Joseph's Mercy Sanitarium, West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for; also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of Patients, 275. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Sisters, 14. Nurses, 22.

The Marine Hospital is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, James st. and Peabody ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Inmates, 148.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Ignatia, Supr. Inmates, 126.

Industrial School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 65.

House of the Good Shepherd, Asbury road.—Sister Mary of the Divine Heart (Ritchie), Supr. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 63.

Anamosa. *Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Patients during the year, 300.

Cedar Rapids. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Gertrude McCullough, Supr. 25 Sisters. In Community: Sisters, 140; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5. Boarders, 84. Rev. William A. Nuebel, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cephas, Supr. Patients, during the year, 1650; Nurses in *Training School*, 40. Rev. P. J. Carroll, Chaplain.

Cresco. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Patients, during the year, 560; Nurses in *Training School*, 10.

Independence. *Convent and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—18 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 3. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 149.

Marshalltown. *St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, Supr. Patients, during year, 600; Nurses in *Training School*, 15.

Mason City. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 9; Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients, during the year, 610; Nurses in *Training School*, 18.

New Hampton. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Patients during the year, 142.

Rockwell. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Boarding and Day School. 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philip, Dir. Pupils, 99.

WATERLOO. *St. Francis Hospital*, Independence ave. and Idaho st.—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Sister M. Theodora, Supr. Sisters, 30. Patients, during the year, 1366. Rev. J. C. Nacke, Chaplain.

WAVERLY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Patients, during the year, 800; Nurses in *Training School*, 20. Rev. C. S. Regan, Chaplain.

WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, cor. Des Moines and Ohio sts. —5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. John, Supr. Patients, during the year, 529.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Chicago Province)—Dubuque; Waterloo.
Trappist Fathers (New Melleray Abbey)—Dubuque.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—Clutier; Cedar Rapids; Oxford Junction.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province) — Dubuque; Dyersville.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Secular Priests	245	Orphans	225
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Industrial Home	1
Churches with resident priest	175	Inmates	65
Missions with Churches	59	Good Shepherd Home	1
Total	234	Inmates	63
Stations	17	Total young people under Catholic care	18 036
Chapels	52		
College	1	Hospitals	10
Students	534	Other Charitable Institutions	3
College for Young Ladies	1	Baptisms { Infants 3 368 Adults 343 } Total	3 711
Academies for Young Ladies	8		
Pupils in College and Academies	1 562	Converts	379
Parishes with Parochial Schools	94	Deaths	1 251
Pupils	15 412	Marriages	1 002

Catholic Population 111 500

The population of the Diocese of Dubuque being largely rural, many congregations cannot organize Parochial Schools; but in these the teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholic, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the children.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee."

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles—9321.

CUSTOS TABERNACULI

MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.

Archbishop of Milwaukee; ordained July 23, 1871; consecrated March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity December 10, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, November 16, 1906.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Archbishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Chancellor—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Secretary—Rev. ALBERT DARNIEDER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. D. F. THILL, W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, B. E. GORAL, JOHN MORRISSEY, P. HOLFELTZ.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, V.G., Rev. F. SCHULZE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.*

Procurator Romanus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. JACQUEMIN.—Res., *Rome, Italy.*

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Judge; Rev. THOMAS FAGAN, Subst.; Rev. A. C. BREIG, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT, Sec.

Censor Librorum—Rev. H. B. RIES.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Rev. J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. A. C. BREIG D.D.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. P. H. Durnin, vice-pres.; Rev. J. A. Riedl, secretary; Rev. Peter Holfeltz, Very Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. S. Bernard, Rev. M. J. Wenta, Rev. R. J. Roche, Very Rev. John Morrissey, directors; Rev. J. M. Kasel, treasurer.

Parish Examiners—Very Rev. D. F. Thill, Revs. Thos. Fagan, J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., Very Rev. B. E. Goral.

Parish Consultors—Very Revs. W. G. Miller, P. H. Durnin, J. Morrissey, Rev. B. Celichowski.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. James Korczyk, Rev. T. B. Johnson, Rev. D. J. O'Hearn, D.C.L., Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D.

Diocesan School-Board— Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Lochemes, chairman; Very Rev. P. H. Durnin, secretary; Very Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. R. J. Roche, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. J. M. Kasel, Rev. John Theisen, Rev. P. W. Schnitzler.

Diocesan Deans — Rev. R. J. Roche, Rev. P. B. Knox, Very Rev. D. F. Thill, Rev. W. Haberstock, Rev. E. Reilly, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, Rev. Geo. Muenzer, Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., Rev. Ph. J. Vogt, Rev. J. H. Kessler, Rev. Theodore B. Meyer, Rev. P. Holfeltz, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D., Rev. H. Murphy, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck, Rev. John N. Schiltz.

Diocesan Finance Committee—Rev. B. G. Traudt, chairman; Very Revs. D. F. Thill, P. H. Durnin, W. G. Miller, B. E. Goral, Revs. W. Haberstock, P. B. Knox, secretary, M. Wenta, M. Domachowski, Very Rev. J. Morrissey.

Auditing Board—Very Revs. D. F. Thill, P. H. Durnin, Rev. B. Celichowski.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Rainer, V. G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. James D. Foley, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. P. W. Schnitzler.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith— Rev. J. A. Riedl.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. Bernard G. Traudt.

Diocesan Director of St. Vincent de Paul Society—Rev. Stephen Klopfer, Rev. J. F. Kroha, Director Child Caring Department.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

St. John's Cathedral, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. C. F. McBride; Revs. Thomas Myles, Peter L. Johnson, D.D., Charles Myers. Res., 476 Jackson st.
Schools—18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 351.
High School (For Boys and Girls)—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 209.

St. Adalbert's, (Polish), Fifteenth ave. and Becher st., Rev. W. Kruszka, Rev. Francis Cytronowski. Res., 825 Becher st.
School—19 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (863 Fourteenth ave.). Pupils, 1030.

St. Ann's, (German), Wright and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. John J. Grasser. Res., 920 Thirty-seventh st.
School —15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (926 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 665.

St. Anthony's, (German), Mitchell st. and Fourth ave., Rev. M. J. Graettinger, Rev. Henry Schmitt. Res., 673 Fourth ave.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (681 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 492.

St. Augustine's, (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. J. H. Schiefen, Rev. Henry C. Stehling. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (259 Graham st.). Pupils, 342.

St. Benedict the Moor, (Colored People), Ninth and Prairie sts., Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. Res., 311 Ninth st.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (905 Prairie st.). Pupils, 58.

The Blessed Virgin of Pompeii, (Italian), Jackson st., betw. Huron and Chicago sts., Rev. Henry Fadanelli, C.S.F. Res., 303 Jackson st.

St. Boniface's, (German), Clark and Eleventh sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, Rev. Joseph P. Faust. Res., 987 Eleventh st.
School—Mr. John Stemper, teacher and organist. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 523.

St. Casimir's, (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. R. Kielpinski, Rev. Stephen Studer, Rev. Augustine Krus, *p.t.* Res., 992 Bremen st.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 980.

SS. Cyril and Methodius, (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. B. Celichowski, Rev. J. F. Zwadzich, Rev. Th. J. Lass. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.

School—Mr. Stephen Lukaszewicz, teacher and organist. 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 Tenth ave.). Pupils, 1574.

St. Elizabeth's, (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Ansgar S. Henrichs, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cajetan Lorenz, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. 192 Burleigh st.

School—Mr. Jos. Grundl, teacher. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1310 Second st.). Pupils, 488.

St. Florian's, Thirty-ninth ave. and Beloit road (Novitiate for the Order in U. S.), Rev. Ireneus Berndl, O.C.D., pastor; Rev. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Vicar Prov.; Rev. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Rev. Augustine Hammers, O.C.D., Rev. Dionysius Hintzen, O.C.D. Res., 461 Thirty-ninth ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (1561 Scott st.). Pupils, 145.

St. Francis of Assisi, (German), 661 Fourth st., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., rector; and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery.

School—Mr. J. J. Meyer, teacher. 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmon st.). Pupils, 658.

St. Gabriel's, (Lithuanian), Fifth ave. and Lapham st., attended from Racine by Rev. V. Slavinas.

St. Gall's, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 988 Third st.

School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1031 Second st.). Pupils, 188.

St. George's, (Syrian Chapel, Melchite Rite), State and Sixteenth sts., Rev. Anthony Aneed. Res., 1611 State st.

The Gesu, Grand ave. and Twelfth st., Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., pastor; Rev. Charles Jansen, S.J., Rev. J. M. Milet, S.J., Rev. M. L. Palmer, S.J., Rev. Joseph Reichel., S.J. Res., Marquette University.

School—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 Fourteenth st.). Pupils, 851.

St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. M. J. Wenta, Rev. F. J. Zynda, Rev. John Mikolajczak. Res., 866 Racine st.

School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1035.

Holy Angels, (German) (1665 Eleventh st.), Rev. George A. Meyer.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1675 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 160.

Holy Ghost, (German), Twenty-sixth and Lincoln aves., Rev. Charles Grobschmit. Res., 951 Twenty-sixth ave.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (945 Twenty-sixth ave.). Pupils, 270.

Holy Rosary, cor. La Fayette place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche, dean; Rev. James E. Kelly. Res., 361 Oakland ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 325.

Holy Trinity, (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. William Haberstock, dean; Rev. George E. Miller. Res., 275 Greenbush st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Pupils, 285.

St. Hyacinth's, (Polish), Tenth ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. C. Wasniewski, Rev. John Bonk. Res., 676 Becher st.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (827 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 830.

Immaculate Conception, cor. Kinnickinnic and Russell aves., Rev. Thomas Fagan, Rev. David H. Regan. Res., 483 Russell ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (475 Russell ave.). Pupils, 151.

St. John Kanty's, (Polish), Fifth ave. and Dakota st., Rev. Paul Chrzan. Res., 538 Dakota street.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1308 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 346.

St. John the Evangelist's, (Slovene), Fourth ave. and Mineral st., attended from West Allis by Rev. M. Pakiz.

St. John de Nepomuc's, (Bohemian), Fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Xavier Till. Res., 500 Fourth st.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (313 Court st.). Pupils, 96.

St. Josaphat's, (Polish), Lincoln and First aves., Very Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Adalbert Topolinski, O.M.C., Ph.D., Rev. Venantius Szulc, O.M.C., Rev. Gregory Zablonski, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 997 First ave.

School—Mr. L. Uszler, teacher and organist. 24 Sisters of St. Francis, M. C. (986 Second ave.). Pupils, 1555.

St. Joseph's, (German), Eleventh and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., dean; Rev. Joseph Ziebarth, Rev. John Haeusler. Res., 483 Eleventh st.

School—Mr. John Kern, teacher and organist. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 720.

St. Lawrence's, (German), Layton blvd. and Orchard st., Rev. Norbert Dieringer. Res., 531 Twenty-first ave.

School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (520-528 Layton blvd.). Pupils, 380.

St. Leo's, (German), Twenty-fifth and Locust sts., Rev. P. Theisen, Rev. A. J. Reinl. Res., 2442 Locust st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1178 Twenty-fifth st.). Pupils, 523.

St. Mary's, (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. J. W. Nellen. Res., 496 Broadway.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Residence at Motherhouse). Pupils, 127.

St. Mary of Czestochowa, (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. Joseph Knitter. Res., 1259 Fratney st.

School —8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1255 Fratney st.). Pupils, 438.

St. Matthew's, Twentieth ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan, Rev. J. P. Higgins. Res., 448 Twentieth ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (412 Twentieth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 345.

St. Michael's, (German), Twenty-fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Rev. Felix Sippel, Rev. Bernard H. Felsecker, Rev. Aug. F. Gearhard. Res., 469 Twenty-fourth st.

School —30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1075.

St. Patrick's, Washington st. and Second ave., Very Rev. John Morrissey, Rev. Joseph P. Hurst. Res., 467 Washington st.

School —10 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second avenue). Pupils, 420.

SS. Peter and Paul, (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Rev. William Pichery, Rev. F. J. Knoernschild. Res., 521 Murray ave.

School —10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 254.

St. Robert's, Farwell ave. and Mineral rd., Rev. F. P. Reilly. Res., 466 Atwater rd.

School —2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 38.

St. Rose's, Sycamore and Thirtieth sts., Very Rev. P. H. Durnin, Rev. August Leist, Rev. Francis J. Sheridan. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.

School—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (103 Thirtieth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 634.

Sacred Heart, (Croatian), Seventh and Galena sts., Rev. Joseph Soric, *p.t.* Res., 710 Galena st.

St. Sebastian's, Washington blvd., Rev. F. C. Kleser. Res., 5418 Washington blvd.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (595 Fifty-fourth st.). Pupils, 119.

St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. Louis Jurasinski, Rev. Michael Lepinski. Res., 404 Mitchell st.

School— Mr. Kiolbasa, teacher and organist. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (408 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 878.

St. Stephen's, (Slovac), Fifth and Walnut sts., Rev. Peter Polonsky, D.D. Res., 515 Walnut st.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (519 Walnut st.). Pupils, 395.

St. Thomas Aquinas', Brown and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell, Rev. Albert Grace. Res., 676 Thirty-sixth st.

School— 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (666 Thirty-sixth st.). Pupils, 335.

St. Vincent de Paul's, (Polish), Mitchell st. and Sixteenth ave., Rev. M. J. Domachowski, Rev. John Brzakala. Res., 890 Mitchell st.

School— Mr. M. Landowski, teacher and organist. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (631 Sixteenth ave.). Pupils, 830.

St. Wenceslaus', (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. Ninth and Tenth aves., Rev. John Tausl. Res., 662 Scott st.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (664 Scott st.). Pupils, 127.

CHAPELS:

National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. J. Huston, chaplain.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Rev. Joseph J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 746 48th st.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle (diocese of La Crosse).

Addison (*Allenton R.R. No. 1*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Gabriels.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.

Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Lauer.

School— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.

Mission— St. Matthias, Washington Co.

School— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 21.

Sacred Heart (organizing), attended from St. Anthony's.

Armstrong (*St. Cloud R. R. No. 42*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Leo Scheuerell.

Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Ashford (*Campbellsport P.O., R.R. No. 27*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.

School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.

Ashton (*Middleton P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Heyde.

School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 103.

Mission— Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.

Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from New Cassel.

Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ruhmann.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Muenzer, Rev. George B. Radandt.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 S. Spring st.). Pupils, 286.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Condon.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.

Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Andrew Mason.

Missions—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'; Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's; Verona, Dane Co., St. Andrew's.

Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James F. Ryan. Res., 824 East Grand ave.

St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz. Res., 747 Hackett st.

St. Paul's (Italian), attended from Janesville.

Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.

St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. Felix Goral.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 111.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. S. Wozny.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.

Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. James H. Monahan, *p.t.*

Brighton (*Kansasville P.O.*), Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ph. R. Schweitzer.

School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 45.

Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph E. Brasky.

Mission—Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Aloysius P. Kraus.

Mission—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.

Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck, dean.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 212.

St. Charles', Rev. Ph. Dreis. Res., 646 Kendall st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.

Byron (*R. R. No. 5, Fond du Lac*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Stier.

Mission—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.

Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Leo F. Gabriels.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.

Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Hoog, *p.t.*

Mission—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.

Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Stephen Zohlen.

Mission—Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.

Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. William Wolf.

Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy, dean.

Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Holy Rosary Academy.

Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schroeder.

School—5 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 163.

Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst. Res., 604 Plankinton ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 166.

Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski.

School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (515 Underwood st.). Pupils, 218.

St. Joseph's (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. August Gawenda.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.

Chapel—St. Ann's Cudahy Home. Summer home of St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.

Dacada (*Random Lake P. O., R. F. D.*), Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. C. Flasch.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. Haeusler.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.

Dotyville (*P.O. Eden, Wis., R. R. No. 36*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. A. Kramer.

School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 60.

Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.

Mission—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.

Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.

Mission—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.

East Bristol (*Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3*), Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 117.

East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. A. Goebel.

Mission—Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.

Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.

Mission—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.

Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.

Mission—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.

Elkhart Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. James Huepper.
Mission— Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridoline's.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fisher.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William McDermott.
Mission—Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. B. Piette. Res., 209 Bannister st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Collins, Rev. John J. Shanahan. Res., 83 E. Second st.
St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D., dean; Rev. A. Wibbert. Res., 93 Marquette st.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Agnes (70 E. Merrill st.). Pupils, 425.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove. Res., 19 E. Follett st.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Aumann.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., ImmaculateConception, Rev. L. E. Drexel.
Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. Flasch.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 47.
Missions—Kohler, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows.
Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Fussville (*Menomonee Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 17*), Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicolaus Schaaf.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Peil.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 66.
Mission — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center (*North Milwaukee, R. R.*), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
Greenfield (*Hales Corners, R. R. No. 20*), Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George E. Gormley.
Missions—St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph C. Hartmann, Rev. Francis Elsinger.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 234.
Holy Cross (*Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1*), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. George Lichtenegger, *p.t.*
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 84.
Holy Hill (*Hubertus P. O., R. R. No. 1, Box 72*), Washington Co., Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Corbinian Penzkofer, O.C.D., Rev. Bernard Gerl, O.C.D., Rev. Bogelaus Jacazek, O.C.D., Rev. Columban Walsh, O.C.D. 3 Brothers.
Missions—Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Ph. Wagner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Reilly, dean; Rev. W. Mahoney.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 301.
Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. C. M. Olson.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Kessler, dean.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 233.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Herriges.
School— 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 57.
Johnsburg (*Malone, R. F. D. No. 39*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. S. A. Leitner.
School— Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, attended from St. Coletta's Institute, Jefferson.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 39.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. H. Eggers.
Mission— Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. Thomas F. Klein. Res., 19 North Howland ave.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Czerwinski. Res., 411 Division st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 241.
St. George's (German), Rev. A. J. Nickel, Rev. J. W. Bott. Res., 217 Milwaukee ave.
School — Mr. Martin Kessler, teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (203 Milwaukee ave.). Pupils, 446.
St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. James J. Conway.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 300.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. P. Perardi, D.C.L. Res., 908 Pearl st.
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Balinski. Res., 65 Milwaukee ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 154.
St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. W. D. Malone. Res., 1050 Elizabeth st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 264.

Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hanert.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph G. Smith.
Lannon (*Menomonee Falls, R. F. D. No. 19*), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.
Mission—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Le Roy (*Knowles P. O., R. R. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Delles.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 149.
Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Pierron.
Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. Anthony Rossbach.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 65.
Lost Lake (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3*), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Velte.
Mission—Randolph, Dodge Co., St. Gabriel's.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Biwer.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, (Fair Oaks), Rev. George Loughney. Res., 735 Atwood ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 165.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Anthony Mueller, Rev. George Hegeman. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 W. Gorham st.). Pupils, 315.
St. James' (German), Rev. Joseph M. Koester. Res., 1128 St. James' court.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1202 Mound st.). Pupils, 288.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. A. Simeoni, C.S.F. Res., 827 Chandler st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox. Res., 404 E. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 161.
St. Paul's (University Chapel), Rev. H. Hengell, chaplain; Rev. A. J. Muench. Res., 723 State st. (Catholic Students, 750.)
St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. B. Johnson, Rev. Michael J. McCarthy. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (303 W. Washington ave.). Pupils, 340.
Mapleton (*Oconomowoc R.R. 25*), Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Lawrence Kelly.
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
Marshall, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christian M. Nellen.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Martinsville (*Cross Plains, R.R. No. 1*), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Marytown (*New Holstein P. O., R. R. No. 3*), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward Stehling.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 104.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ritger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 128.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Adam July.
Mission — Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Diocese of La Crosse).
Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Dentinger.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. McGinnity.
Monches (*Nashota R. R. No. 22*), Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. Nicholas Freimann.
Mission—Lake Five, Washington Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey. Res., 256 E. Merchant st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 78.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. S. J. Dowling.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 88.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., rector; and Capuchin Fathers of the Monastery.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 215.
Missions—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Marshfield (*St. Cloud P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 69.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 128.
Silica (*Malone P.O., R. R. 38*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 91.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Th. Rohner.
Missions—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Charles Bier.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Jankowski.
Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.

New Berlin (*Calhoun P. O., R.R. No. 11*), Waukesha Co., Holy Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 61.
Newburg (*West Bend P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
New Butler, Waukesha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph E. Delany.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
New Coeln (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. R. No. 1*), Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Wurm.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 96.
North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Joseph Heller.
North Greenfield (*West Allis, R.R. No. 15*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Greenfield (*Root Creek P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German).
North Lake, Waukesha Co., St. Clare's, Rev. L. Zirbes.
Mission—Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. August Skolaski.
Oak Creek (*R.R. South Milwaukee*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Peschong.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Palmyra, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Aemilian's Orphanage.
Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Koester.
Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Paris (*P. O. Union Grove, R. R. No. 8*), Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony M. Erz.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 40
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Mission—Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Pine Bluff (*Klevenville P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Gruenewald.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 80.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. E. J. Meyer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 104.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Nicholas, Rev. F. Sampon
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (309 Cook st.). Pupils, 210.
Mission—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas'.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Holfeltz, dean; Rev. John Reichel.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 384.
St. Ambrose's (Lithuanian), attended from Sheboygan.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Joseph Chylewski, Ph. D.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Slavinas. Res., 815 Park ave.
Holy Name (German), Rev. I. A. Klein. Res., 1509 Grand ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 226
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weiler. Res., 1911 Green st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (1915 Green st.). Pupils, 195.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Bach, Rev. Peter Hildebrand. Res., 1532 N. Wisconsin street.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1526 N. Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 375.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer, Rev. Alphonse J. Berg. Res., 800 Wisconsin street.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 132
Mission—Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. McCarthy. Res., 1109 Douglas ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 Douglas ave.). Pupils, 314.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. John J. Krieg. Res., 1101 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils. 190.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Enrietto, D.D. Res., 2028 W. High st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Bernard Burant. Res., 1733 Center st.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1740 Grand ave.). Pupils, 201.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Hillenbrand.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Kersting.
Mission—Elba, Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Richfield, Washington Co., (Germantown), St. Boniface's, Rev. John Stehling.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Holy Cross Fathers from Watertown.

Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Norton.

Mission—Green Lake, Green Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.

St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Platta.

Mission—Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.

Roxbury (*P. O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2*), Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Wendel Heder.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.

Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. N. Maas.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.

St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.

School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 263.

St. George (*Sheboygan P.O., R. R. No. 4, Box 100*), Sheboygan Co., St. George, Rev. Theodore J. Daum.

School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 45.

St. Kilian (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D. No. 30*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev F. Falbisoner.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 43.

St. Lawrence (*Schleisingerville P. O., R. R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Burelbach.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

St. Martin's (*Hales Corners, R. R. 20*), Milwaukee Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary of the Pines (*Baraboo P. O.*), Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. J. T. Durward (La Crosse Diocese).

St. Michael's (*Kewaskum P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 99.

Mission—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.

Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. M. Berg.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.

Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. B. Bruecker.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 114.

Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).

Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Pierce.

Mission—Fontana, Walworth Co., St. Benedict's.

Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Francis E. Murphy. Res., North Sixth st.

School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (518 New York ave.). Pupils, 105.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. J. Cherne. Res., New Jersey st.

Holy Name, Very Rev. D. F. Thill, dean; Rev. C. J. Lehwald. Res., 1426 N. Eighth st.

School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (820 Superior ave.). Pupils, 696.

Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Bucys. Res., 929 Erie ave.

St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. Van Treeck, Rev. John Koelzer. Res., 1436 S. Eleventh st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1449 S. Twelfth st.). Pupils, 307.

Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Goesl.

Mission—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.

South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pettit. Res., 800 Marquette ave.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. Schiltz, dean. Res., 1304 Manitoba ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 216.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Clement J. Zych.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 320.

Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.

Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Otto Haertle.

Mission—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.

Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. J. J. Salentin.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.

Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. P. Pierron.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.

Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 86.

Missions—Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Francis'.

Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Walter H. Lavin, C.S.C., rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 108.

St. Henry's (German), Rev. Francis Schwinn. Res., 412 N. Fourth st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 155.

Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, dean; Rev. Joseph Bollenbeck. Res., 612 East ave.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (610 East ave.). Pupils, 282.

State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.

Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. C. J. Hausner.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.

Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Pichery.
Chapel at the State Penitentiary. Attended from St. Joseph's.
Wauwatosa (*R.F.D. 13*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap., guardian, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
St. Bernard's (Village of Wauwatosa), Rev. John Fitzgerald.
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. H. Burbach. Res., 577 Sixty-third ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 331.
St. Mary, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Mark Pakiz. Res., 446 Fifty-second ave.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Kierzek. Res., 634 Fifty-sixth ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 185.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School —7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 177.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
Station—Mendota State Asylum for Insane.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Joseph F. Conway, Rev. George C. Eilers, Rev. W. P. O'Connor, Rev. Thomas Regan, Rev. A. Zingen.

Retired: Right Rev. Msgr. August Zeininger, Lintz, Austria; Rev. A. Gardthaus, New York; Rev. F. Raess, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. Jos. Huber, 581 Sixty-third ave., West Allis; Rev. Alois Zitterl, 123 W. Gorham st., Madison, Wis.; Rev. Jos. B. Froelich, Menasha, Wis.; Rev. S. Schwinn, 556 Twenty-first ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D., Colfax, Wash.; Rev. Charles Fessler, Alexian Brothers' Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. A. J. Gerhard, St. Nazianz, Wis.

Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees, Freiburg, Germany; Rev. Joseph Nemetz, sick at St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo.; Rev. H. J. Kraus, Sun Prairie, Wis.; Rev. Paul Gora, San Diego, Cal.; Rev. Charles Zila, Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. Peter E. Dietz; Rev. L. Starostzick; Rev. John Blecharcz; Rev. F. Mazur; Rev. Frederick C. Dietz, Venard Apostolic School, Clark's Green, Pa.

Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales* (*St. Francis P. O.*).–Right Rev. Msgr. Joseph Rainer, P.Ap., V.G., (Rector; Prof. of Latin and Greek; Spiritual Director); Rev. Frederick Schulze, (Vice-Rector; Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Liturgy and Homiletics); Rev. Jos. W. Berg, (Prefect of Studies; Prof. of Philosophy, Patrology and Biblical Greek, German); Rev. Joseph Lederer, (Master of Discipline, Theological Dept.; Prof. of Latin and History); Rev. Matthew McEvoy, Ph.D., (Master of Discipline, Classical Dept.; Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Christian Doctrine, Sociology); Rev. Louis Peschong, (Procurator); Rev. Charles Becker, (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Music); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer, (Prof. of Latin, German and Music); Rev. William Nellen, (Prof. of Astronomy, Mathematics, U. S. History and German); Rev. Henry Ries, (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Rev. David O'Hearn, D.C.L., (Prof. of Church History, Canon Law, Homiletics, and Italian); Rev. Dominic Szopinski, (Prof. of Polish, French, Greek and Christian Doctrine); Rev. James Korczyk, (Prof. of Polish, Homiletics, Christian Doctrine, History, Physical Geography); Rev. Bernard Salbreiter, (Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Biology and Mathematics; Curator of Museum); Rev. A. C. Breig, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Christian Doctrine, German; Librarian); Rev. Paul Schaffel, D.D., (Prof. of Holy Scripture, Hebrew and Italian); Rev. Francis Haas, (Prof. of English, Elocution and Christian Doctrine). Professors, 18; Students in Classical Department, 127; Philosophical Department, 60; Theological Department, 128. Total number, 315. Corporate Title: *St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.*

Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*).—Rev. Joseph Barbian (Rector; Professor of Literature, English and Greek); Rev. N. Brust (Procurator; Prof. of Bookkeeping, Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Oscar Ziegler (Master of Discipline; Prof. of Elocution, History, Geography, Latin, Christian Doctrine); Rev. F. T. Walter (Prof. and Director of Music); Rev. Edward Rodenkirch (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin, Civics, English and History); Rev. Dominic Szopinski (Prof. of Polish), and 3 Lay Teachers.

Pio Nono College (*St. Francis P.O.*).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. It provides a four years' college course; a two years' commercial course; a five months' winter course and a four years' course of Music for Catholic organists. Corporate title: *Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College*. Students in both departments, 85.

MILWAUKEE.—(Continued).

St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P. O.*).—Rev. J. A. Riedl, Superintendent. Rev. Thomas A. Schmitz, asst. and diocesan Field Agent for Child-Caring Institutions. Boys received during the year, 308. 25 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Corporate title: *St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum.*

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes (*St. Francis P. O.*).-Founded 1876. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, Pres. and Rector; Rev. S. Klopfer, Vice Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. J. Gehl, Missionary. 1 Lay Teacher; 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic departments. Average attendance, 85. Legal Title: *St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes.*

St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen, 291 Lake st.—Attended by Rev. Eugene McCarthy. Res., 486 E. North ave. Legal Title: "*The Association of St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen.*"

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University*, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Embraces the Departments of Law, Medicine, Nurses' Training School, Dentistry, Pharmacy, Engineering, Economics and Business Administration, Journalism, Music, Arts and Sciences, High School (Academy), and Summer School. Rev. Herbert C. Noonan, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Eugene Rudge, S.J., (Treas.); Mr. E. A. Fischer, S.J., (Registrar). Professors, Instructors, Lecturers, 317. Students, 1643.

College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Dean); Rev. A. C. Riester, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Thomas F. Brown, S.J., (Retired); Rev. Thomas J. Conners, S.J., Rev. John B. Kremer, S.J., Rev. John P. McNichols, S.J., Rev. Augustine F. Siebauer, S.J. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 85.

Marquette Academy (High School), Tenth and State sts.—Rev. William E. Cogley, S.J., (Principal); Rev. A. F. Frumveller, S.J., Ph.D., Rev. Charles A. Meehan, S.J., Rev. Martin Luersman, S.J., Rev. Paul Muehlmann, S. J., Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., Rev. Augustine D. Theissen, S.J., Mr. James L. Colford, S.J., Mr. John J. Foley, S.J., Mr. Nicholas A. Liston, S.J., Mr. Edward A. Scott, S.J., Mr. William H. Wortkoetter, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Yealy, S.J. 3 Lay Instructors; Students, 295.

College of Law, Grand ave. and Eleventh st.—Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J., (Regent); Max Schoetz, A.B., LL.B., (Dean). 4 Jesuit and 16 Lay Teachers; Students, 164.

School of Medicine, Reservoir ave. and Fourth st.—Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (Regent); Louis F. Jermain, M.D., (Dean). 2 Jesuit and 107 Lay Teachers; Students, 68.

Nurses' Training School, Wells and Ninth sts. 1 Jesuit and 34 Lay Teachers and Lecturers; Students, 56.

School of Dentistry, Wells and Ninth sts.—H. L. Banzhaf, B.S., D.D.S., (Dean). 1 Jesuit and 34 Lay Teachers; Students, 314.

School of Pharmacy, Wells and Ninth sts.—Frederick C. Mayer, Ph.G., B.S., (Dean). 1 Jesuit and 11 Lay Teachers; Students, 45.

College of Applied Science and Engineering, Sycamore st.—Rev. John B. Kremer, S.J., (Regent); J. C. Pinney, A.B., C.E., (Dean). 5 Jesuit and 10 Lay Teachers; Students, 51.

The Robert A. Johnston School of Economics, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. George A. Deglman, S.J., (Regent); C. R. Atkinson, Ph.D., (Dean). 5 Jesuit and 12 Lay Teachers; Students, 129.

School of Journalism, 1115 Grand ave.—Rev. John Danihy, S.J., (Dean). 3 Jesuit and 15 Lay Teachers; Students, 36.

Conservatory of Music, 225 Tenth st.—Rev. Terence H. Devlin, S.J., (Regent). Liborius Semmann, (Dean). 38 Lay Teachers; Students, 400.

MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Monastery of St. Francis Seraph*, 661 Fourth st.—Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor)); Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (Definitor and Prof. of Moral Theology, Exegesis and Homiletics); Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy); Rev. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap., Rev Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placidus Mueller, O.M.Cap., Rev. Columban Schaeffner, O.M.Cap., (Lector and Chaplain of St. Joseph's Hospital, Prof. of History and Canon Law); Rev. Sebastian Schaff, O.M.Cap., (Director of Third Order); Rev. Edmund Krantkraemer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Dogma and Patrology); Rev. Clement Neubauer, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers, 5. With this Monastery there is connected the *House of Clerical Studies.* Professed Clerics, 15.

GRANVILLE. (*P.O. North Milwaukee, R.F.D. 2*). *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*—Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Rev. Jerome DePincier, O.S.M., (Prior); Rev. Matthew McCann, O.S.M., (Vicar); Rev. P. Brosnahan, O.S.M., Rev. M. Miller, O.S.M., Rev. Alphonsus M. Cortney, O.S.M., Rev. Philip Lewis, O.S.M., Rev. Charles Feeney, O.S.M., Rev. Joseph Markey, O.S.M., (Lectors); Rev. John Simon, O.S.M., (at Apostolic Delegation, Ottawa, Ont.). Lay Brothers, 5; Clerics, 25.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.*—15 Capuchin Fathers. 11 Lay Brothers. 3 Tertiaries.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium.—Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., (Vice-President); Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Rector and Prof. of Latin, Algebra, Arithmetic, Penmanship); Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German Literature, Greek, Latin, French); Rev. Salesius Schneweis, O.M.Cap., (Prefect, Prof. of Latin, Church and Universal History); Rev. Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of English Literature, Rhetoric and Biblical Introduction); Rev. Maurus Ascherl, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of English and German); Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Astronomy, Physical Geography, Zoology, Trigonometry and Geometry); Rev. Thomas Gilg, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German, Drawing and Penmanship); Rev. Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin, Greek and Hebrew); Rev. Coelestine Bittl, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, English Literature, Physics); Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, English Literature, Arithmetic); Rev. Victor Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Greek and Latin); Rev. Theodore Roemer, O.M.Cap., (Prefect and Prof. of Latin, English and Botany); Rev. Roger Gans, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German, U. S. History, Geography). Philosophical, Classical and Scientific Courses. Professors, 14; Students, 165.

St. Lawrence Seraphicate.—Rev. Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap., (Director). Scholastics, 38.

OCONOMOWOC. *Immaculate Conception Seminary.*—Theological Seminary of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Christopher McEnniry, C.SS.R., (Rector; Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Thomas Palmer, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. J. Zeller, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Patrick Dunne, C.SS.R., (Prefect of Students, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Timothy Kenny, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Augustine Zeller, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Apologetics); Rev. Lawrence Skinner, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Ethics); Rev. P. A. T. Boos, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. Francis Bieter, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Canon Law and Liturgy). Missionaries: Rev. Francis Straubinger, C.SS.R., Rev. Benno Schum, C.SS.R., Rev. Aloysius Reimbold, C.SS.R. Students: Rev. John Mueller, C.SS.R., Rev. Frederick Winderlin, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Jungblut, C.SS.R., Rev. William Brennen, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Murphy, C.SS.R., Rev. John Kavelage, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Behles, C.SS.R., Rev. John Lorenz, C.SS.R. Clerics, 36; Lay Brothers, 8.

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart College.*—Postulate of the Brothers of Holy Cross. Brother Bernard, C.S.C., Supr.; Brother Jerome, C.S.C., asst.; Brother Marcellus, C.S.C., Brother Ulrick, C.S.C., Brother Nicholas, C.S.C., Brother Fabian, C.S.C. None are received into this College except Boys and Young Men who intend to become Brothers of the Holy Cross. There is a junior department for Boys between twelve and sixteen. Postulants, 25. Rev. Nicholas Warken, C.S.C., Chaplain.

WAUWATOSA, (*R.R. 13*). *Capuchin Monastery of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Basil Gummermann, O.M. Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Chaplain of Milwaukee County Institutions); Rev. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Rev. Chrysostomus Stappers, O.M.Cap., Rev. Felix Schelb, O.M.Cap. 6 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Principal Motherhouse in America and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother M. Stanislaus Kostka, Commissary General; Mother M. Borgia, Provincial Supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 180; Novices, 75; Postulants, 56; in preparatory course, 20. Rev. P. W. Schnitzler, Spiritual Director. Res. of Fathers: 699 Jefferson st. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., Mother-General. Rev. John H. Theisen, Spiritual Director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 918; Novices, 110; Postulants, 70. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee."

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, 575 Layton blvd.—In charge of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Number of Patients, 1684. Rev. A. Klink, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hill, 545 Twenty-seventh ave.—An Institution for nervous, mental and drug cases, connected with the Sacred Heart Sanitarium. Sister Emmanuel, Supr. Patients 328.

St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (*St. Francis P. O.*).—(Sisters of Penance and Charity). Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., Mother-General. Religious in Community: Sisters, 388; Novices, 45; Postulants, 34. Rev. George Regenfuss, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

St. Mary's Academy, 1175 Superior st.—19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Henrica, Supr. Pupils, 65.

Holy Angels' Academy and Conservatory, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 15; Lay teacher, 1. Sister M. Mona, Supr. Pupils, 201.

Our Lady of Mercy Convent and Academy, 705 National ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy in Milwaukee. 45 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 9. Mother M. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 125.

Milwaukee.—(Continued).

St. Catharine's Home, 1131 Sycamore st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Boarders, 100. Legal title: "St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls."

St. Mary's Hospital, North ave. and Lake drive.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 3548. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 80. Rev. Francis H. Kelly, Chaplain. Corporate title: "St. Mary's Hospital."

St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum, 441 Lake Drive.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Clare, Sister-servant. Orphans, 121. Rev. Eugene McCarthy, Chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis."

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-Servant. Average number of Inmates during year, 117. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a *Maternity Hospital.*

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave. and 4th st.—34 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Dionysia, Supr. Patients during year, 1900. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister Mary Alberta, Supr. Pupil-Nurses, 50. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters."

Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts.—Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years. Sister Rose of St. Martin, Supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Inmates, 160. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."

Catholic Home for the Aged, 544 Astor st.—Inmates, 22. Corporate Title: "The Milwaukee Catholic Home for the Aged."

House of the Good Shepherd, 5010 North ave.—Mother Mary of St. Charles, Supr. Rev. Joseph Kroha, Chaplain. 22 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 26; Reform Class, 135; Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd."

Good Shepherd Industrial School.—Attached to the House of the Good Shepherd. Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School."

St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sisters, 27; Postulants, 5. Sister Catherine, Supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, Chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Mary's Convent."

Mother of Good Counsel Convent, 13th and Euclid aves.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Religious in this province: Professed Sisters, 403; Novices, 42; Candidates. 37; Preparatory Course, 51. Mother Mary Veronica, Provincial. Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Felician Sisters of Wisconsin."

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Polish), 13th and Euclid aves.—17 Felician Sisters. Mother Mary Brunona, Supr. Orphans, 176.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2224 Chestnut st.—9 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Ephrem, Supr. Nurses, 12; Patients during year, 362.

St. Joseph's Home for Dependent Children, 1120 So. Pierce st.—Mother M. Mary, Supr. 10 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Postulants, 2; Orphans, 33.

Columbus. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Divine Saviour. Sister M. Constance, Supr. Attended from St. Jerome's Church. Patients, 180.

Corliss. *Holy Rosary Academy.*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paula, Supr. Rev. Andrew Kunny, Chaplain.

Elm Grove. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 12.

St. Joseph's Home—78 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Petronia, Supr.

Fond du Lac. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, 380 E. Division st.—Mother Mary Marcella, Supr. General. Rev. Hugh Lear, C.PP.S., Rev. Ulrich Mueller, C.PP.S., Chaplains, who also attend the other institutions. In Community: Religious, 525; Novices, 25; Postulants, 40.

St. Agnes Hospital, 390 E. Division st.—30 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 2037. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Mary's Springs Academy (*R.F.D. No.8*).—15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Angeline, Supr. Pupils, 71.

The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged, E. Arndt st. and Park ave.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Delphine, Supr. Inmates, 24. Rev. Joseph Moder, Chaplain.

Janesville. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr.

Palmer Mercy Hospital, 566 N. Washington st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. 20 Nurses. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Rev. John Beccaria, D.D., Chaplain. Patients during year, 657. *Training School for Nurses* attached.

Jefferson (*P. O. Jefferson, R. R. No. 4*). *St. Coletta's School for Feeble-Minded Youth.*—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Emerentia, Supr. Rev. Julius Wermuth, Chaplain. Pupils, 110.

Kenosha. *St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart*, 319 Wisconsin st.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. 12 old ladies.

St. Catherine's Hospital, Howland and Prairie aves.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Postulants. Sister Mary Agnes, Supr.

MADISON. *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 2209 Monroe st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Mother M. Theodosius, O.S.D., Prioress. 30 Sisters. Rev. H. Hengell, Chaplain. Pupils, 140.

St. Mary's Hospital, 720 So. Brooks st.—24 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Rev. A. J. Muench, Chaplain. Patients during year, 1772.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Convent of Mt. Carmel.*—41 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, Superior.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent.* 24 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margareth, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. J. P. Bertram, Chaplain.

NORTH GREENFIELD (*West Allis, R. R. No. 5, Box 147*), *St. Anthony's Convent.*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis Sister Paulina, Supr. Rev. J. M. Kasel, Chaplain.

PORTAGE. *St. Saviour's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Liboria, Supr. Rev. Herman Schmitz, Chaplain.

RACINE. *Convent of St. Catherine of Siena*, 1509 Park ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena). Mother Mary Romana, O.S.D., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 287; Novices, 25; Postulants, 16. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Lochemes, Spiritual Director. Res., 1200 College ave. Connected with the Convent is *St. Catharine's Academy*, a Day-School. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 112. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic."

St. Mary's Hospital, 1526 Grand ave.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Rev. A. Th. Reininger, Chaplain. Patients during year, 1992. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sister M. Bernarda, Supr. Pupils, 18.

ST. MARTIN'S (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20*). *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. Rev. Peter Nahas, Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dativa. Supr. Patients during year, 1497. Rev. H. Kampschroer, Chaplain.

WAUWATOSA *St. Joseph's Home*, 165 Kavanagh st.—Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Johanna, Supr. 12 children.

WATERTOWN. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 1301 Main st.—7 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Patients during year, 250. Rev. Christ. Glassauer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Bavarian Province)—Milwaukee; Holy Hill.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Watertown.
Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Milwaukee.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Milwaukee.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.
Sanguinist Fathers (Celina, O.)—Fond du Lac.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.
Stigmatini Fathers (Hazleton, Pa.)—Milwaukee; Madison.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	323
Priests of Religious Orders	107
Total	430
Churches in Milwaukee	46
Churches outside Milwaukee	183
Churches without Resident Priest	72
Total	301
Chapels	41
Theological Seminaries	3
Students in Theology and Philosophy	238
University	1
Students	1 643
Colleges and Academies for Boys	4
Normal School	1
Students in Colleges and Normal School	673
Academies for Young Ladies	8
Pupils in Academies	824
Parishes with Schools in Milwaukee	41
Pupils	20 965
Parishes and Missions with Schools outside Milwaukee	115
Pupils	16 769

Total Parochial Schools	156
Total Pupils	37 734
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	768
Infant Asylum	1
Average Number of Inmates	117
Industrial School for Girls	1
Average Number of Inmates	135
Deaf-mute Institute	1
Average Number of Inmates	85
School for Feeble Minded	1
Pupils	110
Total number of Young People under Catholic Care	41 651
Hospitals and Sanitariums	12
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Home for Girls	1
Working Mens' Home	1
Baptisms { Infants Adults } Total	10 859
Deaths	4 110
Marriages { Catholic 2506 Mixed 514 } Total	3 020
Converts	525

Catholic Population, about 270 000

*ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN W. SHAW, D.D.

Archbishop-Elect of New Orleans; ordained May 26, 1888; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio February 7, 1910; consecrated Titular Bishop of Castabala April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne September, 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans ——, 1918.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

Apostolic Administrator—Very Rev. JULES B. JEANMARD. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained Nov. 10, 1877; consecrated Titular Bishop of Hierocaesarea Nov. 29, 1911. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Right Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Right Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans August 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died August 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.—Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D., appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899; cons. July 2, 1899; promoted to the See of New Orleans, April 20, 1906; died April 20, 1917.

**After the forms had been closed word was received from the Apostolic Delegation announcing that the southwestern part of the state of Louisiana had been separated from the Archdiocese of New Orleans and formed into a Diocese with the Episcopal See at LaFayette. The new Diocese will, therefore, be known as the Diocese of LaFayette. A brief report will be found on the page following the LaCrosse section and preceding the statement for the Diocese of Lead.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. JOSEPH J. BOUDREAUX. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., whither all applications for dispensations must be sent).

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.*

Consultors—Very Rev. A. DROSSAERTS, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, Revs. J. M. LANGLOIS. J. F. PRIM, W. J. VINCENT, Very Rev. GEORGE MAHONY, C.SS.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Revs. L. RICHEN, J. HANRAHAN, J. F. LAMBERT, J. RIETER, A. SIMON.

Officials—Rev. A. SIMON, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. LOUIS MASSEBIAU, J.C.D., *defensor;* Very Rev. JOSEPH J. BOUDREAUX, *Secretarius.*

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. F. MITTELBRONN, J. SUBILEAU, J. B. BOGAERTS, B. BRANCHE, F. RACINE, J. F. LAMBERT, J. PEETERS, A. DROSSAERTS, M. BARDY.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. A. DROSSAERTS, H. CRAMERS, J. ENGBERINK, W. TEURLINGS, A. M. BARBIER, CELESTIN M. CHAMBON.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. J. HANRAHAN, J. M. LANGLOIS, G. BOSCH, Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER, V.G., Rev. J. B. PRIM, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER.

Catholic Board of Education—Most Reverend Archbishop, president; Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., vice-pres.; Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER, V.G., Revs. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., THOS. J. LARKIN, S.M., Very Revs. THOS. J. WELDON, C.M., JOHN D. FOULKES, S.J., Rev. L. RICHEN, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, Messrs. W. J. WAGUESPACK, ALLISON OWEN, E. HYNES, C. I. DENECHAUD, WM. J. BYRNE, Jr.; Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Superintendent.

Board of Catholic Charities—Most Rev. Archbishop, president; Very Rev. F. RACINE, vice-president; Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, secretary; Rev. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., Rev. J. F. PRIM, Rev. R. CARRA, superintendent.—Office: *New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. JOSEPH J. BOUDREAUX.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. ALBERT BIEVER, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. L. RICHEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres st., bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. F. Canon Racine, adm.; Revs. J. Berthaut, Joseph D. Metirier, assistants. Res., 615 St. Anthony alley.

Schools—7 Theresian Sisters (832 Dumaine st.). Boys, 147; Girls, 181.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. George Mahony, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Moye, C.SS.R., Walter L. Polk, C.SS.R., John B. Mueller, C.SS.R., Alphonse Hochard, C.SS.R., William J. Graham, C.SS.R., John Diederich, C.SS.R., Bernard Kalvelage, C.SS.R., Edw. L. Mattingly, C.SS.R., James Dreis, C.SS R., Eugene Ellerbusch, C.SS.R., Byron Krieger, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Girven, C.SS.R., Fred. Vogt, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.

Schools—For Boys. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 335.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils. 486.
High School -Liguori High School. 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 85.

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. Francis Badeaux, rector; Rev. Leo S. Jarysch, assistant.

School—In connection with Academy. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2100 Ursuline ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 115.

ANNUNCIATION, 1221 Mandeville st., Very Rev. F. L. Gassler, V.G., rector; Rev. E. J. Blanchet, assistant.

Schools—For Boys and Girls (2321 Marais st.). Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys. 132; Girls, 112.
For Colored Children. Boys, 87; Girls, 125.

St. Anthony's, Canal and Olympia sts., Rev. Joseph R. Gonzales, O.P., rector; Revs. Paul L. Perreta, O.P., Gerard Ramiro, O.P., James P. Malone, O.P., M. Revilla, O. P., assistants. Res., 4604 Canal st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (4638 Cleveland ave.). Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 85.

St. Augustine's, 1210 Hospital st., Rev. Antoine Simon, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Girls, 112.

Blessed Sacrament (Colored), Rev. John A. Clarke, S.S.J.; Rev. Matthew Donohue, S.S.J., assistant. Res., 5030 Constance st.

St. Cecilia's, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. John Rieter, rector.
School—3 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (cor. N. Rampart and Congress sts.). Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 80.

Corpus Christi (Colored), 1659 N. Johnson st., Rev. S. J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector.

St. Dominic's (Colored), 919 Cambronne st., Rev. John B. Schwert, S.S.J., rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 130.

St. Francis of Assisi, 5944 Constance st., Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, rector; Rev. Francis Weiss, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State st.). Boys, 254; Girls, 266.

St. Francis de Sales', 2d and S. Franklin sts., Rev. W. J. Heffernan, rector. Res., 2203 Second st.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 127; Girls, 171.

St. Henry's (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School—13 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Boys, 216; Girls, 225.

Holy Ghost (Colored), Rev. J. A. Schmodry, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. A. J. Hackett, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res., 2030 Eighth st.
School—2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 90.

Holy Name of Jesus, 6363 St. Charles ave., Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J., rector; and Fathers of Loyola University.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 52.

Holy Name of Mary (Algiers Sta.), 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Julius P. Cassagne, S.M., Joseph A. Petit, S.M., assistants.
School—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (502 Olivier st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 300.
Mission—McLellanville, St. Anthony's.

Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. B. Prim, rector; Rev. Charles Gescher, assistant. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (Dauphine and Press sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 210.
Missions—Gentilly Terrace, Holy Trinity; Milneburg.

Immaculate Conception, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. Philip Murphy, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.
School—St. Philip's. 4 Sisters of Mercy (Dauphine st.). Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 100.

St. John the Baptist, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Rev. G. Frohn, rector; Rev. M. Ousset, assistant. Res., 1139 Dryades st.
Schools—For Boys. Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). Pupils, 120.
For Girls. Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.

St. Joseph's, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Revs. Charles J. Alton, C.M., Frederick Roberts, C.M., Jacob Helinski, C.M., Andrew Imgrund, C.M., John J. Murray, C.M., William Mullen, C.M., assistants.
School—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (417 So. Roman st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 336; Girls, 361.

St. Katharine's (Colored), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. Peter Cuddy, C.M., rector; Rev. Ambrose Vautier, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.
School—For Colored Children. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 180.

St. Mary's Assumption (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
Schools—For Boys. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 336.
For Girls. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 428.

St. Mary's (Italian), 1114 Chartres st., Rev. V. Scramuzza, adm.; Rev. A Gaudino, assistant.
School—11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 350; Girls, 406.

Mater Dolorosa, Very Rev. Francis Prim, rector; Revs. Minor H. Chauvin, R. V. Lawrence, assistants. Res., 1226 Carrollton ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (1214 Dublin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 206; Girls, 194.
Missions—East End, St. Louis'; Hanrahan; Maiterie Ridge, St. Catherine of Sienna's.

St. Maurice, 605 St. Maurice ave., Right Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., rector.
Schools—20 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (509 St. Maurice ave.). Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 100.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 65.

St. Michael, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. William J. Ryan, rector.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy (1502 Chippewa st.). Pupils: Boys, 106; Girls, 164.
For Colored Children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 15.

Notre Dame de Bon Secours (French), Jackson ave., bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 92; Girls, 91.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1225 Louisiana ave., Very Rev. J. F. Canon Lambert, rector.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana ave.). Pupils: Boys, 186; Girls, 202.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Esplanade ave., Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector. Res., 1342 Moss st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 154.

Our Lady of Lourdes, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector; Rev. J. Furlong. Res., 2432 Napoleon ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Reside at Motherhouse, St. Charles ave. and Broadway). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 118; Girls, 112.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, (German), 1570 N. Galvez st., Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ephrem Proetsch, O.S.B., Rev. Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B., Rev. Theodorus Paroli, O.S.B., Rev. George Ausserlechner, O.S.B.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters (cor. Lapeyrouse and Miro sts.). Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 75.

Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. L. J. Zerr, rector. Res., 1901 St. Roch ave.

St. Patrick, 716 Camp st., Rev. Raymond Carra, rector. Res., 724 Camp st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 40.

SS. Peter and Paul, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. F. Cools, assistant.

School—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (2328 Burgundy st.). Pupils: Boys, 230; Girls, 251.

St. Rose of Lima, 2545 Bayou road, near Broad, Rev. A. Janssens, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). Boys, 100; Girls, 110.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., rector; Revs. Denis O'Shea, C.S.C., Charles Miltner, C.S.C., P. A. Martel, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 3204 Canal st.

School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3236 Canal st.). Pupils: Boys, 340; Girls, 360.

St. Stephen, 1025 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. Martin G. Hanley, C.M., rector; Revs. James Gelabert, C.M., J. A. Foley, C.M., William P. Ponet, C.M., John S. Woods, C.M., J. Hennelly, C.M., assistants.

Schools—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 200; Girls, 303.

High School—Verrina High School. Conducted by Brothers of Mary. 4 Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 88.

St. Theresa, 1404 Erato st., Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.

School—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1321 Annunciation st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 150.

St. Vincent de Paul, 3053 Dauphine st., Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., V.G., Auxiliary Bishop, rector; Rev. C. B. Anderson, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception and 1 Lay Teacher (3025 Dauphine st.). Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 75.

Rev. James Moye, C.SS.R., in charge of the Seamen's Haven and Immigrants. Res., 2030 Constance st.

St. Vincent's Hotel and Free Labor Bureau, 801 Decatur st. Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, founder and manager. Res., Gretna, La.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. R. Bollard, rector; Rev. John W. A. Janssen, asst.

School—9 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 90.

Amite, St. Helena's, Rev. Casimir Municha, O.P., rector; Rev. A. Garcia, O. P.

Missions—Roseland, Tangipahoa Co.; Irish settlement.

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. G. Mollo.

School—4 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: White, 55; Colored, 16.

Baldwin, St. Mary Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edmund Daull, rector.

Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, attended from Abbeville.

Missions—Chenier-aux-Tigres, Ouachita Co.: Pecan Island, Vermilion Co.

Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Arthur Canon Drossaerts, rector and dean; Rev. Vincent Prats, asst. Res., 405 Main st.

Schools—For Boys. St. Vincent's Academy. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, (Church and North sts.). Pupils, 165.

For Girls. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (Church and Florida sts.). Pupils, 300.

For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Port Allen, West Baton Rouge Co.; Lobdell, West Baton Rouge Co.; Chamberlin, West Baton Rouge Co.; Denham Springs, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception; Istrouma Suburb; Easy Town.

St. Agnes', Rev. E. J. L Rombouts, rector. Res., 909 St. Maximilian st.

Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. George Andrée, rector.

Missions—Bayou Black, St. Anthony's; Dulac, Holy Family; Grand Caillou, Blessed Sacrament.

Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Nies, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 31; Girls, 29.
Mission—St. Raphael's.
Belle Alliance, St. Jules', Rev. P. M. Gruel, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 12; Girls, 20.
Mission—St. Martin's Chapel.
Bertrandville (*Plattenville P. O.*), for Colored People, Rev. Joseph Dubé, S.S.J., rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 50.
Missions—Belle Rose, Assumption Co.; Klotzville, Assumption Co.
Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. Maurus, O.S.B., rector.
Bourg, St. Ann's Church, Rev. A. Van den Broek, rector.
Mission—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector.
Schools—12 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 69.
For Colored Children. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 50.
Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. P. Castel, rector.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 178.
Brusly Landing (*Brusly P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Royer, rector.
Mission—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. Joseph Pierre, rector.
Mission—Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Buissink, adm.
Missions—Creole, St. Hubert's, (Colored); Grand Chenier, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception; Chainiere-Perdue; Gum Cove; Hackberry, Cameron Co., 2 Churches; Johnson's Bayou, St. Donat's; Leesburg, St. James'; Little Chainiere, Our Lady of the Marsh; Cow Island, St. Martin's; Nord Island; Point of Grand Lake.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Grimaud, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 51.
Centreville, St. Mary Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Patterson.
Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Basty, rector.
Missions—Donner, St. Agnes; Gibson, St. Patrick's.
Chackby (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Eugene Hubert, rector.
Mission—Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
Charenton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederic Colle, rector.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 64.
For Colored. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 32.
For Indians. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 16.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles Devirat, adm.
Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 120; Girls, 105.
Cornerview, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. Gonon, rector.
Missions—McElroy; Prairieville; Saint Amant; Sorrento, Our Lady of the Lake.
Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. John N. Burger, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 75.
Mission—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. A. F. Isenberg, rector.
Schools—15 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 81; Girls, 101.
For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 90.
Mission—Point Lyons, St. John the Baptist.
Cypremort (*Glencoe P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.
Delcambre, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. B. Colliard, rector.
School—For Colored. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.
Mission—Erath, Vermilion Co.
Donaldsonville, Ascension of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Very Rev. Celestin M. Chambon, rector, dean.
Schools—For Boys. St. Joseph's Institute. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 185.
For Girls, St. Vincent's Institute. 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 190.
St. Augustin's, for Colored Children. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 15; Girls, 20.
Mission—St. Ann's Chapel.
Edgard, St. John the Baptist Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector.
Elton, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Borel, adm.
Missions—Kinder, Allen Co.; Oberlin, Allen Co.
Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Frederick W. Bosch, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 98.
Mission—Basile, Evangeline Co., St. Augustine's.
Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Rousseau, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 109.

French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. D. Miller, rector.
Missions—Bear Island; Head of Island; Port Vincent, St. Vincent's; White Hall.
Frey, St. Lawrence, Rev. V. Monteillard, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 44.
Garyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. V. Ciolino, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 38.
Golden Meadow (*Lockport P. O., R. F. D. 1*). St. Joseph's, Rev. ——.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ambrose M. Fontan, S.J., rector; Rev. James P. Moore, S.J., Frederick Wagemans, S.J., assistants.
Schools—8 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
For Colored Children. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Coulé Croche, St. John Berchmans'.
Grand Pointe (*Breaux Bridge P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, rector; Rev. Albert Koenig, ass'stant.
Schools—20 Sisters of the Congregation of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 120.
For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 40.
Missions—Amesville, Jefferson Parish, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Clarksville, St. Helen's; Grand Isle, St. Donatus'; Lake Salvador, St. Peter's; Lower Barataria, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Little Temple, St. John the Evangelist; McDonoghville, Jefferson Parish, St. Anthony's; Manila Village; Upper Barataria, St. Anthony's; Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Grosse Tete, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Murgue, rector.
Missions—Fordoche; Maringouin, Iberville Parish; Livonia.
Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. LeBerre, rector.
Mission—Shell Beach (*Laurents P. O., La.*).
Hammond, Holy Ghost, Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 45.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Aug. Vandebilt, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 100.
Independence, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. John Gutierrez, O.P., rector; Rev. J. G. Ayuela, O. P.
Missions—Chiappapela; Irish Settlement; Kentwood; Tickfaw.
Iota, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Buquet, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 139.
Mission—St. Jules, Prairie Mamou (twice a month).
Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Canon Bardy, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 225.
Jennings, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. L. Espitallier, rector.
Mission—Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. Maltrait, rector.
Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Martinacci, D.D., J.U.D., rector.
Missions—Fortier; Montz; Red Church; Waggaman, Holy Angels.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. A. F. Ravoire, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 71; Colored, 40.
Mission—Upper Texas.
***Lafayette**, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. William Joseph Teurlings, rector, dean.
School—10 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 120.
St. Paul's (for Colored), Rev. Joseph A. Pobleschek, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Francis Danner, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 156; Girls, 185.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean; Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, assistant.
School—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 85.—Colored Pupils: Boys, 31; Girls, 37.
Missions—Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary; Hackberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor; Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Larose (*Lockport, R.F.D. 1*), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. F. M. Jan, adm.
Mission—Cut Off, Sacred Heart.
Lebeau, Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. Pacifique Roy, S.S.J., rector.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 88; Girls, 96.
Missions—Bayou Courrent; Bayou Rouge; Morrows; Palmetto; Rideau Settlement; Swaza Lake.
Léonville, St. Landry Parish, St. Léo's, Rev. A. Chasles, rector.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. Emile Raynal, J.C.D., administrator.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 75.
Missions—Gheens, St. Anne's; Vacherie, St. Anthony of Padua.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, rector.

**After this form had been closed it was announced that the southwestern part of the state of Louisiana had been separated from the Archdiocese of New Orleans and formed into a Diocese with the Episcopal See at LaFayette.*

Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 58.
2 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 17; Girls, 43.
Mission—Bedico (*P.O. Madisonville*), Holy Guardian Angel.
Mamou, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Viel, rector.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Odilo Brise, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 65.
For Colored Children. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 20.
Missions—Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's. Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's; Florenville, St. Joseph's; Holy Cross (*Frenier P. O.*).
Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
Mission—Leroy, Sacred Heart.
Mermentau (*Mermenton P. O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theodore M. L. C. Van Eyck, rector.
Missions—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's; Morse, St. Andre's.
Montegut, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Quenouillere, rector.
Mission—Little Caillou, St. Joseph's.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew W. Souby, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 100.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf (*Amelia P.O.*), St. Andrew's; Berwick, St. Stephen's.
Napoleonville, St. Anne's, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Mission—Canal des Atakapas, Immaculate Conception.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector; Rev. S. Catherin, assistant. Res., 128 St. Peter's st.
School—9 Sisters of Mount Carmel (Superior ave.). Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 153.
St. Edward's (for Colored), Rev. Francis X. Lichtenberger, C.S. Sp., rector.
New Roads, St. Mary's, Rev. John Hoes, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 75.
Mission—St. Claude's.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. J. Engberink, rector, dean.
Schools—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 31; Girls, 49.
For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 148.
Industrial School (for Colored). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Lawtell; Plaisance.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Very Rev. B. Canon Branche, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 56.
Patoutville (*Jeanerette P.O.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.
Mission—Lydia, Iberia Co.
Patterson St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Massebiau, rector.
Paulina, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis N. Remy, S.M., rector; Rev. Louis Dallemand, S.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 23; Girls, 12.
Missions—Lutcher, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Mass every Sunday.
Grande Pointe, St. Philomena, Mass once a week.
Pierre-Part (*Bellerose P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Juan de Diego Martinez, O.S.B.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector.
Schools—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 80.
For Colored. Boys, 16; Girls, 18.
Missions—Bayou Chene, Saint Martin Parish; Bayou Pigeon; Indian Village, St. Ann's Chapel.
Plattenville, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. John A. Francon, S.T.L., rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 76.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. J. Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
Missions—Bertrandville, Plaquemines Co.; City Price, Plaquemines Co.; Jesuit Bend, Plaquemines Co.; St. Cecilia's; Junior, Plaquemines Co.; Morin; Phoenix, Plaquemines Co.; West Pointe la Hache, Plaquemines Co.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Fortea, O.P.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 14.
Missions—Gessen, St. Joseph's; Maxwell, Hungarian Colony.
Port Barre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. Sarrazin, rector.
Mission—Melville, St. Landry Co.
Raccourci, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. F. D. Perino, adm.
Missions—Pointe Coupée, St. Francis; Morganza, St. Anne's; Torras, St. Joseph's.
Raceland (*R.F.D. 1, Lafourche Crossing*), St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Livoreil, rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers, Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 35.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 43; Girls, 76.
Reserve, St. Peter's, Rev. Z. J. M. Eyraud, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 12.
St. Benedict, St. Benedict's, Benedictine Fathers.
School—13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 10.
Mission—Dunbar, St. Tammany Co.
St. Bernard (*St. Bernard P. O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Laurent Borredon, rector.
Missions—Borgnemouth, Our Lady of Lourdes; Delacroix Island, Sacred Heart.

St. Bridget (*Schriever P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. M. Evano, rector.

Mission—Bayou Blue.

St. Francisville, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Francis Rombouts, rector.

Missions—Clinton, Assumption; Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, rector.

St. George (*R.F.D. 3, Baton Rouge*), Rev. J. A. Heil, rector.

Missions—Gardere (*Manchac P.O.*), Nativity of Our Lord; St. Francis'; St. Isidore's; Zachary, St. John the Baptist.

St. James, (*St. Amelia P. O.*), St. James', Rev. John Barbe, rector.

St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), St. Leo's, Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 18.

St. Martinville, St. Martin's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Peeters, rector.

Schools—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, Boys, 59; Girls, 132.

For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.

St. Michaels (*Convent P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Roman, S. M., asst.

Schools—9 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 75.

For Colored Children. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 38.

Mission—St. Mary's (*Union P. O.*).

St. Philippe (*P. O. St. Patrick*), St. Philip's, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.

Schools—11 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 35.

For Colored Children. Pupils: Boys, 6; Girls, 13.

Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Detchemendy, rector.

Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B., rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 25; Girls, 40.

Smoke Bend (*Donaldsonville P. O.*), St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. A. Loots, rector.

Mission—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.

Taft, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. William Parrot, rector.

Missions—Des Allemands, St. Gertrude's; Madison, St. Mark's; Luling, St. Anthony's.

Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. M. Barbier, dean, rector; Rev. C. A. Foret.

Schools—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.

For Girls. 15 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 264.

Mission—St. John's.

School—3 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 100.

Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. J. Gardes, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 27.

For Colored Children. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 21.

Ville Platte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. J. Savy, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 65.

Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Florentin Jansen, rector.

Missions—Dossman, St. Landry; Grand Prairie, St. Peter; Whiteville, Resurrection.

Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.

Mission—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.

White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Andrew de Maurizi, rector.

School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 45.

Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.

Retired: Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens, F. Laroche; Very Rev. F. Canon Mittelbronn, retired, rector emeritus of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans; Very Rev. Joseph Canon Subileau, retired, rector emeritus of St. Augustine's Church, New Orleans (Res., 1329 Hospital st., New Orleans); Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bogaerts, rector emeritus of St. Ann's Church, New Orleans (St. Martinville, La.); Rev. J. Koegerl, rector emeritus of Covington (St. Benedict, La.); Rev. P. C. Paquet (2743 Canal st., New Orleans).

Absent on leave: Rev. Charles Tessier; Rev. J. B. Delepine (in France); Rev. August Delnom (in France); Rev. H. Van Grinsven, on sick list; Rev. F. Baissac, on sick list, (3905 N. Rampart st., New Orleans, La.).

Kneipp Water Cure: Rev. F. Rouge, chaplain. Res., Flood and Levee, New Orleans.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. J. Vigliero, First Lieutenant, 141st Regiment, Field Artillery.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans; St. Roch's Chapel, at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans; St. Ann's, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

New Orleans. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts. Established in 1849.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. James De Potter, S.J., (Socius); Very Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Philip Murphy, S.J., (Pastor); Rev. Patrick A. Ryan, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Edward I. Fazakerley, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Nicholas Davis, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Louis Bashnal, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry and German); Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. Timothy Cronin, S.J., (Prof. of Rudiments); Rev. Godfrey Dane, S.J., (Asst. Pastor); Rev. Francis X. Entz, S.J., (Prof. of Third Year High and French); Rev. Joseph E. Farrell, S.J., (Prof. of Rudiments and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Francis X. Finegan, S.J., (Prof. of Fourth Year High and Spanish, Chaplain of Students); Rev. John J. Gudgeon, S.J., (Asst. Pastor, Editor of Church Calendar); Rev. John McCreary, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. John Meyer, S.J., (Asst. Pastor); Rev. Oscar M. Poché, S.J., (Prof. of Rudiments and French); Rev. William Reagan, S.J., (Prof. of Rudiments); Rev. M. Oliver Semmes, S.J., (Prof. of Rudiments and Spanish); Rev. Thomas Slevin, S.J., (Asst. Pastor and Librarian); Rev. Albert Wagner, S.J., (Asst. Pastor); Mr. P. Barranger, S.J., (Prof. of First Year High and French); Mr. E. Beck, S.J., (Prof. of Second Year High and Spanish); Mr. M. Campana, S.J., (Prof. of Rudiments and Spanish); Mr. C. B. Chisholm, S.J., (Prof. of First Year High); Mr. J. McAuley, S.J., (Prof. of Rudiments and French); Mr. E. O'Connor, S.J., (Prof. of Second Year High). Students, 330.

New Orleans, *Loyola University*, St. Charles ave., Established 1904.—Very Rev. Alphonse E. Otis, S.J., (Pres.; Prof. of English and Ethics in Dental Department); Rev. M. J. Walsh, S.J., (Vice-President); Rev. L. M. Bellocq, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Alfred Brewer, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Michael Kenny, S.J., (Philosophy, Jurisprudence in Law School); Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. James J. O'Brien, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. James H. McKervey, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore Class); Rev. Charles King, S.J., (Prof. of Freshmen); Rev. Thomas Clarke, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. Anton L. Kundel, S.J., (Prof. of Physics); Rev. Joseph de la Maza, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics and Spanish). Lay Brothers, 2. Total Number of Students, 303.

Post Graduate School of Medicine—J. A. Danna, M.D., Ph.D., (Dean).
School of Pharmacy—P. Asher, Ph.G., M.D., A.M., (Dean).
School of Dentistry—C. V. Vignes, D.D.S., A.M., (Dean).
School of Law—Judge St. Paul, A.M., LL.D., (Dean).
School of Commerce—L. L. Landon, (Dean).
School of Oratory and Dramatics—A. J. Bonomo, A. M., LL.B., (Dean).

New Orleans, *Holy Cross College*, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. Patrick Dalton, C.S.C., Chaplain; Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., Pres. Brothers, 17; Lay Professor, 1; Students, 216.

New Orleans, *St. Aloysius' College*, 1105-1137 Esplanade ave.—13 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Maurice, Prov. Supr.; Bro. Albert, Pres. of College. Students, 310.

Covington. *St. Paul's College*.—Rev. Augustine Unser, O.S.B., (Rector); Very Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Martin Barre, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Aemilian Egler, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Schuster, O.S.B., (Professor). 3 Lay Instructors. Students, 150.

Grand Coteau. *St. Charles College*. — Established in 1837. — Very Rev. M. A. Grace, S.J., (President); Rev. P. Redmond, S.J., (Minister); Rev. E. J. Baehr, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Robert M. Brooks, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); Rev. James Chamard, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Patrick Cronin, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Henry Devine, S.J., (Prof. of Third High); Rev. E. Diebold, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. A. M. Fontan, S.J., (Assistant Pastor); Rev. A. B. Fox, S.J., (Prof. of First High); Rev. Joseph Gerlach, S.J., (Asst. Chaplain); Rev. T. King, S.J., (Prof. of Humanities); Rev. Paul Louvet, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. James P. Moore, S.J., (Asst. Pastor); Rev. P. J. Philippe, S.J., (Prof. of Fourth English Course): Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., (Vice-President); Rev. F. Wagemans, S.J., (Asst. Pastor). Students, 188.

Rosaryville, (*Ponchatoula P. O.*), *Dominican College and House of Studies*,—Very Rev. Roch Ruano, O.P., (Rector); Rev. Manuel Perez, O.P., (Vice-Rector, Procurator and Master of Lay Brothers); Rev. Julian Silva, O.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Pascual Broch, O.P., (Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Anthony Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Gregory Valencia, O.P.); Rev. Francis Marin, O.P., (Prof. Moral Theology and English Language); Rev. Felix Chavarria, O.P., (Cantor); Rev. Cyriacus Pelaez, O.P., (Prof. of Dogmatic History and Sacred Scripture, Sacristan and Socius of the Master of Novices); Rev. James Malone, O.P. (Prof. of English History and English Language). Fathers, 10; Students, 29; Lay Brothers, 3.

St. Benedict. (*St. Benedict P.O., La., Ramsay Station.*) *St. Joseph's Abbey*. — Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Odilo Alt, O.S.B., (Prefect). Rev. Beda Maler, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Unmuessig, O.S.B ; Rev. Hubertus Felder, D.D., Rev. Basilius Baumbusch, O.S.B., (Prefect): Rev. Beda Horsa, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonsus Bock, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Balay, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence Scheidl, O.S.B. Fathers, 31; Clerics, 7; Brothers, 9; Novices, 4; Candidate, 1: Oblates, 4.

St. Joseph's Seminary and College.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (President). Seminarians, 70.

St. Michaels (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. H. Smith, S.M. (Pres.); Rev. J. Collins, S.M. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. F. J. Larney, S.M.; Rev. H. George, S.M.; Rev. Paul Rietch, S.M.; Rev. Michael Larkin, S.M.; Rev. P. F. Quinn, S.M.; Rev. A. A. Walls, S.M.; Rev. P. Daigneau, S.M.; Rev. E. McGrath, S.M.; Rev. T. Canning, S.M.; Rev. R. Hebert, S.M. Lay Professors, 6; Students, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

New Orleans. *Ursuline College and Academy*, 2635 State st. — Sisters in Convent, 51; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother St. Charles, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 92. Rev. V. Trotoux, Chaplain. Res., 2705 State st.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 137; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3. Rev. Patrick Walshe, Chaplain. Res., 1114 Chartres st.

Academy of the Holy Angels, 3523 North Rampart and Congress sts.—35 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Pupils: Girls, 115.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Chartres and Mazant sts.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Sister M. of John Berchmans, Supr. 14 Professed Sisters; 300 Orphan Boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Elmira sts. — 7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Orphans, 64.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, 2321 Marais st. — Mother Mary Columbe, Supr., Provincial. 45 Sisters. Novices, 3. Postulants, 2. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Agnes' Academy*, 2319 Marais st. Mother M. Colombe, Dir. Girls, 70.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villeré sts. —11 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Teresa, Dir. Pupils: Girls, 5.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, 500 St. Maurice ave. — 18 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aimée, Supr. Girls, 75.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Bernardine Teresa of St. Joseph, Prioress. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 18; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Professed Tertiary Out-Sisters, 4. Very Rev. Joseph J. Boudreaux, Chaplain. Res., 1205 Esplanade ave.

St. Clare's Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 720 Henry Clay ave.—13 Sisters of the Order of Poor Clares. Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Sister Mary Francis Moran, Supr.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysius Cook, Supr. 96 Sisters; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3.

St. Alphonsus' Orphanage, 2709 Saratoga st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Orphans, 150.

College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 4521 St. Charles ave.—45 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother B. Connolly, Supr. Pupils, 210.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 2601 Bienville st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Francis de Sales Brice, Supr. Sisters, 34. Inmates, 320.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2116 Ursuline ave.—Mother Raphael, Provincial. Sisters, 45; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Lay Teacher, 1. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 160. Rev. Francis Castellano, Chaplain. Res., 1114 Chartres st.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister Mary Frances, Supr. 46 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 122.

Convent of the Holy Name of Mary, Algiers Sta. 9, 502 Olivier st.—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Xavier, Supr.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Governor Nicholas st.—Mother Mary Clare, Supr. General. Sisters, 22; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 120.

Mt. Carmel Female Orphan Asylum, 729 Piety st.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 9; Orphans, 95.

St. Benedict's Convent, 2824 Dauphine st.—8 Sisters. Sister Augustine, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 200; 1 Lay Teacher.

Home for the Aged, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. 197 Inmates. Sister Michael de St. Joseph, Supr.

Home for the Aged, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Florentine de St. Paul, Supr. 200 Inmates. Rev. Joseph A. Levesque, Chaplain. Res , 1307 Louisiana ave.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — Sisters, 36; Novices, 15; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Elizabeth, General Supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils: Boys, 116; Girls, 221; Total, 337. Rev. John Gaffney, S.S.J., Chaplain. Res., 5030 Constance st.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, 733 Orleans st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. John, Supr. Girl Orphans, 93.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti sts.— For Aged Colored Men and Women. 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Consuella, Supr. Inmates, 75. Rev. J. F. Raymond, Chaplain. Res., 1125 Tonti st.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, Gentilly rd. City address: 717 Orleans st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Boys, 70.

New Orleans.—(Continued).

Dominican Convent, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., Prioress. Sisters, 46; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Dominican College and Diocesan Normal School.* Pupils, 200; Lay Teachers, 4.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum (Italian), 3400 Esplanade ave.—33 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Postulants, 2. 117 Orphans. Mother Carolina, Supr. Branch House, 817 St. Philip st.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 1314 Napoleon ave.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude Howe, Sister-servant. Orphans, 81.

New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum, 1404 Clio st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexis, Sister-servant. Orphan Girls, 81.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 1507 Magazine st. — 14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angelica, Sister-servant. Infants, 154.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.*

Charity Hospital, Tulane ave.—37 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Stanislaus, Sister-servant.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Tulane ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Sister-servant. Nurses, 80. Patients, 3000.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—27 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Patients, 213.

Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1027 N. White st.—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes. Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 12; Girls, 25.

Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary, 1755 Prytania st.—26 Sisters Servants of Mary. Mother Anastasia, Supr. Patients nursed at homes during year, 258. Rev. A. A. Ethier, Chaplain. Res., 2545 Bayou road.

Convent and Novitiate of Theresian Sisters, 832 Dumaine st.—50 Sisters. Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Mother Francisca Aracil, Supr.

Xavier University, 5116 Magazine st.—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Paul of the Cross, Supr. Lay Teachers, 11. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 350.

Baton Rouge. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Church st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, 217.

St. Joseph Orphanage—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 37.

Breaux Bridge. *Convent and St. Bernard's Academy.*—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 14.

Carville. *Louisiana Leper Home.* — 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Benedicta, Sister-servant. Rev. A. V. Keenan, Chaplain. Patients, 126.

Chinchuba, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf Mutes.* — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alma, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 27. Total, 54. Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Covington. *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Lazarine, Prioress. Sisters, 23; Postulant, 1. Girls, 45.

Crowley. *St. Michael's Academy and Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, Avenue F.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 20.

Grand Coteau. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—56 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother Fitzwilliam, Supr. Pupils, 52.

Gretna. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—20 Sisters. Sister M. Emelinda, Supr.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for Small Boys* (from 4 to 12 years). Pupils in college, 40.

Lafayette. *Holy Rosary Institute for Colored Girls.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sacred Heart, Supr. Rev. P. L. Keller, Chaplain. Pupils, 65.

Lake Charles. *St. Patrick's Sanitarium*, S. Ryan st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Sisters, 11; Novices, 3. Patients, 500.

St. Benedict. *St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent.*—17 Benedictine Sisters; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Mother Gertrude Berho, Supr.

St. Michaels (*Convent P. O.*). *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Bannantine, Supr. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict; Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, New Orleans; Bogalusa; Chinchuba; St. Peter's Church, St. Paul's College, Covington; Madisonville; Mandeville; Slidell.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Leo.

Dominican Fathers (Province of P. I.)—St. Anthony, New Orleans; Independence, Ponchatoula, Hammond, Amite.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells. Pa.)—New Orleans, La Fayette, New Iberia.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name of Jesus, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola University, New Orleans; Church and College, Grand Coteau.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Dominic's, Corpus Christi, New Orleans; Lebeau; Bertrandville.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Katharine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Holy Name of Mary, New Orleans; Paulina; Church and College, St. Michaels.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame de Bon Secours, New Orleans.

Brothers of Mary (New Orleans)—Verrina High School, Liguori High School, New Orleans.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Aloysius' College, New Orleans; St. Vincent's Academy, Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville; Thibodaux.

RECAPITULATION.

Administrator	1
Bishop	1
Abbot	1
Secular Priests	156
Priests of Religious Communities	168
Total	324
Churches with Resident Priests	148
Missions with Churches	126
Total Churches	274
Stations	20
Preparatory Seminary	1
Number of Students	70
Dominican Seminary	1
Number of Students	29
Theological Students in Different Seminaries of America and Europe	29
Colleges and High Schools for Boys	9
Students	2 145
Academies and High Schools for Young Ladies	13
Students	1 358
Parochial Schools	92
Pupils	18 316
Schools for Colored Children	37
Pupils	3 961
School for Indians, Pupils	16

Orphan Asylums			9
Orphans			1 129
Infant Asylum			1
Infants			281
Industrial Schools (white)			1
Inmates			81
Industrial Schools (colored)			3
Inmates			162
Deaf-Mute Asylum			1
Inmates			54
Total Young people under Cath. Care			27 627
Hospitals			3
Homes for Aged Poor			3
House of the Good Shepherd			1
Hotel for Working Men			1
Communions			2 495 687
Confirmations			18 442
Converts			298
Marriages	Catholic	3 924	
	Mixed	569	
	Total		4 493
Baptisms	White	children	14 788
		adults	284
	Colored	children	2 977
		adults	225
	Total		18 274
Deaths			4 853

Catholic Population.......................563 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

See Erected April 8, 1808. Created an Archbishopric July 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,183.

HIS EMINENCE

JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY

Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; consecrated Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, December 21, 1895; promoted to this See, September 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, December 4, 1904; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam, November 27, 1911.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on November 29, 1917.—Res., *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE.—Res., *460 Madison ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS.—Res., *138 Waverly place.* Very Rev. Mgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., Vicar-General for Italians.—Res , *460 Madison ave.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. DUNN.—Res., *New York City, 351 East 55th st.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st street. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, LL.D.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D. *Consultors:* Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GALLUS BRUDER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D., Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS P. DUFFY, D.D., Rev. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS GIGOT, D.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM F. HUGHES, D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM J. GUINAN, D.D. —Res., *New York City, 217 West 71st st.*

Curia (Matrimonial)—Very Rev. Mgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., V.G., *Judge;* Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond;* Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., *Notarius;* Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D., *Actuarius.*

Theological Censor Librorum—Rev. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, D.D.—Res., *Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. HENRY C. SEMPLE, S.J.—Res., *New York City, Fordham University.*

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., P.A., V.G., president; Rev. THOMAS F. MCGARE.

Urban Deans—Very Rev. DANIEL F. BURKE, D.D., for Borough of Bronx; Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, for Borough of Richmond.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. EDWARD J. FLYNN, for the county of Westchester; Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, for the counties of Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O.S.B., for the Bahama Islands.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., P.A., V.G., president; Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD MCKENNA, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES W. POWER, Very Rev. Mgr. W. G. MURPHY, Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, V. F., Rev. THOMAS F. GREGG, Rev. JAMES B. CURRY, Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev MICHAEL J. PHELAN, Rev. JOHN A. GLEESON, *School Board: New York City and Yonkers.*—(Continued).

Very Rev. Mgr. John H. Strzelecki, Very Rev. Wm. F. Hughes, D.D., Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, LL.D., Rev. John G. McCormick, Rev. Charles T. Murphy, Rev. Charles F. Reid, Rev. John C. Harmon, S.J., Very Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., Rev. Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P., Rev. Francis X. Bader, C.SS.R.

For the County of Westchester—Very Rev. Edward J. Flynn, V.F., Revs. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., John A. Waters. Richard J. Keeffe, James F. Driscoll, D.D.

For the Counties of Orange and Rockland—Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., pres.; Revs. Thos. F. McGare, James L. Crosby, William R. Hayes, Henry O'Carroll.

For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan—Very Rev. John J. Hickey, V.F., pres.; Rev. John H. Briody, John P. Neumann, Rev. James A. Talbot.

For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess—Very Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, V.F., pres.; Revs. Michael V. Aylward, John J. O'Brien, James Corridan.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. Joseph F. Smith.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.*; Rev. Michael J. Larkin, S.T.B.—Res., *New York City, 308 E. 37th st.*

Superintendent of Sunday Schools—Rev. Matthew A. Delaney.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.*

United Catholic Works—Under the direction of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, Solicitor General.—Res., *New York City, 23 Oliver st.* Office, *New York City. 462 Madison ave.*

Diocesan Council of Catholic Charities and Correction—(Organizing)—Temporary Office: *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Archdiocesan Managing Director of Calvary and Allied Cemeteries—Rev. William J. Stewart.—Res., *New York City, 4381 Broadway.* Office: *New York City, 24 East 52nd st.*

Tridentine Commission for the Seminary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Flood, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Archdiocese—His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, president; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Flood, LL.D., Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F.

Church Music Commission—Right Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, LL.D., chairman; Right Rev. Mgr. Henry A. Brann, D.D., Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., Rev. Michael J. Shea, Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Mr. James Ungerer, Mr. E. G. Hurley.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine — Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D. Res., *New York City, 211 W. 141st st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn. Assistant Director: Rev. Joseph F. Boehles. Office: *New York City, 462 Madison ave.*

Boards for the Supervision of the Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Foreign-Born Catholics of New York—For the Italians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., president; Very Rev. Mgr. Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., V.G., secretary; Very Rev. Daniel Burke, D.D., V.F., Rev. Paschal Maltese, Rev. Anicetus Silvioni, O.F.M., Rev. Anthony Mueller, P.S.M., Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B.—For the Poles: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V.G., president; Very Rev. Mgr. John H. Strzelecki, Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., Rev. Joseph Brzoziewski, Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, Rev. Charles Galuschka, Rev. Joseph Letanche, D.D.—For the Hungarians and Slavonians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V.G., president; Rev. John Kubasek, Rev. Joseph Shestokas, Rev. Aloysius L. Blaznik, Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R.—For the Ruthenians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., president; Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecki.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK (Old, 1809—New, 1879), Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) His Eminence John Cardinal Farley; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., rector; Very Rev. Mgr. Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas G. Carroll, D.D., Revs. William B. Martin, S.T.L., Patrick Daly, Bernard F. McQuade, John M. J. Quinn, Walter D. Slattery, Henry F. Hammer. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools (1882)—For Boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 19 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 512.

For Girls, 113 E. 50th st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 19 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 725.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.; House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.; House of Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

ST. AGNES' (1873), 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John B. Murphy, John V. Delaney, John F. White, Lafayette W. Yarwood. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

Schools (1892)—152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For Boys, 6 Marist Brothers of the Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.

For Girls, 7 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470.

Chapels—Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.; Divine Compassion, 223-225 E. 45th st.; St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.

ALL SAINTS' (1880), 129th st. and Madison ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James W. Power, P.R.; Revs. Edw. J. Deevy, Francis J. W. Petry, Matthew F. Deahy, Eugene J. McDonald. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

Schools (1900)—Madison ave. and 130th st. Boys' Grammar Department, 8 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Pupils, 420. Girls' Grammar and Primary and Boys' Primary. 12 Sisters of Charity and 16 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1350.

Girls' High School—1965 Madison ave. Average attendance, 100.

Boys' High School—13-19 E. 124th st. Average attendance, 100.

Kindergarten—52 E. 128th st. Average attendance, 40.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison ave.; Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.; Christian Brothers Monastery, 2081 Fifth ave.; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13-15 W. 124th st.; Convent of Divine Compassion, 54 E. 126th st.; All Saints Day Nursery, 52 E. 128th st.; All Saints Settlement House and Chapel, 249 E. 125th st.

ST. ALBERT'S (1916) (Belgian), 429-431 W. 47th st., Rev. Joseph F. Stillemans, rector; Rev. Odilo A. Nys. Res., 429 West 47th st.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (1899), 209-217 West 132nd st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector; Revs. Thos. P. Larkin, Arthur J. F. Quinn, George B. Ford. Res., 219 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (1847) (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. John F. Toohey, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., Rev. Albert J. Stern, C.SS.R., Rev. John A. Diag, C.SS.R., Rev. John J. Heenan, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Corr, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R., Rev. Stephen L. Ahern, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Henrich, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Clair, C.SS.R. Res., 308 West Broadway. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Rev. John F. Toohey, C.SS.R., 308 West Broadway.

Schools (1847)—For Boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 301.

For Girls, 326-328 West Broadway. 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 330.

Chapel—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 14 Thompson st.

ST. AMBROSE'S (1897), 539-547 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose.*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Revs. Francis A. Hemmer, John J. Kiernan. Res., 539 W. 54th st.

School (1912)—539-547 West 54th st. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 320; Girls, 339.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 513 West 54th st.

ST. ANDREW'S (1842), Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Hugh Daly, James P. Hearon, Emanuel Taverna. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

Chapel—City Prison, 101 Centre st.

ST. ANN'S (1852), 112-116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. Wm. J. Sinnott, D.D., rector; Revs. John W. Murphy, John H. Southwick. Res., 110 E. 12th st.

School (1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 103; Girls, 120.

St. Ann's (1911) (Italian), 308-310 E. 110th st., Rev. Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., rector; Rev. Eucherio Perini, P.S.M. Res., 312 E. 110th st.

Annunciation (1853), Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. William L. Penny, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. John J. McCahill, John J. Coogan, Patrick O'Leary, Timothy J. Dugan. Res., 88 Convent ave.

Schools (1858)—For Boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.

For Girls, Convent ave. and W. 130th st. 10 Religious of the Sacred Heart and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 489.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

St. Anthony of Padua (Org., 1859—Re-org., 1866) (Italian), 153-157 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua.*) Very Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., general commissary; Rev. Anicetus Silvioni, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Venceslas Bellucci, O.F.M., Rev. Mauro Roberti, O.F.M., Rev. Anacletus Borgognone, O.F.M., Rev. David Roche, O.F.M. Res., 151 Thompson st.

School (1875)—(English and Italian) 60 Macdougal st. 21 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 526; Girls, 641.

Chapel—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

Ascension (1895), 215-217-219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector; Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tighe, Matthew J. Duggan. Res., 221 W. 107th st.

Schools (1912)—220 W. 108th st. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 481.

Girls' School, 224 W. 108th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 497.

Chapels—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.; Sisters of Charity, 302 W. 106th st.

Assumption (1858), (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. James Veit, rector; Revs. George A. Kreidel, Charles Spohr. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

School (1858)—424 W. 50th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 158; Girls, 144.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

St. Benedict the Moor (1883) (for Colored People), 342-344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor.*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Shanley. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

St. Bernard's (1868), 330-336 W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard.*) Rev. Joseph F. Smith, rector; Revs. Daniel E. Kiernan, Matthew A. Delaney, Patrick J. Temple, William B. Duggan. Res., 328 West 14th st.

School (1916)—For Boys, 337 West 13th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 641.

For Girls, 327 West 13th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.

Chapel—St. Bernard's Academy, Sisters of St. Dorothy, 326 W. 14th st.

Blessed Sacrament (1887), S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. B. Stuart Chambers, D.D., Thomas J. Barry, Leo E. Ryan, William P. Little, D.D. Res., 217 W. 71st st.

School—New School in process of erection. Old School closed.

Chapel—Catholic Centre for the Blind, 119 West 70th st.

St. Boniface's (1858) (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Boniface.*) Rev. Francis X. E. Albert, rector; Rev. Daniel De Nonno, Rev. Richard J. Casey. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School (1880)—(English and German) 312-314 E. 47th st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 255; Girls, 328.

Chapels—St. Anthony, 312 E. 47th st.; St. Boniface, 234 E. 49th st.

St. Brigid's (1848), 121-123 Avenue B and 8th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget.*) Rev. Philip J. Magrath, Rev. Nicholas Falotico. Res., 119 Avenue B.

School (1854)—306 E. 8th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 67; Girls, 76.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 313-315 E. 10th st.

St. Catherine of Genoa (1887), 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa.*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. Bernard H. Clark, Andrew J. Dooley, Peter J. Quinn. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

School (1910)—503 W. 152nd st. 8 Sisters of Mercy and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 309; Girls, 318.

Chapel—St. Catharine's Academy, 549 West 152nd st.

St. Catherine of Sienna's (1897), 420 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Catherine.*) Very Rev. Ignatius Smith, O.P., rector; Very Rev. Michael J. Kennedy, O.P., Very Rev. John B. O'Connor, O.P., Revs. Michael T. McNicholas, O.P., John Fata, O.P., Joseph J. Sullivan, O.P., Joseph R. Caien, O.P. Res., 411 E. 68th st.

School (1906)—420 E. 69th st. 11 Sisters of St Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers, Pupils: Boys, 303; Girls, 309.

Chapels—St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, 329 E. 68th st.
St. Mary Magdalen Convent, 348 E. 69th st.

ST. CECILIA'S (1873), 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia.*) Rev. Michael J. Phelan, P.R.; Revs. James E. Kearney, Michael J. Fitzgerald. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

School (1896) – 218-224 East 106th st. 12 Sisters of Mercy and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 550.

Chapels—Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (1888), 213-217 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. John B. Reilly, Francis C. Campbell, Philip J. Boylan, Louis A. Jaudas. Res., 211 W. 141st st.

School (1904) –214 W. 142nd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools, 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 460; Girls, 476.

ST. CLARE'S (1903) (Italian), 436-438 W. 36th st., Rev. Roger Passeri, O.F.M.,D.D., rector; Revs. Louis Capocchia, O.F.M., David Ramos, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 434 W. 36th st.

Chapel—St. Clare's.

ST. CLEMENS' (1909) (Polish), 408-412 W. 40th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Clemens Mary.*) Rev. Joseph Letanche, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis Szubinski. Res., 406 W. 40th st.

School (1913)—408 W. 40th st. 3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 87; Girls, 82.

ST. COLUMBA'S (1845), 337-341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba.*) Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. William P. F. Dooley, Emmett F. Rogers, Christopher B. Dunleavy. Res., 343 W. 25th st.

Schools (1856)— 331-333 W. 25th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 121.

8 Sisters of Charity. 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 366; Girls, 445.

CORPUS CHRISTI (1906), 535 W. 121st st. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Revs. Jas. J. Gilmartin, Biagio del Negro, John J. Mallon. Res., 535 W. 121st st.

School (1907) –535 W. 121st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 148; Girls, 190.

Chapel—Devinclaire. Sisters of Mercy, 415 W. 120th st.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (1913) (Croatian), 552 W. 50th st. (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic Church for Croatians.*) Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M., rector.

ST. CYRIL'S (1916) (Slovenian), St. Marks pl. (Legal title: *Church of St. Cyril, St. Mark's place, N. Y.*), Very Rev. Benignus Snoy, O.F.M., rector. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 62 St. Marks pl.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (1869), N.W. Corner 187th st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth.*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector; Revs. Charles J. Finnegan, Cornelius V. Hayes, Charlton J. H. Burns. Res., 4381 Broadway.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (1891)(Hungarians and Slavonians), 345 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary.*) Rev. Matthias A. Tamassy, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.

EPIPHANY (1868), 373-375 Second ave., near 21st st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany.*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Gavin, James A. Wilson. Res., 239 E. 21st st.

Schools (1889)—236-238 E. 22d st. For Boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.

For Girls. 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 610.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (1844) (German), 135-141 W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., guardian and rector; Rev. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., Matthew Fox, O.F.M., Dominic Rowland, O.F.M., Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M., Otho Spann, O.F.M., Chrysostom Huegel, O.F.M., Bernardine Ibald, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 3. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

School (1847)—147 W. 31st st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 50.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (1894), E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales.*) Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. O'Donnell, John J. Moylan, Philip S. Conran. Res., 135 E. 96th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (1847), 42-48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., rector; Rev. Hugo A. Dalton, S.J., prefect of the church; Rev. Patrick H. Casey, S.J.; Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., treasurer; Rev. James A. Gillespie, S.J., Rev. John C. Harmon, S.J., Rev. John F. X. O'Conor, S.J., Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., Rev. Victor Bielecki, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Warol, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Rodés, S.J., Rev. Henry J. Wessling, S.J., Rev. Joseph H. Smith, S.J. Res., 30 W. 16th st.

School (1847)—122-126 W. 17th st. Boys' Dept., 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 427.

Girls' Dept., 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 404.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 W. 15th st.
Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.
Religious of Jesus-Mary, 225 W. 14th st.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st., near 7th ave.

St. Francis Xavier's.—(Continued).

Chapels—Ward's Island, Asylum, Hospital and Nurseries. Rev. Francis J. Lenehan, S.J., chaplain.

Randall's Island, Asylum, Infant Hospital and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., chaplain.

New York Hospital, 8 W. 16th st.

St. Gabriel's (1859), 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel.*) Rev. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. Michael J. Larkin, John A. Harris, Robert F. O'Reilly, Patrick J. Barry, Patrick T. Ronayne. Res., 308 E. 37th st.

Schools (1860)—For Boys, 313 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 688.

For Girls, 319 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 644.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of Charity, 231 E. 36th st.

St. George's (for Syrians, Melchite Rite), 98 Washington st., Rev. Abraham Bechewate, rector. Res., 19 Rector st.

St. George's (1908) (Ruthenian Greek), 24-28 East 7th st., Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecki, rector. Res., 22 E. 7th st.

St. Gregory, 138-144 W. 90th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory.*) Rev. James Fitzsimmons, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Owens, John J. Smith, Thomas F. X. Walsh. Res., 56 W. 88th st.

School (1913)—138-144 W. 90th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

Good Shepherd (1911), Broadway near 207th st. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., Rev. Louis O'Hara, C.S.P. Res., Broadway near 207th st.

Guardian Angel (1888), 511-515 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel.*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Revs. John A. Dougherty, John B. McCormick. Res., 517 W. 23d st.

School (1911)—511-15 W. 23rd st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 156; Girls, 146.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 485 W. 22nd st.

Holy Cross (1852), 331-7 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*). Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, P.R.; Revs. James F. Ferris, Patrick F. Mackin, Walter F. Gilmore. Res., 329 W. 42d st.

Schools (1864)—For Girls, 336 W. 43d st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 593.

For Boys, 332 W. 43rd st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 530.

Chapel—Our Lady of Sorrows, Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

Holy Innocents (1866), 124-128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents.*) Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., P.R.; Rev. John J. Loughlin. Res. 139 W. 36th st.

School (1872) — For Boys and Girls, 130 W. 37th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 43.

Holy Name of Jesus (1868) N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal Title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name.*) Rev. James B. Curry, P.R.; Revs. John T. Jordan, John B. Britt, Michael J. Toner, Joseph A. Kerwin. Res., 207 W. 96th st.

School (1905)—S. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 7 Christian Brothers. 12 Sisters of Charity and 22 Lay Teachers. Boys, 920; Girls, 1028.

Chapels—Christian Brothers, 56 W. 97th st.; Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.

Holy Rosary (1884), 440-442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kane, rector; Revs. David C. O'Connor, James H. Flood, Robert M. Gibson, Gaetano Arcese, Catello Terrone. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

Chapels - Lower Church, for Italians; St. John's Settlement, 367 Pleasant ave.

Holy Trinity (1898), 205-211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John G. McCormick, LL.D., rector; Revs. Joseph L. McCann, Patrick F. O'Connor, Charles D. Breslin. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.

Schools (1903)—212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 176.

For Girls and Small Boys. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 202.

Chapel —Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.

St. Ignatius Loyola's (1851), Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola.*) Rev. Joseph Havens Richards, S.J., rector; Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., Rev. John E. Condon, S.J., Rev James M. Kilroy, S.J., Rev. Peter W. Leonard, S.J., Rev. Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J., Rev. George E. Quin, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., Rev. Mark J. Smith, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., Rev. Frederick M. Lupi, S.J. Res., 980 Park ave.

School (1854) — 46-50 E. 84th st. 13 Sisters of Charity and 21 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 668; Girls, 663.

Chapels—St. Lawrence Academy, 42 E. 84th st.; Helpers of the Holy Souls; St. Ignatius Day Nursery.

Sacred Heart, Blackwell's Island, City Hospital and Penitentiary, Rev. John M. Coughlan, S.J., chaplain.

Almshouse and Workhouse, Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., chaplain.

Metropolitan Hospital, Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., chaplain.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1855), 505-509 E. 14th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Thaddeus W. Tierney, administrator; Revs. Patrick S. Masterson, Thomas H. Dean. Res., 503 E. 14th st.

Schools (1864)—511-513 E. 14th st. and 508-510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of Charity and 21 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 623; Girls, 654.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception (Italian), 511-513 E. 14th st., Rev. James Branciforte.

INCARNATION (1908), 175th st. and St. Nicholas ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Incarnation.*) Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis A. Kiniry, Joseph V. Stanford, Joseph A. Heaney. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.

School (1910)—570 West 175th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 260; Girls, 334.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 515 W. 173rd st.

T. JAMES' (1827), 28-32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James.*) Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, Revs. Charles M. Woods, James M. Kilroe. Res., 23 Oliver st.

Schools (1836)—For Boys, 29 James st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 158.
For Girls, 37 New Bowery. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 281; Primary Boys, 161.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (1882) (for the Canadians), S. E. corner of Lexington ave. and 76th st. (Legal title: *l'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste.*) Rev. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Alfred Pauzé, S.S.S., Beat Gmür, S.S.S., Alphonse Pelletier, S.S.S. Philippe Lagacé, S.S.S., Leo Shaienks, S.S.S., Henry Lachance, S.S.S., Joseph Maltais, S.S.S., Omer Hebert, S.S.S., John Graham, S.S.S. Res., 184 E. 76th st.

Schools (1886)—For Boys, 187 E. 76th st. 7 Marist Brothers and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
For Girls, 189 E. 76th st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 485.

Chapels—St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.; Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.; Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.

ST. JOACHIM'S (1888) (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim.*) Rev. Vincent Jannuzzi, C.S.C.B., D.D., rector; Revs. Pasquale Mastropietro, C.S.C.B., Alessandro Ciocia, Giacomo Lassandro, Pietro Lozzo, C.S.C.B., Vittorio Marnucci, C.S.C.B. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

School-(building).

Chapel—St. Joseph, 64 Catherine st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (1840) (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist.*) Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., rector and guardian; Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Martin Schechtl, O.M.Cap., Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., Kilian Hennrich, O.M.Cap. Res., 210 W. 31st st.

Schools (1841)—For Boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 124.
For Girls, 206 W. 31st st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 182.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (1881), 55th st. and 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Flood, P.R.: Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, Revs. John J. Donovan, James L. Harley, Henry A. Sullivan, Bernard Nangle. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

School (1908)—S.W. corner of 56th st. and First ave. 13 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 496; Girls, 595.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 349 E. 55th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 461 E. 57th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (1895) (Slovak), 350 E. 57th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk.*) Rev. Stephen Krasula, rector. Res., 348 E. 57th st.

ST. JOHN THE MARTYR (1903) (Bohemian), 252-254 E. 72nd st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr.*) Rev. John A. Lane, rector; Rev. Peter P. Cusack, Rev. Michael Doherty. Res., 250 E. Seventy-second st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1829), 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., P.R.; Revs. Wm. C. Humphrey, John A. Grogan, Joseph A. Breslin, D.D., Charles E. Fitzgerald. Res., 138 Waverly pl.

Schools (1855)—For Boys, 111 Washington pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 2 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 646.
For Girls, 109 Washington pl. 11 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 675.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly pl.; House of Christian Brothers, 14 Macdougal st.; St. Vincent's Hospital, 160 W. 12th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1873) (German), 404-418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Revs. Rudolph Mantel, Francis A. Osterman. Res., 421 E. 86th st.

School (1880)—416-418 E. 87th st. 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 459; Girls, 495.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1860) (German), West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family.*) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. George J. Zentgraf, John A. Gloss. Res., 405 W. 125th st.

School (1862)—168 Morningside ave. 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 530; Girls, 485.

Chapel—St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 152 Morningside ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1891) (Maronite), 57 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Francis Wakim, rector. Res., 57 Washington st.

School (1908)–46 Washington st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

ST. LEO'S (1880), 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church.*) Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's.

ST. LUCY'S (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Philip Leone, Victor L. Bassi. Res., 344 East 104th st.

ST. MALACHY'S (1902), 241-245 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy.*) Rev. Lawrence E. Murray, rector; Revs. Patrick A. O'Marra, Joseph L. Mastaglio. Res., 239 West 49th st.

ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST (1907), (for Colored People), 61-63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist.*) Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., John J. Rowe, C.S.Sp. Res., 65 W. 138th st.

School (1912)—(For Colored Children). 55 W. 138th st. 6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 189; Girls, 312.

Chapel—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 53 W. 138th st.

ST. MARY'S (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Rev. William J. Mealia. Res., 28 Attorney st.

Schools (1827)—For Boys, 79-81 Jackson st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 80.

For Girls, Front and Jackson sts. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 178; Small Boys, 90.

ST. MARY'S (1912) (Ruthenian Greek), 225-227 E. 13th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph Kovalchik, rector. Res., 237 E. 12th st.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S (1873) (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. Anthony L. Strube, rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.

School (1878)—523-525 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 80; Girls, 82.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

ST. MATTHEW'S (1902), 215-217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. William F. Meehan, rector; Revs. William S. Creeden, Alexander A. Cahill, Francis Matone. Res., 216 W. 68th st.

ST. MICHAEL'S (1857), 414-420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael.*) Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R.; Revs. William J. Johnston, James M. Winters, Francis T. Hanretty, James F. Kelly. Res., 424 W. 34th st.

Schools (1866)—For Boys, 429 W. 33rd st. 4 Presentation Nuns and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 571.

(1874)—For Girls, 425 W. 33rd st. 18 Presentation Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 669.

Chapel – Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33d st.

ST. MONICA'S (1879), 405-411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica.*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, LL.D., rector; Revs. John W. Cunningham, Francis X. Scott, Edmund T. Harty, William J. Jordan. Res., 413 E. 79th st.

School (1880)–416 E. 80th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 502; Girls, 528.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1908) (Italian), 436-438 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary Help of Christians.*) Rev. Frederic Barni, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Pascal Beccaria, S.S.F.S., Alfred Pauc, S.S.F.S., John Alemanni, S.S.F.S., Guiseppe Silipigni. Res., 429 E. 12th st.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Home, 236 E. 15th st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (1844) (German), 165 E. 3d st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Joseph Schmidt, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Schnorr, C.SS.R., Elias F. Schauer, C.SS.R., John A. Frederick, C.SS.R., William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Peter A. Dietrich, C.SS.R., Leopold Obrecht, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.

School (1844)—206 E. 4th st. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 288; Girls, 290.

Chapels—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.

St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near Avenue B.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and Avenue A.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (1891) (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Pacifico Savastano, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Marcellino Sergenti, O.F.M., Luigi Vitale, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 113 Baxter st.

NATIVITY (1842), Second ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity.*) Rev. William H. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Henry C. Longo, S.J., Salvatore M. Giglio, S.J., Vincent M. Dente, S.J., Henry B. Kelly, S J. Res., 44 Second ave.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German) (1833), 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas.*) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, P.R. Res., 135 2nd st.

School (1833)–121-123 2nd st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 155; Girls, 143.

Chapel—Holy Rosary Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

NOTRE DAME (1910) (French), Morningside drive and 114th st., Rev. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., adm.; Rev. Noé Arcibal, S.P.M. Res., 405 West 114th st.

Our Lady of Angels (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.

School (1886)—229-231 E. 112th st. 13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 340; Girls, 300.

Chapel—Harlem Prison, 121st st., between 3rd and Lexington aves.

Our Lady of Esperanza (1912) (Spanish), W. 156th st., bet. Broadway and Riverside drive. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Esperanza.*) Rev. Adrian Buisson, A.A., rector; Rev. Francisco Garcia, A.A. Res., 611 W. 156th st.

Our Lady of Good Counsel (1886), 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. James J. Talbot, Joseph J. Stuhr, Laurence J. Costello, Francis A. Garvey. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

School (1905) — For Boys, 323-325 E. 91st st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 876.

For Girls, 327-329 E. 91st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 850.

Chapel—Sisters' House, 424-426 E. 89th st.

Our Lady of Grace (1907) (Italo-Greek Albanese), 17 Stanton st., Rev. Ciro Pinnola, rector. Res., 118 Mott st.

Our Lady of Guadaloupe (1902) (Spanish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadaloupe.*) 229 West 14th st. Rev. Stephen Chaboud, A.A., D.D., rector; Revs. Fulgence Moris, A.A., Octave Caron, A.A., Albert Catoire, A.A., Symphorien Terraz, A.A., Tranquille Pesse, A.A. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Chapels—Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.; Little Sisters of Assumption, 125 W. 130th st.

Our Lady of Loretto (1891) (Italian), 299-305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*) Attended by Jesuit Fathers of Nativity Church.

Schools (1892)—For Boys: 303 Elizabeth st. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.

For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 2 Religious of Jesus-Mary and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 321.

Our Lady of Lourdes (1901), 465-467 W. 142d st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.*) Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., rector; Revs. David A. W. Petry, Martin E. Fahy, Christopher B. McCann. Res., 472 W. 142d st.

Schools (1903)—Primary-Grammar, 462-468 W. 143rd st. 8 Ursuline Sisters of the Blessed Virgin and 8 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 308; Girls, 310.

Chapels- Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 463 W. 142d st.

Convent of Sisters of Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside drive.

Convent of Felician Sisters, 523 W. 142d st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1884) (Italian), 449 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Anthony Mueller, P.S.M., D.D., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Henry Mezzatesta, P.S.M., Hector Messina, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.

School (1888)—(Italian and English), 439 E. 115th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 394; Girls, 387.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. John B. Dailey, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward J. Hornung, C.SS.R., Rev. William Crosby, C.SS.R., Rev. Theophilus Mateju, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Jasinski, C.SS.R., Rev. John Liska, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Gannon, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.

Schools (1887-1907)—328 E. 62nd st. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 368; Girls. 332.

Chapel—Sisters of Notre Dame. 333 E. 62nd st.

Our Lady of Pompeii (1892) (Italian), 210-214 Bleecker st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Flaminio Parenti, C.S.C.B., Giuseppe Perniciaro, Luigi Brancone, Gaspare Moretto, C.S.C.B. Res. 210 Bleecker st.

School (1915)—8 Downing st. 2 Pallotine Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Chapels—Brothers' House, 16 Macdougal st.; St. Raphael's Home, 10 Charlton st.

Our Lady of the Rosary (1883), 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Grogan, Joseph Plunkett. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel—Star of the Sea, Governors Island.

Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel (1888), 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel.*) Very Rev. P. E. Magennis, O.C.C., Asst. Gen.; Very Rev. Denis F. O'Connor, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Christopher A. Slattery, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. Michael Farrington, O.C.C., Laurence D. Flanagan, O.C.C., William G. O'Farrell, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.

Schools (1905)—For Boys, 326 E. 29th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 375.

For Girls, 322-326 E. 29th st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 382.

Chapel—Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

Our Lady of Sorrows (1867) (German-Italian), 107 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Revs. Raimondo Tonini, O.M.Cap., Michele Gori, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Bonaventura Benning, O.M.Cap., Philip Steffes, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.

School (1867)—105-107 Pitt st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 332; Girls, 373.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters. 126 Ridge st.

Our Lady of Vilna (1909) (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna.*) Rev. Joseph J. Shestokas, rector. Res., 32 Dominick st.

St. Patrick's (1809) (Italian-English), Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Severino A. Focacci, Jerome Pasquarelli, Thomas P. McKenna. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Schools (1815)—Boys' Grammar Department, 272-274 Mulberry st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 364.

Boys' and Girls' Primary and Girls' Grammar Departments, 231-233 Mott st., 32-38 Prince st. and 266-274 Mulberry st. 18 Sisters of Charity and 27 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1025; Girls, 1500.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 34 Prince st.

St. Paul's (1834), 115-123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Edward C. Nilan, Edward A. Giblin. Res., 113 E. 117th st.

School (1870) — 114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 8 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 250; Girls, 450.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1895 Madison ave.

St. Paul the Apostle (1858), Columbus ave., bet. W. 59th and W. 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., supr. general; Rev. Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., Rev. John J. Burke, C.S.P., Rev. Richard S. Cartwright, C.S.P., Rev. Charles M. Casserly, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Rev. Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Rev. Michael Otis, C.S.P., Rev. Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Rev. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., Rev. Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., Rev. David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., Rev. Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., Rev. Denis J. Devine, C.S.P., Rev. James M. Gillis, C.S.P., Rev. Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Rev. James F. Cronin, C.S.P., Rev. Henry F. Riley, C.S.P., Rev. John J. Buckley, C.S.P., Rev. Walter J. Orchard, C.S.P., Rev. Joseph I. Malloy, C.S.P., Rev. William T. Coholan, C.S.P.; Rev. Peter J. Hoey, C.S.P., (war chaplain). Applications for Missions should be addressed to the Very Rev. Supr. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

School (1886)—124 W. 60th st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 29 Lay Teachers. Boys, 959; Girls, 997.

Chapels—Lower Church (Italian), St. Michael's.
Grace Institute. Sisters of Charity, 153 W. 60th st.
Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.
Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.
Dominican Sisters, St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st.

St. Peter's (1783), 18-22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. James E. Noonan, John W. Curran, Thomas F. Temple. Res., 31 Barclay st.

Schools (1800)—For Boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 156.

For Girls, 100-102 Trinity pl. 8 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 324; Little Boys, 147.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.

St. Raphael's (1886), 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael.*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Corbett, Thomas J. Buckley, James A. Dunnigan. Res., 502 W. 41st st.

Resurrection (1907), 276-282 W. 151st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection.*) Rev. Thos. F. Murphy, rector; Revs. Terence F. McNulty, Joseph P. Brennan, Edward A. Loehr. Res., 282 W. 151st st.

School (1909)—282 W. 151st st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 562; Girls, 570.

St. Rose's (1868), 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose.*) Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Rev. Robert E. Murphy. Res., 34 Cannon st.

St. Rose of Lima's (1901), 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel M. Dougherty, Edward J. O'Mahoney, Edward J. Welstead. Res., 510 West 165th st.

Chapel—St. Laurence's Hospital, W. 163rd st. and Edgecombe ave.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (1876), 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Henry Jos. Meyer, George A. Sinnott, William C. Ryder, Francis A. Corcoran. Res., 457 W. 51st st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—(Continued).

Schools (1892-1896)—Boys, 461-463 W. 51st st., and 462-464 W. 52nd st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1366.
Girls, 450-460 W. 52nd st., and 454-456 W. 51st st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 20 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1663.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (1914) (Italian), 309-315 East 33rd st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary for Italians.*) Rev. Joseph Congedo, rector; Rev. Torello Mosca, Rev. Francis P. Iannelli. Res., 317 East 33rd st.

ST. SEBASTIAN (1915) (Italian), 312-316 E. 24th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sebastian.*) Rev. Santi Zuccaro, rector; Rev. Joseph Tricani. Res. 246 E. 23rd st.

ST. STANISLAUS' (1872) (Polish), 103-107 Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus.*) Very Rev. Mgr. John H. Strzelecki, P.R.; Rev. Andrew L. Gryguć, Res., 109 Seventh st.

School (1890)—104 and 106 E. 8th st. 8 Felician Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 365; Girls, 342.

Chapels—Good Shepherd, 106 E. 8th st.; St. Joseph's Home, 117 Broad st.

ST. STEPHEN'S (1848), 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen.*) Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Edwin M. Sinnott, Joseph P. Dineen, William A. Fogarty, Robert F. Keegan. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. John E. Wickham, James H. McGinnis, Joseph C. Fleming, Martin F. Cavanagh, George J. Hafford, Francis A. Fadden. Res., 142 E. 29th st. Rev. Mardiros Mighirian, for the Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.

School (1889)—141-147 E. 28th st. 18 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 574; Girls, 522.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.; Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, 16 E. 29th st.; Sisters, Helpers of the Helpless, 140 E. 27th st.

ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY (1902) (Magyar), 420 E. 14th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar.*) Rev. John Froehlich, rector. Res., 1235 Lexington ave.

ST. TERESA'S (1863), 16 and 18 Rutgers st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa.*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Rev. James O'Mahony. Res., 141 Henry st.

Schools (1867)—For Boys, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 122.
For Girls, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 135.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (1889), 256, 258, 260 W. 118th st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas.*) Rev. John B. McGrath, rector; Revs. Martin A. Scanlan, John N. Boylan, Joseph V. Abbott. Res., 262 West 118th st.

School—(1906-1915) 147-155 St. Nicholas ave., 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, 6 Sisters of Mercy and 16 Lay Teachers. Boys, 480; Girls, 500.

Chapel—St. Thomas' Academy, 143 W. 118th st.

TRANSFIGURATION (1827), (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration.*) Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., provincial; Rev. John Voghera, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Patrick Joseph Diamond, S.S.F.S., Caesar Phares, S.S.F.S., Peter Truffa, S.S.F.S. Res., 29 Mott st.

School (1853)—29 Mott st. 6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 155; Girls, 188.

Chapel—House of the Holy Family, 136 2nd ave.

ST. VERONICA'S (1889), 149-155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Revs. James P. Moran, Joseph McCaffrey, Thomas G. Conboy. Res., 657 Washington st.

School (1899)—630 Washington st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 425; Girls, 382.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S (1867), Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer.*) Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., provincial; Very Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. E. L. Spence, O.P., subprior; Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., Rev. Alexis Casterot, O.P., Rev. Aloysius Shiel, O.P., Rev. William R. Mahoney, O.P., Rev. W. G. Moran, O.P., Rev. C. G. Moore, O.P., Rev. Leo W. Cull, O.P., Rev. Antoninus Fox, O.P. Res., 869 Lexington ave.
Applications for Retreats to Priests and Sisters to be made to Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr. Applications for Missions to be made to Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P.

School (1888)—145 E. 65th st. 23 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 405; Girls, 590.

Chapels—Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 E. 63rd st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 207 E. 71st st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.; Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 833 Lexington ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul.*) Very Rev. Theophilus Wucher, S.P.M., prov. and rector; Revs. Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., Mathurin Jouet, S.P.M., James Donohue, S.P.M., Pasquale Crispino, S.P.M., Joseph Bernard, S.P.M., Leo Birling, S.P.M., E. Lantoin. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

St. Vincent de Paul's.—(Continued).

Schools (1848-1887)—For Boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 4 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.

For Girls, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 235.

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.; French Hospital, 450 W. 34th st.; Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul's, 215 W. 39th st.; Jeanne d'Arc Home, 253 W. 24th st.; House of Divine Providence, Grassmere, S. I.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

St. Adalbert's (1898) (Polish), 422-424 East 156th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz, rector. Res., 420 E 156th st.

School (1904)—419-427 E. 155th st. 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 177; Girls, 167.

Chapel—St. Christopher, 419 E. 155th st.

St. Angela Merici's, (1899) Morris ave. and 163d st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici.*) Rev. Michael J. Mulhern, rector; Revs. Charles H. C. McAuliffe, Thomas J. Quinn. Res., 921 Morris ave.

School (1907)—10 Bonner place. 6 Ursuline Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 213; Girls, 185.

Chapel—Ursuline Provincialate, 1032 Grand Concourse.

St. Anselm's, (1891) Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church*). Very Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., prior and rector; Revs. Louis Traufler, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfitsch, O.S.B., Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.

School (1908)—Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. 15 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 334.

Chapels—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point; Dominican Convent, 698 Tinton ave.; Bronx County Prison, 177th st.; Sevilla Home, Lafayette ave.

St. Anthony's, (1908) (Italian), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Mansion st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Pasquale Maltese, rector; Rev. William L. Atwater. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.

St. Anthony of Padua (1903) (German), 822-832 E. 166th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx.*) Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph W. Grundner. Res., 832 E. 166th st.

School (1905)—824-830 E. 166th st. 9 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 185; Girls, 220.

St. Athanasius' (1906), 880-884 Tiffany st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius.*) Rev. William F. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Cherry. Res., 878 Tiffany st.

School (1913)—Fox and Tiffany sts. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 163; Girls, 155.

St. Augustine's, (1849) 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, P.R.; Revs. John J. Dyer, Thomas J. McLaughlin, William A. Gill, Paul Bethel. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.

Schools (1906)—For Boys. 1182-1184 Fulton ave. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 293.

For Girls. 1176 Franklin ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 935.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.

St. Barnabas', (1910) Woodlawn and McLean Heights, Woodlawn. (Legal title: *Church of St. Barnabas, Woodlawn and McLean Heights, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Reilly, rector; Rev. John F. Duffy. Res., 409 East 241st st.

School (1912)—411 E. 241st st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 190; Girls, 164.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Charity, 4384 Martha ave.

St. Brendan's, (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N.Y. City.*) Rev. William A. Courtney, rector; Rev. Alfred J. McGovern. Res., 3223 Perry ave.

School (1912)—207th st. and Perry ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 88; Girls, 82.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters, 3191 Perry ave.

St. Frances of Rome, (1898) 4333 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City.*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, LL.D., rector. Res., 4329 Richardson ave.

Chapel—St. Anthony's (Italian), 4539 Richardson ave.

Holy Family, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport.*) Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, rector; Rev. Patrick D. McLoughlin. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave.

School (1913)—2159 Blackrock ave. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 129; Girls, 142.

Holy Spirit, (1901) Morris Heights. Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. Patrick Egan. Res., 1940 University ave.

School (1913)—cor. Grand Concourse and Burnside ave. 2 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 21; Girls, 28.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (1853) (German), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Francis X. Bader, C.SS.R.,

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.—(Continued). rector; Rev. James C. Kessler, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis X. Miller, Sr., C.SS.R., Rev. Charles Sigl, C.SS.R., Rev. F. X. Miller, Jr., C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph J. Schagemann, C.SS.R., Rev. James J. Tragesser, C.SS.R., Rev. William A. Thumel, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew Will, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.

Schools (1853)—For Boys, 380 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 397.
For Girls, 380 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 412.

Chapel—Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 150th st.

Immaculate Conception (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill road and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge.*) Revs. Paul Zolin, S.S.F.S., Dominic Massa, S.S.F.S. Res., 739 Gun Hill road.

Chapel—Holy Angels, 739 Gun Hill rd.

St. Jerome's, (1869) Alexander ave. bet. 137th and 138th sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome*) Rev. George T. Donlin, P.R.; Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, Louis P. Bossard, Joseph C. Ryan. Res., 230 Alexander ave.

School (1871)—137th st. and Alexander ave. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 466; Girls, 501.

Chapel—St. George's, Rikers Island.

St. John's, (1886) Kingsbridge, 230th st. and Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John.*) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Rev. George Henry McWeeney. Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.

School (1903)—232nd st. and Kingsbridge ave. 5 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Boys, 63; Girls, 117.

Chapel—Convent of Religious of Jesus-Mary, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.

St. John Chrysostom's, (1899) East 167th st. and Hoe ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom.*) Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Revs. Joseph J. McAndrew, Hugh A. Cronin. Res., 985 E. 167th st.

School (1914)—1144-1150 Hoe ave. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 264; Girls, 263.

Chapel—Dominican Convent, 1154 Hoe ave.

St. Joseph's, (1873) Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York.*) Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Revs. Thomas J. B. Cummings, William B. Duffy. Res., 1852 Washington ave.

School (1905)—1850 Washington ave., bet. 175th and 176th sts. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 175; Girls, 160.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1947 Bathgate ave.

St. Luke's, (1897) E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., rector; Revs. Michael J. Daly, Robert V. Dwyer, William J. Noonan. Res., 623 E. 138th st.

School (1910)—E. 139th st. bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 204; Girls, 249.

Chapel—St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.

St. Margaret's, (1887) Riverdale. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret.*) Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector. Res., Riverdale ave., near 260th st.

Chapel—Visitation Monastery, Arlington ave. and 260th st.

St. Martin of Tours', (1899) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours.*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. Francis E. McElhinney. Res., 664 Grote street.

St. Mary's, (1866) 215th st. and White Plains road. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York.*) Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. James V. Ruddy. Res., 3649 White Plains rd.

School (1908)—216th st. and Barnes ave. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 115.

St. Mary Star of the Sea, (1887) City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York.*) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector. Res., 595 Minnieford ave.

St. Nicholas of Tolentine, (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham road. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York.*) Rev. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A., rector; Revs. George J. Scannell, O.S.A., John Joseph Corr, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.

School (1907)—2340 Andrews ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 53; Girls, 51.

Chapels—R. C. Orphan Asylums, Sedgwick ave. Boys' and Girls' departments.

Our Lady of Mercy, (1852-1892), Fordham, 2500 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy.*) Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector; Revs. Justin J. Lyons, Arthur J. Avard, Aloysius S. Karl. Res., 2496 Marion ave.

School (1907)—2512 Marion ave. Boys' Department: 9 Dominican Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 431. Girls' Department: 10 Ursuline Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 430.

Chapels—Our Lady's Institute, 4691 Park ave.; Dominican Convent, 2473 Valentine ave.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (1906) (Italian), 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Joseph Caffuzzi, acting-rector; Revs. Francis Magliocco, D.D., Anthony Burriesci, Dominick Fiorentino. Res., 627 East 187th st., Bronx.

Our Lady of Pity, (1908) (Italian), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio.*) Rev Francis Oppici, O.F.M., rector; Revs. W. Parenti, O.F.M., F. Palombizio, O.F.M. Res., 276 E. 151st st.

School (1909)—280 E. 151st st. 10 Franciscan Sisters and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375; Girls, 375.

Chapel—Our Lady, 282 E. 151st st.; St. Joseph's, 276 E. 151st st.

Our Lady of Solace (1903), cor. Van Nest ave. and White Plains road. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N.Y. City.*) Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. John J. Stanley. Res., 1676 White Plains road.

School (1916)—Morris Park and Holland aves. 5 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 118; Girls, 130.

Our Lady of Victory, (1909), 171st st. and Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory*) Rev. Bartholomew F. Galligan, rector; Revs. John F. Quinn, Thomas B. Brown. Res., 1512 Webster ave.

School (1912)—171st and Webster ave. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 198; Girls, 202.

Our Saviour (1912), Cor. 183rd st. and Washington ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Saviour, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis J. Prunty, adm., Rev. Joseph A. Donohoe. Res., 2317 Washington ave.

School (1915)—Washington ave. and 183rd st. 10 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 250; Girls, 260.

SS. Peter and Paul's, (1897) St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul.*) Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, John A. Connolly, Edward A. Hayes. Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.

School (1911)—838 Brook ave. 7 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 302; Girls, 383.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 801 Cauldwell ave.

St. Philip Neri (1898) (Italian-English), 3021 Grand blvd. and Concourse, Bronx. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, of Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City.*) Very Rev. Daniel Burke, D.D., V.F., rector; Revs. Francis Cagnina, Emil E. Molinelli. Res., 3025 Grand blvd. and Concourse.

School (1913)—3076 Villa ave. 4 Ursuline Sisters and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 172; Girls, 188.

Chapel—Convent of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

St. Pius' (1906) 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius*). Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector. Res., 420 E. 145th st.

School (1914)—413 417 E. 144th st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 255; Girls, 306.

St. Raymond's, (1842) East Tremont and Castle Hill aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.R., Revs. Joseph P. McEvoy, Joseph G. Murray, John T. Prout. Res., 2320 Walker ave.

School (1909)—Oerega and Castle Hill aves. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 330; Girls, 340.

Chapels—New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments; St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throggs Neck; Sisters of Charity, 2704 Walker ave.

St. Rita of Cascia (1900) (Italian-English), E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita of Cascia.*) Rev. James P. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Fant, Michael J. Doran. Res., 448 College ave.

School (1914)—146th st. and College ave. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 235; Girls, 275.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters. Res., 277 E. 143rd st.

St. Roch's (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Jackson and Concord aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch.*) Rev. Constantine Cassaneti, rector; Rev. Ignatius Cirelli. Res., 734 E. 150th st.

Sacred Heart, (1875) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Thomas B. Farrelly, James M. Kane. Res , 1253 Shakespeare ave.

School (1908)—1263 Shakespeare ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 21; Girls, 19.

St. Thomas Aquinas' (1890) 1903-1913 Daly ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector; Revs. Francis A. Barry, Daniel J. Sullivan, Nicola Rimoli. Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.

School (1907)—1909 Daly ave. 8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 441.

St. Valentine's (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, East 221st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York.*) Rev. Charles Czarkowski. Res. 810 E. 221st st.

School (1891)—East 221st st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 53; Girls, 70.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

St. Adalbert's (1901) (Polish), John st., Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Joseph Brzoziewski, rector. Res., 59 John st., Port Richmond.

School (1905)—67 John st. 3 Felician Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 77; Girls, 71.

St. Ann's (1914) Richmond road, Dongan Hills, Rev. Joseph A. Farrell, rector. Res., 51 Liberty ave.

Station—Midland Beach.

St. Anthony's (Polish), Decker ave., Linoleumville. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Anthony Jakubowski, rector. Res., Decker ave.

Blessed Sacrament (1910) Manor road, West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Wm. J. Mulcahy, rector; Rev. Walter F. Pallister. Res., 30 Manor rd.

School (1917)—Manor road. 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 32; Girls, 34.

St. Clement's (1910) 110 Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor (Legal title: *St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. James E. Goggin, rector; Rev. James S. Kelly. Res., 49 Van Name ave.

Immaculate Conception, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton.*) Rev. Daniel A. Quinn, rector; Rev. Richard O'Sullivan. Res., 128 Targee st.

School (1908)—121 Targee st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 69; Girls, 86.

Chapel—Sisters Convent, 121 Targee st.

St. John Baptist de la Salle's (1900) (German), Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle.*) Rev. Joseph Kirschofer, rector. Res., 76 Jackson st.

School (1901)—68 Jackson st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; Girls, 69.

St. Joseph's (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*). Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector; Rev. G. Napolitano. Res., 463 Tompkins ave.

Chapels—Holy Rosary, Sand Lane, South Beach, S. I.
Holy Name, Van Duzer st., Tompkinsville.

St. Joseph's (1867) Rossville, Poplar ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville.*) Rev. John T. Kelly, rector. Res., 30 Poplar ave.

St. Mary's (1852) Bay st., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton.*) Rev. Edward J. Tierney, rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan. Res., 1101 Bay st.

School (1865)—Bay st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 174; Girls, 175.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 58 Pennsylvania ave.

St. Mary of the Assumption (1877) 2232-2238 Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond.*) Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector: Rev. John B. Snyder. Res., 2230 Richmond Terrace.

School (1908)—2222 Richmond Terrace. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 94; Girls, 25.

Our Lady of Good Counsel (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. Bernard E. Daly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., William J. Reilly, O.S.A., Philip Colgan, O.S.A.

Chapel—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville.

Our Lady Help of Christians (1890) Amboy ave. and Prospect st., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York.*) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector; Rev. Michael J. Lucey. Res., 7396 Amboy ave.

School (1910)—Yetman ave. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 47; Girls, 58.

Mission—Our Lady, Star of the Sea. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot Park.*)

Chapels—St. Louis Academy, Main st.
St. Joseph's by the Sea, Broadway and Ocean ave. Huguenot Park.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1913) (Italian), Castleton ave. and Columbia st., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Louis Riccio, rector; Rev. Michael Maresca. Res., 1288 Castleton ave.

Missions—Assumption, Brighton ave., New Brighton; St. Michael's, Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor; Our Lady of Pity, Summer ave., Graniteville.

St. Patrick's (1862) 45 St. Patricks pl., Richmond, Staten Island, (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond.*) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector. Res., 256 Center st.

St. Peter's (1839) St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles A. Cassidy, P.R., V.F.; Revs. Bernard J. Rourke, John P. Monaghan. Res., 53 St. Mark's place.

School (1890)—Richmond Terrace. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools, 10 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 370; Girls, 400.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of Charity, 59 St. Mark's place.

Sacred Heart (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector; Rev. Terence C. Marshall. Res., 981 Castleton ave.

School (1875)—Burgher and Castleton aves. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 192; Girls, 205.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception. Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector.

School (1880)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; Girls, 37.

Missions—Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Anthony's.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.

Beacon, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's (1853) Leonard street. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector. Rev. Denis A. Fennessey. Res., 61 Leonard st.

School (1861)—Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 81; Girls, 101.

Missions—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's (1868).
Timoneyville, St. Francis (1889).

Station—Matteawan State Hospital.

St. John Evangelist (1887) cor. Willow st. and Verplanck ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Fishkill-on-Hudson.*) Rev. James N. Aylward, rector; Rev. Patrick P. McAleer. Res., 35 Willow st.

School (1909)—Corner of Oak and Willow sts. 4 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 126; Girls, 134.

Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. David A. Murray, rector.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, rector. Res., Prospect st.

Mission—Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross.*) Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., custos and rector; and other Fathers of St. Joseph's College.

Missions—Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's (1884).
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's (1856).
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's (1856).
Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's (1904).
Yulan, Sullivan Co., St. Anthony's.
Youngsville, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Assisi (1909).
Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
North Branch, Sullivan Co., St. Clare's.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. Terence E. Gilmartin, rector. Res., High st.

School (1908)—High st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 31; Girls, 42.

Mission—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart, Main st.

Clove (*P. O. Saugerties*), Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist.*) Rev. Walter G. Henry.

Missions—Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.
Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas Apostle.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph E. Bergan, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Sheehan.

School (1913)—Garden st. 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; Girls, 24.

Mission—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.

Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Reck, rector. Res., Lake rd., cor. Friend st.

Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector. Res., Hudson st.

School (1913)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 29; Girls, 35.

Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls.*) Rev. Edward J. Beary, rector. Res., Mahopac ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 6; Girls, 8.

Missions—Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
North Salem, St. Joseph's.

Chapel—Lincolndale, Lincoln Agricultural School.

Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael J. Shine, rector. Res., Grand st.

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh*) Rev. John Talbot Smith, rector. Res., 418 Broadway.

East Kingston (*P. O. Kingston, Box 39*), Ulster Co., St. Colman's (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman, East Kingston.*) Rev. Francis P. J. Cummings, rector. Res., Brigham st.

Mission—Goldricks Landing, Flatbush, St. Francis of Assisi.

Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Theodore Bamberg, rector. Res., 137 Main st.

Missions—Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus (German) (1863).
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German) (1860).

Ellenville, Ulster Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N.Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, rector. Res., 75 N. Main st.

Missions—Cragsmoor, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's(1897).

Chapel—Napanoch, Eastern Reformatory.

Elmsford, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector. Res., Tarrytown rd.

Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1895) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector; Rev. Theo. J. Jozwiak. Res., Glenmere ave.

School—(1915), Glenmere ave. 5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 110; Girls, 140.

Mission—Pine Island, St. Stanislaus (1912).

Forestburg (*P. O. St. Josephs*), Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (*St. Josephs P. O.*). Pupils, 12.

Mission—Oakland Valley, Sullivan Co.

Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1868). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Hopkins, rector.

Missions—New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1892); Lake Mohonk, Ulster Co.

Station—Libertyville, Ulster Co. Almshouse.

Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's (1837) Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John, Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Brady, rector. Res., 71 Murray ave.

School (1899)—Montgomery and Erie sts. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 74; Girls, 80.

Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great.*) Rev. Patrick P. Carey, U.S.A., rector. Res., Halstead ave.

Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1850) Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, rector. Res., Villard ave.

School (1911)—Warburton ave. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 85; Girls, 78.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (1912) (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka.*) Rev. Aloysius Filetz, adm.

Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw.*) Rev. Thomas F. McGare, P.R.; Rev. David J. O'Keeffe. Res., 115 Broadway.

School (1884)—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers (Ridge st.). Boys, 208; Girls, 227.

St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw.*) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blaznik, rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.

Hawthorne, Westchester Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John A. McHugh, O.P., rector; Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P., Rev. M. Anselm Murray, O.P., Rev. Charles J. Callan, O.P. Missionaries: Rev. Patrick A. Maher, O.P., Rev. Michael J. Eckert, O.P.

Mission—Pleasantville Park, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Pompeii.

Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe, rector; Revs. John B. Conroy, John A. Langton.

Chapel—Ladycliff Academy.

Mission—West Point, Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy.

Station—Forest of Dean Mines.

HydePark, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Coeli, Hyde Park.*) Rev. David J. Morley, rector. Res., Harvey st.

Mission—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).

Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson.*) Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.

School (1908)—North Broadway. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 77; Girls, 69.

Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption*) Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, rector. Res., Valley rd.

Mission—Bedford Hills, Westchester Co., St. Matthias' (1909).

Kingston, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N.Y.*) Rev. James S. Prendergast, rector. Res., 10 Fitch st.

Mission—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart (1875).

Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis P. Lesniewski, rector. Res., 467 Delaware ave.

School (1907)—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 94; Girls, 74.

Chapel—St. Francis of Assisi.

Kingston, Ulster Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston.*) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Revs. Martin P. O'Gara, George G. Murdock. Res., 242 Wall st.

School (1869)—Pearl st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 139; Girls, 127.

St. Mary's, (1842) 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout.*) Very Rev. John J. Hickey, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Stephen P. Connolly, Rev. John McClain. Res., 157 Broadway.

School (1867)—7 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 225; Girls, 284.

St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout.*) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector. Res., 93 Wurts st.

School (1858)—Cor. Adam and Pierpont sts. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (45 Pierpont st.). Boys, 148; Girls, 142.

Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. William P. Nixon, rector. Res., Lake blvd.

Mission—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.

Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co., St. George's (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. George, Lake Mohegan, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Walsh, rector. Res., St. Joseph's Villa, Peekskill P. O.

Missions—Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., St. Paul's.
Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist (1896).
Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.

Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor.*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector. 29 Beach ave.

School (1911)—Larchmont ave. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; Girls, 37.

Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Widemeyer Terrace. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector. Res., 264 N. Main st.

School (1905)—283 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; Girls, 35.

Mission—Stevensville, Sullivan Co.

Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. Henry P. Tracy, D.D., rector.

School (1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 7; Girls, 11.

Missions—De Bruce, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.
Shandelee Lake, Sullivan Co., All Souls'.

Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N.Y.*) Rev. Joseph P. Donahue, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Mee. Res., 117 Boston Post road.

School (1886)—Boston Post rd., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 76; Girls, 83.

St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), Madison st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vito.*) Rev. F. Cocozza, rector. Res., Bonny Brook Park.

Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900), (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough.*) Rev. James F. Hanley, rector.

Mission—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).

Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Joseph Murphy. Res., 149 Cottage st.

School (1889)—3 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 65; Girls, 75.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), 26 Monhagen ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Edward B. Keating, O.C.C.

Missions—Bloomingburgh, Sullivan Co., Assumption (1913).
Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's (1866).
Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1876).

Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook.*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Robert A. Ross.

Missions—Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889).
Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1901).

Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton.*) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector.

Mission—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.

Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis C. Lenes, LL.D., rector. Res., 42 Railroad ave.

Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1854) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Fullam, rector; Rev. William J. McDonald. Res., 10 Liberty st.

School (1905)—Cor. Liberty and North sts. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 41; Girls, 43.

Missions—Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
White Lake, Sullivan Co., St. Anne of the Lake.

Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Kelly, rector. Res., 150 E. Main st.
School (1909)—Main st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; Girls, 80.
Mission—Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—State Reformatory, Bedford Hills.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872) cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon.*) Very Rev. Edward J. Flynn, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 67 S. 5th ave.
School (1895)—Cor. 5th ave. and 2nd st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125; Girls, 175.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.
Our Lady of Victory (1871) (German), W. Sidney ave. and N. 6th st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., rector. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.
School (1898)—N. Fifth and W. Sidney aves. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 51; Girls, 63.
St. Mary's, (1894) 19 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. David J. Leahy, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and South 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Theofilo Belli, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Bernard Rossi, O.F.M., Rev. Albert Matteucci, O.F.M. Res., 10 South 10th ave.
St. Ursula's (1908), East Lincoln and Rich aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ursula, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.
Nanuet, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Nicholas W. Hans, rector.
Mission—New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.
Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's (1837) Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh.*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, P.R.; Revs. Thos. F. Prendergast, Jos. A. Geis. Res., 55 Grand st.
Schools (1850)—For Boys. (150-152 Liberty st.). 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 258.
For Girls. (164-168 Liberty st.). 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 243.
Mission—New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885).
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
St. Francis of Assisi, (1909). Benkard ave. and Avoca st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Newburgh.*) Rev. Francis Fabian, rector; Rev. James Kelly. Res., Benkard ave.
St. Mary's, (1875) 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh.*) Rev. Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Rev. Thomas V. Burke. Res., 180 South st.
School (1886)—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 70; Girls, 77.
Sacred Heart, (1912) Robinson ave. and Ann st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John B. Gallo, rector. Res., 25 So. Robinson ave.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius F. Crowley, rector; Rev. Leo J. Doyle, Rev. J. Joseph Keane. Res., 15 Beauchamp pl.
School (1866)—Centre ave. 6 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 162; Girls, 159.
Mission—Fort Slocum, Westchester Co., St. Sebastian's.
St. Gabriel's, (1893) Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., rector; Rev. Anthony J. Rothlauf. Res., 120 Division st.
School (1897)—Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 141; Girls, 147.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.
St. Joseph's, (1901) (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res., 260 Washington ave.
School (1909)—Washington ave. and 6th st. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; Girls, 116.
Holy Family, (1913) (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Andrew T. Roche, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Brady. Res., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack.*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 19 Jefferson st.
School (1892)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 101; Girls, 100.
Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburg.*) Rev. Bernardin Bidinger, O.F.M., rector.
School (1882)—1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 12; Girls, 15.
Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Collins. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.
School (1892)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 96; Girls, 115.
Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Foley, rector. Res., Main st.
Mission—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard H. Tobin, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Flood, Rev. Thomas B. Cotter, Rev. Pompilio di Rienzo. Res., 911 First st.

School (1907)—Division and First sts. 9 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 221; Girls, 207.

Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896), Second ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N.Y.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Francis P. McNichol, rector. Res., 25 Second ave.

School (1907)—Second ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 133.

Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Rev. Joseph B. Scully, rector.

Missions—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Piermont, Rockland Co., (1856) St. John's (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Harrington, rector.

School—(building).

Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903), Rev. Francis McNiff, S.J. Res., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Station—Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie.

Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N.Y.*) Rev. Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., rector; Rev. Edward L. Phillips, O.P. Res., Bedford road.

School (1898)—Rebecca ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 66; Girls, 65.

Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene.*) Rev. Frank J. Heaney, rector; Rev. Alexander C. McCarthy. Res., Bedford rd.

Chapels—East View (Sacred Heart), Westchester County Hospital.

St. Joseph's Normal College, Novitiate of Christian Brothers.

Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1844) Westchester ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Waters, P.R.; Rev. Cornelius J. Fitzsimmons. Res., 260 Westchester ave.

School (1854)—50 Washington st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher (17 Spring st.). Boys, 132; Girls, 150.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 17 Spring st.

Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. John Ferazza, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Peter Mayerhofer, S.S.F.S. Res., 22 Palmer place.

Mission—Corpus Christi, S. Regent st., Washington Park.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (1916) (Polish), attended by Rev. John Sikora, S.S.F.S. Res., Ramsey, N. J.

Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Attended by Redemptorist Fathers, Esopus, N. Y.

Mission—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851) Ball st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Edward F. Leonard, rector; Rev. James P. Doyle. Res., 46 Ball st.

School (1915)—Hammond st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 73; Girls, 87.

Chapels—St. Francis Hospital; St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1836) 97 Mill st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Timothy J. O'Brien. Res., 95 Mill st.

Schools (1853)—For Boys (100 Mill st.). 5 Marist Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 290.

For Girls (18 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 251.

St. Mary's, (1873) cor. South Hamilton and Church sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. John E. O'Neil, Francis J. Donohue. Res., 269 Church st.

School (1888)—15 South Hamilton st. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 220; Girls, 218.

Nativity (1852) (German), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. August Asfalg, rector. Res., 166 Union st.

School (1853)—(German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Boys, 110; Girls, 100.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.

St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish), (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. Ignatius J. Bialdyga, rector. Res., 10 Lafayette pl.

School (1915)—15 Mansion st. 3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 80; Girls, 120.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Fabiano T. Lalli, rector. Res., 11 Cataract pl.

Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861), (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinebeck, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael D. Lennon, rector.

Mission—Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.

Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Rockland Lake, N.Y.*) Rev. Michael Donnelly. Res., Main st.

Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N.Y.*) Rev. Edward J. Higgins, rector. Res., James st.

Missions—High Falls, Ulster Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians (1905).
Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's (1893).

Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880) cor. Purchase st. and Boston Post road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye. N. Y.*) Rev. William J. Donovan, rector; Rev. James J. Power. Res., 205 Post road.

School (1907)—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 94; Girls, 99.

Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's. (1833). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*). Rev. James A. Talbot, rector; Rev. John B. Eula. Res., Dock st.

School (1881)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 82; Girls, 94.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Convent.

Mission—Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1880).

Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. George J. Vaeth, rector.

Mission—Ruby, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus.

Scarsdale, Westchester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, (1912), (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*) Rev. William C. Rourke, rector. Res., Carman ave.

Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894) N. Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Meehan, rector; Rev. William E. O'Gorman.

Mission—Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1894).

Stations—St. Vincent de Paul's Home for Convalescents, N. Main st.
Viola, Rockland Co. (Almshouse).

Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1869). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., Lafayette ave.

School (1909)—Lafayette ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher Boys, 65; Girls, 60.

Sylvan Lake (*Hopewell Junction, R. F. D. 12*), Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N.Y.*) Rev. John P. Hines, rector.

Missions—Clove Valley, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co., St. Columba.

Stations—Greenhaven, State Camp; Moores Mills, Dutchess Co.

Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, (1853) Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. James Hughes, Rev. Joseph O'Connell. Res., 130 Beekman ave.

School (1885)—95 Beekman ave. 7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 159; Girls, 194.

Transfiguration, (1896) Prospect ave. and South Broadway, (Legal title: *Church of the Transfiguration*). Very Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Hugh D. Devlin, O.C.C., Felix McCaffrey, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.

Chapels—Sisters of Mercy at Wilson Park.
Marymount Academy, Neperan road.

Immaculate Conception, (1917) For Italians, Rev. Domenico Coda, rector.

Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter P. Conaty, rector. Res., Broadway.

School (1888)—Broadway. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; Girls, 35.

Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885),(Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N. Y.*) Rev. James M. MacDonnell, rector.

School (1902)—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 28; Girls, 22.

Mission—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).

Chapel—Sisters of Charity.

Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., (1853) Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe. N. Y.*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, rector; Revs. John J. Wilson, Charles R. Danforth. Res., Winter Hill.

School (1911)—Winter Hill. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 101; Girls, 106.

Mission—Bronxville, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1906).

Assumption (1911) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. Vincent Lojacono. Res., Pleasant ave.

Chapel—St. Eleanora's Home for Convalescents.

Turner (*P. O. Harriman*), Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, (1899). (Legal title: *Church of St. Anastasia.*) Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.

School (1911)—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 13.

Missions—Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's; Highland Mills, Orange Co., St. Patrick's.

Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, rector.

Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Valhalla, N.Y.*) Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P., rector. Res., Kensico ave.

Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of the Town of Cortlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Doyle, rector. Res., 11th st.

School (1890)—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 72; Girls, 72.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.

Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood, (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Joseph F. Holland, rector. Res., 42 Walnut st.

Missions—Orange Lake, Ulster Co.; Wallkill, Ulster Co.

Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. James Corridan, rector. Res., Clinton st.

School (1893)—Convent ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 137; Girls, 162.

Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. John M. Flynn, rector. Res., 60 South st.

Mission—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881).

Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector. Res., Goshen ave.

Mission—Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907).

West Hurley (*Kingston, R.F.D. No. 2*), Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector.

Mission—Brown's Station, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1908).

White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keeffe, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Lawrence F. Ryan, Martin S. Lydon. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.

School (1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 251; Girls, 218.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. M. Angelo Jacobucci, rector. Res., 30 Brookfield st.

Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880). (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*) Rev. Robert P. Greene, rector.

Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian) 138-140 Willow st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony*). Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.

St. Bartholomew (1911)—Cor. Saw Mill road and Palmer ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bartholomew.*) Rev. James F. McNamara, rector. Res., 21 Palmer ave.

St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperhan aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir*) Rev. Jos. C. Dworzak, D.D., rector. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.

School (1906)—239 Nepperhan ave. 5 Sisters of the Resurrection and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 177; Girls, 176.

St. Denis (1910), 69 Lawrence st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis.*) Rev. Richard O. Hughes, rector; Rev. Thomas G. Philbin. Res., 71 Lawrence st.

Holy Eucharist, (1909), Waverly st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist.*) Rev. Thomas R. Halpin, rector; Revs. James A. Cassidy, James A. Byrne. Res., 72 Waverly st.

School (1909)—72 Waverly st. and 91-93 Linden st. 5 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 106; Girls, 122.

Immaculate Conception, (1848) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. Henry A. Curtin, Edward J. Doran, Gregory V. Mullin. Res., 103 South Broadway.

Schools (1860)—St. Mary's st. For Boys. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 214.

For Girls (1863). 13 Sisters of Charity (4 St. Mary's st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 504; Boys, 260.

St. Joseph's, (1871) cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, P.R., Revs. Aloysius A. Weber, James A. Mulhern. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.

School (1872)—St. Joseph's ave. 12 Sisters of Charity and 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 467; Girls, 460.

St. John the Baptist, (1903) Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett and Valentine aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist.*) Rev. George F. Dean, rector. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary.

St. Michael's, (1895) (Ruthenian Greek), Riverview place and Chestnut st. Rev. Vladimir Dowhovych, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (1913), Park Hill ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Ercole J. Rossi, rector; Rev. Pasquale T. Lombardo. Res., 70 Park Hill ave.

Our Lady of the Rosary, (1907) Lamartine ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector; Rev. James P. Buckley. Res., 226 Warburton ave.

School (1908)—9 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 125; Girls, 146.

St. Peter's, (1894) Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Rev. James J. Brown, rector; Rev. Peter J. Buckley. Res., 91 Ludlow st.

School (1901)—179 Stanley ave. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 130; Girls, 160.

Yonkers, Westchester Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Revs. Solanus Casey, O.M. Cap., Matthew Schaeffer, O.M.Cap., Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure Benning, O.M.Cap., Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap., Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., director of Seraphic School. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., Shonnard place.

School (1893)—Cor. Shonnard pl. and Convent ave. 13 Sisters of St. Agnes and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 297; Girls, 307.

Mission—Nepera Park, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's.

Most Holy Trinity, (1894) cor. Seymour and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John Kubasěk, rector; Rev. Andrew Dzyacky. Res., 18 Franklin st.

School (1911)—450 Walnut ave. 8 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 160; Girls, 200.

Mission—North Tarrytown, Westchester Co., Holy Cross (1912).

St. Nicholas of Myra, (1892) (Ruthenian Greek), 77 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Catholic Church of St. Nicholas of Myra.*) Rev. Victor M. Mirossay. Res., 62 Ash st.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

(Domestic Postage Rates Prevail.)

Nassau, New Providence (1887) (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Vicar Forane in the Bahamas.*) Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector; Rev. Leander Roerig, O.S.B.

Mission—Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.

St. Mary's (1899) Behring Point, Andros Island, Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B., rector.

Schools—Andros Island (1893), Behring Point. Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 20.
Man of War Sound (1911). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 18.
Nassau (1890), West st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 69; Girls, 112.
Nassau (1897), E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 61; Girls, 106.
Riding Rock (1909). (Temporarily closed.)

Convent—St. Francis Xavier's Convent, West Hill st. Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia. Supr. 9 Sisters. Connected herewith is St. Francis Xavier's Academy. Boys, 16; Girls, 28.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUNWOODIE (*Yonkers P. O.*), New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John P. Chidwick, D.D., (Pres. and Prof. of Pastoral Theology and Rubrics); Rev. Francis E. Gigot, D.D., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Sacred Scripture, New Testament and Hebrew); Rev. George F. Dean, (Treasurer and Procurator); Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., (Prof. of Early Church History, Patrology and Librarian); Rev. John F. Turner, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Thomas J. Doyle, (Spiritual Director); Rev. Edwin J. A. Ryan, D.D., (Secretary of the Faculty and Prof. of General and Modern Church History); Rev. Joseph Caldwell Herrick, Ph. D., (Prof. of Science); Rev. Arthur J. Scanlan, D.D., (Prof. of Psychology and Ethics); Rev. Joseph A. Nelson, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Old Testament and General Introduction); Rev. Michael J. Shea, M. A., (Prof. of Apologetics and Ecclesiastical Music); Rev. Bartholomew J. Eustace, D.D., (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D. and Rev. Robert B. Mulcahey, D.D., (Serving in the United States Army). Students, 277. Students attending American College, Rome, 2.

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary).*—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College.*)—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for Boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd sts.—Very Rev. William F. Hughes, D.D., (President); Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Francis C. Campbell, A.M., (Dean and Prof. of Latin); Rev. Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., (Secretary and Prof. of Greek). *Faculty*: Revs. Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., Francis C. Campbell, M.A., William P. Little, D.D., (Latin); Rev. Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., (Greek); Rev. Joseph F. Boehles, A.B., (Science and Mathematics); Rev. Bernard F. McQuade, Ph.D., Rev. Martin J. Drury, A.M., (History); Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., (Oriental and Ancient History, Hebrew); Rev. George A. Kreidel, S.T.L., (German); Revs. Hamilton P. Shea, S.T.L., Robert M. Gibson, (English); Rev. C. Crisci, (Italian); Very Rev. Wm. F. Hughes, D.D., Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., Rev. Robert M. Gibson, A.M., (Christian Doctrine). Lay Professors, 11; Students, 375.—Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.

MARYKNOLL (*Ossining P.O.*) (Legal title: *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*). (1912)—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas F. Price, M.Ap., Rev. Vincent A. Dever, Rev. Newton Thompson, D.D., Rev. Patrick J. Byrne, Rev. Patrick W. Browne, Rev. Daniel L. McShane. 8 Religious. 23 Clerical Students. 12 Lay Brothers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University.* (Corporate title: *Fordham University, New York.*) The University comprises the following Schools: Fordham University School of Law, Fordham University School of Sociology and Social Service, Fordham University Graduate School, Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York; Fordham University School of Medicine, Fordham University College of Pharmacy, Bathgate ave. and Fordham road, New York; St. John's College, St. John's College High School, St. John's Hall, (Grammar School), Third ave. and Fordham road, New York. Total number of Professors and Instructors 184. Total number of Students, 1872. Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Vice-Pres. of the University and Dean of St. John's College); Rev. John J. O'Connor, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. Henry C. Semple, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., (Prof. of Psychology, Natural Theology, Ethics, and Evidences of Religion): Rev. Michael J. Mahony, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, Cosmology, and History of Philosophy); Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., (Prof. of Evidences of Religion): Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (Prof. of Economics); Rev. Gustave Caballero, S.J., (Prof. of Biology); Rev. John F. X. Murphy, S.J., (Prof. of History); Rev. John H. Farley, S.J., Rev. George F. Johnson, S.J., (Profs. of Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore year); Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., Mr. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (Profs. of Latin, Greek and English in Freshman year); Rev. Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J., (Prof. of Laboratory Physics); Rev. Paul V. Rouke, S.J., (Prof. of Organic Chemistry); Mr. Daniel H. Sullivan, S.J., (Prof. of Didactic Physics); Mr. John A. Daly, S.J., (Prof. of Inorganic Chemistry); Mr. Daniel J. Quigley, S.J., (Prof. of English); Mr. William C. Repetti, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. Cajetan Bertolero, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Mr. Stephen J. Rudtke, S.J., (Prof. of German); Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., (Headmaster of St. John's Hall, and Principal of the Grammar School); Rev. Philip J. Debold, S.J., Mr. Terence L. Connolly, S.J., Mr. Francis W. O'Hara, S.J., Mr. William A. Schmitt, S.J., Mr. Edward A. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. Vincent L. Keelan, S.J., Mr. Henry C. Avery, S.J., (Instructors in St. John's College High School).

School of Arts and Sciences.—St. John's College.—Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Dean.) 24 Jesuits. Students, 339.

High School.—St. John's College High School.—Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (Prin.); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Prefect of Studies). 10 Jesuits; 9 Laymen. Students, 414.

Grammar School.—St. John's Hall.—Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., (Headmaster). 4 Laymen. Students, 84.

Graduate School.—Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 24. Students, 32. Address: Woolworth Building.

School of Sociology and Social Service.—Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 24. Students, 179. Address: Woolworth Building.

School of Law.—John Whalen, Esq., LL.B., (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 12. Students, 407. Address: Woolworth Building.

School of Medicine.—Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., (Regent); Joseph Byrne, A.M., LL.D., M.D., (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 107. Students, 302. Address: Bathgate ave. and Fordham road.

College of Pharmacy.—Jacob Diner, M.D., (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 12. Students, 115. Address: Bathgate ave. and Fordham road.

NEW YORK CITY. *The College of St. Francis Xavier*, 30 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*).—By arrangement with the Regents of the University of the State of New York the classes are conducted in Brooklyn.

The Xavier High School, 39 W. 15th st.—Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Hugh McNulty, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (Treasurer); Mr. Francis X. McQuade, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. John J. Neary, S.J., Rev. Joseph P. Green, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Rev. Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J., (Chaplain, U. S. Army); Mr. William P. Brown, S.J., Mr. Charles H. Hessel, S.J., Mr. Dion McCarthy, S.J., Mr. Andres A. Hoffman, S.J., Mr. Francis M. McEntee, S.J., and 7 Lay Professors. Students, 354.

The Xavier Grammar School, 53 W. 15th st.—Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., (Principal); Rev. William McCartney, S.J. (Vice-Principal). Laymen, 6. Students, 94.

Evening Courses, 30 W. 16th st.—Students, 225.

Provincial's Residence: 30 W. 16th st.—Very Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (Prov.); Rev. James J. Carlin, S.J., (Socius).

Loyola School, Park ave. and 83d st.—Rev. Joseph Havens Richards, S.J., (Principal); Rev. P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., (Chaplain). Instructors: Mr. Carol L. Bernhardt, S.J., Mr. Francis E. Bowen, S.J., Mr. Francis E. Lucey, S.J., Mr. L. Kent Patterson, S.J., and 7 Lay Teachers. Students, 76.

Regis High School, 55 East 84th st.—Free Catholic High School for Boys. Rev. Joseph Havens Richards, S.J., (Principal); Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Rev. Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline). Instructors: Mr. Francis L. Andreis, S.J., Mr. Francis L. Archdeacon, S.J.; Mr. James G. Daly, S.J.; Mr. Joseph A. Fennell, S.J.; Mr. Aloysius A. Fuller, S.J., Mr. James T. Hayes, S.J.; Mr. Joseph J. McGowan, S.J.; Mr. Wm. F. McHale, S.J.; Mr. Louis E. McKay, S.J.; Mr. Hugh J. McLoughlin, S.J.; Mr. Louis A. Wheeler, S.J., and 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 450.

New York City.—(Continued).

Campion House, 39 West 86th st.—Rev. Richard H. Tierney, S.J., Rev. Walter Dwight, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., Rev. Paul L. Blakely, S.J., Rev. J. Harding Fisher, S.J., Rev. John Reville, S.J., Rev. Francis A. Breen, S.J., Rev. Henry J. Lyons, S.J.; Rev. Joseph Stadelman, S.J., (Director of the Xavier Publication for the Blind).

Manhattan College, Broadway, 131st-133rd sts.—Under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City.*) Brother Edward, (President); Bro. Thomas, (Secy.); Bro. Angelus, (Treas.); Bro. Jasper, (Registrar); Rev. Remi Tailliart, O.P., (Chaplain). Brothers, 30. Students, 245.

De La Saile Institute, 108 Central Park South.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Arator, Director. 21 Brothers. Pupils, 175. Rev. John B. McHugh, Chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44-50 East 2d st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. A. Walter, Director. Pupils, 240. 37 Brothers in Community. Rev. Charles Dattalo, Chaplain. Bro. Austin, Inspector of the Schools of New York Province. The Brothers teaching in 7 parochial Schools reside here.

Clason Point Military Academy, Westchester, Bronx County.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Bro. Robert, Director. Pupils, 207. Rev. Denis P. O'Neill, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy (for boys), Lexington ave. and 77th st.—Under the direction of the Marist Brothers. 25 Brothers. Bro. Adolph, Dir. Boys, 335. Rev. B. Gmür, S.S.S., Chaplain.

All Hallows Institute, 13-19 W. 124th st. (1909).—For Boys, under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Three departments: High School, Grammar and Primary. 8 Brothers and 4 Lay Teachers. Brother M. J. Lannon, Principal. Pupils, 194.

Augustinian Academy, Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day School, College Preparation, Academic Dept. and Commercial Dept. Rev. F. F. Commins, O.S.A., Principal, and other Fathers of Our Lady of Good Counsel Church. Pupils, 43.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., (Custos and Rector); Rev. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Rev. Luke Panfoerder, O.F.M., Rev. Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., Rev. Severin Benkert, O.F.M., Rev. Raphael Adams, O.F.M., Rev. Mauritius Vollner, O.F.M., Rev. Angelus Tiutle, O.F.M., Rev. Denis Robinson, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 9. Students, 83.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., *Columbus Institute*—(Legal title: *The Missionary Society of the Salesian Congregation of the State of New York.*) Rev. N. Piccarella, S.S.F.S., Rev. R. De Martini, S.S.F.S., Rev. S. Keating, S.S.F.S., Rev. C. Monahan, S.S.F.S. Pupils: Boys, 68.

Esopus, Ulster Co., *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus.*—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*).—Very Rev. Francis G. Fischer, C.SS.R., (Rector and Prof. of Church Music); Rev. Augustine J. Duke, C.SS.R., (Prefect of Students and Minister); Rev. John A. Klang, C.SS.R.; Rev. Henry Jung, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. John Hausser, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Paul Holz, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Ferdinand Hennes, C.SS.R., (Prefect of Second Novitiate); Rev. Francis Kenzel, C.SS.R., (Prefect of Students and Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Patrick Leonard, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Michael Gearin, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Albert Schmering, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. Charles J. Crowe, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Thomas Roche, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Gerald Murray, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Francis Connell, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology.) Priests, 17; Clerical Students, 110; Novice Brothers, 11; Lay Brothers, 5; Postulants, 7.

Graymoor (*Garrison P.O.*), Friars of the Atonement, Third Order Regular of St. Francis. St. John's House of Studies, Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Supr. Lay Professors, 3; Professed, 4; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Scholastics, 11; Tertiary Lay Brother, 1.

Lincolndale, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School.* — In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brothers, 8; Novices, 7. Bro. Henry, Supr. Pupils, 240.

New Rochelle, Westchester Co. *St. Mary's Novitiate*, 167 Winyah ave.—In charge of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother P. J. Ryan, (Prov.); Bro. A. P. Kennedy (Master of Novices). Brothers, 3; Novices, 5.

Iona School—High School, Grammar and Primary Departments. Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother J. I. Doorley, Supr. 4 Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal College, Westchester Co., N.Y.*).—Rev. Brother Henry August, (Provincial); Bro. Bonaventure Lewis, (Director of Novices); Brother Alphonsus, (Director of Scholastics); Bro. Victor, (Director of Preparatory Novitiate); Bro. Julian, (Director of Professed). Brothers, 32; Novices, 35; Scholastics, 12; Postulants, 65.

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson.*—Rev. Peter F. Cusick, S.J., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., (Instructor of Tertians); Rev. Francis F. X. Byrne, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Francis J. McNiff, S.J., (Assistant Master of Novices); Rev. William T. Tallon, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Professor of Rhetoric); Rev. John T. Hedrick S.J., (Procurator); Rev. Joseph S. Hogan, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry); Rev. Vincent A. McCormick, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry); Rev. William C. Nevils, POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson.*—(Continued). S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); Rev. William J. Quigley, S.J., (Spiritual Director of Juniors); Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., (Chaplain of State Hospital); Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J. Tertian Fathers: Rev. Leonides Bégin, S.J., Rev. Bernard Bisson, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Burk, S.J., Rev. Martin P. Burke, S.J., Rev. Felix J. Clarkson, S.J., Rev. Charles F. Connor, S.J., Rev. Daniel I. Cronin, S.J., Rev. Eugene B. Cummings, S.J., Rev. William S. F. Dolan, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Farrell, S.J., Rev. Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Rev. John M. Floyd, S.J., Rev. Edward Goulet, S.J., Rev. Leo I. Hargadon, S.J., Rev. Aloysius T. Higgins, S.J., Rev. George A. Keith, S.J., Rev. John La Farge, S.J., Rev. Joseph Leahy, S.J., Rev. Leo Lebel, S.J., Rev. Daniel J. Lynch, S.J., Rev. John J. McCloskey, S.J., Rev. Joseph J. Mereto, S.J., Rev. John A. Morning, S.J., Rev. John J. Murphy, S.J., Rev. Joseph Primeau, S J., Rev. Attilius H. Raines, S.J., Rev. Achilles Rousseau, S.J., Rev. Edward Roy, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Sheehy, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Siggins, S.J. Novices: Rev. Francis Keenan, S.J., Rev. Patrick F. Quinnan, S.J. Priests, 44; Scholastics, 83; Lay Brothers, 31; Novices, 78.

POUGHKEEPSIE. *St. Ann's Hermitage.*— Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers. Brother Dacianus, (Provincial). Brothers, 26; Scholastics, 12; Novices, 20; Postulants and Juniors, 38.

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, "Mount Eymard Seminary" Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to the Priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Director. Revs. Emile Poirier, S.S.S., Alphonsus Ouimet, S.S.S., Paul Lavigne, S.S.S., Jean Baptiste Parent, S.S.S. 5 Priests; 1 Brother Scholastic; 4 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 44.

YONKERS. *Seraphicate for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Capuchin Order.* — Rev. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., (Director); Rev. Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap., (Prefect). Students, 18.

YONKERS. Woodstock-on-Hudson. *Novitiate of St. Stanislaus.*—Rev. Laurence J. Kelly, S.J., (Superior and Master of Novices); Rev. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., (Socius and Minister); Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J., (Procurator); Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., (Librarian). 40 Scholastic Novices and 4 Lay Brothers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ACADEMIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 310-312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie Elisabeth de Jesus, Supr. 16 Professed Sisters. Rev. Albert Catoire, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340-342 Convent ave.—Sister Marie Louise de Jesus, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters. Rev. Francis Garcia, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 611 W. 156th st.

All Saints' Academy and High School, 1967-1969 Madison ave.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albina, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 150.

St. Augustine's Convent, 1168 Franklin ave.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Agnes, Supr.

Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, 76 Howard ave., Grymes Hill, Tompkinsville, Staten Island.—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 1 Lay Sister. Sister Saint Scholastica, Supr. Boys, 12; Girls, 138.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168-170 W. 79th st.—14 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie Dionysia, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 130.

St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. 123 Professed Sisters, Novices, 13; Postulants, 6. Rev. J. P. Lagace, S.S.S., Chaplain.

St. Catharine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de Pazzi, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 84.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229-235 E. 36th st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 14; Girls, 31.

Holy Cross Academy and High School, 343-349 W. 42d st.—14 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 20; Girls, 230.

Hallomas Young Ladies' Business School (1912) 52 E. 128th st. 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 32.

St. Jerome's Academy, 343 East 137th st.—8 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Sisters. Mother Constantia, Supr. Boys, 27; Girls, 45.

St. John's Academy, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.—6 Religious of Jesus-Mary and 3 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary St. Adelaide, Supr. Boys, 63; Girls, 117.

St. Joseph's Academy, 152-154 Waverly pl.—19 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; Girls, 70.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1947 Bathgate ave.—4 Sisters of Charity.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42-44 E. 84th st.—9 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 35; Girls, 130.

St. Paul's Academy, 1893 Madison ave.—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 7; Girls, 9.

St. Thomas' Academy, 141 W. 118th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Boys, 10; Girls, 52.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st.—In charge of 3 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Stephen, Supr. Boys, 37; Girls, 47. Kindergarten, Boys, 23; Girls, 45.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, Supr. 25 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 628 W. 140th st.—Mother Marie Majoux, Supr. 29 Professed Sisters, 13 Novices, 19 Postulants, 21 Lay Sisters. Rev. Dominique A. Chaurand, Chaplain.

Sisters of Charity, Pallotine, 252 E. 112th st.—8 Professed Sisters. 1 Lay Sister. Sister Mary Matilde, Supr. Rev. Girolamo Felieri, Chaplain. Res,, 303 E. 11th st.

Grace Institute, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 149 W. 60th st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Borromeo, Supr. Pupils, 1000.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother M. Josepha, Supr. The Community numbers at present 1368 Professed Sisters, 70 Novices. 16 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *College of Mount Saint Vincent.* Professors: Clerical, 5; Lay, 10; Sisters of Charity, 10. Pupils, 102. *High School and Preparatory Department.* 22 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point, Bronx.—Mother Mary of Mercy, Prioress. 37 Choir Nuns, 3 Novices, 16 Lay Sisters. 2 Postulants and 6 Outside Sisters.

Dominican Sisters of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 E. 63rd st.—Mother M. Thomas, Provincial. 242 Professed Nuns, 11 Novices and 10 Postulants.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. Mother Mary, O.S.D., Supr. 17 Professed Sisters, 9 Novices and 2 Postulants.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 342 E. 69th st. Sister M. Angela, Supr. 6 Sisters.

Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 137-143 Second st.—Mother M. Emmanuel, Provincial. Mother M. Jordan, Prioress. 30 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Rosary*. Sister M. Eugenia, Principal. Teachers, 3. Girls, 52.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Flora, Supr. 9 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*. Girls, 175; Boys, 48.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 East 68th st.—12 Sisters. Sister Marita, Supr. Connected herewith is *Dominican Academy*. Girls, 51; Boys, 9.

St. Bernard's Academy, Sisters of St. Dorothy, 326 W. 14th st.—Mother Olga Zama, Supr. 7 Sisters and 3 Lay Sisters. Boys, 8; Girls, 21.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 223 E. 45th st.—Mother Marie Amata, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters, 2 Affiliates.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th street and East River. Provincial House and Novitiate. Sister M. Raymond, Provincial. 47 Professed Sisters, 33 Novices, 15 Postulants, 10 Touriere Sisters, 9 Lay Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive.—26 Professed Sisters, 5 Lay Sisters. Mother Marie Joseph, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Walburga's Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Boys, 3; Girls, 96.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112-116 E. 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Ursula, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. (Legal title: *The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York*).

Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 West 61st st.—Sister M. Angelita, Supr. 13 Sisters, 4 Novices. Rev. Paulist Father, Chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

Convent of the Religious of Jesus-Mary, 225-227 W. 14th st.—Mother St. Euphémia, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters; 18 Lay Sisters. House of "Our Lady of Peace," a private residence for ladies. Boarders, 165.

Convent of Religious of Jesus and Mary, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.—Sister Mary St. Adelaide, Supr. 6 Sisters; 3 Lay Sisters. Boys, 64; Girls, 106.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, 14-16 East 29th st.—24 Professed Nuns, 6 Novices, 14 Lay Sisters and 2 Postulants. Mother Mary of St. Matthew, Supr.

Novitiate of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross, 230 Main st., Tottenville, S. I.—Sister Mary of St. Peter, Supr. 11 Professed Sisters. 1 Novice. Connected herewith is *St. Louis Academy*. 5 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 7; Girls, 47.

Sisters of Misericorde, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, Supr. 23 Sisters.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 139 East 79th st.—Sister St. Pierre de Verone, Supr. 21 Professed Sisters and 2 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy*. 9 Sisters. Girls, 134.

Institute of Christian Doctrine, 171-175 Cherry st.—Mother Marianne of Jesus, Supr. 10 Sisters, 4 Novices, 1 Postulant.

Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, 419 W. 33rd st.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. 23 Sisters, 7 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters and 4 Postulants.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Columba, Supr. 19 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters.

St. Mark's Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 53-55 West 138th st.—Mother Mary Paul, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People.*)

New York City.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart Convent, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., Supr. 50 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 30 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Connected herewith is *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Girls, 150.

Sacred Heart Convent, 533-535 Madison ave. Madame Katherine Finnigan, R.S.H., Supr. 22 Professed Sisters and 7 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 80.

Sacred Heart Convent, 174th st. and University ave.—Madame Amy Gurdon, R.S.H., Supr. 22 Professed Sisters, 14 Lay Sisters and 1 Postulant. Connected herewith is *Maplehurst Academy*. Rev. Gaetano Spina, Chaplain. Res., 500 W. 177th st. Pupils, 85.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, "Sacred Heart Villa," Novitiate, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st.—Mother M. Josephine Lombardi, Supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 17 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters and 5 Postulants. Girls, 59. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Cosimo Forleo, Chaplain. Res., 2327 First ave.

Ursuline Academy, 1032 Grand Concourse.—Mother M. Teresa, Superior. 15 Nuns, 1 Novice and 2 Lay Sisters. Girls, 90.

Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Canonical Union for the Northern Province, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park.—Mother M. Regis, Provincial. 41 Choir Nuns, 3 Novices, 25 Lay Sisters, 4 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Academy of Mt. St. Ursula*. Mother Mary Teresa, Supr. Boys, 35: Girls, 303.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, (Haverloo-Bruges, Belgium), 463 West 142nd st.—Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 17 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is an *Academy for Girls*. Pupils, 50.

Monastery of the Visitation, 256th st. and Arlington ave., Riverdale on Hudson.—Mother Mary Francis de Sales Reynolds, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters. Rev. Edward J. Holden, Chaplain.

Convent of Poor Clares, 764 St. Nicholas ave.—4 Nuns; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Seraphim, Supr. (Legal title: *Franciscan Poor Clares*).

Blauvelt.—*Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. 250 Professed Sisters, 13 Novices, 7 Postulants.

Dobbs Ferry. *Academy of St. Francis*. Ashford and Grand View aves. Sister M. Evangelista, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 35.

Fishkill. *Ursuline Novitiate*, "Glengarda."—2 Professed Nuns, 27 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters, 11 Postulants. Mother Pius, Supr. Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, Chaplain.

Graymoor (Garrison P. O.), *Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement*.—Mother Lurana Mary Francis, S.A., Supr. 14 Professed Sisters, 8 Novices, 8 Postulants.

Hartsdale. *St. Mary of the Angels*—8 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Virginie, Supr.

Hawthorne. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima*.—Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 6 Professed Sisters and 1 Novice. (Legal title: *The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*.)

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic—Mother M. Amanda, O.S.D., Supr. 13 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Hyacinth's School*. Boys, 38; Girls, 9.

Highland Falls. "Ladycliff-on-Hudson," *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Sister M. Margaret, Supr. 30 Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*. Boys, 40; Girls, 169.

Highland Mills. *Religious of Jesus and Mary*. Mother St. John, Supr. 9 Professed Sisters; 3 Lay Sisters; 4 Postulants. Rev. Thomas M. Madden, Chaplain.

Larchmont Manor. *Academy of St. Augustine*, 30 Monroe ave.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, O.S.D., Supr. 10 Sisters, 1 Novice. Boys, 5; Girls, 16.

Maryknoll (*Ossining P. O.*)—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 Novices; 3 Postulants. Attended from Catholic Foreign Mission at Maryknoll.

Middletown. *Ursuline Convent*, Grand ave. and E. Main st.—Ursulines of St. Teresa. Mother M. Loretta, Supr. 7 Professed Nuns; 3 Novices; 1 Lay Sister. Boys, 10; Girls, 85.

Monticello. *St. Vincent Ferrer*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic; 1 Novice; 1 Lay Sister. Sister M. Charlotte, O.S.D., Supr.

Mt. Hope. *Sisters of St. Francis, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Conventuals of the III. Order*. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. 207 Sisters; 14 Novices; 6 Postulants. Rev. Patrick J. Martin, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Clare's School*. 11 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 65.

Mt. Vernon. *St. Joseph's Convent*, 67 South 5th ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, Supr.

Newburgh. *St. Patrick's Convent*, 5 Grand st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy, General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Blanche, Supr. 29 Sisters; 11 Novices; 7 Postulants. Girls, 100. Rev. Charles Galuschka, Chaplain.

New Rochelle. *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa*.—Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. 31 Professed Nuns, 1 Novice, 15 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants. Pupils, 123. Rev. P. A. Halpin, Ph.D., Chaplain.

College of New Rochelle, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. Religious, 17; Lay Professors, 26. Students: Girls, 330.

Ossining. *Mary Immaculate School*, Eagle Park.—13 Dominican Sisters. 4 Lay Sisters. Sister Gregory, Supr. Pupils, 32. Rev. Cyril Coudyre, O.P., Chaplain.

Peekskill. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, Mt. St. Francis.—Sister M. Joseph, Supr. 105 Sisters, 13 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. William J. B. Daly, Rev. J. F. Cavanagh, Chaplains.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, "St. Germain's Home," Mt. Florence.—14 Professed Sisters and 11 Lay Sisters. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. Rev. J. McCullough, S.P.M., Chaplain.

Phoenicia. *Mt. Ave Maria.*—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 3 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister.

St. Josephs. *St. Joseph's Mountain School.*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Polycarpa, Supr.

Suffern. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Mother Mary Paul, S.H.C.J., Supr. 17 Sisters and 5 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*. Pupils, 50.

Tarrytown. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, Wilson Park.—Sister Mary Frances, Supr. 17 Professed Sisters.

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, "Marymount."—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Marie Joseph Butler, R.S.H.M., Supr. 27 Choir Nuns, 6 Novices, 12 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*. 12 Sisters and 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 78.

West Park. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.* — Mother Luigina, Supr. 13 Professed Sisters, 9 Lay Sisters. Rev. F. Alpi, Chaplain.

White Plains. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, 52 North Broadway.—Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Supr. 30 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters and 1 Postulant. Rev. Ernest Marsh, S.S.F.S., Chaplain.

St. John's Academy, 25 Hamilton ave.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Xavier Maria, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 59.

Good Counsel Training School, for Young Girls.—20 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Mother M. Aloysia, R. D.C., Sister-Superior. Pupils, 215.

Yonkers. *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, 23 Park ave.—The Sacramentines. Mother St. Augustine, Supr. 11 Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters. Rev. Nicholas Soriano, Chaplain. Res., 23 Park ave.

Seton Academic Institute, 335-337 South Broadway.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lena, Supr. Boys, 34; Girls, 83.

Convent of Mercy, 80 Waverly st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Dolores, Supr.

ASYLUMS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

New York City. *House of the Holy Family*, 136 Second ave.—(Legal title: *The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls*) 6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, Dir. Girls, 58.

Industrial School of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 223 East 45th st.—2 Sisters. Inmates, 14.

Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary (Legal Title), 329 East 63d st.—204 Religious. Mother M. Thomas, Provincial. Inmates: Boys, 619; Girls, 306.

House of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary Raymond, Provincial. Inmates, 335. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st. (Legal title: *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*).

St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 47 East 81st st., cor. Madison ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy, 9 Novices and 3 Postulants. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Inmates, 322.

St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. A. Michael, Dir. 3 Brothers. Boys, 46.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 375 Lafayette st.—(Legal title: *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York.*) Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, Dir.; Rev. William M. Burke. 15 Sisters of St. Francis.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, Director. Res., 375 Lafayette st., N. Y. City; Rev. A. M. Pellieux, Chaplain, Rev. B. J. Reilly, and 90 Sisters of St. Francis. 1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School.*—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*. Sister M. Ann, Supr. 5 Sisters. Total number of Inmates: Boys, 1026; Girls, 450.

St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye, N. Y. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York.*) Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, Director, 375 Lafayette st., N. Y. City. Rev. John C. McEvoy, Rye, N. Y., Chaplain. 14 Sisters of St. Francis and 12 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Boys, 57; Girls, 83.

St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.—19 Presentation Nuns. 7 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary Columba, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 200; Girls, 200.

The New York Catholic Protectory, 1900 East Tremont ave. (Legal title: *The New York Catholic Protectory*)—Male department. 61 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Cleophas, Director. Boys, 1565.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 44 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, Sister-Servant. Girls, 522; Little Boys, 201.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

Regina Angelorum Home for Working Girls, 112-118 East 106th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Inmates, 109.

Catholic Center for the Blind, 119 W. 70th st.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Ambroze, Supr. Inmates, 21.

The Catholic Institute for the Blind, 222nd st. and East Chester road.—A Catholic School for Blind Children of both sexes. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bertrand, Supr. 8 Sisters. Inmates: Boys, 21; Girls, 14. Rev. Louis A. Masciola, Chaplain. Res., 219th st. and Laconia ave., Bronx.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Eastern blvd. and Ferry Point Road, Westchester.—Girls' department. Miss Margaret Flynn, Superintendent. Pupils, 161. Attended from Fordham University.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Ferry Point Lane, near Eastern blvd., Throggs Neck, Westchester.—Boys' department. Miss Annie M. Larkin, Superintendent. Pupils, 236. Attended from St. Raymond's.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Bathgate ave. and 188th st.-(Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York*) Miss Mary A. Kennedy, Superintendent. Attended from Fordham University. Branch House, 236 East 15th st. Attended by Salesian Fathers, E. 12th st.

Institute of Mission Helpers of New York, 334-336 E. 22d st.—Sister M. Eucharia, Supr. 7 Sisters, Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Accommodation for 190. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Grace Hospital Home.*)

Boys' Orphan Asylum, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 38 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Xavierine, Sister Servant. Orphans, 545. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*).

Girls' Orphan Asylum, 192nd st. and Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Rose, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 441. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*).

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, cor. Avenue A. and 89th st.—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. J. Damascene, Supr. Boys, 77; Girls, 50. Rev. L. Obrecht, C.SS.R., Chaplain. 173 E. 3d st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York*).

St Joseph's Cottage (Home for Babies), 182nd st. and Belmont ave., Bronx.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters (Sparkill). Sister M. Patricia, Supr. 4 Sisters. Inmates, 31.

St. Margaret's Residence for Self-supporting Young Girls.—603 Walton ave., Bronx. Inmates, 10.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st.—23 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Timothy, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 65; Girls, 114. (Legal title: *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 213 E. 70th st.—20 Sisters. Sister Marie Josephine de la Croix, Supr. Inmates: Men, 86; Women, 133. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—20 Sisters. Sister Agate of St. Ambrose, Supr. Inmates: Men, 110; Women, 171. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, E. 183rd st. and Belmont ave. Sister Jeremie de Ste. Anne, Supr. 18 Sisters; 3 Postulants. Inmates: Men, 82; Women, 134.

Home of Divine Providence, 1088 Old Town rd., Grasmere (*Rosebank P.O.*), Staten Island.—Home for the Aged, conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bernard, Superior. 3 Sisters. Inmates, 24 Aged Women. Rev. Felix Lantoin, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—Sisters of Charity, 207-215 W. 15th st., and 206-208 W. 16th st.—26 Sisters and 45 Lay Assistants. Sister Marie Alice, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Women, 260; Men, 31. Accommodation for 300. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

Belgian Bureau, 431 West 47th st.—Home for care of Belgian and Holland Immigrants. Rev. J. F. Stillemans, director. Rev. O. A. Nys, Assistant Director. Cared for during year, 3650.

"*Italica Gens*," Federation for the assistance of Italian Immigrants, 265 Broadway.—Rev. Giuseppe Grivetti, D.D., Director for U. S. and Canada. Immigrants cared for during year, 3000.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls.—251-253 W. 24th st., New York City. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, Supr. Inmates, 130. Attended by Fathers of Mercy, W. 23rd st.

St. Joseph's Patronage for Working Girls.—6 Felician Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, 523 W. 142nd st. Mother Mary Duklane, Supr. Accommodation for 110.

Leo House for German Catholic Immigrants, 6 State st., New York City.—Under care of St. Raphael's Society. 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Accommodation for 70.

St. Raphael's Society for Italian Immigrants, 8-10 Charlton st., New York City.—7 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother Mary Virginia, Supr. Cared for during year, 1559.

St. Raphael Society of New York for Slovenian Immigrants.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls.—Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.

New York City.—(Continued).

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Sister Mary Magdalen. Religious, 12. Cared for during year, 1011. Rev. Sante Duca, Chaplain. Res., 335 W. 44th st. (Legal title: *St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women in the City of New York.*) A branch house is conducted at 221 East 79th st. In charge of Sister Magdalen.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 422 West st., New York City.—Rev. Philip J. Magrath, Director. Open daily from 1 to 10 P.M. Accommodation for 390.

St. Stephen's Inn for Working Girls.—213 E. 31st st.

Devinclaire, 415 W. 120th st.—A residence for self-supporting young girls. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mechtilde, Superioress. Accommodation for 122.

House of Our Lady, 52-54 E. 126th st.—Home for Business Girls. 2 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 4 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Hilda, Supr. Accommodation for 30.

St. Mary's Home, "*Our Lady of Hungary*," 231 East 72nd st.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Divine Charity. Mother M. Kostka, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Accommodation for 32. Cared for during year, 500.

Retreat for Ladies and Homeless Girls, 205-207 E. 71st st.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Aloysius, Dir. Inmates, 30.

Blauvelt. *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Dominic, Supr. 77 Sisters and 20 Lay Assistants. Inmates: Boys, 358; Girls, 401. Rev. David A. Murray, Chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.

Dobbs Ferry. *Regina Coeli Villa*, 141 Broadway.—Sacred Heart School, an Orphanage for Girls. Conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.—Mother Agnes Ferrari, Supr. Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 4. Girls, 123. (Legal Title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Henry Fraternali, Chaplain.

Hartsdale, Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Virginie, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 4; Girls, 6. Rev. George Pays, O.P., Chaplain.

Nanuet. *The St. Agatha Home for Children.*—35 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Boys, 304; Girls, 296. Rev. Matthias Cuevas, Chaplain.

Peekskill, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children.*—In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 105 Sisters, 13 Novices, 10 Postulants. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 587; Girls, 546. Rev. William J. B. Daly, Rev. J. F. Cavanagh, Chaplains. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, St. Germain's Home, Mt. Florence.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. 14 Sisters, 11 Lay Sisters. Girls, 161. Rev. John McCullough, S.P.M., Chaplain.

Port Jervis. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophelia, Sister-Servant. Boys, 65; Girls, 56.

Sparkill. *St. Agnes' Home.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 58 Sisters. Mother M. Regina, Supr. Boys, 610; Girls, 43. Rev. J. P. Egan, O.P., Chaplain.

Tarrytown. *Institution of Mercy.*—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Frances, Supr. 17 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 275.

West Park, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*—22 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Luigina Albertini, Dir. Girls, 190. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington ave., N. Y. City. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*).

HOSPITALS, SANITARIUMS, ETC.

New York City. *New York Foundling Hospital*, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—44 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anna Michella, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Boys, 1239; Girls, 805; Homeless Mothers, 125. Foundlings cared for during the year, 4059. Needy and Homeless Mothers, 451. (Legal title: *The New York Foundling Hospital.*) *St. Josephs-by-the-Sea*, The Eurana Schwab Summer Home, Huguenot Park, Staten Island. 9 Sisters of Charity and 27 Aspirants. Accommodation for 300 Children and 20 mothers.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. 3 Sisters of Charity, and 8 Lay Assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 391; Patients treated during year, 348; remaining, 43. Accommodation for 60.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st.—29 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 20 Lay Nurses. Mother M. Josephine Lombardi, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1256, treated in Dispensary, 7784. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Columbus Hospital, in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, New York*).

St. Elizabeth of Hungary, 415 W. 51st st.—34 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 745. Accommodation for 55. (Legal title: *The Hospital of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*). Rev. C. Crisci, Chaplain.

House of Calvary, Featherbed Lane and McComb's Dam Road, Bronx.—In charge of the Women of Calvary and Sisters of St. Dominic of Blauvelt. Sister M. Amelia, Supr. 7 Sisters; 14 Lay Assistants. A free home for destitute women suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City Hospitals as incurable. Patients cared for during year, 183. Accommodation for 90. Treated during year, 10,159. Rev. Rudolph Del Zio. Res., 1420 Shakespeare ave.

New York City.—(Continued).

St. Francis' Hospital, E. 142nd st., Brook and St. Anns aves.—40 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Antoniana, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 4307. Accommodation for 400. Rev. Joseph Weiand, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Aged Chronic Incurables, 605-617 5th st.—23 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gonzaga, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 383; remaining, 278. Accommodation for 278.

French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul, 450-458 W. 34th st.—In charge of Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Julian, Supr. 19 Sisters. Patients cared for during the year, 2190. Accommodation for 120. Treated in Dispensary, 20,735. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 45.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, East 143d st., Brook and St. Anns aves.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, Supr. Accommodation for 500. Treated during the year, 1848. Rev. Paul J. Warzawa, Chaplain. (Legal title: *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York who have charge of the St. Joseph's Hospital, located on 143d street and St. Anns avenue.*)

St. Lawrence's Hospital, 457 West 163d st., Washington Heights.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret Ignatius, Supr. Accommodations for 50 patients. Patients treated during year, 1172. Rev. Joseph Schmidt, Chaplain.

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer Cases, 71 Jackson st.—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Sister M. Rose, O.S.D., Supr. 10 Sisters. Accommodation for 100. Received during year, 348. Rev. Leo Turi, Chaplain.

Misericordia Hospital (Legal title: *The New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde.*) 523-537 E. 86th st.—23 Professed Sisters of Misericorde. 24 Lay Assistants. Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 1540. Remaining, 122. Accommodation for 435. Rev. Michael P. Gallagher, Chaplain.

Nazareth, Branch, Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—16 Sisters of Charity and 61 Lay Nurses. Sister Mary James, Sister-Servant. Patients treated during year, 646. Accommodation for 268. Rev. John J. Owens, Chaplain.

Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.—12 Sisters of Charity and 50 Lay Assistants. Sister Francis Ignatius, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 865. Accommodation for 230. Rev. A. D. Cunnion, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Seton Hospital for Consumptives.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—58 Sisters of Charity and 266 Assistants. Sister Clement Maria, Sister-Servant. Rev. Joseph P. Green, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. James T. Barry. Patients treated during the year, 5798. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 15,297. Accommodation for 371.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 104. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island.—16 Sisters of Charity and 19 trained nurses, Sister M. Paulus, Sister-Servant. Rev. James S. Fenton, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 2703; cared for during year, 1791; accommodation for 136.

St. Josephs, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic and 15 Lay Assistants. Rev. Vincent Arcese, Chaplain. Cared for during year, 914. Accommodation for 175.

Harrison. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*—36 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 273. Accommodation for 150. Rev. Wm. T. St. John, Chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*).

Hawthorne, Westchester Co. *Rosary Hill Home: A Cancer Hospital for Men and Women.*—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 6 Sisters; 1 Novice; 1 Postulant. Accommodation for 75. Patients cared for during year, 73. Inmates, 27. Attended by Salesian Fathers of Columbus Institute. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.*)

Kingston. *Our Lady of Victory, Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Marys ave. —Sisters of St. Benedict. 6 Sisters and 14 Assistants. Sister Anastasia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients treated during year, 663. Accommodation for 35.

Mamaroneck, Westchester Co. *St. John's Home*, Orienta Point.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Girls, 65.

Port Jervis, Orange Co., *St. Francis Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of St Francis, Conventuals of Third Order: Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. 5 Sisters and 6 Lay Assistants. Patients cared for during year, 389. Accommodation for 25.

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co. *St. Francis Hospital*, Hillcrest Park.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. 8 Sisters and 18 Assistants. Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 912. Treated during year, 40; Accommodation for 60. (Legal title: *St. Francis Hospital*).

Spring Valley. *St. Vincent de Paul's Home.*—In charge of the St. Vincent de Paul Society and under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters and 12 Assistants. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 3881; Accommodation for 450.

Suffern. *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity. 3 Sisters and 10 Assistants. Sister Marie Denise, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 704. Accommodation for 40.

Tuckahoe. *St. Eleanora's Home.* Hospice for Convalescents—9 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Assistants. Sister Maria Isidore, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 1151. Accommodation for 50. Rev. Vincent Lojacono, Chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. Agnes Hospital* for Crippled and Atypical Children, North st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, Supr. 18 Religious and 24 Lay Assistants. Inmates: Boys, 74: Girls, 114. Accommodation for 225. Patients cared for during year, 273. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lewis, Sister-Servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 1131; treated in Dispensary, 7492. Accommodation for 82. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 22. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital.*)

DAY NURSERIES AND SETTLEMENT HOUSES.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Agnes' Day Nursery*, 223 E. 45th st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 2 Sisters. Daily attendance, 19.

St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery, 240-242 E. 84th st.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nonna, Supr. 4 Sisters. Average attendance, 200.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, 240 E. 90th st.—Mrs. Agnes Cook, Matron, and 1 Assistant. Average attendance, 50.

Asilo Scalabrini Day Nursery, 8 Downing st. — 2 Pallotine Sisters. Sister Domenica, Dir. Average attendance, 125.

Barat Settlement House, 221-223 Chrystie st.—For Italian children. Kindergarten, day nursery, and industrial and religious instruction classes. Mrs. M. Gannon, Matron. 6 Assistants. Connected herewith is *Barat Day Nursery*.

St. Cecilia's Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 221½ E. 105th st.—2 Sisters of Mercy, 5 Lay Assistants. Average daily attendance, 100.

Holy Family Day Nursery, (Italian), 250-254 E. 112th st.—Under care of Sisters of Charity, Pallotine. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Matilde, Supr. Average daily attendance, 72.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 469-473 W. 57th st.—Sister Grace Imelda, Supr. 5 Dominican Sisters and 3 Lay Assistants. Average attendance, 80.

Keating Day Nursery, 431 East 12th st.—Missionary Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Annunciata, Supr. 5 Sisters. Accommodates 175.

Madonna Day Nursery, 171 Cherry st.—Institute of Christian Doctrine. 2 Religious and 5 Assistants. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Average attendance, 100.

All Saints' Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 52 E. 128th st.—4 Franciscan Sisters. Average attendence, 50.

St. Michael's Day Nursery, 135 Second st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Jordan, O.S.D., Supr. 3 Sisters and 2 Lay Assistants. Daily attendance, Boys, 60; Girls, 58.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Charles, Supr. 5 Sisters. Average attendance, 50.

Presentation Day Nursery, 228-230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, Matron. 5 Assistants. Accommodation for 200.

St. Vincent Ferrer's Day Nursery, 209 East 71st st.—Miss Alice Crow, Dir. Average daily attendance, 70.

St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery, 69 S. Washington square.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. School: Boys, 90; Girls, 130. Rev. Pasquale Crispino, S.P.M., Chaplain.

St. John's Italian Settlement, 367-371 Pleasant ave.—In charge of Sisters of Charity, Pallottine. 9 Sisters. Mother Mary Hyacinth, Supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 41.

St. Joseph's R. C. Settlement, 448-450 E. 116th st.—2 Assistants. Average daily attendance, 150.

St. Rose's Settlement of the Catholic Social Union, 257 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.

Casa Maria (Spanish Settlement), 251 W. 14th st.—Mme. Maria A. Lopez in charge. 4 Assistants. Accommodation for 37. Inmates during year, 248. (Legal title: *Soc de Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe.*)

San Jose de la Montana (Spanish Settlement), 140 East 27th st.—Madre Aurora, Supr. 6 Sisters. Accommodations for 28.

The Helpers' Settlement, 111-115 East 85th st.—In charge of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Religious instruction and sewing classes for children.

YONKERS, *St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 4 Maple st.—In charge of the Queen's Daughters. Miss Annie Murphy, Dir. Average attendance, 50.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

NEW YORK CITY. *The New York Apostolate* (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Stephen's Church, 142 E. 29th st., New York City.

The New York Italian Apostolate (to give Missions to Italians), 237 E. 116th st.—Rev. Robert Biasotti, Supr.; Revs. Salvatore Realbuto, Edward Marcuzzi, Emilio Greco, S.ch.B.C.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Central Office U.S.A., 343 Lexington ave., New York City.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City, Diocesan Director.

The Apostleship of the Press Society Among Italians.— Rev. Frederic Barni, S.S.F.S., Pres. Res., 429 East 12th st., New York City.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People. — Rt. Rev. Mgr. John E. Burke, Director-General; Rev. D. J. Bustin, Rev. William J. Gibson, Rev. Charles A. Edwards, National Headquarters, 1 Madison ave., New York City

Catholic Foreign Missionary Society of America, Inc., Maryknoll (Ossining P. O.).—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap., President.

Catholic Guardian Society, 228 E. 21st st. -For the after care of Children from the Institutions. Rev. Samuel A. Ludlow, Executive Secy. (Legal title: *Catholic Guardian Society*).

Catholic Protective Society for Probation and Parole Work for Adult Delinquents and Children's Court. (Legal title: *Catholic Protective Society of the Archdiocese of New York*).—Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., Dir. Res., 139 West 36th st. Office: 366 Broadway.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children.—Office: 105 East 22nd st.

Guild of the Infant Saviour.—Office: 105 East 22nd st.

United Catholic Works, 462 Madison ave.—Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, Solicitor General.

Association of Catholic Charities.—Office: 667 Lexington ave. Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, Dir.

Holy Name Mission for Bowery District, 319 Bowery, New York City. — Rev. Wm. J. Rafter, Dir.; Rev. John J. A. Murphy.

Catholic Chinese Mission, 103 Park st.—Rev. W. J. Jordan, Dir. Res., 413 E. 79th st.

Catholic Big Brother Movement.—Office: 1 Madison ave. Rev. John B. Kelly, Spiritual Dir.

House of Retreats, Mount Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island.—Retreats for Laymen. Office: 801 W. 181st st., New York City. Applications to be made to Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J.

New York Normal Training School for Catechists.—Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Established May 21, 1902. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., Spiritual Director-General. Res., 211 W. 141st st., New York City. Rev. Matthew A. Delaney, Principal.

Apostleship of Prayer. Central Office: Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st., New York City.—Rev. John Corbett, S.J., Supr.; Rev. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., Asst.; Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Director of Laymen's Retreats and School of Social Studies; Rev. William J. Stanton, S.J., Retreats.

OFFICIAL CHAPLAINS.

Rev. John J. Byrne, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Aloysius C. Dineen, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Francis F. Donnelly, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Francis P. Duffy, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Thomas J. Dunne, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. John A. Farrelly, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. James J. Hackett, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. James J. Halligan, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Edward S. Mahoney, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. John J. Mitty, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Robert B. Mulcahy, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Francis M. O'Reilly, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Daniel W. Sheeran, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. John J. Sheridan, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Dudley R. Tierney, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Francis W. Walsh, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. John J. Brady, chaplain, U. S. Navy.
Rev. George W. Foley, chaplain, U. S. Navy.
Rev. Matthew C. Gleeson, chaplain, U. S. Navy.
Rev. Thomas S. McGrath, K. of C. War Chaplain.
Rev. John J. Sullivan, K. of C. War Chaplain.
Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, chaplain, 12th New York Guard.
Rev. Joseph P. Dineen, chaplain, 69th New York Guard.
Rev. John J. Coogan, chaplain, New York Police Department.
Rev. Patrick F. O'Connor, chaplain, New York Fire Department.
Rev. William E. Cashin, chaplain, State Prison, Ossining.
Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, chaplain, State Reformatory, Napanoch.
Rev. Francis J. Smith, chaplain, Sea View Hospital, Richmond Borough.
Rev. John P. Lonergan, chaplain, Calvary Cemetery, Queens Borough.

Rev. Edward J. Tracey, Chancery Office, New York, 23 East 51st st.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Prof. Emeritus of Catholic University. Res., Yonkers, N. Y., 127 South Broadway.

Rev. John S. Braun, Rector Emeritus of St. Boniface Church.

Rev. Patrick J. Healy, D.D., Professor Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Revs. Joseph M. Egan, Bryan McEnteggert, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Rev. M. Mighirian, Missionary for Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.

Rev. Abraham Bechewate, Missionary for Greek Syrian Catholics of the Melchite Rite. Res., 19 Rector st.

Rev. A. Massih, Missionary for Chaldeans of the Catholic Rite. Res., 73 Cortlandt st.

Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M., Missionary for Slovenians of New York and Brooklyn. Res. 552 W. 50th st.

Sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, D. F. O'Connor, P. E. Fitzsimons, John A. McNamara, Otto F. Strack, Hugh F. McCabe, Henry F. Xavier, John J. Byrne, James D. Lennon, Edward L. Baxter, Joseph I. Norris, Joseph A. Marinaro, Francis P. Burke, James H. Honeyman.

Absent on leave: Very Rev. Mgr. William G. Murphy, Revs. John J. McGee, E. J. Lewis, Robert C. Sweeney, John J. Twomey, E. V. Higgins, J. J. Gallagher, E. J. Power, John C. De Krom, Michael B. Flynn.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.

Augustinians of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, Our Lady of Esperanza, New York City.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.

Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th st., New York City; Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary," Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.

Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C. (Dublin, Ireland) — Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City; Transfiguration, Tarrytown; Otisville; Middletown.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, New York City.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Bernard's, St. Brigid's, St. Charles Borromeo's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. John Chrysostom's, St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas the Apostle, St. Veronica's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburgh; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's, Yonkers; Lincolndale, Westchester Co.

Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin, Ireland)—All Saints' School; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, N. Y.; New Rochelle, Novitiate.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City; Hawthorne; Ossining; Pleasantville; Valhalla.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City; Callicoon; Obernburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—SS. Cyril and Methodius, New York City.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Cornwells, Pa.)–St. Mark the Evangelist, New York City.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, Loyola School, Fordham University, Kohlmann Hall, Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York City; St. Andrews on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley.

Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.) — St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Agnes School, St. Paul's School, New York City; St. Peter's School, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. John the Baptist's, New York City.

Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Vincent de Paul's, Notre Dame, New York City.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy) — Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Ann's N. Y. City.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Paul's; Good Shepherd; New York City.

Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Transfiguration, Mary Help of Christians, Immaculate Conception, New York City; Columbus College, Cold Spring; Our Lady of the Rosary, Port Chester.

Friars of the Atonement (Graymoor)—Graymoor.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
City Churches	182
Churches Outside of City	131
Missions with Churches	75
Total Churches	388
Chapels	199
Stations (without churches)	35
Priests	1117
Secular	693
Regular	424
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)	1
Students	277
Students (Rome)	2
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	375
Colleges and Academies for Boys	23
Pupils	6 523
Academies for Girls	46
Pupils	5 493
Parish Schools, New York City, for Boys	119
Pupils	38 991
Parish Schools, New York City, for Girls	119
Pupils	40 531

Parish Schools, outside New York City	69
Pupils, Boys	6 960
Parish Schools, outside New York City	69
Pupils, Girls	7 657
Total in Parish Schools	94 139
Parish Schools (building)	5
Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Day Nurseries	25
Emigrant Homes	7
Homes for Friendless Women	2
Home for Catholic Seamen	1
Home for Dependent Children	1
Homes for the Aged	5
Hospitals	30
Industrial and Reform Schools	39
Orphan Asylums	9
Orphans	2 372
Asylums for Blind	4
Total of Young People under Catholic Care	122 608
Baptisms { Infants 42,585 Adults 1,997 } Total	44 582
Converts	1 997
Deaths	—

Catholic Population 1,325,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ERECTED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC DECEMBER 1, 1843; CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE, JULY 24, 1846.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

Square Miles = 21,398.

IN FIDE ET LENITATE

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.

Archbishop of Oregon; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; consecrated June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., First Vicar Apostolic of Oregon Territory; cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; appointed Archbishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846, when the Vicariate was erected into an ecclesiastical province; resigned 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City; died Nov. 14, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, Prot. Apost.—Res., *Beaverton P. O., Oregon, St. Mary's Home.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. BLACK—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 54 E. 11th st.*

Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR G. DE LORIMIER. Res., *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16th st.*

Consultores Dioecesani—Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Rev. A. LANE.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. C. HUGHES.

Examinatores Cleri Dioecesani—Rev. W. A. DALY, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Rev. T. P. KIERNAN, Rev. E. V. O'HARA, Rev. G. F. THOMPSON.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. J. H. BLACK, Very Rev. FRANCIS MILLER, C.SS.R., Very Rev. E. S. OLSEN, O.P., Rev. J. A. MORAN, Rev. DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Rev. J. F. A. WATERS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. A. LANE; *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Sec.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. W. A. DALY, Rev. DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWYLER, O.S B., Rev. GEORGE J. MARR, C.S.C.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. EDWIN V. O'HARA. Res., *Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.*

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. DE ROO, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. J. R. BUCK, Rev. WM. J. CARTWRIGHT, C.S.P., Rev. E. V. O'HARA, Rev. EDWARD WALSH, O.M.Cap.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. LANE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Rev. E. V. O'Hara, pastor; Rev. Albert J. Carmody, Rev. John Sheridan, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (cor. Couch and Seventeenth sts.). Pupils, 200.

ST. AGATHA'S, E. 15th st. and Miller ave., Rev. John Cummisky, O.S.B., rector. Res., 600 Miller ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 125.

ALL SAINTS, East Thirty-ninth st. and Laddington ct., Rev. William B. Cronin, rector. Res., E. 39th st. and Laddington ct.

ST. ANDREW'S, 460 Alberta st., Rev. Thos. Kiernan, rector. Res., E. 8th and Alberta sts.

School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1037 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 238.

ASCENSION, E. Yamhill and E. 76th sts., Rev. Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Urban Habig, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 141 E. 76th st., S.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Maryland ave. and Blandena st., Rev. Francis W. Black, rector. Res., 985 Montana ave.

ST. CHARLES', 1070 E. 33rd st., N., Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, pastor. Res., 1080 E. 33rd st., N.

ST. CLARE'S, Capitol Hill (*Hillsdale P.O.*), Rev. Modestus Munemann, O.F.M., pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 39.

ST. CLEMENT'S, S. Smith ave. and Newton st. (*St. Johns Sta.*), Rev. Benitius Heil, O.S.M., pastor, Rev. Andrew Van Halder, O.S.M., Rev. Vincent Healy, O.S.M., assistants. Res., 909 Smith ave.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (1007 Smith ave.). Pupils, 105.

Missions—Linnton, Multnomah Co., St. Bridget's; North Plains, Washington Co., St. Edward's.

ST. FRANCIS', E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. James H. Black, rector; Rev. John Costelloe, assistant. Res., 54 E. 11th st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with St. Francis' Academy. Pupils 118.

HOLY CROSS (*University Park Sta.*), Rev. Charles Raymond, rector. Res., 774 Bowdoin st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary (779 Oberlin st.). Pupils, 95.

HOLY REDEEMER, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. Francis Miller, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Rev. Edward Power, C.SS.R., Rev. J. Printen, C.SS.R., Rev. A. Schott, C.SS.R., Rev. J. Britz, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis J. Romer, C.SS.R. Res., 261 East Portland blvd.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1394 Williams ave.). Pupils, 112.

HOLY ROSARY, E. Third and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. Alphonsus Riley, O.P., Rev. A. Lamarre, O.P., Rev. A. S. Chamberlain, O.P., Rev. R. A. Lewis, O.P., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 375 Clackamas st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.

ST. IGNATIUS', 3220 Forty-third st., S. E., Very Rev. R. A. Gleeson, S.J., provincial; Rev. Henry D. Whittle, S.J., socius; Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., pastor; Rev. W. J. Deeney, S.J., Rev. A. Van der Velden, S.J., assts. Rev. T. A. Meagher, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, S.J., missionaries.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3436 Forty-second st., S.E.). Pupils, 145.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. Michael Wallace, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (295 Stanton st.). Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's (German), cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., rector. Res., 46 North 15th st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Pupils, 97.

St. Lawrence's, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector. Res., 241 Sherman st.

School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (590 Third st.). Pupils. 120.

St. Mary Magdalene's ("The Madeleine"), E. 24th and Siskiyou sts., Rev. G. F. Thompson; Rev. G. J. Campbell, asst.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.

St. Michael's (Italian), 288 Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 95.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Woodstock), 52nd st. and Woodstock ave., Rev. C. M. Smith, pastor. Address, P. O. Box 12, Arleta, Ore.

St. Patrick's, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector. Res., 349 N. 19th st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (19th and Savier sts.). Pupils, 120.

St. Peter's (*Lents*), Rev. P. Beutgen, rector. Res., Lents, Ore.

St. Philip Neri's, E. 16th and Hickory sts., Rev. William J. Cartwright, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Guy F. Quinan, C.S.P., Rev. Theodore C. Petersen, C.S.P., Rev. Jerome P. Donegan, C.S.P., assts. Res., 682 Tamarack st.

School—3 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 90.

St. Rose's, E. 54th and Alameda Drive, Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, pastor. Res., 1443 Alameda Drive.

School—2 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 50.

Sacred Heart, cor. E. 11th and Center sts., Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B. rector. Res., 784 E. 11th st. S.

School—5 Benedictine Sisters (774 E. 11th st.). Pupils, 150.

Mission—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Stanislaus', Maryland ave. and Willamette blvd., Rev. Florian Matusewski, rector. Res., 822 Maryland ave.

St. Stephen's, 42nd and E. Taylor sts., Rev. W. Waitt, rector. Res., 1158 E. Salmon st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Lane, rector; Rev. J. D. Neelon, asst.

Missions—Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'; Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's; Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Scio, Linn Co., St. Bernard's; Shelburn, Linn Co., St. Louis'.

Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Mountain, Rev. E. J. Conaty, rector.

Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.

Bandon, Coos Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph P. Clancy, pastor.

Mission—Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.

Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Louis A. Le Miller, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.

Canby, Clackamas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mathew Jonas.

Mission—New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James'.

Chemawa, Marion Co., Indian School. Attended by the Benedictines, St. Benedict's Abbey, St. Benedict, Ore.

Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles D. Keveny, rector. Res., 405 Adams st.

Eugene, Lane Co., Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John A. Moran, rector; Rev. D. P. Curley, asst.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 90.

Mission—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Forest Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's. Attended *p.t.* by Holy Cross Fathers, Columbia University, Portland, Ore.

Missions—Cornelius, Washington Co., St. Alexander's; Gaston, Washington Co., St. John's.

Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Seroski, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.

Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.

Mission—Salmon River, Lincoln Co.

Grants Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Edmund A. Wall, rector.

Gresham, Multnomah Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. Bruenagel, rector.

Hillsboro, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Joseph M. O'Neill, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.

Independence, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, attended by the Benedictines, St. Benedict's Abbey St. Benedict, Ore.

Missions—Dallas, Polk Co., St. Phillip's; Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.

Jordan, Linn Co. (*Scio P. O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William Kramer, O.S.B., rector.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 42.

Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James L. Carrico, rector.

Missions—Brownsville, Linn Co., Holy Trinity; McDowel Creek, St. Mathew's.

Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., rector.
  Missions—Coquille, Coos Co.; Powers, Coos Co., St. Bridget's.

McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. Ignatius E. McNamee, rector; Rev. George Fallu, asst.
  School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
  Missions—Carlton, Yamhill Co; Newberg, Yamhill Co., St. Peter's; Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Good Shepherd; Yamhill, Yamhill Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Medford, Jackson Co., Church of the Nativity, Rev. John Powers, rector.
  School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
  Missions—Eagle Point, Jackson Co.
  Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. } Attended by Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, chaplain of Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford.

Milwaukie, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Bernard, rector.
  Mission—Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.

Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William J. Kane, rector.
  Missions—Alpine, Benton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Harrisburg, Linn Co., Our Lady of Victory; Junction City, Lane Co., St. Mel's.

Mt. Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., asst.
  Schools—Connected with Academy. 7 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 340.

Newport, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Pelletan, rector.
  Missions—Siletz Indian Reservation, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's; Toledo, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.

North Bend, Coos Co., Public Mass celebrated in Hospital Chapel, Rev. George Sniderhon, chaplain.
  Mission—Gardiner, Douglas Co., St. Edward's.

Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle's, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
  Schools—Parochial and High School. Connected with McLoughlin Institute. 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 180.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Walsh, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Anthony Holmes, O.M.Cap., asst.
  School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
  Mission—Glendale, Douglas Co., Holy Family.

Roy, Washington Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.
  School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.
  Mission—Buxton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.

St. Helens, Columbia Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. William Hampson, rector.
  Mission—Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

St. Louis, Marion Co. (*Gervais P. O.*), St. Louis', Rev. Charles Crespeau, rector.
  School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.

St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, rector.
  School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Scappoose, Washington Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., rector.
  Mission—Clatskanie, Columbia Co., St. John's.

Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. R. Buck, pastor; Rev. Thomas Naughton, asst.
  School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 135.
  Missions—State Training School (Reform School), Salem; State Penitentiary, Salem; Tubercular Sanitarium, Salem.

Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William R. Hogan, pastor.

Seaside, Clatsop Co., Rev. Henry Langlard.
  Missions—Gearhart, Clatsop Co., St. Margaret's; Hammond, Clatsop Co., Holy Angels.

Shaw, Marion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Scherbring, rector.
  Mission—Silverton, Marion Co., St. Paul's.

Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
  School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 130.
  Mission—Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.

Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Linneweber, O.F.M., pastor.

Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Basil Schieber, O.S.B., rector.
  School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.

Verboort, Washington Co. (*P. O. Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2*), Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Francis Van Clarenbeck, rector.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.

Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Cornelius A. Maher, rector.
  School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
  Mission—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes'.

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph A. Levesque; Rev. M. H. Stravens; Rev. F. J. Kettenhofen; Rev. Robert Koehler.

Retired: Rev. P. De Roo, 1127 Corbett st., Portland, Ore.; Rev. Geo. A. M. Schoener, 768 Lombard st., Portland, Ore.

Sick: Rev. P. A. Olivotti, Rev. B. V. Kelly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Portland. *Columbia University*, University Park Station.—Conducted by the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. John T. Boland, C.S.C. (President); Rev. William F. Cunningham, C.S.C., (Vice-President); Rev. James Ready, C.S.C., Rev. George J. Marr, C.S.C., Rev. George Horwarth, C.S.C., Rev. Dominic Cannon, C.S.C., Rev. Francis T. Maher, C.S.C., Rev. Peter Hebert, C.S.C. Brothers, 8; Lay Professor, 1; Students, 175.

Portland. *Christian Brothers' Business College*, Grand ave. and Clackamas st.—Select Day School for boys and young men. Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. George, F.S.C., President. Brothers, 6; Pupils, 140.

Mt. Angel (*St. Benedict P.O.*). *St. Benedict's Abbey.*— Right Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (Abbot); Right Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., Very Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (Sub-prior); Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., (Mt. Angel, Ore.); Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Othmar Mueller, O.S.B., Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., (Mt. Angel, Ore.); Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., (Scotts Mills, Ore.); Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B., (Kakawis, B. C., Canada); Rev. Gall Eugster, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B., (Kakawis, B. C., Canada); Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Rev. Anselm Sherlock, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Martin Hofmann, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Philip Growney, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Ildephonse Calmus, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Rev. Hildebrand Melchior, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Boniface Mandelartz, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Huesser, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Victor Kassler, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Bede Rose, O.S.B., (Rome); Rev. Leo Walsch, (Professor); Rev. Michael J. Deneaf, (Professor). Priests, 32; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 29.

Mt. Angel College.—Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B., Director. Students, 120.

Mt. Angel Seminary.—Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B., Rector. Students, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Portland. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts.—Sister M. Alphonsus, Local Supr. 36 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 295. Rev. E. Bolla, Chaplain.

St. Francis Academy, Oak and E. 12th sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 118.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Head of Hoyt st., Cornell Drive. 46 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Petronilla, Supr. Patients, 6284. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 77. Rev. Dominic Faber, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Contagious Diseases, 25th and Irving sts.—Connected with Hospital. Patients, 30.

Catholic Young Women's Home, 31 N. 16th st.—For Girls out of employment and Young Women in stores, offices, etc. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 20.

Mount St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, E. 30th and Stark sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. Sisters, 80: Novices, 18; Postulants, 2; Inmates, 94. Attended by Paulist Fathers.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, (Contemplative Order) E. Seventy-sixth and Salmon sts.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Sister St. Paul of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 21. Rev. L. A. Brosseau, Chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 167 Dekum ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary Rose, Supr. Sisters, 15; Girls, 80. Attended by Dominican Fathers.

Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, E. Fifty-fourth and Alameda Drive.—15 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Romana, Supr. Pupils, 31. Rev. E. J. Cunningham, Chaplain. Address, 1443 Alameda Drive.

Convent of Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.—Sisters have charge of household work in Columbia University.

Albany. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Placida, Supr. Pupils, 85.

St. Mary's Hospital—Sisters of Mercy. Patients,—.

Astoria. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 1155. Sisters visit the sick at home. Rev. A. Reidhaar, Chaplain.

Holy Names Academy, 16th st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Theodota, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.

Eugene. *Mercy Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. J. S. La Croix, Chaplain.

Medford. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 125.

Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Andrew, Supr. Patients during the year, 377. Rev. William J. Meagher, Chaplain.

Mt. Angel. *Convent "Queen of Angels".*—Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Oregon. Sisters, 96; Novices, 5. Mother Mary Agnes, O.S.B., Supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. Angel Academy and Normal School;* Sister Mary Rose, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 130. Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., Chaplain.

NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 435. Rev. George Sniderhon, Chaplain.

OREGON CITY. *McLoughlin Institute*, 908 Water st. —6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Agatha, Supr. Pupils, 248.

OSWEGO. *Convent of the Holy Names. Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Marylhurst.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sisters, 25; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Flavia, Provincial. Under the supervision of the Provincial House is the *Holy Names Normal School* with an enrollment of 36 students. Rev. John F. Dolphin, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for Girls.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Elmira, Supr. Orphans, 135. Rev. P. F. Gibney, Chaplain.

PARK PLACE. *St. Agnes' Baby Home.*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 90. Rev. Francis Mayeur, Chaplain.

ROSEBURG. *Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 300.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 67.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Elphage, Supr. Pupils (Day-scholars and Boarders), 140.

ST. MARY'S (*Beaverton P.O.*). *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 100; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Seraphim, Supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Rauw, V. G., Chaplain; Rev. J. E. Rubis, Asst. Chaplain.

St. Mary's Institute—Connected with St. Mary's Convent. 9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Pupils, 54.

St. Mary's Home.—Orphan Home for Boys. 15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 140.

TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.* —6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Johanna, Supr. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel; St. Agatha's, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Portland; Jordan, Scappoose, Tillamook.

Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Roseburg.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Ascension Church, St. Clare's, Portland; Tigard.

Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Columbia University, University Park Station, Portland.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province) —St. Ignatius', East Portland; St. Michael's, Portland.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Philip Neri, Portland.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Portland.

Servite Fathers (American Province)—St. Clement's, Portland.

Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Grande Ronde.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' Business College, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Girls and Young Ladies	13
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	7 000
Diocesan Priests	85	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	80	Orphans	385
Total	165	Hospitals	8
Churches with Resident Priest	66	House of Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	44	Home for the Aged	1
Total Churches	110	Catholic Young Women's Home	1
Stations, about	100	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	7 500
Chapels	17		
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Infants ——— } Total...	———
Students	35	Adults ———	
Colleges and Academies for Boys	3	Converts	———
Students	460	Marriages	———
Parishes with Parochial Schools	38	Deaths	———

Catholic Population about............60 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

Diocese Established 1808. Erected an Archdiocese, February 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

Patrons of the Diocese. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8. II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.

MOST REVEREND

EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained November 17, 1865; consecrated February 24, 1897, Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. McCORT, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; consecrated Titular Bishop of Azotus, September 17, 1912. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. **Michael Egan**, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Rt. Rev. **Henry Conwell**, cons. 1820; died 1842.—Rt. Rev. **Francis Patrick Kenrick**, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable **John Nepomucene Neumann**, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. **James Frederic Wood**, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.—Most Rev. **Patrick John Ryan**, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. **John J. McCort**, D.D., **Very Rev. Edmond J. Fitz-Maurice**, D.D., *in spir.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Edmond J. FitzMaurice, D.D., V.G.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.* Chancery office open every morning from 9 until 12 o'clock. All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. J. Walsh.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Sinnott, Rev. P. J. Dailey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Masson, V.F., Rev. James Nash, Very Rev. Edmond J. FitzMaurice, D.D., V.G., Secretary.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. Francis P. FitzMaurice, Rev. James Nash, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis J. McGovern, V.F., Rev. Walter P. Gough, Rev. Hugh J. Dugan, Rev. Theodore Hammeke.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak, Lithuanian and Magyar Priests in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Masson, V.F.—Res., *Allentown, Pa.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Bornemann, P.R., V.F., Very Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis J. McGovern, P.R., V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Masson, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Bornemann, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Kieran, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Sinnott, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. J. McGovern, V.F., Rev. James C. Monahan, LL.D., Rev. John T. Crowley, Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., Rev. M. A. Hand, Rev. Hugh J. Dugan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevin F. Fisher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerald P. Coghlan, Rev. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, Rev. John J. Rooney, Rev. John C. Fleming, Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, Rev. Michael C. Donovan, Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan.

Censor Librorum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevin F. Fisher.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene Murphy.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi:* Rev. Francis J. Sheehan; *Notarius:* Rev. Alexander B. McKay, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Kieran, D.D., Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Herman J. Heuser, D.D., Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, V.F., Rev. Michael C. Donovan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerald P. Coghlan, Rev. Francis P. Siegfried.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D.—Res., *Overbrook, Pa.*

Consilium a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kieran, D.D., Rev. John E. Flood, Rev. Herman J. Heuser, D.D.

Diocesan Inspector of Charities—Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D.—Office: *Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.*—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.*

Diocesan School Board—His Grace, the Most Rev. Archbishop, Pres. The Right Rev. Vicars-General, *ex-officio;* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. Bornemann, V.F., Rev. P. J. Dailey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Sinnott, Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, V.F., Rev. John F. McQuade, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene Murphy, Rev. Theodore Hammeke, Secretary.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—His Grace, Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Kieran, D.D., Very Rev. Edmond J. FitzMaurice, D.D., V.G., Secy. and Treas.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh T. Henry, Litt.D., Rev. William J. Higgins, S.T.L.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. John E. Flood.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.*—*Assistant Superintendent*—Rev. William P. McNally.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. Wm. J. Garrigan, D.D.—Office: *Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.*—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, Diocesan Director.

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., Diocesan Director.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. William J. Garrigan, D.D., Diocesan Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, East Logan Square. Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.; Very Rev. Edmond J. FitzMaurice, D.D., V.G., Chancellor; Rev. Francis J. Clark, rector; Rev. W. J. Walsh, Secretary; Revs. Richard F. Kelly, Joseph M. O'Hara, Charles B. McGinley; Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, S.T.L., assistant rector R. C. High School; Rev. William J. Garrigan, D.D., diocesan director, Propagation of the Faith; Rev. Thomas F. McNally. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Schools—For Boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 416.
For Girls, Eighteenth and Wood sts. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Girls, 530.
Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 1704 Summer st., under the charge of 4 Daughters of Charity. Daily attendance: Day Nursery, Infants, 100.

ST. ADALBERT (Polish), Richmond. Rev. Metchislav Monkiewicz, rector; Rev. Stephen Duda. Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.

School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 700; Girls, 725.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. Joseph B. McGarry, Thomas J. Nolan, John J. McMenamin, John F. Boyle. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 618; Girls, 637.

ST. AGNES (Slovak) Fourth and Brown sts., Rev. Joseph Novorolsky, rector. Res., 802 N. Orianna st.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. John Lorenz. Res., 2651 Buckius st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 153; Girls, 147.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holyday for the Inmates. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, chaplain; Rev. Daniel J. Boyle, Rev. Edward L. Gallagher. Res., 3741 Spruce st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector; Rev. Henry Kuss. Res., 2600 Tasker st.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 103; Girls, 105.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. —— ——; Rev. Leo Fink. Res., 1400 S. 4th st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 125; Girls, 115.

ST. ANNE'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. Edward J. Curran, James J. Gibbons, Joseph F. McDowell. Res., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 620; Girls, 619.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, P.R.; Revs. Edward J. Lyng, Edmond O'Shea. Res. 1511 S. 10th st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 301; Girls, 296.

Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector; Revs. Edward F. X. Curran, Maurice A. Walsh. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 555; Girls, 565.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts. Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs William J. Casey, Hugh J. Dale, Thomas J. Harron. Res., 3300 G st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 737; Girls, 763.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan, P.R.; Revs. Joseph J. McCloskey, Jeremiah Mahon, Miles J. Keegan. Res., 1133 Spring Garden st.

School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 302; Girls, 324.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., rector; Rev. J. A. Whelan, O.S.A., Rev. E. A. Murtaugh, O.S.A., Rev. Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 134; Girls, 142.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. Peter Hermes. Res., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 239; Girls, 231.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq., Rev. John M. Beierschmidt, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Emil W. Deuser, C.SS.R., Henry Dressman, C.SS.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.SS.R., Christian J. Olert, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Lorenz, C.SS.R., John B. Englert, C.SS.R., Louis Vollmer, C.SS.R. Res., 144 Diamond st.

School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 474; Girls, 513.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill, Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Everling, John J. Bonner. Res., 3685 Midvale ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 244; Girls, 344.

ST. CARTHAGE'S, 62nd st. and Cedar ave., Rev. Patrick F. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Richard P. Phelan, Austin C. Grady.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 198; Girls, 211.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; Rev. Ignatius Zimblys, *p.t.* Res., 324 Wharton st.

School—Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 125; Girls, 102.

Mission—Chester, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's, once a month.

St. Catherine's Chapel (for Colored Catholics), 438 W. Penn st., Germantown, Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 35; Girls, 32.

St. Cecelia's (Fox Chase), Rev. William C. Sheridan, rector. Res., 535 Rhawn st.

St. Charles Borromeo's, 20th and Christian sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. Patrick J. Gallagher, Thomas J. Kealy, Eugene A. Kelly. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 291; Girls, 345.

St. Clement's, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Dennis J. Melley, Rev. Joseph Ratto, D.D. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 262; Girls, 257.

St. Columba's, 24th st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. James J. Duffy, Jos. M. Corrigan, D.D., Michael A. Crane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 717; Girls, 722.

Corpus Christi, 28th and Clearfield sts., Rev. Henry A. Naylon, rector; Rev. John J. Cunniff, Rev. James C. Brett, Rev. Edmond Franklin. Res., 2902 W. Allegheny ave.

St. Dominic's, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. James E. Coakley, Rev. Francis A. Smith. Res., 8504 Frankford ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 62; Girls, 89.
Mission—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Donato's (Italian), 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. P. Michetti, rector. Res., 403 N. 65th st.
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 200; Girls, 236.

St. Edmond's, 23rd and Mifflin sts., Rev. John J. Greensill, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Conway, Rev. Eugene J. Travers. Res., 1909 S. 23rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 475; Girls, 425.

St. Edward the Confessor, 8th and York sts. Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, P.R., Revs. Francis A. Quinn, D.D., John F. Harkins, Joseph Hayes. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 501; Girls, 608.

St. Elizabeth's, 23d and Berks sts., Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., P.R., Rev. Michael V. Reing, Rev. Thomas L. Gaffney, Rev. John J. Carr. Res., 1839 N. 23rd st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 567.
Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 1850 Croskey st. Girls, 590.

Epiphany, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Francis J. Kane, Edwin V. Montague, James C. Devers. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph, Boys, 579; Girls, 655.

St. Francis Xavier's, 24th and Green sts. Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Edward A. Keelan, Rev. Joseph A. Gallen, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald. Res., 2321 Green st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 545; Girls, 625.

St. Francis de Sales, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Crane, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Hanney, John J. Mellon. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 295; Girls, 366.

St. Francis of Assisi, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Martin J. Coleman, Richard W. Moran. Res., Green and W. Logan sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 400; Girls, 390.

St. Gabriel's, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Revs. James J. Graham; William P. McNally, asst. superintendent of Parochial Schools; Edward J. Holahan. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 520; Girls, 548.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. Michael Sedvydis, rector. Res., Salmon and Venango sts.

The Gesu, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J., Elder Mullan, S.J., Bernard Keany, S.J., Michael J. O'Shea, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French, Italian and Spanish. Res., 18th and Thompson sts.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 500.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 506.
Stations—Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave. Mass every 2nd Tuesday for women; Mass every Sunday for men. Visited three times weekly.
Lankenau Hospital. Girard and Corinthian ave., visited every day.

St. Gregory's, 52nd and Warren sts., Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Conway, Cornelius V. O'Brien, Nicholas A. Travo. Res., 5186 Media st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 379; Girls, 362.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., Rev. Francis Trawniczek, C.M., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Konieczny, C.M. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 142; Girls, 183.

St. Henry's, Rev. Henry E. Koenes, rector; Rev. James Eich, O.S.F.S. Res., 4433 N. Fifth st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 79; Girls, 84.

Holy Angels, Oak lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; Revs. Henry J. McFall, Cornelius F. Burke. Res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak lane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 91; Girls, 95.

HOLY CHILD, Broad and Duncannon sts. Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey, rector; Rev. Joseph A. McDonald, Rev. Hugh Lamb, D.D., Rev. John J. Duffy. Res., 5220 N. Broad st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 125; Girls, 135.

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy, Rev. Joseph A. McCullough, rector; Rev. V. L. Burns. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 141; Girls, 123.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk, Rev. William P. Grace, rector; Rev. Hugh P. Reed. Res., 240 Hermitage st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 191; Girls, 196.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Kensington, Rev. Gregory R. Scholz, O.P., rector; Rev. Vincent di Michels, O.P., Rev. John E. O'Hearn, O.P., Rev. Emmanuel A. Hughes O.P. Res., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 254; Girls, 244.

HOLY SOULS, Tioga and 19th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Heffernan, rector; Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., Rev. Francis E. Higgins. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 178; Girls, 185.

HOLY TRINITY, Sixth and Spruce sts. Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.

School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 28; Girls, 32.

ST. IGNATIUS', 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Buettner. Res., 636 N. 43d st.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 161; Girls, 130.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. George E. Orr, Sylvester Manning. Res., 1020 N. Front st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 286; Girls, 288.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Price and Sullivan sts., Germantown, Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. Andrew C. Murphy, C.M., Hulett V. Piper, C.M., John G. P. Ewens, C.M. Res., 1000 E. Price st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 489; Girls, 499.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Olney, Rev. Michael J. Brady, rector; Rev. Cornelius Leahy. Res., Fifth and Lindley ave.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 132; Girls, 169.

ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. William I. McGarvey, Thomas Francis Kelly, Peter Kilroy. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.

School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 200; Girls, 208.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford, Rev. Francis P. FitzMaurice, rector; Revs. John F. Burke, Charles F. McCarron. Res., Church and Griscom sts.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 308; Girls, 364.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene M. Murphy, rector; Revs. Patrick H. McGinnis, Thomas W. Stapleton. Res., 146 Rector st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 475; Girls, 500.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevin F. Fisher, P.R.; Revs. Michael A. Bennett, Eugene McGuiniss, Joseph E. Marley; Rev. Alvah W. Doran, diocesan missionary. Res., 21 S. 13th st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; Girls, 105.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Bridesburg, Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. L. A. Grynia, Rev. J. Mleczko. Res., 4415 Almond st.

School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 308; Girls, 319.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, (Slav. Congregation), 9th and Wharton st., Rev. Aloysius J. Vychodil, rector, *p.t.* Res., 827 Wharton st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th st. below Walnut. Rev. Francis J. Lamb, S.J., rector; Revs. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., Arthur S. Hart, S.J., Henry P. White, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. Albert G. Brown, S.J., James I. Maguire, S.J., James A. McGivney, S.J., Charles J. McIntyre, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willings alley.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 127; Girls, 172.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Manayunk, Rev. Joseph Poremba, rector; Rev. John F. Mioduszewski. Res., 141 Grape st.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 247; Girls, 265.

ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts., Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Rev. Marcellus S. Arminski. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.

School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 240; Girls, 280.

ST. LEO'S, Tacony, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Rev. Peter A. Stewart. Res., Keystone st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 179; Girls, 156.

Station—Home for Indigent Men. Mass every Sunday.

ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. Aloysius Rees, Rev. Henry Herbrecht. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 242; Girls, 223

ST. LUCY'S (Italian, 1906), West Manayunk, Rev. Vito Nicola Veralli, rector, *p.t.* Res., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.

ST. LADISLAS (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector. Res., 1650 Hunting Park ave.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 172; Girls, 199.

ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rev. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, P.R., Revs. Andrew J. Fleming, Thomas McKay, D.D. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 290; Girls, 305.

St. Maron's (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st. Right Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Syro-Maronite Chor-Bishop of Antioch, rector, superior of the Syro-Maronite missions in the United States.
Stations—Pottsville; Easton; Chester; Shenandoah; Trenton, N. J.; Atlantic City, N. J.; Camden, N. J., and Coatesville, attended twice a year.

St. Mary's, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Edward F. Kelly, Thomas K. Connell. Res., 252 South 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 24; Girls, 27.

St. Mary of the Assumption, Manayunk, Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Charles J. H. Knittel, asst., *p.t.* Res., 176 Conarroe st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 219; Girls, 223.

St. Mary of the Eternal, 21st and Toronto sts. Rev. Thomas J. Barra, D.D., rector. Res., 2031 W. Toronto st.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Michele Ratto. Res., 710 Montrose st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 172; Girls, 224.

Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Paul and Ruan st., Frankford. Rev. Cosmos Bruni, rector. Res., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.

Maternity of the B.V.M., Bustleton, Rev. William J. McMahon, rector; Rev. Charles B. Harrigan.
Mission—Somerton, St. Edwards, every Sunday and Holyday.
Stations—Byberry, Philadelphia Hospital, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Michael's, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. Peter Munday, Joseph A. Murphy, William L. Hayward. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 433.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 168; Girls, 486.

St. Michael's Chapel, Torresdale, attended from Holmesburg every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Monica's, 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Alexander B. McKay, D.D., Joseph S. Kelly, Augustine B. Caine. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 521; Girls, 556.

Most Blessed Sacrament, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Mahon, James M. Bourne, John A. Kane. Res., 5628 Chester ave.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 474; Girls, 490.

Most Precious Blood, 28th and Diamond sts. Rev. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Daly, John F. Fogarty. Res., 2814 Diamond st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 302.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 312.

Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, rector; Revs. William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes, Stephen P. Dever.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 761; Girls, 676.

St. Nicholas of Tolentino, 9th st. below Morris st., Rev. Alphonsus Baldasarre, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Giovanni Cerrutti, O.S.A., Rev. Augustin Pagliuca, O.S.A. Res., 1718 S. Ninth st.

Our Lady of Angels (Italian), 52nd and Master sts., Rev. Victor Strumia, D.D., J.U.D., rector. Res., 5001 Master st.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Colored), 714 North Broad st., Rev. Thomas Park, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. P. A. Sheridan, C.S.Sp. Missionary: Rev. M. A. Kelly, C.S.Sp.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 70; Girls, 69.

Our Lady of Consolation, Edmond and Vincent sts., Tacony. Rev. Alfred Procopio, rector. Res., 7159 Edmund st.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 51, Girls, 50.

Our Lady Help of Christians, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Aloysius T. Hammeke.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 218; Girls, 209.

Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Very Rev. Thomas Terlizzi, O.S.A., T.L., rector and General Commissary; Rev. A. Haber, O.S.A., Rev. A. Bartolomei, O.S.A., Rev. Aurelius Marini, O.S.A., Rev. G. Calva, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 550; Girls, 660.

Our Lady of Lourdes, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Edwin V. Byrne. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 134; Girls, 140.

Our Lady of Mercy, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerald P. Coghlan, P.R.; Revs. Hugh P. Garvey, William F. Gaughan, George P. Boyle. Res., 2135 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 422; Girls, 480.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Southwark, S. E. cor. 3rd and Wolf sts. Rev. John J. Wheeler, rector; Revs. Denis A. Coghlan, Edward I. Harkin. Res., 2319 S. 3d st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 383; Girls, 367.

Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), 726 W. Erie ave. Rev. Paul Gentile, rector.

Our Lady of the Rosary, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, rector; Revs. Richard J. Branton, Peter J. McGarrity, Joseph T. McDermott, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 500; Girls, 525.

Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Germantown, Rev. Pietro Montiani, C.M., rector. Res., St. Vincent's Seminary.

School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 155; Girls, 160.

Our Lady of Victory, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee, Rev. John M. Crossen, Rev. Edward A. Lyons, D.D. Res., 54th and Vine sts.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 514; Girls, 552.

Our Mother of Consolation, Chestnut Hill, Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Charles J. Baker, O.S.A., Rev. James H. Griffin, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 125; Girls, 128.

Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell, John B. McShea, William Kane, Anthony Flynn.

Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 978; Girls, 992.

Day Nursery (4719 Lancaster ave.). Under the charge of 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Patrick's, 20th and Locust sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Rev. John P. Thompson. Rev. John E. Flood, superintendent of Parochial Schools; Rev. William L. Murphy. Res., 242 S. 20th st.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 267; Girls, 298.

St. Paul's, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. John C. Fleming, rector; Revs. James P. Sullivan, John W. Mundy. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 841; Girls, 874.

St. Peter's, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Francis Auth, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry L. Urben, C.SS.R., Casper G. Ritter, C.SS.R., Michael J. Muck, C.SS.R., Henry F. Borgmann, C.SS.R., Charles J. Burger, C.SS.R., Michael J. Will, C.SS.R. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.

Schools—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 601.

School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 583.

St. Peter Claver (Colored), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. Thomas A. Wrenn, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., James J. McGuire, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.

Schools—For Colored Boys, 1200 Lombard st. Under the direction of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 85.

For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 90.

St. Philip Neri, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. John J. Rooney, P. R.; Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, Rev. James McFadden. Res., 218 Queen st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 265; Girls, 277.

St. Raphael's, 86th and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector; Rev. William J. McGarrity. Res., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.

School—Sister of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 131; Girls, 125.

St. Rita's Memorial Church (English—Italian), Broad and Federal, Very Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, O.S.A., Rev. Leo Reichart, O.S.A., Rev. Thomas F. Roland, O.S.A., Rev. Lorenzo M. Spirali, O.S.A. Res., 1154 S. Broad st.

School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 267; Girls, 267.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, 3rd and Reed sts. Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, John P. Leahy, John M. Toohey. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 308; Girls, 371.

Sacred Heart (Magyar Congregation), Rev. Robert J. Paulovits, rector. Res., 1403 N. Mascher st.

School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 47; Girls, 49.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Fitzwater st., below 3rd st. Rev. John A. Godrycz, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D., rector; Revs. A. Karczmarck, Anthony Brzczowski. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.

School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 500; Girls, 400.

Mission—St. John's Chapel, 767 S. 2nd st.

St. Stephen's, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. John F. McQuade, rector; Revs. J. J. Tynan, Richard F. L. Hanagan Joseph I. Scanlan. Res., 3805 North Broad st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 548; Girls, 525.

St. Teresa's, Broad and Catharine sts., Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. John E. Cuniffe, Francis P. McDonald. Res., 1337 Catharine st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.

St. Thomas Aquinas', 17th and Morris sts. Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, William J. McShain, John C. Phelan. Res., 1719 Morris st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 790; Girls, 800.

Transfiguration of Our Lord, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Rev. Daniel I. McGettigan, Rev. William N. Sullivan, Rev. John P. McHugh. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 310; Girls, 315.

St. Veronica's, 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Bernard J. McGinnis, P. D. Houston, J. F. X. Walsh. Res., 533 West Tioga st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 340; Girls, 336.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, 109 E. Price st. Very Rev. P. McHale, C.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Skelly, C.M., Rev. Andrew V. Lyden, C.M., Rev. Patrick Boland, C.M., Rev. Edward Allen, C.M., Rev. William Maddock, C.M. Missionaries: Rev. John Griffin, C.M., Rev. Patrick Flanigan, C.M., Rev. John Lynch, C.M., Rev. John Keenan, C.M.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 361.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 342.
Station—Germantown Almshouse.

St. Vincent's, Tacony. Rev. George F. Michel, rector.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 62; Girls, 67.

Visitation B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. James E. Dougherty, John P. Greene, Francis J. Flood. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 730.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 760.

Chapel of the Miraculous Medal (for Spanish-speaking Catholics), Rev. Juan Sastre, C.M. rector; Rev. Joaquin Juanmarti, C.M., Res., 1903 Spring Garden st.

Chapel of St. Bede at the University of Pennsylvania, 3739 Spruce st., Rev. John W. Keogh, chaplain. Res., 3741 Spruce st.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Rev. P. M. Whelan, chaplain. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190. Instructions and Confessions every Saturday.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., Lankenau Hospital and St. Joseph's Hospital attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, Rev. Charles E. Bowles, chaplain. Res., State rd. and Rhawn st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Murphy, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Kane. Res., 501 Ridge ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 190; Girls, 202.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Masson, V.F., rector; Rev. John N. Wachter, Rev. Jacob W. Post. Res., 336 N. 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 490; Girls, 535.
Stations—Emaus, Lehigh Co., three times a year.
Rittersville State Asylum, weekly.

St. John the Baptist (Slav.), Front and Bridge sts., Rev. Joseph W. Horacek, rector. Res., 924 Front st.
School—Sisters of Sts. Cyrillus and Methodius. Boys, 48; Girls, 53.
Station—Emaus, Lehigh Co., occasionally.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Ernest Santoro, rector. Res., 321 Ridge ave.
Station—Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., occasionally.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Sebastian Jerzak, rector, *p.t.* Res. 1048 Fullerton ave.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Stephen Varga, rector.
School—Boys, 48; Girls, 53.

Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. M. Whelan, rector.

Ardmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman, Rev. Francis J. Purtell, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Henry C. McElroy.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 108; Girls, 130.

Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel L. McGinley, Rev. Joseph Parker. Res., 11th and Walnut sts.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
Mission—Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Mauritius' (German), Rev. Aloysius Mistelli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; Girls, 80.

Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Michael J. McCabe, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 26; Girls, 21.

Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament (German), Rev. Peter J. Fuengerlings, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; Girls, 58.

Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. James Lavezzari, C.M., (*Roseto P. O.*); Rev. Joseph P. McKey, C.M., (*Bangor P. O.*).
Mission—Wind Gap, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every two weeks.
Station—Pen Argyl, Northampton Co., every two weeks.

Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Geo. Werner, Ph.D., rector.

Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 46; Girls, 50.

Bethlehem, Northampton Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Elmer M. Stapleton, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Harkins.

Birdsboro, Bucks Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Ross, D.D., rector.

Mission—Doughlasville, Montgomery Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.

Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. George W. Shay, rector.

Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 156; Girls, 173.

Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, rector; Rev. Edward A. Stapleton, Rev. Francis P. Bradley. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 144; Girls, 156.

St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Isidore Ienne, O.SS.T. rector; Rev. Donatis Parente, O.SS T. Res., 357 Dorrance st.

Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.

Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector; Rev. B. J. O'Donnell, O.S.A.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 113; Girls, 119.

Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry I. Connor, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 103; Girls, 118.

Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector; Rev. A. C. Stuhlmann. Res., 122 Union st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 115; Girls, 147.

St. Andrew's (Slovac), North Catasauqua, Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector. Res., 1229 N. 3rd st.

Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. McSorley, rector; Rev. Anthony Orlando.

Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. John W. Walsh, Rev. Thomas L. Clooney. Res., 711 Edgemont ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 165; Girls, 215.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Revs. David V. Leahy, John V. Brogan. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 214; Girls, 229.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts., Rev. James L. Ploszaj, rector, Rev. M. Pichota. Res., 312 Hayes st.

School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 165; Girls, 185.

Station—Ridley Falls, Delaware Co., once a month.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Antonio Garritano, rector; Rev. Filomeno Bernardo. Res., 308 W. 3rd st.

Mission—Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception of Lourdes.

Church of the Resurrection, Rev. August L. Ganster, rector. Res., 9th and Highland ave.

Chester Heights, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. D. C. Munyon, rector; Rev. Daniel F. McMenamin.

Mission—Kaolin, Delaware Co., every Sunday.

Station—Glen Mills, Delaware Co., The Glen Mills School for Boys, every Sunday.

Clifton, Delaware Co. (*P. O. Clifton Heights*), Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz, rector.

Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Robert Hayes, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Toner.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 134; Girls, 172.

Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Alfred C. Welsh, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Ryan. Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 124; Girls, 185.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Victor Donati, rector. Res., 542 Coates st

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. John F. Mickun, rector. Res., 157 W. Main st.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 85.

Collegeville, Montgomery Co., St. Clare, Rev. William A. Buesser, rector.

Stations—East Greenville, Montgomery Co.; Green Lane, Montgomery Co., every other Sunday; Spring Mount, Montgomery Co., during July and August.

Collingdale, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's, Rev Otto C. Gromoll, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 50; Girls, 50.

Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. William V. McLoughlin. Rev. Philip E. Donahue.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 241; Girls, 243.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Albert Kulawy, rector. Res., Elm and Oak sts.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 105; Girls, 115.

SS. Cosmas and Damian (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Coscia, rector.

West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 75; Girls, 75.

Cornwells, Bucks Co. (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*), St. Charles. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, rector.

Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Peter Bienko, rector.

School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 25; Girls, 36.

Darby, Delaware Co., The Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William A. FitzGerald, rector. Res., 1102 Main st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 107; Girls, 98.

Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Kelly, rector.

Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; Girls, 22.

Drexel Hill, Delaware Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph M. McShain, rector. Res., Burmont and Berry aves.

East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector; Rev. John P. Ludwig.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 158; Girls, 142.

Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John E. McCann, rector; Rev. Charles A. Carmen. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 94; Girls, 95.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Fasig.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 121; Girls, 105.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Very Rev. John Darala, D.D., Ph.D., rector. Res., 321 Lehigh st

Mission—Martin's Creek, Northampton Co., St. Roco.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Rasztutis, rector. Res., 107 Spring Garden st.

Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Charles J. Kinslow.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 96; Girls, 127.

Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. Maginn, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 76; Girls, 95.

Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, Rev. A. H. Rufe, rector; Rev. William J. Boyle.

Mission—Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., St. David's, every Sunday and Holyday.

Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Mealey, rector; Revs. John J. Duggan, Michael A. Ryan.

Mission—Raven Run, Schuylkill Co., St. Helen's, every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Vincent (Lithuanian), Rev. H. Valaitis, rector.

Mission—Maizeville, Schuylkill Co., St. Louis, every Sunday and Holyday.

Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Scott A. Fasig, rector.

Station—State Sanitarium for the Tuberculous, every Sunday and Holyday.

Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Herman Andrée, M.S.C., Rev. John Dicks, M.S.C., asst.

Missions—Marienstein (*Revere P. O.*), Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Thursday.

Durham Furnace (*Riegelsville P. O.*), Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every Sunday and Tuesday.

Piusfield (*Upper Black Eddy P. O.*), Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, every 5th Sunday.

Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. John B. Dever, rector; Rev. Charles D. Collum.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 108; Girls, 104.

Mission—Buck Run, Schuylkill Co., Most Blessed Sacrament. Mass twice a week.

Station—Greensburg, Schuylkill Co., mass twice a week.

Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector; Rev. David J. Kane. Res., 604 West ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; Girls, 112.

Mission—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', second and fourth Sundays of month.

Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Ernest Amati, rector.

Mission—Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Bartholomew's, every other Sunday.

Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. O'Neill, rector.

Mission—Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.

Llanerch, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Maurice F. Cowl, rector. Res., Linden rd.

Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus' (German), Rev. Joseph I. Schade, rector; Rev. John S. Smith. Res., E. Main st.

School—Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Boys, 41; Girls, 44.

Mission—North Wales, Montgomery Co., St. Rose of Lima, Pennsylvania and Highland aves., every Sunday and Holyday and twice during the week.

Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. Francis A. Healy.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 100; Girls, 124.

Lansford, St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector. Res., 124 E. Abbott st.

School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 305; Girls, 315.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Joseph Oziminski, rector.

School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 66; Girls, 78.

St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 68; Girls, 67.

Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Francis P. Regnery, rector. Res., 242 N. Third st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 36; Girls, 38.

Mission—Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday of the month and all Holydays.

Lenni, Delaware Co. (*Lenni Mills P. O.*), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William C. Farrell, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brown.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; Girls, 53.

Station—Glen Mills (*Darling P.O.*), Delaware Co., The Glen Mills School for Girls.

Linwood Heights, Delaware Co. (*Marcus Hook P. O.*), Holy Saviour, Rev. Thomas J. Horan, rector; Rev. James A. Boyle.

Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William T. Kelly, rector.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector; Rev. Charles J. Vogdes.

St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Borovec, rector.

School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 92; Girls, 92.

St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. Leon Paleracki, rector. Res., Washington and Cleveland sts.

School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; Girls, 50.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Melkior Erdujhely, rector. Res., 236 E. Grant st.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canisius', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Francis J. Meagher.

St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 107; Girls, 102.

St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. George Petro, D.D., rector. Res., 728 W. Centre st.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Augustaitis, Ph.D., rector.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gazdzik, rector, *p t.* Res., 113 Catawissa st.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 88; Girls, 111.

Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Thomas Attenni, rector. Res., 1331 East Pine st.

Mission—Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian).

Stations—Buck Mountain, Schuylkill Co.; Delano, Schuylkill Co.; Frackville, Schuylkill Co.; Girardville, Schuylkill Co.; Morea, Schuylkill Co.; New Boston, Schuylkill Co.; Raven Run, Schuylkill Co.

Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Fleming, rector.

Station—Gilberton, Schuykill Co., every Sunday, for Sunday School.

Malvern, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Martin, rector.

Mission—Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.

Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector; Rev. Thomas D. Colahan. Res., 176 W. Broadway.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; Girls, 130.

Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Lawrence A. Deering, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Springer.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 74; Girls, 92.

Millmont, Berks Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Peter Kucharski, rector. Res., Reading, Pa., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 18; Girls, 22.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Laurence A. Fahey, rector; Rev. Daniel J. Dunne.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (German), Rev. John C. Vitt, D.D., Ph.D., rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 82; Girls, 71.

St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. John Dumczius, rector.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Stephen J. Zmich, S.T.B., B.S., rector.

Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William L. Hayes, rector.

Mission—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John L. Moore, rector.

Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector; Rev. Joseph A. O'Brien Res., 208 Narberth ave.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 22; Girls, 26.

Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. Bernard Greifenberg, M.S.C., rector.

School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 70; Girls, 72.

Mission—Bath, Northampton Co., Sacred Heart, every other Sunday.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Philip Bernardi, rector.

New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry S. Hasson, rector.

New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 97; Girls, 95.

Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), (*Silver Creek P.O.*) Rev. Wenceslaus V. Matulaitis, rector.

Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney, rector.

Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (*Zerbe P. O.*) Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Saas, rector.

Mission—Blackwood, Schuylkill Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended every Sunday and Thursday.

Newtown Square, Delaware Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. ——, rector.

Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. John H. Murphy, James V. McEnery. Res., 714 De Kalb st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 290; Girls, 284.

Stations—Norristown Insane Asylum; County Prison.

The Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector; Rev. John Zazzara. Res., 407 E. Main st.

Station—Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally.

Northampton, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Bernard J. Sommer, rector. Res., 1324-26 Newport ave.

School—Mission Workers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 105; Girls, 116.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Martin Maciejewski, rector. Res., 1560 Main st.

Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Joseph P. Smith, rector. Res., 222 Chester Pike.

Oakmont, Montgomery Co. (*Ardmore P. O.*), St. Denis', Rev. D. A. Herron, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John P. Fahey, O.S.A.

Oakview (formerly Kellyville), Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis J. Hamilton, rector; Rev. John J. Moran.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.

Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. McCarthy, rector.

Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Pachomius Vlossak, rector. Res., 243 Lafayette ave.

School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 65; Girls, 70.

Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. James F. McCloy, rector.

Mission—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended on the first Sunday of the month.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial Church, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector; Rev. Michael J. McMahon. Res., Third ave. and Main st.

Mission—Royersford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Rev. Michael Collins, Rev. James Devine. Res., Vanderslece st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 186; Girls, 174.

Mission—Spring City, Chester Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Spring City, State Institute for Epileptics and Feeble Minded.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony Klijanowicz, rector. Res., 219 Dayton st.

Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Oscar Suster, rector. Res., 148 Church st.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 55; Girls, 73.

Stations—Devault, Chester Co.; Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.; Bridgeport, Montgomery Co.; Swedeland, Montgomery Co.; attended occasionally.

Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel A. Daly, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 123; Girls, 133.

Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Mooney.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 93; Girls, 92.

Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. Martin Don Dalek, rector. Res., South st.

Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. J. McGovern, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Thomas A. McNally, Rev. John Diamond.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 187; Girls, 243.

Station—Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Holyday.

St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Henry John Steinhagen. Res., 913 Mohontongo st.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 159; Girls, 168.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Giovandoménico De Stefano, rector, *p.t.* Res., 321 W. Howard ave.

Mission—Minersville, Schuylkill Co., Sánta Barbara, every Sunday.

Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), Rev. Aloysius F. Scherf, rector. Res., 531 W. Broad st.

Mission—Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector; Rev. James F. Toner, asst. Res., 322 S. Fifth st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 204; Girls, 194.

St. Paul's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Bornemann, V.F., P.R.; Rev. John C. Daniel, Rev. Leo J. Letterhouse. Res., 151 N. Ninth st.

Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 290.
Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 206.

St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector; Revs. Leo Fahey, David F. Kelly. Res., 1018 N. Eighth st.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 215; Girls, 191.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Rev. Joseph Woda, Rev. Boleslaus Zynicki. Res., 250 S. Twelfth st.

School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 284; Girls, 336.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st., Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D., rector. Res., 208 W. Green st.

School—Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 79; Girls, 86.

St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak), 6th and Laurel sts., Rev. Fridolin H. Ravnikar, rector. Res., 449 S. Sixth st.

School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 95: Girls, 90.

Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. William J. McCallen, Ph. D., rector.

Mission—Millmont, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Peace.

St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George P. Degnan, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 123; Girls, 138.

St. Bonifacius' (German), Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 24; Girls, 33.

Immaculate Conception (Slovac), Rev. Emeric A. Kucharic, rector.

School—Lay Teacher. Boys. 48; Girls, 50.

Mission—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, once a month.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Albert Sulek, rector.

St. Casimir's, Rev. Michael S. Durychi, rector. P. O. Box 383.

Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Daniel Coonahan, rector; Rev. Joseph A. McGonigle. Res., 208 Dock st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 58; Girls, 56.

Mission—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.

Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit. Rev. Joseph Paul Monville, rector; Rev. John F. Campbell. Res., 17 School st.

School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 70; Girls, 57.

Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Joseph I. Plappert, rector. Res., 649 W. Washington st.

Mission—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas, every Saturday and twice a month on Sundays.

Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector; Revs. Edward L. Gatens, Michael E. Munley. Res., 218 W. Cherry st.

Holy Family (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 59; Girls, 87.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John H. Dabrowski, rector, Rev. Bronislaus Gebert, asst. Res., 229 N. Jardin st.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 331; Girls, 371.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon Pantiennius, rector; Rev. Pius Czesna, asst. Res., 129 S. Jardin st.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Louis A. Stachowicz, rector. Res., West and Cherry sts.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 96; Girls, 114.

St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Ladislas Kloucheck, Ph.D., rector. Res., 206 W. Dale st.

School—Lay Teacher. Boys, –; Girls, —.

Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Paul Sion, rector. Res., 8 West st.

Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. M. Stryzemplevicz, rector.

Mission—Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, attended every second Sunday.

South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector; Revs. James A. Campbell, John J. Fealey. Res., 312 E. Fourth st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 325; Girls, 319.

Holy Ghost (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector; Rev. Columbus Wenger.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 286; Girls, 298.

Mission—Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. F. Vlossak, rector. Res., 617 Linden st.

School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 230; Girls, 235.

Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Ferdinando Gherardelli, rector. Res., 718 E. Fifth st.

St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. John P. Schimko, rector. Res., E. Fourth and Centre sts.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 113; Girls, 115.

St. Joseph's (Windish), Rev. Anselm Murn, O.F.M., rector. Res., 408 E. Fifth st.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Wladislaus Rakowski, rector. Res., 429 Centre st.

South Langhorne, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. William E. Henkell, rector.

Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. Anthony Scialabba, rector.

Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Donovan, rector; Rev. Stephen J. Smith.

Swedesburg (*P. O. Address, Bridgeport, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Alfred de Wroblewski, Ph. D., D.D., rector.

Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Henry W. Baker, rector; Rev. Edward M. Gallagher.

Missions—Seek, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday and Holyday. Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday and Holyday.

SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Gudaitis, rector. Res., 307 Pine st.

Mission—Coaldale, Schuykill Co., St. John's, every Sunday.

Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John T. Brady, rector.

Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Dever, rector.

Mission—Keffer's, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.

Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael (Slav), Rev. John F. Zboyovsky, rector.

Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. James J. Hasson, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Thomas Janices, O.S.A., asst.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 97; Girls, 115.

Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles F Kavanagh, rector.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 112; Girls, 122.

Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. William J. Drobel, rector.

Missions—Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's; Old Buck Mountain, Carbon Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, V.F., rector; Revs. Augustin J. Schulte, Rev. James E. Heir. Res., 233 W. Gay st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 107; Girls, 152.

West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.

Wyndmor, Montgomery Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Michael J. Corley, rector.

Wyomissing, Berks Co., St. ——, Rev. Charles J. Bornemann, rector.

Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. Richard P. Tobin, James A. Shields, Bernard J. Conway, Daniel J. Murphy, James A. Noone, Thomas F. Tobin, John J. McMahon, P. J. Hannigan, Maurice A. Fitzgerald, William A. Motley, Edward J. Hogan, Michael S. Pachucki, Michael M. Doyle, William V. McLoughlin, Philip J. Mullin, Thomas J. Sullivan.

Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph. D., Rev. Patrick A. Collis, Rev. Robert T. Riddle, Rev. Bernard A. McKenna.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Alvah W. Doran. Res., 21 South Thirteenth st.

Professor at St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg: Rev. Philip J Gallagher.

In the Philippine Islands: Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. Gercke, Naga, Ambos Camarines, P.I.; Rev. Joseph A. Dougherty, Zamboanga, P.I.

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Martin J. Lynch, Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.; Rev. William N. D. Killian, Camp Meade, Admiral, Md.; Rev. Joseph N. Wolf, Camp Meade, Admiral, Md ; Rev. Charles F. Gorman, France; Rev. Michael J. Maloney, Hayti; Rev. Edward Hawks, Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, England; Rev. George T. Montague, League Island Navy Yard; Rev. William J. Lallou, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.; Rev. Ganett T. Murphy, U. S. Navy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo* (Overbrook P. O.)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry T. Drumgoole, D.D., LL.D., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Hebrew); Rev. Herman J. Heuser, D.D., (Prof. of Scriptural Introduction and Exegesis); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte, (Prof. of Latin and German); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D., (Prof. of English); Rev. John F. O'Neill, (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Latin and Mathematics); Rev. William J. Higgins, S.T.L., (Disciplinarian, Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Denis A. Corbett, (Prof. of Latin, Liturgy and English); Rev. Charles A. Bruehl, Ph.D , (Librarian, Prof. of Philosophy and German); Rev. Joseph A. Whitaker, (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Greek and French); Rev. James A. Boylan, D.D., (Prof. Gregorian Chant and Mathematics); Rev. Thomas Brennan, (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Leo C. MacGinley, D.D., (Prof. of Greek History and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, D.D., (Prof. of Canon Law, Science, Mathematics and French); Rev. Cosmos Bruni, (Prof. of Italian); Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, (Prof. of Polish); Rev. Ignatius Zimblys, (Prof. of Lithuanian); Rev. John Pachomius Vlossak (Prof. of Slovak). Total number of Students of Philadelphia archdiocese, 252.

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D., (Rector, Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History); Rev. H. C. Schuyler, S.T.L., (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine) Lay Professors, 21; Pupils, 605.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Chelten ave., Germantown, Philadelphia. (Corporated Title: "The Congregation of the Mission", Eastern Province).—Very Rev. E. J. Maune, C.M., (Superior); Rev. William Hoctor, C.M., (Assistant Superior and Director of Scholastics); Rev. T. Carter, C.M., (Director of Internal Seminary); Rev. B. Burke, C.M.; Rev. James McNelis, C.M., (Procurator); Rev. P. Montiani, C.M., Rev. B. Randolph, C.M.; Rev. C. Sedgwick, C.M., D.D., Ph.D.; Rev. G. Ginard, C.M.; Rev. W. Fitzpatrick, C.M.; Rev. K. Moran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D.; Rev. J. Saldana, C.M., Rev. P. Conroy, C.M., (Missionary); Rev. E. Farrell, C.M., (Missionary); Rev. H. Connor, C.M., (Missionary); Rev. C. McKenzie, C.M., (Missionary). Scholastics, 48; Internal Seminarists, 42; Lay Brothers, 4.

St. Joseph's College, 18th and Thompson sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Rev. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., (President); Rev. William M. Stinson, S.J., (Vice-President); Rev. Benedict J. Smith, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Robert J. Tracy, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., (Senior); Rev. William J. O'Gorman, S.J., (Junior); Rev. James A. Taaffe, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Joseph S. Didusch, S.J., (Biology and Chemistry); Mr. Aloysius B. Langguth, S.J., (Chemistry and Geology); Rev. William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., (Political Economy and History); Rev. Leo T. Butler, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline).

High School Department—Rev. Timothy F. Scanlon, S.J., Rev. Thomas I. Tully, S.J., Rev. Alphonse Weis, S.J., Mr. Vachel J. Brown, S.J., Mr. Hugh S. Healy, S.J., Mr. James V. O'Neill, S.J., Mr. Edward P. Cenute, S.J.. Mr. John Matthews, S J., Mr. Francis F. Murphy, S.J. Lay Professors, 7.

Preparatory Grammar Classes—Lay Professor, 1. Number of Students, 500.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.; Bro. E. Richard, President; Bro. Elphus, Treasurer; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary. Professed Brothers, 16; Students in College, 250; in the Parochial Schools, 1770. Chapel attended by Jesuit Fathers. Address, 1240 North Broad st.

The West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys, 49th and Chestnut sts.—In charge of the Society of Mary. 1 Priest; 6 Brothers. Rev. Walter C. Tredtin, S.M., Dir. Res., 4918 Chestnut st. Pupils, 225.

CORNWELLS (*Cornwells Heights P. O.*), *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*—Rev. J. J. Callahan, C.S.Sp., Superior, Director of Apostolic College; Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., LL.D.; Rev. W. F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp.; Rev. August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Chaplain San Jose, Torresdale; Rev. Aloysius Schmitt, C.S.Sp.; Rev. John J. Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Dean of Studies; Rev. Thomas P. Molloy, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Francis Szumierski, C.S.Sp.; Rev. William L. Teehan, C.S.Sp., Treasurer, Sub-Director of Apostolic College; Rev. John F. Dowdell, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Aloysius J. Roth, C.S.Sp., Chaplain of St. Francis Industrial School, Eddington, Pa.; Rev. Peter Aloysius Lipinski, C.S.Sp. Brothers, 8; Apostolic Students, 55; Total number in community, 74.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Firmilian, Director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic Orphan Boys. Number of Boys, 250. Rev. Aloysius J. Roth, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

READING (*Bernharts P. O.*), *Sacred Heart Convent, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. Emil Kuntz, M.S.C., Superior; Rev. Edward Reichl, M.S.C., Rev. Richard Fuetscher, M.S.C., Rev. Francis Bienkowski, M.S.C.

SOUTH LANGHORNE, St. Mary's Manor (*Novitiate of the American Province of the Society of Mary.*), Very Rev. Julius Grimal, S.M., D.D., Supr; Rev. James Carroll, S.M., Socius. Number of Professed Fathers, 2; Novices, 12.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.*—Villanova is the Motherhouse, Study House and Novitiate of the Order in the United States. Rev. John B. Leonard, O.S.A., (Prior and Professor of Homiletics); Revs. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D.; Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology, Church History and Patrology); Joseph A. Hickey, O.S.A., S.T.B., J.C.D., (Regent of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Ethics); Rev. Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., (Regent, Professor of Natural Theology); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Rev. James J. S. Dean, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Rev. Charles P. O'Neill, O.S.A., S.T.L.; Rev. Luke M. Powers, O.S.A., (Sub-Prior, Professor of Apologetics); Rev. John H. Devir, O.S.A.; Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A.; Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., (Rector of Missions); Rev. John J. Regnery, O.S.A.; Rev. John F. Meaney, O.S.A.; Rev. James J. Hasson, O.S.A., (Rector of Parish Church); Rev. Thomas A. N. Kiley, O.S.A., Rev. Charles A. Branton, O.S.A.; Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, O.S.A.; Rev. George S. Walker, O.S.A., (Master of Professed and Cleric Novices, Professor of Moral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. Patrick H. Kehoe, O.S.A., (Rector of Postulants and Professor of Logic and General and Special Metaphysics); Rev. George V. Egan, O.S.A., A. M.; Rev. Walter G. Rafter, O.S.A., (Professor of Fundamental Moral Theology); Rev. Charles A. Bechermann, O.S.A.; Rev. Denis J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., (Professor of Canon Law); Rev. Daniel A. Driscoll, O.S.A., (Procurator); Rev. James H. Griffin, O.S.A.; Rev. Peter J. A. Mullins, O.S.A.; Rev. John N. McCloskey, O.S.A.; Rev. John J. McCabe, O.S.A.; Rev. James P. Brice, O.S.A.; Rev. John H. Hughes, O.S.A.: Rev. Cornelius F. McGinty, O.S.A.; Rev. Walter P. S. Gough, O.S.A.; Rev. Thomas Janices, O.S.A. Rev. Michael A. Ryan, (Rector of the Mission Band); Rev. Mortimer A. M. Sullivan, O.S.A., S.T.L., Rev. Charles A. C. Branton, O.S.A., Rev. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Rev. John J. Regnery, O.S.A., Rev. John F. Meaney, O.S.A., (Missionaries).

Augustinian College of Villanova, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa. Founded 1842. Incorporated 1846—Rev. James J. S. Dean, O.S.A., S.T.B., (President). *Classical Department*—Fathers, 14; Lay Professors, 8. *Engineering School*—Rev. James J. S. Dean, O.S.A., S.T.B., (President); Rev. C. P. O'Neill, O.S.A., S.T.L., (Dean); Professors: Fathers, 5; Lay Professors, 7. *Villanova Preparatory School*—Fathers, 10; Lay Teachers, 3. *Tolentine Academy*—Rev. George V. Egan, O.S.A., A.M., (Director). Students, 371.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONVENTS, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

PHILADELPHIA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the archdiocese of Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 67; Novices, 57; Postulants, 45. Religious in the convent, 169. Mother Mary James, Supr-General; Mother Marie, Local Supr. *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute.* Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters in Academy, 29; Lay Teachers, 4. Scholars: Boys, 41; Girls, 188. Attended by Rev. Augustinian Fathers.

St. Mary's Academy, York Road and Somerville ave., Logan.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsenia, Supr. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 95. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 61; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Religious of the Sacred Heart in the archdiocese, 91. Mother Ruth Barrett, Supr. Boarders, 104. Attended from St. Dominic's Church, Holmesburg.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 25; Postulant, 1. Mother Louise Gerardin, Supr. Day Scholars, Girls, 75. Rev. W. J. Walsh, Chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq.—Professed Sisters, 57; Community in the diocese, 57. Sister Adele du Sacre Coeur, Provincial Superior. Rev. M. Campa, Chaplain. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Spiritual Director. There is also at the Convent an Arch confraternity for Christian Mothers and a Sodality of the Immaculate Conception for the former pupils of the Academy. The Director for both of these Societies is the Rev. Wm. J. McCallen, Ph.D. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boys, 36; Girls, 189.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Sisters, 52. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relief to the needy. They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. They also visit the Philadelphia General Hospital. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day Scholars, Boys, 45; Girls, 115. Attended from St. Malachy's Church.

Convent of Divine Love, 22nd and Green sts.—Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Sister Mary Baptista, Supr. Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., Chaplain.

St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 31; Day Scholars, Boys, 40; Girls, 90. Mother Maria del Carmen, Supr. Rev. Fathers from All Saints Chapel.

Community House, 2018 Green st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Mary Raphael, Supr. Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, Chaplain.

Provincial House of Eastern Province of the Sisters of St. Francis, 1810 Spring Garden st.—Sister Mary Boromeo, Supr. Attended from the Church of the Gesu.

Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 66th ave. and York rd.—Professed Sisters, 15; Postulants, 3. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Rev. John J. Moore, Chaplain.

Industrial School of Immaculate Conception, 39th and Pine sts.—24 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Boarders, 80; Day Scholars, 4. Mother Mary of the Visitation, Superior. Attended from St. James' Church.

Catholic Girls' High School, 19th and Wood sts.—Opened September 18th, 1912. Number of Teachers, 27; Sisters of Mercy, 4; St. Joseph's, 7; Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, 7; Immaculate Heart, 7; Lay Teachers, 2. Total number of Scholars, 865. Rev. John E. Flood, Superintendent; Rev. William P. McNally, Asst. Superintendent.

Convent of the Poor Clares, 1904 Girard ave.—Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 2; Extern Sister, 1. Total, 12. Sister Mary Charitas, Abbess. Attended from Church of the Gesu.

CORNWELLS (*Cornwells Heights P. O.*), *St. Elizabeth's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 184; Novices, 33; Postulants, 9; number of Sisters in Community, 226. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, Supr. General. Mother M. Mercedes, Local Supr. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, Chaplain.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels.*—The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 54; Postulants, 10; Lay Teachers, 3; total in Convent, 113. Mother Mary Aloysia, Superior General. Sister Mary Immaculate, Local Superior. Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain. In connection with the Convent is *St. Elizabeth's Home* for the Aged of both sexes. Old Men, 14; Old Women, 20.

IMMACULATA, Pa. *Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies.*—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Professed Sisters, 29; number of Boarders, 150. Mother M. Loyola, Supr. Rev. Michael H. Gormley, Chaplain.

MERION, Pa. "*Mater Misericordiae*," *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 140; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3. Religious in Convent, 159. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, Boys, 120; Girls, 271. Rev. F. P. Siegfried, Chaplain.

READING (*Bernharts P. O.*), *St. Michael's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters in the Convent, 15; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6; Mother Electa, Superior. Rev. Emil Kuntz, M.S.C., Chaplain.

SHARON HILL, Pa. *Convent of the Holy Child.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 19; Postulants, 5; Religious in Convent, 62. Mother St. John, Prov. Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 70. Day Scholars, 10. Attended from the Church of the Holy Spirit.

SHENANDOAH. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart*, 229 W. Cherry st.—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Professed Sisters, 8; Sister Mary Josepha, Supr. Day Scholars, 120.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 45; Postulants, 25. Mother Mary James, Supr. General. Connected herewith is *St. Aloysius Academy*. Boys, 102. Very Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, V.F., Chaplain.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS, HOMES, HOSPITALS, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Orphan Boys, 580. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, 29th st. and Allegheny ave.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, Supr. Orphan Girls, 256. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Corpus Christi.

St. Vincent's Home, (Temporary Quarters, Point Pleasant, N. J.).—New building in course of erection in Upper Darby Township, Pa.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Boys, 205; Girls, 271; Total, 476. Rev. Peter D. Hayden, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 233; Girls, 228; Total, 461. Sister Euphemia, Sister-Servant. Patients now in Hospital, 30. Patients during the year, 172; Beds, 51. Attended from St. Clement's Church.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters in Asylum, —. Sister M. Vincent, Sister-Servant. Orphans. 138. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and *Gonzaga Memorial House*, 862 Church lane (Germantown).—11 Daughters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 148. Attended from St. Vincent's Seminary.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum (Tacony), for Catholic German Orphans.—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 2. Sister Mary Frederica, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 130; Girls, 132. Rev. Geo. F. Michel, Chaplain.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored Girls, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—40 Choir Sisters. Orphans, 127. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 73; Mother Mary of St. Alexis, Supr. Attended from St. Vincent's Seminary.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Day Nursery, 730 Montrose st.—10 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Number in the Day Nursery: Girls, 25. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.

Italian Industrial School. Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 24 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Boys, 55; Girls, 45. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Attended from Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Francis' Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 1004 Bainbridge st.—Under the charge of two Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Urban, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 25

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, 1702 Summer st.—Under direction of Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Children received during the year, 911. Placed in good homes or discharged to parents during the year, 856. Mother M. Gervase, Superior. Very Rev. Edmond J. FitzMaurice, D.D., V.G., Chaplain.

Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes, 1803 Vine st.—Under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmelia, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 20; Girls, 20. Rev. Thomas F. McNally, Chaplain.

St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children, 44th and Haverford ave.—Under charge of 6 Sisters of Bon Secours. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Boys, 16; Girls, 16.

St. Joseph's House for Industrious Homeless Boys, 727 Pine street.—The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 120; number in regular employment, 54; number helped outside, 238; received during the year, 66. Situations procured for 53 boys during the year. Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., Dir.; Rev. Richard A. Harnett, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

Dom Bosco Institute, 507-509 So. Ninth st.—Rev. Peter Cattori, S.S.F.S., Dir.; Rev. Joseph Villani, S.S.F.S., assistant. The object of the institute is to give religious instruction to boys of the neighboring public schools and provide them a safe place for amusement when out of school; organize young men in clubs for the improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, physical and social conditions of the members, with evening lessons on religion and literary subjects. An evening trade school and a radio-telegraph school have also been opened.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia.—78 Professed Choir Sisters; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Penitents, 219. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, regardless of nationality or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, Provincial. Mother Mary of St. Gregory Buckley, Superior. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st.—Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 21; Postulant, 1. Old Men, 130; Old Women, 140; Total Number, 270. Sister Solange Alexis, Supr. Attended from St. Joseph's College.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane and Musgrave st., (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 20; Postulant, 1. Old men, 126; Old Women, 130; Total, Inmates, 256. Sister Josephine de St. Helen, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave.—Professed Sisters, 20. Old Men, 122; Old Women, 148. Sister Cyrille du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212-214 N. Franklin st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph; Mother Mary Ludovica, Supr. Inmates, 41. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 100. Situations procured during the year, 275. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr.; Mother Margaret Mary, Local Supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of the American Congregation of St. Catherine di Ricci, 1814 Green st.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 50; retreats given during the year, 6; situations procured, 161; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 514; Extension Work, Evening Classes, attendance, 215.

The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia for religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young—Headquarters at the *Madonna House*, 814 So. 10th st. Most Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., President; Rev. John C. Fleming, P.R., Superintendent. Annex No. 1, *L'Assunta House*, 1431 So. 10th st. Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, P.R., Superintendent; Rev. Edward J. Lyng, Diocesan Director and Treasurer.

St. Vincent de Paul Society's Summer Home, Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.—For summer outings for poor children, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Children entertained during the season, 1407.

St. Francis' Country House for Convalescents, Fourteenth st. and Lansdowne ave., Darby, Pa.—The object of the home is the free care of convalescent women, particularly mothers and working women. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, Director. Mrs. Laura C. Mullin, Superintendent. Patients now in House, 45. Patients during the year, 569. Beds, 45.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, 1700 Summer st.—Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., Diocesan Inspector of Charities. James J. Hickey, Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—24 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Elizabeth Sheehan, Sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 140. Patients during the year, 3235. Pupils in Training School, 65. Beds, 180. Rev. R. J. Tracy, S.J., Chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's College.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st.—30 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Donata, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 72. Patients during the year, 2273. Pupils in Training School, 63. Beds, 350. Attended from St. Bonifacius Church.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts. (Opened May 15, 1888).—33 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Georgina, Supr. Patients now in the hospital, 221. Patients received during the year, 3364. Pupils in Training School, 100. Beds, 267. Rev. Robert J. Thompson, Chaplain.

Misericordia Hospital (in course of erection), 53rd st. and Cedar ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Hildegarde, Superior.

ALLENTOWN. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, Fourth and Chew sts.—25 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Servatia, Supr. Patients now in Hospital, 45. Patients received during the year, 1653. Pupils in Training School, 9. Number of Beds, 50. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

CONSHOHOCKEN. *St. Mary's Polish Orphan Asylum*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. Postulants, 3. Boys, 62. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, Chaplain.

CORNWELLS (*Cornwells Heights P. O.*), *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*.—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother M. Mercedes, Supr. Number of Colored Boys, 50; Number of Colored Girls, 104; Total, 154. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 25 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 92; Number of Women Boarders, 58. Mother Mary of St. Chantal Flaherty, Supr. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.

PROTECTORY STATION. (*Phoenixville P. O.*), *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*.—For the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philip, Dir. Number of Boys, 460. Rev. James R. Gildea, Chaplain. Office, 1700 Summer st., Philadelphia, Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—6 Professed Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Girls, 79. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 10. Orphan Girls, 108. Mother M. Hedwig, Supr.; Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. of the Orphan Asylum. Rev. Peter Kucharski, Chaplain (*Reading P. O., Box 655*).

Reading.—(Continued).

House of the Good Shepherd.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females. Choir Sisters, 22. Professed Magdalens, 43; Number of Penitents, 120. Mother Mary of St. John Berchmans Williams, Supr. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st.—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 110; Patients during the year, 2485. Pupils in Training School, 38. Beds, 228. Rev. Anthony Landolfi, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Villanova; St. Augustine's, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Rita's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Oakmont.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.)—St. Peter Claver's, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament Churches, St. Joseph's House, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Holy Ghost Novitiate, Cornwells.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's College, and St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, St. Vincent de Paul's Church and Seminary, Our Lady of the Rosary Church, St. Catharine's Chapel (Germantown), Philadelphia; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bangor.

Vincentian Fathers (Polish Province)—St. Hedwig's Church, Philadelphia.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Bonifacius' and St. Peter's, Philadelphia.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Province)—Reading; St. John's, Haycock; Holy Family, Nazareth.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Philadelphia.

Franciscan Fathers (——)—St. Joseph's, South Bethlehem.

Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Dom Bosco Institute, Philadelphia.

Marist Fathers—St. Mary's Manor, South Langhorne.

Society of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—West Philadelphia, High School for Boys.

Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, Most Precious Blood, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	584
Regulars	195
Total number of Priests in the diocese	779
Churches	284
Missions with Churches	43
Total number of Churches	327
Chapels	93
Stations	54
Priests engaged in Colleges and Ecclesiastical Institutions	116
Total number of Ecclesiastical Students belonging to Philadelphia	252
Ecclesiastical Institutions	6
Colleges	3
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	93
Number of Seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia	20
Number of Religious Orders of Women	28
Number of Religious Women, Novices and Postulants	3 814
Academies, Parochial Schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers	12
Academies and Select Schools for Young Ladies taught by Religious Women	14
Number of Young Ladies attending Academies and Select Schools taught by Religious Women	2 196

High Schools for Boys		2
High School for Girls		1
Parochial Schools		180
Number attending, Boys	39 831	82 064
Number attending, Girls	42 233	
Boys taught by Christian Brothers		2 774
Orphan Asylums		15
Number of Orphan Boys	2088	3 669
Number of Orphan Girls	1581	
Total number of Young People under Catholic care		
Industrial School for Boys		1
Industrial School for Girls		1
Industrial School for Colored and Indian Children		1
Protectory for Boys		1
Protectory for Girls		1
Institute for Deaf and Dumb		1
House for Homeless Boys		1
House of Detention for Dependent Children		1
Hospitals		6
Widows' Asylum		1
Homes for Aged Poor		3
Homes for Working Girls		2
Home for Crippled Children		1
House for Convalescent Women		1
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul		92
Baptisms: Infants	30 322	Total... 31 825
Baptisms: Adults	1 503	
Converts		1 722
Marriages		8 257
Deaths		10 929

Catholic Population, about....................710 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 2, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Phelps, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.

Square Miles — 26,235.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis; ordained Dec. 20, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896; transferred to St. Louis, April 27, 1903, as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis*; Archbishop of St. Louis, October 13, 1903. —Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.*

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis, May 21, 1895; died March 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis, December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died October 13, 1903.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, C.M., D.D., Elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate-Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823. This Vicariate-Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823. Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans. He was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg, in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La. Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided. St. Louis was erected into a Bishopric on July 2, 1826, and Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis. On March 20, 1827, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and appointed Administrator of the See of New Orleans. He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.* Right Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. HOOG.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tannrath.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.*

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. Holweck.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. Tallon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tannrath, Revs. F. G. Holweck, J. T. Coffey, E. J. Lemkes and C. E. Byrne.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. E. J. Shea, P.R., H. A. Hukestein, H. Nieters, Patrick Dooley, P.R., M. T. Sevcik.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. Tallon, *president;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tannrath, Rev. F. Gilfillan, S.T.L., *secretary;* Rev. Ed. J. Shea, P.R., Rev. Henry S. Kister, Rev. P. P. Crane, P.R., Rev. Joseph Wentker, *treasurer.* All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., *St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. Tallon, *chairman*; Rev. F. Gilfillan, S.T.L., Rev. F. G. Holweck, Rev. Jos. Wentker, Rev. John Rothensteiner, *secretary;* Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., Rev. E. J. Lemkes, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., Rev. J. T. Shields, Rev. H. Hussmann, Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., and Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Right Rev. Msgr. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., *chairman*; Right Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G., Rev. H. A. Hukestein; Rev. E. J. Lemkes, *secretary*; Revs. E. J. Shea, P.R., D. J. Lavery, D.D., John J. O'Bryan, S.J., H. S. Kister, P.R., Rev. Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., Very Rev. John J. McGinn, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly, Rev. F. J. Moser, C.M., and Rev. Bernard Brady, C.P.

Superintendent of High Schools—Rev. Patrick Dooley.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.*

Preparatory Seminary Board—Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., *president*; Rev. J. T. Foley, Rev. Patrick Dooley, *treasurer*; Rev. H. Hussmann, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, *secretary;* Rev. B. S. A. Stolte.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., *judge*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tannrath, *secretary*; Rev. Jos. Selinger, S.T.D., *procurator fiscalis.*

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Msgrs. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., and Joseph A. Connolly, V.G., *judges;* Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., *defender of marriage bond;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tannrath, *secretary.*

Board of Infirm Priests—Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., *president;* Rev. J. T. Foley, *treasurer;* Rev. H. Hussmann, *secretary;* Revs. F. X. Willmes, P.R., E. J. Shea, P.R., P. J. Byrne, P.R.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. Lemkes.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. McGlynn.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. Francis Goeke.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Rev. H. Jaegering, S.T.B., A.M., Secretary.

Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions.—Fullerton Building, Rev. Joseph P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D., Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cathedral of St. Louis, Lindell blvd. and Newstead ave., Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D. Res., 3810 Lindell blvd. Revs. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., John P. J. Spencer, S.T.L., Francis H. Skaer, Nicholas Brinkmann. Res., 4371 Lindell blvd.

School—6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 222.

All Saints', 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. Joseph McMahon, rector; Rev. Thomas R. Woods. Res., 1015 N. 63rd st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 203.

All Souls' (*Overland Park P.O.*), Rev. Albert B. Gass, S.T D., adm

Annunciation, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Thomson. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

Assumption, Rev. William L. Shea, Rev. Michael Cronin. Res., 817 Sidney st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 307.

Blessed Sacrament, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Rev. P. H. Bradley, Rev. John F. Walsh, Rev. Bernard O'Flynn. Res., 5107 Northland ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 353.

Corpus Christi, Jennings Heights. Rev John F. Adrian. Res., 8448 Jennings road.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 113.

Epiphany, Sunlit and Ivanhoe aves., Rev. J. F. English, adm. Res., 6580 Smiley ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 116.

Holy Angels', Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly and Rev. William Mullally. Res., 1339 LaSalle st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.

Holy Cross (German), Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St Francis (8119 Church st.). Pupils, 195.

Holy Family (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Revs. J. F. Reuther, Bernard Kramper. Res., 4133 Humphrey st.

School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4133 Humphrey st.). Pupils, 291.

Holy Ghost (German), Revs. John Rothensteiner and George Haukap. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.) Pupils, 258.

Holy Innocents', Brannon ave. and Reber pl., Rev. John White. Res., 5321 Reber pl.

Holy Name, Rev. Christopher E. Byrne, Rev. John T. Lonergan, Rev. Paul Peter O'Shea. Res., 2047 East Grand ave.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 532.

Holy Rosary, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., Rev. Arthur White, Rev. Patrick M. Ryan. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 604.

Holy Trinity (German), Revs. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., Joseph G. Westhus, Charles F. Schilling. Res., 3519 N. Fourteenth st.

School—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 783.

Holy Trinity (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Linek, adm. Res., 1204 Rutger st.

School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 77.

Immaculate Conception, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow blvd., Rev. E. J. Shea, P.R., Revs. Patrick D. O'Connor, Paul J. Ritchie, S.T.L., J. A. Murray. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.

School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 454.

Immaculate Conception, (Maplewood Station), Rev. Michael J. Taylor. Res., 7261 Anna ave., Maplewood.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 207.

Nativity of Our Lord, Oriole and Harney aves., Revs. Joseph Cruse and Michael O'Keefe. Res., 5811 Harney ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 241.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., Rev. William Nugent, adm., Rev. Michael P. Walsh. Res., 6309 Coté Brilliant ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 311.

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. S. J. Wiesnieswki.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Joseph (Polish). Pupils, 96.

Our Lady of Covadonga (Iglesia de Nuestra Senora de Covadonga) (Spanish), Virginia and Blow ave., Rev. Joseph Pico Jover, pastor. Res., 7100 Virginia ave.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.

Our Lady Help of Christians (Italian), 10th and Wash sts., attended from St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Caesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 2913 Locust st.

School—7 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 566.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Forsyth blvd. and Asbury ave., Rev. Francis J. O'Connor. Res., 7204 Forsyth blvd.

School—Building.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. Dillon. Res., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 128.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. Joseph Wentker, Rev. Casimir Schmidt, Rev. Louis Adrian. Res., 2011 Linton ave.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 560.

Our Lady of the Presentation, Uniondale (*P. O. Overland Park, R. R. No. 28*), Rev. John A. Tracy.

Our Lady of Sorrows, South Kings Highway, Rev. B. S. A. Stolte, Rev. Joseph Winkelman. Res., 5811 S. Kings Highway.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Peter J. Dooley, adm., James I. Douglas. Res., 2336 University st.

School—7 Sisters of Loretto (2820 N. 25th st.). Pupils, 347.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Wren and Woodland aves., Rev. F. A. Pudlowski. Res., Emerson and Harney aves.

St. Agatha's (German), Rev. H. B. Geers; Rev. William Frederick Fischer, D.D. Res., 3239 South 9th st.
School—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood (930 Withnell st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 429.

St. Agnes', Sidney and Salena sts., Revs. J. S. Long, John Kelley, Edward A. Rogers. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 405.

St. Aloysius' (German), January and Magnolia aves., Rev. F. G. Brand. Res., 5608 North Magnolia ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 251.

St. Aloysius' (Spanish Lake), (*Baden P. O., R. R. No. 30*), Rev. William S. Kempf.

St. Alphonsus', Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. John J. McGinn, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers of St. Alphonsus' Convent. Res., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Schools—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 464.
High School—5 Christian Brothers (3507 Cook ave). Pupils, 187.

St. Ambrose's (Italian), Wilson and Cooper aves., Rev. Luciano Carotti, Rev. Louis Ziliani. Res., 2110 Cooper ave.
School—3 Sisters of ——. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 351.

St. Andrew's, Rev. Albert Mayer and Rev. F. Dieckmann. Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 301.

St. Ann's, Whittier st. and Page blvd., Revs. Thomas J. Walsh and James P. Murray. Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 196.

St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Agatho Anklin, O.F.M., Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., assts. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (4235 S. Compton ave.).
12 Sisters of St. Joseph (4223 S. Compton ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 806.

St. Anthony the Hermit (Syro-Maronite), 1201 St. Ange ave., Rev. ——.

St. Augustine's (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, rector emeritus; Rev. John Waeltermann, adm., Rev. J. A. Dubbert, Rev. Carl A. Rees. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.). Pupils, 402.

St. Barbara's (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Revs. E. J. Lemkes, Christian John Hoffschwelle. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 316.

St. Bernard's (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Rev. F. Bettels. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.). Pupils, 249.

St. Boniface's (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, George Dreher. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 456.

St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick Dooley, P.R., William Sheehan. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.

St. Casimir's (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Rev. Theophilus T. Pudlowski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School—9 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 556.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent. Res., 6900 Page ave.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 121.

St. Cecilia's, Louisiana and Eichelberger aves., Rev. B. J. Benten. Res., 5418 Louisiana ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 384.

St. Charles Borromeo's (Italian), 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. G. Giovanino, C.S.C.B., Pasquale Mele, C.S.C.B. Res., 2913 Locust st.

St. Columbkille's, Rev. John J. Head, Rev. Peter J. Dempsey. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.

St. Cronan's, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jeremiah T. Foley, Rev. Russell Ignatius Wilbur. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 241.

St. Edward's, Clara and Maffitt aves., Revs. E. J. Wynne, Joseph F. McGinley, John Joseph O'Neill. Res., 2709 Clara ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 324.

St. Elizabeth's (Colored), 2721 Pine st., Rev. John McGuire, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (2731 Pine st.). Pupils, 156.

St. Engelbert's (German), Carter ave. near Marcus ave., Rev. A. J. Happe, pastor, Rev. August Fechtel, assistant. Res., 4330 Marcus ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Marcus ave.). Pupils, 186.

St. Francis of Sales (German), Gravois and Ohio aves., Rev. F. G. Holweck, Rev. F. H. Kehlenbrink, S.T.L., Rev. Anthony T. Strauss. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2647 Ohio ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 702.

St. Francis Xavier's, Grand ave. and Lindell blvd., Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., rector; Rev. John J. O'Bryan, S.J., Rev. John A. De Vilbiss, S.J., assts. Res., 3628 Lindell blvd.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 220.

St. George's, Gravois and Siebert aves., Rev. Joseph Siebert, adm. Res. 8240 Gravois ave.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Siebert ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 211.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski. Res. 3202 Pulaski street.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3219 Itaska st.). Pupils, 237.

St. Henry's (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. H. Hussmann and Charles H. A. Schmalle. Res., 2747 Rutger st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 215.

St. James', Tamm and Wade aves., Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Connor. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1356 Tamm ave.). Pupils, 203.

St. John's, Rev. Stephen J. Brady, P.R., Rev. James J. Duggan. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 58.

St. John the Baptist, 4172 Delor st., Rev. John Peters.

School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4172 Delor st.). Pupils, 377.

St. John of Nepomuk's (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Bleha, Rev. Wenceslaus Svehla. Res., 1625 South 11th st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 387.

St. Joseph's (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Morfeld, S.J., Ernest Danneger, S.J. Res., 1220 North 11th st.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1423 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 105.

St. Joseph's (Croatian), 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. J. Kompare. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 156.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Park and Armstrong aves., Rev. Michael Vitkus. Res. 2123 Park ave.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. P. P. Crane, P.R., John Butler, Patrick J. Doyle. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 286.

St. Leo's, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Rev. James T. Coffey, Rev. Joseph Casey, Rev. Thomas J. Reddin. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 649.

St. Liborius (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. Henry S. Kister, P.R., Revs. Frederic Joseph Schlattmann, George J. Nolte. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1840 Hogan st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 503.

St. Louis of France, (A.D. 1770) (Old Cathedral), Walnut st. bet. Second and Third sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tannrath, chancellor, Rev. Paul C. Schulte. Res., 209 Walnut st.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 125.

St. Luke's, Richmond Heights, Rev. Joseph A. Collins. Res., 1414 Bellevue ave.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.

St. Malachy's, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Thomas Mullen, P.R., and Joseph A. Tammany. Res., 2904 Clark ave.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 129.

St. Margaret's, 39th and Fladd aves., Rev. James J. O'Brien, Rev. William Dames, Rev. Thomas J. Flanigan. Res., 3854 Fladd ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 284.

St. Marc Evangelist, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. William F. Galvin, Patrick Canty. Res., 1313 Academy ave.

Schools—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 554.

High School—Sisters of St. Dominic.

SS. Mary and Joseph, Revs. Martin S. Brennan and Martin Joseph Clarke. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary of Victories (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. Herman E. Amsinger, S.T.L. adm. Res., 744 S. 3d st.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 116.

St. Matthew, Apostle and Evangelist, Kennerly ave. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields, Daniel F. Sullivan, John James Gilsenan. Res., 2715 Sarah st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 718.

St. Michael's, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe, Stephen Howard, James Towers. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto (2505 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 290.

St. Michael's, Shrewsbury Park, Rev. Joseph Preuss. Res., 7700 Southerland ave.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 114.

St. Nicholas' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman G. Adrian. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.

St. Patrick's, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey and C. J. Kane. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 242.

St. Paul Apostle, Rev. J. H. Tettemer. Res. 3901 Jennings rd.

SS. Peter and Paul (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Right Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G., Rev. H. Groll, Rev. John F. Stevens, Rev Adolphus Joseph Range, Rev. Adolph Puetter. Res., 1919 South 7th st.

School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.). 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 1133.

St. Pius', Grand ave. and Utah st., Rev. J. Lyons, Rev. Edward J. Meier, Rev. Timothy F. Meagher. Res., 3310 S. Grand ave.

School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 365.

St. Raymond's, 925 La Salle st. (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Joseph Karam. Res., 925 La Salle st.

St. Rita's (Vinita Park), Page and Spring aves., Rev. Daniel F. Buckley, adm. (in Diocese *p.t.*)

St. Roch's, Waterman and Rosedale aves., Rev. G. P. Kuhlman, Rev. James J. Downes. Res., 6052 Waterman ave.

School-5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

St. Rose's, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, John Patrick Ryan and Richard L. Foristal. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.

School—9 Sisters of Loretto (1119 Goodfellow ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 434.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st., Rev. U. Stanowski.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters (1401 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 354.

St. Teresa's, Right Rev. Msgr. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., Rev. John P. Lynch, S.T.L., and Rev. George F. Heffernan. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 486.

St. Thomas of Aquin, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. F. J. Jones, Rev. E. T. Walsh. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.

School—7 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 228.

St. Vincent De Paul's (German and English), 9th and Barry sts., Rev. F. J. Moser, C.M., pastor; Rev. W. A. Schultz, C.M., asst.; Very Rev. J. J. Sullivan, C.M., Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., Rev. J. Henry, C.M., Rev. A. V. Neppel, C.M., Rev. T. Foulkes, C.M. Res., 1427 S. Ninth st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1406 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 444.

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Oregon, between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, Rev. William Hamtil. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 145.

Visitation, Evans and Taylor aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. Tallon, Rev. James Alfred Dockery, Rev. Patrick Francis Gavin. Res., 4515 Evans ave.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 258.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew H. Toebben.

Mission—Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Francis.

Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.; Puxico, Stoddard Co.

Applecreek, Perry Co. (*P. O. Biehle, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Beth.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 89.

Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, Res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, Rev. E. J. Blankemeier.

School—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 18.

Missions—Bismark, St. François Co., St. John, Evangelist and Apostle; Graniteville, Iron Co., St. Joseph's; Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Help.

Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 73.

Augusta, St. Charles Co. (*R. R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry J. Freese.

School—1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 29.

Barrens, Perry Co. (see Perryville).

Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. C. Einig.

Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius', Rev. Joseph P. Fitzkam.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.

Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Hermann.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.

Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. J. H. Krechter.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.

Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassel.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.

Bonneterre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Sevčik and Rev. John Simon Moser.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 223.

Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis', Rev. Charles H. Even.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.

Brentwood, St. Louis Co. (*P. O. Webster Groves*), St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Clement Fehlig.

Brewer, Perry Co., St. Vincent's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.

Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Koob.

School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.

Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Francis H. Schiller.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.

Byrnesville, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Catawissa, R.F.D. No. 1, Box 48*), St. Columbkille's, Rev. Michael J. O'Leary.

Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.

Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., and other Vincentian Fathers. Res., 201 Morgan Oak st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto (480 S. Spanish st.). Pupils, 48.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente. Res., 204 S. Spriggs st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Mispagel. Res., 605 West ave.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 102.
Catawissa, Franklin Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1*) (Armagh), St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.
St. James' Mission Chapel. Attended by Rev. A. O'Reilly.
Centaur, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Louis Schultz.
Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Michael J. Clooney.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. William H. Huelsmann, S.T.L.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Mission—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. C. Petri.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
Station—Belmont, Mississippi Co.
Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. George J. Hildner.
Mission—Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka. Res., 506 Meramec ave.
Mission—Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Stanislaus Swierczynski, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 44.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd. Res., 111 Waugh st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Waugh st.). Pupils, 43.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Striewe (in Diocese *p.t.*).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co. (*R. R. No. 26*), St. Monica's, Rev. John F. Hoeschen.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Crosstown, Perry Co., St. James', attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.
Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Curtis J. Hornsey, Rev. Joseph B. Little.
Missions—Leasburg, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart; Salem, Dent Co., Sacred Heart; St. Clair, Franklin Co., St. Claire; Burbon, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co. (*O'Fallon P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Schmidt.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 63.
Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Cunningham.
Mission—Flat River, St. Francois Co., Sacred Heart.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J Byrne, P.R.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 109.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John A. Hurcik.
Missions—Pulaski, Ripley Co., St. Joseph's; Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Elizabeth's; Flatwood, Ripley Co., St. Michael's.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Girse.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
Elston, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. John Wehner.
School—1 School Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. Daniel A. Dowling from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Morgan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.
Mission—Doe Run, St. François Co., St. Francois Xavier; Mass on 2nd Sunday.
Stations—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; Mass occasionally.
St. François County Poor Farm; Mass occasionally.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William C. A. Schulte.
School—2 Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 15.
Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James, Rev. J. J. Godfrey.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 292.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 96.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J., supr., and Rev. James Paulus, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 64.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John B. Kessel, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Haas, S.J.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 164.
Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. A. Richarz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonse V. Nicolas.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.

Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph S. Hirner. Res., 903 Court st.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co. (*Ville Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Kroeger.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Bonkamp.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.
Herculaneum, Jefferson Co., Church of the Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. G. W. Brinkmann.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 103.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M., Rev. Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., Rev. Benedict Pfeifer, O.F.M., Rev. Francis X. Habig, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 70.
Highland, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.
Illmo, Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August B. Lager, D.D.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Collins.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. Joseph Vogelweidt. Res., 216 Broadway.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 377.
Immaculate Conception, Clark ave. and McCarty st., Rev. John B. Pleus, Ph.D., D.D. Res., 1206 McCarty st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (417 Clark ave.). Pupils, 135.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Tuohy, S.T.B., LL.D.
Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co. (*P.O. Gilmore, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold H. Acker.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (*P. O. Gilmore, R. F. D.*). Pupils, 51.
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 177.
Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 18.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Eugene Coyle and Rev. William L. Ebert. Res., 219 W. Main st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 145.
Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leoni.
Mission—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Joseph Wigger.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 77.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 52.
Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry J. Schlueter.
Missions—Rush Hill, Audrain Co., St. Anthony's; Vandalia, Audrain Co., Sacred Heart.
Lawrenceton, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. X. Weinig.
Mission—French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's.
Leadwood, St. Francois Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Flat River, St. Francois Co., for Polish and Slav Catholics.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 74.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.
Little Berger (*Berger P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann by the Franciscan Fathers.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 14.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Kuper.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.
Mission—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.
Missions—Dexter, Stoddard Co., Sacred Heart; East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Kenneth, Dunklin Co.; La Valle, Stoddard Co.; Risco, New Madrid Co.; Senath, Dunklin Co.; Parma, New Madrid Co.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Eggemann, adm.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 111.
Mattese Creek, St. Louis Co. (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11*), Assumption, Rev. T. A. Dette.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 48.

Maxville, Jefferson Co. (*Kimmswick P. O., R. 1, Box 60*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Christian H. Schlefers.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagener.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 47.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. T. F. O'Sullivan. Res., 623 S. Clark ave.
Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. William F. Carr, adm.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 35.
Station—Olney, Lincoln Co.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Brien.
Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Moselle, Franklin Co. (*Villa Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Neier, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Union, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brockmeier.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph S. Gilfillan. Res., Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Missions—Centralia, Boone Co., Holy Ghost; Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's; Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Clement Moenig.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 134.
New Haven, Franklin Co. (*R.F.D. No. 4*), Assumption, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 61.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Ryan.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 76.
Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 125.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Jasper.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 108.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Daly.
Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1, Box 5*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. G. J. Sudeik, Rev. William J. Reef.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 120.
Osage Bend, Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Denner.
Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Mecislaus Szamotulski.
School—1 Polish Franciscan School Sister. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Belle, Maries Co., St. Alexander's.
Stations—Bland, Gasconade Co.; Gerald, Franklin Co.
Ozora, St. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Herkert (in Diocese *p.t.*).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.
School—2 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 67.
Peers, Warren Co. (*Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Ignatius', Rev. John L. Paffhausen.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Perryville, Perry Co., The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector, and Fathers of the Seminary.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 291.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. M. Huber. L. B. 222.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 117.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Joseph Adrian, adm. Res., 123 N. 8th st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Stations—Dudley, Stoddard Co.; Fisk, Butler Co.; Granite Bend, Wayne Co.; Harviell, Butler Co.; Hiram, Wayne Co.; Neeleyville, Butler Co.; Piedmont, Wayne Co.; Williamsville, Wayne Co.
Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann, Rev. Leonard Puffer, adm.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.
Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius', Rev. Joseph A. McMahon.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co. (*New Haven P. O., R. R. 3*). Holy Family, Rev. John C. Schulte.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Charles M. Canning.
Mission—Mineral Point, Washington Co., St. John's.
Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Holweck.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 78.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Murphy.

River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Louis C. Broeckelmann.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 67.

Rock Creek, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Valley Park, R.F.D. No. 15*), St. John's, Rev. J. Wippermann.

School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 47.

Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Loughlin.

Stations—Dixon, Pulaski Co.; Newburg, Phelps Co.; Pina Station, Texas Co.; Richland, Pulaski Co.

Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aloysius J. Reh.

St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., supr.; Rev. Henry W. Wolters, S.J., Rev. John Foley, S.J. Res., 603 N. 4th st.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 180.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.

St. Peter's (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., Rev. C. H. Winkelmann, Rev. Martin Hellriegel. Res., 221 Clay st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 369.

St. Clement, Pike Co. (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. F. D. No. 6, Box 29*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

Mission—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.

Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Charles L. van Tourenhout, P.R., and Rev. Leo Ebel.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 364.

St. Marys, St. Genevieve Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Newman.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.

St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 41.

St. Peters, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 111.

St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. G. Schmidt, S.T.L.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 73

Sereno, Perry Co. (*Perryville P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. William Vincent Roache.

Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. George M. O'Ryan.

Mission—Morehouse, New Madrid Co.

Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Edward T. Finan.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.

Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn, Rev. John J. Noelker.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.

Shrine—Shrine of Our Sorrowful Mother.

Missions—Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's; Mokane, Callaway Co., St. Thaddeus; Portland, Callaway Co., St. Mark's.

Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Fabry.

Mission—Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.

Taos, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3, Box 74*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Louis A. Kutz.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.

Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis F. Schlathoelter.

Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.

Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.

School—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 78.

Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Reker.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.

Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Fugel.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 62.

Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis W. Gerhold.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.

Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Donulus Evers, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., assistant; Rev. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislaus Swierczynski, O.F.M., Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., Second and Cedar sts.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 387.

Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane. Res., 338 E. Lockwood ave.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 151.

Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. William Kotte.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 31.

Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Daniel J. Hurley.

Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Sessnon.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 185

West Plains (*Pomona P. O., R. R. No. 1*), Howell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Aylward. Res., 420 E. Main st.

Missions—Brandeville, Howell Co., St. Ursus'; Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart Church.

White Church (*Pomona P.O., R.D. No. 1*), Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Courtney.
Missions—Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's; Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Houston, Texas Co.; Hutlin Valley, Howell Co.; Mountain View, Howell Co.; Raymondville, Texas Co.

Wilhelmina, Dunklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Tesselaar, O.S.M., Rev. Stanislaus Jedruszczack, O.S.M.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 68.
Mission—Campbell, Dunklin Co.

Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Heimerscheid.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 81.

State Penitentiary, Jefferson City: Rev. J. C. Melies, S.T.L., chaplain. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Joseph G. Hoelting.

Sick or absent: Rev. H. J. B. Schmidtner, Rev. J. J. Hughes, Rev. P. Lyons.

Retired: Rev. Paul Gross, Colorado Springs, Colo.: Rev. William J. Rensmann, in California; Rev. H. Geisert, Sterling, Colo.; Rev. John P. Hennessy.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy, Rev. Charles Elmer McFadden, Rev. Edward L. O'Toole.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. (*P.O. Webster Groves, Mo.*), *The Kenrick Seminary.*—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres.; Prof. of Special Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Lecturer on Sociology); Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., D.S.S., (Vice-Pres. and Librarian, Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew, Lecturer on Christian Art and Archaeology); Rev. F. V. Corcoran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Fundamental and Special Dogmatic Theology, Homiletics and English Criticism); Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., (Secretary, Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, German Literature, Chemistry, Physics, Biology and Ecclesiastical Bookkeeping); Rev. W. P. Barr, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Liturgy, Director of the Academy); Rev. J. P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D., (Prof. of Senior Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Canon Law); Rev. T. D. Coyne, C.M., D.D., (Director of Students, Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Liturgy, Master of Ceremonies); Rev. W. M. Brennan, C.M., J.C.D., (Assistant Director of Students, Prof. of Junior Philosophy and New Testament Greek); Rev. M. J. O'Malley, C.M., D.D., (Prof. of Church History and Patrology); Rev. E. T. Sheehan, C.M., (Treasurer, Prof. of English Literature and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D., (Prof. of Astronomy and Geology). Students, 195. Domestic Department in charge of Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Ursulina, Supr.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis Preparatory Seminary*, 4244 Washington blvd.—Exclusively for Boys studying for the Holy Priesthood. Rev. J. Hoover, C.M., (Pres., Dir. of Studies, Prof. of Mathematics and German); Rev. W. J. Ahern, C.M., (Vice Pres., Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of English and Elocution); Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., (Prof. of Latin); Rev. P. A. Schorsch, C.M., (Prof. of Greek, German, Mathematics, Plain Chant); Rev. J. P. Monaghan, C.M., (Prof. of Greek, Mathematics, History, Christian Doctrine); Rev. J. P. O'Malley, C.M., (Prof. of First Class; History, Christian Doctrine). Students, 107.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University*, Grand ave. and West Pine blvd. Corporate title: *St. Louis University.*—Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., (President); Rev. Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., (Chancellor); Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Michael O'Connor, S.J., Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., and Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Trustees); Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Gustave Ruebsaat, S.J., (Chaplain, Convent of the Good Shepherd); Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (Writer); Rev. Laurence J. Kenny, S.J., (Registrar); Rev. Edward F. Garesche, S.J., (Editor); Rev. Hubert F. Brockman, S.J., Rev. Isaac H. Bosset, S.J., (Asst. Editors). Lay Brothers, 13.

Graduate Department, School of Divinity, 3635 West Pine blvd.—Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Dean); Rev. Robert S. Johnston, S.J., Rev. William F. Robison, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., Rev. Francis P. Klocker, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., (History of Dogma); Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Moral Theology); Rev. Linus A. Lilly, S.J., (Canon Law); Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (Scripture, Archaeology, History of Revelation of the New Testament, Hebrew); Rev. Thomas A. McCourt, S.J., (Scripture, Archaeology, History of Revelation of the Old Testament, Hebrew); Rev. Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Christian Archaeology); Rev. Frederic Anken-

St. Louis. *St. Louis University.*—(Continued).

brandt, S.J., Rev. John M. Bankstahl, S.J., Rev. Joseph Bassich, S.J., Rev. George J. Brunner, S.J., Rev. Timothy Driscoll, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Eline, S.J., Rev. Francis F. Gerst, S.J., Rev. William J. Grace, S.J., Rev. John J. Halligan, S.J., Rev. Edwin F. Hendrix, S.J., Rev. David F. Hickey, S.J., Rev. John G. Hynes, S.J., Rev. Thomas Kelly, S.J., Rev. John McCummiskey, S.J., Rev. James A. McWilliams, S.J., Rev. Lawrence T. Meyer, S.J., Rev. Edward V. Monaghan, S.J., Rev. Otto J. Moorman, S.J., Rev. John Neander, S.J., Rev. Peter A. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. Austin G. Schmidt, S.J., Rev. Hugo F. Sloctemyer, S.J., Rev. Samuel K. Wilson, S.J. 68 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus; Students, 91.

School of Philosophy and Science, 3634 Lindell blvd.—Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Vice-Dean); Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J., (Ethics, Natural Law and Pedagogy); Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Natural Theology and Special Questions in Metaphysics); Rev. Hubert Gruender, S.J., (Rational and Experimental Psychology); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (Cosmology and History of Philosophy); Rev. Aloysius Rother, S.J., (Logic, General Metaphysics and Historical Criticism); Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (Mathematics, Advanced Physics and Mechanics); Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (Geology, Astronomy, Advanced Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Physics, Mechanics and Biology); Rev. John E. Knipscher, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Classical Languages and Christian Art); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., (Hebrew). Students, 62 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.

School of Medicine, 1402 South Grand ave.—Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (Regent); Hanau W. Loeb, A.M., M.D., (Dean); Rev. John P. Coony, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Professors, 24; Associate Professors, 6; Assistant Professors, 15; Instructors, 38; Assistants, 45; Students, 283.

School of Dentistry, 3564 Caroline st.—Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (Regent); James P. Harper, D.D.S., (Dean). Professors, 14; Lecturer, 1; Instructor, 1; Demonstrators, 3; Students, 215.

School of Law, 3642 Lindell blvd. (*Day School and Night School*).—Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Regent); Paul Bakewell, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, Assistant Professors and Lecturers, 38; Students, 165.

School of Commerce and Finance, 217 North Grand ave.—Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (Regent); George W. Wilson, (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 35; Special Lecturers, 20; Students, 253.

Undergraduate Departments.—College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.—Rev. Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Henry A. Hermans, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Frederick A. Meyer, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Lewis A. Falley, S.J., (English); Rev. William A. Padberg, S.J. (Philosophy and Greek); Rev. Otto J. Kuhnmuench, S.J. (Latin and Elocution); Rev. Laurence J. Kenny, S.J., (History); Rev. Albert Muntsch, S.J., (Spanish and French); Rev. John B. Goesse, S.J., (Mathematics, German, Director of Meteorological Bureau); Rev. Henry J. De-Laak, S.J., (Advanced Physics); Rev. Charles Borgmeyer, S.J., (Advanced Chemistry); Rev. John E. Knipscher, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Mr. Albert H. Poetker, S.J., (Physics, Geology); Mr. Daniel A. Lord, S.J., (English); 2 Lay Professors (Political Economy and German); Mr. Hugh P. O'Neill, S.J. (Director of Fleur de Lis). Students, 103.

Academic Departments: a) Loyola Hall, Compton and Eads aves.—Rev. Christopher J. Kohne, S.J., (Principal); Rev. William R. Frain, S.J., Rev. Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. Dennis Burns, S.J., Mr. Joseph I. Donohue, S.J., Mr. Richard J. Brown, S.J., Students, 118. *b.) St. Louis Academy*, 207 North Grand ave.—Rev. Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Bernard A. Foote, S.J., Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., Rev. William J. Leahy, S.J., Mr. Daniel A. Lord, S.J., Mr. Hugh P. O'Neill, S.J., Mr. John J. Keefe, S.J., Mr. William J. O'Shaugnessy, S.J., Mr. Andrew Welfle, S.J. Lay Professors, 3. Students, 315. Total number of Students, 1605.

Missouri Province Educational Institute (Address: *St. Louis University*).—Very Rev. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J., (Assistant of the Provincial); Rev. Michael W. O'Neill, S.J., (Procurator of the Province).

St. Louis. *Kenrick Catholic Boys' High School*, Free High School for boys, in charge of Brothers of Mercy, 2615 Stoddard st.—A diocesan institution. Rev. Patrick Dooley, Director. 6 Brothers of Mary. Brother Gerald, S.M., Principal. Students, 170.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., (Provincial); Rev. Hilary Kieserling, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Francis Haase, O.F.M., (Custos and Lector of Theology); Rev. Jasper Thoennessen, O.F.M., (Definitor and Secretary Provincial); Rev. Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Desiderius von Frentz, O.F.M.; Rev. Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M.; Rev. Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M., (Director of Third Order); Rev. Agatho Anklin, O.F.M., (Assistant); Rev. Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., (Pastor); Rev. Honorat Bonzelet, O.F.M., (Missionary); Rev. Joseph Rhode, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Rev. John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M., (Missionary); Rev. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., (Assistant); Rev. Constantine Bach, O.F.M.; Rev. Peter C. Bartko, O.F.M.; Rev. Paul C. Muschelewitz, O.F.M.; Rev. Francis P. Middendorf, O.F.M.; Rev. Rayner Micek, O.F.M.; Rev. Othmar Berthieaume, O.F.M.; Rev. Vitalis Bartkowiak, O.F.M.; Rev. Meinard Wesselmann, O.F.M.; Rev. Emeric Kocsis, O.F.M.; Rev. Vigil Walkowiak, O.F.M.; Rev. Julius Schott, O.F.M. Students, 10. Lay Brothers, 8.

ST. LOUIS.--(Continued).

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., (Provincial); Very Rev. John J. McGinn, C.SS.R., (Rector); Rev. Aug. J. Guendling C.SS.R., Rev. F. Girardey, C.SS.R., Rev. William T. Bond, C.SS.R., Rev. P. Scott, C.SS.R., Rev. C. Kennedy, C.SS.R., Rev. George Hild, C.SS.R., Rev. Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R., Rev. L. P. McKeown, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

Alexian Brothers' Monastery, connected with Hospital, an Asylum and Free Dispensary (Hospital and Asylum for Men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Ignatius Schneider, (Rector); Brother Hubert Regner, (Secretary); Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.PP.S., (Chaplain). Brothers, 35; Nurses, 35. For particulars address Brother Rector.

Father Dunne's Newsboys' Home and Protectorate. 3010 Washington ave.—Rev. P. J. Dunne, Priest of House. Most Rev. John J. Glennon, Director. Boys, 135.

Hotel for Working Men, 1111-1121 N. 7th st.—This home is intended for Catholic Working Men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian or non-Catholic quarters. Its purpose is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 400 men; 5998 guests during the year. Daily average, 248.

St. Patrick's Hotel for Working Women, 1400-1402 North Broadway.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Guests average 40 daily.

St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Emergency Home, 1209-1219 North 6th Street.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. 4 Daughters of Charity. Sister Zoe, Sister-Servant. 480 Day Nursery Children. Enrolled in Emergency Home, 195.

CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Vincent's Apostolic College and Preparatory Seminary.*—Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (President); Rev. Francis J. Walsh, C.M., Rev. Martin J. O'Brien, C.M., Rev. Henry A. Burke, C.M., Rev. John R. Vidal, C.M., Rev. Maurice H. Doud, C.M., Rev. Joseph L. Lilly, C.M., (Deacon); Rev. Emmet A. McDonnell, C.M., (Deacon); Rev. J. J. Lewis, C.M., (Deacon). Students, 45.

CLAYTON. *Chaminade College.*—Central House of the Brothers of Mary of the St. Louis Province. Provincial House and College. Very Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M., (Provincial; Bro. John A. Waldron, S.M., (Inspector of Schools); Rev. Joseph C. Ei, S.M., (President); Rev. Alfred Rabe, S.M., (Chaplain of College); Bro. Joseph Hart, S.M., (Steward); Bro. William Ernst, S.M., (Vice-President). Priests, 3; Brothers, 25; Students, 85.

DE SOTO. *Mount St. Clement.*—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Redemptorists. (L.B. 894). Rev. Joseph A. Beil, C.SS.R., (Rector); Rev. John N. Hecker, C.SS.R., (Novice-Master); Rev. Francis X. Lepsa, C.SS.R., (Bohemian Missionary); Rev. Joseph Fagen, C.SS.R., (Asst. Novice-Master). Clerical Novices, 11; Lay Brothers, 6.

FERGUSON. *Villa St. Joseph.*—Postulate of the Brothers of Mary of St. Louis Province. Bro. Eugene A. Paulin, S.M., (Director); Rev. William Roberts, S.M., (Chaplain). Brothers, 8; Postulants, 25.

FLORISSANT. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. Joseph M. Beeler, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. Andrew P. Ganss, S.J., (Asst. Master of Novices); Rev. James J. O'Meara, S.J., (Spiritual Director; attends Holy Rosary Church); Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J.; Rev. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J.; Rev. Clement F. Martin, S.J., (attends Holy Rosary Church); Professors: Revs. Matthew Germing, S.J., Edward S. Bergin, S.J., Francis X. Nebrich, S.J., Anthony Geyser, S.J. Priests, 11; Scholastics, 71; Brothers, 22; Novices, 72; Scholastics, 62; Brothers, 10.

GLENCOE. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools and Preparatory Normal School.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling, Chaplain. Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C., (Provincial); Bro. Gerardus, (Director of Novices); Bro. Emery, (Director of Scholastics); Bro. Jerome, (Director of Junior Novices); Bro. Elzear, (Director of Community). Brothers, 30; Scholastics, 9; Novices, 12; Postulants, 26.

KIRKWOOD. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Eugene Buhler, C.SS.R., (Rector and Director); Rev. Daniel Higgins, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Firle, C.SS.R., Rev. Camillus Laffineur, C.SS.R., Rev. Maurice Frische, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Kane, C.SS.R., Rev. Herman Catterlin, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Becker, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Kvasnica, C.SS.R., Rev. James Coll, C.SS.R., Rev. Adam Elenz, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Oenning, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Thommes, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Heidell, C.SS.R., Rev. Edwin Smith, C.SS.R., Rev. Alphonsus Zeller, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 7; Students, 115.

NORMANDY. *Passionist Retreat of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*—Very Rev. Bernard Brady, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Henry Miller, C.P., (Vice Rector); Rev. Simon Herdrick, C.P., Rev. Mathew Miller, C.P., Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P., (attends to St. Ann's Church); Rev. Ambrose Stemmler, C.P., Rev. Ignatius Conroy, C.P., Rev. Leander Berliner, C.P., (Director of Students and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Celestine Leonard, C.P., Rev. Raphael Grashoff, C.P., (K. of C. Military Chaplain). Priests, 10; Lay Brothers, 3; Theologians, 13.

PERRYVILLE. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Thomas O'Neil Finney, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (Visitor of the Western Province); Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., (Supr.); Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., Rev. R. J. Power, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., Rev. B. Durbin, C.M., Rev. John Finney, C.M., Rev. H. Moore, C.M., Rev. E. J. Neels, C.M., Rev. T. W. Nuss, C.M., Rev. R. J. Kirchenheuter, C.M. Scholastics, 24; Novices, 22; Brothers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The (Rosati-Kain) Catholic Girls' High School*, Grand and Lucas ave.—A diocesan institution. Rev. P. Dooley, Director. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 300.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Reid, Supr. Sisters, 54. Pupils, 91. Day pupils are not received.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, cor. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from New Cathedral Chapel. Mother L. Gareschè, Superior. Sisters, 49; Pupils, 215; Orphans, 20.

Carmelite Convent, Victor and 18th sts.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Agnes Church. Mother Gabriella, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 16.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 S. 12th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Connolly, V.G., Spiritual Director; Mother Ambrose, Supr. Sisters, 173; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 80.

St. Angela's Park Academy, Oakland (*Kirkwood P. O.*).—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 25. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Mother Innocent, Supr.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabanne place.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Mary Evangelista Prince, Supr. Sisters, 70; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Teachers, 40; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 145.

St. Joseph's Academy, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Rossiter, Superior General. Sisters, 52; Novices, 54; Postulants, 22; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils in Academy, 76.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Sister M. Frederica, Supr. Sisters, 95.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 4701 S. Grand ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. John Robinson, Chaplain (in Diocese *p.t.*). Sister Regina, Supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans, 224.

St Joseph's Deaf Mute Institute, 901 N. Garrison ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 10; Lay Teachers, 3. Attended from St. Francis Xavier Church. Pupils, 76.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, Ripa ave., South St. Louis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Petra, Provincial. Sisters, 85; Novices, 25; Postulants, 41. Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Spiritual Director. Rev. Otto T. Siesener, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, 3401 Arsenal st.—Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Chapel of the Most Precious Blood, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister M. Wilhelmine, Supr. Sisters, 29; Pupils, 163.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. P. Landry, C.M., chaplain. Sister Gabriella Lynch, Supr. Patients during the year, 1722; outdoor Clinic patients, 2275. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Louis (Mullanphy) Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 35.

St. Vincent's Institution for the Insane (P. O. Address: *R. R. No. 28, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo.*).—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 40. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M. Patients, 305.

St. Philomena's Technical School, Union and Cabanne aves.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 3 Lay Teachers. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Ahearn, C.M., Chaplain. Sister Ludovine Doherty, Supr. Girls, 101.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves.—Chapel of Miraculous Medal of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine Norton, Supr. Orphan Girls, 200. Rev. F. A. Pudlowski, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 5301 Page blvd.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Barbara's Church. Sister De Paul Beale, Supr. Orphans, 200; Old Ladies, 67; Sisters, 17. Cared for during the year: Infants, 751; Patients in Hospital, 350.

Guardian Angel Settlement, 1029 Marion st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Constantia, Supr. 258 Day Nursery Children enrolled. The Settlement includes Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Sewing School, Cooking School, Lunch Room, Sunday School, Working Girls' Club, Mothers' Club, Playgrounds, Provision Depot and Employment Bureau.

Loretto Academy, 3407 Lafayette ave.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Consuelo, Supr. Pupils, 160. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 3801 Gravois ave.—Provincial House of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Mary of Loretto Grace, Provincial; Mother Mary of the Presentation O'Brien, Supr. Professed Sisters, 53; Novices, 20; Postulant, 1.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Florence of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Sisters, 22; Old Persons, 205.

Second Home for the Aged, 3400 Grand ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Henri, Supr. Sisters, 19; Old Persons, 170.

ST. LOUIS.—(Continued).

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters. Rev. H. Hukestein, Spiritual Director. St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Casimira. Prov. Patients during the year, 768; Sisters, 75; Novices, 29; Postulants, 12. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (Incorporate Title), Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 100; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18. Orphans, 56. Mother Mary Gonzaga Sugrue, Supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Louis Preparatory Seminary. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *a*) *Young Girls' Home*; *b*) *Female Employment Agency*; *c*) *Home of Mercy* and *Industrial School for Girls*; *d*) *Night Refuge for Women.* Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters.

St. John's Hospital, Euclid and Parkview aves.—36 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 40. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 3124. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the Sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 50.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 32; Postulants, 10. Patients during the year, 2100. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. Henry Jaegering, S.T.B., A.M., Chaplain; Rev. Adalbert Thum.

St. Mary's Home, Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st.—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Chaplain. Res., 1919 S. 7th st.

Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest, 9101 S. Broadway.—32 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ildephonsa, Supr. 30 Sisters. Patients, 110. Patients during the year, 344. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital, California and Eads sts.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother M. Austin, Supr. Patients in Hospital during year, 800.

Frisco R. R. Hospital, 4960 Laclede ave.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Chapel attended from St. Louis University.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 4012 Washington blvd. — Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, relying entirely on the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a society devoted to work for the spiritual welfare of the living and the dead. Sisters, 22. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 3419 Gasconade st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 19; Postulants, 11; Aspirants, 11.

St. Rita's Academy for Colored Girls, 3128 Laclede ave.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Juliana, O.S.P., Supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 49. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers.

ARCADIA. *Arcadia College and Young Ladies' Academy.*—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, Chaplain. Sisters, 42; Pupils, 60. Mother Victoria, Supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Good Hope and Pacific sts.—Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. Vincent's College. 18 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptista, Supr. Patients, 850.

St. Vincent's Academy, Good Hope and Spanish sts.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Mother M. Placide Keating, Supr. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 135.

FENTON. *Hessoun Bohemian Catholic Orphan Home.*—3 School Sisters de Nostra Domina; Sisters, 4; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Orphans: Boys, 26; Girls 7. Sister M. Gustava, Supr. Attended from St. John of Nepomuk's Church, St. Louis.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.*—40 Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors. Mother M. Ernestine, Supr. Boarders, 60. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers from St. Ferdinand's Church.

JEFFERSON CITY. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Bolivar and Elm sts.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petronella, Supr. Rev. John C. Melies, S.T.L., chaplain. Patients, 300.

NAZARETH. *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R. F. D. No. 10*). —Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Dalton, Chaplain. Sister Alphonse Lambe, Supr. Sisters, 55.

NORMANDY. *School of the Immaculate Heart.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, Supr. In Community, 12. Lady Boarders, 35. School: Pupils, 28. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Petra, Supr. Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers. 11 Sisters. Orphans, 75.

Marillac Seminary.—Central House and Seminary of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Province. Sisters, 28; Novices 20. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix. Attended from St. Louis Preparatory Seminary. Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Director.

St. Vincent's German Orphan Home, Natural Bridge and Florissant rds.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended by Passionist Fathers, Normandy. Sister Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 24; Orphans, 222.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. X. Willmes, Spiritual Director, and Rev. H. Mueller, Chaplain. Mother M. Beata, Supr. General. Sister M. Prudentia, Local Supr. Sisters, 215; Novices, 18; Candidates, 9.

ST. CHARLES. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 2nd and Decatur sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Marguerite Ducreux, Supr. Religious, 34. Pupils, 106.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Clay st.—11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds. Patients, 243.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Florina, Supr. 11 Sisters.

WEBSTER GROVES. *Loretto College and Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother Doloriue, Supr. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 100. Attended from Kenrick Seminary. Professors of the Kenrick Seminary have charge of Department of Psychology, Sociology and Religion.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Monastery, St. Anthony's Church, St. Louis; Hermann; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, Preparatory Seminary, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Perryville.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Normandy.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Kirkwood; De Soto.

Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Malden; Wilhelmina.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Rome)—Our Lady Help of Christians, St. Charles' Church, St. Louis.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago)—St. Louis.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus School, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province) — Kenrick High School, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Anthony Schools, St. Louis; Ferguson; Clayton.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan Priests	320
Priests of Religious Orders	216
Jesuits	85
Passionists	10
Redemptorists	30
Franciscans	37
Vincentians	41
Servite Fathers	3
Society of Mary of Paris	6
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo	3
Congregation of the Precious Blood	1
Total Priests	536
Churches in City	96
Churches Outside the City with Resident Priests	149
Missions with Churches	52
Total Churches	297
Stations	29
Chapels	125
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	195
Seminaries of Religious Orders	10
Students	472
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	107
Diocesan High Schools	2
Students	387
Colleges and Academies for Young Men	7
Students	2 189

Academies for Young Ladies	17
Students	1 405
Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City	81
Pupils in City	25 529
Parochial Schools Outside the City	105
Pupils	9 280
Total Schools	186
Total Pupils	34 809
Newsboys' Home	1
Boys	135
Catholic Mission Settlement	1
Hotel for Working Men	1
Orphan Asylums	6
Orphans	770
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	296
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Pupils	80
Industrial Schools	2
Pupils	141
Total number of Young People under Catholic Care	41 219
Hospitals and Infirmaries	17
Patients during the Year, about	14 000
Asylums and Homes for Aged	3
Baptisms { Infants.... ——— Adults.... ——— } Total...	—
Converts	—
Marriages	—
Deaths	—

Catholic Population, about 421 570

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

Diocese Established, July 19, 1850. Archdiocese, May 4, 1888.

Comprises *the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac qui Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.*

Square Miles—15,233.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN IRELAND, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained, Dec. 21, 1861; consecrated, Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul, July 31, 1884; named Archbishop, May 15, 1888.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. Joseph Cretin, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. Thomas L. Grace, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and later, Titular Archbishop of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22. 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. James C. Byrne.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.*

Secretary—Rev. Thomas A. Welch.—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Guillot, Very Rev. James C. Byrne, Rev. John Rynda, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, Rev. Peter M. Jung.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. Cornelius F. Cremin, S.T.L., L.Ph.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. Hilary Jordan, D.D., J.C.D.

School Board—Very Rev. James C. Byrne, Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, Rev. P. M. Jung, Rev. F. X. Bajec.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. James C. Byrne, Rev. P. O'Neill, Rev. Peter M. Jung.

Board of Examiners—Very Revs. H. Moynihan, A. M., S. T. D., Francis J. Schaefer, D.D., James C. Byrne, Rev. James H. Gaughan, Rev. John Seliskar.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. James M. Cleary, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Guillot, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Tichy, Rev. Peter M. Jung, Rev. Patrick J. Carey.

Censores Librorum—Rev. Bernard Feeney, Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. Engelbert J. Wilbee, parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; Rev. James M. Reardon, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. Bajec, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; Rev. Mathias Savs, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Slevin, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. Robert Schlinkert, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; Rev. Patrick O'Neill, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; Rev. James Klein, parish of Sleepy Eye.

Deans—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS TICHY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, Rev. JAMES M. CLEARY, Rev. ANTHONY MIKS, Rev. FRANCIS O'BRIEN, Rev. P. J. BOLAND, Rev. PATRICK J. LUCEY, Rev. JOHN GOERGEN, Rev. DENIS SULLIVAN, Rev. CHARLES CORCORAN, Rev. PATRICK CAREY, Rev. MATHIAS SAVS, Rev. J. CERMAK, Rev. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, Rev. GEORGE CARLIN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES A. BYRNES, B.Ph., St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, Summit ave., between Dayton and Selby aves., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. Lawrence F. Ryan, first assistant. Res., 240 Dayton ave. Rev. John Cullinan, Rev. Thomas Keane, Rev. Leo Gleason, Rev. Charles Morgan, Rev. J. Harrington, assistants. Res., 239 Selby ave.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (College ave. and Third st.). Sister Joseph Marie, supr. Pupils, 840.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Leopold Haas, pastor; Revs. Gustave Plank, Charles Pfeifer, assistants; Rev. H. P. Fey. Res., 51 West Ninth st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. Ninth st.). Sister M. Solana, supr. Pupils, 229.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Peter Roy, pastor, Rev. S. Julkowski, assistant. Res., 263 Charles st.

School—8 Felician Sisters (241 Charles st.). Sister M. Helen, supr. Pupils, 420.

ST. AGNES' (German), Lafond and Kent sts., Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Revs. Ernest Rickert, Joseph Freisleben, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.

School—25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Viola, supr. Pupils, 925.

ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), Seventh and Bradley sts., attended from St. Mary's Church.

ST. ANDREW'S, Churchill and Hatch sts., Rev. Thomas A. Printon. Res., 1140 Argyle st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (*South St. Paul P.O.*), Rev. Henry G. McCall, pastor.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Sebastian Sis, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Kohler, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 197 W. Geranium st .

School—24 Sisters of St. Benedict (194 W. Rose st.). Sister Auxilia, supr. Pupils, 840.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Hazel Park, Rev. William Finley, pastor. Res., 239 Selby ave.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest sts., Rev. Andrew Stojar, O.M.I., pastor. Res., 938 Geranium st., E.

School—8 Felician Sisters (917 Jessamine st., E.). Sister M. Jucunda, dir. Pupils, 345.

ST. CECILIA'S, Cromwell and Bayless ave., Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor. Res., 2360 Bayless ave.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Hamline ave. and Lafond st., Rev. Michael J. Casey, pastor. Res., 1270 Blair st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES' (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bajec, pastor; Rev. William Reuter, Rev. William Wey, assistants. Res., 657 James st.

School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.). Sister M. Maximina, dir. Pupils, 645.

HOLY REDEEMER, (Italian), 68 West College ave., Rev. H. Ciebattone, pastor. Res. 239 Selby ave.

ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor; Rev. Leo Meade, assistant. Res., 496 View st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcia, supr. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. Thomas F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. James J. Conry, Rev. Cyril J. Farrell, assistants. Res., 975 Fifth st., E.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 380.

ST. LOUIS' (French). Marist Fathers. Cedar and Tenth sts., Rev. Etienne Vinas, S.M., pastor; Rev. Jean Marie Bazin, S.M., assistant. Res., 506 Cedar st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Pupils, 200.

ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Very Rev. James C. Byrne, V.G., pastor; Rev. John Cleary, assistant. Res. 871 Summit ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis de Sales, supr. Pupils, 460.

ST. MARK'S, Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, pastor; Rev. Edward De Courcy, assistant. Res., 2001 Dayton ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 520.

ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. James M. Reardon, pastor; Rev. John P. Foley, assistant. Res., 393 E. Ninth st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 450.

St. Matthew's (German), Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. Stephen Winter, Rev. John Schlechter, assistants. Res., 507 Hall ave.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.). Sister M. Ferreria, dir. Pupils, 560.

St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. John O'Neill, assistant. Res., 48 Colorado st., E.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (75 E. Colorado st.). Mother Claudia, dir. Pupils, 530.
Chapel–St. Michael's (Syrian Maronite), attended by Rev. Emmanuel J. Elkourie of Minneapolis.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. McCabe, asst. Res., 299 Case st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 240.

St. Peter Claver's (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves., Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.

Sacred Heart (German), E. Sixth and Arcade sts., Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Hubert Pfeil, O.F.M., Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Solanus Eckholt, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Sixth and Sinnen sts.). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 425.

St. Stanislaus' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Rev. Stephen Schatz, asst. Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Superior st.). Sister M. Wibrandis, supr. Pupils, 165.

St. Thomas' (*St. Paul Park P. O.*), Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor.

St. Vincent's, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. Timothy E. Crowley, pastor; Rev. John A. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School–8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Albertus, supr. Pupils, 456.

CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.)

Fort Snelling, attended by Rev. Francis T. Burns. Res., 871 Summit ave.
Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from College of St. Thomas.
Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.

City Missionary, Rev. William O'Reilly. Res., 239 Selby ave.
Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin," Rev. James M. Reardon; Office, 315 Newton bldg. Res., 393 E. Ninth st. Rev. C. F. McGinnis, Ph.D., assistant editor.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary, Hennepin ave. and 16th st., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Rev. T. O'Connell, Rev. Michael McRaith, Rev. John Pilger, assistants. Res., 1623 Laurel ave.
School–13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Febronia, supr. Pupils, 720.

St. Anne's (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.

St. Anthony of Padua's, Main st. and Ninth ave., N. E., Rev. E. J. Wilbee, pastor; Rev. Lawrence Lynch, Rev. William Driscoll, assistants. Res., 729 Second st., N. E.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (726 Second st., N. E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Irenaeus, supr. Pupils, 480.

All Saints' (Polish), Fourth st. and Fifth ave., N. E., Rev. Francis Matz, pastor. Res., 441 Fourth st., N. E.

Ascension, Bryant and 18th aves., N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. J. Francis Nolan, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, assistants. Res., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, supr. Pupils, 726.

St. Boniface's (German), Seventh ave. and Second st., N. E., Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 629 Second st., N. E.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher (631 University ave., N.E.). Mother Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 310.

St. Bridget's, Emerson and Thirty-eighth aves., N., Rev. James Donahoe, pastor. Res., 3826 N. Fremont ave.

St. Clement's, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. James T. Fitzgerald, assistant. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.

SS. Cyrill and Methodius' (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N.E., Rev. Fr. Hrachovsky, pastor. Res., 1315 2nd st., N. E.

St. Elizabeth's (German), 15th ave., S., and 8th st., Rev. Henry Scherer, pastor. Res. 1410 Eighth st., S.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave., S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils, 150.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), 29th ave. and Grand st., N. E., Rev. Max Klesmit, pastor. Res., 2860 Randolph st., N.E.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.—(Continued).

St. Helena, 33rd ave. and 43rd st., South, Rev. Owen J. Rowan, pastor. Res., 2001 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Holy Cross (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Joseph Cieminski; Rev. Vincent Worzalla, assistant. Res., 1625 4th st., N. E.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st., N. E.). Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 820.

Holy Name, Eleventh ave. and Thirty-seventh st., S., Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham, pastor. Res., 3601 Tenth ave., S.

Holy Rosary, 2424 18th ave., S., Very Rev. Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., (Supr.); Rev. Edward A. Martin, O.P., Rev. Thomas Timpani, O.P., Rev. Joseph M. Stanton, O.P., Rev. James B. Hegarty, O.P., Rev. Clement M. Theunte, O.P., Rev. Vincent Cleary, O.P., Rev. Daniel Wynn, O.P., Rev. Francis O'Neill, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 473.

Immaculate Conception, 3rd st. and 3rd ave. N., attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.

Incarnation, 38th st. and Pleasant ave., Rev. James M. Cleary, pastor; Rev. Edward Casey, Rev. Thomas Sheehy, assistants. Res., 3817 Pleasant ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3800 Pleasant ave.). Sister M. Corona, supr. Pupils, 388.

St. Joseph's (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Pius Meinz, O.S.B., Rev. Edwin Seiben, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1127 4th st., N.

School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 440.

St. Lawrence's, S.E., cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. James J. Devery, C.S.P., pastor; Rev. Joseph Finegan, C.S.P., Rev. Arthur Miller, C.S.P., assistants. Res., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.

Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Rev. Augustine Millet, S.M., pastor; Rev. John Morel, S.M., assistant. Res., 21 Prince st., S. E.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (605 Fifth st., N. E.). Sister Anna Catherine, supr. Pupils, 325.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Main st. and 7th ave., N. E., Rev. Joseph A. Kern, pastor. Res., 625 Main st., N. E.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.

Mission—Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

St. Philip's (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., N., Rev. Vincent Yany, pastor. Res., 2507 Bryant ave., N.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (2509 Bryant ave., N.). Sister M. Leocadia, dir. Pupils, 182.

St. Stephen's, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. James H. Gaughan, pastor; Rev. James O'Hara, Rev. George Rolwes, assistants. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Sylvia, supr. Pupils, 280.

Mission—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Thomas', Rev. Michael O'Brien, pastor; Rev. John Gleason, asst. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.

Sacred Heart (*Robbinsdale P. O.*), Rev. William H. Blum, pastor. Res., Robbinsdale.

Syrian-Maronite Congregation, Rev. Emmanuel J. Elkourie, pastor. Res., 323 Main st., N. E.

City Missionary, Rev. Michael McRaith. Res., 1623 Laurel ave.

CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.)

City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.

State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Albertville, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Peter Bour, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. F. Rhode, O.M.I., assistant.

School-4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.

Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph Pothmann, O.M.I.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Oliver Dolphin.

School—St. Anne's Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josepha, supr. Pupils, 130.

Mission—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.

Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Condon, pastor.

Missions—Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'; Ortonville, Big Stone Co., St. John's.

Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Doring, pastor.

Assumption (*Green Isle P. O.*), Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph O'Neill.

Mission—St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.

- Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Philip I. Barron, pastor.
- Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Shanahan, pastor.
- Belle Creek (*Goodhue P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. H. J. McAvay, pastor.
  - *Mission*—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.
- Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Minogue, pastor.
  - SS. Peter and Paul (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M.
  - *School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Candida, supr. Pupils, 160.
- Belvidere (*Goodhue P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Goodhue Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James Zachmann.
  - *School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wolfgang, dir. Pupils, 89.
- Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea.
- Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholzen, pastor; Rev. Henry Minea, assistant.
  - *School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 233.
  - *Mission*—Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
- Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Heinz.
- Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Remskar.
- Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. D. F. McCarthy.
- Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska by Rev. Xavier Habig, O.F.M., pastor.
  - *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Cedar Lake (*New Prague P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch.
  - *Mission*—Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
- Centerville (*Hugo P. O., R. F. D.*), Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Masl, pastor.
  - *Mission*—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M. Res., Chaska.
  - *School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
- Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Germain Heinrichs, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M., Rev. Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., Rev. Xavier Habig, O.F.M.
  - *School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Leandra, dir. Pupils, 235.
- Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Andrew J. Koller.
  - *Mission*—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
- Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor; Rev. Stephen J. Cassidy.
- Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
  - *School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, dir. Pupils, 225.
- Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Albert Ziskovsky.
  - *School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
- Corcoran (*Hamel P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. Soulard, pastor.
  - *Mission*—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
- Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation, Rev. John J. Hurst, pastor.
- Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Lawrence Cosgrove.
  - *Mission*—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
- Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Pettigrew.
- De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey.
- Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.
  - *School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunegunda, dir. Pupils, 184.
  - St. Joseph's (Polish). Rev. Stephen Zdechlik.
  - *Mission*—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
- Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.
  - *Mission*—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.
- Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas Cushen.
- Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Goergen.
  - *School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
- Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Slevin, pastor; Rev. Joseph Hannan, assistant.
  - *School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 235.
  - *Mission*—Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.
  - St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave., Rev. F. H. Smalian, pastor. Res., 723 Second ave.
  - *School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 109.
  - Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st., Rev. Ernest E. Monge. Res., 524 4th ave.
  - *School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
- Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John R. Power.
- Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Gibbons.
  - *Missions*—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis; Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
- Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. Dominic Ronayne.
- Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghem.
  - *School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eveline, supr. Pupils, 150.
- Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. Valerian Schatz, pastor.
  - *Missions*—Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's; Winthrop, Sibley Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Max Goevert.
  - *School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 135.
  - St. George's, Rev. Patrick Moloney, pastor.

Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Geoffrey O'Sullivan, assistant.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ethelreda, dir. Pupils, 311.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Byrne, pastor.
Green Valley, Lyon Co., St. Clotilde's, Rev. A. P. Schaefer, pastor.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. Mathias Moitzheim.
Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. J. Dühr.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Francis J. Lang.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Heidelberg (*New Prague P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 30*), Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Anthony Brzoskowski.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August A. Van den Heuvel.
Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Benjamin F. Audus.
Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. Laventure.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission—Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus'.
Inver Grove (*Rosemount P.O.*), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael M. Ryan, pastor.
Mission—Coates, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus F. Dobrenski.
Jessenland (*Blakely P. O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adam J. Coyle.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Rev. Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M., Rev. Angellus Bleser, O.F.M., Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, dir. Pupils, 197.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irmena, supr. Pupils, 150.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Andrew Doyle.
Mission—Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints', Rev. Denis Sullivan, pastor.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Normoyle.
Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas'.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Richard Cahill.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 260.
Mission—Ottawa, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's.
Le Sueur Center, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Woods.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 160.
Litchfield, Meeker Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Patrick J. Boland.
Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 142.
Mission—Wheatland, Rice Co.
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alfred J. Kern.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. George Van der Velden.
Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
Madison, Lac qui Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schiffrer.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Pupils, 124.
Missions—Dawson, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James'; Merietta, Lac qui Parle Co.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Mission—Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. George Carlin, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor, assistant.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jane Frances, supr. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Russell, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
Marysburg (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephan P. Kinkead.
Mission—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Church of the Nativity.
Marystown (*Shakopee P. O.*), Scott Co., St. Mary of the Purification; Rev. W. J. Skluzacek.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 128.
Medina (*Wayzata P. O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Long Lake, Hennepin Co., St. George's; Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's; Wayzata, Hennepin Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahony.
Miesville (*Hastings P. O., Route 1*), Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Kukelink.
Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Hovorka.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Mission—New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.

Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jeremiah Holland.
Mission—Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent Bozja.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aveline, dir. Pupils, 71.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. W. L. Hart.
Missions—Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's; Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Walsh.
New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski.
New Canada (*P. O. North St. Paul, Minn.*), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Combette.
New Market, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Mathias Stukel.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agreda, supr. Pupils, 145.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor; Rev. Joseph Bouska, asst.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma, dir. Pupils, 362.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Nicholas Stubinitzky, pastor; Rev. Ramiro Wurmhoeringer. assistant.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 155.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert Schlinkert, pastor; Rev. John Gores, Rev. August Rhode, assts. Res., 605 N. State st.
School—18 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Theobalda, dir. Pupils, 545.
St. Mary's, S. Minnesota and 6th sts., attended from Holy Trinity.
Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Wagner.
Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's; Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation; Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter F. Meade, pastor; Rev. William Luby, Rev. George Carroll, assts.
Mission—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter J. Lang.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Ramsey Co., Poorhouse.
Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, Rev. Anthony Losleben, pastor.
Oakdale (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. John A. Bergler.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry D. Pomije.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, supr. Pupils, 162.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Henry Boerboom, pastor.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions—Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima; Kenyon, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's; Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Deere, pastor.
Mission—Credit River, Scott Co., St. Michael's.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Carey, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame(435 7th st.). Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 196.
Mission—State Training School.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Tomek.
Mission—Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. William Cashman.
Mission—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Andrew's.
Richfield (*P. O. Minneapolis, Station F*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Schmitz, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Hess, O.M.I.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Dobbin.
Rosen (*P. O. Big Stone, S. Dak., R.R. 1*), Lac qui Parle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Norbert Gerstl.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Nassau, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James'.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Murphy.
Mission—North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory's.
St. Benedict (*New Prague P. O., R. R. 1*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Angellus Bleser, O.F.M.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 80.
St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis Jager, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 185.
Mission—Mound, Hennepin Co., Church of "Our Lady of the Lake."
St. Henry (*P. O. Le Sueur, R. F. D. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, at present attended from St. Thomas.
St. John, Union Hill (*P. O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 82.
St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertholda, dir. Pupils, 165.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Miks.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 230.

St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David J. Moran.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 105.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James M. Mamer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 76.
St. Thomas (*Le Sueur P.O.*), Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Lawrence Carey.
St. Walburga, Fletcher (*Osseo P. O.*), Hennepin Co., St. Walburga's, Rev. John Schulte, O.M.I., pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John A. Kane.
Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Sodja.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Mathias Savs, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.
St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee.
Shieldsville (*P. O. Faribault, R. R. No. 8*), Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Tichy.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. James Klein, pastor; Rev. Charles A. Jungwirth, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Lawrence, supr. Pupils, 305.
Mission—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Francis Rant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 160.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. Mies.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Edmund Barry, asst. Res., 611 S. Third st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Alfred, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters (416 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 135.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jules Perigord, pastor.
Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Canby.
Mission—Appleton, Swift Co. (Polish).
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Cahill.
Mission—Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. Paul's.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. W. J. Jiracek.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 86.
Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis Roemer.
Missions—Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's; Vesta, Redwood Co., Holy Name.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stelmes.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Rosalina, dir. Pupils, 205.
Wanda, Redwood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Kasper, O M.I.
Mission—Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Rehill.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly.
Mission—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 195.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Moore, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Loyola. Pupils, 223.
West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek.
School—3 Poor Handmaids of Jesus. Pupils, 75.
White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Fahey, pastor; Rev. Patrick F. Kelly, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 231.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt.
Missions—Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's; Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Wilno (*Ivanhoe P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. Francis Rakowski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lydia, dir. Pupils, 230.

Absent with leave: Rev. James Murray, Rev. Paul Perigord, Rev. Innocent Domestici, Rev. J. A. Soumis, Rev. John Kiebooms, Rev. William Sheran, Rev. F. X. McDermott, Rev. F. T. McEwan, Rev. A. Funke.
Chaplains U. S. Army: Rev. Francis B. Doherty, Rev. William Harrington, Rev. Joseph O'Neill.
Retired: Rev. John J. Hand, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.; Rev. Frederick Elshorst, Faribault, Minn.
Absent Temporarily: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Guillot.

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

St. Paul. *The St. Paul Theological Seminary*, Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.—Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, D.D., (Rector and Prof. of Biblical Greek); Rev. James A. Byrnes, B.Ph., (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Homiletics); Rev. Cornelius F. Cremin, S.T.L., L.Ph., (Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); Rev. John C. Gruden, S.T.L., (Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. Hilary Jordan, D.D., J.C.D., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Paul Waldron, S.T.B., Ph.L., J.C.B. (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Aloysius Ziskovsky, S.T.B., (Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy); Rev. William Busch, L.M.H.S., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. John Seliskar, Ph. D., (Librarian, Prof. of Psychology, Cosmology and Biology); Rev. Joseph T. Barron, S.T.L., (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and History of Philosophy); Rev. Francis Missia, (Prof. of Sacred Chant and German); Rev. Albert Heer, Ph. B. (Prefect and Dean of Discipline, Prof. of French and Patristic Latin); Rev. Patrick F. O'Brien, M.A., (Prof. of English). Students, 210. Corporate title: "The St. Paul Seminary." Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Sebastian, Supr.

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

St. Paul.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, A.M., D.D., (Religion and Ethics); Rev. John Dunphy, (Vice-Rector); Rev. Martin I. J. Griffin, (Treasurer); Rev. Alphonse Carey, A.M., (Latin and Greek); Rev. P. F. O'Brien, A.M., LL.B., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Michael A. Saunders, A.M., (Greek and English); Rev. James H. Moynihan, Ph. D., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Michael A. Ryan, A.M., (English); Rev. Mathias Gillen, A.M., (Latin and Greek); Rev. W. Earnshaw Etzel, A.M., (Mathematics and Astronomy); Rev. Edmund O'Connor, (Mathematics); Rev. Thomas P. Ryan, (Chemistry and Drawing); Rev. Lawrence P. Murray, (Mathematics); Rev. Florence Moynihan, A.M., (English); Rev. John Doherty, (Latin); Rev. Walter A. Daly, A.B., (Latin); Rev. John T. Blankart, A.B., (Latin and German); Rev. Joseph A. Schabert, A.B., S.T.B., (Philosophy); Rev. Joseph Gutierrez, (Spanish); Rev. William G. Coughlin, (Ethics and English); Rev. Thomas Talbot, (English and Music). In addition to the priests, the Faculty comprises twenty-one Lay Professors. Number of Students, 790. Corporate title: "College of St. Thomas." Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agatha, Supr.

HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

St. Paul. *Cretin High School*, 6th and Main sts.—Bro. J. Elzear (Director); Bro. Luke, Bro. Hyacinth, Bro. Malachy, Bro. Maurice, Bro. Julius, Bro. Cassian, Bro. Hugh Elzear, Bro. George, Bro. Francis, Bro. Richard, Bro. Peter, Bro. Laurian. Students, 300.

Minneapolis. *De La Salle Institute*, Christian Brothers, Grove pl. and West Island ave.—For day students. Bro. H. Mark, (Director); Bro. Flavian, (Sub. Director); Bro. Victorian, Bro. Ambrose, Bro. Linus, Bro. Henry, Bro. Leonidas, Bro. Casimir, Bro. Eugene, Bro. Norbert. Students, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

St. Paul. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—Academic and Collegiate departments. For Boarding and Day Pupils. 44 Sisters of St. Joseph. of Carondelet. Mother M. Frances Clare, Supr.; Sister M. Antonio, Dean of College. Faculty Teachers, 32. Pupils, 310.

Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Nelson and Western aves.—Mother Seraphine, Prov. 82 Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Day School for Girls. Mother M. Bridget, Supr. Sister M. Eugenia, Dir. Teachers, 26; Pupils, 440. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul."

Convent of the Visitation, Grotto st. and Fairmont ave.—34 Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Novices, 7. Boarding and Day Pupils, 105. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation."

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Art, 26 East Exchange st. 84 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berenice, Dir. Teachers, 30. Pupils, 884.

St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School, Fairview ave. and Randolph st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rosalia, Supr. Sisters, 6; Novices, 66; Postulants, 35. Rev. Bernard Feeney, Resident Chaplain.

Minneapolis. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, Fourth st. and Seventh ave., N.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Cecilia, Dir. Teachers, 20. Boarding and Day Pupils, 135. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn.".

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Seraphine, Dir. Pupils, 400.

Faribault. *Bethlehem Academy*.—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 32 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Anselmo, Supr. Pupils, 170.

Frontenac. *Villa Maria Academy*.—21 Ursuline Sisters; Novices, 3. Mother M. Liguori, Dir. Teachers, 8; Pupils, 70.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Milton and Blair sts.—Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial; Mother Mary of St. Alphonsus O'Hanlon, Supr. Sisters and Novices, 52; Magdalens, 47; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 217. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul." Rev. Nicolas C. Odone, Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 35; Graduate Lay Nurses, 15; Nurses in Training, 90. Mother Bernardine, Supr. Patients during the year, 3360. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota."

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for Girls, 933 Carroll st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Orphans, 120. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum."

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Pascal ave. — 17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 138. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society." Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., Resident Chaplain.

St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 152. Sister Zepherine, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul."

Catholic Infant Home, 341 N. Dale st.—In charge of the Catholic Women of St. Paul and Minneapolis.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum for Boys*, Chicago ave. and Forty-sixth st., S.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Orphans, 175. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum." Rev. Joseph Webber, Resident Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2500 Sixth st., S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Esperance, Supr. Sisters, 17. Lay Nurses, 60. Patients during year, 2100. Rev. Peter Rinaldi, Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 164. Sister Anne de Ste. Cecile, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis." Attended from St. Anthony's Church.

NEW ULM. *Loretto Hospital and St. Alexander's Home.*— 18 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Germana, Supr. Attending *Training School*, 10. Patients during year, 375. Inmates, *St. Alexander's Home for the Aged*, 75. Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.PP.S., Resident Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of St. Bernard; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Boniface and St. Joseph; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Medina, parish of Holy Name and Missions; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.

Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Eastern Province)—Minneapolis, parish of the Holy Rosary.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Sacred Heart, St. Paul.

Marist Fathers, S.M. (American Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis; Minneapolis, parish of Our Lady of Lourdes.

Oblate Fathers, O.M.I. (Manitoba Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Casimir; St. Walburga; Albertville; Wanda; Richfield; Rogers; Annandale.

Paulist Fathers, C.S.P. (New York City)—Parish of St. Lawrence, Minneapolis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	99
Diocesan Priests	296	Pupils	25 315
Priests of Religious Orders	56	Boarding Schools and Academies for Girls	10
Total	353	Pupils	2 453
Churches with Resident Priests	207	Total Number of Pupils in Catholic Institutions of Learning	30 405
Missions with Churches	66	Total number of Sisters	1 189
Total Churches	273	Novices and Postulants	120
Theological Seminary	1	Orphan Asylums	3
Students	210	Orphans	433
College for Boys	1	Infant Home	1
Students	790	Hospitals	3
College for Women	1	Homes for the Aged Poor	3
Students in Academic and Collegiate Departments	257	Inmates	392
High Schools in Charge of Christian Brothers	2	House of Good Shepherd	1
Pupils	600	Inmates	217

Catholic Population, about..........................265 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles—16,856.

CHRISTVS REGNET

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco; ordained May 30, 1885; consecrated Titular Bishop of Titopolis December 4, 1912; promoted to the See of San Francisco June 1, 1915.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Francis Garcia Diego y Moreno, O.F.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. Joseph Sadoc Alemany, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor January, 1903; died January 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. Denis Joseph O'Connell, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Auxiliary Bishop December 24, 1907; consecrated May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, January 16, 1912.—Most Rev. Patrick William Riordan, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Cabesa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francisco Dec. 28, 1884; died Dec. 27, 1914.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Patrick L. Ryan.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *1000 Fulton st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. James P. Cantwell.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *1000 Fulton st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Revs. Lawrence Serda, Michael D. Connolly, Charles A. Ramm, D.D., LL.D., Patrick A. Foley, Patrick J. Keane, S.T.L.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rev. Charles A. Ramm, D.D., LL.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D.; Notary and Secretary: Rev. John M. Byrne.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. Charles R. Baschab, Ph. D.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. Charles A. Ramm, D.D., LL.D., Very Rev. Arthur L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., Rev. John W. Sullivan, S.T.L., Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. C. Yorke, D.D., Rev. C. R. Baschab, Ph. D., Very Rev. P. J. Foote, S.J., Rev. John M. Byrne.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., John McGinty, P. E. Mulligan.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. P. E. Mulligan, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., St. Peter's, Rev. John W. Sullivan, S.T.L., Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rev. Edward P. Dempsey, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; Rev. Patrick J. Keane, S.T.L., St. Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. Wm. E. McGough, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. Patrick J. Quinn, St. Anthony's, Oakland; Rev. Maurice Barry, St. Patrick's, Oakland.

Deans—Rev. Charles A. Ramm, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Patrick J. Keane, S.T.L., Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, Rev. Patrick A. Foley, Rev. William E. McGough.

Clerical Relief Society—The Most Rev. Archbishop, (President and Treas.); Rev. L. Serda, (Vice-President); Rev. John Rogers, Rev. Edward P. Dempsey, Rev. Joseph A. McAuliffe, Rev. Francis Garvey, Rev. John M. Byrne, Directors.

Catholic Humane Bureau—Director: Rev. John J. Harrington.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., David Hewes Bldg.* Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Editor of Diocesan Organ, "The Monitor"—Rev. John B. Duggan.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Mission st.* Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. Ralph Hunt, S.T.L.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., Grant Bldg.* Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.*

League of the Cross Cadets—Rev. John J. Hunt, S.T.L., Chaplain. Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 725 Diamond st.*

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan Director: Rev. Joseph Morton, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. Michael J. Walsh, S.T.L.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Rev. Charles A. Ramm, D.D., LL.D., adm.; Rev. William P. Sullivan, Rev. John J. Harrington, Rev. John M. Byrne, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.

All Hallows', Palou ave. and M st., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. John Merlehan, assistant. Res., 1715 Oakdale ave.

St. Agnes, Masonic ave., near Page st., Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. John F. Byrne, Richard Ryan, Edwin J. Keller, assts. Res., 1025 Masonic ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. (545 Ashbury st.). Boys, 57; Girls, 245.

St. Anne's, 13th ave. and J st., Rev. William G. O'Mahony, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, Rev. Denis J. Lane, assts. Res., 1299 Irving st.

St. Anthony's, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Aegidius Herkenrath, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Felician Leibeling, O.F.M., Rev. Martin Knauff, O.F.M., assts. Rev. Anthony Durantini, O.F.M., Rev. Andrew Azzopardi, O.F.M. Res., 3215 Army st. Sermons in German.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Pupils: Boys, 132; Girls, 158.

Missions—Immaculate Conception (Italian), Folsom st. and Precita ave.; St. Paul of the Shipwreck (Maltese), 1509 Oakdale ave.

St. Boniface's, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts., Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., rector, and Rev. Fathers of the Franciscan Monastery. Res., 133 Golden Gate ave.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 67.

St. Brendan's, Harrison and Fremont sts., attended from St. Rose.

St. Brigid's, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. William A. Fleming, Michael Murray, assistants. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.

School—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Pupils, 580.

St. Cecilia's, Taraval st., Rev. John P. Tobin, rector. Res., 1216 Taraval st.

St. Charles Borromeo's, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. Joseph A. McAuliffe, rector; Revs. Daniel J. O'Kelly, John Walsh, assistants. Res., 2213 Howard st.

School—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2322 Howard st.). Pupils, 408.

Corpus Christi (Italian), Rev. B. C. Redahan, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Louis B. Galli, S.S.F.S., assistant. Res., 80 Santa Rosa ave.

St. Dominic's, Pierce and Bush sts., Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P. rector. Res., 2390 Bush st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (2475 Pine st.). Pupils, 300.

St. Edward's, California st., between Walnut and Laurel sts., Rev. William J. Butler, rector; Rev. Bartholomew Kevany, assistant. Res., 3320 California st.

St. Emydius, Rev. Thomas J. Comerford, rector. Res., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.

Church of the Epiphany, Russia and Paris sts., Rev. James Stokes, rector. Res., 33 Persia ave.

St. Francis of Assisium, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Patrick J. Collopy, rector; Rev. Carl A. Dransfield, asst.

School—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 112.

Holy Cross, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. William Keller, Edward Guedet, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

St. Ignatius, Fulton st. and Parker ave., Jesuit Fathers, Very Rev. P. J. Foote, S.J., rector; Rev. James A. Colligan, S.J., prefect of the church; Rev. Joseph Hickey, S.J., Rev. Paul Bougis, S.J., director of the *Bona Mors* Confraternity; Rev. John Nicholson, S.J., Chaplain of the City and County Hospital; Rev. Joseph Spange, S.J., Chaplain of the City and County Jail; Rev. John Sardi, S.J.; Rev. Leo Davrout, S.J.; Rev. Theodore Pockstaller, S.J.; Rev. James Taylor, S.J., Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital; Rev. Vincent Testa, S.J. Res., 2211 Hayes st.

St. James', 1086 Guerrero st., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. Michael R. Power, Arthur J. O'Connell, assistants. Res., 1086 Guerrero st.

Schools—Dominican Sisters. Connected with Academy Girls, 450.
St. James Boys' School. 12 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.). Boys, 550.

St. John's, Mission road, Rev. William Lyons, rector; Revs. Hugh Bohan, Martin O'Connell, assistants. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters.

St. Joseph's, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. Aloysius J. Medauner, Timothy Shanahan, assistants. Res., 1415 Howard st.

Schools—For Boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Pupils, 304.
For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (220 10th st.). Pupils, 275.

St. Mary's, Dupont and California sts., Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., rector, and other Paulist Fathers. Res., 660 California st.

St. Michael's, Broad st. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. Eugene O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Neill, B.D., assistant. Res., 32 Broad st.

St. Monica's, 25th ave. and Clement st., Rev. Ed. J. Doran, rector; Rev. Alfred Keller, assistant. Res., 349 Twenty-fifth ave.

Mission Dolores, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. John W. Sullivan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Cornelius Guerin, Peter Webber, P. Duffy, assistants. Res., 3321 16th st.

Schools—For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame, from College. Sisters, 36. Pupils, 650.
For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 300.

Most Holy Redeemer, Diamond st., bet. 18th and 19th, Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector; Revs. Patrick McGrattan, M. J. Crotty, assistants. Res., 116 Diamond st.

Nativity (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts., Rev. Francis Turk, rector; Rev. Wm. Hughes, asst. Res., 245 Linden ave.

Notre Dame des Victoires (French), 526 Bush st., Rev. H. M. Thiery, S.M., rector; Rev. M. J. Murphy, S.M., Rev. Joseph Guibert, S.M., Rev. L. Le Bihan, S.M.

Mission—Blessed Joan of Arc, La Salle ave. and Mendell st.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Revs. Francis J. Rodergas, Philip J. Elizondo, assistants. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

St. Patrick's, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts., Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. Paul Anderson, Rev. Aidan Doyle, Rev. Patrick Kelly, assts. Res., 756 Mission st.

School—St. Vincent's School and Business College for boys and girls. 11 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.). Pupils, 372.

St. Paul's, 29th and Church sts., Rev. Michael D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Henry J. Lyne, Edmund McAllister, assistants. Res., 221 Valley st.

School—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (316 29th st.). Pupils: Boys, 402; Girls, 460.

St. Peter's, Alabama st., bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., rector; Rev. Edward Maher, Rev. M. J. Doyle, Rev. Robert O'Connor, assistants. Res., 1200 Florida st.

Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers (1266 Florida st.). Pupils, 400.
For Girls. 15 Sisters of Mercy (1245 Alabama st.). Connected with Academy.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Italian), Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Oreste Trinchieri, S.S.F.S., Rev. Francis Garassino, S.S.F.S., Rev. Thomas Deehan, S.S.F.S., Rev. Joseph Simeoni S.S.F.S., assistants. Res., 1600 Grant ave.

St. Philip's, St. Elizabeth st., between Diamond and Castro sts., Rev. John J. Cullen, rector; Rev. Martin J. Concannon, assistant. Res., 725 Diamond st.

St. Rose's, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. Richard Collins, rector; Rev. Timothy Galvin, assistant. Res., 532 Brannan st.

Sacred Heart, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Joseph P. McQuaide, rector; Rev. Timothy Moynihan, adm.; Revs. John F. Casey, James P. Lennon, assts. Res., 546 Fillmore st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (777 Fell st.). Pupils, 500.

Star of The Sea, Point Lobos and 8th aves., Rev. Philip O'Ryan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, Rev. John Buckley, assistants. Res., 371 8th ave.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.

St. Teresa's, Rev. John Harnett, rector; Revs. Edward Kelly, Peter Bennett, assistants. Res., 723 Tennessee st.

School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 320.

St. Vincent de Paul, Steiner and Green sts., Rev. M. P. Ryan, rector; Rev. James P. Donohue, Rev. James Long, assistants. Res., 2320 Green st.

St. Elizabeth, Rev. Michael J. Clifford, rector; Rev. James Delahaunty, asst. Res., 425 Berlin st.

Mission—Visitation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Berlin st.

St. Francis Xavier's (Japanese Mission), Rev. Julius Von Egloffstein, S.J., rector; Rev. Pius L. Moore, S.J., assistant. Res., 2011 Buchanan st.

CITY OF OAKLAND.

St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector; Rev. Myles Allman, asst. Res., 3533 Adeline st.

St. Anthony's, East 16th st., Rev. Patrick J. Quinn, rector; Rev. Thomas Holohan, Rev. Charles Philipps, assistants. Res., 1535 16th st.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.

St. Augustine's, Alcatraz and Dana sts., Rev. John T. Egan, rector; Rev. John McElligott, asst. Res., 6406 Dana st.

St. Bernard's, Rev. Ed. J. Nolan, rector. Res., 1620 62d ave.

St. Columba's, San Pablo ave., Rev. Joseph A. Byrne, rector; Rev. Lawrence Meany, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.

St. Elizabeth's, Fruitvale, 1500 34th ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M., Rev. John C. Rozmus, O.F.M., assts.

School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1532 34th ave.). Pupils: Boys, 184; Girls, 196.

St. Francis de Sales, Grove and Hobart sts., Rev. Patrick J. Keane, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Patrick Bresnan, Rev. Andrew J. Carroll, S.T.L., Rev. V. Speranco, assts. Res., 590 Hobart st.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (490 Hobart st.). Pupils, 350.

Immaculate Conception, 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. Thos. J. Kennedy, Thomas J. Crimmins, assistants. Res., 707 Jefferson st.

School—For Boys and Girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (628 8th st.). Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 120.

St. Jarlath's, Fruitvale ave., Rev. Patrick McHugh; Rev. Michael J. Galvan, asst. Res., 3300 Fruitvale ave.

St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. Joseph Galli, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Henry Ferreira, S.S.F.S., Candido Ribeiro, S.S.F.S. assts. Res., 1102 7th st.

Mission—Mary Help of Christians.

St. Lawrence O'Toole, Porter and High sts., Rev. John A. Lally, rector. Res., 4260 Porter st.

St. Louis Bertrand, East 14th st., Rev. Michael J. Horan, rector; Rev. John O'Grady, asst. Res., 10010 East 14th st.

St. Leo's, Rev. Eugene Lacey, rector; Rev. Edgar Boyle, asst. Res., 4203 Piedmont ave.

St. Patrick's, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. Maurice Barry, rector; Revs. Peter Flynn, Rev. C. F. Grillo, assistants. Res., 1023 Peralta st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Boys, 167; Girls, 195.

Sacred Heart, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Robert Sampson, rector; Rev. Bartholomew Royane, Rev. Francis Ahern, assistants; Rev. Lawrence Serda, retired. Res., 684 40th st.

School—For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (664 41st st.). Pupils, 312.

Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bernard Praught, rector; Revs. Edmund Burke, Eugene Warren, assts.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 157.

Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P., rector; Rev. E. L. Jagoe, O.P., asst.

Mission—Oakley, Contra Costa Co., St. Anthony's.

Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. Christopher V. Lamb, O.P., rector, and other Fathers of the Priory.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 19; Girls, 57.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Morrison. D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick G. Moriarty, Francis McCarthy, assistants. Res., 1600 Addison st.
School—26 Presentation Sisters. Boys, 159; Girls, 213.
Berkeley, West, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Hennessy, rector; Rev. Egisto Tozzi, asst. Res., 1145 Gilman st., West Berkeley.
Mission—Stege, Contra Costa Co.
Buhach, Merced Co., (*Box 83, R. F. D. Merced*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Power rector.
Mission—Atwater, Merced Co., St. Anthony's.
Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. James A. Grant, rector; Rev. Harold Crampton, assistant. Res., 1310 Howard ave.
Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Michael O'Shea, rector.
Centerville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Alfred de Sousa, rector; Rev. Ruben Bray, assistant.
Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's; Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Titus Bandini, rector.
Missions—Asti, Sonoma Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Geyserville, Sonoma Co.
Colma, San Mateo Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, S.T.L.
Cotati, Sonoma Co., Rev. Francis V. Long, rector.
Mission—Wilson, Sonoma Co., Holy Ghost (Portuguese.)
Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph a Cupertino, Rev. William J. Lande, rector.
Mission—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. James Galvin, rector. (*P. O. Box 182*).
Mission —Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist's; Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. (*P. O. Box 532*), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Laurence Blanderfield, O.M.Cap.
Stations—Branscomb, Mendocino Co.; Cottoneva, Mendocino Co.; Juan Creek, Mendocino Co.; Ten Mile, Mendocino Co.; Westport, Mendocino Co.
Greenwood, Mendocino Co. (*Elk P. O.*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Edward Fesenmeyer, O.M.Cap.
Mission—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.
Stations—Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co.; Gualala, Mendocino Co.; Signal Ridge, Mendocino Co.
Guerneville, Sonoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James J. Gannon, rector.
Mission—Monte Rio, Sonoma Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Cazadero, Sonoma Co.; Duncans Mills, Sonoma Co.; Rionido, Sonoma Co.
Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. James Sorasio, rector.
Missions—San Gregorio, San Mateo Co., St. Gregory's; Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Hayward, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector; Rev. Samuel Tarrant, asst.
Mission—Redwood Canyon, Alameda Co., Mass once a month.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anjelo Andriano, D.D., rector.
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's, for the Lake County Indians and White People, Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., rector.
Missions—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's; Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's; Sulphur Banks, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Conlon.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Donald J. McKinnon, rector; Rev. Edward S. McNamara, assistant.
Mission—Byrnon, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 77.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John J. Dollard, rector.
Missions—Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's; Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Hara, rector.
Manteca, San Joaquin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Marchisio, rector.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's; Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Michael's.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. H. S. Shaw, O.P., S.T.L., rector; Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., asst.
Missions—Bay Point, Contra Costa Co.; Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission, Rev. Gregory Stringer, O.M.Cap., Very Rev. A. M. Henderson, O.M.Cap.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Jerome B. Hannigan, rector; Rev. John M. Ryan, assistant.
School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 51.
Mission—Portola, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of the Wayside.
Merced, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Brennan, S.T.L., rector.
Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jose Ma. Montaner, rector.

Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Philip Byrne, rector.
Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius E. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Abel A. Costa, asst.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Giles, rector; Rev. William J. Quirke. Res., 709 J st.
Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. Charles Bertola, rector.
Mission—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Smyth, S.T.L., rector.
Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius' Church.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John B. Cantillon, rector; Rev. Michael Ryan, assistant. Res., 130 Caymus st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 515 Third st. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 105.
Stations—Napa, Napa Co., State Hospital for Insane; Yountville, Napa Co., Veterans' Home.
Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Maiztegui, C.M.F., rector; Rev. Eulogio Atona, C.M.F., Rev. E. Diego, C.M.F., assts.
Missions—Crows Landing, Stanislaus Co.; Gustine, Merced Co., Holy Ghost Church; Patterson, Stanislaus Co.
Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Leal, rector.
Mission—Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto. Rev. Francis Battesti, rector.
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Looney, rector.
Missions—La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'; Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., St. Patrick's; Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. O. Rielander, C.SS.CC. rector, *p.t.*; Rev. Emile Roger, C.SS.CC., asst.
Missions—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's; Lagunitas, Marin Co., St. Cecilia's; Nicasio, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto; Point Reyes, Marin Co., Sacred Heart.
Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, rector.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Kiely, rector; Rev. James J. O'Reilly.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 300.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Charles F. Meyers, rector.
Mission — Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector; Rev. Peter E. Doyle, asst. Res., 659 El Camino Real.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 120.
Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. John L. Collins, rector. Res., 301 Richmond ave.
St. Mark's, Richmond East, Rev. Patrick M. Griffin, rector; Rev. Michael J. McLoughlin, asst. Res., 143 Tenth st.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 40.
Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Rutherford, Napa Co., Holy Family, Rev. D. O. Crowley, rector.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Connected with Academy.
San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. William J. Cantwell, rector; Rev. James McCaul, asst.
Mission—Fairfax, Martin Co., St. Rita.
San Bruno, San Mateo Co., St. Bruno, Rev. Thomas P. Heverin, rector.
Mission—Millbrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan.
San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Seraphin Snider, S.J., rector; Rev. Peter Pasino, S.J., Rev. A. Biagini, S.J., assts.
School—St. Francis Xavier's. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 98.
St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Culligan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jeremiah F. Collins, S.J., Rev. Henry Blackmore, S.J., Rev. George P. Butler, S.J., Rev. I. Lopez, S.J., Rev. Alexander Mazzetti, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 55 W. San Fernando st.
Schools—Boys' Grammar and High (165 Locust st.). 8 Brothers of Mary. Res., 165 Locust st. Boys, 328.
12 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Girls, 341.
Missions—Hacienda, Santa Clara Co., St. Anthony's; Guadalupe Station, Santa Clara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; West San José, Santa Clara Co., St. Leo's.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 42.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Melchers, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Francis, S.J., Rev. Joseph Sasia, S.J. Res., 556 S. 2nd st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 110.
St. Martin's, West San Jose, Rev. John B. McNally, rector. Res., 2327 W. San Carlos st.
Mission—Campbell, Santa Clara Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Edmund J. Motherway, Rev. Anthony Heneghan, assts. Res., 389 E. Santa Clara st.

San José, Santa Clara Co.—(Continued).

Most Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. A. Bruno, S.J., rector; Rev. Alexander Diomedi, S.J. Res., 580 N. Twelfth st.

Church of the Five Wounds (Portuguese), (*San Jose P. O., R. F. D., Box 4*). Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Ribiero, rector.

San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander, Rev. Francis Garvey, rector; Rev. Miguel Da Cruz, Rev. Emmett O'Connor, assistants.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with Academy.

Mission—San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist.

San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. John P. Cavanagh.

San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Porta, rector.

Mission—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.

San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Patrick A. Foley, rector; Revs. Francis P. McElroy, Maurice J. O'Keefe, assts. Res., 418 5th ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.

Mission—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.

Station—San Quentin, State Prison.

Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James McKenna, S J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Raggio, S.J.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

Mission—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's.

Stations—Agnews, Santa Clara Co., State Asylum; San José, Santa Clara Co., County Hospital.

Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector; Rev. T. O'Brien, asst. Res., 547 B st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.

Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles R. Baschab, Ph.D., rector.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy.

Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Robert F. Sesnon, M.A.; Rev. Leonard Maddock, adm.

Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Thomas P. Moran.

School—6 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 120.

South San Francisco, San Mateo Co., All Souls, Rev. James P. Moran, rector.

Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, 203 E. Washington st., Rev. Wm. E. McGough, rector; Rev. John J. Power, Rev. Matthew Smith, Rev. P. Kennedy, assts.

Schools—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 175.
For Girls. 13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.

St. Gertrude's, Rev. L. Murphy, rector; Rev. A. R. Bandini, asst. Res., 1403 E. Lafayette st.

Missions—Linden, San Joaquin Co., Holy Cross; Waterloo, San Joaquin Co.

Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. William Cleary, rector.

Mission—Solano Co. Hospital.

Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., St. Martins, Rev. Martin T. Whyte, rector.

Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius.

Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Barnabas J. Cantillon, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Keating, asst.

Missions—Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's; Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's; Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.

Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. T. O'Malley, rector.

Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Heslin, rector. Res., Rose and Lyons sts.

Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Michael Smyth, O.M.Cap., Rev. Raymond O'Gorman, O.M.Cap., asst.

Missions—Hopland, Mendocino Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Willits, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—State Insane Asylum (Talmage); County Farm; 5 Indian Reservations; Lake Leonard; Leytonville; Round Valley; Covelo.

Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. J. D. O'Brien, O.P., rector; Revs. E. D. Donnelly, O.P., Edward B. Kenny, O.P., E. G. McMullen, O.P., assts. Res., 925 Sacramento st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 335.

Missions—South Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Louis Bertrand; Mare Island Navy Yard.

Valona, Contra Costa Co. (*P. O. Crockett*), St. Rose's, Rev. A. H. Meagles, O.P., rector.

Mission—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Italian Missionary: Rev. P. De Nicoli, 1100 Franklin st., San Francisco, Calif.

Chaplain of Holy Cross Cemetery: Rev. James McDonald, Holy Cross, San Mateo Co., Calif.

Sick: Rev. Michael P. Scanlan, Alhambra, Calif.; Rev. P. Gallagher, Rev. M. Kearns, Rev. Michael Mackey.

Absent on leave or unassigned: Revs. Daniel Kelly, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Henry Rathers, University of Fribourg, Switzerland; Revs. Francis Mallon, James Lennon, Terence J. Nugent.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Joseph P. McQuaide, Rev. George L. Lacombe, Rev. Stephen Barron, Rev. Jeremiah Galvan.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

Menlo Park. *St. Patrick's Seminary.—Seminary Department.*—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., (President, Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. G. L. Harig, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., (Treasurer); Rev. B. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Chant); Rev. Philip J. Blanc, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. J. M. Ouvrard, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Dogma, Church History, Chant); Rev. J. M. Redon, S.S., Ph.L., (Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy); Rev. Francis M. Harvey, (Prof. of Homiletics and English).

College Department—Rev. J. J. Doran, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English and Elocution); Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English), Rev. A. M. Peltier, S.S., A.M., J.C.L., (Prof. of Greek, History and Christian Doctrine); Rev. L. F. Meil, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, French and Chant); Rev. B. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Latin, French and Chant); Rev. G. L. Harig, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. W. J. Brockhage, (Prof. of Latin and Mathematics); Rev. Philip J. Blanc, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., (Prof. of Latin); Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Church History and Christian Doctrine); Rev. G. W. Hoey, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English, Latin, Greek, French and Chant); Rev. R. B. Webster, S.S., (Organist); Rev. J. McGarr, (Prof. of Latin and English). Students, 165.

San Francisco. *Youths' Directory*, 19th and Church sts. — A free home and employment office for neglected, friendless and homeless boys. Accommodations for 200. Rev. D. O. Crowley, Dir.; Rev. H. Smith, Sub.-Dir.

San Francisco. *Catholic Humane Bureau*, David Hewes Bldg.—This Bureau is providing for orphans, half-orphans, abandoned and neglected children. Rev. John J. Harrington, dir.

Rutherford. *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute.* –Under direction of Youths' Directory.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

San Francisco. *St. Ignatius University*, 2211 Hayes st.—Very Rev. P. J. Foote, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. John J. Cunningham, S.J. (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies); Rev. Anthony Drathman, S.J. (Registrar, Moderator of Discipline); Rev. James Hayes, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. James A. Colligan, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. Martin J. Maher, S.J.,(Asst. Treas.); Rev. Denis J. Mahoney, S.J. (Secretary). Total number of Students, 387. *College of Arts and Sciences.*—Rev. James Hayes, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology, Natural Theology and Ethics); Rev. Eugene Oliver, S.J. (Prof. of Logic, Ontology and Cosmology); Rev. Joseph Morton, S.J. (Prof. of Letters); Rev. Denis Kavanagh, S.J. (Prof. of Letters); Rev. Albert Gilbert, S.J. (Prof. of Physics); Rev. James Conlon, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry). Students, 31. *College of Law.*—Matthew I. Sullivan, LL.D. (Dean). Professors, 9; Special Lecturers, 7; Students, 106. *College of Civil Engineering*.—M. O'Shaughnessey, B.E., M.E. (Dean). Professors, 3; Students, 8. *Pre-Medical Course.*—Chester Sewall, M.D. (Director). Professors, 3; Students, 8. *High School.*—Mr. Arthur Coghlan, S.J.; Mr. Augustine Howard, S.J.; Mr. Eugene McFadden, S.J.; Mr. Alexander Oyarzo, S.J.; Mr. Aloysius Torre, S.J. Students, 192. *Grammar Department.*—Teacher, 1; Students, 49.

St. Dominic's Priory, 2390 Bush st.—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., (Provincial of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus); Very Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O. P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. R. Newell, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Sub-Prior); Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., P.G., (Rector); Rev. T. P. Henry, O.P., Rev. T. M. Barrett, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. J. S. Rice, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. H. H. Kelly, O.P., Rev. J. V. Hunt, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. W. T. Lewis, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. A. I. Townley, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

Franciscan Monastery, 133 Golden Gate ave.—Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M. (Provincial); Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., Rev. Joachim Maier, O.F.M., Rev. Cyril Buotich, O.F.M.

House of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 660 California st.—Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., rector: Rev. James P. Towey, C.S.P.; Rev. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P.; Rev. Henry I. Stark, C.S.P.; Rev. Oliver A. Welsh, C.S.P.; Rev. Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P.; Rev. Charles E. Bradley, C.S.P.; Rev. Owen A. McGrath, C.S.P. (War Chaplain).

Sacred Heart College, Ellis and Franklin sts.—Conducted by 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Timothy (President); Bro. Josephus, (Vice-President); Bro. Linus, (Secretary). Courses include Preparatory, Commercial, Academic and College. Rev. James Hickey, Chaplain. Students, 492.

Benicia. *St. Dominic's Priory.*—Very Rev. C. V. Lamb, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. D. Maher, O.P., S.T.L. (Sub-Prior); Rev. J. B. McGovern, O.P., Rev. E. C. Warren, O.P., Rev. V. de la Flor, O.P., Rev. M. A. Joseph, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

Berkeley. *Newman Hall*, 2630 Ridge road.—For Catholic Students attending University of California. Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., Supr.; Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Ph.D., Sc.D., Litt.D., LL.D., Resident Lecturer. Students, 520.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Peralta Park.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Xenophon Cyril, F.S.C., (Director). Brothers, 10; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 151.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. Joseph M. Piet, S.J.; (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. John Nestor, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. Henry Woods, S.J., (Prof. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Oswald Miller, S.J., (Assistant Master of Novices); Rev. Leo Simpson, S.J., (Prof.); Rev. Michael Meyer, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Hubert Flynn, S.J., (Professor). Priests, 7; Scholastics, 46; Novices, 35, Brothers, 27.

MARTINEZ. *De La Salle Institute.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Calixtus, (Provincial). *Novitiate.*—Bro. V. Leo, (Director of Novices). Novices, 10. *Junior Novitiate.* — Bro. Paulian (Director). Professors, 3; Junior Novices, 8. *Community of Ancient Brothers.*—Bro. Udalrick, (Director). Brothers, 12.

OAKLAND (*Fruitvale Station*). *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Philosophical Studies*, 1500 34th ave.— Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., (Rector and Vicar); Rev. Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M.; Rev. Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M.; Rev. John Cantius Rozmus, O.F.M.; Rev. Pamphilius Stahl, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy). Professed Novices, 8; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 2; Tertians, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 2.

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory, (President); Brother Lewis, (Vice-President); Brother E. Joseph, (Registrar). Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Professors and Instructors, 38; Students, 436.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Florinus, Dir.; Bro. Urban, Sub-Director; Bro. Dionysius, Secretary. Number of Boys, 284; admitted during year, 131; discharged, 215. Rev. Thomas J. McKeon, Chaplain.

SANTA CLARA. *University of Santa Clara.*—Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph Sullivan, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Cornelius A. Buckley, S.J., (Dir. of Studies); Rev. Nathaniel Purcell, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Dominck Giacobbi, S.J., (Chaplain and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Joseph W. Riordan, S.J., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. William M. Boland, S.J., (Logic, Metaphysics, Psychology and Political Economy); Rev. William Driscoll, S.J., (Natural Theology and Ethics); Rev. Richard H. Bell, S.J., (Physics and Calculus); Rev. Joseph Gonzalez, S.J., (Biology and Chemistry); Rev. Jerome Ricard, S.J., (Director of the Astronomical, Meteorological and Seismological Observatories); Mr. Francis McGarrigle, S.J., (Organic Chemistry and Geology); Mr. Edward Whelan, S.J., (Rhetoric, Latin and Greek); Rev. Nicholas Bell, S.J., (Poetry, Latin and Greek); Rev. John Gearon, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. John Ward, S.J., (English, Latin and Greek); Rev. Henry Walsh, S.J., (English, Latin and Greek); Mr. Peter M. Dunne, S.J., (English, Latin and Greek); Mr. Joseph McElmeel, S.J., (English and Latin); Mr. Thomas I. Lannon, S.J., (English, Latin and Mathematics); Mr. James F. Doyle, S.J., (English, Latin and Mathematics); Rev. Firmin Chanal, S.J., (French and Mathematics; Librarian); Mr. Gabriel Menager, S.J., (French, Latin and Greek); Rev. Aloysius Brunengo, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Neri, S.J.—*School of Law.*—Mr. James H. Campbell, Ph.D., J.D., (Dean). *School of Mechanical Engineering.*—Mr. George L. Sullivan, M.E., (Dean). *School of Civil and Electrical Engineering.*—Col. Joseph L. Donovan, U. S. A., M.E., (Dean). *Civil Engineering and Mathematics.*—Mr. E. A. Reinke. *School of Commerce.*—Mr. Barth. R. Sullivan, B.S., (Dean). *School of Architecture.*—Mr. Julian J. Grimes, A.C.T., (Dean). Professors, 44; Students, 400.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor and the Christian education of Young Children. They also attend twenty-three Sunday Schools. Sisters, 80. Sister Teresa, Supr.

St. Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1413 Powell st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School, 860 Hayes st.—6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's Day Home and Kindergarten, 18th and Point Lobos aves.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Day Home and Kindergarten, Greenwich and Devisadero sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Presentation Convent, 281 Masonic ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. 20 Professed Sisters. Novices, 9; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 42. Mother M. Reginald, Supr.-Provincial for Diocese.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 2700 Jackson st.—22 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Guerin, Supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2200 Hayes st.— Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Euphrasia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 30. Patients during the year, 3209. Nurses in training, 75. Attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Ignatius' Church.

St. Catherine's Home and Training School for Girls, 901 Potrero ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 97. Sister M. Emmanuel Spelman, Local Supr.

SAN FRANCISCO.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Hill ave.—52 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Luitgardis, Supr. Sisters in Training School, 18; Patients admitted during the year, 1683.

St. Peter's Convent and Academy, 1245 Alabama st.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 499.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Bay View and Newhall sts.—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 2 Novices. Sister Helena, Sister-servant. Orphans, 430. Rev. M. Kennelly, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Technical School, Gough and Geary sts.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angela, Sister-servant. Girls, 50.

Mary's Help Hospital, 145 Guerrero st.—15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Fidelis, Supr. Patients, 2136.

Notre Dame College.—38 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Berchmans Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 643.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1212 Guerrero st.—Sisters of St. Dominic, 46. Sister M. Pauline, Prioress. Pupils, 372.

St. Rose's Academy, Pine and Pierce sts.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosalia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 285.

Home for the Aged, Lake st. and 4th ave.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Sarah, Supr. Inmates, 300.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 204 Haight st.—Sisters, 18. Mother St. Donatian, Supr.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy.*—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils, 35.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.* — 23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 57.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy, Boarding School*, Addison and California, sts. — 26 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr. Girls, 39.

MENLO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School.*—30 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame A. Hoban, Supr. Boarders, 85.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—The Sisters are in charge of Domestic Department of the Seminary. Sisters, 20; Novices, 7.

MISSION SAN JOSE, *St. Mary's Orphanage.*—19 Sisters. Girls in Orphanage, 175. Sister M. Aegidia, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. James Thummel, Chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate. —75 Professed Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming California Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Novices, 18; Postulants, 9. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General.

OAKLAND. *Convent of the Holy Names*, 2054 Webster st.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Symphorosa, Provincial Superior. Sister M. Redempta, Local Superior. Sisters, 75; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7. Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names*. Students, 216.

Our Lady's Home for the Aged, 1900 34th ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pius Savage, Supr. Inmates, 119. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, Boarding and Day School, 1500 East Fifteenth st., East Oakland. — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto Finn, Supr. Lay helpers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 152; Girls, 215. Boarders, 28.

Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, 1840 Thirty-fourth ave.—Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 13; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Gertrude, Mistress of Novices.

St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes, 4002 Telegraph ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Louis, Dir. Boys, 15; Girls, 16.

Providence Hospital, 26th and Broadway—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Alice, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 2100. *Training School* for Nurses. Pupil Nurses, 40. Rev. B. J. McKinnon, Chaplain.

Home for the Aged, 2647 East Fourteenth st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 16; Inmates, 115. Attended by Franciscan Fathers

Holy Family Convent, 8th and Chestnut sts. — Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr.

REDWOOD CITY. *Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, 15 Brewster st.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Editha, B. S., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 41; Girls, 76.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 32; Novice, 1. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Boys, 36; Girls, 60.

St. Joseph's Boys' Academy.—For Boys under 12 years of age. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antoine, Supr. Pupils, 37.

ST. HELENA. *Ursuline Academy.*—6 Professed Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, Dir. Pupils, 35.

SAN JOSE. *Convent and Motherhouse*, 199 W. Santa Clara st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 68 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College and High School.* Sister Mary Veronica, Prov.-Supr. Novices, 20; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 170.

O'Connor Notre Dame Institute, 2nd and Reed sts.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Aloysius, B. S., Dir. Orphans, 47.

O'Connor Sanitarium, Race and San Carlos sts.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Zoe, Sister-servant.

Holy Family Convent, 132 Vine st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Baptist, Supr.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary de Chantal, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 270.

San Rafael. *Dominican Convent and College*, Grand ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, Provincial. Sister M. Raymond, Local Supr. 32 Professed Sisters; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 7. In Community: 154 Members. Pupils, 190.

Santa Clara. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—28 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysius, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 116.

Carmelite Monastery of the Infant Jesus, Benton and Lincoln aves.—Sisters, 17; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Mother Augustine, Prioress.

Santa Rosa. *Ursuline Convent and College*, corner 10th and B sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 2. Mother Agatha Gallagher, Supr. Pupils; Girls, 55.

St. Charles' Preparatory School for Boys.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.

Saratoga. *Notre Dame Villa.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, Supr.

Sausalito. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 67; Boarders, 16.

Sonoma. *Presentation Convent*, Napa st.—Day School. 8 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 45.

Stockton. *St. Agnes' Academy*, cor. of San Joaquin and Taylor sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Reginald, Supr. Pupils, 252.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, N. California st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic; 20 Nurses; 24 Resident Old Men. Average number of Patients during week, 30. Sister M. Laurentia, Dir.

Ukiah. *Dominican Convent and Boys' Orphanage* (*Albertinum*).—19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. (Also in charge of 3 Indian Reservations. Indians, 200). Sister M. Hedwig, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 151.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of England)—Fort Bragg; Greenwood; Mendocino; Ukiah.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Vallejo; Valona.

Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—Olema.

Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Oakland; Lakeport.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius Church and University, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco; Berkeley.

Salesian Fathers for the Italians (Turin, Italy)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portuguese), Oakland.

Sulpician Fathers—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.

Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—Newman.

Christian Brothers (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's School, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's College, Oakland; St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincents.

Brothers of Mary (Eastern Province)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	48
Secular Priests	228	Pupils	15 441
Priests of Religious Orders	183	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	411	Orphans	1 087
Churches with Resident Priest	129	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Missions with Churches	61	Protectory for Boys	1
Total Churches	190	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	23 306
Stations	37		
Chapels	58	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Priests	1	Hospitals	6
Ecclesiastical Students	165	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Inmates	558
Colleges and Academies for Boys	7	Other Charitable Institutions	2
Students	2 034	Baptisms { Infants.... 9 472 Adults..... 613 } Total...	10 085
Little Boys in Sisters' Academies	621		
Academies for Young Ladies	24	Converts	513
Normal School	1	Marriages	3 337
Females Educated in Higher Branches	4 123	Deaths	4 111

Catholic Population, about............350 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

Patron of the Diocese: St. Francis of Assisi.

Established in 1850. Created an Archbishopric in 1875.

Comprises the State of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104,168.

ITER PARA TUTUM

MOST REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST PITAVAL, D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fe; ordained, December 24, 1881; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary Bishop of Santa Fe, July 25, 1902; Administrator of the Diocese, May 22, 1908; promoted to the See of Santa Fe, January 3, 1909; preconized April 24, 1909.—Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box O 2.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. Lamy, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Feb. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J. B. Salpointe, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most Rev. Peter Bourgade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Fourchegu.

Chancellor—Rev. H. P. M. LeGuillou.—Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box 237.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. Seux, J. Deraches, P. Martin, Francis Stuerenberg, O.F.M., A. Cellier.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. Jules Deraches.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. Balland.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. P. Martin, Edw. Paulhan, A. Rabeyrolle.

Permanent Rector—Rev. C. Seux.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. P. M. LeGuillou.

Clergy Relief Union (Incorporated)—Directors: The Most Rev. Archbishop; Rev. C. Balland, vice-pres.; Rev. E. Paulhan, treas.; Rev. A. Rabeyrolle, secy.; Rev. A. Castanie, Rev. G. Haelterman.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Most Rev. John B. Pitaval, D.D. (*P.O. Box O 2*), Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector (*P.O. Box, 7*), Rev. H. P. M. LeGuillou (*P. O. Box 237*), Rev. Francis Cellerier (*P. O. Box 25*), Rev. M. Mayeux.

School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.

Chapels—The U. S. Indian School; Rosario Chapel.

Missions—Agua Fria, San Isidro; Rio del Medio, Our Lady of Dolors; Rio de Tesuque, San Isidro; Sienega, San José; Sieneguilla, San Antonio; Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Anthony Besset, pastor (*P. O. Box 85*).

Missions—Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Cerillos, San José; Golden, S. Francisco; Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light; Madera, Our Lady of Sorrow; Madrid, St. Ann; Ortiz, St. Joseph; San Pedro, St. Peter; Penitentiary, Mass twice a month.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque (Old), Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. J. X. Di Pietro, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., J. DeGrood, S.J., F. Troy, S.J., J. Arthuis, S.J. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—3 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.

Missions—Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora; Atrisco, S. Familia; Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo; Carnuel, S. Niño; Ladera, N. S. del Carmen; Los Candelarios, St. Anthony; San Antonito, Sangre de Cristo; Los Duranes, S. José; Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe; Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José; San Antonio, St. Anthony; San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.

Stations—Five Stations.

Albuquerque (New), Bernalillo Co., Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English-speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J. Res., 609 West Copper ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 193.

El Sagrado Corazon (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. John M. Cordoba, S.J., Rev. Paschal Tommassini, S.J., asst. Res., 405 Stover ave.

School—4 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.

Mission—Barela, S. José.

Anton Chico, Guadalupe Co., San José, Rev. Luis Cellier, pastor.

Missions—Cañon Blanco, Sto. Niño; La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre; Las Colonias, San José; Pintada, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. Antonin Cellier, pastor.

Missions—El Bosque; Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier; Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.

Stations—Two Stations.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. Lammert.

Schools—Christian Brothers; Boys, 120. 3 Sisters of Loretto; Girls, 122. 11 Sisters of Loretto; 85 Indians.

Missions—Las Placitas, San Antonio; Los Algodones, San José; Los Corrales, San Isidro; Sandia (Indian), San Antonio.

Bueyeros, Union Co, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Estvelt.

Missions—Carros, N. S. de Guadalupe; Garcios, Holy Face; Genova, S. Niño; Miera, San Juan B.; Ojo del Llano, S. Niño; Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion; Saladito, Immaculate Conception; Terqueskiti, S. Isidro; Tramperos, S. Luis; Vigiles, San Antonio.

Stations—Five Stations.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. Peter Kuppers.

Missions—Aguilar, St. Anthony; Chavez, S. Lorenzo; Concepcion, Imm. Conception; Corazón, Sacred Heart; El Bariadero, S. Familia; El Cañon Largo, San Acasio; La Garrita, S. Hilario; La Liendre, St. Anthony; La Manga, St. Louis; La Trementina, S. Rafael; Los Conchas Abajo, Refuge of Sinners; Los Torres, San Jose; Sabinoso, N. S. de Guadalupe; San Agustin, San Agustin; St. Raymond, S. Ramon.

Stations—Three Stations.

Costilla, Taos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile Barrat, pastor (*P.O. Box 4*).

School—Pupils, 36.

Missions—Cerro, Taos Co., N. S. de Guadalupe; Cuesta, Taos Co., San Antonio; Llama, Taos Co., St.——; Pina, Taos Co., Holy Child.

Cuba, Sandoval Co. (Nacimiento), Na. Sra. de Natividad, Rev. Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. (*P. O. Box 72*).

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration.

Missions—La Jara; Sto. Nino de Atocha; La Gallina, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Dawson, Colfax Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthym Couturier, O.M.I., superior and pastor; Rev. J. Massaro, O.M.I.

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Joseph Pajot.

Missions—Abiquiu, St. Thomas; Coyote, St. John the Baptist; Los Cañones, San Miguel; Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz; Petaca, La Divina Pastora; Rio de Chama, St. Anthony; Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.

Stations—Ten Stations.

Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Felician Sandfordt, O.F.M., assistant.

Missions—Alcatraz, San Juan Co., The Holy Names, Jesus, Mary and Joseph; Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima; Gobernador, San Juan Co., S. José; Haynes, Rio Arriba Co., Divine Pastor; Los Pinos, San Juan Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Martinez, San Juan Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Upper Gobernador, Rio Arriba Co., Santo Niño.

Stations—Four Stations.

Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Dumarest, Rev. J. C. Morales.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.

Missions—Clayton, Our Lady of Sorrows; *School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils. 50; Correo, Sacred Heart; Des Moines, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Ojo del Pinavete, St. Joseph; Veda, Nuestra Señora del Pilar; Corrumpa, Good Shepherd.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., Rev. Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., Rev. Rembert Kowalski, O.F.M. and Rev. Cuthbert Kalt, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother. (*P. O. Box 699*).

School—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 441.

Missions—Acoma (Indian Pueblo), St. Stephen; Atarque, St. Joseph; Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows; Cubero, Our Lady of Light; El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene; Gibson, Immaculate Conception; Laguna (Indian Pueblo), St. Joseph; McGaffey's, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Sta. Rosalia, St. Rosalia; San Mateo, St. Matthew; San Rafael, St. Raphael; Zuni, (Indian Pueblo), Infant Jesus.

Stations—Twelve Stations.

Isleta, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.

Missions—Los Lentes, San Antonio; Los Padillas, San Andres; Los Lunas, S. Clemente; Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., Rev. Sixtus Kopp, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.

School—U. S. Indian. 4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration.

Missions—Cabezon, S. Jose; Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe; Casa Salazar, S. Jose; Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe; Jemez Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion; San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga; Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Zia (Indian Pueblo); Na. Sra. de la Asuncion.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. J. Balland, dean, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph Quintero, asst. (*P. O. Box A*).

Schools—For Girls. Connected with the Academy of the Immaculate Conception. For Boys. Connected with the De la Salle Institute.

Missions—El Agua Sarca, St. Anna; Hot Springs, Jesus Nazareno; Las Gallinas, S. Niño; Las Gallinas (arriba), St. Anthony; Mesteño, S. José; Ojitos Frios, Our Lady of Guadalupe; San Gerónimo; Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.

Chapel—Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.

East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle (*P.O. Box 463*).

School—4 Sisters of Loretta. Pupils, 115.

High School—Sisters of Loretto.

Missions—El Begoso, San Patricio; La Plaza de Arriba, St. Anthony; Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. H. Girma (*P. O. Box* 17).

Missions—Arabela, San Miguel; Capitan, San Isidro; Carrizozo, St. Wilhelmina; Hondo, Lincoln Co., Our Lady Immaculate; Patos, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Picacho, St. Joseph; Ruidoso, Lincoln Co., San Isidro; San Patricio, St. Patrick; Tablas, San Francisco; Torres Ranch, Holy Child.

Stations—Three Stations.

Manzano, Torrance Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.

Missions—Abo, St. Lawrence; Chilili, St. John Nepomucene; El Toreon, St. Anthony; Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de Paul; Sienega, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Tajique, San Antonio.

Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Albert Canova.

Missions—Cuchillo, Sierra Co., S. José; Datil, Socorro Co., Buen Pastor; Elephant Butte, Sierra Co., Sacred Heart; Frisco, Socorro Co., San Francisco; Mangas, Socorro Co., S. Pablo; Mogollon. Socorro Co., Our Lady; Palomas, Quay Co., S. Isidro; Quemado, Socorro Co., Sacred Heart; Tularoso, Otero Co., Sto. Niño.

Stations—Four Stations.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudis, Rev. M. Olier, Rev. A. Perez, asst.

School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 180.

Missions—Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula; Cañoncito, St. Joseph; El Agua Negra, San Isidro; El Coyote, Santa Rita; El Llano, Sacred Heart; El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio; El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio; El Valle de la Cebolla, 6 Chapels; Guadalupita; La Cueva, San Rafael; Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Turibius Christman, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., assistants.

Missions—Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom.; Cebolla, S. Niño; Chama, St. Patrick; Encenada, St. Joachim; La Puente, S. Miguel; Los Brazos, Holy Family; Nutrias, St. Anthony; Tierra Amarilla, Sto. Niño.

Stations—Cañon del Rio Cháma; Cebolla Abajo; Coraque, San Antonio de Padua; Edith, Santa Angela; El Vado; Lumberton, St. Francis of Assisi; Monero, Sacred Heart; Nutrias Abajo; Rosa, Sta Rosa de Lima.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edward Paulhan.

Missions—Cañoncito, Nuestra Señora de la Luz; El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios; Las Colonias, Santo Niño; Cowsprings, San Miguel; Rowe, Sagrada Familia.

Peñablanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Francis Stuerenberg, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M., Rev. Theodore Stephan, O.F.M.

School—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 111.

Missions—Cili, Santa Barbara; Cochiti (Indian Pueblo); Domingo, Santa Dorotea; La Bajada, San Miguel; La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; San Felipe (Indian Pueblo): Santo Domingo (Indian Pueblo).

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Leo Delavelle, pastor.

Missions—El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz; El Embudo, San Antonio; El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno; El Llano Largo, San Acasio; El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas; El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima; El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores; El Valle, San Miguel; Las Trampas, San José; Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara; Picuries (Indian Pueblo).

Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Joseph Pugens, pastor.

Missions—Fort Sumner; Guadalupe, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Los Tanos, Maria Santisima; San Ignacio, S. Ignacio; Santa Rosa, Santa Rosa; Yeso, Chaves Co., San Antonio.

Stations—Eight Stations.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney. Res., 336 S. Second st.

Stations—Three Stations.

Roswell, Chaves Co., St. Peter's, 805 S. Main st., Rev. Dunstan Leary, O.F.M., supr; Rev. Lawrence Rossman, O.F.M., Rev. Valerian Renier, O.F.M.

School—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (106 E. Deming st.). Pupils, 97.

San Juan Bautista (Mexicans). Rev. Valerian Renier, O.F.M., in charge.

School—(Mexicans). 2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 64.

Missions—Clovis, Curry Co., Sacred Heart; Portales, Roosevelt Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Sabinal (*Bernardo P.O.*), Socorro Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Charrié.

Missions—La Joya, N. S. de los Dolores; Los Nutrias, S. Isidro; Los Ranchos, S. José; Sabinal Ranch, St. Anthony; San Acacio, S. José; San Juan, S. Juan.

Stations—Six Stations.

San Juan de los Caballeros (*Chamita P.O. Box 12*), Rio Arriba Co., Indian Pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. Seux, dean, permanent rector; Rev. S. Alvernhe, asst.

Our Lady of Lourdes, a resort for pious pilgrims.

Missions—Alcalde, San Antonio; Chama, San José; Chamita, San Pedro; Huache, San Antonio.; La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad; Los Luceros, Sta. Familia; Lyden, San Jose; San Rafael, San Rafael; Velarde, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.

San Marcial (Old Town), Socorro Co., San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer (*P.O. Drawer E*).

San Marcial (New Town), Socorro Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.

Missions—Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia; Carthage, Sacred Heart; Contadero, San Isidro; Parajè, San Cristoval; San Antonio, San Antonio; San Antoñito, Immaculate Conception of B.V.M.; San Pedro, San Pedro; Valverde, San Antonio.

San Miguel (*Ribera P.O.*), San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog, Rev. William Novak, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 400.

Missions—Bernal, Santa Rita; La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe; Lagunita, Na. Señora del Rosario; La Palma; La Mesa; Pueblo, San Antonio; Puertecito, Na. Señora de Esquipula; San Isidro, San Isidro; San José, San José; San Juan, San Juan Bautista.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. G. Haelterman.

Missions—Chimayo (three chapels); Coral de Piedra, San Pedro; El Rancho, St. Anthony; Guachupaugue, Our Lady of Guadalupe; La Mesilla; La Puebla, Child Jesus; Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary; Nambe, St. Francis (Pueblo); Nambe, Sacred Heart (Mexican); Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Quemado, St. Anthony; Santa Clara (Pueblo); San Idelfonso, S. Idelfonso (Pueblo); San Pedro, San Pedro; San Isidro.

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Krayer.
Missions—Las Dispensas, St. Joseph; Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño; Los Alamos, El Santo Niño; Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio; Rociada, El Santo Nino; San José Abajo; Cebollita; San José; San Isidro.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. P. Martin, dean, pastor; Rev. Julius Stoffel, assistant. (*P.O. Box 85*).
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Kelly, St. John the Baptist; La Polvadera, San Lorenzo; Limitar, Holy Family; Luis Lopez, San José; Magdalena, St. Mary Magdalen.

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph, Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., pastor and superior; Rev. M. Jean Joseph, O.M.I., Rev. F. Vachon, O.M.I. (*P.O. Box 197*).
Missions—Agua dulce (arriba), Sacred Heart; Agua dulce (abajo), St. Andrew; Cimarron, Immaculate Conception; Elizabethtown, St. Patrick; Palo blanco, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Rayado, The Holy Child; Roy, Mora Co., St. George; Tinaja, St. Isidore.
Stations—Fifteen Stations.

Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.
Missions—Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows; Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names; Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity; Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows; Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa; Llano, N. S. del Carmen; Loma, St. Anthony; Placita de los Luceros, Our Lady of Sorrows; Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian); Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi; Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John; San Antonio, St. Anthony.

Tome, Valencia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Castanie.
Missions—Casa Colorada, Immaculate Conception; Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.

Tucumcari, Quay Co., St. Dorothea, Rev. Jules H. Molinie (*P.O. Box 273*).
Missions—Hanley, Quay Co.; Joan of Arc; Montoya, Quay Co.; San Rafael, Valencia Co.

Watrous, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. Joseph Boillat, *p.t.*
Missions—Armenta, S. Antonio; Cañada Bonita, San Jose; Encinosa, Santiago; Febres, S. Niño; Golondrinas, S. Acasio; Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe; Las Ventanas; Loma Parda, Immaculate Conception; Naranjos, San Antonio; Ocate, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Tiptonville, S. Corazon; Wagonmound, N. S. de Guadalupe; Wueros, S. Juan Bautista.
Stations—Five Stations.

Willard, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Stephen Dekeuwer, pastor (*P.O. Box 5*).
Missions—Derramadero, St. Niño de Atocha; Durán, Torrance Co., St. John the Baptist; Encino, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Estancia, Torrance Co., St. Paul; Moriarty, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Pinoswells, Torrance Co., St. Joseph; Progreso, Torrance Co., St. Anthony; Vaughn, Guadalupe Co.

Rev. T. P. O'Keefe, Chaplain Fifth Cavalry U. S. A., Fort Bliss, Tex.
Rev. G. J. Juillard, New York.
Retired: Rev. J. B. Fayet (in Europe); Rev. J. B. Courbon (in Europe).

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Railroad tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan, a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.*—Boarding and Day School. 24 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Charlemagne, Pres. Pupils, 150. Rev. J. B. Guerovich, Chaplain.

BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. John, Dir.

LAS VEGAS. *De la Salle Institute.*—Boarding and Day School. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lawrence, Dir. Pupils, 130.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.*—33 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Albertine, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 169. Attended from the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Seraphica, Sister-servant. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain. (*P. O. Box A 2.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital.—Adjoins the Sanitarium. Patients, 300.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—For Girls. Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 110. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain.

Albuquerque. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Sixth and New York streets.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 11 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Louis Bertrand, Dir. Pupils, 129.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philip Neri, Supr. Patients during the year, 500. Rev. Cyprian Barrau, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.*—17 Nurses in Training.

St. Anthony's Orphanage.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Generosa, Supr. Orphans, 123. Rev. Julius Hartman, Chaplain.

Gallup. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration.

Las Vegas. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—13 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Matthias, Dir. Pupils, 133. *Parochial School.* Pupils, 240.

St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Eucharia, Dir. Patients, 200. Rev. M. A. D. Ribera, Chaplain.

Mora. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Teresine, Dir. Pupils, 225.

Roswell. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—22 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ermesinda, Supr. Patients, 306.

Socorro. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.* —5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Angeline, Dir. Pupils, 100.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Santa Fe. *St. Catharine's Industrial and Boarding School.*—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 260. Attended from the Cathedral.

Bernalillo. *Industrial School and Academy.*—For Girls. 11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 85.

Jemes. *Indian Day School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Matthia, Dir. Pupils, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.

Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province)—Cuba; Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Park View; Peñablanca; Roswell.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Southwestern Province)—Dawson; Springer.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools	3 294
Secular Priests	49	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Inmates	345
Total	86	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	48	Orphans	195
Missions with Churches	297	Total Young People under Cath. Care	3 834
Total	345	Hospitals	5
Stations	100	Baptisms { Infants ....—— Adults ....—— } Total...	——
Chapels	15	Converts	——
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Marriages	——
Colleges and Academies for Boys	3	Deaths	——
Academies for Young Ladies	7		
*Schools	26		

Catholic Population { White, about..120 000
Pueblo Indians 20 573 } Total......140 573

**In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.*

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery, Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington, and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles—10,419.

ALIAS
OVES
HABEO

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.

Bishop of Albany; ordained May 30, 1885; consecrated Titular Bishop of Themiscyra and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, April 25, 1904; transferred to Albany, July 5, 1915.—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axiere and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS McNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE, D.D., preconized May 18, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; died January 20, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.* Chancery office: *Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.* (open 10 A. M. to 12 M.).

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office, *Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, D.D., V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R., Rev. JOHN T. SLATTERY, M.R.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rev. J. A. CURTIN, Rev. EUGENE REY, Rev. PATRICK LIVINGSTONE; *Consultors*: Rev. A. DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. JOSEPH GOGOLEWSKI, Rev. FRANCIS TOOLAN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN WALSH, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL F. CURTIN, M.R., Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, M.R., Rev. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, M.R., Rev. VALENTINE GIERLACKI, Rev. PATRICK F. SCULLY, Rev. ROBERT M. REILLY, Rev. GREGORY SCHEUERMANN, O.M.C., D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN T. SLATTERY, M.R.

Curia (Matrimonial)—Rev. MICHAEL C. GAVIN, *Judge;* Rev. JOHN J. LYNCH, S.T.L., *Defender of the Marriage Bond*; Rev. WALTER T. BAZAAR, S.T.L., *Notary;* Rev. JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN, *Actuary*.

Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK B. DEMPSEY, M.R.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. GREGORY SCHEUERMANN, O.M.C., D.D.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. E. DUFFY, D.D., V.F., M.R.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R.; Very Rev. J. J. O'BRIEN, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. P. FITZGERALD, V.F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. DELANEY, V.G., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. P. FITZGERALD, V.F., Rev. M. J. LOONEY, M.R., Rev. J. T. SLATTERY, M.R., Rev. L. A. LAVIGNE, M.R., Rev. P. B. DEMPSEY, M.R., Rev. ANTHONY GORSKI, Rev. W. R. CHARLES, Rev. JOSEPH HENRICH.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH A. DUNNEY, S.T.L. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.*

Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies—Rev. WILLIAM P. BRENNAN, M.R.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. JOSEPH SCULLY.

Church Music Commission—Rev. A. DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. P. B. DEMPSEY, M.R., Rev. L. A. LAVIGNE, M.R., Rev. H. A. MILLER, Rev. J. F. DOLAN, S.T.L., Rev. W. R. CHARLES, Rev. LEO O'HAIRE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN F. GLAVIN, M.R.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. MATTHEW K. MERNS, M.R., Chairman; Rev. GEORGE LIZE, Rev. NICHOLAS SCHMITZ, Rev. ANTHONY GORSKI, Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, O.S.A., Rev. W. B. KENNA, C.SS.R.

Diocesan Mission Band, Albany Apostolate—Rev. WILLIAM H. SHERIDAN, Rev. JOHN J. COLLINS. Res., *Haines Falls, N. Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., Rev. Joseph A. Franklin, Chancellor and Secretary (Res., 225 Madison ave.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph A. Delaney, V.G., rector; Revs. Joseph Scully, Christopher King, William Keane. Parish house, 12 Madison pl.

Cathedral Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Elm st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Rose, dir. Pupils, 720.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. Patrick Livingstone, Rev. William Boldt, S.T.B., Rev. John A. O'Connor. Res., 95 Fourth ave.

Schools—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Mother Stapleton, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 60.

12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurelia Joseph, dir. (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). Pupils, 560.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Ex. E. J. Surprenant. Res., 107 Hamilton st.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys, Rev. John Wielebinski. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 342.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. James Hilden, M.R., Rev. Edward Hinkel. Res., 152 Hamilton st.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st.). Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 160.

Holy Cross Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. William P. Brennan, M.R., Revs. Thomas Slattery, Francis Heenan, Res., 59 Dongan ave.

School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 262.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Michael J. Looney, M.R., Rev. Thomas Flanagan, Rev. Arthur S. Kiffin, D.D. Res., St. Joseph's Terrace.

Schools—*St. Joseph's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).

12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant.

10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 849.

37 Boys at Christian Brothers' Academy.

St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Dillon, M.R., Revs. Edward A. Dougher, Arthur Cunningham. Res., 41 Chapel st.
School—St. Mary's. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (7 Pine st.). Sister M. Areta, dir. Pupils, 201.
Our Lady of Angels (German), Very Rev. Henry Thameling, O.M.C., D.D., rector, assisted by Fathers from the Convent. Res., 183 Central ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 356.
Our Lady, Help of Christians (German), Rev. Henry A. Miller. Res., 63 Second ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey, M.R., Rev. Charles McCarthy, Rev. W. J. Halpin. Res., 271 Central ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. (276 Sherman st.) Pupils, 576.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Francis J. Toolan, John J. Finn, S.T.L. Res., 52 Walter st.
St. Vincent De Paul's, Rev. William R. Charles, Rev. John B. Le Febvre. Res., 900 Madison ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (568 Morris st.). Pupils, 325.
The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor. Res., 598 Central ave.
St. Anthony's (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Rev. Anthony Scialla, Rev. John Raganese. Res., 90 Grand st.
School—7 Baptistine Sisters (8 Elm st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Illuminate, supr. Pupils, 158.
St. James', Rev. Patrick F. Scully. Res., 391 Delaware ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave., Rev. Thomas J. Burke, chaplain.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. William F. Mahoney, chaplain.
Infant Home, 30 North Main ave., Rev. Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Altamont, Albany Co., St. Lucy's, Rev. Walter T. Bazaar, S.T.L.
Missions—Thompson's Lake, Albany Co., St. Andrew's; Voorheesville, Albany Co., St. Matthew's; Warner's Lake, Albany Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, open during Summer season only.
Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William A. Browne, S.T.B., V.F., M.R., Rev. Thomas McBride. Res., 156 E. Main st.
School—St. Mary's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 734.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicholas Lauer. Res., 8 William st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (17 Guy Park ave.). Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 96.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Gorski. Res., 54 Cornell st.
School—9 Felician Sisters (46 Cornell st.). Sister Godmilla, supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 768.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, in charge. Res., 260 E. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. Nowak. Res., 58½ Milton st.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. H. Ercolani, in charge.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. H. Ercolani, in charge.
Auriesville, Montgomery Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended during Summer months by Jesuit Fathers.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Charles Windbiel.
Mission—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William H. Walsh.
Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Leonard, O.S.A., Rev. Richard A. Gleason, O.S.A.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer, Rev. Theodore Themm.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert M. Reilly.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William P. Fitzgerald, V.F., Rev. Joseph O'Connor.
School—St. Patrick's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of Charity (29 Liberty st.). Sister Rose Alacoque, sister-servant. Pupils, 240.
Missions—Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's; Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart; Cementon, Greene Co.; Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.

Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan.

Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas J. Loughlin, S.T.L.

Missions—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.

Springfield Center, Otsego Co., Blessed Sacrament.

Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. James J. Dasey, S.T.B.

Missions—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist; Howe Cave, Schoharie Co., St. Anthony's; Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's; Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.

Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis A. Roche.

Mission—East Durham, Greene Co.

Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Revs. David L. Foran, John F. McDonald.

School—St. Bernard's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Mohawk st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Celestine, dir. Pupils, 679.

St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, Carl Schmidt.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Anastatia, dir. Pupils, 443.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Louis A. Lavigne, M.R., Revs. J. E. Caisse, Joseph Pelletier. Res., 65 Congress st.

School (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—16 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Anne du S. C., dir. Pupils, 463.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo G. O'Haire.

School (Chartered under Regents of University of New York).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdelene, dir. Pupils, 231.

Mission—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.

Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Jules Burrick, Louis Beaudry. Res., Forest ave.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Adams ave.). Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 296.

St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. George Gratton.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Albert, dir. Pupils, 160.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., Page ave.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.

Our Lady of Mercy (French), Rev. George L. Gagne.

School—5 Sisters of St. Ann (Vliet st. extension). Sister Jean de l'Eucharistie, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.

St. Rita's (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Di Donna in charge.

Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. John C. Carey.

Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Dowd.

Delmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas Phibbs.

Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Smith.

Mission—Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.

Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John J. Meagher.

Mission—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.

Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Morrissey, Rev. Thomas Curran.

Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick F. Wallace, Charles McCormick.

Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Greeley. Res., Broadalbin.

Missions—Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's; Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.

Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R.; Rev. Thomas P. Deignan, S.T.L., Rev. Daniel D. Hogan. Res., 37 Warren st.

School—St. Mary's Academy.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (5 Church st.). Mother Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 1117.

St. Alphonsus de Ligori, Revs. George Lize, Francis X. Lize, Arthur Dandeneau. Res., 23 West st.

School—8 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (31 Pine st.). Sister Adolphus, supr. Pupils, 256.

Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Brady.

St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Peter Winkelmann.

School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (11 Third st.). Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 58.

Mission—Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.

Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.

Mission—Hampton. Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.

All Saints', (Polish), attended from Albany.

Graphite, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga (Ogdensburg diocese).

Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Barrett, Rev. Raymond Doran.

Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Dohan, O.S.A.

Hague, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga (Ogdensburg diocese).

Haines Falls, Greene Co., Immaculate Conception, (Headquarters of the Albany Apostolate). Revs. William H. Sheridan, John J. Collins.

Missions—Elka Park, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales; Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's; Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Vincent G. O'Brien, D.D.

Missions—French Woods, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales; Lordville, Delaware Co., St. Leo's.

Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Patrick Harrigan, William P. Casey.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gogolewski. Res., 335 So. Main st.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. N. Pavone, in charge.

Mission—Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.

Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. M. Fleming, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A. Res., 136 Main st.

School—*St. Mary's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother William, dir. Pupils, 325.

Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. William E. Keefe, S.T.B., George Keefe.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bertilla, dir. (251 Allen st.). Pupils, 339.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Dominic Ottaviano.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tenerowicz, adm.

Hudson Falls (Sandy Hill), Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., Rev. Michael English, adm.

Mission—Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.

St. Paul's (French), Rev. Arthur B. Desautels.

School—4 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (18½ River st.). Pupils, 124.

Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gilloon, Michael Mulligan.

Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James F. Dolan, S.T.L.

Mission—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.

Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Horan, Rev. John Gaffigan.

St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. A. Filkorn, in charge.

Lake George, Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Kilduff.

Missions—Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament; Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.

Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., Revs. Edmund J. Burns, John A. McCarthy; Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, Rector Emeritus.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Emma Teresa, dir. Pupils, 847.

Sacred Heart (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's, Herkimer.

Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., John A. Howard, O.S.A., Daniel Scalabrella, O.S.A. Res., 52 William st.

Mission—Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.

Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Ernest P. Neville.

Missions—Great Meadow Prison, Comstock, Washington Co.; North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy.

Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B. V. M. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers (O. M. C.) from Rensselaer.

New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. McCann.

Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.

Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Edwin Wattson.

Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.

North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Patrick Crowe.

Missions—Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist; Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.

Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCaffery.

Palmer's Falls, Saratoga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Dignan, S.T.B.

Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.

Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Cox.

Mission—Copake Falls, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.

Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's, Rev. V. de Paul Archambault.

Mission—Grafton, Rensselaer Co., St. John Francis Regis.

Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. James E. Duffy, D.D., V.F., Rector Emeritus; Rev. John F. Glavin, M.R., rector; Rev. Edward J. Bresnahan.

School—*St. John's Academy* (Chartered under State Board of Regents).—Sister Cephas, dir. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 697.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles F. Farrelly. Res., 1620 Third st.

Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Kelly.

Rotterdam Junction, Schenectady Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Benedict I. Gillon.

Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas E. Delaney.

Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, John Fox. Res., 243 So. Broadway.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 245.

Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. B. Kenna, C.SS.R., rector, assisted by other Fathers of the College.

School—(nearing completion).

Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. John A. Hogan, O.S.A., Seraphin Aurigemma, O.S.A.

Mission—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John L. Reilly, LL.D., V.F., M.R., Revs. Edward P. Dalton, J.C.L., James J. McDonald. Res., 802 Union st.
School—St. John's Academic School—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 438.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Joseph Henrich, William Hennes. Res., 608 State st.
School—St. Joseph's Academy—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Justina, dir. Pupils, 425.
St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. Alexander M. Kowalski, adm., Stanislaus Gospodarek. Res., 826 Eastern ave.
School—14 Sisters of the Resurrection(103Irving st.). Sister Natalia, supr. Pupils, 576.
St. Adalbertus' (Polish), Revs. S. P. Chmielewski, Francis Ren. Res., 127 Crane st.
School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 704.
St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, rector. Res., 214 Sixth ave.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Ernest Perrin. Res., 801 Stanley st.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.
St. Columba's, Revs. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., William C. Heffern. Res., 834 Emmett st.
St. Luke's, Rev. Martin McMahon. Res., 1476 State st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Park ave., Rev. Michael Bianco, Rev. John Bencevenga.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Pastorak, in charge. Res., 716 Congress st.
Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Judge.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. A. Nap. La Palme.
Snyders Lake, Rensselaer Co., St. Mark's. Mass every Sunday during Summer months.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Riley.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph A. Thornton.
Missions—Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'; Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's.
Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. King.
Thompson's Lake, Albany Co., St. Andrew's Church, attended every Sunday during Summer season.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Revs. John F. Hyland, Philip Dwyer, James Gazely. Res., 322 Congress st.
St. Augustine's, Revs. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A., J. A. Daley, O.S.A., W. P. Kelly, O.S.A. Res., 25 Fifteenth st.
School (Incorporated under State Board of Regents.)—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 389.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Herman Baillargeon. Res., 240 Second st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Nicholas, dir. Pupils, 147.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, M.R., Revs. Daniel Burns, Jeremiah Morley, Joseph Heenan. Res., Third and Jackson sts.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Mother Etheldrita, supr. Pupils, 1006.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D. Res., 294 Third st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (cor. 3rd and Jefferson sts.). Sister M. Rose Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 245.
St. Mary's, Revs. Francis A. Greagan, Edw. F. Dalton, Austin Corbett. Res., 204 Third st.
School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 257.
St. Michael's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan, Rev. John R. Kehoe. Res., Stow ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 208.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns, M.R., Revs. Patrick Doheny, James Ryan. Res., 764 River st.
School—St. Patrick's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 524. 32 Boys at La Salle Institute.
St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Early. Res., 146 Twelfth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis in charge. Pupils, 178.
St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Walsh, M.R., Revs. John W. McCall, James A. Nolan. Res., 2310 Fifth ave.
School—St. Peter's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose of Lima, Asst. Prin. (2331 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 589.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Metello A. Galanti, adm.; Rev. John Volpe. Res., State and Fourth sts.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 245.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony Pinciurek. Res., 639 Fourth st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. White. Res., 52 Ford ave.
Catholics of Maronite Rite, Rev. Stephen Corkemaz. Res., Fourth st.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. George Murray.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. John Murphy.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. Francis Buono.
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Augustine Surprenant.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John E. Gilligan, chaplain. Res., 171 Ninth st.

Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. William D. Noonan.
Mission—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Walton, Delaware Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Thomas P. Burns.
Missions—Sidney, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart; Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.
Warner's Lake, Albany Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, attended every Sunday during Summer season.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., William H. Cotter, O.S.A.
Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John T. Slattery, M.R., Stephen Kiernan, John E. Place. Res., 500 Twenty-third st.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dolores, dir. (504 Twenty-fifth st.) Pupils, 560.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Peter A. Robillard. Res., 601 Fifteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 188.
St. Bridget's, Revs. Peter J. Donnelly, J. Francis McMahon. Res., 695 Fifth ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Helena, supr. (704 Fourth ave.) Pupils, 406.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. F. J. Gustomski, S.T.B. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Di Donna, in charge of Italians of Watervliet and Cohoes.
West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James E. Kelly. Res., 15 Exchange st.
West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward A. Walsh.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. P. Benion.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. Francis A. Kelly, Edward T. Reilly, P. H. Levesque.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy: Rev. Paul Leduc.
Very Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director of American College, Rome; Rev. Newton W. Thompson, D.D., Maryknoll, Ossining, N.Y.; Revs. Louis Motry and John Rausch, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
On duty in other dioceses with permission: Rev. John H. Ready, diocese of Helena.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. H. J. Offergeld, Michael Bergen, F. Pinaud.
Absent on leave: Revs. J. E. Fitzgerald, S.T.B., John P. Wallace, Louis Guerin, M. J. McCaffrey.
Apostleship of Prayer, Diocesan Director: Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
Priests' Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director: Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave.—Very Rev. Henry Thameling, D.D., O.M.C., Rector and Supr.; Revs. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Sylvester Alhaus, O.M.C., Victor Wahler, O.M.C.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Professor. Intermediate, Academic and Commercial School for Boys. Bro. Augustus, Director. Pupils, 230.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western ave.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Anselm, Director. Orphans, 280.

CATSKILL. *St. Anthony's College.*—Very Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M., (Director and Vice-Master of Novices, Prof. of Moral Theology, Church History, Latin and Greek); Rev. Cherubinus Viola, O.F.M., (Prof. of Liturgy and Philosophy); Rev. Cyprianus Paolini, O.F.M., (Prof. of Dogma, Scripture, Canon Law, Chant and French); Rev. Maurus Roberti, O.F.M., (Master of Novices, Prof. of Italian); Rev. Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., (Prof. of Rhetoric, Latin and Mathematics). 2 Lay Teachers; 5 Fathers; 4 Students of Theology; 2 Students of Philosophy; 4 Novices; 2 Brothers Professed and a Tertiary; 16 Postulants.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

RENSSELAER. *St. Anthony's on the Hudson.*—Clericate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Gregory Scheuermann, O.M.C., D.D., Rector; Very Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C., Rev. Othmar Hellmann, O.M.C., D.D., Rev. Callistus Scheid, O.M.C., Rev. Stanislaus Ronnellensitsch, O.M.C., Rev. Julius Koeppler, O.M.C., Rev. Charles Neukirch, O.M.C. 72 Professed Clerics and 3 Professed Lay Brothers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College.*—Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. William B. Kenna, C.SS.R., (Rector and Director of Missions); Rev. Charles Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., Rev. William Lindner, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Donohue, C.SS.R., Rev. George Hespelein, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Holtmann, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph McGurk, C.SS.R., Rev. Albert J.

Saratoga Springs. *St. Clement's College.*—(Continued). Zudeck, C.SS.R., Rev. John Glose, C.SS.R., Rev. Louis Bloechl, C.SS.R., Rev. Edwin Shearer, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph P. Leddy, C.SS.R. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Rev. W. B. Kenna, C.SS.R.

Troy. *La Salle Institute,* 237 Fourth st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Bro. Arnold, Director. Pupils, 205.

Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Hanover and Bedford sts.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. Henry, Director. Orphans, 201.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Albany. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (General Novitiate for the United States), Kenwood.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame T. Dikovich, R.S.H., Supr. Professed Religious, 45; Novices, 40; Postulants, 9; Lay Sisters, 29; Pupils, 84.

Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Francis, O.S.D., Prov. Sister M. Anthony, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 8. Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women.* Average number in Home, 21. Also connected herewith is a *Retreat for Ladies.* Average making retreats, 54.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 15; Nurses, 40. Patients during year, 1825. Connected herewith is a *Dispensary.* Patients during the year, 4459.

Provincial House and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave.—Mother Mary Geraldine, Prov. Supr.; Sister M. Odilia, Local Supr. 24 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, West Lawrence st.—Mother Mary of St. Anastasia, Supr. Sisters, 30. The object of the first department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and the second department, *St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory,* is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 90.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 391 Central ave.—Sister Marie, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 120.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Genevieve, Supr. Orphans, 195.

The Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, 30 North Main ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Laura Eckenrode, Supr. Patients, 855; Orphans, 174. Connected herewith is a *Kindergarten.* 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception, 209-211 State st.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister M. Emmanuel, Supr. Choir Sisters, 7; Outside Sisters, 3.

Amsterdam. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 335 Guy Park ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Julia, Supr. Patients during year, 700.

Rensselaer. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy,* Laurence st.—Mother M. Helena, Supr. Sisters, 124; Novices, 41; Postulants, 10; Boarders, 136.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Helena, Supr. 9 Sisters. Orphans, 43.

Saratoga. *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany), 36 White st.—House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents. 7 Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Sister M. Magdalen, O.S.S., Supr. Rev. Francis Valitutti, chaplain.

Troy. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd,* People's ave.—The object of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The second department, *Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory,* is for the correction and education of wayward girls under the age of 16 years. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 37. Inmates, 175.

The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School.—37 Sisters of Good Shepherd. For the training of unprotected girls. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Girls, 163.

St. Joseph's Seminary.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Mary Margaret, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 449; Novices, 48; Postulants, 21.

St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Patients, 185.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, Supr. Orphans, 225.

House of Loretto (*Glenmore P.O., R.F.D. 4*).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Austin, Supr.

Troy Hospital.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Blanche, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 2294.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 180 Eighth st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 151. Rev. P. J. Barrett, chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Ghislaine of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 20 Sisters. Rev. John E. Gilligan, Chaplain (Res., 171 Ninth st.). Inmates, 170.

Seton House, 548 River st.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Francis de Sales, Sister-Servant. Working Girls, 37.

Day Nursery.—Under direction of Sisters of Charity at Seton House. Sister Francis de Sales, Sister-Servant. Daily attendance of Children, 50.

Watervliet. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Sisters, 13; Novice, 1. Orphans, 171.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

The Albany Apostolate (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), Haines Falls, Greene Co., N. Y. Address all communications to Rev. William H. Sheridan.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith. Central office, Herrick st., Rensselaer, N. Y. Rev. John F. Glavin, M.R., Diocesan Director.

Catholic Charities Aid Association. Central office, 162 State st., Albany, N. Y. Rev. Joseph Scully, Secretary and Supervisor of Catholic Charities.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Albany; Nassau; Rensselaer.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) (Italian Province)—Catskill.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Auriesville.

Paulist Fathers (New York) — Summer Retreat, Lake George.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females Attending Boarding Academies	577
Secular Priests	217	Parochial High Schools	30
Priests of Religious Orders:		Parishes with Parochial Schools	52
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.	10	Pupils	19 838
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M.	4	Male Students in Private Academies and Colleges	418
Augustinian Fathers	17	Orphan Asylums	5
Redemptorist Fathers	15	Orphans	1 266
Total Number of Priests	263	Infant Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	136	Total Young People under Cath. Care	21 877
Church of Maronite Rite	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total Churches with Resident Priests	137	Hospitals	5
Missions with Churches	46	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Total Churches	183	Baptisms { Infants.... —— Adults..... —— } Total...	—
Stations	64	Converts	—
Chapels	29	Marriages	—
Clerical Students for Diocese	80	Deaths	—
College	1		
Boarding Academies for Young Ladies	3		

Catholic Population..................210 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.*)

Erected as Diocese of Natchitoches July 29, 1853; Transferred to Alexandria August 6, 1910.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria, ordained May 31, 1890; consecrated Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. Augustus M. Martin, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875. —Right Rev. Francis Xavier Leray, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877; named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Right Rev. Anthony Durier, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Febr. 28, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. Piegay.—Res., *Natchitoches, La.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. Piegay, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Roulleaux, Rev. A. Anseeuw.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Roulleaux, Rev. M. P. Nothofer, Rev. J. H. Cronenberger, C.S. Sp.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. Anseeuw.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. Bertels; *Notarius*—Rev. N. F. Vandegaer.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. Piegay, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Roulleaux.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Roulleaux.

Diocesan Censor—Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Roulleaux.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. F. Bertels, Rev. A. Anseeuw, Rev. F. Van Haver.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Right Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Mgr. N. J. Roulleaux, Vice-President; Rev. F. Bertels, Treasurer; Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Right Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Rev. M. P. Nothofer, Rev. Robert H. De Vriendt, Rev. Clement I. Nuedling. Pop., with missions, 4,300.

Schools—Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 280. Boys' School, connected with St. Francis Xavier's College.

Missions—Buckeye, Rapides Parish, St. John's; Fullerton, Vernon Parish, St. Paul's; Glenmora, Rapides Parish, Holy Redeemer; Springcreek, Rapides Parish, St. Peter's; Woodworth, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's.

St. James' Memorial Church (Colored), Rev. J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., cor. Winn and Eighth sts.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 207.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Peter's, Rev. A. A. Sauvé, rector. Pop., 1,403.
Mission—Kleinwood, St. James'.
Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, St. Anthony's, Rev. Leopold Van Lint, rector.
Missions—Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Lecompte, Rapides Parish, St. Martin's.
Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. F. J. Plutz, rector. Pop., 2,000.
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 78.
Colored School. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Black Lake, Natchitoches Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes; Crichton, Red River Parish, St. Margaret of Scotland; Clarence, Natchitoches Parish, St. Rose; Clear Lake, Natchitoches Parish, St. Peter's; Coushatta, Red River Parish, Our Lady of Victory; Grappe's Bluff, Natchitoches Parish, Sacred Heart; Powhattan, Natchitoches Parish, St. Andrew's; Trichell, Natchitoches Parish, St. Joseph's.
Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. P. Brett, rector. Pop., with missions, about 2,300.
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
Colored School. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish; Chopin, Natchitoches Parish; Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish.
Colfax, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lambertz, rector. Pop., with missions, 750.
Missions—Aloha, Grant Parish; Atlanta, Winn Parish, St. William's; Boyce, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's; Fairmount, Grant Parish, St. Aloysius; Winnfield, Winn Parish.
Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Assumption, Rev. John Girard's, rector. Pop., 2,246.
Echo, Rapides Parish, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Jacquet. Pop., 1,867.
Hessmer, Avoyelles Parish, St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Pop., 2,610.
Isle Brevelle (*Natchez P.O.*), Natchitoches Parish, St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., rector. Pop., 2,338.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils (colored), 283.
Missions—Bayou Darbonne, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Bermuda, Natchitoches Parish, St. Charles Borromeo; Old River, St. Ann's.
Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. E. H. Derivas, *p.t.* Pop., with missions, 276.
Missions—Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Sacred Heart; Omega, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception; Tallulah, Madison Parish, St. Agnes.
Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Van der Putten. Pop., with missions, 795.
Missions—Carmel, De Soto Parish, Immaculate Conception; Cote d'Afrique, De Soto Parish; Dolet, De Soto Parish; Flores, De Soto Parish; Gravel Point, De Soto Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Stonewall, De Soto Parish.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector. Pop., 2,070.
Schools—5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 62.
Colored School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Pop., with missions, 575.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 62.
Mission—Leesville, Vernon Parish, St. Michael's; Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Judermanns, rector; Rev. M. B. Sice, asst. Pop. 4,380.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Colored School. 2 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve's; Moncla, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist; Hickory Hill, St. Katharine (Colored).
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, rector. Pop., with missions, 1,105.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Jacquemin, *p.t.* Pop., 2,660.
School—Convent of St. Francis de Sales. 5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Bayou Jaune, Avoyelles Parish, St. John Francis Regis.
Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector. Pop., 1,252.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Colored School. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 67.
Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Alexandria.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop. 3,225.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 129.
Mission—Bayou Rouge, Prairie, St. Ann's.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Bertels, rector. Pop., about 1,200.
School—9 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 160.
St. John's, 1564 Texas ave., Rev. Charles D. Barland, S.J., rector, and Fathers of the College. Pop., 1,080.
School—Daughters of the Cross (1730 Park ave.). Pupils, 105.
Missions—Jefferson, Texas; Minden, Webster Parish, St. Ann's; Oil City, Caddo Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Vincent's, Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Roulleaux, rector. Pop., 260.
School—Connected with Academy.

Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop., with missions, 381.

Missions—Jonesville, Catahoula Parish, Immaculate Heart of Mary; St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's; Waterproof, Tensas Parish, St. Francis of Assisi; Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's.

Zwolle, Sabine Parish, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Van Bokhoven, rector. Pop., with mission, 1,200.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.

Mission—Las Hormigas.

Rev. L. Menard, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton, N. J.

Absent in France: Rev. C. Mahé.

Absent on Sick Leave: Rev. W. G. Henderson, Waveland, Miss.

Absent on Leave; Rev. A. Schaefer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Humbert, Dir. Boys, 189.

SHREVEPORT. *St. John's College.* (High School Department).—Rev. Charles D. Barland, S.J. (President); Rev. Patrick I. Marnane, S.J. (Secretary and Prof. of Sixth Grade); Rev. Amatus J. Snebelen, S.J. (Treasurer and Prof. of Third and Fourth Year High); Rev. Daniel P. Lawton, S.J. (Librarian and Prof. of English in Third and Fourth Year High, French, Elocution); Rev. Michael J. Cronin, S.J. (Prof. of Second Year High); Rev. Clement A. Seidl, S.J. (Prof. of First Year High); Rev. Thomas A. Haggerty, S.J. (Prof. of Seventh Grade). Students, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *Providence Academy.*—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Valerian, Supr. Pupils (boarders and externs), 116.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 125.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 151.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — 8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Ignatius, Supr. Pupils, 96.

St. Francis Sanitarium.— 16 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Marie de Bethanie, Supr. Patients during year, 2,734. Rev. L. Enaut, Chaplain.

PINEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Home.*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 16.

SHREVEPORT. *Shreveport Sanitarium.* — 26 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Beatrice, Supr. Patients treated during year, 4,500.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.—Mother Theresa, Supr.-Gen. Community in diocese, 73 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 56. Day Scholars, 80. Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Roulleaux, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Province of the United States)—Alexandria, Isle Brevelle.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Shreveport.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N.J.)—Alexandria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	5
Secular Priests	31	Pupils	624
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Total	42	Pupils	1 943
Churches with Resident Priest	25	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	2 867
Missions with Churches	54	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	79	Marriages	400
Ecclesiastical Students	11	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 628 / Adults..... 68 } Total...	1 696
Sisters (including novices and postulants)	188	Converts	63
Colleges for Boys	2	Deaths	364
Students	284		

Catholic Population,........................ 36 900

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

Formerly Diocese of Quincy. Erected July 29, 1853. See Transferred to Alton, January 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Alton, consecrated May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. **Henry Damian Juncker**, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. **Peter Joseph Baltes**, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Monsignors **T. Hickey** and **E. L. Spalding**.

Chancellor—Monsignor **E. L. Spalding**, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. **Michael A. Tarrent**.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. **F. H. Zabel**, D.D., R. D., Rev. **James J. Howard**, D.D., Rev. **Jos. Meckel**, Very Rev. **P. F. Carroll**, R.D., Very Rev. **H. B. Degenhardt** and Rev. **P. J. O'Reilly**.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. **F. H. Zabel**, D.D., Very Rev. **D. J. Moroney**, Very Rev. **H. B. Degenhardt**, Very Rev. **P. F. Carroll**, Very Rev. **J. Murphy**, Very Rev. **L. W. Lammert**, Very Rev. **L. Riesen**.

Irremovable Rectorates—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. **F. H. Zabel**, D.D., R. D., Very Rev. **L. W. Lammert**, Very Rev. **Gabriel Lucan**, O.F.M., Very Rev. **D. J.**, **Moroney**, R.D., Rev. **P. Kaenders**, Rev. **C. Johannes**, Rev. **F. B. Kehoe**.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. Mgr. **T. Hickey**, V.G., Rev. **J. Meckel**, Very Rev. **Gabriel Lucan** O.F.M., Very Rev. **P. F. Carroll**, R.D., Very Rev. **D. J. Moroney**, R.D., Rev. **J. J. Howard**, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. **J. J. Howard**, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. **S. P. Hoffmann**.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Very Rev. **L. W. Lammert**, R. D.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. **F. H. Zabel**, D.D.—Res., *Alton, Ill., 211 Danforth st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. **J. Meckel**.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev **F. H. Zabel**, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Monsignor E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector, Rev. Michael A. Tarrent and Rev. Michael Costello.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent, 219 East Fourth st.
Sacred Heart, Ursuline Novitiate, 211 Danforth st., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., Chaplain.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. S. A. Schauwaker, J. J. Brune. Res., 525 E. Fourth st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.), and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 430.
Chapel—Nazareth Home.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe and Rev. Bernard Manning. Res., 918 E. Fourth st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.
Mission—Wood River, Madison Co., St. Bernard's.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ALTON.

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lucius.
Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James Philip Walsh.
Missions—Louden, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventura's; St. Elmo, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William H. Murphy.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 132.
Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Murnane.
Mission—Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel Quinn.
Missions—Divernon, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart; Glenarm, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. George P. Hensey.
Bend, Jasper Co. (*P. O. Oblong, R. R. 1*), St. Valentine's, Rev. Charles J. Flori.
Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John Marion.
Mission—Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 90.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Higgins.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. McDonnell.
School—Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Michael.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. D. J. Moroney, R.D., Rev. T. M. Moloney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurence, dir. Pupils, 100.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William M. Costello.
Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. Timothy McKeogh.
Mission—New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 423.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter D. Curran.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Michael J. Crowley.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Constance, Principal. Pupils, 356.
St. James', Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf and Rev. Charles A. Wozniak.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 140.
Dieterich, Effingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Oscar J. W. Wernet.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Daniel Doyle.
Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
School—5 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 170.

Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. L. W. Lammert and Rev. George M. Nell.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Silentia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 45.
Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Smith.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson and Rev. Michael J. Griffin.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Benld, Macoupin Co., St. Joseph.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Fanning.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, 21st and State st., Rev. Dennis J. Ryan, Rev. David L. Scully.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Peter, dir. Pupils, 310.
Green Creek (*Teutopolis P.O., R.R., No. 1*), Effingham Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. Frederick Neveling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis O'Brien.
Mission—Medora, Macoupin Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. M. Enright.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John H. Gramke and Rev. H. B. Schnelten.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 155.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicolas; St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Ahern.
Mission—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Daw and Rev. Bernard W. Lee.
Mission—Niantic, Cass Co., St. Ann's.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., Rev. William Sloan and Rev. Edward J. Cahill
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 260.
Routt College—$250,000 endowment. Professors: Rev. F. F. Formaz, S.T.L., Mr. Leo T. Hickson, A.M., Mr. Joseph P. Craugh, A.M., Mr. Lawrence O'Rourke, A.M., Sister Evangelist Sexton, O.S.D., Sister Elizabeth Finley, O.S.D., Miss Genevieve Browne, A.B. (English and Expression); Miss Alice Browne (Music); Miss Mildred Peck (Domestic Science).
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Clancy and Francis Shiels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 96.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Ernest J. Eckhard.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Westwoods (*Jerseyville P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation B.V.M.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Edw. J. Douglas.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Belleview, Calhoun Co., St. Agnes'.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Lillyville (*Teutopolis P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended by Franciscan Father from Teutopolis.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 116.
St. Aloysius', Rev. James Telken.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Livingston, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius Kershevich.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Madison, Madison Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. William J. Wozniak.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Polish). Pupils, 115.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 33.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. M. Wilson and Rev. Edmond D. Butler.
Missions—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles; Martinsville, Clark Co.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, James Dunne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Wardein.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Batchtown, Calhoun Co., St. Barbara's.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael O'Mullane.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mitchell, Madison Co. (*P.O. Granite City, R. R. No. 1*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. L. G. Kipping.
Mission—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.

Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Thomas E. Cusack.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 47.
Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Ascension, Rev. Wm. A. Toomey.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Ignatius A. Stepuncik.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Carroll, Rev. Joseph McKeogh.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 158.
Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic Niebling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. E. V. Flynn.
Mission—Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Beary.
Mission—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. W. Weigand.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 84.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph P. Munday, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. B. Wubbe.
Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Reinfels.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's; Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Moroney and Rev. Patrick Fox.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 310.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Fallon, Rev. Michael Donohoe.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Lupton.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Pietsch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 50.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Curran.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. H. B. Degenhardt, M.R., R.D.; Rev. A. G. Kunsch. Res., 117 N. 7th st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (732 Hampshire st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.
St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph J. Driscoll, M.R., Rev. A. E. Giusti.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 173.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M., pastor, assisted by the Rev. Franciscan Fathers of the Monastery.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Quincy P.O., Route 5*), St. Anthony's.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum; St. Mary's Academy; St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Zurbonsen, Rev. John Joseph Klaes. Res., 715 Adams st.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 225.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner, Rev. Joseph A. Reis.
School—9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Theresia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.; Stewardson, Shelby Co.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Florent Delfosse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jerseyville.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Jerseyville.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich, Rev. F. A. Meyers.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 104.
Saline, Madison Co. (*Grant Fork P.O.*), St. Gertrude's, Rev. Anthony M. Jaschke.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Heslin.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Peter P. McGuinness.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William L. Quatman.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 100.

Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Monsignor T. Hickey, V.G., rector; Rev. William O'Sullivan and Rev. George J. Kenney. Res., 715 E. Monroe street.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital,
Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., R.D., Rev. L. Hufker.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters (424 North Sixth st.). Mother Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 315.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, Rev. James L. Murray. Res., 1345 North Sixth st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters (1400 North Fifth st.). Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 420.
Mission—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 722 S. Twelfth st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (711 S. Thirteenth st.). Sister Natalia, supr. Pupils, 280.
St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. Edmund A. Carey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 280.
St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Czuberkis. Res., 806 North Eighth st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fennessy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis S. Mazir. Res., 1703 S. 15th st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 97.
St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director; Rev. Clement T. Stolze, D.C.L., asst.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Duval.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clarentia, dir. Pupils 266.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Verena, dir. Pupils, 280.
Missions—Bishops Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius', *School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80; Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's; Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Rosalia, dir., Pupils, 50.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. William A. Pachlhofer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Felicitas, supr. Pupils, 69.
Mission—Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*), Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Birgitta, supr. Pupils, 22.
Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. August Hohl.
Mission—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Thos. F. McGrath.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Peter Kaenders.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. H. Masterson.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart (Slovack), Rev. John A. Vraniak.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph O'Dwyer.
Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis; Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. L. C. Ryan.
Mission—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Michael J. Mee.

On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Tucson, Ariz., 425 South 6th ave., Rev. Thomas J. Connolly, Rev. Thomas O'Hara, Rev. John O'Donnell, Rev. James Hassett and Rev. James R. Molony.

Retired: Rev. F. X. Schonlau.

Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Home: Rev. M. J. Foley, Chaplain.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Edmund A. Brodmann.

At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. F. Joseph Kelly, Mus. Doc., and Rev. Leo J. McDonald.

THE ALTON APOSTOLATE, Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church: Rev. J. J. Driscoll, Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. George P. Hensey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1721 Vine st.—Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M., (Guardian Director of Third Order and Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital); Rev. George Wetenkamp, O.F.M., (Vicar and Chaplain of St. Mary's Academy). Rev. Albert Bruesermann, O.F.M., (Pastor of Antonius), Rev. Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M., (Pastor); Rev. Francis de Sales Werhand, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 6.

Quincy College and Seminary, 1801-1831 Vine st.—For Classical, Philosophical and Commercial Studies. Very Rev. Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., (President),; Rev. Edward Mueller, O.F.M., (Vice Pres.); Rev. Didymus Storff, O.F.M., (Vicarius). Professors: Rev. Rupertus Hausser, O.F.M., Rev. Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Rev. Ernestus Kaufhold, O.F.M., Rev. Alfredus Tritz, O.F.M., Rev. Leopoldus Kitt, O.F.M., Rev. Fredericus Beck, O.F.M., Rev. Juvenalis Emanuel, O.F.M. Rev. John Baptist Koebele, O.F.M., Rev. Anthony Braun, O.F.M. Brothers, 10; Lay Professors, 4; Students, 224.

TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery and Novitiate.*—Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., (Definitor and Master of Novices); Rev. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M. (Vicar and Lector); Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., Rev. Paschal Foerster, O.F.M., Rev. Emmanuel Behrendt, O.F.M., (Assistant Master of Novices). Professed Clerics, 9; Novices Clerics, 12. Professed Lay Brothers, 4; Novices Lay Brothers, 3.

St. Joseph's Seraphic College.—Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (Guardian and Rector); Rev. Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., (Vicar and Sub-Rector; Editor of "Franciscan Herald"); Rev. Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M. Professors: Rev. Silas Barth, O.F.M., Rev. Julian Duschinsky, O.F.M., Rev. Celestine Strub, O.F.M., Rev. Giles Strub, O.F.M., Rev. Conrad Reisch, O.F.M., Rev. Francis B. Steck, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph C. Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Peter N. Nolan, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas A. Rust, O.F.M. Rev. Herman Joseph Fister, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph H. Toth, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 9; Students, 112.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters*, 219 E. 4th st.—Mother Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 81; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 151.

Ursuline Novitiate, 211 Danforth st.—Mother Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 3; Novices, 23. Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th st. and Central ave.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Victorine, Local Supr. 15 Nurses. Patients during year, 589. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.*

Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—16 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Emelia, Supr. Orphans, 204.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, Central ave. —Mother Paulina, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 49; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Nazareth Home for the Aged*, Inmates, 38.

DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Wood and Webster sts.—23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Nazaria, Local Supr. Patients during year, 1250. Rev. A. Teppe, Chaplain.

St. Lucas' Wabash Association Hospital, Grand ave.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients, 40.

Motherhouse and Academy of St. Theresa, North Water st.—21 Ursuline Sisters. 5 Novices. Mother Celestine, Local Supr. Pupils, 61. Rev. T. G. Smith, Chaplain.

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital*, 21st and I sts.—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmine, Supr. Patients, 500. Rev. S. P. Hoffmann, resident Chaplain.

GRANITE CITY. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ottila, Local Supr. Patients, 179.

JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Felicia, Local Supr. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Lay Nurses, 4. Patients during the year, 516.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital*, 706 S. State st.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Patients during the year, 1140.

PANA. *Huber Memorial Hospital.*—Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Marie, Supr. Patients during the year, 467.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Academy*, Vermont and 8th sts.— 42 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Magdalen, Local Supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, 20th and Vine sts.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Redempta, Local Supr. Orphans, 28.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Philippina, Supr. Patients during the year, 1681.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm, 1340 North 10th st.—17 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Elizabeth, Local Supr. Inmates, 149. Attended by Franciscan Father from St. Francis Monastery.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, cor. Lincoln and Monroe sts.—Mother Celaus, Supr. Sisters, 180; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 175.

SPRINGFIELD.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, 1400 North 5th st.—45 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Novices, 7. Pupils, 175.

St. John's Hospital, Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Mason st. — Mother Marciana, Supr. Sisters, 112; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10. Patients, 5676. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Catholic Lay Nurses*. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, Spiritual Director; Rev. Clement T. Stolze, D.C.L., asst. Res., St. John's Hospital.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 801 S. 6th st.—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Anthony, Local Supr. Inmates, 52.

TAYLORVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*, 423 S. Walnut st.—24 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Angela, Supr. Patients during year, 575. Rev. C. A. Snyder, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	160
Priests of Religious Orders	38
Total	198
Churches with resident priest	118
Missions with Churches	44
Total	162
Chapels	20
Ecclesiastical Students	21
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Students	12
Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Students	336
Academies for young ladies	5

Females educated in higher branches		805
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools		66
Pupils		10 569
Orphan Asylums		2
Orphans		232
Total of young people under Cath. care		11 913
Hospitals		11
Homes for Aged		3
Marriages		766
Baptisms	Infants 3 192 Adults 297	Total 3 489
Converts		297
Deaths		1 170

Catholic Population (based on census birth rate and average infant baptisms) 87 000.

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Dioecesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles=6710.

RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D.

Bishop of Altoona; ordained September 22, 1869; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res., *Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., P.R.—Res., *Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH.—Res., *Altoona, Pa., 511 20th st.*

Secretary—Rev. RICHARD L. WALSH.—Res., *Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH, Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia; Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., Rev. JAMES GRAVEN, Rev. L. P. KUMERANT, Rev. PHILIP BOHAN, Rev. JAMES P. SAAS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., V.G., *Johnstown*; Rev. GEORGE J. BOCK, *Altoona*; Rev. F. KITTELL, *Loretto*; Rev. LOUIS MAUCHER, *Johnstown*; Rev. J. B. EGAN, *Altoona*; Very Rev. WILLIAM DOWNES, V.F., *Bellefonte*; Rev. P. FOX, *Renovo*; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., V.F., *Johnstown*; Very Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, V.F., *Johnstown.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM DOWNES, Very Rev. B. DEMBINSKI.

Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. P. VEREKER, Rev. J. B. EGAN, P.R., Rev. H. M. O'NEIL, Rev. PAUL BRYLSKI.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. L. P. KUMERANT, Rev. J. F. LOONEY, Rev. P. FOX, P.R., Rev. M. J. CANOLE.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. B. EGAN, P. R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. L. McQUILLEN.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak and Magyar Priests—Very Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, P.R., V.F.—Res., *Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., V.G., P.R.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. S. SMITH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D., rector; Revs. Francis Liddy, H. T. Miller, assts.
School—15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 770.

Immaculate Conception, (German), Rev. George J. Bock, P. R., Rev. John W. Buettner, asst. Res., 1405 Fifth ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Pupils 482.

St. Mark's, Rev. J. B. Egan, P.R.; Rev. R. Waters, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 403.

Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant. Res., 511 Twentieth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2008 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 398.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., rector; Rev. Andrew Di Santo, T.O.R., Rev. Zachary Girolami, T.O.R., assts. Res., 804 Eleventh st.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart (802 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 342.

St. Leo's, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector. Res., 2010 Twelfth ave.
School—Children attend St. John's. Pupils, 252.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. J. Langer, rector. Res., 1906 Nineteenth st.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (14 Eighteenth st. alley). Pupils, 106.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.

Bakers Mines (*Gallitzin P.O.*), Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. O'Connor, rector.

Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector.
School—6 Sisters Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 317.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Trzetrzynski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 204.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. ———.
Mission—Marsteller, Cambria Co., St. Anthony's.

Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martincek, rector.

Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. L. McKinney, rector.

Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. William Downes, V.F., P.R.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 145.
Missions—Howard, Center Co., St. Bernard's; State Penitentiary, Center Co.

Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Howard, rector.
Mission—Blandburg, Cambria Co., St. Richard's.

Bitumen, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception (Slav), Rev. John Palfy, rector.
School—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 115.

Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. L. Finke, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Berthold Neubauser, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart; St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.

Cassandra, Cambria Co., St. Agnes, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector.

Central City (Cairnbrook P. O.), Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius M. Pilz, rector.

Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.

Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. J. Novak, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 170.

Colver, Cambria Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. B. Daley, rector.
Mission—Vintondale, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.

Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Gill, rector. Res., 231 Third st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 245.

Cresson, Cambria Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James Graven, rector; Rev. Morgan McDermott, asst.

Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Carr, rector.
Missions—Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James; Riddlesburg, Bedford Co.

Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. C. Lechman, rector.
Mission—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Agnes.

Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. O'Neill, rector.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.

Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mount Carmel, Rev. R. J. Farrell, rector.

Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. P. W. Farran, rector.

Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Brylski, rector; Rev. P. Daniunas, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Bakers Mines, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.

Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., rector.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 468.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector; Rev. Thomas Kelly, asst.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 165.
Missions—County Home, Blair Co.; Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. John Ergler, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
Holsopple, Somerset Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Wozny.
Missions—Hooversville, Somerset Co., Holy Family; Listie, Somerset Co., St. Michael's.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. James A. Tolan, rector; Rev. C. E. Haley, asst.
Missions—Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co.; Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Jerome, Somerset Co., Holy Cross, attended from Ralphton.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Boyle, LL.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. S. A. Ward, S. P. McGarvey, J.C.B., S.T.L., assts.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 700.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Maximilian Heer, O.S.B., Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Nibler, O.S.B., assts. Res., 741 Railroad st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (745 Railroad st.). Pupils, 493.
Mission—Geistown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Schwaller, asst. Res., 308 Broad st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (307 Broad st.). Pupils, 264.
St. Columba's, Very Rev. J. N. Codori, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Rev. Charles W. Gallagher, asst. Res., 916 Broad st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (915 Broad st.). Pupils, 350.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector. Res., 609 Park ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Very Rev. B. Dembinski, P.R., V.F.; Rev. John Dekarski, asst. Res., 501 Power st.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (511 Power st.). Pupils, 465.
St. Emerich's (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Peter, rector. Res., 820 Broad st.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.
St. Roch (Croatian), Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., rector. Res., 314 Eighth ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (719 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 144.
St. Stephen, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoñ, rector. Res., 414 4th ave.
School—19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Pupils, 831.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R., rector.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. M. Pfeil, rector. Res., Habicht st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 120.
Juniata, Blair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Conley, rector.
Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. John Pilz, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Davies, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
Schools—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 120.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. John B. Bender, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R., Rev. J. P. Padden, asst.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.
Mission—Somerset, Somerset Co.
Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Connor, rector.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Augustine Van der Schans, O.C.C., Rev. Ferdinand Van der Stay, O.C.C., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, rector.
Mission—Claysburg, Blair Co., St. Ann's.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., rector.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 225.
St. George's (Slovak), Rev. Adrian Krakowski, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence's.
Philipsburg, Center Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions—Boynton, Center Co.; Edendale, Center Co.
Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Garrett B. Welch, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.
Assumption B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. F. M. Jevnik, rector.
Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. J. Pietruszka, rector.
Missions—Acosta, Somerset Co.; Jenners, Somerset Co.

Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Fox, P.R.; Revs. W. T. Harkins, J. B. Hebron, assts. Res., 155 Ninth st.
School—14 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 530.
Mission—Westport, Clinton Co.
Scalp Level, Cambria Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. ——.
Mission—Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian).
Snow Shoe, Center Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Connelly, rector.
Mission—Gillintown, Center Co.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Francis Pilz, rector.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B., rector.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 295.
St. Augustine (*P.O. Dysart, R.F.D.*), Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Farran, rector.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Michael's, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. C. Quinn, rector.
State College, Center Co., Our Lady of Victory Chapel, Rev. Byron A. O'Hanlon, chaplain.
Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard Kraus, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. Dwyer, rector.
Twin Rocks (*Expedit P. O.*), Cambria Co., St. Charles', Rev. W. H. McCook, rector.
Mission—Wehrum, Indiana Co., St. Charles.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Looney, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. McCarthy, rector.
Missions—McDonaldton, Somerset Co., St. Gregory's; Pocahontas, Somerset, Co., St. Mary's.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Dunphy, rector.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James P. Saas, rector.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 154.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Lach, rector. Res., 513 Graham ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leone, rector.
St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Foytan, rector. Res., 705 Somerset ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

Rev. Richard Mullane in charge of Missions in Somerset Co. Res., Boswell, Pa.

Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland, Erie Diocese.

Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. F. A. Magee.
On duty with leave: Rev. George Bigley, in Diocese of Denver, Col.; Rev. Martin J. Brady, in Diocese of Buffalo.
Sick: Rev. S. P. Caprio.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LORETTO. *St. Francis College and Seminary*,—Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Very Rev. Francis Smyth, T.O.R., (Provincial and Rector of Seminary); Rev. Louis Donohue, T.O.R., (President of College and Seminary); Rev. Angelus Loughlin, T.O.R., (Prov. Definitor); Rev. John P. M. Doyle., T.O.R., D.D., (Prov. Definitor); Rev. Alban Gormley, T.O.R., (Prov. Secretary); Rev. Leonard Wangler, T.O.R., (Treas.); Rev. Paschal Laufle, T.O.R.; Rev. Henry Finn, T.O.R.; Rev. Bernardine Dillon, T.O.R.; Rev. Bernard Weakland, T.O.R.; Rev. Cyril O'Connor, T.O.R.; Rev. Michael Edwards, T.O.R.; Rev. James B. Armour A.M. (Professors); assisted by nine Clerics and twelve Brothers. Students in College, 98; in Seminary, 47.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, Supr. Sisters, 32. In Community: Professed Sisters and Novices, 105; Postulant, 1. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius Academy* for Young Ladies. Mother M. Constance, Mistress General. Teachers, 13. Students, 110. Rev. John Byrne, Chaplain.

EBENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Pupils, 16.

JOHNSTOWN. *Mercy Hospital.* 1020 Franklin St.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier Phelan, Supt. Rev. James Keenoy, Chaplain. Patients, 1,198. *Training School for Nurses*; Nurses, 25.

LORETTO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* — Sister M. Benedict, Supr.

SUMMIT. (*Cresson P. O.*), *St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 145. Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, Chaplain.

SUMMIT. (*Cresson P. O.*), *St. Mary's Home for Girls.*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Sebatian, Supr. Orphans, 114.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Archabbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.

Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.).—Altoona; Johnstown; Loretto.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	98
Secular Priests	101	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Orphans	259
Total	132	Parishes with Schools	42
Churches with Resident Priests	89	Total Pupils	11 095
Missions with Churches	20	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Total Churches	109	Students	126
Missions without Churches	12	Total Young People under Cath. Care	11 578
Chapels	30	Marriages	971
Seminary	1	Baptisms { Infants.... 5 449 Adults..... 75 } Total...	5 524
Students	47		
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Converts	75
College for Boys	1	Deaths	1 074

Catholic Population.....................127 000

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Dioecesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

Square Miles = 68,000.

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Jefferson, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.

First Bishop of Baker City; ordained June 29, 1890; consecrated August 25, 1903. Res., *Baker, Ore.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Bronsgeest. Res., *The Dalles, Ore.*

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. Campo. Res., *Ontario, Ore.*

Secretary—Rev. August Loeser. Res., *Baker, Ore.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Bronsgeest, V.G., Very Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. J. O'Rourke, Rev. H. A. Campo, Rev. J. B. Wand.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. Casimir Butler, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. J. Driscoll.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. Hugh J. Marshall.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Bronsgeest, V.G., Judge; Very Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.M.Cap., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. H. A. Campo, Secretary.

St. Francis' Clerical Fund— President ex-officio: Rt. Rev. Bishop; Vice-President and Treasurer: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Bronsgeest, V.G.; Secretary: Rev. H. A. Campo.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. C. Schmidt.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. C. Murphy.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. Driscoll.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Rev. Thomas J. Brady, Rev. John J. Moriarty.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BAKER.

Cathedral of St. Francis De Sales, First and Church sts., Right Rev. Charles J. O'Reilly, D.D., Rev. August Loeser.

Schools—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER.

Athena, Umatilla Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. O'Hagan. Res., St. Anthony's Hospital, Pendleton, Ore.
Mission—Adams, Umatilla Co., St. Bridgid.
Station—Gibbon, Umatilla Co.

Bend, Crook Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Adrian Sharkey, O.M.Cap.
Missions—Lapine, Crook Co., St. Mary's; Madras, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's; Prineville, Crook Co., St. Joseph's; Redmond, Crook Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Drylake, Crook Co.; Fife, Crook Co.; Imperial, Crook Co.; Meadow, Crook Co.; Millican, Crook Co.; O'Neill, Crook Co.; Paulina, Crook Co.; Rolyat, Crook Co.; Suplee, Crook Co.; Sisters, Crook Co.; Warmspring, Indian Reservation, Jefferson Co.; Willow Creek, Crook Co.

Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis Redman, O.F.M. Res., 730 Miller st.
Mission—Drewsey, Harney Co., St. Matthew.
Stations—Albritton, Harney Co.; Andrews, Harney Co.; Crane, Harney Co.; Denio, Harney Co.; Harriman, Harney Co.; Narrows, Harney Co.

Cascade Locks, Hood River Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Kelly.
Mission—Parkdale, Hood River Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Dee, Hood River Co.; Mosier, Wasco Co.

Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John B. Wand.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
Missions—Fossil, Wheeler Co.; Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Arlington, Gilliam Co.; Heppner Junction, Gilliam Co.; Willows, Gilliam Co.

Dufur, Wasco Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thos. J. Cantwell, rector.
Missions—Kingsley, Wasco Co., Pure Heart of Mary; Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Antelope, Wasco Co.; Ashwood, Jefferson Co.; Bridge Creek, Wasco Co.; Grass Valley, Sherman Co.; Shaniko, Wasco Co.

Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Nooy, rector.
Mission—Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Cove, Union Co.; Hot Lake, Union Co.

Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Rourke, rector.
Stations—Ione, Morrow Co.; Juniper, Morrow Co.; Lena, Morrow Co.

Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Casimir Butler, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Camillus Killian, O.M.Cap., asst.
Missions—Echo, Umatilla Co., St. Peter's; Stanfield, Umatilla Co., St. Francis'; Umatilla, Umatilla Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Butter Creek, Umatilla Co.; Nye, Umatilla Co.; Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co.; Ukiah, Umatilla Co.

Hood River, Hood River Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. Seventh st. and Montello ave., Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M. Res., 709 Seventh st.

Huntington, Baker Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Edward J. Kelly. (*P. O. Box 193*).
Missions—Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's; Carson, Baker Co., St. Joseph's; Columbia, Baker Co.; Cornucopia, Baker Co., Resurrection; Hamilton, Grant Co.
Stations—Bridgeport, Baker Co.; Dayville, Grant Co.; Halfway, Baker Co.; Homestead, Baker Co.; John Day, Grant Co.; Keating, Baker Co.; Lower Powder, Baker Co.; Medical Springs, Union Co.; Monument, Grant Co.; New Bridge, Baker Co.; Prairie City, Grant Co.; Susanville, Grant Co.; Upper Burnt River, Baker Co.

Jordan Valley, Malheur Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. C. Murphy.
Stations—McDermitt, Malheur Co.; Sheaville, Malheur Co.

Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Stack. (*P. O. Box 26*).
Missions—Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's; Flora, Wallowa Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Bartlett, Wallowa Co.; Kuhn Ridge, Wallowa Co.; Lost Prairie, Wallowa Co.; Lostine, Wallowa Co.; Minam, Union Co.; Mud Flat, Wallowa Co.; Paradise, Wallowa Co.; Troy, Wallowa Co.

Juntura, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Moriarty.
Missions—Beulah, Malheur Co., Mary Immaculate; Brogan, Malheur Co., St. Charles Borromeo's; Nyssa, Malheur Co., St. Hubert's; Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Bonita, Malheur Co.; Malheur City, Malheur Co.; Marmon Basin, Malheur Co.; Peek-a-boo, Malheur Co.; Riverside, Malheur Co.; Westfall, Malheur Co.; Skullspring, Malheur Co.

Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh J. Marshall. (*P. O. Box 427*).
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Res., 7th and Pine sts. Pupils, 104.
Mission—Merrill, Klamath Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Bonanza, Klamath Co.; Dairy, Klamath Co.; Fort Klamath, Klamath Co.; Klamath Indian Agency, Klamath Co.; Yainax, Klamath Co.; Olene, Klamath Co.; Bly, Klamath Co.

La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, under the title of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. P. J. Driscoll, rector.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Stations—Kamela, Union Co.; Perry, Union Co.
Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady. (*P. O. Box 387*).
Stations—Arrow, Lake Co.; Adel, Lake Co.; Cliff, Lake Co.; Drew, Lake Co.; Fleetwood, Lake Co.; Fort Rock, Lake Co.; Guano, Lake Co.; Paisley, Lake Co.; New Pine Creek, Lake Co.; Plush, Lake Co.; Silver Lake, Lake Co.; Viewpoint, Lake Co.
North Powder, Union Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Paul Frans.
Missions—Durkee, Baker Co., Sacred Heart; Haines, Baker Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations—Austin, Baker Co.; Granite, Baker Co.; Pleasant Valley, Baker Co.; Sumpter, Baker Co.; Telocaset, Union Co.; Unity, Baker Co.; White Pine, Baker Co.; Whitney, Baker Co.
Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. A. Campo, rector.
Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward H. Brown, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Stern, S.J. Res., 610 Market st.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Bronsgeest, V. G., rector. Res., 409 Lincoln st.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Umatilla Reservation, Umatilla Co. (*P. O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55*), St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., rector.
Wallowa, Wallowa Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. C. Schmidt, rector.
Missions—Elgin, Union Co., Sacred Heart; Three Lakes, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's.

Absent on leave: Rev. John Sheridan, Rev. John J. Kerr, Rev. M. Aalders, Rev. J. J. Walsh, Rev. James H. Maloney, Rev. Peter Heuel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Industrial School* (Indian Reservation). (*P. O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55.*)—Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., Supr. 2 Jesuit Brothers. 2 Lay Teachers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER. *St. Francis' Academy and College*—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Juvenalis, Supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Afra, Supr. Patients during the year, 790; Nurses, 10.
CONDON. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. Patients during the year, 110.
St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 52.
LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils, 150.
ONTARIO. *Holy Rosary Hospital.*—Provincial House of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 9; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Patients during the year, 308.
PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Kilian, Supr. Pupils, 170.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Patients during the year, 856. Nurses, 12.
St. Francis' Novitiate of the Western Province of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Mother M. Solano, Provincial. Novices, 7; Postulant, 1.
THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alodia of Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 137.
UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Industrial School.*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Sixta, Supr. Pupils, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Bend; Hermiston.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara.)—Burns; Hood River.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Pendleton; Umatilla Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	18
Priests of Religious Orders	9
Total	27
Ecclesiastical Students	4
Religious Women	114
Churches with Resident Priest	22
Missions with Churches	26
Total Churches	48
Chapels	9
Academies for Young Ladies	5

Parishes with Parochial Schools	6
Pupils attending Catholic Schools	810
Total Number of Children under Catholic Care	755
Hospitals	4
Marriages	91
Baptisms { Infants 230 Adults 72 } Total	302
Converts	72
Deaths	63
Catholic Indians, about	500

Catholic Population.................... 7 359

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles — 11,678.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained July 26, 1902; consecrated February 24, 1914; Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., ordained November 19, 1858; consecrated April 25, 1888; died July 2, 1913.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Okawville, Ill.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus — Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Secretary—Rev. GEORGE LOHMANN.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., CHARLES GILMARTIN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI, ALBIN BREINLINGER.

Rural Deans—Revs. JOSEPH KAUP, FRANCIS BERGMANN, JOHN H. KEIM, F. H. BUDDE, CHARLES ESCHMANN, CHARLES J. ECKERT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, CHAS. KREWET, PETER ENGEL, ALBIN BREINLINGER, JOHN B. SCHLOTMANN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI, KASPER SCHAUERTE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes.—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph. D., J.C.D., *Cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Judex*; Rev. P. ENGEL, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, *Secretarius.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN KEIM—Res., *Bartelso, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Revs. KASPER SCHAUERTE, JAMES GILLEN, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, JOHN H. BRUNS, PETER ENGEL, CHARLES GILMARTIN.

Diocesan Orphanage and Hospital Board—Revs. J. B. DIEPENBROCK, FRANCIS BERGMANN, CHARLES ESCHMANN, JOHN H. KEIM, JOSEPH KAUP, GUSTAV H. UNTERKOEFLER.

Diocesan Auditing Board—Revs. JAMES GILLEN, FREDERICK BEUCKMANN, ROBERT HYNES.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. ALBIN BREINLINGER, St. Francis', Aviston; JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, St. Mary's, Carlyle; CHARLES SWEENEY, St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; JOHN VAN DE RIET, St. Boniface's, Germantown; FRANCIS BUDDE, St. Mary's, Mount Carmel; KASPER SCHAUERTE, St. Andrew's, Murphysboro; FRANCIS BERKENBROCK, St. Libory's, St. Libory; CHARLES KREWET, SS. Peter and Paul, Waterloo.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. C. GILMARTIN, A. JANISZEWSKI.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. NICOLAUS DIETRICH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. DRISCOLL, S.J.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: REV. JOHN KEIM.

Priests Purgatorial Association—Diocesan Director: Rev, JOHN H. BRUNS.

Building Committee—Revs. K. SCHAUERTE, C. J. ESCHMANN, H. KEUTH, T. S. BANNAN, A. STERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D. Res., 222 S. Race st. Rev. J. H. Schlarmann, Ph..D, J.C.D., rector, Rev. B. Eppmann, Rev. George Lohmann. Res., 330 S. Race st.
Schools—Cathedral School. 3 Brothers of Mary; 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 576.
Cathedral High School for Boys. 1 Brother of Mary (201 West Third st.). Pupils, 31.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Vincent Hartung, Rev. A. Kiefer. Res., 311 N. Church st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 344.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. F. Beuckmann. Res., 1806 W. Main st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 189.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. Gustav. H. Unterkoefler, Chaplain.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 117.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Albers, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 69.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Albin Breinlinger, P.R.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 178.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John H. Keim, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.

Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 150.

Bellmont, Wabash Co. (*Mt. Carmel, R R. 4*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. J. T. Sonnen.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 33.

Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Bogaczyk.
Mission—Spillertown, Williamson Co., Sacred Heart.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Kaercher.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 191.

St. Dominic's, Revs. John F. Meifuss, William Hoff.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 293.

Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.

Cahokia (*P. O., East St. Louis, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Wiemar.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Dupo, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart.

Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2000 Walnut st.
Schools—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.
High School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey. Res., 312 Ninth st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.

Carlyle, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Diepenbrock, PR., N. Dietrich.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 160.

Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Quack.
Mission—Grayville, Edwards Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

Centerville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Huesmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.

Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John H. Bruns. Res., 133 N. Elm st.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (207 North Elm st.). Pupils, 190.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 91.
Chapel—Southern Illinois Penitentiary and Chester State Hospital.
Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Kovalsky. Res., 24 Washington st.
Mission—Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Fischer.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's; Anna, Union Co., Chapel at Southern Illinois State Hospital; Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., Rev. Charles Kuhlmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 134.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Joseph L. Voll.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Mission—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville (*P. O. Germantown, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 90.
Dorrisville, Saline Co., (*P. O. Harrisburg, Ill., Box 342*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Vaitonis.
Mission—Ledford, Saline Co., St. Casimir's.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 97.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. J. Eschmann, R.D.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 138.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. S. E. Kolesinskis. Res., 914 N. 15th st.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Charles Gilmartin, Patrick Slattery. Res., 813 Baugh ave.
School—10 Servants of Mary, (815 Baugh ave.). Pupils, 453.
St. Adalbert's, Revs. A. Janiszewski, A. Zielinski. Res., 617 Summit ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis of St. Kunegunda (621 Summit ave.). Pupils, 330.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, 11th and Winstanley aves., Rev. L. R. Konkiel.
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. P. Engel, Eugene Traynor. Res., 2417 Ridge ave.
School—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 563.
St. John Francis Regis. Rev. John J. Driscoll, S.J., rector. Res., 3500 Market ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 125.
St. Henry's, Revs. F. H. Bergman, R.D., Charles Brumleve. Res., 525 East Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sixth st. and Division ave. Pupils, 214.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. S. Bannan. Res., 408 Columbia pl.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 308.
St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Hynes. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (212 S. 4th st.). Pupils, 146.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles Sweeney, P.R., William Trombley. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto (623 Illinois ave.) Pupils, 288.
St. Philip the Apostle, Edgemont Station, Rev. Christopher Goelz.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 219.
Mission—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Gilmartin.
Elizabethtown (*R. F. D., 2*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Eckermann.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Monaghan.
School—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 38.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hunnewinkel.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 127.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Aloys Eckert.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerhard Jansen.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Van de Riet, P.R.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 137.
Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Reich.
Mission—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. V. Collins. Res., 916 S. Main st.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
Harrisonville (*P. O. Valmeyer, R. R. 2*), Monroe Co., St. Francis' of Assisi. Rev. John Jantzen.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry Keuth.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 52.
Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. Senese.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 255.
Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Fred Witte.
Mission—Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Kaskaskia (*P. O. St. Mary's, Mo., R. R. 2*), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Oberlinkels.

Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cyril N. Haffner.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Shiloh, St. Clair Co., Corpus Christi.

Lively Grove (*P. O. Oakdale, R. R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wendelin Gillen.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.

Madonnaville (*P.O. Waterloo, Rural Route 2*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Alberg.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 33.

Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. Jos. Kaup. R.D.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 83.

Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Munier.

Mound City, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Tecklenburg.
Mission—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.

Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel. Revs. F. H. Budde, P.R.,R.D., Rudolph Jantzen. Res., 419 Chestnut st.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 174.

Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles A. Feeney. Res., 1416 Main st.
Mission—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.

Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Kasper Schauerte, P.R., Charles Seifert. Res., cor. Eighth and Mulberry sts.
School—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 344.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's; Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's; Raddle, Jackson Co., St. Anna's.

New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. Gerard Toennies.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 160.

New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Henken.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's; Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales; Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.

O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Henry Muenster.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 95.

Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Ferd. Weyrich.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.

Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Roken. Res., 208 S. Elliott st.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.

Paderborn (*P. O. Waterloo, R. R. 3*), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Goosens.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.

Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Charles Strumpen, Res., 304 Gordon ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.

Piopolis (*P. O. McLeansboro, R. F. D. 10*), Hamilton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Reusch.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 108.

Posen (*P. O. Nashville, R. F. D. 5*), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Stanislaus L. Berent.
School—2 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Van Delft.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 187.
School for Colored Children—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 8.

Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Czerniejewski.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 186.

Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anton Stern.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.

Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph A. Humma.

Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 113.

Ruma (*P. O. Red Bud, R. F. D. 3*), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Byrne.
School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 37.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart (*P. O. Red Bud, R. R. 3*), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. Hoppmann, chaplain.

St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Taggart.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 62.

St. Leo (*P. O. Modoc, R. R. 1*), Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Schreuder.
School —2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 19.

St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Francis Berkenbrock, P.R.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 186.

St. Rose (*P. O. Breese, R. R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. Kamann, Rev. Edmund Niess.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 97.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.

Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Anthony J. Kuhls, Godfried Guthausen.
School—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Keyesport, Clinton Co., St. Edward's; Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's; Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's; Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.

Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William F. Walter.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Panicki.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William Fischer.
Mission—Coulterville, Randolph Co., St. Anthony's.
Stringtown (*P. O. Olney, R. F. D. 2*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. W. Powell.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 46.
Tipton (*P. O. Burksville, R. F. D. No. 1*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo Irose.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
Todd's Mill (*P. O. Pinckneyville, R. R. 3*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John Grootens.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. P. Goelzhauser.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 105.
Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius', Rev. Clement Bellmann.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Krewet, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.
Wendelin (*P. O. Wakefield*), Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Fuertges.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 83.
West Frankfort, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Tragesser. Res., 1406 E. Clark st.
Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Ferrara, C.S.C.B.

Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Emil M. Chuse, Camp Dodge, Iowa.

Priests retired: Rev. F. J. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; Rev. C. Roesner, 411 East First st., Belleville, Ill.; Rev. J. B. Schnelten, Carrollton, Ill.; Rev. A. J. Sauer, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville, Ill.; Rev. August Brumleve, Teutopolis, Ill.

Priests absent: Rev. Michael Toll, D.C.L., New York; Rev. L. Mestrom, Retz, Austria; Rev. Julius Babst; Rev. Jos. Kopp, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. M. Augulis, Rev. H. Wozniak, Rev. Henry Funke, Tuscon, Ariz.; Rev. Joseph Petrovicz; Rev. E. Mitsch, Newton, Mass., Rev. M. Arminski.

Detained in Europe: Revs. F. Kaiser, B. Spors, J. Freischheim, F. Weskamp.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Belleville. *Immaculate Conception Academy.*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame., Sister M. Rudolpha, Supr. Pupils, 94.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 328 W. Second st.—19 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Facunda, Supr. Patients, 900.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Second and Race sts.—15 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Chrysostoma, Supr. Patients, 632. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct an *Old Folks' Home.* Inmates, 40.

St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie.—15 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Placidia, Supr. Orphans, 159. Rev. G. H. Unterkoefler, Chaplain.

Aviston. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, Supr. Patients, 87.

Breese. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Honoria, Supr. Patients, 66. Old People, 6.

Cairo. *St. Mary's Infirmary.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Asteria, Supr. Patients, 670.

Carlyle. *St. Mary's Home for the Aged.* 501 Clinton st.—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anselma, Supr. Inmates, 18.

Centralia. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 207 N. Elm st.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Arcadia, Supr. Patients, 436.

East St. Louis. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 810 Missouri ave.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Cordula, Supr. Patients, 1874.

St. Theresa's Academy, 25th st. and Ridge ave.—30 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Anna Clementine, Supr. Pupils, 70.

Murphysboro. *St. Andrew's Hospital*, 6th and Mulberry sts.—13 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Blanche, Supr. Patients, 398.

Red Bud. *St. Clement's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ida, Supr. Patients, 90.

Ruma (*P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3*). *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Theresa, Supr. Sisters, 20. Novices, 19; Postulants, 14. Rev. E. Hoppmann, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—East St. Louis.
Brothers of Mary (Western Province)—Cathedral, Belleville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Secular Priests	133	Pupils in Academies	164
Priests of Religious Orders	2	Parishes and Missions with Schools	74
Total	135	Pupils	10 113
Churches with Resident Priest	98	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	31	Orphans	159
Total Churches	129	Total number of Young People under Catholic Care	10 392
Chapels	16		
Number of Religious: Men	6	Hospitals	9
Women	520	Homes for the Aged	2
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Marriages	645
High School	1	Baptisms { Infants 2960 Adults 124 } Total	3 084
Pupils	42		
High School for Boys	1	Deaths	1 060
Pupils	31	Converts	139

Catholic Population 71 324

DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

(*Dioecesis Bismarckiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Golden Valley, Grant, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Slope, Stark, Ward and Williams in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—35,998.

RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

Bishop of Bismarck; ordained April 23, 1882; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Bismarck, N. Dakota.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER.

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS STAERKLE, O.S.B.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. T. EISELE and Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B.

Consultores Parochi—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. TH. EISELE, Rev. OTTO WOLPERS.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B., Rev. J. DIGNAM, Rev. D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Rev. P. E. O'NEILL.

Concilium Vigilantiae—Rev. OTTO WOLPERS and Rev. LUCAS FEIGENWINTER, O.S.B.

Parochial School Board—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B.

Board for Sick Priests' Fund—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. P. E. O'NEILL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BISMARCK.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. M. J. Hiltner, V.G., pastor; Rev. Richard Ott, Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., *p.t.*, Rev. Joseph Stroemmel, assts.

School—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 300.

Missions—Braddock, Emmons Co., Epiphany; Fort Rice, Morton Co., Immaculate Conception; Hazen, Mercer Co., St. Martin's; Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. Paul's; Huff, Morton Co., St. Martin's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BISMARCK.

Alexander, McKenzie Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. M. J. Dougherty.
Missions—Cartwright, McKenzie Co., St. Joseph's; Watford, McKenzie Co., Epiphany.
Beach, Golden Valley Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Otto Wolpers.
Missions—Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart; Sentinel Butte, Golden Valley Co., St. Michael's.
Belfield, Stark Co., St. Bernhard's, Rev. Louis Doering.
Missions—Gaylord, Stark Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Hanly P. O., Billings Co., St. Jude; St. Boniface, Billings Co., St. Boniface.
Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's, Rev. S. J. Arsenault.
Missions—Des Lacs, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul; White Earth, Mountrail Co., St. Francis.
Bowbells, Burke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.
Mission—Portal, Burke Co., St. John the Baptist.
Bowman, Bowman Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Bacher.
Missions—Haley, Bowman Co., St. Stanislaus'; Marmarth, Slope Co., St. Philomena's; Rhame, Bowman Co., St. Mel's; Scranton, Bowman Co., St. Michael's.
Burkey, (*Golva P. O.*), Golden Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. Lack.
Crosby, Divide Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. F. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Fortuna, Divide Co., St. Bernhard's.
Crown Butte, Morton Co. (*Sweetbriar P. O.*), St. Margareth's, Rev. Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B.
Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Dignam.
Mission—South Heart, Stark Co., St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. W. Hake, pastor; Rev. George Aberle, asst.
School—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 520.
St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.
Fallon, Morton Co., (*Flasher P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Niebler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Flasher, Morton Co., St. Lawrence.
Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Mittereder.
Mission—Questad, Ward Co., St. Henry's.
Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Revs. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B., Robert Wewers, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Blackwater, McLean Co., Assumption; Dogden, McLean Co., Holy Ghost; Douglas, Ward Co., Holy Cross; Endres, McLean Co., St. Adolph's; Max, McLean Co., Immaculate Conception.
Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Felix Hummer, O.S.B.
Mission—Hirschville, Dunn Co., St. Philipp's.
Gladys, Williams Co., St. Boniface, Rev. A. Seitzer.
Missions—McGregor, Williams Co., Blessed Sacrament; Hanks, Williams Co., St. Mary's; Wild Rose, Williams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Beda Witzig, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 185.
Grassna, Emmons Co. (*Strasburg P.O.*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Bernhard Eichner.
Mission—St. Bernhard, Emmons Co., St. Bernhard's.
Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Th. Eisele.
Halliday, Dunn Co., St. Paul, Rev. Emil Bubik.
Missions—Beulah, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's; St. Martin, Dunn Co., St. Martin's.
Haymarsh, Morton Co., St. Clemens', Rev. Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B.
St. Benedict, Oliver Co.
Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, Rev. John Halloran.
Missions—Gilstrap, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception; Haynes, Adams Co., St. Sebastian's; Reeder, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Stowers, Adams Co., Holy Family; St. Peter, Adams Co., St. Peter.
Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Wagner, pastor; Rev. Joseph Heeger, asst.
School—8 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Donnybrook, Ward Co., St. Anthony's; Lignite, Burke Co., St. Mary's; Columbus, Burke Co., St. Michael; Noonan, Divide Co., St. Luke's; Tolley, Renville Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Killdeer, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krank.
Missions—Manning, Dunn Co., Sacred Heart; Fayette, Dunn Co., Holy Rosary.
Lefor, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Andrew Kolbeck, O.S.B.
Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Mission—Rosenthal, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Timothy Majerus, O.S.B., asst.
School—11 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 340.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Raith; Rev. Albert Viau, asst.
Mohall, Renville Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Michael Schmitt, pastor.
Missions—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's; Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James.

Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. William Moelter.

Mission—Regent, Hettinger Co., St. Henry's.

New England, Hettinger Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Regensburger.

Missions—Rainy, Slope Co., St. James; Amidon, Slope Co., St. Peter and Paul's.

New Hradec, Dunn Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. F. B. Tomanek.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90

St. Anthony's, (*Dickinson P. O.*), Rev. Theodore Theisen.

Mission—Snow, Billings Co., Immaculate Conception.

New Leipzig, Grant Co., St. John's, Rev. John Heintz.

Missions—Brisbane, Grant Co., Holy Infant Jesus; Miner, Grant Co., St. Mary's; Raleigh, Grant Co., St. Gertrude's; St. Vincent, Grant Co., St. Vincent's.

Odense, Morton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. George Rau.

Missions—Red Cedar, Sioux Co., St. Bernard (Indian); Solen, Sioux Co., Sacred Heart; Timmer, Morton Co., St. George.

Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernhard Van Gils, O.S.C.

Missions—Epping, Williams Co., St. Mary's; Tioga, Williams Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.

Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., asst.

School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 196.

Missions—Hebron, Morton Co., St. Anne's; New Salem, Morton Co., St. Pius; St. Stephen, Stark Co., St. Stephen's.

Rosebud, Morton Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Anthony Kopp.

Missions—Center, Oliver Co., St. Joseph's; Yucca, Oliver Co., Annunciation.

St. Aloysius, Emmons Co. (*Hague P.O.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Mathias Minnixhofer.

Missions—St. Michael's, Emmons Co., St Michael; St. Joseph, Emmons Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Anthony, Morton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.

St. Joseph, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B.

School—Pupils, 40.

Mission—SS. Peter and Paul, Grant Co.

St. Stanislaus, Billings Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), attended from Wibaux, Mont.

Schefield, Stark Co., St. Pius, Rev. Leopold Ruemenapp.

Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. F. X. Mueller.

Missions—Blaisdell, Mountrail Co., St. Margareth; Lost Wood, Mountrail Co., St. Ignatius the Martyr; Powers Lake, Burke Co., St. James'.

Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Maximilian Speckmaier, O.S.B., pastor.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 190.

Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure, attended from Wilton.

Missions—Turtle Lake, McLean Co., St. Catherine; Washburn, McLean Co., St. Edwin.

Willa, Hettinger Co., St. Placid, Rev. Vincent Ammann, O.S.B.

Mission—St. Michael, Hettinger Co., St. Michael's.

Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. P. O'Neill, pastor.

Mission—Trenton, Williams Co., St. John Baptist.

Wilton, McLean Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Blackburne.

Mission—Wing, Burleigh Co., St. Ignatius'.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Berthold Reservation (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians), Revs. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B., Paul Lotter, O.S.B.

School—Sacred Heart, Indian School, Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., superintendent. 13 Benedictine Sisters. Mother Pia, Prioress. Pupils, 75.

Missions—Armstrong, St. Andrew's; Crows Heart Landing, St. John's; Independence, St. Anthony; Shell Creek, Holy Family; Sanish, Mountrail Co., St. Francis (White); Van Hook, Mountrail Co., St. Anthony's (White).

Standing Rock Reservation (*Fort Yates P. O.*), St. Peter's (Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Sioux Indians), Rev. Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B., supr., Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.

School—St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School. 13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 160.

Missions—Cannon Ball, St. Elizabeth's (Indian); Porcupine, St. James' (Indian); St. Gabriel, Grant Co.

On sick leave: Rev. W. P. Schardt, Rev. Hermann Schmitz.

In Europe on account of the war: Rev. F. Egger, Rev. John Grosseck, Rev. John Selder, Rev. Theodore Roessler, Rev. J. H. Slag.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Rev. Bernhard Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Strigl, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., Rev. Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Hahn, O.S.B., Rev. Gallus Boetcher, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Steinhart, O.S.B., Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 31; Professed Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 15.

St. Mary's College—Connected with St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Bernhard Arnold, O.S.B., Rector. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital*—37 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Boniface, Supr. Rev. Thomas Staerkle, O.S.B., Chaplain.

DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—14 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Sister Lauda, Supr.

FORT BERTHOLD RESERVATION (*Elbowoods P. O.*), *Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate*—13 Benedictine Sisters. Mother Pia, Prioress.

MINOT. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphine, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Crown Butte, Fort Berthold Reservation, St. Joseph, Dickinson, Gladstone, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Lefor, Richardton, Saint Anthony, Strasburg, Willa.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Bowbells, Plaza, Underwood, Mandan, Garrison.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Standing Rock Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	18
Mitred Abbot	1	College	1
Secular Priests	40	Catholic Indian Boarding Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Hospitals	3
Total	72	Total Young People under Catholic Care	2 800
Churches (White) with Resident Priest	49	Marriages	305
Churches (Indian) with Resident Priest	2	Baptisms { Infants	1 716
Missions (White) with Churches	79	Adults	84
Missions (Indian) with Churches	7	Total	1 800
Parishes with Parochial Schools	11	Converts	89
Pupils	2 387	Deaths	432

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 36 000

*DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL M. GORMAN, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop-Elect of Boise; appointed ——, 1918.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. **Louis Lootens**, D.D., appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died January 13, 1898. Right Rev. **Alphonse Joseph Glorieux**, D.D., appointed second Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; consecrated Titular Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; appointed first Bishop of the Diocese of Boise, August 26, 1893; died August 25, 1917.

Administrator—Very Rev. **Remi S. Keyzer**.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. **Remi S. Keyzer**.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. **Remi S. Keyzer**, Revs. **Thomas J. Purcell**, **C. Van der Donckt**.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Very Rev. **Remi S. Keyzer**, Revs. **Thomas J. Purcell**, **C. Van der Donckt**.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. **C. Van der Donckt**.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President, ex-officio; Rev. **B. Arregui**, Vice-President; Rev. **L. C. Godschalx**, Secretary; Very Rev. **Remi S. Keyzer**, Treasurer, and Rev. **Thomas J. Purcell**.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. **C. Van der Donckt**.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. **George J. Kugler**, S.J.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. **L. C. Godschalx**.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Boise, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts. Very Rev. Remi S. Keyzer, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Verhoeven, Rev. B. Arregui.
Chapels—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., bet. 3rd and 4th sts.
Missions—Donnelly, Boise Co., St. Elizabeth; Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception; Granite Creek (*Placerville P.O.*), Boise Co., St. Patrick's; Horseshoe Bend, Boise Co., Sacred Heart; Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's; McCall, Boise Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Stations—Jerusalem, Pearl, Placerville, all in Boise Co.

Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Gresl.
Missions—Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Blessed Sacrament; Mackay, Custer Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Arco, Blaine Co.; Bayhorse, Custer Co.; Bonanza, Custer Co.; Challis, Custer Co.; Clayton, Custer Co.; Custer, Custer Co.; Houston, Custer Co.; Shelly, Bingham Co.

**After this form had been closed word was received from the Apostolic Delegation announcing the appointment of Right Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, D.D., LL.D., President of Dubuque College, Dubuque, Iowa, as Bishop of Boise, Idaho.*

Burke, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. M. Haegy. Res., Providence Hospital, Wallace.

Coeur d'Alène, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. Mathias Meyer, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. M. L. Ryan, C.SS.R., A. C. Pregenzer, C.SS.R., Thomas Caron, C.SS.R. Res., 919 Indiana ave.

Station—Hayden Lake, Kootenai Co.

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B.

Desmet, Benewah Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. Geo. J. Kugler, S.J., supr.; Rev. J. Post, S. J., assistant. 3 Brothers.

Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Becker.

Gooding, Gooding Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. L. Lobell.

Missions—Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Limerick; Jerome, Lincoln Co., St. Jerome's; Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Wendell, Gooding Co., St. James.

Stations—Atlanta, Elmore Co.; Bliss, Gooding Co.; Hagerman, Gooding Co.; Hammet, Elmore Co.; King Hill, Elmore Co.; Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.; Tunüpa, Lincoln Co.

Grangeville, Idaho Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Michael's Priory, Cottonwood.

Missions—Reubens, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart; Winchester, Lewis Co., St. Remigius.

Stations—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.; Clearwater, Idaho Co.; Denver, Idaho Co.; Dixie, Idaho Co.; Elk City, Idaho Co.; Fenn, Idaho Co.; Harpster, Idaho Co.; John Day, Idaho Co.; Little Salmon, Idaho Co.; Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.; White Bird, Idaho Co.

Greencreek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.

Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Eastern ave., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. A. Fuchs.

Kellogg, Shoshone Co., St. Rita's, Rev. F. Bonora.

Mission—Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius.

Station—Murray, Shoshone Co.

Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B.

Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, attended by Oblate Father from Cranbrook, B. C., Canada.

Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Rev. Vincent Chiappa, S.J., Rev. Alphonsus Couffrant, S.J., Rev. William Keaney, S.J.

Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Main and 23d sts., attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.

Mission–Oro Fino, Clearwater Co., St. Ignatius.

Stations—Ahsahka, Clearwater Co.; Fraser, Clearwater Co.; Greer, Clearwater Co.; Kamiah, Clearwater Co.; Kooskia, Clearwater Co.; Peck, Clearwater Co.; Stites, Idaho Co.; Waha, Nez Percé Co.; Weippe, Clearwater Co.

Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. 8th st. and Jefferson ave., attended from Pocatello.

Missions—Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis; Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; McCammon, Bannock Co., St. Catherine.

Stations—Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co.; Bancroft, Bannock Co.; Crater, Bannock Co.; Downey, Bannock Co.; Manson, Bear Lake Co.; Pegram, Bear Lake Co.; Soda Springs, Bannock Co.

Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, 618 1st st., E., Rev. R. Pecoul.

Stations—American Ridge, Latah Co.; Cornwall, Latah Co.; Howell, Latah Co.; Lenville, Latah Co.; Troy, Latah Co.

Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, attended from Wallace.

Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Revs. John P. Ries, S.M., and Ferdinand Ries, S.M. Res., 15th ave. and 8th st.

Missions—Bruneau Valley, Owyhee Co., St. Bridget's; Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception; Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's; Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.

Stations—De Lamar, Owyhee Co.; Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.

New Plymouth, Canyon Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. J. Nolan.

Missions—Parma, Canyon Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.

Nez Percé, Lewis Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. W. Rompe.

Mission—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations—Cameron, Nez Percé Co.; Fletcher, Lewis Co.; Forest, Lewis Co.; Ilo, Lewis Co.; Leland, Nez Percé Co.; Mason Prairie, Lewis Co.; Myrtle, Nez Percé Co.; Pine City, Lewis Co.; Vollmer, Lewis Co.; Woodside, Lewis Co.

Old Mission, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.

Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Hayes ave. and Wyeth st., Rev. C. Van der Donckt.

St. Anthony's, cor. Wyeth and Seventh ave., N., Rev. A. Baudizonne.

Porthill, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cranbrook, B. C., Canada.

Post Falls, Kootenai Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James A. Mooney.

Missions—Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus' Kostka's; Spirit Lake, Kootenai Co., St. Joseph's.

Potlatch, Latah Co., St. Mary's, cor. Seventh and Spruce sts., Rev. R. Zuur.
Missions—Bovill, Latah Co., Jesus and Mary; Elk River, Clearwater Co., St. Elizabeth.
Stations—Avon, Latah Co.; Harvard, Latah Co.; Princeton, Latah Co.; Deary, Latah Co.

Priest River, Bonner Co., Immaculate Conception (for the Italians), attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.

Rupert, Minidoka Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. J. Wagner.
Missions—American Falls, Power Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Burley, Cassia Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Eden, Minidoka Co.; Hazelton, Minidoka Co.; Heyburn, Minidoka Co.; Minidoka, Minidoka Co.; Scherrer, Minidoka Co.

St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. J. Markham.
Missions—Roberts, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's; Rexburg, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Ashton, Fremont Co.; Birch Creek, Fremont Co.; Driggs, Madison Co.; Dubois, Fremont Co.; Lewisville, Jefferson Co.; Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.; Rigby, Jefferson Co.; Sugar City, Madison Co.

Saint Maries, Benewah Co., St. Mary's, 921 Jefferson st., Rev. F. Vollebregt.
Missions—Harrison, Kootenai Co., St. Mark's; Lane, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart; Plummer, Benewah Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Saint Joe, Benewah Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Avery, Shoshone Co.; Fernwood, Benewah Co.; Roselake, Kootenai Co.

Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., attended from Blackfoot.
Missions—Gilmore, Lemhi Co., St. Catharine's; Leadore, Lemhi Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bannister, Lemhi Co.; Gibbonsville, Lemhi Co.; Goldberg, Lemhi Co.; Howe, Lemhi Co.; May, Lemhi Co.

Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, cor. 5th and Oak sts., Rev. James F. Kelly.
Missions—Bonner's Ferry, Boundary Co., St. Ann's; Priest River, Bonner Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Stations—Clark's Forks, Bonner Co.; Hope, Bonner Co.; Leonia, Bonner Co.; Newport, Bonner Co.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, cor. Logan and Oregon sts., Rev. N. F. Wirtzberger.
Missions—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'; Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's; Richfield, Lincoln Co., St. James.
Stations—Broadford, Blaine Co.; Bullion, Blaine Co.; Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.

Slickpoo, Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Cataldo, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lajoie, S.J.
Missions—Lapwai, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart; Culdesac, Nez Percé Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Thorncreek, Latah Co., (*Moscow, P.O.,R.R. 1*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. A. Mattes.
Missions—Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary; Kendrick, Latah Co., Sacred Heart.

Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, 462 2nd ave., E., Rev. N. P. Hahn.
Mission—Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.; Hansen, Twin Falls Co.; Hollister, Twin Falls Co.; Kimberly, Twin Falls Co.; Milner, Twin Falls Co.; Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.

Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Second and Pine sts., Rev. Thomas J. Purcell. Res., 206 Pine st.
Stations—Osborn, Shoshone Co.; Nine Mile, Shoshone Co.

Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Second and Liberty sts., Rev. L. C. Godschalx.
Mission—Cambridge, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations—Council, Adams Co.; Cuprum, Adams Co.; Indian Valley, Adams Co.; Midrak, Washington Co.; Mineral, Washington Co.; New Meadows, Adams Co.; Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Rev. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx, Desmet, Idaho, Sisters Hospital; Revs. J. Thomas, J. Beusmans, J. J. Burri, A. Aufmkolk, A. Corluy, R. J. Malloy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Michael's Priory and Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Prior and Procurator; Rev. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B., Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Rev. Martin Stolberg, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., (Ferdinand); Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B., (Keuterville). Lay Brothers, 4; Oblate, 1; Candidate, 1.

DESMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Sacred Heart Industrial School for Boys.* Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 32.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Fourth and Jefferson sts.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Francis Clare. Pupils, 160.

St. Joseph's School for Boys, Eighth and Fort sts.—Under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 65.

St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, Supr. Patients, 1800; Nurses, 25.

COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Ninth and Coeur d'Alene sts.—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Boys, 81; Girls, 120.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—74 Sisters of St. Benedict; 1 Novice; 6 Postulants. Mother Hildegard, O.S B., Prov. Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Spir. Dir.

St. Joseph's School.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 87; Girls, 95.

DESMET. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pachomius, Supr. Pupils, 38. *Hospital Annex.* Patients, 78.

FERDINAND. *St. Maurus School.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eugenie, Supr. Boys, 33; Girls, 18.

GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Boys, 36; Girls, 30.

GREENCREEK. *Sacred Heart School.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 57.

LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 415 6th st.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Angelica, Supr. Patients, 445.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 415 6th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 9.

Sacred Heart Novitiate and Kindergarten. Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Novices; 2 Postulants. Pupils: Boys, 9; Girls, 6.

St. Stanislaus School, Fourth ave. and Sixth st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 56; Girls, 60.

MOSCOW. *Ursuline Convent of Our Lady*, cor. Howard and D sts.—3 Ursuline Nuns; 1 Novice; 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Boys, 12; Girls, 60.

NEZ PERCE. *St. Anthony's Parochial School.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Boys, 22; Girls, 21.

POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School*, 421 Hayes st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Octavia, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.

St. Anthony's Hospital—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ignatius, Supr.

SLICKPOO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—For Indians and Whites. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Angelica, Supr. Boys, 31; Girls, 53. Indian Boys, 23; Indian Girls, 32.

WALLACE. *Providence Hospital*, Canyon ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Patients, 1200.

School of Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Bank and King sts.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Telesphore, Supr. Boys, 14; Girls, 23.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Desmet; Lewiston; Slickpoo.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Nampa.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood: Ferdinand; Keuterville.

Oblate Father (Province of Canada)—Kootenai.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Coeur d'Alene.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	34	Academies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Parochial Schools	9
Total	53	Kindergarten	1
Churches with Resident Priests	32	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 435
Missions with Churches	61	Industrial School	1
Total Churches	93	Inmates	32
Brothers (including novices and postulants)	9	Hospitals	5
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Marriages	236
Stations	111	Baptisms	811
Chapels	17	Converts	135
		Deaths	209

Catholic Population, about 16 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Brooklyn; ordained May 19, 1878; consecrated April 25, 1892.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. **John Loughlin**, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. **George Kaupert**, LL.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. **Joseph McNamee**.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Msgr. **James J. Coan**. Chancery Office: *101 Greene ave.*, open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. **John J. Oppel**.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 2453 Ralph st.*

Secretary—Rev. **Francis H. Driscoll**, S.T.L. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. **George Kaupert**, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. **Joseph McNamee**, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. **Thomas Taaffe**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. **Edward W. McCarty**, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. **John T. Woods**, V.F., Very Rev. Msgr. **Michael G. Flannery**, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. Msgr. **John P. Hoffmann**, Very Rev. Msgr. **Michael G. Flannery**, LL.D., Very Rev. **Herbert F. Farrell**, V.F., Very Rev. **James J. Corrigan**, D.D., V.F., Revs. **Peter Donohoe**, **Michael A. Fitzgerald**, **John L. Belford**, D.D., **Thomas J. O'Brien**.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. **James J. Corrigan**, D.D., V.F., and the Rev. **Andrew Klarmann**.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. **William J. Maguire**, LL.D.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. **Joseph V. S. McClancy**. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. **James S. Duffy**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. **John T. Woods**, Very Rev. Msgr. **John P. Hoffmann**, Very Rev. Msgr. **William T. McGuirl**, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. **Francis J. O'Hara**, Rev. **Peter Donohoe**.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. **Eugene J. Donnelly**, V.F., LL.D.; Very Rev. **Herbert F. Farrell**; Very Rev. **Lawrence Fuchs**; Very Rev. **Ignatius Zeller**; Very Rev. **James J. Cronin**.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. **George Kaupert**, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. **Thomas Taaffe**, Very Rev. Msgr. **John P. Hoffmann**, Very Rev. Msgr. **Michael G. Flannery**, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. **William T. McGuirl**, LL.D., Revs. **William J. Maguire**, LL D., **Peter Donohoe**, **John L. Belford**, D.D.

Kings County School Board—Very Rev. Msgr. **David J. Hickey**, LL.D., Revs. **James F. Mealia**, **James J. Flood**, **James J. McAteer**, **Edward A. Duffy**, **John W. Hauptmann**, **Maurice P. Fitzgerald**, **Daniel F. Cherry**, **Joseph P. McGinley**, **Francis X. Ludeke**, **Frederick M. Schneider**, **Peter Henn**, **James H. Lynch**, **John M. Kiely**, **Martin Lang**, **Boleslaus Puchalski**, **John J. O'Neill**, **Daniel McCarthy**, **Joseph R. Agrella**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. **Alphonse Arcese**.

Queens County School Board—Revs. **Thomas J. O'Brien**, **Patrick J. Cherry**, **James J. Higgins**, D.D., **Adalbert Nawrocki**, D.D., **Emil F. Strenski**.

Nassau County School Board—Very Rev. **Ignatius Zeller**, V.F., Very Rev. **Lawrence Fuchs**, V.F., and Revs. **Bernard O'Reilly**, **William F. McGinnis**, D.D.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. **Peter Schwarz**, **John B. Lyle**, **Martin Fitzpatrick**, **Thomas W. Connolly**, **Alexander Cizmowski**.

Commission for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. Msgr. **James J. Coan**, Revs. **Martin J. Biggane**, **John J. Oppel**, **Joseph R. Agrella**, **William Manka**, **Joseph V. S. McClancy**, **Herman J. Pfeiffer**, D.D., **Thomas E. Molloy**, S.T.D., **Joseph W. Sweeney**.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. **James S. Duffy**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. **John T. Woods**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. **Edward J. McGolrick**, Very Rev. Msgr. **William T. McGuirl**, LL.D.

Diocesan Commission on Catholic Interests—Rt. Rev. Msgr. **J. T. Woods**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. **E. J. McGolrick**, Very Rev. Msgr. **F. J. O'Hara**, Rev. **John B. C. York**, Rev. **George A. Metzger**, Rev. **Bernard O'Reilly**, Rev. **Patrick Cherry**.

Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities— Very Rev. Msgr. **Francis J. O'Hara**, *Diocesan Superior*; Revs. **James J. Higgins**, D.D., **George A. Metzger**, **John B. Gorman**, **Locksley A. Appo**.

Catholic Charities Aid Association of Brooklyn.—Rt. Rev. **C. E. McDonnell**, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. **George Kaupert**, V.G., and seven laymen.

Diocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries—Rev. **Thomas J. Cloke**.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 520 *Linden ave.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. **James S. Duffy**.

Priests' Eucharistic League - Diocesan director: Rev. **Thomas J. O'Brien**.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

T. James' Pro-Cathedral, Jay and Chapel sts., Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D. Res., 367 Clermont ave. Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Revs. John B. Gorman, Matthew L. Quealy and John C. Brennan. Res., Cathedral pl.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (264 Jay st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 560.
16 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 750.

St. Agatha's, Rev. James Smyth, Rev. James McGrath. Res., 713 Forty ninth st.

St. Agnes', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. James S. Duffy, Peter Jessup. Res., 417 Sackett st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (419 Degraw st.). 16 Lay Teachers. Boys, 629; Girls, 720.

All Saints' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Geo. Kaupert, LL.D., V.G., Revs. Christian W. Herchenroder, Anthony J. Reichert, D.D. Res., 115 Throop ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.). Boys, 217; Girls, 263.
Kindergarten—Pupils, 42.

St. Aloysius' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st., Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Augustin, J. August Rath. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P. O.)
School—27 Sisters of St. Dominic (467 Stanhope st.). Boys, 564; Girls, 576.

St. Alphonsus' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave., Rev. George A. Metzger, Rev. Herman J. Pfeifer, D.D. Res., 177 Kent st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java st.). Boys, 69; Girls, 78.

St. Ambrose's, Tompkins and De Kalb aves., Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber, Revs. Charles H. O'Dougherty, Richard J. Hamilton and Ambrose S. Aitken. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (760 DeKalb ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 312; Girls, 348.

St. Ann's, Front and Gold sts., Rev. James J. Higgins, D.D., Rev. Thomas F. Carroll. Res., 251 Front st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.). Girls, 350.

Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Lithuanian and German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts., Rev. Nicodemus J. Petkus and Rev. George A. Lannig. Res., 259 N. 5th st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Boys, 127; Girls, 161.

St. Anthony of Padua, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D., and Revs. James A. Charters, George B. Murphy, William B. Collins, Arthur Heaney. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.

Schools—6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). 16 Lay Teachers. Boys, 947.
12 Sisters of St. Joseph (872 Manhattan ave.). Girls, 830.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Cranberry st., bet. Henry and Hicks sts., Revs. William B. Farrell, John A. Grant, Leo F. Saunders. Res., 64 Middagh st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (61 Middagh st.) and 6 Secular Teachers. Boys, 198; Girls, 259.

St. Athanasius', Sixty-second st., near Bay Parkway, Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly. Res., 2148 Sixty-second st.

St. Augustine's, 6th ave. and Sterling pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ed. W. McCarty, LL.D., Revs. James H. Casey, Joseph Kelly and Joseph Schreiner. Res., 116 Sixth ave.

Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (58 Park place). Boys, 460.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 445; Girls, 460.
High School—Boys, 48; Girls, 66.

St. Barbara's, Bleecker st., near Central ave., Revs. James J. Hanselman, George M. Endres, Ignatius Endres and Francis X. Broschart. Res., 307 Central ave.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (137 Menahan st.). Boys, 445.
16 Sisters of St. Dominic (144 Bleecker st.). Girls, 470.
Kindergarten—Boys, 37; Girls, 29.
High School—Boys, 10; Girls, 13.

St. Benedict's, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Revs. Joseph Traenkle, Joseph A. Goeller, Francis J. Oechsler. Res., 927 Herkimer st.

School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Pupils, 445.

St. Bernard's, Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. James J. Kunz. Res., 651 Hicks st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 Rapelyea st.). Boys, 50; Girls, 80.

St. Blaise (Italian), Kingston ave. and Midwood st., Rev. Vincent A. Di Giovanni. Res., 375 Hawthorne st.

Blessed Sacrament, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Rev. John M. Kiely, Rev. James Dolan, Rev. Joseph O'Brien. Res., 200 Euclid ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.

St. Boniface's (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st., Revs. Martin Lang and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 109 Willoughby st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (107 Willoughby st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 95.

St. Brendan's, Avenue O. and East 12th st., Rev. Timothy A. Hickey, Rev. Joseph A. Devane, Rev. John Sheerin. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 400.

St. Brigid's, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rev. John B. C. York, Rev. Anthony F. Manno, Rev. Francis Waters, Rev. Bernard Reilly. Res., 409 Linden st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 600; Girls, 660.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Gervase Kubec. Res., 392 Adelphi st.

St. Catherine of Alexandria, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st., Revs. John J. O'Neill, Denis A. Maloney and Albert A. Bradford. Res., 1119 Forty-first st.

School—8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary (4020 Fort Hamilton Parkway). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 240; Girls, 260.

St. Catherine of Genoa, Albany ave., between Church and Linden aves., Rev. Thomas J. Cloke, Rev. Alfred A. Loewe. Res., 520 Linden ave.

St. Cecilia's, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. McGolrick, Rev. Vincent P. Delany, Rev. James F. Irwin, Rev. Leopold A. Arcese. Res., 84 Herbert st.

School—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (22 North Henry st.). Boys, 1170.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph (21 Monitor st.). 24 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1185.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Sydney pl. and Livingston st., Rev. James E. Bobier, Rev. Nicholas W. Keating, Rev. Joseph F. Brophy. Res., 21 Sydney pl.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200.
4 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 250.

St. Columbkille (Chapel), 140-146 Dupont st., Rev. Theodore J. King, Rev. Alexander A. Vorback. Res., 146 Dupont st.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), 123 Eagle st., Rev. Emil F. Strenski, rector, Rev. Mieczylaus Mrozinski.

St. Edward's, St. Edward st. and Leo pl., Revs. James F. Mealia, Sylvester J. Tobin and John B. Dockery. Res., 108 St. Edward st.

Epiphany, South 9th st., near Bedford ave., Revs. Edward A. Duffy, Matthew A. Flanagan and Francis A. Cleary. Res., 96 South 9th st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (98 South Ninth st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 250.

St. Finbarr's, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Rev. William A. Gardiner, Rev. William F. Kiely. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.

Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Central ave. and Covert st., Revs. Bernard F. Kurz and Henry Hofmann.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (142 Covert st.). Boys, 30; Girls, 35.

St. Frances de Chantal, 57th st. and 13th ave., Rev. John P. Rohleder, S.P.M., supr.; Rev. James Hanlon, S.P.M., Rev. Michael H. Malloy, S.P.M. Res., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1274 Fifty-seventh st.). Boys, 14[illegible]; Girls, 150.

St. Francis of Assisi, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Ludeke, Rev. George Killeen, Rev. William Dillon. Res., 319 Maple st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

St. Francis Xavier's, Carroll st. and 6th ave. Very Rev. Msgr. David J. Hickey, LL.D., Rev. James J. Kennedy, Rev. James T. Kelty, Rev. Joseph L. Williams. Res., 225 Sixth ave.

School—4 Franciscan Brothers, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 347; Girls, 353.

St. Gabriel's, New Lots rd. and Linwood st., Revs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, Joseph V. S. McClancy, Thomas Mortell. Res., 749 Linwood st.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Front st., near Gold st., Rev. Anthony P. Kodis. Res., 207 York st.

St. Gregory, St. John's pl. and Brooklyn ave., Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald, Bernard J. Quinn, William J. McLaughlin. Res., 1006 Sterling pl.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (194 Brooklyn ave.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 179; Girls, 187.

Guardian Angel, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John J. Cullen. Res., 2978 Ocean Parkway.

Holy Cross, Church ave. and Prospect st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Woods, V.F., Rev. Francis J. Coppinger, Rev. Owen J. Smith, Rev. Patrick Leahy, Rev. Joseph Slomski. Res., 2530 Church ave.

School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (14 Prospect st.) and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 560; Girls, 620.

Holy Family, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. John S. Gresser, Rev. Francis X. Debold. Res., 205 Fourteenth st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 499; Girls, 540.

Holy Family, Rockaway ave. and 98th st., Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves.

Holy Family (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st., Rev. Kazimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., Rev. Anthony Zakovic, O.F.M. Res., 21 Nassau ave.

Holy Innocents, Beverly road and 17th st., Rev. William J. Costello, Rev. Edward F. Costello, Rev. Raymond Costello. Res., 1718 Beverly road.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, ——.

Holy Name, 9th and Prospect aves., Very Rev. Msgr. Thos. S. O'Reilly, Rev. Thomas J. O'Donnell, Rev. Philip A. Brady, Rev. Eugene Finn. Res., 245 Prospect Park, West.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (243 Prospect Park, West) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 650; Girls, 350.

Holy Rosary, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid aves., Very Rev. Msgr. James McEnroe, Rev. James F. D. Dorney, Rev. William J. Mortell. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

Holy Trinity (German), Montrose ave., bet. Graham ave. and Ewen st., Revs. Frederick M. Schneider, Henry A. Zimmer, Philip E. Scharfenberger and Peter Bernard. Res., 138 Montrose ave.

Schools—7 Brothers of Mary (153 Johnson ave.). Boys, 290.
9 Sisters of St. Dominic (153 Graham ave.). Girls, 309.
Kindergarten—Boys, 52; Girls, 46.

St. Ignatius, Rogers ave. and Carroll st., Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Rev. John B. Kelleher, S.J. Res., 1125 Carroll st.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, Peter P. Connolly and John Ross. Res., 72 Maujer street.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 288; Girls, 335.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave., Revs. Matthew J. Tierney, James E. Rock and Jeremiah J. King. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Fort Hamilton Parkway and East 2nd st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 195; Girls, 230.

St. Jerome's, Newkirk and Nostrand aves., Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Rev. John J. Brennan, Rev. John O'Doherty. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 66; Girls, 100.

St. John The Baptist, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves., Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., rector; Rev. William McCormick, C.M., Rev. J. F. Kennedy, C.M., Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., Rev. William J. Kreis, C.M., Rev. Eugene F. Snyder, C.M.; Rev. James F. Farrell, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (80 Lewis ave.) and 11 Seculars. Boys, 515; Girls, 540.

St. John Cantius (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Revs. Theodore Regulski and Joseph Schreiber. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (489 New Jersey ave.). Boys, 120; Girls, 130.

St. John Evangelist, 21st st., near 5th ave., Rev. Thomas S. Duhigg, Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, Rev. William S. Ratigan, Rev. Patrick J. Manton. Res., 250 Twenty-first st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 450.
13 Sisters of St. Joseph (22nd st., bet. 5th and 6th aves.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 570.

St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Very Rev. Msgr. William T. McGuirl, LL.D.; Rev. Chas. A. Craig, Rev. Joseph W. Sweeney, Rev. Francis J. Healy. Res., 856 Pacific st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450.
24 Sisters of St. Joseph (834 Pacific st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 520.

St. Leonard of Port Maurice (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st., Revs. George D. Sander, Henry Kunig and George Goehringer. Res., 199 Jefferson st.

School—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1190.

St. Louis' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave., Rev. William T. Conklin, Rev. Charles A. Rohr. Res., 36 Ellery st.

St. Lucy (Italian), Kent ave., near Park ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfonso Arcese, Rev. Anthony De Liberty, Rev. Arsenio Caprio, D.D. Res., 802 Kent ave.

St. Malachy's, Van Sicklen near Atlantic ave., Rev. Daniel F. Cherry, Rev. Edward C. McManus. Res., 129 Van Sicklen ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Atlantic and Van Sicklen aves.). Boys, 195; Girls, 205.

St. Mark's, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay rd. Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy. Res., 2554 E. 14th st.

St. Martin of Tours, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave, Revs. James H. Lynch, William L. Fischer, Joseph P. Herbert and John T. Burke. Res., 1288 Hancock st.

St. Mary Mother of Jesus, 85th st. and 23d ave.. Rev. Henry F. Murray, Rev. James L. Langan, Rev. John J. Finn. Res., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 127; Girls, 125.

St. Mary of the Angels (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling, Rev. Sylvester Remeika. Res., 213 South 4th st.

St. Mary the Virgin (Syrian, Greek Melchite). Rev. Paul Sanky. Res., 401 Henry st.; Rev. Nicholas Araktingi. Res., 118 Pacific st.

St. Mary Star of The Sea, Court and Luqueer sts., Very Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D., V.F.; Rev. Joseph C. Curren, Rev. Patrick J. Ford, Rev. James Delaney. Res., 467 Court st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 680.
6 Sisters of Charity (193 Luqueer st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Girls, 700.

St. Matthew's, Utica ave. and Lincoln pl., Revs. Francis J. McMurray, James E. Sullivan, Cornelius Duffy, William Buckley. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Utica ave.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 308; Girls, 304.

St. Matthias, Elm ave., bet. Onderdonk and Woodward, Revs. Nicholas M. Wagner, John G. Seyfried and John M. Mulz. Res., 1861 Catalpa ave. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P. O.)

School—18 Sisters of Notre Dame (1871 Catalpa ave.). Boys, 388; Girls, 358.

St. Michael's, 4th ave. and 42d st., Rev. Patrick J. Cherry, Rev. Patrick Barry, Rev. Patrick J. Cunnane, Rev. John MacTigue. Res., 352 Forty-second st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (4222 Fourth ave.) and 8 Seculars. Boys, 550; Girls, 650.

St. Michael's Church and Monastery (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Calasanz Grimm, O.M.Cap., Rev. Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap., Rev. Titus Tettenborn, O.M.Cap., and 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.). Boys, 314.
14 Sisters of St. Dominic (235 Jerome st.). Girls, 376.
Kindergarten—Pupils, 37.
High School—Boys, 20; Girls, 30.

St. Michael Archangel (Italian), Concord st., Rev. Joseph R. Agrella. Res., 230 Concord st.

Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, Classon ave. and Madison st., Rev. John L. Belford, D.D., Rev. Thomas K. Fenarty, Rev. John M. Hilpert. Res., 20 Madison st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Madison st.), 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 235; Girls, 260.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John P. Hoffmann, Rev. John G. Matheis, Rev. Augustine A. Wetzel. Res., 26 Olive st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Boys, 240; Girls, 337.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Revs. Matthew J. Flynn, Charles Reilly and Joseph Reilly. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st.

OUR LADY OF CHARITY (Italian), Dean st. and Schenectady ave., Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1665 Dean st.

OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave., Rev. Alexius Jarka, Rev. Joseph E. Cizmowski. Res., 184 Metropolitan ave.

School—9 Felician Sisters (175 Metropolitan ave.). Boys, 320; Girls, 377.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), 24th st., near 4th ave., Revs. Boleslaus Puchalski and Ignatius Zbawiony. Res., 183 Twenty-fifth st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (179 25th st.). Pupils, 295.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves., Rev. Peter Donohoe, Rev. James J. McConnell, Rev. Patrick F. Feeley, Rev. Maurice Browne. Res., 915 Putnam ave.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 605. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 610.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 73rd st. and 15th ave., Revs. John McEnroe, William D. Cleary and John Saunders. Res., 7201 Fifteenth ave.

OUR LADY OF LEBANON (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon, Right Rev. Msgr. Kairullah Stephen. Res., 295 Hicks st.

School—Boys, 35; Girls, 60.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts., Rev. Vincent Sorrentino, Rev. Carmelo A. Russo. Res., 124 Sackman st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Very Rev. William J. McAdam, S.P.M., rector; Rev. Patrick J. O'Loughlin, S.P.M., Rev. William C. Marchant, S.P.M., Rev. Patrick H. Keleher, S.P.M. Res., 11 De Sales pl.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (34 Aberdeen st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 200; Girls, 300.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Schermerhorn st., between Bond and Nevins sts., Rev. James J. McAteer, Rev. Edward J. Matthews, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.

Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Seculars. Girls, 305.

OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL, 2453 Ralph st., Rev. John J. Oppel, rector. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P. O.)

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave., Revs. Peter Saponara and James Ruvolo. Res., 304 North 8th st.

OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th aves. Rev. Valerian Pianigiani, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Christoforo Burzi, O.F.M., Rev. Louis Capocchia, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.

School—7 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (635 Carroll st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 235; Girls, 265.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st., Provincial House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.SS.R. (Provincial); Rev. James Barron, C.SS.R. (Rector); Rev. Louis Smith, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward M. Weigel, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael J. Sheehan, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph W. Daily, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles A. Nolen, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles J. Becker, C.SS.R., Rev. John O'Leary, C.SS.R., Rev. Ferdinand Lutz, C.SS.R., Rev. Alfred Jones, C.SS.R., Rev. John J. Healey, C.SS.R., Rev. Patrick McGowan, C.SS.R., Rev. George A. Conway, C.SS.R., Rev. Patrick J. Downey, C.SS.R., Rev. August Smith, C.SS.R., Rev. James Gunn, C.SS.R. Res., 526 Fifty-ninth st.

School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Fifty-ninth st.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 830; Girls, 900.

OUR LADY OF PILAR (Spanish), Rev. A. Canas, C.M. Res., 264 Cumberland st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEII, Seigel st. between Bushwick ave. and White st., Rev. Ottavio Silvestri, Rev. Leonardo Russo, Rev. Giuseppe Prosperi. Res., 225 Seigel st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 185; Girls, 220.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves., Rev. John I. Whelan, Ph.D. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.

OUR LADY OF REFUGE, Ocean and Foster aves., Rev. Robert O'Donovan, Rev. Peter Keleher. Res., 708 Kenmore pl.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave., Rev. Walter A. Kerwin, Rev. Thomas Sala. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

School—Sisters of ——. Boys, —; Girls, —.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison pl., Rev. Herman J. Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Harrison pl. and Morgan ave.). Boys, 90; Girls, 90.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts., Rev. James J. Woods, Rev. John J. Moran, Rev. Joseph McCormack. Res., 583 Throop ave.

St. Patrick's, Kent and Willoughby aves., Right Rev. Msgr. Thos. Taaffe; Revs. George Tyson, Francis T. Scullin, James R. Gray and John Feeley. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 810.
11 Sisters of Mercy (275 Willoughby ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 849.

St. Patrick's, 4th ave. and 95th st., Rev. Michael P. Heffernan, Rev. James J. Reilly. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4th ave. and 95th st.). Boys, 278; Girls, 127.

St. Paul's, Court and Congress sts., Very Rev. Msgr. Michael G. Flannery, LL.D., Rev. Francis Flanagan, Rev. Thomas A. Sharkey, Rev. John Jurney. Res., 223 Congress st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 380.
4 Sisters of Charity (110 Congress st.) and 7 assistants. Girls, 402.

St. Peter's, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Edward J. Donovan and Stephen Cottone. Res., 117 Warren st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 455.
4 Sisters of Charity (Clinton and Congress sts.). Girls, 525.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2nd and S. 3rd sts., Revs. Charles F. Vitta, Timothy J. Kelleher, Ambrose P. Dunnigan. Res., 71 South 3rd st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 South 3rd st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 189; Girls, 232.

Queen of All Saints, Lafayette ave., cor. Vanderbilt ave., Very Rev. Msgr. James J. Coan, Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D., Rev. Richard Kennedy. Res., 300 Vanderbilt ave.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (380 Clermont ave.). Boys, 172.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph (292 Washington ave.). Girls, 145.

St. Rita's, Essex st., near Atlantic ave., Revs. Marco T. Simonetti and Pasquale Roberto. Res., 259 Essex st.

St. Roch's (Italian) 27th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 216 Twenty-seventh st.

St. Rosalia's (Italian), 62nd st. and 14th ave., Rev. Locksley A. Appo, Rev. Charles H. Sennett, Rev. Joseph Della Pietra. Res., 1359 Sixty-third st.

St. Rose of Lima's, Lawrence ave., near 1st st., Rev. James McAleese, Rev. Leo Ennis, Rev. Francis R. Ryan. Res., 269 Parkville ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 Parkville ave.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 350.

Sacred Heart, Clermont ave., near Park ave., Rev. Thomas J. Leonard, Rev. John J. Dwyer, Rev. James Sullivan. Res., 41 Adelphi st.

Schools—7 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 463.
7 Sisters of Mercy (39 Adelphi st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 415.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts., Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., superior-provincial; Rev. Max Haarpaintner, P.S.M., Rev. P. Schroeder, P.S.M., Rev. Joseph Gleisner, P.S.M., Rev. August Brauckman, P.S.M., Rev. Raphael Ressa, Rev. Francis Molino, Rev. Philip Faccenna. Res., 500 Hicks street.

Schools—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 240; Girls, 260.
15 Lay Teachers (495 Hicks st.). Boys, 425; Girls, 287.

Chapel—President and Van Brunt sts.

Sacred Heart (*Barren Island*), attended from St. John Cantius, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Saviour's, 8th ave. and 6th st. Revs. James J. Flood, Ulick O'S. Buckley and James A. McKenna. Res., 611 Eighth ave.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (590 6th st.). Boys, 250; Girls, 255.

SS. Simon and Jude's, Van Sicklen st. and Ave. T., Rev. John J. McCarron. Res., Gravesend, Brooklyn.

St. Stanislaus' (Scandinavian), 14th st., between 6th and 7th aves., Rev. Frederick Lund, Rev. Hubert E. Brady. Res., 289 Fifteenth st.

St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st., Rev. Leo Wysiecki, Rev. Edward F. Glamkowski. Res., 607 Humboldt st.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.). Boys, 320; Girls, 300.

St. Stephen's, Summit and Hicks sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John G. FitzGerald, Rev. Patrick E. Hart, Rev. John Cross. Res., 108 Carroll st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 285.
4 Sisters of Charity (135 Summit st.) and 4 assistants. Girls, 310.

St. Teresa's, Classon ave. and Sterling place, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. McNamee, V.G., Rev. John Stack, Rev. Sylvester J. Higgins, Rev. Aloysius H. Gillick, Rev. John Cass, Rev. Patrick J. Kinsella, D.D. Res., 563 Sterling pl.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Sterling pl.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 592; Girls, 65[illegible].

Mission—For the Italians, Grand ave. and Prospect pl.

St. Thomas Aquinas', 4th ave. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohoe, LL.D., Thomas E. Crawford, John F. O'Kane. Res., 249 Ninth st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (260 9th st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 197; Girls, 211.

St. Thomas Aquinas', Flatbush and Flatland aves., Rev. Edward W. Dullea. Res., 2000 Flatbush ave.

Transfiguration, Marcy ave. and Hooper st., Rev. William J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. John F. Bohag, Rev. John J. Reddy. Res., 263 Marcy ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, ——.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves., Rev. James F. Flynn, P.R., Rev. John J. Flynn, Rev. Joseph A. Murphy. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 610. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 613.
VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Richards and Verona sts., Revs. William L. Long, Thomas Casey and William G. Dowd. Res., 98 Richards st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 Visitation pl.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 461; Girls, 512.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Arverne, Queens Co., Summer Mission attended from Rockaway Beach.
Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip T. Brady, Rev. Allan T. Pendleton.
Station—Fort Totten (military post), Queens Co.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. B. Malinowski.
Belle Harbor, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James F. Foran. Res., Washington and Montauk aves.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 55.
Broad Channel, Queens Co., St. Virgilius, attended from Rockaway Beach.
College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack, George M. Bittermann, Henry M. Hald.
Schools—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and High sts.). Boys, 250; Girls, 350.
St. Agnes High School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 42.
Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. William K. Dwyer, Rev. Edward Higgins, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, Rev. Daniel Dwyer.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 412; Girls, 432.
St. Leo's, Rev. George J. Caruana, Rev. James J. Flannery.
Douglaston, Queens Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. John J. Clarke.
Edgemere, Queens Co., St. Gertrude's, Summer Mission attended from Far Rockaway.
Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Martin Rakowski, O.M.C., asst. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 104; Girls, 110.
St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Francis J. Uleau.
Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F., Rev. James F. Rogers, D.D.
School—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Broadway and Clark st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 207.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 194.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., LL.D.; Rev. John D. Wynne, Rev. Arthur P. Leonard.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.
St. Andrew of Avellino, Rev. Edward F. McGoldrick. Res., Broadway.
St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Flushing ave. and Union Turnpike, Rev. John F. Kennedy, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Victor C. Yannes, O.S.A., asst.
Forest Hills, Queens Co., Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. Joseph R. McLaughlin, rector.
Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack, Rev. George M. Dorman. Res., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.). Boys, 166; Girls, 17.
Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Edward Harley.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Richard A. Schenck and Stephen J. Brown. Res., 42 Washington st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (Convent ave.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 205; Girls, 198.
Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Flushing and Shelton aves., Revs. John M. Scheffel and Benedict Himmelreicher. Res., 78 Flushing ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 119; Girls, 101.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway road, Rev. Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz, Rev. John Jurasko, D.D.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 200; Girls, 210.
St. Pius V. (Italian), Rev. Mario Legnani, D.D. Res., 38 Wyckoff st.
Little Neck, Queens Co., attended from Douglaston.
Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Dunne, Rev. Caspar Saladino, Rev. Thomas E. Power. Res., 118 Fifth st.
School—10 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (120 3rd st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 500; Girls, 550.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles F. Gibney, Rev. John B. Delea, Rev. A. Raphael Cioffi. Res., 31 Newtown ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (58 Flushing ave.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 290; Girls, 303.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Peter Henn, Rev. Joseph Schaeffner. Res., 515 Grand ave.
School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand and 13th aves.). Boys, 378; Girls, 394.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. McGinley, Rev. Simon Donovan. Res., 123 Academy street.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (190 Crescent st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.
St. Rita's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Kent, Rev. Edward Kehoe. Res., 466 Boulevard.
St. Raphael's, Rev. Edward A. Holley, Rev. Hugh Lynch. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave.

Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.
Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. A. M. Milukas. Res., 94 Hull ave.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 142; Girls, 164.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Gopp, Rev. Francis X. Renner, D.D. Res., 54 Pullis ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Pullis ave.). Boys, 71; Girls, 72.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Rev. William T. Kerwin, Rev. Robert Barrett. Res., 932 Church st., Richmond Hill.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (924 Church st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 244; Girls, 222.
Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P. O.*), St. Mary Gate of Heaven, Rev. John Genders, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. John H. J. Roex, S.M.M., Rev. Gerald Goulette, S.M.M., assts.; Revs. Peter Vaqué, S.M.M., John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., John B. Garbottini, S.M.M., Mathias Rouschop, S.M.M., missionaries. Res., 4312 Jerome ave.
School—12 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 150; Girls, 180.
Mission—Ramblerville, Queens Co.
Queens, Queens Co., SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Nummey, Rev. John J. McEnearney. Res., 404 Chestnut st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Greenwood and Brandon aves.). Boys, 75; Girls, 65.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James J. Bennett. Res., 49 S. Fairview ave.
St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph P. Brady. Res., 273 Boulevard.
South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P. O.*), St. Clement Pope, Rev. Anthony E. Bourke. Res., Baldwin ave.
Springfield Gardens, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. John Tinney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 75; Girls, 30.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 138 S. 11th ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (128 S. 11th st.). Boys, 84; Girls, 102.
Winfield, Queens Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Help of Christians, Revs. John F. Naab, Wenceslaus W. Kroupa. Res., 25 Ramsey st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Monroe and Ramsey sts.). Boys, 220; Girls, 240.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gustave E. Baer. Res., Atlantic ave. and Digby st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Digby st.). Boys, 128; Girls, 111.
St. Thomas Apostle, Benedict ave. and Furman st., Rev. Andrew Klarmann, Rev. George D. Sherman, Rev. Peter W. Fox. Res., cor. Syosset and 88th sts.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (460 87th st.). Boys, 231; Girls, 241.
Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbottini, S.M.M., of Ozone Park.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, Rev. Terence C. Sharkey. Res., 8 Fourth st.

◆

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

LONG ISLAND.

Amagansett, Suffolk Co., attended from East Hampton.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph F. Conway.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Lyle.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 20; Girls, 20.
Baldwin, Nassau Co., St. Christopher, Rev. John A. McGoldrick.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. McKenna.
Bayville, Nassau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Oyster Bay.
Bellmore, Nassau Co., St. Barnabas Apostle, Rev. John J. Galvin.
Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Martin J. Biggane.
Bluepoint, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas F. Murray,
Bridgehampton, Suffolk Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, attended from Southampton.
Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. Henry C. Jordan, Rev. David O'Donovan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 90; Girls, 100.
Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Donlan.
Centerport, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Patrick J. Rogers and Rev. Clarence E. Murphy.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John R. McCoy.
Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Alexander Cizmowski.
East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. John F. Geary.
East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly, Rev. Cyril Zenisek, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 88; Girls, 89.
East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.
Eaton's Neck, attended from Northport.

Elmont (*R. F. D. 2*), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Very Rev. Ignatius Zeller, V.F., Rev. Bernard Rankin.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont Road). Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Haldmeier, O.S.B.
Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Francis J. Dillon.
Floral Park, Nassau Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Francis Wilamowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 120.
Franklin Square, Nassau Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Conrad B. Lutz.
Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward A. Holran.
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, Thomas Scanlan.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 251; Girls, 255.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki.
Good Ground, Suffolk Co., St. Rosalie's, Rev. George L. Gardiner.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John J. Molloy.
Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Francis P. Connelly.
Hagerman, Suffolk Co., attended from Bellport.
Hauppague, Suffolk Co., attended from St. James.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Robert E. Boyle, Rev. Joseph A. Smith. Res., 104 Greenwich st.
Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Farrell.
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., Rev. Peter Schutz.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; Girls, 139.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. F. Robinson, Rev. W. E. Enright, D.D.
Huntington Station, Suffolk Co., St. Hugh's, Rev. Francis X. Wunsch.
Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. John J. Mahon (*Lawrence P. O.*).
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John I. J. Smith, Rev. James M. Heneghan.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Tobias Farrenkopf.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; Girls, 41.
Long Beach, Nassau Co., St Mary of the Isle, Rev. Edward P. Hoar.
Lynbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Denis R. Carroll.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.
Manorville, Suffolk Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry A. Spengler.
Medford, Suffolk Co., St. Sylvester, attended from Ronkonkoma.
Middle Island, Suffolk Co., attended from Manorville.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. James M. Burke.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 39; Girls, 111.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. James Kehoe, Rev. Henry A. Fitzgerald, Rev. William J. Dunphy, Rev. John H. King.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Charles J. Canivan.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. James J. Cronin, V.F.; Rev. James A. McMahon.
Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Church of the Infant Jesus, Fathers of Company of Mary, Rev. Andrew Somers, S.M.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Offermans, S.M.M., Rev. Hubertus Weerts, S.M.M.
School—22 Daughters of Wisdom.
Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Joseph A. Carroll, Rev. Christopher T. Molloy.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Curran.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Charles Schimmel.
Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealy.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 68; Girls, 82.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick J. Hentz.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter L. Rickard.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Boys, 34; Girls, 36.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Martin A. Fitzpatrick.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface Martyr, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.
Seaford, Nassau Co., St. William, attended from Bellmore.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jefferson.
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., (*P. O. Shelter Island Heights*), Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Isidore L. Smith, C.P.
Shoreham, Suffolk Co., Summer Mission attended from Manorville.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. John F. Cherry.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. McGrath.
St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. William J. Duhigg.
Uniondale (*Mail via Hempstead*), Nassau Co., St. Martha's, Rev. William Manka.
Valley Stream, Nassau Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
Wading River, Suffolk Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Manorville.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.
Westhampton Beach, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Patterson.

Official Chaplains: Rev. Edward F. Brophy, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. Ward G. Meehan, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. Edward A. Wallace, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. Henry W. Churchill, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken, K. of C. Chaplain, Camp Upton, Long Island; Very Rev. Msgr. William T. McGuirl, LL.D., Chaplain Police Dept.; Rev. Richard J. Hamilton, Chaplain Fire Department; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Woods, Chaplain Kings Co. Hospital.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, President Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
Missionary to Norwegians: Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut, 522 57th st., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Retired: Rev. John J. Marrin, 181 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. H. J. Zimmer, 147 Shelton ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.; Rev. Adolph L. Swierczynski, 38 Pietro Cavallini, Rome, Italy; Rev. John F. Baxter, 139 Washington ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. John McGowan, 82 South Elliott pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. J. MacKiverkin, Lurgancahone, Rathfriland, Ireland; Rev. Edward F. Hannigan, 51 Putnam ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Absent on leave: Rev. Martin J. Hogan, D D., Rome, Italy, 11 Via Po.
On sick leave: Rev. Martin J. O'Malley.

International Truth Society, 407 Bergen st., Brooklyn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Brooklyn. *Cathedral College of the Immaculate Conception* (*Preparatory Seminary*), Atlantic and Washington aves.—For boys studying for the priesthood. Rev. James J. Higgins, D D., (Pres.); Rev. Anthony J. Reichert, D.D., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Mathematics, Greek and Latin); Rev. William D. Buckley, A.M., S.T.B., (Latin, Greek and History); Rev. Patrick J. Barry, B.D., (Greek, English and History); Rev. James T. Kelty, S.T.L., (Latin, English, Christian Doctrine, Italian and Science). Rev. Francis J. Oechsler, A.M., S.T.L., (Christian Doctrine and Latin); Rev Leo F. Saunders, (English and Mathematics); Rev. Henry M. Hald, A.M., (Christian Doctrine, English and Mathematics); Rev. Patrick J. Kinsella, D.D., (Latin, Greek, Italian and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Emil F. Strenski, (Music, Plain Chant and Polish). Lay Professors, 2. Students, 201.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Brooklyn. *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave. and Hart st.—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Charles J. Gorman, C.M., (Dir. of Seminarians, Prof. of Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. John F. Maye, C.M., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Thomas A. Gorman, C.M., (Prof. of Church History and English); Rev. Edward F. Doherty, C.M., D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Scriptural Exegesis); Rev. William E. Carter, C.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Hermeneutics); Rev. Andrew I. Dawson, C M., (Prof. of Science); Rev. Joseph R. Smith, C.M., (Prof. of Philosophy and Patrology). Students, 75.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., (President); Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Pref. of Studies); Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., (Treasurer); Rev. John J. Corcoran, C.M., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. Vincent Dougherty, C.M., (Asst. Pref. of Discipline, Prof. of English); Rev. Victor Connolly, C.M., (Asst. Pref. of Discipline, Prof. of English and History); Rev. John F. Maye, C.M., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. M. Francis O'Neil, C.M., (Prof. of Ethics and Sociology); Rev. John Carmen, C.M., (Prof. of English and Latin); Rev. Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., (Prof. of Biology and Bacteriology); Rev. Thomas Gorman, C.M., (Prof. of English); Rev. James O'Reilly, C.M., (Prof. of Greek); Rev. John F. Long, C M., (Prof. of Latin); Rev. Caspar Hafner, C.M., (Prof. of Greek and Mathematics); Rev. Francis X. Connor, C.M., (Prof. of Latin and French); Rev. Crescentius Herr, C.M., (Prof. of English and Mathematics). Lay Professors, 14.

Commercial Department:—Three Fathers; 2 Lay Professors. Students in College and Commercial Departments, 450.

School of Pedagogy:—J. H. Walsh, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 14. Students, 180.

Conservatory of Music:—T. B. Glasson, (Dir.). Professors, 6. Students, 85.

Brooklyn. *Brooklyn College*, Nostrand ave. and Carroll st. (Legal Title: "The College of St. Francis Xavier.")—Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Pref. of Studies); Rev. Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. Edward P. Duffy, S.J., (Metaphysics and Ethics); Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Joseph G. Causey, S.J., (Logic and General Metaphysics); Rev. John A. Stedler, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore); Rev. Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English in Freshman); Rev. Thomas H. Miley, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Mr. Joseph J. Sullivan, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Mr. William J. McEntee, S.J., (English and History). Lay Teachers, 2. Total Students, 477.

High School, (Legal Title: "Brooklyn Academy.")—Rev. Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., Rev. John J. Cassidy, S.J., Mr. John J. Brown, S.J., Mr. Thomas A. Ward, S.J., Mr. John H. Gampp, S.J., Mr. Joseph S. Knight, S.J., Mr. John F, Shea, S.J. Lay Teachers, 7.

BROOKLYN. *Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi*, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal Title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn."—Brother David, O.S.F., Supr.

St. Francis' College, Butler st., for Day Scholars only. Conducted by the Brothers of St. Francis. Brother David, O.S.F., President; Rev. J. A. Glen, Chaplain. Students, 500.

St. Leonard's Academy, 140 South Fourth st. (Branch of St. Francis College.)—Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., Director. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Mother Mary, Supr. Sisters, 41; Novice, 1; Pupils: Girls, 125.

Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn".)—Sister Mary Regina McLean, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 90; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5; Lay Teachers, 5. Connected with the Convent is a Home for Destitute Children and an Industrial School; Girls, ——.

The Angel Guardian Home for Little Children. 12th ave. and 64th st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Professed Lay Sisters, 6; 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Antonia Sinnott, Supr. 960 Infants and Children.

Convent and Orphan Asylum of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.")—Mother M. Augustine Fleck, Prioress. Sisters, 45. Novices, 21; Postulants, 16; Orphans, 900.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 439 Henry st. (Corporate Title: "Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor.")—Mother Marie Emma, Supr.-Gen. The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic Women of the diocese. Sisters, 18; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Branch Home at 140 4th st., Long Island City.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 745 St. John's pl. (Legal Title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Brooklyn".)—Mother Teresa of Jesus, Prioress. 13 Professed Nuns; 1 Novice; Postulant, 1.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Hamburg ave.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic; 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Placida, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 207.

St. Vincent's Home, Boerum pl. and State st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Clara, Supr. Rev. Patrick F. Kelly, Director.

St. Agnes' Seminary, for Young Ladies, 287 Union st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 7. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 140.

St. Angela's Hall, 292 Washington ave.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. Novice, 1; Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils: Boys, ——; Girls, 150.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 697-701 Carroll st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister Immaculata, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 200.

St. Joseph's Academy, 834 Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 70.

Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st.—A Community of Contemplative Religious. 31 Professed Religious. Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Sister Catherine de Ricci, Supr. Rev. Stephen Bartkowski, Chaplain.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. (260 Ninth st.) Sister Mary Angelita, Supr. Pupils, 48; Boys, 24; Girls, 24.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, Supr. Pupils, 86: Boys, 41; Girls, 45.

St. Joseph's Commercial School, 342-346 Bridge st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, Supr. Girls, 350.

St. Peter's Home for Females Seeking Employment, 395 Hicks st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Febronia, Supr. Accommodation for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Marks aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.") — 49 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Jane Frances, Supr. Boys, 1112. Rev. James F. X. E. Flanagan, Chaplain. Branch houses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 6; Boys, 120. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan Boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves. — Reception House for Orphans and Destitute Children.— 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Boys, 2; Girls, 24.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby ave., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—37 Sisters of Charity. Orphan Girls, 694. Sister Mary Regina, Supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association.")—40 Sisters of St. Dominic; 50 Pupil Nurses. Mother M. Cornelia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 3114.

Hospital of the Holy Family (Legal Title), formerly St. Mary's Female Hospital and Nursery, 151-155 Dean st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Incorporated June, 1909, as a General Hospital. Accommodations for 100 Patients; 14 Sisters of Charity; Sister Mary Ursulina, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 1622.

BROOKLYN.—(Continued).

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn".)—32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Loretto, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 4187. Rev. John A. Ferry, chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 60.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")— Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Augustina, Supr. Girls, 25.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis").—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3115; Average Patients, 350. Sister Siegfrieda, Supr. Rev. W. Crotty, Chaplain.

House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd.")—Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Professed Cloister Sisters, 74; Professed Tourieres, 14; Inmates, 474. Attended from Our Lady of Lourdes Church.

Provincial House for the East of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and DeKalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Mother Celestine, Prov. Professed Sisters, 22; Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Pascaline, Supr. Inmates, 235.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Sister M. Esther, Supr. Sisters, 21; Inmates, 230. Rev. M. J. Lopez, Chaplain.

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—25 Professed Sisters. Novices, 21; Postulants, 24. Mother M. Albertina, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. Peter Schwarz, Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Infirmary for the Aged.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Donata, O.S.D., Supr. Patients, 97.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (James st.). Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Boys, 10; Girls, 12.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph.")—Mother M. Louis, Supr. Professed Sisters, —; Novices, 71; Postulants, 12; Lay Teachers, 2.

St. Joseph's Academy. Boarding School for Young Ladies and Children. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with the Motherhouse). Pupils: Girls, 200.

FARMINGDALE, L. I. *Nazareth Trade School.*—30 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Conklin st.). Mother M. Celestine, O.S.D., Supr. Orphan Boys, 406.

FAR ROCKAWAY, L.I. *Star of the Sea Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 35.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nicetas, Supr. Patients, 50.

FLUSHING, L.I. *St. Joseph's Industrial Home for Girls.*—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Orphans, 306.

FREEPORT, L. I. *Summer Home for Poor Mothers and Sick Children.*—St. Vincent's Society and Sisters from Ozone Park.

HEMPSTEAD, L. I. *Sacred Heart Seminary for Small Boys.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Fulton and High sts.). Sister M. Adrian, Supr. Boys, 50; Girls, 9.

Mercy Hospital.—18 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. (Christian Hook rd.). Sister Mary Louise, Supr. Patients during year, 308.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 87; Girls, 111.

Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Shelton ave. and Ray st.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Catherine Herbert, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 1392. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 24.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Convent* (German), Grand and Thirteenth ave.—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, O.S.D., Supr.

St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and Twelfth st.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 2400. Patients, 175; Beds, 225. Training School for Nurses attached to St. John's Hospital. 36 Nurses. Rev. James F. Higgins, Chaplain.

MELVILLE (*R.F.D. 43, Melville, L. I.*), *St. Rose Industrial School and Orphan Home.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sybillina, Supr. 116 Orphan Girls.

NEW HYDE PARK. *St. Dominic's Home.*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Nepomuc, O.S.D., Supr. Attended from Farmingdale. Girls, 78.

OZONE PARK. *Our Lady of Wisdom Boarding School.*—1219 McCormick ave. 34 Daughters of Wisdom. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 96.

PORT JEFFERSON. *Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children.*—42 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Theresa of the Cross, Supr. Boys, 163; Girls, 157. Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, S.M.M., Chaplain.

QUEENS, L. I. *St. Anne's Novitiate*, for the American Province of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Sister Saint Septime, Supr. Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 37; Postulants, 16. Rev. William H. Condon, C.S.C., Chaplain. Rev. M. J. Hatton (sick).

ROCKAWAY PARK. *St. Malachy's Ocean Home.*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher (Washington st. and Triton ave.). Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. Orphans, 361. Rev. P. J. Tuigg, Chaplain.

SAG HARBOR, L. I. *Sacre Cœur de Vierge Marie Convent and Academy.* Boarding Academy for Girls, East Hampton st.—16 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Sister St. Basile, Supr. Girls, 32.

SYOSSET, L. I. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Philip, Supr. Inmates, 177. Rev. James S. Reilly, Chaplain.

WOODHAVEN. *St. Anthony's Hospital for Consumptives.*—Woodhaven ave. and Fulton st. 34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tobitha, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1758. Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, Boerum place and State st.—For the care and instruction of poor and friendless boys. Average attendance, 250. Rev. Patrick F. Kelly, Director.

Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, 42, 44 and 46 Concord st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph McNamee, V.G., Pres.; Miss K. Fitzsimons, Superintendent.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, 113 Buffalo ave. Miss Mary J. Ryan, Superintendent. Lay Teachers, 7; Girls, 78.

Catholic Guardian Society (Incorporated July 2nd, 1914).—Organized for the supervision and after-care of destitute and delinquent children discharged from Catholic institutions. Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, President; Rev. James J. Higgins, D.D., Executive Secretary and Treasurer. Offices, 4 and 5 Court Square.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo, Fla.)—Farmingdale.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (France).—Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.

Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ignatius Church and Brooklyn College, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Shelter Island, L. I.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Our Lady of Pilar, Brooklyn.

Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, St. Augustine's, St. Cecilia's, Queen of All Saints, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (Italian Province)—Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (Carniola Province)—Holy Family Slovac Church, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy. St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Holy Trinity, St. Barbara's, St. Michael's Schools, Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Far Rockaway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Little Boys in Girls' Academies	380
Diocesan Priests	449	Parishes with Parochial Schools	114
Priests of Religious Orders	102	Pupils	74 241
Total	551	Orphan Asylums	10
Churches with Resident Priests	219	Orphans	4 098
Missions with Churches	15	Infant Asylum	1
Total	234	Infants Cared for	960
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Industrial Schools for Girls	4
Students	75	Girls	447
Preparatory Seminary	1	House of Good Shepherd	1
Students	201	Inmates	474
Colleges for Boys	3	Total Young People under Catholic Care	83 903
Students	1 393		
Academy for Boys	1	Hospitals	9
Pupils	200	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Academies for Young Ladies	12	Inmates during the Year	465
Pupils	1 131	Baptisms { Infants.... —— Adults.... —— } Total...	46 274
Commercial High School	1		
Pupils	350	Converts	1 460
High Schools	4	Marriages	11 202
Pupils	229	Deaths	—

Catholic Population............ 800 400

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

Established April 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. Corporate Title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Bishop of Buffalo; ordained May 31, 1890; consecrated Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, December 6, 1915.—Res., *Buffalo, N.Y., 1035 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. John Timon, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867.—Right Rev. Stephen V. Ryan, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; accepted Apostolic Brief of Promotion to the Archbishopric of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903; died July 10, 1915.—Right Rev. Charles Henry Colton, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903; died May 9, 1915.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D. Res., *Lackawanna, N. Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. Thos. J. Walsh, D.D., LL.D. Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays, Thursdays, Holy Days and Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, V.F., P.A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John D. Biden, LL.D., Rev. Ferdinand Kolb, Rev. John J. Nash, D.D., Rev. Francis Kasprzak.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex, Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis, Rmus P. J. Cannon, V.F., P.A.; Notarius, Rev. C. Schaus.

Curia Episcopalis pro Amotione Administrativa ab Officio et Beneficio Curato—Examinatores: Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, Rev. Francis Sullivan, Rev. A. Bornefeld, Rev. G. Weber. Parochi Consultores: Very Rev. Richard O'Brien, V.F., Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., Rev. Francis Kasprzak, Rev. Joseph Gambino.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator, Rmus P. J. Cannon, V.F., P.A.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. Alexander Pitass, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. Nash, S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. Henry B. Laudenbach.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, V.F., P.A., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., Rev. John J. Nash, D.D., Rev. James Wojcik, Very Rev. B. Ryan, O.F.M., Very Rev. Wm. F. Likly, C.M., Rev. George J. Weber.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. D. Walsh, Rev. C. O'Byrne, Rev. G. Weber, Rev. J. J. Nash, D.D., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, Rev. Thomas Flaczek.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, V.F., P.A., Very Rev. L. Vandepool, V.F., Very Rev. Richard O'Brien, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, V.F., P.A.; Rev. Ferdinand Kolb, Rev. T. A. Donohue, D.D., Rev. M. J. Noonan, Rev. Daniel O'Brien, Rev. Francis Sullivan, Rev. James J. Leddy, Rev. William T. Wilber, Rev. John V. Schaus, Rev. Felix Scullin, Rev. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., Rev. Henry B. Laudenbach.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Pres.; Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS, Vice-Pres.; Rev. JOHN F. RYAN, Treas.; Rev. CHARLES SCHAUS, Sec.; Rev. WILLIAM J. SCHRECK, Director.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. FRANCIS T. KANALEY. Res., *1974 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Apostleship of Prayer - Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Editor, Catholic Union and Times—Rev. LUKE F. SHARKEY.—Office: *Cor. Erie and Franklin sts.* Res., *2253 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Delaware ave. and W. Utica st., Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Revs. William H. Tobin, Leo Toomey, assts. Res., 330 Linwood ave.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Collegiate School (1238 Main st.).

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo, Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Revs. Stanislaus Ogrodowicz, John A. Melinski, assts. Res., 212 Stanislaus st.
School—17 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 1089.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger and Ludington sts., Rev. John Kiefer, Rev. Aloysius J. Link, asst. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School—11 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (115 Ideal st.). Pupils, 472.

ALL SAINTS, Esser and Henrietta aves., Rev. Henry A. Dolan, rector; Rev. Daniel L. McCarthy, asst. Res., 205 Esser ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

ALL SOULS (English and Italian), Germania st., Rev. Charles A. Maxwell, Ph.D., D.D., rector; Rev. F. Trompeter. Res., 253 Germania st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 162.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Joseph G. Kirchmyer, S.J., rector; Revs. Francis J. Marchl, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J., Bernard H. Pohlmann, S.J., Anthony Hoehne, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.
School—38 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1405.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Revs. Patrick Brady, James E. Ferger and John C. Cox, assistants. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 346.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Court and Morgan sts., Rev. A. Strazzoni, C.S.C.B., rector; Rev. Joseph D'Andrea. Res., 160 Court st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo, Rev. Ladislaus S. Hordych, rector; Rev. John W. Klimek, asst. Res., 435 Amherst st.
School—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.). Pupils, 605.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Grider st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Hern, rector; Rev. Eugene B. Regan, Rev. Benjamin F. McGeary, assts. Res., 359 Grider st.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 119.

ST. BERNARD'S, cor. Clinton and Willett sts., Rev. Michael A. Anstett, rector. Res., 363 Willett st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 200.

BLESSED TRINITY (German and English), Leroy ave., Rev. Albert F. Fritton, rector; Rev. Louis A. Kiefer, assistant. Res., 317 Leroy ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand Kolb, M.R.; Rev. Anthony B. Kampshoff, asst. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). Pupils, 381.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, M.R.; Rev. Jos. E. Maguire, Rev. David Coughlin, assts. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 870.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Cable and Beer sts., Rev. Anthony J. Majewski, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Pawlowski, asst. Res., 160 Cable st.
School—16 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (162 Cable st.). Pupils, 911.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. Michael J. Noonan, M.R.; Rev. J. McDonough, Rev. Henry B. Shaw, assts. Res., 418 N. Division st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Pupils, 268.

Corpus Christi (Polish), Clark and Kent sts., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., provincial and rector; Rev. Justin M. Figas, O.M.C., Rev. Ignatius Kusz, O.M.C., Rev. Nicholas Wybraniec, O.M.C. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1200.

St. Elizabeth's of Hungary (Magyar), Grant st., between Amherst st. and Military rd. Rev. Charles Boehm, rector. Res., 986 Grant st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 108.

St. Florian's (Polish), Hertel ave. and Sunnyside st., Rev. Francis Wasik, rector. Res., 528 Hertel ave.

St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), 137 North Odgen st., bet. William and Lovejoy sts., Rev. John Tommei, rector.

School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 228.

St. Francis de Sales', Humboldt Parkway and Northland ave., Rev. J. C. Carr, rector; Rev. John Kelly, assistant. Res., 559 Humboldt Parkway.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.

St. Francis Xavier's (German), North Buffalo, Rev. Charles Schaus, rector; Rev. Roman J. Nuwer, assistant. Res., 157 East st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 475.

St. Gerard's, Bailey ave., Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector; Rev. Albert G. Winter. Res., 1190 E. Delevan ave.

School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2535 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 606.

Mission—St. Lawrence's (Italian), 1534 E. Delavan ave.

Holy Angels', Porter ave., Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Edward J. Fox, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. Roche, O.M.I., Rev. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., Rev. James Gallagher, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.

School—15 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels' Academy). Pupils, 520.

Holy Cross (Italian), Maryland and Seventh sts., Rev. Joseph Gambino, rector. Rev. James A. Lanigan, assistant. Res., 144 Maryland st.

Holy Family, Tifft st., Rev. J. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis Jones, assistant. Res., 556 South Park ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

Holy Name of Jesus (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., East Buffalo, Rev. Dennis M. Reilly, rector; Rev. Vincent G. McCarthy, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (1937 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 300.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.

Holy Spirit, Hertel ave. and Rosalia st., Rev. Michael E. Colligan. Res., 129 Rosalia st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 132.

Immaculate Conception, Edward st., Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R.; Rev. Charles O'Donnell, Rev. John P. Kennedy, assistants. Res., 144 Edward st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 273.

St. James' (English and German), Bailey ave. and Davidson st., Rev. Joseph H. Hoernschemeyer, rector. Res., 63 Thornton ave.

St. Joachim's (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave., Rev. E. M. Deck, rector. Res., 5 Empire street.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 243.

St. John the Baptist, North Buffalo, Rev. John F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Geo. V. Callahan, assistant. Res., 64 Hertel ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 294.

St. John the Evangelist (English-German), Rev. Augustine Fricker, rector; Rev. Charles Biglin, asst. Res., 2315 Seneca st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 346.

St. John Gualbertus (Polish), cor. John and Doat sts., Rev. Peter Adamski, rector, Cheektowaga, N. Y.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 100.

St. John Kanty (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st., Rev. A. Garstka, rector; Rev. John Taranowicz, Rev. Charles Lukasik, assts. Res., 101 Swinburne st.

School—18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (82 Brownell st.). Pupils, 1209.

St. John Maron (Syrian), 454 Seneca st., Rev. Francis Shemali, rector; Rev. Nemet Allah Chemaly, assistant. Res., 454 Seneca st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 111.

St. Joseph's (Old Cathedral), Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D., LL.D., rector; Rev. H. A. Mooney and Rev. Edmund J. Britt, assistants; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., 50 Franklin st.

School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 107.

Chapels—St. Augustine's (Colored), 417 Michigan st.
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, 126 Edward st.

St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Joseph Schemel, rector, Rev. John A. Hippchen. Res., 3269 Main st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 247.

St. Louis' (German), Main and Edward sts., Rev. Henry B. Laudenbach, M.R.; Rev. Albert J. Hoffmeyer, Rev. Daniel O'C. McAlister, assistants; Rev. M. W. Moynihan, D.D., D.C.L. Res., 35 Edward st.

School—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 240.

Chapel—St. Mary's Seminary.

St. Lucy's (Italian), Swan st., Rev. John P. Boland, D.D., D.C.L., rector; Rev. Joseph Vifredo, asst. Res., 264 Swan st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary (818 Walden ave.). Pupils, 307.

St. Luke's (Polish), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave., Rev. Stanislaus Fimowicz, rector, Rev. Louis Chodacki. Res., 264 Miller ave.

School—6 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 417.

St. Margaret's, Hertel and Saranac aves., Rev. Thomas J. Timmons, rector. Res., 1406 Hertel ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

St. Mark's, Woodward ave. and Amherst st., Rev. John J. McMahon, rector; Rev. Martin Fell, asst. Res., 401 Woodward ave.

St. Mary's (German), Broadway and Pine st., Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. John Denges, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew Schreck, C.SS.R., Rev. Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Backe, C.SS.R., Rev. John Lawler, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Pupils, 521.

Chapel—St. Francis Asylum. 337 Pine st.

St. Mary Magdalene (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st., Rev. John F. Pfluger, rector; Rev. Joseph Jerge, asst. Res., 24 Urban st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 589.

St. Matthew's (German), Schuele ave. and Ferry st., Rev. Geo. Sellinger, rector; Rev. Peter Huesges, asst. Res., 1084 E. Ferry st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 315.

St. Michael's (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts., Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., rector; Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J., pastor; Fathers engaged in parish work: Revs. Joseph M. Offergeld, S.J., Ludwig G. Bonvin, S.J., John Jutz, S.J., Henry Wolff, S.J. Res., Canisius College, 651 Washington st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 291.

St. Monica's, Orlando st., Rev. Hugh Wright, rector; Rev. Martin J. Brady, assistant. Res., 221 Maurice st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 270.

The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Herkimer and Albany sts., Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Revs. Jeremiah D. Linehan and Cornelius J. Cash, assts. Res., 20 Herkimer st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 254.

St. Nicholas' (German and English), Welker st., Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Weisbecker, Rev. Christopher McGinley, assistants. Res., 18 Welker st.

School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (11 Verplanck st.). Pupils, 515.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Fly and Le Couteulx sts., Rev. Angelo C. Saino, rector. Res., 37 Le Couteulx st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 720.

Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Peter (French), cor. Main and Best sts., Rev. M. Philipps, rector; Rev. Charles Kemp, assistant. Res., 1107 Main st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 177.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, O'Connell ave. and Alabama st., Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, LL.D., rector; Rev. Francis J. Hunt, Rev. James Callery, assistants. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (80 Vandalia st.). Pupils, 675.

Precious Blood (Polish), Lyman and Lewis sts., Rev. Joseph J. Winnicki, rector. Res., 145 Lewis st.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 83.

St. Patrick's, Seymour and Emslie sts., Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Alphonse Duff, O.F.M., John B. Stark, O.F.M., Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.

School—23 Sisters of St. Francis (764 S. Division st.). Pupils, 500.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Clinton and Smith sts., Rev. P. Pitass, rector; Rev. Anthony Haremza, assistant. Res., Clinton and Smith sts.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 308.

Queen of the Most Holy Rosary (Polish), Sycamore st. and Sweet ave., Rev. Caesarius Krzyzan, rector; Rev. John Paul, assistant. Res., 216 Sobieski st.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 354.

Sacred Heart (German), 214 Emslie st., Rev. Wm. Bernet, rector; Rev. Edward F. Ott, assistant. Res., 65 Watson st.

School—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (75 Watson st.). Pupils, 421.

Seven Dolors (German), Genesee st., Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. William A. Heim, Rev. Charles Schreckenberger, Rev. Aloysius P. Sander, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.

School—20 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Pupils, 880.

Chapel—German Orphan Asylum.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo, Rev. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., M.R.; Rev. Francis X. Guzy, Rev. John A. Slazyk, Rev. Leon Wojciechowski, assts. Res., Townsend st.

School—28 Felician Sisters (562 Fillmore ave.). Pupils, 1738.

St. Stephen's, Elk st., Rev. Thomas H. Barrett, LL.D., rector; Rev. Daniel Powell, Rev. Walter Gonter, assistants. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Pupils, 478.

St. Teresa, Seneca and Hayden sts., Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, rector; Rev. James H. Murphy, asst. Rev. Francis T. Kanaley, Superintendent Parochial Schools. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85[illegible].

Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasprzak, rector; Rev. Ladislaus Brejski, asst. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—16 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 904.

The Visitation, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts., Rev. Henry J. Kingston, rector. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Pupils, 148.

St. Vincent's (German and English), Main st., Rev. Joseph Hummel, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Burke, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, assistants. Res., 15 Eastwood pl.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 206.

The Buffalo Apostolate—Revs. Thomas J. O'Hern, Eugene Regan, Benjamin F. McGeary. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. Thomas J. O'Hern, *359 Grider st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Rev. J. E. Rochford, Rev. Walter F. Fornes, Rev. George A. Crimmen, Rev. Francis A. Wanenmacher.

Absent on leave: Rev. Geo. A. Meier, Rev. A. Marcinkiewicz, Rev. H. Fuchs, Rev. John F. Tracy, Rev. Joseph V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., Rev. Michael J. Weber, Rev. M. Dyminski, Rev. John Bednarkiewicz, Rev. T. Kozlowski, Rev. L. Dykal, Rev. L. Bartkowski.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

Chapel of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Darowski, Chaplain. Res., William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N.Y.
Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, Chaplain, 2253 Main st.
Working Boys' Home, 35 Niagara square. Under the direction of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G.
St. Francis' Home, Gardenville, Rev. Caspar Ignatius Withopf, Chaplain.
Holy Family Home, Williamsville. Rev. Frank Meyer, Chaplain.
Stella Niagara, Lewiston, N. Y., Rev. William McNamee, Chaplain.
St. Francis Home, 337 Pine st., Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., Chaplain.
Thirty-four chapels have visiting chaplains.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John Uriel.

Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, LL.D., M.R.; Rev. Daniel J. Early, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 143.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. John Szmytkowski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 151.

Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Robert H. Mockel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Allegany, Cattaraugus Co. (*St. Bonaventure P. O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.

Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John J. Sheehy.

Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Campion, rector.
Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.

Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. John P. Keavin.

Arcade, Wyoming Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James B. Bray, rector.
Mission—East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.

Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Sebastian E. Airey, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 89.

Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R.; Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher D. Dealy, rector. Res., 18 Ellicott st.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Francis Radziszewski, rector. Res., 302 Jackson st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Victor Fassetta, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.

Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. David J. Mountain, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 38.

Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co. (*Bennington P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Adolph Bruder, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. McGinn, rector.
Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. F. Jacobs, Ph.D., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca). Pupils, 67.
Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Butler, rector.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Krampf, rector.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Francis G. Ruby, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 43.
Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. H. Sella, rector.
Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James D. Mullins, rector.
Cambria (North Ridge), Niagara Co. (*P. O. Ransomville*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kieran, rector.
Missions—Ransomville, Niagara Co., Epiphany; Wilson, Niagara Co.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Weismantel, rector.
Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Duggan, rector.
Mission—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer, rector, Rev. Francis J. Schubert, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Colden, Erie Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. E. S. Airey, rector.
Mission—Jewettville, Erie Co., St. George's.
Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector.
Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. Andrew C. Porter, rector.
Darien Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph L. Stephan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 16.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. P. C. Tracy, rector.
Missions—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Rose of Lima; Leon, Cattaraugus Co., Assumption; Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Aloysius'.
Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Charles E. Duffy, D.D., rector.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Bernard A. Bendkowski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 218.
St. Augustine's (Polish), Rev. P. M. Tymek, rector.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 320.
Doyle, Erie Co., (*Sloan P.O.*), St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. Charles Mioduszewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 212.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., rector; Rev. C. Taylor, C.P., pastor; Rev. Caspar Hartman, C.P., and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 446.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph C. Linsmeier, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. M. F. Helminiak, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Glapinski, asst.
School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin st.). Pupils, 670.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector. Res., 75 East Doughty st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher (73 East Doughty st.). Pupils, 368.
Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. Charles H. O'Hara, rector.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. White.
School—St. Clara's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112.
Mission—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
East Eden, Erie Co., (*P.O. Eden, R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Albert Rung, rector; Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. J. Gilhooley, rector.
Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Eden Centre, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. O'Dwyer, rector.
Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Andrew Hartigan, D.D., rector.
Elma, Erie Co. (*P. O. Town Line, R.F.D.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German and English), Rev. John Schmitt, rector.
School—Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
School—Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Farnham, Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Maurice J. O'Shea, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 127.
Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Peel, rector.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's, attended by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Missions—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'; Machias County House,

Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Mullett, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 35.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Arnaldo Vanoli, rector. Res., 42 Orchard st.

French Creek, Chautauqua Co. (*P. O. Clymer, N. Y.*), St. Matthias', Rev. John A. Marencovick, rector.

Stations—Clymer, Chautauqua Co.; Sherman, Chautauqua Co.; Ripley Hill, Chautauqua Co.

Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles E. McHugh, rector.

Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. P. J. Gemuengt.

School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.

Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright, rector.

Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles T. Kraehn, rector.

Mission—Mary Star of the Sea.

Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. A. Bornefeld, rector; Rev. P. Hildebrand, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.

Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard T. Burke, rector.

Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. William Kirby, rector.

Mission—Brockville, Orleans Co., St. Peter's.

Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. David J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Felix Scullin, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 306.

St. James' (Italian), Rev. J. Carra, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph V. Growney.

Mission—Falconer, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Loretto.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 185.

Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. McCaffrey, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector. Res., 2958 Delaware ave.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 66.

Lackawanna, Erie Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward G. Widman, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.

St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski, rector. Res., 875 Ridge rd.

School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.). Pupils, 540.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. C. Slizewski, rector.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 150.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G., rector; Rev. H. Gerlach, Rev. Michael Regan, Rev. Michael Ambrose, assistants.

School—Our Lady of Victory. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.

St. Anthony's (Italian), 674 Ingham ave., Rev. A. Clemente, rector. Res., 674 Ingham ave.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Croatian), Ridge road and Croatia ave., Rev. Leo Joseph Medic, O.F.M., rector.

Lakewood, Chautauqua Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas H. Harrigan, rector.

Mission—Mayville, Chautauqua Co.

Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Rev. Francis X. Hoernschemeyer, assistant.

School—13 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 505.

Our Lady of Pompeii, (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.

Langford, Erie Co. (*P. O. North Collins*), St. Martin's (German), Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.

La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John de La Salle, Rev. Arthur Madden, rector.

Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F., rector emeritus; Rev. Thomas B. Milde, rector. Res., 36 Lake st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 248.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Mozzone, rector.

Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Keane, rector.

Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.

Lime Rock, Genesee Co., (*LeRoy P. O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. P. C. Santy, rector.

Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Harrington, rector.

Missions—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
South Vandalia, Cattaraugus Co., St. John the Baptist.

Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.

School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 91.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., V.F., P.A.; Revs. Benjamin A. C. Crane and Harold Gonter, assistants.

School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 330.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. August Wiese, rector. Res., 15 Walnut st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 142.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leva, rector. Res., Adam and Garden sts.

Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Gleason, rector; Rev. Eugene Martin.

Mission—Lyndonville, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's Church.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 203.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Kroczek, rector.

Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephan's, Rev. P. J. Berkery, rector.

Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.

Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Harrick, rector.

New Oregon, Erie Co. (*P. O. Eden, R. D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. Zimmerman, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.

Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M.R.; Revs. Daniel Ward, Rev. William J. Donnelly, Rev. Patrick Sharkey, assts. Res., 259 Fourth st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 376.

Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. William B. Quinlan, asst. Res., 1917 Eleventh st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 513.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Joseph S. Czerwinski, asst. Res., 1347 E. Falls st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 654.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Pine and 14th sts., Rev. Austin Billerio, rector. Res., 1413 Pine st.

School—6 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Pupils, 350.

Our Lady of Lebanon (Syrian), 327 Eleventh st., Rev. Peter Mourad, rector.

Our Lady of the Rosary, cor. Niagara and Twenty-second sts., Rev. Cornelius F. Killeen, rector. Res., 2201 Welch ave.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 212.

St. George's (Lithuanian), 19th and East Falls st., Rev. John Malinarski, rector. Res., 1790 E. Falls st.

St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), 24th and Welch sts., Rev. Stephen L. Szczepanski, rector. Res., 2254 E. Falls st.

School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 115.

North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Lawrence Scarpaci, rector.

North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. George N. Zurcher, rector.

North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Max Müller, rector.

School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.

North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector. Res., 168 Robinson st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. S. Bubacz, rector. Res., 67 Fifth ave.

School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 174.

Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. John Prosseda, rector.

Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James W. Colligan, rector.

Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. Edward J. Rengel, rector; Rev. T. Bernard Kelly, asst.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 353.

St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector. Res., 931 N. Union st.

Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Thomas Gwozdz, rector.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 155.

Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity, Rev. George T. Spetz, D.D., D.C.L., rector.

School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.

Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Dobbins, rector.

Pendleton, Niagara Co. (*P.O. Martinsville, R.F.D., Route 11*), Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Laurence Bastian, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher, rector.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus M. Cichowski, rector. Res., 77 Water st.

Pine Hill, Erie Co. (*14 Olcott pl., Buffalo*), Most Holy Redeemer (German and English), Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer, rector.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.

Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Albert F. Rivers, rector.

Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Howley, rector.

Missions—Ceres, Cattaraugus Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Weston Mills, Cattaraugus Co., St. Michael's.

Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. P. Gill, rector.

Mission—Onoville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Steamburg, Cattaraugus Co.

Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Walsh, rector; Rev. Lawrence J. O'Farrelly, asst. Res., 120 River st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 268.

Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Cichy, rector. Res., 284 Broad st.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (272 Broad st.). Pupils, 145.

Sheldon, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Strykersville, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Ferdinand A. Bank, rector.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.

Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, rector.

School—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 199.

Silver Springs, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Box 287*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.

Sloan, Erie Co. (*Station A, Buffalo, N. Y.*), St. Andrews (Polish), Andrew and Crocker sts., Rev. Francis J. Kaluzny, D.D., rector.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Molloy, rector.

Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius'(German), Rev. William Burchhardt, rector; Rev. James Wojcik.
School—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis D. Dehlinger, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. Anthony F. Veit, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.
Varysburg, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Hutchinson, rector.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers, rector.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Richard O'Brien, V.F., rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 190.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Francis A. Clancy, Ph. D., D.D., rector.
Mission—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
West Seneca, Erie Co., St. Bonaventure's, Seneca st. and Clark ave. (*P. O. address 2786 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.*), Rev. Henry R. Schnur, rector.
West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Buser, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 26.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Mgr. Anthony Adolph, rector; Rev. Joseph Schleck. S.T.L., assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 161.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, Main st., cor. Jefferson.—*Faculty and Officers:* Very Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Miles J. O'Mailia, S.J., (Dean); Rev. Owen S. Murphy, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Henry Wolff, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Leo Osterath, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. F. X. Delhez, S.J., (Praefectus Emeritus); Rev. Herman J. Maeckel, S.J., (Latin, Philosophy); Rev. Charles P. Gisler, S.J., (English, Philosophy); Rev. F. X. Sindele, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. John G. Hacker, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. Louis Ott, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline and Mathematics); Mr. Eugene A. Martin, S.J., (History); Mr. Richard B. Schmitt, S.J., (Chemistry and Geology); Mr. George F. Strohaver, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics). Lay Professors, 2. Students, 150.

Canisius High School, 651-687 Washington st.—Very Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., (Principal); Rev John G. Mahoney, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Rev. Herman J. Adelman, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Charles F. Arnold, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. Henry Wolff, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., (Fourth Year); Mr. Aloysius R. Mack, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. Anthony Schweitzer, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. Francis G. Kempel, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. John X. Regan, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. Dominic F. Hammer, S.J., (Special Latin); Mr. John P. Barnes, S.J., (First Year); Rev. Ludwig Bonvin, S.J., (Chaplain). Lay Teachers, 7. Students, 450.

Holy Angels' Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., (Superior); Rev. C. J. McCarthy, O.M.I., (Director); Rev. Thomas F. O'Brian, O.M.I., (Professor). The only boarders received are those young men who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., (Military Chaplain in Europe); Rev. Charles Fallon, O.M.I., (Military Chaplain in Europe); Rev. John P. McRory, O.M.I., (K. of C. Chaplain in Virginia). Students, 47.

St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Jerome, F.S.C., Director; Brothers Alexander, Cornelius, Felix, Henry, Joseph, Alban, Benjamin, Brendan, Francis, Augustine, Edmund, Albius, Albert, Philip. Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 250.

Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—3 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Bro. Andrew, Supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G., (Pres.). Boys, 60.

ALLEGANY. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*), *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.*—Very Rev. Alexander M. Hickey, O.F.M., (Pres.); Rev. Stephen M. Donovan, O.F.M., (Vice-Pres.); Very Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., Rev. Ephrem Snyder, O.F.M., Rev. Gregory Carr, O.F.M., (Prefects of Discipline); Rev. Nicholas J. Reagan, O.F.M., (Prefect of Studies); Very Rev. Benevenutus Ryan, O.F.M., (Dean of the Theological Dept.); Very Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., (Dogma and Scripture); Rev. Francis Walsh, O.F.M., (Practical Philosophy and History); Rev. Philip Waldman, O.F.M., (Latin and German); Rev. Stephen M. Donovan, O.F.M., (Biology and Chemistry); Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M., (English, Latin, Greek and History); Rev. Nicholas J. Reagan, O.F.M., (Greek); Rev. Ephrem Snyder, O.F.M., (Physics and English); Rev. Gregory Carr, O.F.M., (Philosophy and Sociology); Rev. Columbanus Kelly, O.F.M., (Latin, English and French); Rev. George Skelly, O.F.M., (Latin and Mathematics); Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., (Mathematics); Very Rev. Alexander M. Hickey, O.F.M., (English and Latin). Lay Professors, 12; Seminary Students in Theology, 70; Philosophy, 45; College, 60; Academic Department, 90. Total, 265.

DUNKIRK, *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.* Corporate Title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent Missionary and Scientific Institution".—Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. George Basil, C.P., (Director of Students); Rev. Angelo Rauber, C.P., (Missionary); Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., (Missionary); Rev. Camillus Hollobough, C.P., (Missionary); Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (Pastor of St. Mary's); Rev. Harold Purcell, C.P., (Missionary); Rev. Caspar Hartman, C.P., (Asst. at St. Mary's); Rev. Anselm Moyle, C.P., (Lector of Students); Rev. Charles Gaskin, C.P., (Missionary); Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P., (Supr. of Passionist Preparatory College of Holy Cross). Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 13.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Niagara University.*—26 Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. William F. Likly, C.M., (Pres. and Supr.); Rev. William E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Asst. Supr.); Rev. M. A. Rosa, C.M., (Treas. and Sec.); Rev. Felix P. Drouet, C.M., (Librarian). *Missionary Band:* Rev. John Brady, C.M., (Director; Rev. John J. Lee, C.M., Rev. John P. Downing, C.M., Rev. J. Edward Wood, C.M. (P. O., *Niagara University, N. Y.*)

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.—Very Rev. William F. Likly, C.M., (Pres.; Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. William E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. G. J. Eckhardt, C.M., (Prof. of Senior Moral); Rev. C. Mennis, C.M., (Higher English); Rev. J. Garvin, C.M., (Senior Dogma and Homiletics); Rev. F. Drouet, C.M., (Church History, Hermeneutics and Exegesis); Rev. Martin J. Blake, C.M., (Director of Seminarians and Prof. of Junior Philosophy and Liturgy); Rev. D. M. Gillicuddy, C.M., (Junior Moral, Canon Law and Ethics); Rev. Francis McDonnell, C.M., (Plain Chant); Rev. James Walsh, C.M., (Junior Dogma); Rev. William Lynch, C.M., (Senior Philosophy, Patrology and Sociology). Students, 110.

College and High School Departments—Rev. John W. Hickey, C.M., Rev. John O'Byrne, C.M., Rev. Joseph Deegan, C.M., Rev. James Hafner, C.M., Rev. John Miller, C.M., Rev. Gregory Campbell, C.M., Rev. James Sterritt, C.M., Rev. John O'Shea, C.M., Rev. Thomas Conroy, C.M., Rev. Arthur Flood, C.M., and Fathers of the Seminary. Students, 150.

LACKAWANNA. *St. John's Protectory.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., Superintendent. Rev. H. J Gerlach and Rev. Michael Regan, assistants. 35 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of Boys, 729. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting, Gas-fitting, Boot and Shoemaking, Woodworking, Typesetting, Printing, Telegraphy, Music, Photographing, Bookbinding, Tailoring, Barbering, Bread Making and Painting are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year, 299.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent,* 337 Pine st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dionysia, Supr. General. In Community: Professed Sisters, 349; Novices, 33; Postulants, 3.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum,* for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 47 Sisters; Novices, 21; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Gabriella, Local Supr. Number of Inmates at present, 203.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 31 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Anselma, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 272; Girls, 163.

Sacred Heart Academy, 749 Washington st.—36 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 270. Total, 290.

St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent Women and Working Girls, 755 Washington st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabelle, Supr. Inmates in Home, 22.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's, 2064 Main st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. In Community: 340 Sisters; Professed Juniors and Novices, 20; Postulants, 12.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st.—39 Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 20; Postulants, 12. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 230.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alexius, Supr. Lay Teachers, 10. Deaf-mute Pupils: Boys 72; Girls, 70. Rev. P. S. Gilmore, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Working Girls' Home, 125 Edward st.—Sister M. Admirabilis, Supr. 24 Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 3. Boarders, 75.

St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Augustine, Superioress. Professed Sisters, 19; Candidates, 18.

Mt. Carmel Guild.—A Society organized to do general social work among and for Catholic children. 13 departments, 450 active and 200 associate contributing members. Rev. Dr. Thos. J. Walsh (Moderator), 50 Franklin st.; Mrs. Thomas L. Quigley (Pres.), 199 Anderson pl.

Mt. Carmel Guild, 43 Miller ave.—Settlement House and Day Nursery. 4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, Supr. Employment Bureau, Girls' Club, Sewing, Cooking, Vocal and Physical Culture Classes. Day Nursery: Cared for during year, Boys, 3231; Girls, 4383.

BUFFALO.—(Continued).

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott rd.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In Community: Sisters, 226; Novices, 17; Postulants, 12. Mother Borgia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 128.

St. Mary's Academy, "The Nardin Academy," 135 Cleveland ave.—Miss Mary Cannon, M.A., Ph.D., Principal. Boys, 85; Girls, 211. Teachers, 35; Lay Teachers, 3.

St. Clare Convent, 741 S. Division st.—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Theophila, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 265; Total, 510.

D'Youville College and Academy of the Holy Angels, Porter and Prospect aves.—42 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mary Ursula, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls. 357.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 1138 Elicott st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabriel, Sister-servant. Orphans, 211.

St. Vincent Technical School, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital (corporate title), 126 Edward st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Teresa, Sister-servant. Infant Orphans received during the year, 91; Patients, 1556. Inmates in Asylum, 139. 25 Nurses in training.

Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st.—Private sanitarium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. 18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Amelia, Sister-servant. Patients cared for during the year, 799. Inmates in Asylum, 175.

Buffalo Hospital of the Daughters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gertrude, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2530. School for Nurses. Pupils, 63.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Sister-servant. 17 Nurses, 85 Beds. Patients admitted during the year, 2230; free dispensary patients treated, 8717.

Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel Beule, Superioress. Professed Choir Nuns, 43; Consecrated 70; Penitents, 84; Postulant, 1; Preservates, 23; Juveniles, 48; Inmates in Asylum, 165.

St. Agnes Training School for Girls, 3233 Main st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Raphael O'Neill, Supr. Choir Sisters, 14. Pupils: Girls, 90. Orphans, 40.

Mercy Hospital, 955 Tifft st. — Conducted by 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borgia, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 12. Patients admitted during the year, 477.

Infant Jesus Day Nursery, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thomasia, Dir. Children during year: Boys, 3306; Girls, 2424. Total, 5730.

St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls, 792 Fillmore ave.—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thomasia, Supr. Girls during year, 142.

St. Charles' Home for Working Girls, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Girls, 28.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Contemplative), 335 Doat st.—18 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes of Jesus, Prioress.

Mary Immaculate Academy, 818 Walden ave., beyond Bailey.—9 Sisters of St. Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary Elizabeth, Supr. Girl Pupils, 48.

St. Mary's Seminary, North and Franklin sts.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Mary Lawrence, Directress. 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 40; Boys, 10.

ALLEGANY. (*St. Bonaventure P. O.*) *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, General Supr., Mother M. Thomasina, Local Supr. 365 Professed Sisters, 34 Novices, 8 Postulants. Pupils, 65.

Mexican Sisters of St. Joseph, engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of St. Bonaventure's College. Sisters, 6.

CHEEKTOWAGA. (Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N.Y.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Sabina, Provincial Superioress. 30 Professed Choir Sisters; 34 Novices; 25 Postulants. Total in Community, 332.—Connected with the Convent is *Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum*, for Boys and Girls. Orphans, 279. Rev. John Darowski, Chaplain.—*Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 32.—*Emigrant Home.* Persons cared for during the year, 8978.—*Working Girls' Home.* Girls during the year. 456.—*Day Nursery.* Children, 6129.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Home.*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Laurentia, Supr. Average number of Orphans, 28 Girls. Inmates in Asylum, 57.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged.—(Women). Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Mary's Boys' Home.—Bennett Farm outside Dunkirk for Older Orphan Boys. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Boys, 47.

EAST AURORA. *St. Clara's Academy.* 499 Oakwood ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Annunciata, Supr. Boys, 60; Girls, 55. Total 115.

GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Convent.*—Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Sisters, 24; Novices, 11.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the Aged and Infirm. 13 Sisters; Novices, 41. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Number of Inmates, 178. Rev. Caspar Ignatius Withopf, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Indian Church Road.—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Modesta, Supr. Patients during the year, 147.

Lackawanna. *Our Lady of Victory Infant Asylum*—A Home for homeless and abandoned Infants. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Austin Teresa, Supr. Capacity, about 500. Infants, 259; Graduate Nurses, 2; Pupil Nurses, 28; Patients during the year, 65; Attendants, 15.

Lockport, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—Provincial House and Novitiate for America of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother Albertine, Provincial Superioress. Sister M. Veronica, Local Supr. Sisters, 34; Novices, 21; Postulants, 3. Pupils: Girls, 90.

Niagara Falls. *Mount St. Mary's Hospital.*—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Nurses, 32. Sister M. Cherubim, Supr. Patients during the year, 1838.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Sister Angelique, Supr. 26 Sisters engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of Niagara University.

Casa Misericordia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

Stella Niagara (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies. Mother Leonarda, Provincial. 30 Professed Sisters, 35 Novices, 15 Postulants. Pupils: Boys, 12; Girls, 53. Total, 65. Rev. Wm. McNamee, Chaplain.

Williamsville. *Holy Family Home for the Aged and Infirm.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Inmates, 74. Rev. Frank Meyer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—St. Anthony's, Buffalo.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (St. Anthony of Padua Province)—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.

Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province)—University, Niagara Falls.

Oblate Fathers—Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Dunkirk.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Joseph's College, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis, St. Mary Magdalene Schools, Buffalo.

Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus—Working Boys' Home, Buffalo; St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	296
Priests of Religious Orders	140
Total	436
Christian Brothers	15
Churches with resident priest	200
Missions with churches	33
Stations	4
Chapels	42
University	1
Students	150
Seminaries for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2
Students	225
Colleges for boys	5
Students	1 003
Seminaries for young boys	6
Pupils	219
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	10
Females educated in higher branches	1 870
Parishes with Parochial Schools	132
Pupils	37 917
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1 299
Girls' Protectory	1
Inmates	165
Training School for Girls	1
Pupils	130
Technical School for Girls	1
Pupils	85

Foundling Asylums	2
Foundlings	470
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	729
Boys' Home	1
Inmates	60
Homes for working girls	6
Inmates during year	725
Day Nurseries	2
Yearly { Boys.....6 537 Girls.....6 807 } Total	13 344
Kindergarten	1
Pupils	31
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Boys, 72; Girls, 70. Total	142
Total number of young people under Catholic care	58 593
Hospitals	7
Patients treated during the year	8 843
Free Dispensary	1
Patients treated during the year	8 717
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Inmates during the year	487
Home for friendless women	1
Average	25
Retreat for feeble-minded	1
Average yearly	799
Inmates	175
Baptisms { Infants.... — Adults.... — } Total	—
Marriages	—
Converts	—
Burials	—

Catholic Population, about............330 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

OMNIA OMNIBVS

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained, Sept. 29, 1894; consecrated, April 14, 1910. Res., *Burlington, Vermont, 215 South Prospect st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., consecrated Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899; Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., consecrated June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JEROME M. CLOAREC, P.A., P.R., *St. Joseph's Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, in spir., *Cathedral Rectory, Burlington, Vt*

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir.--Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. CASSIDY.—Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. WILLIAM N. LONERGAN, JOSEPH TURCOT, THOMAS R. CARTY, JAMES D. SHANNON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. HOULIHAN, L. DESROCHERS and T. M. AUBIN, S.S.E.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. P. M. MCKENNA, WM. A. PLAMONDON, E. C. DROUHIN, P.R., J. W. DWYER.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. J. M. BROWN, P.R., Very Rev. E. M. SALMON, S.S.E., Rev. V. MICHULKA.

Censors of Publications—Rev. J. M. BROWN, P.R., Very Rev. E. M. SALMON, S.S.E.

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P.R., *moderator*; Rev. —— ——, *defensor vinculi*; Very Rev. J. F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir., *notary*.

School Board—Revs. N. PROULX, J. J. BOYLE and J. M. KENNEDY.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, THOS. R. CARTY, J. M. BROWN and E. C. DROUHIN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P.R., *St. Albans, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Society of The Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., *Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., Very Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, V.G. in spir., rector; Rev. William H. Cassidy, Rev. James Thompson, Rev. Patrick A. Barry, Rev. T. J. Liddy, Rev. Elias Hendy, for the Maronites in the diocese. Res., The Cathedral.
Schools—For Boys and Girls. 19 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 717.
Cathedral High School—Pupils, 71.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., P.A., P.R., Rev. J. A. Lacouture, Rev. J. M. Billon.
Schools—St. Joseph's (243 N. Prospect st.). 4 Teachers. Pupils, 114.
Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 18 Teachers. Pupils, 596.
Mission—Mallet's Bay, Holy Cross.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. Norbert J. Lachance.
Mission—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. D. Carrières.
Mission—East Fairfield, Franklin Co.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. M. McKenna.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. L. Marceau.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 56.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. James D. Shannon.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 344.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Wawer.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Revs. Thomas R. Carty, P.R., and R. J. Cahill, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 246.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. E. Prevost.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Eugene F. Cray.
Mission—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James P. Rand.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 174.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Mission—West Castleton, Rutland Co., St. Joseph's.
East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. B. W. McMahon.
Missions—Irasburg, Orleans Co.; Orleans, Orleans Co.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. E. C. Fontaine.
Mission—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. George E. L'Ecuyer.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
St. Louis', attended from Rutland.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 162.
Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. John M. Kennedy.
Mission—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. E. Boivin.
Mission—Morrisville, Lamoille Co., Holy Cross.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. C. D. Trottier.
School—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 171.
Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co. (*South Hero P.O.*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edmund Marion, rector.
Missions—Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's; North Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. J. E. Le Blanc.
Missions—South Troy, Sacred Heart of Jesus; The Mines, St. Joseph's.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Cullion.
Mission—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Mission—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer, Rev. J. A. Cote.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. J. Long, Rev. P. A. Nolin.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 418.

Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. J. M. Bastien, Rev. R. J. Blais.
School—15 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 335.
Mission—North Troy, Orleans Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
North Bennington, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Burke.
North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Francis de Sales, Bennington.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John A. Lynch.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Guay.
Missions—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'; Wallace Pond, Essex Co., St Thomas'.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. F. A. Welch.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. A. Hugh McKenna.
Mission—Fowler, Rutland Co.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Mission—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. William P. Crosby.
Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. M. S. O'Donnell.
Mission—Bethel, Windsor Co.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. Delnotaro.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. P. Clermont.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., Rev. Thomas J. McMahon.
Schools—St. Peter's. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.). Pupils, 602.
St. Joseph's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Holy Innocents, Rev. W. N. Lonergan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 239.
Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission—West Rutland, Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan, P.R., and Rev. George Hagan.
School—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 235.
Holy Angels', Rev. L. Desrochers.
School—13 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 342.
Missions—St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. E. C. Drouhin, P.R., Revs. Arthur J. Le Veer and M. Mooney.
Schools—St. Gabriel's. For Boys. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 207.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 206.
Missions—Lunenburgh, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's; North Concord, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity; Wells River, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. Henry.
Mission—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Dame.
Mission—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, attended from Orwell.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Revs. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., and Charles Renaudin, S.S.E.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 365.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. Therien.
Mission—Cambridge, Lamoille Co., St. Mary's.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur C. Griffin.
Mission—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Devoy.
Mission—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. V. Michulka, rector.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 206.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Wilder, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. A. Campeau.
Winooski, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. ——, P.R., Rev. J. E. Pariseau.
School—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 595.
St. Stephen's, Rev. John B. McGarry.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Howard.

Fort Ethan Allan Military Post, attended from St. Michael's College.

On duty with permission in the diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Rev. F. Kolodziej.
In the diocese of Trenton, N. J.: Rev. J. J. Lipka.
Absent with permission: Revs. P. J. Barrett, J. E. Caisse, P. J. Doheny.
Retired: Rev. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, Canada.
On sick leave: Revs. J. P. O'Neill, J. L. Paquet, M. J. Carmody, Edward Reynolds.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. Johnsbury. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Sylvère, Supr Pupils, 23.

Swanton. *Society of St. Edmund.*—Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Provincial and Rector; Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., Rev. Charles Renaudin, S.S.E. An Apostolic School and Novitiate for the training of young men who study for the religious life and priesthood is attached to the House. Novices and Juvenists, 12.

Winooski Park, *St. Michael's College.*—Classical and Commercial. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Very Rev. E. M. Total, S.S.E., (Supr.); Rev. E. Alliot, S.S.E., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. E. Bernier S.S.E., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., (Treasurer); Revs. W. Jeanmarie, S.S.E., J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., H. Leduc, S.S.E. Priests, 7; Lay Professors, 4; Lay Brother, 1; Boarders, 85; Day-Scholars, 10.

St. Edmund's Hall.—Scholasticate. Rev. J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., Director. Scholastics, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Burlington. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School,* Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 85; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 198.

Home for Aged Persons and Working Girls (The Sancta Maria), Cherry and Pine sts.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. 17 Inmates.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean d'Aza, Supr. Inmates, 283; Orphans, 245. Pupils attending school, 222. Rev. J. L. Penders, Chaplain.

Bennington. *St. Francis de Sales Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, Supr.

Montpelier. *St. Michael's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr.

Rutland. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Agnes, Supr. Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 25; Postulants, 4.

Loretto Home for Aged Women.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, Supr. Inmates, 24.

St. Albans. *St. Louis' Boarding School.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. M. Magdalen, Supr.

St. Johnsbury. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Bernard de Clairvaux, Supr.

Hospital. — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Faustinien, Supr. 30 Beds. Patients, 275. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.

Winooski. *Providence Academy.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 34 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; 23 Nurses residents attending the hospital school for nurses. Sister M. Monohan, Supr. Patients, 1010.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Ghost.—The Sisters have charge of household work at St. Michael's College.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund—Swanton; Winooski.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Secular Priests	93	Academies for young ladies	6
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Orphanage School	1
Total	103	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	70	Orphans	245
Missions with Churches	33	Total young people under Catholic care	6 776
Total Churches	103	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical students	10	Home for the Aged	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	395	Marriages	864
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms { Infants 3 029 Adults 228 } Total	3 257
Parishes with Parochial Schools	21	Converts	230
Pupils	6 753	Deaths	1 260

Catholic Population 89 018

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(Dioecesis Carolopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM T. RUSSELL, D.D.

Bishop of Charleston; ordained June 21, 1889; appointed Dec. 4, 1916; consecrated Mar. 15, 1917. —Res., *Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.—Right Rev. HENRY P. NORTHROP, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Litt. D.

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES J. MAY.

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. DUFFY, V.G., LL.D., Litt. D., Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, Rev. A. K. GWYNN, Rev. JOHN S. KELLY, Rev. GEORGE A. KRAFT.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOHN T. McELROY.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rev. GEORGE A. KRAFT, Rev. JOHN S. KELLY.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Episcopal Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. DUFFY, V.G., LL.D., Litt. D., auditor; Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, procurator-fiscalis; Rev. JAMES J. MAY, actuarius.

Testes Synodales—Rev. JOHN T. McELROY, Rev. CHARLES DUBOIS WOOD.

Commission of Vigilance—Rev. J. J. HUGHES, Rev. J. F. MAHONEY.

School Examiners—Rev. J. J. HUGHES, Rev. JOSEPH L. O'BRIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Right Rev. William T. Russell, D.D.; Rev. John T. McElroy, rector; Rev. James J. May, 1st asst., Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien, 2nd asst. Res., 114 Broad st.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 141.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. Duffy, V.G., LL.D., Litt.D., rector; Rev. J. W. Carmody, asst. Res., 91 Anson st.
School—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

ST. MARY'S, Hasell st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Kelly, rector; Rev. M. J. Reddin, asst. Res., 136 St. Philip st.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

HOLY ROSARY, Rev. J. F. Mahoney, rector. Res., 476 Meeting st.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. J. Hyland, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.
Schools—St. Peter's (colored), 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. (51 Society st.) Pupils, 95.
Immaculate Conception (colored), 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 158.

Bishop England High School. 6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. 2 Priests. Pupils, 128. Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien, Director.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. L. E. Forde, rector; Rev. P. L. Lariveire, asst.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield and Saluda.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.

Camden, Kershaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Cornelius A. Kennedy, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Chesterfield and Kershaw.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas J. Hegarty, rector; Rev. W. A. Tobin, asst. Res., 1529 Assembly st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 104.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Calhoun, Chester, Fairfield, Lancaster, Lexington, Richland and York.
Chester, Chester Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Rion's, Fairfield Co., St. Anna's.

Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony's All Souls Memorial Church, Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Darlington, Dillon, Florence, Georgetown, Horry, Marion, Marlboro and Williamsburg.
Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary of Ransom.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's. Rev. A. K. Gwynn, rector; Rev. D. M. O'Brien, Rev. F. A. Murphy, assts.
School—Sacred Heart. 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Abbeville, Anderson, Greenville, Greenwood, Laurens, Newberry, Oconee, Pickens.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
Walhalla, Oconee Co., St. Francis.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Bernard W. Flemming, rector.
Missions—Fort Sumter, Charleston Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co.

Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. D. Quinn, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Bamburg, Barnwell and Orangeburg.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.

Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's, Rev. N. A. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Cherokee, Spartanburg and Union.

Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John J. Hughes, rector; Rev. J. A. Westbury, asst.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Berkeley, part of Charleston, Colleton, Dorchester, Hampton and Jasper.
Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's.
Catholic Cross Roads, Colleton Co., St. James'.
School—For colored children. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Anthony.
Yonge's Island, Colleton Co., St. Mary's.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Anne's, Rev. D. P. Lanigan, rector. Res., 216 E. Liberty st.
School—9 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Clarendon, Lee and Sumter.
Summerton, Clarendon Co., St. Mary's.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Edward A. Duff.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Dir. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 83.

St. Catherine's Convent, 51 Society st.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 9.

St. Francis Xavier's Neighborhood House, 95 Columbus st.—Center for district work among the poor. Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Michael, Supr.

Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun st. and Ashley ave.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 8. Nurses in *Training School*, 20. Attended by Rev. B. W. Flemming.

AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy*, 830 York st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 78. Sister M. Benedicta, Dir. Lay Teacher, 1.

St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Assembly and Hampton sts.—Mother M. Michel Spann, Supr. Professed Religious, 17; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3. Rev. Thomas J. Hegarty, Chaplain.

GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boarding and Day School. Madam Patricia, Dir. Pupils, 80.

SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding and Day Academy.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, Dir. Professed Sisters, 9. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter's Church, Charleston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School	1
Secular Priests	24	Pupils	128
Priests of Religious Orders	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Churches with Resident Priest	16	Pupils	758
Missions with Churches	21	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	1 318
Stations	73	Hospital	1
Chapels	7	Baptisms { Infants 319 / Adults 65 } Total	384
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	109	Converts	62
Students in Seminary	8	Deaths	121
Academies for Young Ladies	5	Marriages	82
Pupils	337		

Catholic Population 9 500

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming and Yellowstone National Park.

Square Miles = 100,906.

ITE AD JOSEPH

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. McGOVERN, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; ordained August 18, 1895; consecrated April 11, 1912. Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Archdiocese of Dubuque, August 11, 1911.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. H. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Rev. JAMES A. HARTMANN.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. JOHN DUFFY, JOSEPH CONRATH, NICHOLAS ENDRES.

Committee of Vigilance—The Diocesan Consultors.

Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. JOSEPH CONRATH, WILLIAM KEAVEY, JOHN T. NICHOLSON.

Parish Priest Consultors — Revs. JOHN DUFFY, ANTON SCHIFFRER, JOHN F. SUGRUE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN O'LOUGHLIN.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN T. NICHOLSON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Right Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D.; Rev. J. A. Hartmann, rector.

School—Connected with Academy.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Nicholson.

Mission—Gillette, Campbell Co., St. Matthew's.

Stations—Arvada, Sheridan Co.; Clearmont, Sheridan Co.

Carneyville, Sheridan Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Theo. Schultz.

Mission—Dietz, Sheridan Co., St. Hedwig's.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John H. Mullin.

Douglas, Converse Co., St. James', Rev. Isidore Rafferty, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Mathias Schnieders, O.M.C., Benedict Scharf, O.M.C., assistants.

Missions—Glendo, Platte Co., St. John's; Lusk, Niobrara Co., St. Leo's; Torrington, Goshen Co., St. Rose's; Wheatland, Platte Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Chugwater, Platte Co.; Flattop, Platte Co.; Glenrock, Converse Co.; Hartville, Platte Co.; Keeline, Niobrara Co.; Manville, Niobrara Co.; Sunrise, Platte Co.; Van Tassell, Niobrara Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John F. Moreton.

Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Schellinger.

Missions—Hanna, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's; Saratoga, Carbon Co., St. Ann's.

Stations—Bagg's, Carbon Co.; Medicine Bow, Carbon Co.

Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. D. Lynch.

Missions—Cumberland, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Sublet, Lincoln Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Keavey.

Mission—Hudson, Fremont Co., Church of the Ascension.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Cummiskey, V.G., pastor.

Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John O'Loughlin, pastor.

Missions—Beulah, Crook Co., St. John's; Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'; Moorcroft, Crook Co., St. Patrick's; Rozet, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart; Upton, Weston Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Boyd, Weston Co.; Rocky Point, Campbell Co.

Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Healy, pastor.

Missions—Albin, Laramie Co., St. Joseph's; Burns, Laramie Co., St. Mary's; Carpenter, Laramie Co., St. Raphael's.

Stations—Hillsdale, Laramie Co.; Little Horse Creek, Laramie Co.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Conrath.

Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John F. Sugrue.

Mission—Superior, Stillwater Co., St. Charles.

SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Anton Schiffrer, pastor.

Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.

St. Stephens, Fremont Co., St. Stephen's (Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Arapahoe Indians), Rev. Aloysius J. Keel, S.J., rector; Rev. Stephen E. McNamara, S.J., assistant.

Missions—Arapahoe, Fremont Co., St, Joseph's; Fort Washakie, Fremont Co., Sacred Heart; Pilot, Fremont Co., St. Edward's; Riverton, Fremont Co., St. Margaret's.

Station—Shoshoni, Fremont Co.

Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., St. Francis', Rev. N. Endres.

Missions—Basin, Bighorn Co., St. Philip; Cody, Park Co., Holy Ghost; Powell, Park Co., St. Barbara.

Stations—Crosby, Hot Springs Co.; Meteetsee, Park Co.; Worland, Washakie Co.; Greybull, Big Horn Co.

Rev. Gerard Schellinger, in U. S. Army.

Absent on leave: Rev. D. Slattery, Salt Lake; Rev. T. P. Hayes; Rev. George J. Bryant, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, Central ave. and 24th st.—21 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Boarders, 60. Day Scholars, 180.

ST. STEPHENS MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—Jesuit Fathers, 2; Brothers, 2. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddaea, Supr. Pupils, 71.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Douglas.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Stephens.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular Priests	16	Parochial Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Indian School	1
Total (not including absent on leave)	21	Pupils in above Institutions	416
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Marriages	146
Churches with Resident Pastors	18	Baptisms { Infants.... 620 Adults..... 85 } Total...	705
Missions with Churches	27		
Total Churches	45	Converts	85
Stations	21	Deaths	213

Catholic Population, about.............19 000

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland and Richland Counties and east of the western limits of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.

Square Miles = 8,034.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Cleveland; ordained May 22, 1880; consecrated May 1, 1909.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. Amadeus Rappe, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. Richard Gilmour, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Third Bishop—Right Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Chancellor – Rev. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Secretary—Rev. Richard J. Patterson.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. J. O'Leary, Rev. J. Hoerstmann, Rev. T. F. Mahon, Rev. G. F. Murphy, D.D., Rev. F. J. Hroch, Rev. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D.

Seminary Regents—Rev. G. P. Jennings, LL.D., in spiritual matters; Rev. J. O'Leary, in temporal matters.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D., Revs. G. F. Murphy, D.D., Joseph M. Paulus, John P. Brennan, James B. Mooney, Rev. O. Zlamal.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. J. Klute, T. F. Mahon, P. M. Cerveny and R. Mylott.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., assessor; Rev. Joseph J. Schmit, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D., judge; Rev. J. F. Nolan, D.D., defensor vinculi; Rev. R. E. Brennan, D.D., notary.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., Revs. F. J. Hroch, W. Krzycki, O.F.M., E. A. Mooney, D.D., F. Senner.

Board of Censors—Revs. J. W. Becka, F. J. Haggeney, S.J., E. C. Kramer, D.D., J. M. McDonough, J. B. Mooney, G. Schmalz, O.F.M.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. Edward Mears, John F. McInerney, Nicholas Pfeil, William F. Murphy, Joseph Gerz.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rev. C. Hubert LeBlond.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.* Office: *505-506 O'Brien Bldg., 813 Prospect ave., S. E.*

Diocesan Board of Charities—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Revs. G. P. Jennings, LL.D., Nicholas Pfeil, Francis J. Hroch, Adolph M. Seeholzer, Michael D. Leahy, John M. Powers, C. Hubert LeBlond, Secretary.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'Connell, Secretary; Revs. F. Metternich, J. O'Leary and J. P. Brennan.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. Bishop, President ex officio; Rev. J. J. Scullen, Secretary; Rev. N. A. Hassel, Treasurer; Revs. G. P. Jennings, LL.D., T. F. Mahon, F. A. Schreiber, R. Mylott.

Cemetery Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'Connell, Treasurer; Rev. M. J. O'Malley, Secretary.—Office of Secretary: *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. O'Reilly, D.D., Rev. G.F. Murphy, D.D., Rev. Joseph F. Nolan, D.D., Rev. J. M. Paulus, Rev. James M. McDonough, Rev. T. G. Ring, Rev. J. A. Stefanic, Rev. Edward A. Mooney, D.D., Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., Rev. Joseph J. Schmit, Rev. W. J. Gallena, D.D.

Diocesan Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. William A. Kane, LL.D. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Musical Director—Rev. Professor Francis L. Clovis.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'Malley.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. Theo. Van Rossum, S.J.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. Pfeil.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Cathedral of St. John The Evangelist, E. 9th st., cor. Superior ave., N. E., Right Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., bishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D., V.G.; Rev. William A. Kane, LL.D., diocesan supt. of parochial schools; Rev. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. James F. Cummins; Rev. Richard J. Patterson, secretary; Rev. Michael L. Moriarty, Vice-Pres., Cathedral Latin School; Rev. Thomas V. Shannon. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
School—2 Brothers of Mary (1115 Superior ave., N. E.). 2 Lay Teachers. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 247.

Annunciation and St. Emeric's, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N.W., Rev. John M. Ratz, *p.t.* Res., 1924 W. 22nd st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.

Blessed Sacrament, cor. Fulton rd. and Storer ave., Rev. Stephen W. Wilson, pastor; Rev. Dominic J. Sweeney. Res., 3381 Fulton rd.
School—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (3387 Fulton rd.) Pupils, 261.

Holy Family (Bohemian), E. 131st st., Rev. Francis J. Faflik. Res., 4069 East 131st st.

Holy Name, Broadway, near Jones rd., S. E., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. John A. Carrabine, Rev. Daniel T. Gallagher. Res., 8328 Broadway.
School—18 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1035.

Holy Rosary (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd., Rev. Francis J. Haley, pastor; Rev. Peter Cantino, *p.t.* Res., cor. Mayfield rd. and East 121st st.

Holy Trinity (German), Woodland ave., near E. 71st st., Rev. Francis J. Hopp, pastor; Rev. George L. Koob. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 586.

Immaculate Conception, Superior ave. and E. 41st st., Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Rev. William C. Ring, Rev. Joseph J. Mahony. Res., 4129 Superior ave., N.E.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.

Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st., Rev. Marion J. Orzechowski, pastor; Rev. Joseph Zielinski. Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.

School—7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 592.

Most Holy Trinity (Roumanian), 2650 E. 93rd st., Rev. John Vanca, *p.t.*

Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slovak), Aetna rd., near Union ave. Rev. Weuceslas A. Chaloupka. Res. 9614 Aetna rd.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (9510 Aetna rd., S.E.). Pupils, 428.

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Corlett Station, Rev. Victor Szyrocki. Res., 9904 Miles ave., S. E.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Pearl rd., Rev. Luke Rath, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Henry Post, C.PP.S., Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.PP.S., Rev. Cyril Mohr, C.PP.S., Rev. Peter Schirack, C.PP.S., Rev. George Pax, C.PP.S. Res., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.

School—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4419 Pearl rd., S.W.). Pupils, 691.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), E. 54th st. cor. Hamm ave., S. E., Rev. Oldrich Zlamal, pastor; Rev. Clarence W. Dik. Res., 3396 E. 54th st.

School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 950.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), E. 71st st., near Casimir ave., S. E., Rev. John Czyzak, pastor; Rev. John M. Zeglen. Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.

School—15 Felician Sisters (6916 Krakow ave., S. E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 797.

St. Adalbert's (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S.E., Rev. John W. Becka. Res., 2347 E. 83d st.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2333 East 83rd st.). Pupils, 353.

St. Agnes', Euclid ave., cor. E. 81st st., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas E. McKenny, Rev. George N. Habig, Rev. Raymond A. Kathe. Res., 8000 Euclid ave.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2028 East 81st st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 569.

St. Aloysius', Lakeview rd., near St. Clair ave., N.E., Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Rev. Charles E. Frey, Rev. Joseph B. Delaney. Res., 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (652 Lakeview rd., N. E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 637.

St. Andrew's (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 52nd st., Rev. John M. Liscinsky, *p.t.* Res., 5103 Superior ave., N. E.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (5137 Superior ave., N. E.). Pupils, 338.

St. Ann's, Coventry and Cedar rds. (Cleveland Heights), Rev. John M. Powers, pastor. Res., 2115 Coventry rd.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 104.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, pastor; Rev. E. Raia, *p.t.* Res., 1267 Central ave., S. E.

St. Augustine's, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W., Rev. Raymond M. Mylott, pastor; Rev. Neil I. Gallagher. Res., 2486 W. 14th st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2432 W. Fourteenth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 345.

St. Barbara's (Polish), attended from Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.

St. Boniface's (German), Denison ave., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Terwoord. Res., 5300 Denison ave., S.W.

School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (3588 West Fifty-second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 553.

St. Bridget's, E. 22nd st., near Woodland ave., S.E., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (2500 East 22nd st.). Pupils, 197.

St. Casimir's (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N. E., Rev. Charles S. Ruszkowski, Rev. John G. Solinski, Rev. Joseph Rojewski, *p.t.* Res., 8223 Sowienski ave.

School—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 750.

St. Catharine's, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave., Rev. James J. Quinn. Res., 3443 E. 93d st.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 364.

St. Cecilia's, Kinsman rd. (Mount Pleasant), Rev. John T. Farrell, pastor. Res., 3476 East 152nd st.

St. Colman's, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, Rev. Maurice A. Riley. Res., 2027 W. 65th st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (2017 West 65th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1087.

St. Columbkille's, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st., Rev. Martin J. O'Malley, pastor; Rev. John J. Price. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N.E.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 285.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N.W., Rev. Adalbert J. Masat. Res., 12608 Madison ave., N.W.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (12602 Madison ave., N.W.). Pupils, 518.

St. Edward's, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Rev. Daniel F. O'Shea, Rev. John A. Martin. Res., 6914 Woodland ave.

School—10 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 580.

St. Elias' (Syrian), Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.* Res., 1225 Webster ave., near Scovill ave.

St. Elizabeth's (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st., Rev. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Rev. Julius Szepessy, *p.t.*, Rev. Joseph Hartel. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd.

School—11 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1030.

St. Francis' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st., Rev. Francis Metternich, pastor; Rev. Anthony V. Mechler. Res., 7114 Superior ave., N. E.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (7216 Myron ave., N. E.). Pupils 780.

St. George's (Lithuanian), E. 21st st., cor. Oregon ave., N. E., Rev. Joseph F. Halaburda, *p.t.* Res., 1389 E. 21st st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 21st and Oregon ave.). Pupils, 246.

St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Lakewood, Rev. Paul Szulerecki, *p.t.* Res., 12703 Madison ave., N.W.

St. Helena's (Roumanian), W. 65th st., Rev. Amelin Hatiegan, *p.t.* Res., 1367 W. 65th st., near Detroit ave.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S.E., Rev. Louis Redmer, D.D., Rev. Peter J. Novitski, *p.t.* Res., 6114 Francis ave., S. E.

School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Francis ave. and Sixty-first st.). Pupils, 385.

St. Ignatius', Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st., Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus F. Cappe, Rev. Frederick J. Bertram. Res., 10205 Lorain ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. (10250 Lorain ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 768.

St. James', Lakewood, Rev. Michael D. Leahy, pastor; Rev. Edmund J. Ahern. Res., 17514 Detroit ave., N.W.

School—10 Sisters of Humility of Mary (1380 Granger ave., N.W.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 413.

St. John Cantius' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S.W., Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski, pastor; Rev. Francis Duda. Res., 906 College ave., S. W.

School—12 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (2270 Professor ave.). Pupils, 1100.

St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave., Rev. Francis J. Hroch, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Kresina. Res., 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3777 Independence rd., S. E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 698.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Spanowski. Res., 1435 East 33rd st.

School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1411 East 33rd st.). Pupils, 193.

St. Joseph's (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S.E., Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Hilarion Duerk, O.F.M. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2276 Creighton ave., S. E.). Pupils, 266.

St. Joseph's (Collinwood), Aspinwall ave. and Saranac rd., Rev. John W. Bell, pastor; Rev. Leo O. Hammer. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N.E.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 358.

St. Ladislas' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., near Holton ave., Rev. Ladislas Necid. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (9221 Holton ave., S. E.). Pupils, 775.

St. Lawrence's (Slovenian), E. 81st st., near Union ave., Rev. John J. Oman. Res. 3547 E. 80th st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (3531 East Eightieth st.). Pupils, 457.

St. Malachi's, Washington ave., near W. 25th st., Rev. John F. McInerney, rector. Res., 2459 Washington ave., N.W.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 449.

St. Marian's (Italian), Woodhill rd., near Fairmount rd., Rev. Ralph C. Idone, *p.t.* Res., 10721 Cedar ave., S. E.

St. Maro's (Syro-Maronite), E. 21st st., near Central ave., S.E., Rev. Peter Chèlala, *p.t.* Res., 2214 E. 21st st.

St. Martin's (Slovak), E. 23d st., near Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak. Res., 2408 Scovill ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 563.

St. Mary's (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Very Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., rector; Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., pastor; Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., Rev. Charles Gudenus, S.J. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.

School—4 Brothers of Mary (3023 Carroll ave., N.W.). 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 534.

St. Mary's (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N.E., Rev. Joseph Skur, *p.t.* Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N.E.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 258.

St. Michael's (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave., Rev. John A. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Hilary Zwisler. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., S.W.

School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (2202 Prame ave., S.W.). Pupils, 649.

St. Patrick's, Bridge ave., nr. Fulton rd., Rev. Francis T. Moran, D.D., pastor; Rev. Edward F. Sullivan, Rev. John R. Hagan, D.D. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.

School—16 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1067.

Club—The Catholic Club, 3607 Bridge ave., N. W.

St. Paul's (Croatian), E. 40th st., near St. Clair ave., Rev. Michael G. Domladovac. Res., 1369 E. 40th st.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 332.

St. Peter's (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Clement H. Boeke. Res., 1533 E. 17th st.

School—3 Brothers of Mary (1558 East Eighteenth st.). 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 547.

St. Philip Neri's, St. Clair ave. and East Eighty-second st., Rev. John P. Brennan, pastor; Rev. William F. Haggerty. Res., 8823 Empire ave., N.E.

School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary (799 E. 82nd st.). Pupils, 390.

St. Philomene's, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Rev. William S. Nash, Rev. Maurice J. Casey. Res., 13412 Euclid ave.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 278.

St. Procop's (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny, pastor; Rev. Charles Sovak, D.D., *p.t.* Res., 3181 W. 41st st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (Trent ave. and West Forty-first st.). Pupils, 687.

St. Rose of Lima, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st., Rev. James J. Stewart, pastor; Rev. Aloysius C. Sutter. Res., 11405 Detroit ave. N.W.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (11411 Detroit ave., N. W.). Pupils, 472.

St. Stanislas' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st., Rev. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Rev. Protase Kuberek, O.F.M., Rev. Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislaus Swierczynski, O.F.M. Res., 3649 E. 65th st.

School—31 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (6610 Baxter ave., S.E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1850.

St. Stephen's (German), W. 54th st., nr. Lorain ave., Rev. Joseph Gerz, rector; Rev. James M. Eischen. Res., 1930 W. 54th st.

School—4 Brothers of Mary (1900 W. 54th st.). 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (1903 W. 57th st.). Pupils, 751.

St. Thomas Aquinas, Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Nolan, D.D., Rev. James T. Daley, Rev. Joseph J. Mullen, D.D. Res., 9205 Superior ave.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 752.

St. Vitus' (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Glass ave., Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, pastor; Rev. John Novak, *p.t.* Res., 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.

School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (6102 Glass ave., N. E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1498.

St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st., Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka. Res., 2666 E. 35th st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 359.

St. Wendelin's (Slovak), Columbus rd., Rev. Augustin Tomasek, Rev. John J. Frena. Res., 2281 Columbus rd., S.W.

School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 977.

SPECIAL SERVICE.

Armenian Missionary, Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., 1719 Euclid ave.

City Infirmary, Scranton rd. Attended from St. Joseph's, Woodland ave. and E. 23rd st.

Cleveland State Hospital for the Insane. Attended from Holy Name Church, 8328 Broadway.

Warrensville Colony. City Home for the Aged, Tuberculosis Sanitarium and House of Correction. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D. Res., 7911 Detroit ave., N. W., Cleveland, O.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., Annunciation, Arlington and Exchange sts., Rev. Richard A. Dowed, pastor; Rev. Charles Leo Brown. Res., 70 Kent st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (93 Kent st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 305.

Sacred Heart Church (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar Solymos, *p.t.*, pastor. Res., 734 Grant st.

St. Bernard's (German), Rev. Joseph M. Paulus, pastor; Rev. Ralph C. Kotheimer. Res., 47 E. State st.

School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 511.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. Sztucki. Res., 298 Otis st.

St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., attended from Barberton.

St. Joseph's (Syrian), Locust and Wooster aves., Very Rev. Mgr. M. Haggar, *p.t.* Res., 467 Locust ave.

St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. Patrick A. Gribben, Rev. Leo A. Warth. Res., 715 Coburn st.

School—8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (662 S. Main st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 749.

St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Scullen, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Stanton, Rev. William P. Thorpe. Res., 164 W. Market st.

School—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 536.

Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Kieran P. Banks, pastor; Rev. James J. Gough. Res., 427 Broadway.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 267.

Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.

Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Bernard J. Patton. Res., 86 Market st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Rev. Joseph Tomasi. Res., Columbus st.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Brien. Res., 474 Lake st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 156.

Avon, Lorain Co. (*R.F.D.*), Holy Trinity, Rev. John A. Stefanic.
School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 164.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Haessler.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 159.
Barberton, Summit Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar Solymos, *p.t.* Res., 734 Grant st., Akron, Ohio.
Sacred Heart (Slovenian), attended from SS. Cyril and Methodius, Lorain.
St. Augustine's, Rev. Vitus Hribar. Res., 428 Sixth st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 233.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Peter J. Rysanek, *p. t.* Res., 313 Central ave.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Zielinski, *p.t.* Res., 186 Betz st.
Bedford, Immaculate Conception, attended from Holy Name, Cleveland.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 63.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius L. Piotrowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 198.
St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Lillis.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Bismarck, Huron Co. (*Bellevue, R. F. D. 2*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 88.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Emil L. Schaider.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Missions—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel, pastor; Rev. John L. Waldeisen. Res., 1602 Market ave., South.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 306.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Romeo Martorelli. Res., 918 Liberty st.
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. James MacGuire, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Flanigan, Rev. Cornelius J. Mahony. Res., 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (515 Eighth st., N.W.). Pupils, 327.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber. Res., 2505 W. Tuscarawas st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (123 Columbus ave.). Pupils, 306.
St. Paul's, Rev. William C. Zierolf. Res., 2415 Mahoning rd.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. Anthony B. Stuber, pastor; Rev. Leo A. Schlindwein. Res., 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (728 Cleveland ave., N.W.). Pupils, 251.
Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Alva.
Chicago Junction, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coan.
Mission—Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Holy Rosary (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ashtabula.
St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Heffernan. Res., 480 State st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 216.
Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Nolan. Res., Second and Sackett sts.
Mission—Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward A. Fasnacht.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 83.
Dungannon (*Millport, R.F.D.*), Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet.
Mission—Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Timothy A. Dunne, pastor. Res., 235 W. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 263.
St. Ann's, Rev. Jerome J. Reidy. Res., 515 Wedgewood st.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth. Res., 200 East Main st.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Agnes, Lake ave., Rev. Edward A. Reilly. Res., 611 Lake ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.
St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st., Rev. James B. Mooney, pastor; Rev. Michael V. Halter. Res., 320 Middle ave.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (237 Fourth st.). Pupils, 452.
Holy Cross (Polish), attended from Grafton.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas G. Ring.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.
Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Emil Egner, *p.t.*
Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D. Res., State and Main sts.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (Main st.). Pupils, 316.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. S. Jastrzembski, *p.t.*
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Casey.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Maloney.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 206.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John I. Gilhooly.
Mission—"Cleveland Boys' Farm," Hudson, Summit Co.
Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission—Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.

Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 77.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. John N. Rhein.
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Mahon. Res., 302 De Peyster st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 172.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Novak. Res., 2428 Elyria ave.
School-4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (Elyria ave. and E. 25th st.). Pupils, 239.
Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew A. Radecki. Res., 418 15th st.
School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (415 15th st.). Pupils, 437.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), Rev. Anton Berk, *p.t.* Res., 1709 East 31st st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 204.
St. John's, Rev. Patrick A. Logan. Res., 1977 East 30th st.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Charles Reichlin. Res., 317 15th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (1552 Reid ave.). Pupils, 207.
St. Ladislas (Magyar), Rev. Andrew Koeller, *p.t.* Res., 1412 E. 29th st.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Johnston. Res., 310 8th st.
School—6 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 206.
St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. Damian Leone. Res., 14808 Lake ave., Lakewood, Ohio.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. John Mlotkowski, *p.t.* Res., 2652 Apple ave.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 209.
Mission—South Amherst, Lorain Co.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John W. Schmitz.
Mission—Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 146.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, pastor; Rev. Charles Brand. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 457.
Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's (*P.O. 1514 E. 81st pl., Cleveland, O.*), Rev. Michael F. Shannon.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty. Res., 518 South Lincoln ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (East South st.). Pupils, 122.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor; Rev. George N. Stuber. Res., 314 East Cherry st.
School—9 Benedictine Sisters (895 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 473.
Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Ryan. Res., 408 W. Liberty st.
Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Senner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.
New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph J. Schmit.
Niles, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Robbins ave., Rev. Nicholas Santoro, C.PP.S., *p. t.* Res., 381 Robbins ave.
Mission—Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty, pastor. Res., 113 Park ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Arlington st.). Pupils, 239.
North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Trapp.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles H. Gardner. Res., 73 State st.
St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Forst. Res., 91 East Main st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 271.
Mission—Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis I. Burns. Res., 167 South Pleasant st.
Missions—New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's.
Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hoerstmann.
Orrville, Wayne Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. John A. McKeever.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Gallena, D.D., pastor; Rev. Hugh Leo Collins. Res., 416 N. State st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (428 N. State st.). Pupils, 220.
Missions—Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Mission Chapel; Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family, attended from Our Lady of Good Counsel, Cleveland.
Peru, Huron Co. (*Norwalk P.O., R. F. D. 3*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Albert J. Aust.
Randolph, Portage Co. (*New Milford P. O., R. F. D. 17*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Reber.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.

Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Clancy. Res., 260 Spruce ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (208 Sycamore st.). Pupils, 150.
Rootstown, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), St. Peter's, Rev. John P. McGoogan.
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption, attended by pastor of Mantua.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alfred J. Manning. Res., 252 McKinley ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (250 McKinley ave.). Pupils, 171.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Edward P. Graham, LL.D. Res., 1605 W. Jefferson st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (1503 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 98.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph S. Widmann, pastor; Rev. Charles J. Anthony, Rev. Francis X. Braeunig. Res., 429 Central ave.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (514 Decatur st.). Pupils, 608.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. John A. Brady, D.D. Res., 510 Columbus ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (516 Jackson st.). Pupils, 145.
Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers. Res., 408 S. 15th st.
Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Adam Senger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 55.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Andrew A. Crehan. Res., 35 Raymond ave.
School— 3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 119.
Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R. F. D. 2*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 54.
Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. Joseph Zalibera, *p.t.*
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 253.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Nicholas F. Monaghan.
Mission—Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
Valley City, Medina Co. (*R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Charles J. Moseley. Res., 107 Seneca st.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Nolan. Res., 103 11th st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 85.
West Brookfield, Stark Co. (*Massillon P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Barbara's, Rev. John Wagner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
West Park, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 81.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward T. Calvey, pastor. Res., Riverside ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Moseley. Res., 49 Vine st.
Mission—Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., pastor. Res., 527 Beall ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (539 E. Bowman st.). Pupils, 138.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Holy Name (Slovak), Steelton, Rev. Francis Dubosh. Res., 613 N. Lakeview ave.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John R. Kenny, pastor; Rev. Leo. J. Brissel. Res., 811 Oak st.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 391.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.* Res., 343 Summit ave.
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran. Res., Jackson st. and Park Entrance.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. J. P. Barry, pastor; Rev. J. H. Lenz. Res., 1466 West Federal st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 168.
St. Anthony's (Italian), W. Federal st., Rev. Edward J. Spitzig. Res., 25 Calvin st.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 83.
St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts., Rev. Cajetan Szymankiewicz, *p.t.* Res., 149 Jefferson st.
St. Columba's, Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. Richard P. Gibbons, Rev. Edward J. Gracey, Rev. Martin Jordan. Res., 150 W. Wood st.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 497.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. Francis Kozelek. Res., 252 E. Wood st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 422.
St. Edward's, Ohio ave. and Tod lane, Rev. Maurice F. Griffin. Res., 1930 Ohio ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (300 Benita ave.). Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., Rev. John Klute, pastor; Rev. Joseph L. Reichlin. Res., 26 West Rayen ave.
School—7 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 336.
St. Maro's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Nemattalah Beggiani, *p.t.* Res., 818 Wilson ave.
St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. Aurel Voda, *p.t.* Res., 126 Bruce ave.
St. Matthias' (Slovak), Lansingville, Rev. John M. Gerenda. Res., 1685 Homewood ave.
School—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 128.
St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. Charles A. Martin, pastor; Rev. Dominic F. Alinskas, Rev. Patrick J. Ferron. Res., 1420 Oakhill ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 McKinnie st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 690.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co.—(Continued).

SS. Peter and Paul's (Croatian), Rev. John A. Stipanovic. Res., 421 Covington st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 174.

St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish), Rev. Albert Migdalski; Rev. John T. Kasinsky. Res., 735 South ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 357.

St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar) Rev. Alexander Varlaky, *p.t.* Res., 854 Wilson ave.

ABSENT ON LEAVE:—Rev. Charles Boehm, Diocese of Buffalo; Very Rev. Mgr. E. J. Vattmann, Missionary Apost., Chaplain U. S. Army (*P.O. Wilmette, Ill.*); Rev. James M. Hanley, Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Shelby, Hattiesburgh, Miss.; Rev. Joseph N. Trainor, Chaplain in U. S. Army; Rev. John S. Zybura; Rev. Patrick J. Quinn; Rev. P. C. N. Dwyer; Rev. Patrick F. O'Byrne; Rev. John H. Kleekamp.

RETIRED:—Rev. F. Ankly, 1321 Louisiana ave., Canton, Ohio; Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, Monroeville, O.

SICK:—Rev. John T. Moran, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Rev. Thomas F. McGuire, Rev. Lawrence A. Brady, Rev. Alexander A. Butler, Rev. Thomas F. Fahey, Rev. Arthur J. Englehart.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.—Very Rev. James A. McFadden, Rector, (Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. James M. McDonough, (Spiritual Director; Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Edward A. Mooney, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Edward F. Burke, (Prof. of Exegesis and Church History and Homiletics); Rev. Richard E. Brennan, D.D., (Prof. of Introduction to Scripture, Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. Francis L. Clovis, (Prof. of Ecclesiastical Chant). Number of Students, 55; Students at Rome, 2; at Rochester, 32; at Denver, 1. Total, 90.

Cathedral Latin School, East 107th st., near Euclid.—A High School for Catholic boys, conducted by priests of the Diocese of Cleveland (Academic dept.), and Brothers of the Society of Mary (Scientific dept.). Rev. E. A. Mooney, D.D. (Pres. and Prof. of Religion); Rev. M. L. Moriarty, (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Latin); Rev. C. E. Frey, (English); Rev. J. J. Mullen, D.D., (Greek and English); Rev. M. J. Casey, (Latin and English); Rev. G. N. Habig, (Latin and English); Bro. Patrick Coyle, S.M., (Dir. of Brothers' Community, Vice-Pres. in charge of Scientific dept. and Prof of Mathematics); Bro. Nicholas Schweicher, S.M., (Mathematics); Bro. Joseph Reuber, S.M., (Physics and Chemistry); Bro. John Stielper, S.M., (Ancient History); Bro. John Reynolds, S.M., (Mediaeval and Modern History); Bro. Michael Quinlan, S.M., (General Science and Religion). Students, 212.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E.—Rev. William S. Kress. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. William S. Kress.

St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.—A Home for Homeless Boys between the age of 14 and 17 years. Present number, 40. Rev. C. Hubert LeBlond, Director. Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, 1911 W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.—Very Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., (Vice Pres., Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. John B. Van Acken, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Francis J. Haggeney, S.J., (Secretary and Prof. of Senior Philosophy); Rev. James A. Kleist, S.J., (Prof. of Junior Philosophy and Greek); Rev. Frederick L. Odenbach, S.J., (Meteorologist, Prof. of Biology and Astronomy); Rev. Francis S. Betten, S.J., (Librarian, Prof. of History); Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (Prof. of Literature and Religion); Rev. James J. Doyle, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); Mr. L. V. Carron, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry); Rev. William F. Hendrix, S.J., (Fourth Year High School); Rev. Charles F. Wolking, S.J., (Third Year High A.); Mr. L. G. Weitzman, S.J., (Third Year High B.); Rev. Michael H. Gorman, S.J., (Second Year High A.); Rev. Victor Winter, S.J., (Second Year High B.); Mr. J. Roubik, S.J., (First Year High A.); Mr. T. S. Conron, S.J., (First Year High B.); Mr. L. J. Vollmayer, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics); Mr. E. A. Bork, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Michael Zoeller, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Joseph Bieda, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., (Pastor); Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., (Assistant Pastor); Rev. Charles Gudenus, S.J., (Assistant Pastor). Students, 360.

Loyola High School, 10620 Cedar ave.—Very Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Francis A. McKernan, S.J., Prin., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Anthony Wilwerding, S.J., (Fourth Year High); Mr. C. L. Crotty, S.J., (Third Year High); Mr. G. C. Ring, S.J., (Second Year High); Rev. Henry A. Brockmann, S.J., (First Year High A.); Mr. V. J. Kelly, S.J., (First Year High B.); Rev. Henry Hecken, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics). Students, 156.

Cleveland.—(Continued).

St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats, (*Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, O.*)—Rev. Joseph B. Grimmelsman, S.J., (Rector); Rev. John I. Zahm, S.J., (Minister); Rev. William Rogers, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (Director of Retreats); Rev. Philip Ares, S.J., Rev. James A. Bick, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Bracken, S.J., Rev. William F. Downing, S.J., Rev. William F. Foley, S.J., Rev. Charles T. Hoffman, S.J., Rev. Vincent L. Jennemann, S.J., Rev. Joseph F. Kiefer, S.J., Rev. James J. Mertz, S.J., Rev. Stephen J. Osdoba, S.J., Rev. Claude J. Pernin, S.J., Rev. Benedict J. Rodman, S.J., Rev. William J. Ryan, S.J., Rev. Theodore Schulte, S.J., Rev. Francis D. Stephenson, S.J., Rev. Robert F. Tallmadge, S.J., Rev. Joseph Tamariz, S.J. Priests and Laymen desiring to make a retreat may apply to the Rev. Rector.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, 2543 East 23rd st.—Very Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M.; Rev. Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M.; Rev. Hieronymus Hellhake, O.F.M.; Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M., Rev. Remigius Berendt, O.F.M.; Rev. Adalbert Schlueter, O.F.M.; Rev. Alphonsus C. Rhode, O.F.M.; Rev. Hilarion Duerk, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 10.

West Park, Cuyahoga Co. *Franciscan Monastery and Chapel*, Riverside ave.—A Seminary for the training of Franciscan Clerics of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. John Ilg, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Leonard Neukirchen, O.F.M., (Ex-Definitor General, Vicar); Rev. Philip Marke, O.F.M., (Definitor, Lector of Moral Theology and Homiletics, Prefect of Studies and Master of Clerics); Rev. Martin Strubb, O.F.M., (Commissary of the Holy Land, Lector of Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); Rev. Conradin Wallbraun, O.F.M., (Lector of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Gerard Schmalz, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy and Hebrew); Rev. Liberatus Presser, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy and Church History). Fathers, 7; Clerics, 53; Lay Brothers, 9.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Cleveland. *Catholic Girls' High School*, 1025 Superior ave., N. E.—3 Ursuline Sisters, 2 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120. Rev. W. A. Kane, LL.D., Superintendent.

Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1325 Ansel rd.—Mother M. Louise, Supr. Sisters, 547; Novices, 48; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 507.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes. For Girls and Young Ladies, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Patrick, Local Supr. Pupils, 230.

Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters, E. 55th st. and Scovill ave. —Mother M. Eusebia, Supr. Sisters, 211; Novices, 28; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 266.

Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, 13474 Euclid ave. — Mother M. Genevieve, Local Supr. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 95.

Ursuline Academy of St. Mary (Villa Angela), Boarding School for young ladies, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—Mother M. Apollonia, Local Supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 120. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Seminary, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—For boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Letitia, Local Supr. Pupils, 101.

Akron. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 274 Broadway.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Beda, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 225.

Canton. *College of the Immaculate Conception* (Mt. Marie).—Boarding School for Young Ladies.—26 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Camilla, Local Supr. Pupils, 110. Rev. John T. Ruffing, Chaplain.

West Park. *Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 150; Novices, 19; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 146.

Youngstown. *Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters*, 217 West Rayen ave.—Mother M. Lawrence, Supr. Sisters, 62; Novices, 8; Pupils, 125.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HOSPITALS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

Cleveland. *St. Alexis' Hospital*, 5163 Broadway.—36 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Fulgentia, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 4310.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave.—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Camilla, Local Supr. Orphans, 120. Patients during the year, 1100. Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 40. Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (Chaplain U. S. A., retired), Chaplain.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 2507 East 22nd st.—21 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Catherine, Supr. Aged Poor, 193.

House of the Good Shepherd, E. 30th st. and Carnegie ave.—29 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Lawrence Brady, Supr. Inmates, 230.

CLEVELAND.—(Continued).

St. John's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 7911 Detroit ave.—21 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Cornelia, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 2395; Student Nurses, 50. Rev. T. A. Kirby, D.D., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave.—Miss Elizabeth O'Farrell, Dir. Ladies in charge, 24. Orphans, 250.

Mount St. Mary's Institute, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wenceslas, Local Supr. Orphans, 148. Rev. Joseph Romer, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 2517 E. 20th st.—Miss E. A. Caughlan, Dir. Ladies in charge, 6. Inmates, 50.

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital and Training School for Nurses, E. 22nd st. and Central ave.—32 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Brigid, Local Supr. Student Nurses, 74. Alumnae Association, 181 graduates. Patients during the year: Hospital, 2765; Dispensary, 20257. Rev. Eugene P. Duffy, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 3315 Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—25 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Edward, Local Supr. Orphans, 245. Rev. Francis Alva, *p.t.*, Chaplain.

C. Y. W. H.—Catholic Young Women's Hall, Superior ave. and E. 18th st.—Boarding Home for Young Women under the direction of the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Patritia, Local Supr. Residents, 120.

CANTON. *Mercy Hospital*, Market ave. and 8th st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Beatrice, Local Supr. Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 23. Patients during the year, 1565.

LAKEWOOD. *St. Augustine's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. Sisters, 150; Novices, 22; Postulants, 2. Rev. D. Leone, Chaplain.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Broadway.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Chrysostom, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 31. Patients during the year, 1548. Rev. John G. Vogt, Chaplain.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Louis' Orphanage.*—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Neri, Local Supr. Orphans, 88.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital*, 1912 Hayes ave.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Adelaide, Local Supr. Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 12. Patients during the year, 515. Rev. F. J. Pfyl, Chaplain.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. (*P.O., R.D. Lowellville, Ohio*), *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.*—This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Sisters, 225; Novices, 30; Postulants, 17. Rev. N. J. Franche, Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's School.* Pupils, 50; and *St. Mary's Orphanage.* Orphans, 22.

WEST PARK. *Monastery of the Poor Clares*, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 31; Novices, 5.

YOUNGSTOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 1026 Belmont ave.—19 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Geraldine, Local Supr. Student Nurses, 40. Patients during the year, 3097. Rev. John Sidley, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stanislas', Cleveland; House of Studies, West Park.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola High School, St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats (Brooklyn Station), Cleveland.

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio).—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Peter's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils enrolled in Parochial Schools	49 302
Diocesan Priests	299	Orphan Asylums	5
Priests of Religious Orders	74	Orphans	753
Total	373	Infant Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priests	192	Inmates	120
Missions with Churches	30	Home for Working Boys	1
Total	222	Homes for Working Girls	2
Diocesan Seminary	1	Hospitals	8
Eccl. Students	90	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	10	Converts	921
Pupils attending same	1 064	Marriages	6 192
Academies for Young Ladies	10	Baptisms { Infants 21 254 Adults 921 } Total	22 175
Pupils attending same	1 563		
Parochial Schools	129	Deaths	6 863

Catholic Population, about............432 000

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

Established 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40 deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Columbus; ordained July 10, 1882; consecrated February 25, 1904. Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. Rosecrans, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus, March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. John Ambrose Watterson, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., consecrated Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati, April 27, 1903.

Vicar-General and Officialis in Curia—Rev. John H. O'Neil. Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. John H. O'Neil. Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Officialis in Curia and Chancellor—Rev. M. M. Meara. Res., *Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. R. Rhode, M. M. Meara, J. A. Weigand, J. S. Hannan, S. P. Weisinger, and T. J. O'Reilly.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle, St. Mary's, Columbus; Rev. Clement R. Rhode, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. John B. Eis, Sacred Heart, Columbus; Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, Holy Family, Columbus; Rev. J. B. Mattingly, St. Mary's, Lancaster; Rev. Thomas A. Powers, St. Peter's, Steubenville; Rev. Bernard M. O'Boylan, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; Rev. John S. Hannan, St. Joseph's, Circleville; Rev. Patrick M. Heery, Immaculate Conception, Dennison; Rev. John H. Wagner, St. Mary's, Delaware.

Rural Dean—Rev. Dennis A. Clarke.

Pro-Synodal Examiners — Revs. F. W. Howard, Hugh Ewing, John H. O'Neil, Joseph A. Weigand, M. M. Meara, C. R. Rhode, F. M. Woesman, John E. McGuirk, L. W. Mulhane, D. A. Clarke, J. M. Wehrle, C. H. Watterson.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. E. McGuirk, Rev. T. A. Powers, Rev. John H. Wagner, Rev. Charles F. Kessler.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, auditor; Rev. L. W. Mulhane, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'Reilly, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Judge to be appointed by the Bishop in each case; Rev. F. W. Howard, defender of the marriage bond; Rev. John H. O'Neil, secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Rev. S. P. Weisinger, Rev. P. M. Heery, Rev. F. M. Woesman, Rev. J. B. Mattingly and Rev. T. A. Powers, Rev. T. J. O'Reilly, Rev. F. W. Howard, Rev. C. F. Kessler.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, pres. ex officio; Rev. C. R. Rhode; Rev. A M. Leyden, secretary; Rev. D. A. Clarke; Rev. L. W. Mulhane, treas., and Rev. S. P. Weisinger.

School Board — Rev. F. W. Howard, chairman; Rev. L. W. Mulhane, Rev. J. A. Weigand, Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., Rev. D. P. Quailey.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. John P. Curran. Res., *150 E. 1st ave., Columbus, O.*

School Visitors—Revs. B. P. Vogel, John J. Murphy, James M. Ryan, Wm. C. Hayes, John J. Fagan, Frank S. Mueller.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. Chas. H. A. Watterson.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. Clarke.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts., Rev. Michael M. Meara, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, Rev. Cornelius J. Powers. Res., 212 E. Broad st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.

St. Aloysius', W. Broad st., Rev. Rudolph E. Schwarz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.
School - 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.

St. Dominic's, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 N. 20th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1056 Devoise st.) Pupils, 325.

Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode. Res., 204 S. 5th st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.

Holy Family, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (22 N. Skidmore st.). Pupils, 373.

Immaculate Conception, 414 N. Broadway, Rev. John J. Murphy.

St. John the Baptist's (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts., Rev. Rocco Petrarca. Res., 720 Hamlet st.

St. John the Evangelist's, South Ohio ave., Rev. Simon P. Weisinger, Rev. John F. Plunkett. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.

St. Ladislaus' (Magyar), cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st., Rev. Maximilian Pivetz, pastor. Res., 277 Reeb ave.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.

St. Mary's (German). Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle, Rev. Edmund Burkley, Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B. Res., 684 S. 3d st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (685 Mohawk st.). Pupils, 667.

St. Patrick's, Grant ave. and Naghten st., Rev. Timothy L. Crowley, O.P., pastor; Rev. F. L. Kelly, O.P., (Chaplain of the Ohio State Penitentiary); Rev. F. A. Gaffney, O.P. Res., 376 Naghten st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 384.
Chapel—Ohio State Penitentiary.

Sacred Heart, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. John B. Eis, Rev. John P. Curran. Res., 150 E. 1st ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Pupils, 390

St. Francis of Assisi's, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. (349 Marshall ave.). Pupils, 378.

St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh Ewing. Res., 661 New York ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. (701 New York ave.). Pupils, 291.
Mission—Westerville, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.

St. Leo's, Hanford st. and Leo pl., Rev. Chas. F. Kessler. Res., 221 Hanford st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. (213 Hanford st.). Pupils, 317.

St. Thomas the Apostle (*E. Columbus*), Rev. John H. O'Neil.

Holy Name, Patterson and Adams aves., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (172 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 204.

Holy Rosary, Main and Seymour sts., Rev. Francis W. Howard, Rev. A. Vassal. Res., 1651 E. Main st.
School 5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 231.

St. Cyprian's (for colored people), Rev. Peter B Crelly. Res., 1450 Hawthorne ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. (1413 Hawthorne ave.). Pupils, 112.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt, Rev. John Goetz. Res., 1490 E. Main st.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Chapel at St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's; Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Peter B. Crelly.
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at the Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wiercinski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
Amsterdam, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Elwood Sylvester Berry.
Mission—St. Johns, Athens Co., St. John's.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Robben.
Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. Bernard P. Vogel.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 303.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Wittman, Rev. Clement Crock. Res., 315 Thirty-seventh st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 566.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Francis Horak. Res., 4278 Franklin st.
Bremen, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Mission—Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Otto H. Von Lintel.
Schools—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 207.
St. Joseph's (Wolfhurst). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 168.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 64.
Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Igel.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 39.
Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois Soukup.
Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph J. Herman.
Mission—Belle Valley, Noble Co., Ascension.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., (*Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Genevieve's, Rev. Walter Minder.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis P. Reynolds.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 126.
Mission—Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., and Fathers of the Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's; New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart; *School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 143; Roswell, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth's; Sherodsville, Carroll Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Strasburg, Tuscarawas Co., St. Aloysius'.
Churchtown, Washington Co., (*P. O. Marietta, R. F. D. 2*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. William A. Schaefer.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 128.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Quailey.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 197.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Slattery, Rev. Arthur Zuber.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 192.
Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Balthasar J. Mattes.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Clement B. Teipe.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Wagner.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 165.
Chapel—Girls' Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's; Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 141.
Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Alphonse Nowogrodzki.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 127.
Mission—Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Angelo Gallorini.

Dresden, Muskingum Co., St.. Ann's, Rev. Anthony J. Domm.
Missions—Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Fairpoint, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Szadzinski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Black Oak, Belmont Co., St. Peter's; Flushing, Belmont Co., St. Paul's;
Provident, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart.
Fulda, Noble Co. (*P. O. Caldwell*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oeink.
District School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 156.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. George Gressel.
Chapel—Epileptic Hospital.
Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James M. Ryan.
Mission—Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Harriettsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jos. G. Mehler.
Missions—Carlisle, Noble Co., St. Michael's.
Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter. Res., 203 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 149.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. W. Gloeckner, D.D. Res., 103 S. 2d st.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 217.
St. Mary's, (*R.F.D.No.2*), Rev. F. X. Clark.
Mission—Superior, Lawrence Co., St. Pius'.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. O'Brien.
Missions—Johnstown, Licking Co., Ascension; Utica, Licking Co., Nativity.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis J. Dunne.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Mattingly, Anthony Schlernitzauer.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 454.
Chapel—Boys' Industrial School, attended by the Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. James T. Nevin.
McConnelsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. M. Sullivan.
Missions—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's; Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony's.
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles L. Walsh.
Mission—Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. Mandery.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 172.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 228.
Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. William C. Hayes.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 259.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Fagan.
Missions—Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis Mueller.
Mission—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Vonville.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Dooley.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 323.
Mt.Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.). Pupils, 205.
Murray, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri's, Rev. Stephen Yantko.
Neffs, Belmont Co., (*Steel P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene F. Owens.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Boden. Res., 110 Washington st.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Bernard M. O'Boylan and Rev. Aloysius M. Spangler. Res., 14 Pearl st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 390.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 206.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 205.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 112.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius P. Schneider.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 515 5th st., Rev. T. A. Goebel.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Mission—New Boston, Scioto Co., St. Monica's.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 279.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 84.

Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. Connolly, O.P., and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
Holy Trinity, Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., pastor; Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 223.
Chapel—Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers and Rev. Patrick Ruane.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 399.
Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand, Rev. Anthony Tague. Res., 411 S. 5th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 425.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 207.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Morello.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick W. Burkhart.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.
Tiltonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Queally.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250
Mission—Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Waterford, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. Wm. Schaefer.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade. Res., 228 Penna ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 153.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission—Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Francis C. Seeber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John W. Byrne.
Missions—Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary of the River.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., pastor; Rev. J. P. Roach, O.P., Rev. Charles C. McGonagle, O.P. Res., 144 N. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 310.
St. Nicholas', Revs. Anthony L. Leininger and Anthony C. Baar. Res., cor. Main st. and Greenwood ave.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 343.
Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital. Rev. J. J. Calahan, chaplain.

Absent: Rev. John A. Mattes.
Rev. Joseph Pollmann.
Rev. Walter Ross, 1576 E. Rich st., Columbus, Ohio.
Rev. Edward L. Fladung, 816 S. Ohio ave., Columbus, Ohio.
Rev. R. A. McEachen.
Rev. Cornelius J. Norris, Army Chaplain, Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio.
Rev. James T. Banahan, Army Chaplain, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum*—(Legal Title: *The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*).—Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1, 1888. Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are assigned to the different dioceses by His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate in Washington.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., Rector, (Prof. of Dogmatic and Moral Theology); Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., (Spiritual Director; Professor of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Edward Dahmus, (Disciplinarian of the Seminary; Prof. of Liturgy; Editor of "The Josephinum Weekly"); Rev. Andrew J. Biebl, B.Sc., (Prof. of Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Rev. Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature); Rev. Conrad Conrardy Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature, Ancient Christian Literature; Librarian); Rev. Max J. Philipp, (Prof. of History, Geography, Zoology, Botany, Curator Museum); Rev. Ferdinand Valerius, (Treasurer), Rev. Joseph T. Och, Dr. Rer. Pol., (Prof. of Economics, Political Science; Social Politics); Rev. Charles Jung, (Editor "Ohio Waisenfreund"); Rev. Herman C. Fischer, Ph.D., (Prof. of Church and Universal History, German Literature); Rev. Michael Haas, (Disciplinarian of College Department, Prof. of German, Mathematics); Rev. Joseph Molitor, D.D., (Prof. of General Introduction to the Scriptures, Exegesis O. T., Hebrew); Rev. Richard B. Bean, A.M., (Prof. of Rhetoric, English Literature); Rev. Albert Bremer, (Prof. of Homiletics, Latin, German, Religion); Rev. Joseph Simon, D.D., S.S.E., (Prof. of Exegesis N. T., Latin, Greek, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Leo Miller, D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser, (Prof. of Sacred Chant); Rev. John B. Achatz, (Prof. of Latin, English, German); Rev. Adalbert W. Centner, Ph. D., (Army Chaplain, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.); Rev. Joseph Wolter, (following higher theological studies in Rome). Seminarians, 57; Clerical Students, 102.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLUMBUS. *Aquinas College*, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.—Collegiate, High School, Commercial Departments.—Rev. Martin Stanislaus Welsh, O.P., (President); Rev. Thomas Luke Weiland, O.P., (Business Course); Rev. J. C. Brady, O.P., (Treasurer, English Course); Rev. J. L. Pastorelli, O.P., (History, Mathematics); Rev. J. R. Dooley, O.P., (English); Rev. J. A. Jordan, O.P., (Greek, History); Rev. P. P. Heasley, O.P., (Latin, Greek); Rev. G. R. Carpentier, O.P., (Mathematics, French); Rev. J. S. Wilburn, O.P., (Mathematics, Science); Rev. J. A. Byrnes, O.P., (Latin, English); Rev. Hyacinth L. Martin, O.P., (German); Rev. Francis Ambrose Howley, O.P., (English); Rev. Ferdinand Gaston Level, O.P., (French). Boarding and Day Scholars, 230.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Priory, Novitiate of the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph.*—Very Rev. J. B. Connolly, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. B. Kircher, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Rev. G. D. Sullivan, O. P., (Master of Novices); Rev. J. E. Kernan, O. P., Rev. H. J. Schroeder, O.P., Rev. J. C. Gilroy, O.P., Rev. G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P. Novices, 40. Lay Brothers, 3.

CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Rev. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Alphonse Hillenbrandt, O.M.Cap., Rev. Martin Fuchs, O.M.Cap., Rev. Theodocius Mullan, O.M.Cap., Rev. Rudolph Blockinger, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary of the Springs, Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters, (Shepard P. O., Franklin Co., Ohio).*—Mother Miriam Masterson, Mother General. Sister Justina Hogan, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 263; Novices, 25. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 58. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., Chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary of the Springs College and School for Girls.* Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's Academy. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Julia of the Passion, Dir. Sisters, 58. Pupils, 208.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side. — Sisters, 20; Magdalens, 25; Penitents, 90; Preservation Children, 75. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister, Supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Boys and Girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave.—38 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Borgia, Supr. Orphans, 248. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, Chaplain and Director.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, Bryden road and Rose ave.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Hermana, Supr. Infants, 95. Cared for during year, 301. Patients, 37.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Pontifical College Josephinum.)—The domestic departments of the home and college are managed by 15 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Felicitas, Supr. Orphans, 25.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—23 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Beata, Supr. Patients, 155. Received during the year, 1736.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Long st. and Taylor ave. — 28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Michael, Supr. Patients, 267. Received during the year, 1207.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—32 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Brendan, Dir. Nurses, 80; Patients, 3257.

St. Rose of Lima Convent, 168 E. Lincoln st.—6 Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes.

FULDA (*P. O. Caldwell*). *Ursuline Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Salesia, Supr. Sisters, 9.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—33 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Aquinas, Supr. 11 Sisters Teaching. Pupils, 115.

ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital.*—23 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 23. Sister Alexia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1228.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Canal Dover.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1
Secular Priests		118
Priests in Josephinum		20
Priests of Religious Orders		36
Total		174
Churches	with resident priest	97
	without resident priest	38
Stations		22
Chapels		19
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)		7
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)		835
Students studying for the Diocese		24
College		1
Students		230
Novitiate of Religious Order		1
Novices		40
Academies for young ladies		3

Females educated in higher branches			450
Pontifical College			1
Students			159
Parishes with Parochial Schools			59
Pupils			13 579
Orphan Asylums			2
Orphans			273
Infant Asylum			1
Infants			125
Total of young people under Cath. care			14 592
Hospitals			4
Good Shepherd			1
Inmates			165
Marriages			1 131
Baptisms	Infants	4 499	Total 5 069
	Adults	570	
Converts			570
Deaths			1 718

Catholic Population.........103 970

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(Dioecesis Concordiensis.)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic Letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, on the north by Nebraska, on the east by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson counties, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan and Wallace counties, in the State of Kansas.

Square Miles = 26,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.

Bishop of Concordia; ordained August 8, 1865; consecrated Sept. 21, 1898. —Res., *Concordia, Kansas, 307 E. Fifth st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, January 30, 1891; died January 8, 1916.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS J. BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER.—Res., *Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS.—Res., *Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.G., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Rev. D. HORGAN, Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Very Rev. CHARLES SPECKERT, O.M.Cap.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. JULIUS BECKER, O.M.Cap., President; Rev. JAMES MCERLEAN, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. BRUNO ZIEGENFUSS, Ph. D., LL.D., Rev. J. B. GLYNN, Rev. JOHN G. O'REILLY.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Moderator; Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, Notarius.

Deans—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS; Very Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG; Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D.; Rev. THOMAS TUITE, Acting Dean; Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.G., Dean; Very Rev. CHARLES SPECKERT, O.M.Cap.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. DANIEL HORGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D. D., pastor; Very Rev. A. T. Ennis, V. F., rector; Rev. John Hennessy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
Angelus (*Grinnell P. O., R. R.1*), Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bruno Ziegenfuss, Ph. D., LL. D.
School—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Joseph Calasanse Mayerhoefer, O.M.Cap. Res., Munjor, Kans.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.
Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Emery, O.M.I., supr. and pastor; Rev. E. Chaput, O.M.I.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
High School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. T. Scanlan.
Mission—Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. Mary's.
Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 180.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Downs, Osborne Co., St. Joseph.
Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.
Clara (*Haddam P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Kremer.
Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Drees.
Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Browne.
Mission—Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis'.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Spoorenberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Collyer, Trigo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael P. Dreiling.
Missions—Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Jospeh's; Sharon, Wallace Co.; Wallace, Wallace Co.; Waukeney, Trigo Co.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. B. Schmitt.
Missions—Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's; Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's; Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustus Tapin, *p.t.*
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James McErlean.
Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Dresden, (*Selden P.O.*), Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ulrich Zeller, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap., asst. Res., Hays.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 202.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James Bradley.
Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Fleming.
Mission—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.
Emmeram (*Gorham P. O., R. R. 2*), Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Catharine.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Esbon, Jewell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John O'Reilly, pastor.
Missions—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's; Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael Mulvihill.
Mission—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.
Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Walleser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard Fox.
Mission—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 435.
Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Mission—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 182.

Herndon, Rawlins Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart; Bird City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's; Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyril and Methodius; St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., St. Francis'; Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., St. John's; Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.

Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St John the Baptist, Rev. Justin Walz, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.

Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.

Kimeo (*Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.4.*), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne.

Lanham (*P. O. Lanham, Kansas; Freight and Express, Lanham, Nebraska*), Washington Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. C. Volke.
Mission—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fitz Gerald.
Mission—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.

Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Riedel.
Missions—Claudell, Smith Co., St. John's; Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.

Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Luckey.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph.
High School—Connected with Parochial School. } Pupils, 122.

Miltonvale, Cloud Co., Rev. A. Kieger, O.M.I. Res., Aurora.
Mission—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.

Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. V. Fraser,
Missions—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia; Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.

Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Raymond Ryan, O.M.Cap., asst. One Lay Brother.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 210.

New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.

Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John McNamara.

Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas Tuite, Acting Dean.

Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis C. McGrath.
Mission—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., St. Mary's.

Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. J. Roche.
Mission—McDowell, Geary Co., St. Joseph's.

Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
Mission—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.

Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Wenzel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernard's.

Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McKenna.
Missions—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's; Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.

St. Joseph (*Clyde P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gustavus Lecoutere.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.

St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.

Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, V.G. Res., 302 Iron ave.
Schools—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 300.
High School—Pupils 72.

Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Hoeller.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.

Seguin, Sheridan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Weber.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Missions—Grainfield, Gove Co., St. Joseph's; Grinnell, Gove Co., St. Mary's.

Selden, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony Schaefer.

Severino, Ellis Co., St. Severin's, Rev. Gaudentius Fisher, O.M.Cap., Res., Catharine.

Solomon, (*R. F. D. 3*), Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Horgan.

Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig, Ph.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 179.

Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap., pastor, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 350.

Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Vincent Brandt, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Clement Weber.

Yocemento, Ellis Co., St. Agnes, Rev. William Stehle, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.

Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Romanus J. Mattingly.
Missions—Bogue, Graham Co., St. Gabriel's; Fargo, Graham Co., St. Michael's; Palco, Rooks Co., St. Raphael's.

Absent: Rev. A. Haffmans, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe, Rev. Joseph Stutz, Rev. John Faber, Rev. F. Curran, Rev. P. J. Colleran.

Retired: Rev. K. T. Withopf.

Army Chaplains: Camp Funston, Junction City, Rev. W. J. Corboy, S.J., K. of C. Chaplain; Rev. W. L. Hart, K. of C. Chaplain; Rev. Edward O'Toole, Regimental Chaplain; Rev. F. Darley, Regimental Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Rev. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Very Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Rev. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap., (Ellis); Rev. Lewis Centner, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., (Director of Hays College); Rev. Edmund ——, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Rev. Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Ulrich Zeller, O.M.Cap., (Ellis); Rev. Augustine Waldvogel, O.M.Cap. (Prof); Rev. Norbert Staab, O.M.Cap. (Prefect of Hays College); Rev. Justin Walz, O.M.Cap. (Pastor of Hyacinth and Prof.); Rev. William Stehle, O.M.Cap. (Pastor of Yocemento and Prof.); Rev. Gilbert Sticklemeier, O.M.Cap. (Prefect of Hays College).

Hays Catholic College. (In honor of St. Joseph). Conducted by the Capuchin Fathers.—Boarders and Day Students. Rev. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Director. 2 Lay Professors. Students, 75.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap. (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Francis Laing, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., (Pastor of Vincent); Rev. Vincent Brandt, O.M.Cap., (Pastor of Walker); Rev. Pius Kaelin, O.M.Cap., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Victor Schiele, O.M.Cap. (Asst.). Professed Clerics, Students of Philosophy, 8; Lay Brothers, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies. Mother Antoinette, Supr. Professed Sisters, 266; Novices, 43; Postulants, 11. In Community, 361 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, a Boarding School for the practical education of young ladies. Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 89. Rev. Thomas O'Donohoe, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Patients, 642 during the year.

ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Home.*—Industrial School for Boys and House for the Aged. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Number of Orphans, 50. Aged persons, 10. Rev. Joseph Conway, Chaplain; Rev. John C. Regan.

HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital and Training School.*—18 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Corona, Supr. 50 Beds. Patients, 631 during the year. Rev. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.

SALINA. *St. John's Hospital and Training School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Beds, 100. Rev. H. Cunningham, Chaplain. Patients, 600 during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Antonino; Catharine; Ellis; Emmeram; Hays; Herndon; Hyacinth; Munjor; Severino; Victoria; Vincent; Walkér, Yocemento.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Aurora.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular Priests	67	Pupils	89
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Hospitals	3
Total	102	Parishes with Parochial Schools	33
Churches with Resident Priest	60	Pupils	4 676
Missions with Churches	36	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	96	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	4 864
Stations	10	Marriages	589
Chapels	5	Baptisms { Infants 1 813 / Adults 432 } Total	2 245
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Converts	301
College	1	Deaths	452
Students	75		

*Catholic Population.................34 347

**This does not include the 7 000 Catholic Soldiers at Fort Riley and Camp Funston.*

DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ERECTED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1874. ELEVATED TO A DIOCESE, MARCH 23, 1912.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 22,391.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D.

Bishop of Corpus Christi; ordained May 20, 1894; consecrated May 20, 1913.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st., P. O. Drawer 2.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, Titular Bishop of Delma and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, Titular Bishop of Aulon and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.

Prothonotary Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., Spohn Sanitarium.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN H. SCHEID. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st., P. O. Drawer 2.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET, Very REV. E. M. LECOURTOIS, O.M.I.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. JOSEPH COMA, Rev. JOSEPH J. HOELLMANN, Rev. CHARLES SERODES, O.M.I.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. J. B. FRIGON, O.M.I., Moderator; Rev. LOUIS PLANA, Defensor; Rev. JOHN H. SCHEID, Notary.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. PLANA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL (for Americans), Rt. Rev. P. J. Nussbaum. C.P., D.D., Pastor; Rev. Paulinus Doran, Rev. John H. Scheid.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 61.

SACRED HEART OF MARY (Mexican), Rev. Patrick Walsh, C.P., rector; Rev. Fidelis Muinelo, C.P., asst.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Corpus Christi, Texas, Blessed Sacrament Church.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 100.

St. Boniface (German), Rev. Joseph Klobouk. Res., 1215 Agnes st.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 9; Girls, 22.

Holy Cross (Colored), Rev. M. Moeslein, C.P., Rev. Fidelis Stone, C.P. Res. 1109 Black st.
School—Ursuline Sisters.
Mission –Violet, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

Alice, Jim Wells Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Juan Canals.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Alice, Jim Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's (American); Orange Grove, Jim Wells Co., St. John of the Cross.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's (American), Rev. R. Purtill.
School- Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 53; Girls, 48.
Missions—Beeville, Bee Co., Our Lady of Victory (Mexican); Normana, Bee Co., Blessed Sacrament; Pettus, Bee Co., Sacred Heart.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception (Mexican), Very Rev. E. M. Lecourtois, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., Rev. Constantine Labbé, O.M.I., Rev. Ramon Vila, O.M.I.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 259. East End Parochial School, Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Carmen, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; La Palma, Cameron Co., San Isidoro; Point Isabel, Cameron Co., St. Mary's; Salado, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart; San Pedro, Cameron Co., St. Peter's; San Rafael, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; Villa Nueva, Cameron Co., St. Rita.
Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I. Res. 701 Levee st.

Encinal, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John Coma. Res., St. Augustin's, Laredo, Texas.
Missions—Islitas, Webb Co., Sacred Heart; Santo Tomas, Webb Co., Our Lady of Monserrate.

Falfurrias, Brooks Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Alvarez.
School–Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.
Missions—Falfurrias, Brooks Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (American); Premont, Jim Wells Co., St. Anthony's.

Goliad, Goliad Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Plana.
Missions—Berclair, Goliad Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; La Bahia, Goliad Co., Lady of Loreto.

Kingsville, Kleberg Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P.
St. Martin's, Rev. J. Cavazos.
School—Sisters of the Institute of the Purity of the Immaculate Virgin Mary. Pupils, 120.
Missions–La Para Ranch, Willacy Co., Sacred Heart; Riviera, Kleberg Co., Lady of Guadalupe, (Mexican); Sarita, Kleberg Co., Lady of Victory.

Laredo, Webb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Coma, administrator; Rev. Ramon Oliva-Civit, asst. Res., 214 San Bernardo ave.
Missions—Aguilares, Webb Co., St. Peter's; Laredo, Divine Redeemer; Laredo, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
St. Peter the Apostle (American), Rev. J. B. McLoy.

Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I., supr., Rev. A. Denizot, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 24; Girls, 32.
Missions—Donna, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph's.
School–1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 42; Girls, 31.
Toluca, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph's.

McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Dupassieux, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 94.
Missions—Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart.
School—Sisters of Mercy; Capote, Hidalgo Co., St. John's; Laguna Seca, Hidalgo Co., Holy Family; Pharr, Hidalgo Co., St. Margareth's.

Mission, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mission (Mexican), Rev. Charles Serodes, O.M.I., supr.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 40; Girls, 82.
Missions—Hidalgo, Hidalgo Co., St. Ann's; Penitas, Hidalgo Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Paul's (American), Rev. C. Zengler, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.

Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 14; Girls, 30.
Mission—Blanconia, Bee Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. Chevrier, O.M.I., supr.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 30; Girls, 50.
Missions—Havana, Starr Co., St. Joseph's; La Grulla, Starr Co., San Roque; Los Ebanos, Hidalgo Co., San Miguel; Los Garcias, Starr Co., San Ignacio; San Isidro, Starr Co., San Isidoro.

Robstown, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's; Rev. Leonard Cunningham, C.P.

School—Sisters of the Institute of the Purity of the Immaculate Virgin Mary. Boys, 25; Girls, 25.

Missions—Calallen, Nueces Co., Precious Blood; Gregory, San Patricio Co., St. Gregory's; Portland, San Patricio Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.

Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. Dubourgel.

Missions—Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., St. Mary of the Sea; Lamar, Aransas Co.; Port Aransas, Nueces Co., St. Anthony.

Roma, Starr Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Peter Centurioni, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. J. B. Lavoie, O.M.I.

School—Sisters of Mercy.

Missions—Colorado, Starr Co., St. Anthony's; Los Saenz, Starr Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Rendado, Starr Co., St. Raphael's; Salineno, Starr Co., St. Joseph's; San Ignacio, Starr Co., St. Ignatius'; San Pedro, Starr Co., St. Peter's; Zapata, Zapata Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

San Benito, Cameron Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. Hally, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. J. B. Haas, O M.I.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 80; Girls, 52.

Missions—Carricitos, Cameron Co., Lady of Guadalupe; Harlingen, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, *School*—1 Lay Teacher; La Feria, Cameron Co., St. Francis Xavier; La Jarita, Cameron Co., Lady of Perpetual Help; Las Rucias, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart, *School*—1 Lay Teacher; Los Olmales, Cameron Co., Lady of Lourdes; Lyford, Cameron Co., Lady of Guadalupe, *School*—1 Lay Teacher; Ranchito, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart; Raymondville, Cameron Co., St. Anthony; Rio Hondo, Cameron Co., Holy Family; Santa Maria, Cameron Co., Visitation.

San Diego, Duval Co., St. Francis de Paula, Rev. J. P. Bard.

Missions—Benavides, Duval Co., St. Paul, *School*—1 Lay Teacher, 12 Pupils; Concepcion, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception; Guajillo, Duval Co., St. Clement; Hebron, Duval Co., St. Isidore; La Gloria, Duval Co., St. Francis; Los Reyes, Duval Co., St. Catharine; Mendieta, Duval Co., Lady of Loretto; Palito Blanco, Duval Co., St. Joseph; Realitos, Duval Co., Lady of Guadalupe; Rosita, Duval Co., St. John; San Diego, Duva Co., Sacred Heart.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Puig.

Missions—Bluntzer, Nueces Co., St. Nicolas; Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's.

Sinton, San Patricio Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Ford, C.P.

Missions—George West, Live Oak Co.; Odem, San Patricio Co., St. Michael's.

Skidmore, Bee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placidus Endler, C. P.

Mission—Papalote, Bee Co., St. Mary's.

Vatmanville, Kleberg Co. (*Riviera P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Joseph J. Hoellmann.

Mission—Riviera, Kleberg Co., Lady Help of Christians (American).

Woodsboro, Refugio Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Martin Compagno.

Missions—Inari (O'Connor Ranch), Refugio Co., St. Anthony; Taft, San Patricio Co., Holy Family, Tivoli, Refugio Co., Lady of Guadalupe.

Attending Missions: Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., Rev. Benito Gonzales, C.P., Rev. David Buckley, C.P.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*, 616 Elizabeth st.—Boarding and Day School for Boys; Brother Vitalian Fumeaux, Principal. 5 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 65.

MISSION. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. L. O. Eckardt, O.M.I., (Superior); Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., (Socius and Bursar); Rev. J. M. Bretault, O.M.I. Lay Brothers, 5; Novices, 8.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Academy*, Carancahua st.—18 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Novices, 2. Mother M. Angelique, Supr. Pupils, 240.

Spohn Sanitarium.—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. George, Supr. 300 Patients annually. Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Jaillet, Chaplain.

BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary Vitalis, Supr. Pupils, 101.

BROWNSVILLE. *Academy of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*, 714 St. Charles st.—23 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Novices, 2; Pupils, 120.

Divine Providence Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr.

Laredo. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 1115 Zaragossa st.—20 Ursulines of the Presentation. Novices, 10; Postulant, 1. Mother St. Joseph, Supr.

Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Jarvez Plaza.—Mother M. Anthony, Supr. Sisters, 35; Novices, 19; Postulants, 4.

Orphans' Home Guadalupe st.—11 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Mother Bertha Boschetti, Supr. Orphan Girls, 51.

Rio Grande City. *Academy of the Incarnate Word.*—11 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Michel, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Southern Province)—Brownsville; Mercedes; Mission: Rio Grande City; Roma; San Benito.

Marist Brothers (Mexican Province)—Brownsville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Secular Priests	16	Orphans' Home	1
Priests of Religious Orders	29	Orphans	51
Total	45	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care, about	2 341
Churches with Resident Priest	32	Hospitals	3
Missions	111	Baptisms { Infants....6 741 Adults..... 45 } Total	6 786
Stations, about	200	Converts	45
Novitiate Oblate Fathers	1	Marriages	585
College for Boys	1	Deaths	1 131
Parishes with Schools	32	Population of Diocese	140 000
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	2 225		

Catholic Population.................... 86 659

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17,286.

SECTARE CARITATEM

RIGHT REVEREND

FERDINAND BROSSART, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Covington, ordained September 1, 1872; consecrated January 25, 1916. Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. George Aloysius Carrell, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. Augustus Maria Toebbe, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.—Right Rev. Camillus Paul Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885; died May 11, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Joseph A. Flynn. Res., *Covington, Ky., 9 East 12th st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Herbert F. Hillenmeyer.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. Joseph A. Flynn, V.G., Rev. Herbert F. Hillenmeyer, Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, Rev. Mathias J. Leick, Rev. John F. O'Dwyer, Rev. Wm. Cassander.

Deans—Rev I. M. Ahmann, Rev. M. J. Leick, Rev. John F. O'Dwyer.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, St. Aloysius, Covington; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Tappert, Mother of God, Covington; Rev. L. de Waegenaere, St. Paul's, Lexington; Rev. James L. Gorey, Immaculate Conception, Newport.

Curia Episcopalis—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. Wm. Cassander, procurator, fiscalis; Rev. Francis A. Kehoe, auditor; Rev. Herbert F. Hillenmeyer, notarius.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. Joseph A. Flynn, V.G., auditor; Rev. M. J. Leick defensor vinculi; Rev. Otto Hafen, secretarius.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. Greifenkamp.

Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. Herbert F. Hillenmeyer.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann.

Examinatores Synodales et Cleri—Very Rev. Joseph A. Flynn, V.G., Revs. Wm. Cassander, B. Greifenkamp, Jos. M. Lelen, M. J. Leick, John F. O'Dwyer.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. Joseph Flynn, V.G., vice-president; Rev. Herbert F. Hillenmeyer, treasurer; Rev. B. Greifenkamp, secretary; Trustees: Rev. Francis A. Kehoe, Rev. Thomas J. McCaffrey, Rev. M. J. Leick.

Examiners for Administrative Removal–Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. WM. CASSANDER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. TAPPERT, Rev. T. N. KEHOE, Rev. MATHIAS J. LEICK, Rev. THOS. MCCAFFREY.

Diocesan Board of Charities–Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. TAPPERT, chairman; Rev. MICHAEL LEICK, secretary, and several laymen.

Diocesan Bldg. Committee–Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., chairman; Rev. I. M. AHMANN, Rev. H. F. HILLENMEYER, secretary, and several laymen.

Censor Librorum–Rev. J. M. LELEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison ave., Right Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D.L.L.D.; Very Rev. Joseph A. Flynn, V.G., rector; Rev. Edmund Corby, Rev. Alfred Hanses, assts.; Rev. Herbert F. Hillenmeyer, secretary.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 157; Girls, 152.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, dean, rector. Rev. Leo Stenger, asst. Res., 716 Bakewell st.
School—16 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher; Boys, 357; Girls, 322.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. Thomas B. Ennis.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 59; Girls, 58.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 19th st., Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann. Res., 19th and Euclid sts.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (1929 St. Augustine st.). Boys, 142; Girls, 151.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B. Res., 338 E. 17th st.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 131; Girls, 140.

HOLY CROSS (*Latonia Station*), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor; Rev. T. Beusen, asst. Res., 3610 Church st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 210; Girls, 204.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor. Res., 625 Pike st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 129; Girls, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., pastor and prior; Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B., Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B., assistants. Res. 65 Bush st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 245.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 141.

MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry Heringhaus, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (30 Fifth st.). Boys, 164; Girls, 165.

ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. Thomas J. McCaffrey, pastor. Res., 28 Elm st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 145; Girls, 172.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John Kroger, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 33; Girls, 35.

Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. Clement Bocklage, Rev. James A. Cusack, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 97; Girls, 114.
Missions—Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's; Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'; Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's; Boyd, Greenup, Lawrence and Carter Counties.

Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.

Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius J. Roell, pastor; Rev. Earl Bauer, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 180; Girls, 172.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis A. Kehoe, Rev. John McCrystal, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 95; Girls, 80.

Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. J. Coleman.
Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.

Camp Spring, Campbell Co. (*P. O. Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Woeste.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 31; Girls, 37.

Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis B. Lehr.
Missions–Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles'; Glen Springs, Lewis Co.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Otto Hafen.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 21; Girls, 20.

Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Kauffmann.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 41; Girls, 29.

Corbin, Whitley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., Supr.; Rev. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B., assts.

School—Connected with St. Camillus Academy. Boys, 6; Girls, 13.

Missions—Barboursville, Knox Co., St. Gregory's; East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's; Gatliff, Whitley Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament; Jellico, Whitley Co., St. Boniface; London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's; Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.

Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. H. Busse, adm.

School—1 Benedictine Sister. Pupils, 25,

Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Lingel.

Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 127; Girls, 110.

De Coursey, Kenton Co. (*P. O. Covington, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 17; Girls, 12.

Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George Bealer, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 57; Girls, 53.

Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Declan F. Carroll.

Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. M. Lelen.

Mission—Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.

Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Grand ave., Rev. Martin R. Delaney.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 52; Girls, 48.

Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd. Rev. John F. O'Dwyer, dean.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 75; Girls, 73.

Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. B. Curry.

Jenkins, Letcher Co., St. George's, Rev. James Massa, D.D., pastor.

Missions—Fleming, Letcher Co.; Hazard, Perry Co.; Letcher, Perry, Pike and Knott Counties.

Johns Hill, Campbell Co. (*P.O. Cold Spring, R.R.*), St. John's, Rev. Ernest Dahlschen, pastor.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 19; Girls, 23.

Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. de Waegenaere, rector; Rev. Louis G. Fey, asst.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 91; Girls, 112.

St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor; Rev. Gerald Connolly, asst.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 96; Girls, 110.

St. Peter Claver's (For colored people), Rev. G. Wiersma, S.S.J., pastor.

School—(For colored children.) 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 30; Girls, 40

Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 24; Girls, 28.

St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 74; Girls. 61.

Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. P. Cavanaugh.

Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. O'Dwyer, asst.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 75; Girls, 74.

Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Raymond Weckel, pastor.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 21; Girls, 20.

Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julian's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B.. pastor.

Missions—Benham, Harlan Co., St. Mary's; Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's.

Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Rohrer.

Missions—Bath, Rowan, Elliott and Menifee Counties.

Morning View, Kenton Co. (*P. O. Demossville, Pendleton Co., R.F.D. No. 2*), Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck, pastor.

Missions—Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's; White Villa, Kenton Co., St. Matthew's.

Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James L. Gorey, rector; Rev. Carl J. Merkle, asst. Res., 134 W. 5th st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 144; Girls, 161.

Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick, dean, pastor; Rev. Francis Vogel, asst. Res., 9th and Isabella sts.

School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 204; Girls, 181.

St. Stephen's, Rev. B. J. Kolb, pastor; Rev. John Bankemper, asst. Res., 9th and Robert sts.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 220; Girls, 250.

St. Francis de Sales (Cote Brillante), Rev. Edward Klostermann, pastor. Res. 10 Chesepeake ave.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 54; Girls, 62.

St. Vincent de Paul (Clifton), Rev. Herman Wetzels. Res., 10 Home st.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 42; Girls, 49.

Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. J. O'Hare, pastor.

Mission—Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.

Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Eugene DeBruyn.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 46; Girls, 61.

Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Henry B. Schulte, pastor.

Missions—Belle Pointe, Lee Co.; Heidelberg, Lee Co.; Lancaster, Garrard Co.; Old Landing, Lee Co.; Pryse, Estill Co.; Ravenna, Estill Co.

St. Johns Kenton Co. (*P. O. Covington, R. F. D.*), Ft. Mitchell, St. John's, Rev. Wm. Blees, pastor.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 44; Girls, 29.

Sanfordtown, Kenton Co. (*P. O. Covington, R. F. D. No. 1.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Charles P. Diemer.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 25; Girls, 27.

Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*P. O. California, R. F. D.*), St. Peter' and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Broerman.

School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 31; Girls, 29.

Mission—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. F. B. Sokol, pastor, who attends Johnson, Morgan, Magoffin, Martin and Floyd Counties.

Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Schmitz.

Mission—Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's.

White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., Georgetown, Visitation Convent.

Williamstown, Grant Co., St. Williams, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.

Missions—Blanchet, Grant Co., St. Joseph's; Dromard, Pendleton Co., St. John's.

Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O. Bryan.

Missions—Jackson, Breathitt Co.; Quicksand, Breathitt Co.; Powell, Wolfe and Breathitt Counties.

Retired: Rev. C. A. Keller, Covington, Ky., R.F.D., Ft. Mitchell.

Sick: Rev. Wendelin Goehrig, Rev. Charles F. Rolfes.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Covington. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, 65 Bush st.—Very Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B., Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B. and *Monte Casino Benedictine Institution.* — Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., Supr., 3 Brothers.

St. Joseph's High School, 1218 Greenup st.—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother John Nickol, Director. Boys, 34.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Covington. *St. Walburg's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters*, 116 E. 12th st.—Motherhouse. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 36. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburg's Academy*. Sister Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 180.

Villa Madonna (*P. O. Ludlow, Ky.*).—Boarding Academy for Young Ladies and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters. Sisters 14, Novices, 6; Postulants, 9. Sister Edwarda, O.S.B., Supr.; Sister Vincentia, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 45. Rev. B. H. Busse, Chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame, 39 Fifth st.—44 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Pupils, 160. A School in St. Elizabeth's Hospital is conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Joseph's Heights, Kenton Co., Sister Ambrosa, Supr.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 22.

La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts.—31 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, Sister-servant. Pupils, 184.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, St. Louis st.—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis and 2 Novices. Sister Aurea, Supr. Inmates, 289; Orphans, 42; Patients during the year, 2100. Nurses in *Training School*, 20. Rev. W. B. Ryan, Chaplain.

Cold Spring. Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Orphans, 139.

Corbin, Whitley Co. *St. Camillus Academy.*—Boarding Academy for Young Ladies. The Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky in charge. Sister Hilda, Supr. Sisters, 15; Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 95.

Frankfort. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 106.

Georgetown (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 56. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, Chaplain.

Lexington. *St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding School.*—24 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, Supr. Pupils, 173.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—35 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary John, Supr. Patients during the year, 2004. Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., Chaplain.

MELBOURNE. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister John Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 8.

NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin's Convent.*—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sisters, 12; Novices, 12; Postulants, 22. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Rev. Michael Leick, Chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Sisters, 46; Pupils, 225.

Immaculata Academy.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 170.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Pilkington, Supr. Choir Sisters, 19; Lay Sisters, 7; Outdoor Sisters, 6; Penitents, 140; Children in Preservation Class, 110. Rev. Wm. Cassander, Chaplain.

ST. JOHNS. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.* (*P. O. Covington, Lexington Pike.*)—8 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 25; Girls, 17.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's. Monte Casino Institution, Covington.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Corbin; Middlesboro and Missions.

St. Joseph's Society (*Josephite Fathers*) (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter Claver's, Lexington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Joseph's School and High School, Covington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	42
Secular Priests	76	Pupils in Parochial Schools	7 729
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	87	Orphans	230
Churches with Resident Priest	60	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	9 621
Missions with Churches	21	House of Good Shepherd	1
Total	81	Hospitals	2
Stations	20	Marriages	532
Chapels	12	Baptisms { Infants 1737 Adults 150 } Total	1 887
High Schools for Boys	1	Converts	154
Pupils	30	Deaths	837
Academies for Young Ladies	10		
Pupils	1 412		

Catholic Population 60 600

DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

(*Dioecesis Crookstoniensis.*)

Established by His Holiness Pius X, March 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahnomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 17,210.

Patroness of the Diocese: The Immaculate Conception.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.

Bishop of Crookston; ordained June 12, 1886; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.

Chancellor—Rev. Joseph Wurm.

Secretary—Rev. John P. Funk.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. E. Theillon, Joseph Wurm, Moses Dufault, M. J. Noesen, John P. Funk.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. E. Theillon, President; Rev. Joseph Wurm, Rev. W. Klinkhammer.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. J. Noesen, Judge; Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. Wurm, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., Judge; Rev. Adam J. Junghans, Promotor Fiscalis; Rev. J. Wurm, Secretary.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., President; Rev. J. Wurm, Secretary; Revs. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Eugene J. Lemire, W. Klinkhammer, M. Dufault, Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B., Charles Cannon, O.S.B., S. Beaulieu, Directors.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., President; Rev. J. Wurm, Secretary; Revs. M. Dufault, A. Beaulieu, P. LeFloch.

Auditing Committee—Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B., President; Rev. John J. T. Philippe, Rev. John P. Funk.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. John J. T. Philippe, President; Revs. A. Drewnicki, E. J. Lemire.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. Fraling, Eugene J. Lemire.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., President; Rev. Joseph Fraling, Secretary; Revs. S. Beaulieu, Roman Homar, O.S.B., John Feehely.

Deans—Rev. Eugene J. Lemire, Rev. E. Theillon, Rev. A. Mayer, O.S.B., Rev. J. Fraling, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B., Rev. M. J. Noesen, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B.

Church Music Commission—Rev. C. O. Trudeau, Chairman; Revs. H. Skopowski, J. B. Fonmosse.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN P. FUNK.

Censor Librorum—Rev. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. W. HAWKS.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. M. DUFAULT.

Members of the Incorporation of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Crookston in the State of Minnesota—Rt. Rev. T. CORBETT, D.D., Very Rev. A. HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., V.G., Rev. J. WURM, Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER, Rev. M. DUFAULT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CROOKSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D.; Rev. Joseph Wurm, pastor; Rev. John P. Funk, assistant.
Schools—Cathedral High School. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. John Feehely, chaplain.
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Moses Dufault, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CROOKSTON.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. H. Pelger.
Missions—Felton, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's; Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Alma, Marshall Co., St. John the Baptist's, (Polish), Rev. ——.
Missions—Caribou, Kittson Co., St. Joseph's; Kroze, Kittson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Akeley, Hubbard Co., Sacred Heart (French), Rev. S. Bouchard.
Mission—Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. LeFloch.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
St. Mary's (English), attended by Rev. J. Fraling. Res., Stephen.
Bagley, Clearwater Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O'Riordan. Res., Bemidji, St. Anthony's Hospital.
Mission—McIntosh, Polk Co., Sacred Heart.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leonilla, dir. Pupils, 100.
Baudette, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bossus.
Missions—Carp, Beltrami Co., Holy Family; Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud's.
Station—Roosevelt, Roseau Co.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John J. T. Philippe.
Mission—Wilton, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's.
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. B. Eonmosse.
Missions—Kelliher, Beltrami Co., St. Patrick's; Tenstrike, Beltrami Co., St. Martin's.
Station—Farrelly, Beltrami Co.
Brooks, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. A. Beaulieu.
Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Florentine, dir. Pupils, 100.
Dilworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. L. Nicolai.
Missions—Glyndon, Clay Co., St. Rose's; Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Francis Xavier; Sabin, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Klinkhammer.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Jerome, dir. Pupils, 194.
Fertile, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fisher.
Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. H. A. Perrin Laurent.
Mission—Euclid, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Florian, Marshall Co. (*Strandquist P.O.*), Assumption, Rev. Anton Drewnicki.
Fosston, Polk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. E. Grimonprez. Res., Fisher.
Missions—St. Vincent, Kittson Co., St. Ann's; Red River, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Hansville, Polk Co., Purest Heart of Mary; Hallock, Kittson Co. St. Patrick's.
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adam J. Junghans.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon, dean.
Mission—Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius'.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Feehely. Res., Crookston.
Leo (*Greenbush P. O.*), Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev Hippolytus Skopowski.
Missions—Greenbush, Roseau Co., The Blessed Sacrament; Peturen, Roseau Co., St. James'.
Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Mission—Bijou, Mahnomen Co., Immaculate Conception.

Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., dean.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gertrudis, dir. Pupils, 154.
Ogema, Becker Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B.
Oklee, Red Lake Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Beaulieu.
Mission—Waubun, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O S.B., dean.
Mission—Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's.
Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. L. Perronnet.
Missions—Rhoda, Pennington Co., St. Gertrude's; Trail, Polk Co., St. Charles'.
Station—Leonard, Beltrami Co.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Eugene J. Lemire, dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 185.
St. Mary's (English and German), Rev. J. W. Hawks.
Stephen, Marshall Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Fraling, dean.
Tabor, Polk Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. John Berger.
Terrebonne, Red Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. O. Trudeau.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Noesen, dean.
Missions—Goodrich, Pennington Co., St. Ann's; Mavie, Pennington Co., Holy Family.
Warren, Marshall Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thomas Merrill.
Mission—Oslo, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Beaulieu.
Missions—Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's; Falun, Roseau Co., St. Philip's.
Station—Swift, Beltrami Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS.

Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations—Big Bend, Clearwater Co.; Dwane, Mahnomen Co.; Pork Rapids, Mahnomen Co.; Twin Lakes, Mahnomen Co.
Ponsford, Becker Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B.
Stations—Flat Lake, Round Lake, Many Point Lakes, Becker Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., Rev. Florian Locknikar, O.S.B.
Mission—Puposky, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's.
White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., V.G.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients during the year, 650. Rev. John Feehely, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 55.
ARGYLE. *Villa Rose Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Martina, Supr. Boarders, 40.
BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, Supr. Patients during the year, 1020. Rev. P. O'Riordan, chaplain.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hyacinth, Supr. Pupils, 122.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indians.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, Supr. Pupils, 112.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Minn.)—Barnesville; Beaulieu; Callaway; Detroit; Mahnomen; Moorhead; Ogema; Park Rapids; Red Lake Reservation; Ponsford and White Earth Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Parochial Schools	1 161
Diocesan Priests	29	Indian Industrial Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils	234
Total	41	Total Number of Children under Catholic Care	1 480
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	30	Baptisms { Infants 1 000; Adults 70 } Total	1 070
Total Churches	70	Converts	80
Stations	12	Marriages	250
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Deaths	265
Pupils	95		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	8		

Catholic Population { White .... 21 200; Indian .... 3 600 } Total.... 24 800

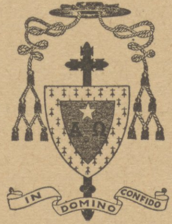
DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Dioecesis Dallasensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises North Texas north of Shelby, Nacogdoches, Cherokee, Anderson, Freestone, Limestone, McLennan, Coryell, Lampasas, Howard, Martin and Gaines Counties and the Colorado River.

Square Miles = 98,266.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

Bishop of Dallas; ordained June 9, 1900; consecrated July 12, 1911. — Res., *Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D. D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892; died March 21, 1916.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND. Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. RITTMAN-HEUEL. Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND, V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. P. M. DONOHUE.

Rural Deans—Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, *Marshall*; Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, *Sherman*; Very Rev. P. M. DONOHUE, *Dallas*; Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, *Fort Worth*; Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L., *Amarillo.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. BLUM, Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M., Ph.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L.

Defensor Matrimonii — Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M., Ph.D.

Prosynodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. B. M. ZELL, O.S.B., Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN.

Consultores Decr. "Maxima Cura"—Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M., Ph.D., Very Rev. P. M. DONOHUE, Rev. B. J. DEENY, Rev. JACOB A. SCHAUF.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. BLUM, *Sherman*; Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, *Marshall.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. CUSICK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

Cathedral of The Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. H. Diamond, V.G., rector; Rev. John H. Rittman-Heuel, Rev. F. W. O'Brien, assts.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 278.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Louis J. Harrington. Res., 231 Marsalis st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.
Holy Trinity, Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., and other Fathers of the University of Dallas.
School—2 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 54.
Missions—Irving, Dallas Co., St. Luke's; McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's.
St. Edward's, Rev. P. J. O'Grady. Res., 4007 Elm st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 221.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Filliung, O.M.I., Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I., Rev. Alphonse Simon, O.M.I. Res., 407 William Tell st.
Schools—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 277.
High School—Sisters of Divine Providence.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. M. Donohue. Res., 1320 S. Harwood st.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 103.
St. Peter's (colored), Rev. Stephen Sweeney, S.S.J. Res., Allen and Cochrane sts.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 147.
Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Rev. Manuel de Francisco, C.M. Res., Oak Lawn ave. and Finch st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph Gerken. Res., 521 Beech st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.
St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Sacred Heart.
Amarillo, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. J. R. Allard, J.C.L., dean; Rev. James F. Burnes, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Plainview, Hale Co., Holy Trinity; Vega, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception; White Deer, Carson Co., Sacred Heart.
Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Cesareo Gutierrez, C.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. G. Gollbach, O.M.I.
Missions—Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart; Santa Anna, Coleman Co., St. Patrick's.
Bomarton, Baylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Crowell, Foard Co., St. Joseph's; Megargel, Archer Co., St. Mary's; Seymour, Baylor Co., St. Anthony's.
Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I. Res., 917 Main st.
Missions—Dublin, Erath Co., St. Mary's; Goldthwaite, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Hico, Bosque Co., St. Mary's.
Canadian, Hemphill Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. J. Cussen.
Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. M. G. French.
Missions—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's; Quanah, Hardeman Co., St. Mary's; Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family.
Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. J. Reid.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 47.
Mission—New Boston, Bowie Co., St. Clara's.
Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Vitus Graffeo. Res., 624 W. Cullin st.
Mission—Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy.
Missions—Ochiltree, Ochiltree Co., St. Patrick's; Perico, Dallam Co., St Mary's; Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.
Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Deeny.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGrann. Res., 315 S. Armstrong ave.
Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raymond Vernimont.
Missions—Celina, Collin Co., SS. John and Peter's; Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's; Whitesboro, Grayson Co., St. Thomas'.
Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. R. Harrington.
St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kowalski.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.

Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. R. M. Nolan; Rev. Fabian Kurtz, asst.
School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 275.
All Saints', Rev. James E. Malone; Rev. M. J. Cummins, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 142.
Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. S. O'Connor. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 138.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. E. F. Park, C.M., Rev. Harry Murtaugh, C.M.
San Jose de Guadalupe, Rev. Ricardo Atanes, C.M. Res., 1312 Jennings ave.
School—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 108.
Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas J. Coyne.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Kealy. Res., 705 N. Weaver st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh P. Smyth.
Missions—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's; Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart; Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. James'.
Groom, Carson Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. F. J. Schiessl.
Hanley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.
Mission—Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., St. Cecilia's.
Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Dreiling.
Missions—Bridgeport, Wise Co., St. John's; German Settlement, St. Michael's; Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's.
Hereford, Deaf-Smith Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Campbell.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Bovina, Parmer Co., St. Ann's.
Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. Joseph's, Slaton.
Missions—Colorado City, Mitchell Co., St. Ann; Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Sacred Heart; White Ranch, Stonewall Co., San Josè.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by a Jesuit Father from Shreveport, La.
Mission—Red Hill, Cass Co., St. William's.
Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. B. M. Zell, O.S.B., prior.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. J. Hutcheson.
Mission—Mineola, Wood Co., St. Peter's.
Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes, attended from Cathedral, Dallas.
Marshall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Granger, permanent rector, dean.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 115.
Montague, Montague Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Parroccini.
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Wichita Co., (*P. O. Electra*), Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Bender.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Electra, Wichita Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Muenster, Cooke Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B.
School—5 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 86.
Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. S. A. Samperi.
School—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cooper, Delta Co., St. Clara.
Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, Rev. Charles Dvorak.
Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Schauf.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 63.
Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Nigg, O.S.B.
School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 74.
St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. George Weber.
Scotland, Knot Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Isidore Paul, *p.t.*
Slaton, Lubbock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Keller; Rev. Joseph Reisdorf; Rev. E. J. Dillon.
Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. Blum, permanent rector, dean.
School—Connected with Academy.
Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev. Paul Niedziela.
Mission—Dodson Prairie, St. Boniface.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Maher.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 157.
Mission—Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., St. Michael's.
Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Antonio De Luca.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 166.
Missions—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.; Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.; Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.
Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne.
Umbarger, Randall Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Dolje.
Missions—Happy, Swisher Co., Holy Name.
Waxahachie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. O'Donohoe.
Missions—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's; Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.

Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.

Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B., adm.
School—Connected with Academy.
San José, attended from Sacred Heart.

Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frowin N. Koerdt, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 135.

Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.
Mission—St. Paul, Collin Co., St. Paul's.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. M. Hayes, Sisters' College, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. J. J. Campbell, Chaplain, U. S. Army.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. John M. Byrne; Rev. Francis Bassi; Rev. C. G. Lindeman.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *University of Dallas*, Oak Lawn.—College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; School of Engineering; Classical, Scientific and Commercial Academies. Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., (Pres.); Rev. M. F. Winne, C.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. J. Cody, C.M., Ph.D., (Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. J. E. Green, C.M., Ph.D., (Prof. of Greek); Rev. P. P. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., (Prof of Philosophy); Rev. J. Le Sage, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Prof of Physics); Rev. T. A. Lilley, C.M., (Prof. of Religion); Rev. L. C. Moore, C.M., (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. M. de Francisco, C.M., (Prof. of Spanish); Rev. C. J. McCarthy, C.M., (Prof. of English); Rev. T. J. Reynolds, C.M., (Prof. of German); Rev. R. P. Delaney, C.M., (Asst. Pref. of Discipline); Rev. W. F. Case, C.M., (Prof. of Latin); Rev. W. L. Quinn, C.M., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. T. C. Powers, C.M., (Pref. of Studies, French); Rev. J. P. O'Malley, C.M., (Prof. of Civics and Economics); Rev. E. J. Fuller, C.M., (Prof. of History). Lay Professors, 8. Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—Southern Provincialate. 34 Professed Choir Sisters. 9 Novices and Postulants. Mother M. Lucy, provincial. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Pupils, 189. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

Home of the Good Shepherd.—12 Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Norbert, supr. Inmates, 70. Attended from the Cathedral.

Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 182.

St. Paul's Sanitarium.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 5214. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 101. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 71 Girls.

Dunne Home for Boys.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister La Salle, supr. Boys, 59.

ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.

AMARILLO. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium.*—13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Presentation, supr. Patients during the year, 725. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 20.

St. Mary's Academy.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Damien, supr. Pupils, 175.

CLEBURNE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Fabian, supr. Pupils, 85.

DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister John Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 294.

FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton st.—18 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 250.

College of Our Lady of Victory.—26 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Students, 250. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

All Saints' Academy, North Ft. Worth.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother James Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 48.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—34 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Nativity, supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 30. Patients annually, 1461. Rev. Louis Navarro, chaplain *p.t.*

MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Pupils, 148.

St. Joseph's Institute for Boys.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Vincent Ferrer, supr. Boys, 40. Rev. P. J. Cusick, chaplain.

Texas-Pacific Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr. Patients, 600.

PARIS. *St. Joseph's Infirmary.*—15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Robert, supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 6. Patients, 500.

SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Beatrix, supr. Pupils, 152.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Remigius, sister-servant. Patients, 669. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 22. Rev. Epideforo Martinez, C.M., chaplain.

THURBER. *Hunter Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Veronica, supr. Pupils, 200.

WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 242.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Lindsay; Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland; Windthorst.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Dallas.

Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Dallas; Ballinger; Bomarton; Brownwood.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—Dallas; Amarillo; Ft. Worth; Sherman.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	12
Diocesan Priests	59	Rescue Home	1
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Penitents	70
Total	97	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	60	Orphans	130
Missions with Churches	55	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	6 108
Total	115	Hospitals	6
Stations	62	Training Schools for Nurses	5
Chapels in Institutions	19	Students in Training Schools	163
Ecclesiastical Students	14	Baptisms { Infants ... 1 685 Adults ..... 270 } Total...	1 955
University	1	Converts	270
Students	175	Deaths	321
Parochial Schools	33	Marriages	336
Industrial School for Boys	1		
Pupils in Schools and Academies	5 713		

Catholic Population, about............ 35 000

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River; on the west by the western boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Marion, Monroe and Appanoose; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton.

Square Miles = 12,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D.D.

Bishop of Davenport, ordained June 17, 1878; consecrated Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904; succeeded to the See December 22, 1906; —Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884; died December 22, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. A. FLANNAGAN.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. RYAN, Prot. Apos.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Rev. J. I. GRIESER; Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.; Rev. C. J. DONOHOE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. WM. P. SHANNAHAN.

Promotor Fiscalis — Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Examiners—Very Rev. WILLIAM P. SHANNAHAN, Rev. THOMAS GALLIGAN, Rev. B. LUEDTKE, Rev. H. FINEFIELD, Rev. JAMES FOLEY, Rev. BERNARD JACOBSMEIER.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. JAMES COMERFORD; Rev. JAMES MURRAY; Rev. A. J. ZAISER; Very Rev. J. GILLESPIE, V.F.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rev. J. M. TRITZ, Rev. B. JACOBSMEIER, Very Rev. WILLIAM P. SHANNAHAN, Rev. R. J. RENIHAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. FRANK J. LEONARD; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.; Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio.*—Rev. O. J. MCGUIRE, Rev. J. P. STAHL; Rev. J. A. MURRAY, Rev. P. O'REILLY; Rev. F. KOTTENSTETTE, Rev. H. FRENCKEN; Rev. WILLIAM MCCORMICK, Rev. C. H. DOHMEN; Rev. P. J. KERN, Rev. PETER HOFMANN.

Building Committee — Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio*.—Rev. C. J. DONOHOE, Rev. L. J. ENRIGHT; Rev. J. J. NELSON, Rev. J. M. TRITZ; Rev. B. JACOBSMEIER, Rev. R. J. RENIHAN; Rev. J. HAUSER, Rev. THOMAS LOFTUS; Rev. J. M. DUNNION.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres.; Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R., acting pres.; Rev. JAMES COMERFORD, sec'y.; Advisory Board: Rev. N. J. PEIFFER. Rev. B. JACOBSMEIER, Rev. J. WALSH.

Purgatorian Society—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., sec'y.

Church Music—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. PETER J. KERN.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League — Rev. G. GIGLINGER, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. PETER J. KERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts., Right Rev. James Davis, D.D.; Very Rev. John T. A. Flannagan, V.G., pastor; Rev. Edward F. Barron; Rev. Frank Nugent, assts. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 400.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 4th and Main sts., Rev. D. J. Flannery, Pastor Emeritus; Rev. James W. Bulger, pastor; Rev Joseph P. Coughlin, asst. Rectory, 400 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 6th and Marquette st., Very Rev. Anthony Schoeningh, V.F., P.R. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.

ST. MARY'S, 6th and Filmore sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. Ryan, Prot. Apos., pastor; Rev. Frank Lawler, asst. Rectory, 516 Filmore st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 268.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright, pastor. Res., 1821 Mitchell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Boies ave., Very Rev. Peter E. Foerster, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. P. Bregenzer, C.SS.R., Rev. G. Eberts, C.SS.R., Rev. William J. Devine, C.SS.R., Rev. P. Neuses, C.SS.R., Rev. H. Reimbold, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2472 Boies ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 109.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Rev. Charles J. Donohoe. Res., 816 Henry st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Albia, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Walsh.

Bauer, Marion Co. (*Lacona P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles H. Dohmen.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Mission—Melcher, Marion Co., Sacred Heart.

Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Stephan Davis, pastor.

Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Mary's, attended twice a month from Grand Mound.

Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Neill.

Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*Preston P. O., R.R. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Decker.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Hennessey.

Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. W. Vaughan.

Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Galligan. Res., 508 N. 4th st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 140.

St. John's, Rev. Benno Feser, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., asst. Res., 700 Division st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 So. 8th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 295.

St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin, pastor. Res., 902 Washington st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.

Center Grove, Dubuque Co. (*Dewitt P. O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Ryan.

Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Kaufmann, pastor; Rev. Rupert F. Trageser, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Cincinnati, Appanoose Co.; Jerome, Appanoose Co.; Mystic, Appanoose Co.; Rathbun, Appanoose Co.

Charlotte, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, pastor.

Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Sendbuehler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.

Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McLaughlin, Prot. Apos.; Rev. Joseph H. O'Donnell, Rev. Patrick Coleman, assts.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 410.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkman.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 52.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray, pastor; Rev. James S. Peters, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.

Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward F. Jackson, pastor.

Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (*Oxford P. O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Harvey Finefield.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.

Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.

Dewitt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Nelson, pastor; Rev. John Cash, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.

East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Heller.

Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James Brady.
Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.

Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Gaule.

Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. James Toner.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's; String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.

Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 143.
Chapel—Iowa State Penitentiary, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser, chaplain. Instructions every Sunday; mass once a month.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Kern, rector; Rev. Henry Schaefer, asst.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 242.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hofmann. Res., 2213 Des Moines st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.

Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.

Grandmound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.

Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Maurice Hannon.
Mission—Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.

Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bernard Luedtke.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.

Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank A. Kottenstette.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 93.
Missions—Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St. Mary's; St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus'.

Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Moriarity, pastor.

Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 75.

Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F., P.R.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 278.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. William P. Shannahan, pastor; Rev. Leo Kerrigan, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 210.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Wm. Koerner, *p. t.* Res., 618 Davenport st.
Chapel at Mercy Hospital, Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain.

Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. James W. Gillespie, V.F., P.R., Rev. John Courtney, asst. Res., 310 So. 9th st.
Schools—St. Peter's Graded School. { 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul;
St. Peter's High School. } 303 So. Seventh st. Pupils, 336.
St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. Rectory, 1406 Johnson st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Res., 4th and High sts.

Keota, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert L. Heinen.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Wellman, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.

Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Corcoran.
Mission—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's.

Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. O'Connell.
Mission—Pella, Marion Co., St. Aloysius'.

Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Lynch.

Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Small, pastor.

Lovilia, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Walter Cullinan.
Mission—Hiteman, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.

Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. James Comerford, pastor; Rev. Leo Roling, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 138.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.

Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.

Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Myles T. Gaffney.
Mission—Clarence, Cedar Co., St. Patrick's.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 145.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Mathias O'Laughlin.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Very Rev. F. J. Leonard, P.R.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 122.
Newport, Johnson Co. (*Solon P. O.*), St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. Joseph Bauer, *p.t.*
Mission—Cedar Township, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Bohemian).
Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann.
Mission—Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice Kissane.
Mission—Arden, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.
Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co. (*Solon P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
Mission—Morse, Johnson Co. St. Mary's.
North English, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan.
Missions—Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception; Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's .
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Loftus.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St Mary of the Visitation, Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F., P.R. Res., 215 N. Court st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 86.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan. Res., 824 Church st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard J. Renihan.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Guinan.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Denis J. Ryan, pastor.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 54.
Polishville, Jefferson Co. (*East Pleasant Plain P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. Ostrowski.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.
High School—Pupils, 41.
St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P.O., R.R. No. 2*), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Hauser.
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., St. Joseph's; Wapello, Louisa Co., St. Mary's.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Panoch, *p. t.*
Mission—St. Procopius', North of Oxford, Johnson Co.
Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Knebel.
Mission—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas F. Sheehy.
Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Frencken.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J Hartigan.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 90.
Weller, Monroe Co. (*Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Troy, pastor.
Welton, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Ryan, pastor, *p. t.*
Mission—Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas J. Peiffer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's; Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., St Mary's; Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Joseph's.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Jacoby, pastor emeritus; Rev. Henry Grothe, acting pastor.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 195.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas V. Lawler.
Mission—Keswick, Keokuk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Glenn.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Sacred Heart.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. F. J. Barry, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. William Nugent, K. of C. Post Chaplain.
Absent with leave: Rev. Ulrich A. Hauber, Rev. Martin A. Cone, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. John Scherf, Ringling, Montana; Rev. John Purtill, San Antonio, Texas.
Retired: Rev. Thomas F. Smyth, Sr.; Rev. Nicholas Meinhardt.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic, commercial and preparatory departments. Very Rev. William L. Hannon, (pres. and treas.); Rev. Joseph P. Stahl, M.A., (vice-pres.); Rev. Ulrich A. Hauber, A.B., (prefect of studies); Rev. Jacob J. Schoenfelder, A.B., S.T.B., (Master of Discipline); Rev. Owen J. McGuire, S.T.B., Rev. William L. Adrian, A.B., S.T.L., Rev. Martin A. Cone, A.B., S.T.B., Rev. Henry Takkenberg, D.D., Rev. William Lawler, A.B., Rev. Carl Herman Meinberg, A.B., S.T.B., Rev. Thomas C. Donohoe, A.B., S.T.L., Rev. John Coghlan. Students, 261.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mercedes, Mother-Superior. Sisters, 80; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Attended from St. Ambrose College.

Mercy Hospital.—Mother M. Mercedes, supr. Patients, 960.

St. John's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (men).

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (women).

St. Mary's Home, 8th and Hennepin sts.—A home for working girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelista Maher, supr. Boarders, 36. Attended from St. Ambrose College.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 205. Attended from St. Ambrose College.

St. Vincent's Home for Orphans (Diocesan). — 7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Orphans, 85. Attended from St. Ambrose College.

BETTENDORF. *Regina Coeli Monastery of Discalced Carmelites.*—Sisters, 2; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Mother Clare of S.S.S., prioress.

BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunigunda, supr. Patients, 500. Rev. C. F. Hundt, *p.t.*, chaplain.

Mercy Hospital— Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 16; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Catherine, Mother-Supr. Patients, 560.

St. Cecilia's Academy.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Pupils, 90.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

CENTERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Patients, 490.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Fairview ave.—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 174; Novices, 25; Postulants, 15. Mother M. Paul of the Cross, Mother-Supr. Pupils in Academy, 90. Rev. James Kissane, chaplain.

Mt. Alverno Home.—Sisters, 12; Lady boarders, 16. Sister M. Aloysius, supr.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M Aquinas, supr. Nurses, 18. Patients, 578. Rev. John Murphy, chaplain, *p.t.*

FORT MADISON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, supr. Patients, 400. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak Minded, and St. Francis' Xavier's Convent*, 505 Bloomington st.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Agnes, Mother-General. Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain. Patients in Hospital and Sanitarium, 1728. 22 Nurses in the *Training School.*

KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Fourteenth and Exchange sts. — 14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Regina, supr. Patients, 915. 18 Nurses in the *Training School.*

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy.*—25 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Amabilis, supr. Pupils, 115.

OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Villa Maria, Grand View ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Vincent, Mother-General. Sisters, 142; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4. Rev. Joseph Sueppel, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 120. Lay Teachers, 3.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr. 14 Nurses in the *Training School.* Patients, 602. Attended from St. Mary's of the Visitation.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis)—Davenport.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—Burlington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	6
Protonatarii Apostolici "Ad Instar Participantium"	2	Females educated in higher branches.	661
Secular Priests	126	Parishes and Missions with Schools.	47
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Pupils	6 970
Total	134	Orphanage	1
Churches with resident priest	92	Orphans	85
Missions with Churches	31	Total number of young people under Catholic care	7 977
Total Churches	123	Hospitals	11
Chapels	13	Baptisms { Infants 812 Adults 202 } Total	1014
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Converts	202
College for boys	1	Deaths	375
Students	261	Marriages	317

Catholic Population, about 56 000

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; ordained April 26, 1886; consecrated Bishop of Lincoln July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver September 21, 1917.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver in 1887; died July 10, 1889.—Right Rev. NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor of Denver *cum jure successionis* Oct. 28, 1887; succeeded to the See of Denver July 10, 1889; died August 9, 1917.

Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, Right Rev. Mgr. PERCY A. PHILLIPS, Rev. G. RABER, Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. CHARLES J. CARR, Rev. HENRY R. MCCABE.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. G. RABER, Rev. WM. J. O'MALLEY, Rev. M. F. CALLANAN, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY.

Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. PHILLIPS, Rev. WM. J. HOWLETT, Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. G. RABER, Rev. WM. J. O'MALLEY, Rev. H. R. MCCABE.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, *judge*; Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, *secretary.*

School Board—Rev. WILLIAM O'RYAN, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY, Rev. H. L. MCMENAMIN, Rev. J. F. MCDONOUGH.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. MCDONOUGH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. LONERGAN, S. J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Colfax and Logan st., Rev. Hugh L. McMenamin, rector; Rev. Joseph Bossetti, Rev. E. J. Mannix, Rev. William Higgins. Res., 1501 Pennsylvania st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (1824 Logan st.). Pupils, 400.

ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Rev. M. F. Callanan, P.R.; Rev. Walter A. Grace, Rev. John McCarthy. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (1408 E. 36th ave.) Pupils, 452.

Blessed Sacrament, cor. Montview blvd. and Elm st., Rev. J. F. McDonough. Res., 1971 Elm st.

Holy Family, W. 44th ave. and Utica st., Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J. Res., 4377 Utica st.

Holy Ghost, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. William S. Neenan. Res., 1950 Curtis st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 36th ave., Rev. Julius Piccoli, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Stanislaus Giambastiani, O.S.M., Rev. Alexius Croke, O.S.M. Res., 3549 Navajo st.

School—9 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 395.

Mission—Welby, Adams Co., Assumption.

Presentation, 8th ave. and W. Julian st., Barnum, Rev. J. J. Gibbons. Res., 650 Julian st.

St. Catherine's, W. 42nd ave. and Boulevard F., Rev. William W. Ryan. Res., 4230 Federal blvd.

Sacred Heart and Loyola Chapel, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. W. Lonergan, S.J., supr.; Rev. Anthony J. Brunner, S.J., Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., Rev. C. A. McDonnell, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.

School—15 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 541.

St. Dominic's, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. P. B. Doyle, O.P., Rev. William R. Bonniwell, O.P. Res., 2431 Boulevard F.

School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (3025 W. 25th ave.) Pupils, 270.

St. Elizabeth's (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Peter Pfister, O.F.M., Rev. Raymond Walsh, O.F.M.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.

St. Francis de Sales, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Rev. Louis J. Grohman. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 246.

St. James, 13th ave. and Newport st., Rev. James M. Walsh. Res., 1625 Newport st.

Mission—Sable, Adams Co., St. Mary's.

St. John the Evangelist's, 5th and Josephine sts., Rev. Chas. J. Carr.

St. Joseph's, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Condon, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. Henry Guenther, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph J. Gunn, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward J. Dockery, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R., Rev. John Ellery, C.SS.R., Rev. Felix Bischof, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Superior.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 252.

St. Joseph's (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave., Rev. Theo. Jarzynski. Res., 517 East 46th ave.

St. Leo the Great, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. William O'Ryan.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 105.

St. Louis (*Englewood P.O.*), Rev. C. V. Walsh.

St. Mary Magdalene's, W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater, Rev. Joseph M. Desaulniers. Res., W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater.

St. Patrick's, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, Rev. Mark W. Lappen. Res., 3325 Pecos st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

St. Philomena's, 14th and Detroit sts., Rev. B. E. Naughton, Rev. Michael J. Kelly. Res., 2820 East 14th ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. E. Behiels, S.J.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McSweeney.

Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B. Res., 2323 Fourteenth st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 147.

Missions—Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's; South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary; Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.

Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Hilbig.

Missions—Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's; Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's; Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's; Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.

Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel.

Missions—Ft. Lupton, Weld Co., St. William's; Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas'.

Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Patrick Conway.

Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., (who also attends Penitentiary). Res., 910 Macon ave.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 52.

Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Asssumption, Rev. W. T. Deatcher.

Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Brinker. Res., 524 Robinson st.

Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Raber, P.R. Res., 22 W. Kiowa st.

School—12 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 345.

Corpus Christi, Cascade ave. and Jackson st., Rev. Felix Abel.

Mission—Monument, El Paso Co., St. Peter's.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Casimir Alvarez, S.J., Rev. Stephen Good, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's; Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's; Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family; Espinoza, Conejos Co., Santo Nino's; La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand's; Los Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi's; Las Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's; Los Sauces, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's; Ortiz, Conejos Co., St. John Nepomucene's; Romeo, Conejos Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's; San Miguel, Rio Arriba Co., N. M., St. Michael's; San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.

Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. H. Hagus.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.

Mission—Anaconda, Teller Co., St. Patrick's.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12, 1899. Rev. Alphonsus J. Lebeau, S.J., Rev. Albert Gilbert, S.J.

Missions—Center, Saguache Co., St. Francis Hieronimo's; Creede, Mineral Co., Immaculate Conception; Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's; Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi's; Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John the Baptist's; Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyola's; South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa's.

Delta, Delta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Bertrand.

Missions—Cedaredge, Delta Co., St. Ann's; Lazear, Delta Co., St. Mary's.

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John B. White.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. Bartholomew Caldentey, O.T., supr.; Rev. Joseph Alavedra, O.T., Rev. Isidore Llevat, O.T.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 79.

Missions—Arboles, Archuleta Co., St. Peter's; Frances, Archuleta Co., St. Paul's; Hesperus, La Plata Co., St. Paul's; Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius'; Juanita, Archuleta Co., St. Andrew Avelline's; La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's; Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's; Pagosa Junction, Archuleta Co., St. John the Baptist's; Trujillo, Archuleta Co., St. James'.

Elbert, Elbert Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William E. Larkin.

Missions—Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's; Elizabeth, Elbert Co., St. Mary's; Kiowa, Elbert Co., St. Ann's.

Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B. Res., 522 W. 2nd st.

Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jos. La Jeunesse.

Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's, Rev. J. L. Juily.

Missions—Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's; Brush, Morgan Co., St. Mary's; Wiggins, Morgan Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's; Yuma, Yuma Co., St. John's.

Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Joseph N. Oldenburg.

Mission—Palisade, Mesa Co., St. Ann's.

Gardner, Huerfano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jose G. Martinez.

Missions—Badito, Huerfano Co., St. Joseph's; Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Nuestra Sra de Guadalupe; Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San Jose's.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. P. Boyle.

Missions—Empire, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan.

Missions—Basalt, Eagle Co, St Vincent's; Eagle, Eagle Co., St. Mary's; Marble, Gunnison Co., St. Columba's; Minturn, Eagle Co., St. Patrick's; Redcliff, Eagle Co., Mt. Carmel.

Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Servant.

Missions—State Industrial School for Boys; Morrison, Jefferson Co.; Morrison, Jefferson Co., State Industrial School for Girls.

Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway. Res., 316 White ave.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 91.

Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Raymond P. Hickey, Rev. Michael Mennis.

Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Kipp.

Missions—Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's; Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima's.

Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe.

Mission—Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.

Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Robert Murray, O.S.B.

La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Dilly.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Juan Martinez.

Mission—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.

Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. J. A. Bastien.

Missions—Bristol, Prowers Co., St. Mary's; Granada, Prowers Co., Sacred Heart; Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's.

Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Laquerre, S.S. Res., 245 Elm st.

Station—Fort Lyons, U. S. Naval Hospital.

Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. Wm. J. O'Malley, P.R., Rev. Edward J. Powers.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 505.
St. Joseph's (Austrian), Rev. John Judnic. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
Littleton, Arapahoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Clarke.
Mission—Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis'.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Nicholas Seidl, O.S.B., Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 75.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George O. Ducharme.
Mission—Estes Park, Larimer Co., St. Walter's.
Mancos, Montezuma Co., St. Rita's. Rev Joseph Brunner.
Missions—Dolores, Montezuma Co., Our Lady of Victory; Rico, Dolores Co., Immaculate Conception.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Ley.
Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. O'Farrell.
Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis M. Doherty.
Missions—Box Springs, Otero Co., St. Augustine's; Haswell, Kiowa Co., St. Joseph's; Sugar City, Otero Co., St. Paul's.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Fenske.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, Rev. J. J. Murphy, Rev. Cornelius Vaughan. Res., 414 W. 11th st.
St. Anthony of Padua's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Herdegen, O.S.B. Res., 225 Park st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 205.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev A. M. Bertram, S.J. Res., 611 Logan st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., Rev. John B. Schimpf, S.J., Rev. A. Dreane, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 315.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Ernest Rizzi, S.J., Rev. J. M. Sorrentino, S.J. Res., 421 Park st.
School—Nursery and Kindergarten (816 Elm st.). Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's (Slovenian), Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Zupan, O.S.B. Res., 806 East B st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 461.
St. Leander's, Rev. Timothy Seus, O.S.B. Res., 600 College ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 91.
Rifle, Garfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Fajanelle.
Missions—Meeker, Rio Blanco Co., Holy Family; Newcastle, Garfield Co., Precious Blood.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel P. A. Callaghan. Res., 1209 Swink ave.
Mission—Fowler, Otero Co., St. Augustine's.
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Garcia.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Chama, Costilla Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; San Acacio, Costillo Co., St. Acacio's; San Francisco, Costillo Co., St. Francis'; San Isidro, Costillo Co., St. Isidor's; San Pedro, Costillo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. A. Barry.
Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. J. Meyers.
Mission—Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. U. Sasse, Rev. H. B. Stern, Rev. Henry A. Geisert.
Missions—Fleming, Logan Co., St. Peter's; Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's; Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's; Messex, Washington Co., St. Mary's; Peetz, Logan Co., Sacred Heart; Stoneham, Weld Co., St. John's.
Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles', Rev. Alphonsus C. Kieffer, Rev. A. E. Langlois.
Missions—Burlington, Kit Carson Co., St. Catherine's; Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart; Deer Trail, Arapahoe Co., St. Joseph's; Hugo, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's; Kirk, Kit Carson Co., St. Mary's; Limon, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix A. C. Schmitt.
Mission—Redvale, Montrose Co., St. Anthony's.
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. John B. Hugh, S.J., supr., Rev. S. Persone, S. J., Rev. F. X. Tommasini, S.J., Rev. A. M. Valentino, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Laur, S.J., Rev. A. Forster, S.J., Rev. J. Mendez, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 235 N. Convent st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Attended from Most Holy Trinity Church.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.). Pupils, 425.
Missions—Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony's; Apishapa East, Las Animas Co., St. James'; Berwind, Las Animas Co., Immaculate Conception; Bingham, Las Animas Co., San Acacio's; Delagua, Las Animas Co., Holy Rosary; Downing, Las Animas Co., San José's; El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesus; Gray Creek, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence's; Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe; Gulnare, Las Animas Co., San

Trinidad, Las Animas Co.—(Continued).

Jose's; Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victormine, St. Joseph's; Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family; Los Cordobas, Las Animas Co., San José's; Long's Canyon, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen; Morley, Las Animas Co., St. Aloysius'; Primero, Las Animas Co., St. Barbara's; San Lorenzo, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence's; San Miguel, Las Animas Co., San Miguel's; Segundo, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'; Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart; Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's; Tercio, Las Animas Co., San Francisco; Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child; Trinchera, Las Animas Co., San José's; Troy, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's and St. Ferdinand's; Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen; Vigil, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's; Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.

Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. L. F. Hagus.

Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. B. Liciotti, Rev. Louis Pecorella, Rev. Paul Belloni.

School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 423.

Westcliffe, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ed. Berkemeyer.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. M. W. Donovan; Rev. Humfrey V. Darley.

Absent: Rev. William J. Howlett, Loretto, Nerinx P. O., Ky.; Rev. Leo Ogez, in Europe; Rev. John Perse; Rev. J. B. Karnowski; Rev. Joseph E. Moriarty.

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Very Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., (Supr. of the Colorado and New Mexico Mission, and Pres. of the College); Rev. William J. Fitzgerald S.J., (Vice-Pres., Pref. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Sebastian A. Mayer, S.J., (Minister); Rev. J. E. Hyde, S.J., (Chaplain and Spiritual Director, Senior Debating Society); Rev. Francis X. Hoefkens, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. John B. Guida, S.J., and Rev. Dominic Pantanella, S.J., (Retired); Rev. Armand W. Forstall, S.J., (College Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Leo M. Krenz, S.J., (Philosophy and Christian Evidences); Rev. Joseph M. Minot, S.J., (Third High); Mr. J. F. Conway, S.J., (Fourth High and Junior Debating Society); Mr. J. Casolaro, S. J., (College Latin and Greek); Mr. J. Carroll, S.J., (High School Physics, Chemistry and Higher Mathematics); Mr. W. V. Doyle, S.J., (First High, Division B); Mr. A. S. Dimichino, S.J., (Special Latin and Greek, Music); Mr. J. M. Golden, S.J., (First High, Division A); Mr. B. J. Murray, S.J., (Senior Prefect, Athletics and Elocution); Mr. B. Quinn, S.J., (Junior Prefect, Athletics and College English); Mr. C. Palacio, S.J., (Special Latin and Spanish); Mr. J. M. O'Loughlin, S.J., (Biology and Mathematics); Mr. J. A. Ryan, S.J., (High School Chemistry); Mr. F. L. Sebastiani, S.J., (Commercial Department); Mr. B. J. Sullivan, S.J., (Second High and Elocution). Lay Brothers, 7; Boarding Students, 128; Day Scholars, 106.

The St. Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado (Legal Corporate Title), Louisiana ave. and Cook st.—Very Rev. John J. Cronin, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Julian Layton, C.M., (Vice-Pres., Director of Seminarians, Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Church History); Rev. John A. Kearney, C.M., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Ethics); Rev. John Conroy, C.M., D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. R. M. Hennessy, C.M., (Chaplain at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City). Students 17.

PUEBLO. *Benedictine College and St. Leander's Priory*, 600 College ave.—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Very Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., (Prior, Rector of College); Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B.; Rev. Albert Huber, O.S.B.; Rev. Timothy Seus, O.S.B.; Rev. Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B.; Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B.; Rev. Aemilian Schlimm, O.S.B., Professors. 2 Lay Brothers. The College offers Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Courses. Students, 37.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Louisiana ave. and Colorado blvd.—26 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Emiliana, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 148; Reform classes, 97. To the House is attached an *Industrial School.*

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—36 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Clarasine Walsh, supr. Boarders, 120. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard Brady, chaplain, who also attends Fort Logan.

The J. K. Mullen Home for the Aged, West 29th ave.—Conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor.

DENVER.—(Continued).

Regina Coeli Villa, 4825 Boulevard F.—20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Candida, supr. Orphans, 150.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave. and Quitman st.—34 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eleonora, supr. Patients during year, 1500. Rev. Miles M. Sweeney, chaplain.

St. Clara's Orphanage, 3801 W. 29th ave.—36 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Clara, supr. Orphans, 278. Rev. Egon Flaig, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Cecilia, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 4000. Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 75.

Mt. St. Vincent's Home (for boys), Lowell boulevard—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela, supr. Orphans, 165. Rev. Joseph C. Erger, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 19 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Genoveva, supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Rose's Convent, 952 Tenth st.—A home for working girls. 14 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Alarda, supr. Boarders, 75. Rev. Wm. Demouy, D.D., chaplain.

The Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse, 1619 Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 35. Mother M. Regis Regan, supr. Patients, 2807. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 55. Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S., chaplain.

AURORA. *Novitiate of Our Lady of Mercy*, Dayton and Colfax sts.—Mother M. Evangelist, Mistress of Novices. Novices, 6. Postulant, 1.

BOULDER. *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 90.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—30 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for Young Women. Mother M. Suitberta, supr., Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 116. Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium.*—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 22 Sisters. Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. Patrick Riordan, chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 42. Patients during the year, 1200.

St. Francis' Hospital.—22 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Patients received during year, 2213. Rev. G. Kim Bigley, chaplain.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Patients during the year, 275. Rev. Edward Downey, chaplain.

DEL NORTE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Pius, supr. Patients during year, 93.

DURANGO. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Ignatius, supr. Patients, 530. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 6.

GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius Marie, Sister-Servant. Patients, 500. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 12. Rev. Cornelius D. Hickey, chaplain.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Kostka, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 400.

MANITOU. *"The Montcalme Sanitarium."*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ann, supr. 4 Sisters. Invalids received during the year, 215.

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*--Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. 3 Sisters. Patients, 255.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.* — 20 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Reparata O'Brien, supr Pupils, 96.

Sacred Heart Orphanage.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 127. Rev. P. J. Phelan, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, supr. Patients during the year, 2447. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 45. Rev. W. J. Grace, chaplain.

TRINIDAD. *Mt. San Rafael Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Mother Sebastian Shea, supr. Lay Nurses, 14; Patients during year, 1200. Rev. P. Flanagan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Alamosa; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.

1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; Pueblo.

1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.

1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.

1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.

1898 — *Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.

1906 — *Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Durango.

1907 — *Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Thomas' Seminary, Denver.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	7 706
Secular Priests	103	Orphan Asylums	4
Priests of Religious Orders	76	Orphans	720
Total	179	Industrial and Reform School	1
Churches, with Resident Priests	88	Inmates	245
Missions with Chapels	130	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	8 697
Total Churches	218	Hospitals	14
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Home	1
Colleges for Boys	2	Baptisms { Infants 5 215 / Adults 390 } Total	5 605
Students	271	Converts	390
Seminary	1	Deaths	1 702
Students	17	Marriages	1 415
Academies for Young Ladies	5		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	29		

Catholic Population 113 548

DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

(*Dioecesis Des Moinensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, and Polk.

Square Miles=12,446.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUSTIN DOWLING, D. D.

Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop January 31, 1912; consecrated April 25, 1912. Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN. Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS, V. F., Rev. M. S. MCNAMARA, Rev. JOS. HANSON, Rev. JOHN T. NOONAN.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rev. EDMUND HAYES, Rev. JOHN T. NOONAN, Rev. WM. QUINN, Rev. D. M. MCALISTER, Rev. D. F. MULVIHILL, Rev. J. P. DANAHEY.

Defensor Matrimonii Vinculi—Rev. HENRY MALONE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. P. CLEARY.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. M. GLEESON, Rev. JULIUS FAILENSCHMID.

Censores Librorum—The members of the Vigilance Committee.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. P. DALY, Rev. D. P. MULVIHILL, Rev. J. J. MORON, Rev. T. J. MULLEN, Rev. M. NOLAN, Rev. JOHN J. CONDON.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. E. HAYES, Rev. JAMES MCDONALD.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V. G., Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DES MOINES.

ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, High st., Right Rev. Msgr. Michael Flavin, Prot. Apos., V.G., rector; Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, Rev. John Flavin, assts.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 219.

VISITATION, East 9th and Garfield st., Rev. Joseph F. Nugent, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Charles O'Connor, asst.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 160.

St. Mary's, 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
St. John's, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill, pastor; Rev. M. O'Connor, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 375.
St. Anthony's (English), Rev. John T. Noonan, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Lally, asst. Rectory, 1209 Columbus ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 320.
St. Peter's, Rev. George J. Toher. Res., 1769 Lyon st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 144.
All Saints' Mission, 3620 West Fourth st., Rev. John J. Galligan.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DES MOINES.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Mullen.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James J. Bassler.
Stations—Murray, Clarke Co.; Thayer, Union Co.
Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Daly.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McDonald.
Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.
Mission—Carson, Pottawattamie Co., St. Mary's.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Coughlin.
Mission—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's.
Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel McAlister.
Mission—Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.
Chariton, Lucas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund S. Murphy. Rectory, 721 Orchard ave.
Missions—Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's; Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Condon.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
Corning, Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Mission—Villisca, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Frank P. McManus, V.F., rector; Rev. J. Powers, Rev. Cletus Portel, assts. Rectory, 620 Fifth ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 320.
Mission—Weston, Pottawattamie Co., St. Columbanus.
St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
Holy Family, Rev. William J. Quinn, pastor. Rectory, 2227 Avenue A.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Stephan Wise, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 106.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry V. Malone, pastor.
Cumming, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James Quinn.
Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Burkhiser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 76.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 155.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hummert, rector emeritus; Rev. Joseph Steiger, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
Elkhart, Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Larkin, pastor.
Mission—Polk Co., Holy Cross.
Exira, Audubon Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Audubon.
Granger, Dallas Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Moron.
Greenfield, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Danahey.
Mission—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mark's.
Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Mission—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Cecilia's.
Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Treacy.
Mission—Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Burkhiser.
Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Hayes.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.
Irish Settlement (*Cumming P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Dugan.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. A. Troy.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Conway, Taylor Co.
Leon, Decatur Co., St. Brendan, Rev. J. Maher.
Missions—Grand River, Decatur Co., St. Mary's; Kellerton, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's; Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., St. Joseph's.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.
Missions—Diagonal, Ringgold Co., St. John's; Shannon City, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. McGuinness.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's; Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.

Milo, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Vitus Stoll.
Mission—Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Nolan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 149.
Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah Costello, pastor.
Missions—Modale, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's; Little Sioux, Harrison Co.; Pisgah, Harrison Co.
Neola, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 184.
Panama, Shelby Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John H. Fedler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 92.
Perry, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. James Cleary.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Failenschmid.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 107.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Ostdiek, pastor; Rev. Edmund O'Donnell, assistant.
Missions—Griswold, Cass Co., St. Mary's; Malvern, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Randolph, Fremont Co.
Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick J. Casey.
Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Lacona P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James P. McGillin.
Mission—Clarinda, Page Co.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Martin S. McNamara.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Gleeson.
Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Avoca.
Waukee, Dallas Co., St. Boniface, Rev. D. Sheehy.
Mission—Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Adel, Dallas Co.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. White.
Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan.
Missions—Logan, Harrison Co.; Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.

Unassigned: Rev. Jos. B. Hummert, Quincy, Ill.; Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, Burlington, Ia.; Rev. Patrick Feeley, Des Moines, Ia.; Rev. John A. Cook, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1504 Third ave.; Rev. John Mayer; Rev. Declan Dower, Ireland.

At the Catholic University: Rev. John Boylan, Rev. Luigi Ligutti.

Absent for study { Rev. James Manning.
Rev. John Molyneaux.

Rev. Patrick N. McDermott, K. of C. Post Chaplain, Camp Dodge, near Des Moines.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DES MOINES. *Passionist Monastery*, 1715 Ninth st.—Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P., Supr.; Rev. Aurelius Hanley, C. P., Rev. Marcellus McCarthy, C. P., Rev. Fabian Kelly, C. P. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Average number of patients, 125. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 72.
St. Joseph's Academy, 32nd st. and Grand ave.—35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Patrice, Supr. Pupils, Girls, 150. Rev. Edward E. Seagrave, Chaplain.
St. Catherine's Home for Working Women. — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Boarders, 72.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. In Community: — Sisters; 13 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother M. Evangelista, Mother-General. Connected with the Convent is *St. Bernard's Hospital*. Patients, 210. Rev. John F. O'Neill, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Home for Working Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 65.
Our Lady of Victory Academy.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Elizabeth. Supr. Pupils, 39.
Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 110. Rev. John Daly, chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 36.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Kans.)—Des Moines; Creston; Council Bluffs.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Des Moines.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	21
Prothonotary Apostolic	1	Pupils	3 036
Secular Priests	75	Children under Catholic Care	3 225
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Hospitals	3
Total	82	Baptisms { Infants..1 138 Adults... 221 } Total	1 359
Churches with Resident Priest	57	Converts	161
Missions with Churches	31	Marriages { Catholic...... 272 Mixed........ 119 } Total.	391
Total Churches	88	Deaths { Infants under three 91 All others........... 355 }	446
Stations	6		
Chapels	6		
Academies for Young Ladies	2		
Females Educated in Higher Branches	189		

*Catholic Population about.................. 35 000

**This does not include the Catholics at Camp Dodge estimated at 3 500.*

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles=18,558.

SEE VACANT.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D.

Administrator of the Diocese of Detroit; ordained June 16, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Cestra Jan. 26, 1911.—Res., *Ann Arbor, Mich.*, *515 N. State st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. Frederick Rese, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 27, 1871.—Right Rev. Peter Paul Lefevere, D.D., Bishop of Zela, coadjutor and administrator of Detroit, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869.—Right Rev. Caspar Henry Borgess, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.—Right Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888; died Jan. 5, 1918.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Walter R. A. Marron, *Officialis in Curia.*—Res., *Detroit, Mich.*, *31-33 Washington blvd.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. Joseph L. Fillion.—Res., *Detroit, Mich.*, *31-33 Washington blvd.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., Very Rev. James Savage, Revs. Witold Buhaczkowski, James G. Doherty, A. P. Ternes, James Wheeler, Eugene M. Cullinane.

Censor Librorum—Rev. George Laugel.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. ——.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. ——, *notary.*

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. E. D. Kelly, D.D.; Revs. J. J. Connolly, James Stapleton, Leo Stauss, Felix Kieruj.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. James A. Hally and Alonzo H. B. Nacy.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Very Rev. Walter R. A. Marron, *chancellor.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. E. D. Kelly, D.D., President; Rev. J. J. Connolly, Rev. George Laugel, Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Secy.; Rev. Joseph C. Plagens.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. Matthew Meathe, Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. F. W. Schaeper, C.PP.S., Rev. James Cahalan, Rev. Jos. Herr, Rev. D. A. Hayes.

School Boards—Deanery of Detroit, East Side—Rev. J. J. Connolly, Pres.; Revs. Joseph F. Herr, Thomas Connell, William O'Rourke, F. Pokriefka, J. F. Farrell, D. P. Tighe, F. L. Heidenreich, T. F. X. Hally, Leo Stauss, A. H. B. Nacy, J. Stapleton, F. Gzella, Jos. C. Plagens, H. J. Kaufmann. Deanery of Detroit, West Side—Very Rev. J. Savage, Revs. M. Meathe, J. G. Doherty, M. Chawke, Thos. R. Carey, Wm. D. Henigan, C. A. Dziuk, G. W. Pare, H. D. Sulli-

VAN, H. F. KLENNER, E. GLEMET and L. CHAPMAN. DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., Rev. A. BURKE, Rev. E. M. CULLINANE. DEANERY OF PORT HURON—Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. J. P. RYAN, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN. DEANERY OF LANSING — Revs. H. D. MCCARTHY, J. A. KOLZER and CHAS. F. HOFSTED. DEANERY OF MONROE—Revs. F. W. SCHAEPER, C.PP.S., H. De GRYSE, JAMES P. THORNTON.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. E. D. KELLY, D.D., Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Rev. CHARLES G. BOLTE, Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY; Very Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. E. D. KELLY, D.D.; Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY, Rev. ERNEST VAN DYKE, Rev. A. H. B. NACY, Very Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON, *secy-treas.*

Cathedraticum Commission—Right Rev. E. D. KELLY, D.D.; Very Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Rev. JAMES WHEELER, Very Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON, *secretary*.

Irremovable Pastors—Rev. THEODORE C. LINDEMANN, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Very Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. ——, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. JAMES CAHALAN, Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. P. TERNES.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, John R. and Adelaide sts., Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. E. J. McCormick, John J. Hunt. Res., 219 John R st.

School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (34 Parsons st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 522.

ST. AGNES', Twelfth and Bethune aves., Rev. Charles E. Henigan, Rev. Leo W. Renkes. Res., 651 La Salle Gardens South.

School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (567 La Salle Gardens South). Pupils, 300.

ST. ALBERT'S, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Revs. Joseph F. Herr, Romanus Klafkowski. Paul Sonsalla. Res., 839 St. Aubin ave.

School—23 Felician Sisters (St. Aubin and Canfield aves.). Pupils, 1320.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Washington ave., between State and Grand River, Revs. Ernest Van Dyke, Emmet Hannick. Res., 36 Washington blvd.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (46 Park place). Pupils, 125.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Wayburn ave., Grosse Pointe Park, Rev. P. J. Cullinane, pastor. Res., 3477 Jefferson ave., E.

ST. ANNE'S, 19th and Howard sts.,Rev. L. Renaud, C.S.B., pastor; Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Revs. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., P. Grand, C.S.B., Gabriel Fuma, C.S.B., A. P. du Mouchel, C.S.B. Res., 54 19th st.

School—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 428.

CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Parkview and Agnes aves., Rev. James Stapleton, pastor; Rev. John F. Farrell, Rev. D. G. Needham. Res., 281 Parkview ave.

School—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (311 Parkview ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 977.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Frederick st. and Sheridan ave., Revs. Frederick W. Schaeper, C.PP.S., Evaristus Olberding, C.PP.S.,Victor Wagner, C.PP.S. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.

School—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Pupils, 1123.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Grotto), (*North Detroit P. O.*), Rev. Joseph S. Marx, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (*North Detroit P. O.*). Pupils, 308.

CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (Polish), Lovett and Warren aves., Rev. Const. A. Dziuk, Rev. Sigismund J. Dziatkiewicz. Res., 521 Lovett ave.

School—8 Felician Sisters (Lovett and Warren aves.). Pupils, 455.

ST. BENEDICT'S, John R. and Church sts., Rev. Thos. F. X. Hally, pastor; Rev. Thomas W. Hussey. Res., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.

ST. BERNARD'S (*St. Clair Heights P. O.*), 1839 Mack ave., Rev. George J. Maurer, Rev. Wm. J. O'Rourke.

School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (841 Lillibridge ave.). Pupils, 883.

CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Woodward and Belmont aves., Revs. John J. Connolly, Vincent T. Hankerd, A. W. Soest. Res., 2280 Woodward ave.

Schools—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (46 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 750.

Boys' High School. 7 Brothers of Mary (76 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 150.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Vermont and High sts., Rev. Michael G. Esper, Rev. Frank Lefevre. Res., 373 Twelfth st.

School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (360 Vermont ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 23d and Myrtle sts., Revs. P. Gutowski, Leo Jarecki. Res., 671 23d st.

School—17 Felician Sisters (657 23rd st.). Pupils, 900.

ST. CATHARINE, Sylvester and Iroquois aves., Rev. Joseph M. Brokaw, Rev. George J. Esper. Res., 865 Maxwell ave.

School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 615.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Townsend ave., between Agnes and St. Paul sts., Revs. Francis W. Hewlett, Denis P. Tighe. Res., 315 Baldwin ave.

School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (287 Baldwin ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovac), Heintz and Girardin aves., attended from St. John Nepomucene.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, McDougal and Canfield aves., Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Revs. Joseph G. Schuler, George G. Schliesch. Res., 792 E. Canfield ave.

School—22 Sisters of Christian Charity (876 McDougall ave.). Pupils, 965.

ST. FLORIAN (*Hamtramck P.O.*), Florian and Warsaw aves., Rev. Joseph C. Plagens, Rev. Joseph Przybylski, Rev. Boleslaus Gdaniec.

School—9 Felician Sisters (*Hamtramck P. O.*), 181 Norwalk st. Pupils, 1350.

ST. FRANCIS', Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Revs. Felix Kieruj, Joseph Utas. Res., 602 Wesson ave.

School—20 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1402 Campbell ave.). Pupils, 1400.

S. FRANCESCO (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts., Rev. Francis Beccherini. Res., 201 Brewster st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Eliot st.). Pupils, 475.

ST. GABRIEL'S, Ferndale and Inglis aves., Rev. Peter Esper. Res., 388 Ferndale ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Westminster ave., Rev. Casimir Skrypko. Res., 381 Westminster ave.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Junction and Rolland aves., Rev. Eustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., S.T.D., supr. and rector; Rev. Athanasius Osmola, O.M.C., Rev. Bernard Gwitt, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 1097 Junction ave.

School—24 Felician Sisters (Junction ave. and Konkel st.). Pupils, 1468.

HOLY CROSS, South and Harvard sts., Rev. Hubert F. Klenner, pastor. Res., 633 South st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (South and Harvard aves.). Pupils, 300.

HOLY FAMILY (Italian), Hastings and Fort sts., East, Rev. John M. Boschi, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Parodi, S.J., Rev. P. Zagni, S.J. Res., 129 Hastings st.

HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves., Rev. N. L. Franzen, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. William M. Carroll, C.SS.R., Henry Weber, C.SS.R., Armand Freret, C.SS.R., Charles Harrison, C.SS.R., Louis J. Brand, C.SS.R., Marmaduke A. Seymour, C.SS.R., John Prechtl, C.SS.R., P. L. Barrett, C.SS.R., and Andrew F. Browne, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 645 Junction ave.

School—30 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (635 Junction ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1803.

Boys' High School. 7 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 235.

HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Very Rev. Jas. Savage, Revs. Thos. R. Carey, William D. Henigan. Res., 116 Porter st.

School—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (115 Porter st.). Pupils, 558.

ST. HYACINTH, McDougall and Frederick aves., Rev. S. Ignatius Kolkiewicz. Res., 888 Frederick ave.

School—14 Felician Sisters (McDougall and Frederick aves.). Pupils, 1123.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Edward Allheilig, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Michael Martin, C.S.Sp. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 181 Dubois st.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Lafayette st. E.). Pupils, 439.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (Rumenian), Orleans st., near Davison st., Rev. Constantine Lucaci.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS', Pulaski and Harbaugh aves., Rev. J. S. Walczak, Rev. Ladislaus Wiencek. Res., 76 Pulaski ave.

School—12 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 679.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Revs. J. A. Kessler, M. J. Crowley, W. A. Graeber. Res., 2236 E. Grand blvd.

School—14 Sisters of Christian Charity (33 Sargent st.). Pupils, 671.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Joseph A. Janecek. Res., 157 Lawton ave.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings st. and Canfield ave., Rev. Joseph Lempka and Rev. B. F. Jarzembowski. Res., 247 Canfield ave.

School—13 Felician Sisters (221 Canfield ave., E.). Pupils, 781.

St. Joseph's, Orleans and Jay sts., Rev. Theodore C. Lindemann, Rev. Joseph A. Maier and Rev. J. P. Helten. Res., 40 Jay st.

School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (437 Orleans st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 766. Girls' Academy, 118.

St. Leo's, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe, Rev. Leo Chapman. Res., 1000 Grand River ave.

School—20 Sisters of Charity (985 14th ave.). Pupils, 1000.

St. Maron's (Syrian), E. Congress and Orleans sts., Rev. Elias Asmar, pastor. Res., 175 Orleans st.

St. Mary's, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Rev. J. Wuest, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. A. A. Feger, C.S.Sp., Emil Staab, C.S.Sp. Res., 200 Monroe ave.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Pupils, 232.

Nativity of Our Lord, McClellan ave. between Shoemaker and Lamb sts., Revs: Frederick L. Heidenreich, William Floissac, D.D. Res., 1460 McClellan ave.

School—12 Dominican Sisters (1450 McClellan ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 764.

Our Lady of Angels (Polish), Martin and Edward sts., Rev. Raymond Marciniec, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Michael Drzewucki, O.M.C. Res., 238 Martin ave.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Minor Conventual (240 Martin ave.). Pupils, 520.

Our Lady of Apostles (Polish), (*Hamtramck P. O.*), Rev. R. Klafkowski. Res., 37 Prescott st.

School—(to be opened).

Our Lady of Help, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. Thos. A. Connell. Res., 790 Congress st., E.

School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, (797 East Larned st.), Pupils, 427.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Meldrum and Berlin aves., Rev. H. Syoen, Rev. P. C. Depew. Res., 384 Berlin st.

School—9 Dominican Sisters (720 Meldrum ave.). Pupils, 324.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Woodward and Medbury aves., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, LL.D., Rev. Frank Pokriefka; Rev. Albert L. Melvin (Chaplain of Blessed Sacrament Monastery). Res., 1280 Woodward ave.

School—19 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (26 Medbury ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1000.

St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Beaubien and Eliot sts., Rev. Ferdinand Krentzkampf, C.S.Sp., pastor. Res., 150 Eliot st.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st., (attached to University of Detroit), Rev. Wm. T. Doran, S.J., rector; Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J., pastor; Revs. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., F. X. Mara, S.J., assts. Res., 363 Jefferson ave., E.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (179 Larned st. E.). Pupils, 423.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rivard and Eliot sts., Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Joseph Stauss. Res., 304 Eliot st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Eliot st.). Pupils, 200.

Sacred Heart of Mary, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. Joseph Folta, Rev. Adam Marcinkiewicz, Rev. Frank Taborski, Rev. Joseph Czarkowski. Res., 896 Russell st.

School—25 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (397 East Canfield ave.). Pupils, 1338.

All Saints', Crossley ave. and St. Clair st., Rev. Henry D. Sullivan. Res., 2116 West Fort st.

School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2120 West Fort st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.

St. Stanislaus', Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. F. Gzella, Rev. Peter S. Kruszka. Res., 1256 Dubois st.

School—22 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (678 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 1650.

St. Stephen's (Polish), Central and Conrad aves., Rev. W. Maruszczyk. Res., 1467 Central ave.

St. Theresa's, Pingree and Quincy aves., Rev. J. J. McCabe, Rev. E. P. Stanton. Res., 1225 Pingree ave.

St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Stanley S. Skrzycki, pastor. Res., 500 St. Thomas ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (1600 Sheridan ave.). Pupils, 250.

St. Vincent de Paul's, 14th ave., betw. Dalzelle and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, LL.D., Rev. M. Chawke. Res., 280 14th ave.

School—18 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (72 Marantette st.). Pupils, 875.

St. Wenceslas', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Francis J. Haick. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (745 St. Antoine st.). Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. C. Ryan. Res., 2 Frank st.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (Erie st.). Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Mies. Res., 23 Ormsby st.

School—3 Dominican Sisters (404 Finch st.). Pupils, 99.

Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Crowe. Res., 511 Cass ave., East.

Mission—Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., St. Peter's.

Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Benedict Géry.

Mission—St. Clair Flats, St. Mark's.

Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James S. Downey.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., Rev. M. P. Bourke, Rev. Walter A. Rottach. Res., 515 N. State st.

School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (517 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 294.

Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.

Mission—Austin, Oakland Co., St. Ignatius'.

Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke.

Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. A. Burke, Rev. Maurice Walsh, Rev. Frank J. McQuillan. Res., 92 Maple st.

School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (17 E. Van Buren st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Klich. Res., 409 So. Bridge st.

Mission—Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help.

Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis O. Mulcahy. Res., 600 Columbus ave.

School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (628 Columbus ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 204.

Blissfield, Lenawee Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. F. F. Van Antwerp from St. Joseph's Academy, Adrian.

Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen A. J. Wittliff.

Mission—Oceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.

Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adalbert B. Zadala.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 124.

Bunkerhill (*Leslie, R.F.D. 4*), Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. James E. O'Brien.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (*Leslie, R.F.D. 4*). Pupils, 60.

Burnside (*P.O. North Branch*), Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo F. Gaffney.

Mission—Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart.

Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. John Farrell.

School—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 111.

Centerline (*P.O. Warren, Mich.*), Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.

Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Considine. Res., 322 Congdon st.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (422 Congdon st.). Pupils, 151.

Mission—Grass Lake, Jackson Co.

Clinton, Lenawee Co,, St. Dominic's, attended from Manchester.

Mission—Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. D. A. Hayes. Res., 78 Harrison st.

School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (90 Harrison st.). Pupils, 91.

Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred A. Hebert.

Missions—Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. Laurence's; Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'; Peck, Sanilac Co., St. John's; Port Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary of the Woods; Sandusky, Sanilac Co.

Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. X. M. Sharpe.

School—(to be opened).

Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. J. Hayden.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 74.

Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. L. Maschino.

Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry O'Neill. Res., 210 N. Front st.

Missions—Cassopolis, Cass Co., St. Ann's; Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.

Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frank A. O'Connor.

Mission—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.

Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Raymond Champion. Res., High and Bourassa sts.

Emmett, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.

Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Em. L. Wolfstyn.

School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 125.

Mission—Toledo Beach, Monroe Co., summer chapel.

Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. David L. Dillon.

Mission—Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.

Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy. Res., 609 5th ave.

School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 206.

All Saints' (Polish), Rev. John B. Hewelt. Res., 3714 Industrial ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (3712 Maines st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 443.

St. Matthew's, Rev. T. G. Hennessey, Rev. John Duffy. Res., 625 Beach st.

School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (607 Beach st.). Pupils, 237.

Ford City, Wayne Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka's, Rev. Maximillian Gannas. Res., 63 Hudson st.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony C. Schneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Dwan.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 116.
Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Bourke.
Mission—Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's.
Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alonzo H. B. Nacy. Res., 157 Lake Shore rd.
School—5 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 165.
Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Raymond T. Fleming. Res., 413 S. First st.
Mission—Smith's Corners, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John F. Linskey. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph (130 E. Bond st.). Pupils, ——.
Mission—Nashville, Barry Co. St. Cyril's.
Helena (*P. O. Harbor Beach*), Huron Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. J. Broegger.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph R. Wilemski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Wayland, Allegan Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Richard W. Grace. Res., 11 Broad st.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George W. McDace. Res., 509 E. Grand River st.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. John M. Doyle.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey.
Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Ionia, Ionia Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy. Res., 358 High st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (378 High st.). Pupils, 240.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. John G. Wall, Rev. Frank J. Hardy. Res., 727 Cooper st.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (701 Cooper st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 519.
Mission—Leslie, Ingham Co., Holy Family.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Edw. S. Maisel, adm.; Rev. A. F. Polanowski. Res., 705 No. Waterloo ave.
School—9 Felician Sisters (707 N. Waterloo ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 583.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Wm. M. Gannon. Res., 307 S. Mechanic st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (120 E. Wesley st.). Pupils, 469.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Rev. John C. Vismara, D.D., Rev. D. Sullivan, *p.t.* Res., 417 N. Park st.
School—Lefevre Institute. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (422 W. Kalamazoo ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 357.
Missions—Michigan State Insane Asylum, County House.
Yorkville, Kalamazoo Co., St. Anne's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis W. McQueen, Rev. William J. Crowley. Res., 1128 Race st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (930 Lake st.). Pupils, 309.
Kinde, Huron Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Vincent P. Griffin.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. B. Stefanski.
Mission—Rapson's Corners, Huron Co., St. Joseph's.
Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Edward J. Taylor.
Mission—Woodhull, St. Patrick's.
L'Anse Creuse (*P. O. Mt. Clemens, R.F.D.* 4), Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. D. O'Shea.
Mission—Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Rafferty, Rev. William J. Flanagan, Rev. Leo P. Szybowicz. Res., 321 W. Ionia st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (311 North Seymour st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.
Missions—Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's; Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. C. Palmer.
Missions—Imlay City, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart; Davison, Genesee Co., St. John's.
Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Hackett, Rev. James Carolan.
Missions—Brooklyn, Jackson Co., St. Agnes'; Cambridge, Lewanee Co., St. Joseph's; Clarklake, Jackson Co., St. Rita's; Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev William F. Murphy, S.T.D., J.C.L. Res., 618 S. Water st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (640 S. Water st.). Pupils, 414.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James Cahalan. Res., 214 S. Eagle st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (215 W. Green st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.

Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Schulte.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 137.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Terrence T. Kelly.
Missions—Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels'; Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Immaculate Conception; Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., St. Edward's; White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Dowdle.
Missions—South Lyon, Oakland Co., St. Joseph's; Northville, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Thornton. Res., 511 S. Monroe st.
School—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Elm st.). Pupils, 126.
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry De Gryse. Res., 123 N. Monroe st.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (12 Anderson st.) Pupils, 300.
St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Bertele. Res., 502 W. Front st.
School—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 109.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John P. Ryan, Ernest De Puydt, George W. Brennan. Res., 80 New st.
School—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (98 New st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 638.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission—Birch Run, Saginaw Co., St. ——.
New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Koenig.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Tobias G. Morin.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L. Res., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
Mission—Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
North Branch, Lapeer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. G. A. Witteman.
Missions—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's; Fostoria, Tuscola Co., Corpus Christi.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John A. Griffin. Res., 245 Court st.
Missions—Allegan, Allegan Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Slane. Res., 738 W. Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (744 W. Main st.). Pupils, 252.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Quaid.
Missions—Deckerville, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's; Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Parisville (*P. O. Ruth*), Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Mueller.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions—Bangor, Van Buren Co.; Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Ulenberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph V. Coyle.
Pinnebog, (*Caseville P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. J. W. Courtney.
Mission—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Rochés.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan, Rev. Leo A. Huver. Res., 177 S. Parke st.
School—St. Frederick's. 11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (57 Cottage st.). Pupils, 408.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Bonkowski.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. Daniel J. Ryan. Res., 417 Erie st.
School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 426.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Halfpenny. Res., 1413 7th st.
School—7 Dominican Sisters (1331 7th st.). Pupils, 238.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Koelzer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Redford, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew R. Dooling.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John G. Cook.
Mission—Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Glemet, Rev. Peter Jordan.
School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 810.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. Rose.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Needham, Rev. Charles J. Linskey. Res., 715 Lafayette ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 234.
Missions—Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth's; Rochester, Oakland Co., St. Andrew's; Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo Von Mach.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 88.

St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Kromenaker. Res., 415 N. 6th st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 135.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Lynch. Res., Linden and Cass sts.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Zindler. Res., 211 Church st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (821 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 136.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John M. Louis.
Mission—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia's.
Sheridan, Huron Co. (*P. O. Ubly, R.F.D.*), St. Columbkille's, Rev. C. T. Dolan.
Mission—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius'.
Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. D. Hill.
Mission—Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips'.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Thomas J. Carroll. Res., 231 Van Buren st.
Mission—Douglas, Allegan Co., St. Peter's.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*P.O. Dearborn*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony J. Buechsenmann.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Swartz Creek, Genesee Co., St. Mary Queen of Angels, Rev. R. Chrzaszcz.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. James P. Welsh. Res., 28 W. Ash st.
Missions—Buchanan, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's; New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary; New Troy, Berrien Co.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Command.
Mission—Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Ubly, Huron Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Barnett.
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Lahey.
Missions—Hartford, Van Buren Co., Immaculate Conception; Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Connors.
Mission—Eloise, Wayne County Institutions.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Hofsted, adm.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 343.
Whiteford (*P. O. Temperance*), Monroe Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. D. P. O'Donnell.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Laurence H. Soest.
Missions—Milan, Washtenaw Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Fallon.
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes'.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. A. Fisher, adm.; Rev. F. J. Kettenhofen, p.t. Res., 53 Superior blvd.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (71 Superior blvd.). Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Mayer. Res., 123 Elm st.
School—3 Lay Teachers (Elm st.). Pupils, 125.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. A. Grudzinski. Res., 278 Superior st.
School—9 Felician Sisters (196 10th st.). Pupils, 410.
Yale, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Melling.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Frank Kennedy. Res., 410 Cross st.

Syrian Apostolic Missionary, Maronite Rite: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Shebay. Headquarters: 2342 E. Jefferson ave., Detroit, Mich.

Retired: Very Rev. Msgr. William DeBever, Dexter, Mich.; Rev. C. T. B. Krebs, 545 Second ave., Detroit, Mich.; Rev. Chas. G. Bolte, Monroe, Mich.

On sick list: Revs. James A. Hally, John W. Doyle, W. Buhaczkowski, C. Walajtys, Frank Malin, C. M. B. Schenkelberg, B. Ciesielski.

Absent on leave: Rev. T. F. Slattery, Rev. John Lovett, Rev. J. J. Gore, Rev. D. McLaughlin, Rev. Thomas J. Lee, Rev. R. Kuehnel, Rev. J. A. Gabriels.

Chaplains National Army: Rev. P. R. Dunigan, Rev. V. J. Toole.
Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., Rev. F. Baweja, Post Chaplain.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ORCHARD LAKE, Mich. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary.*—Very Rev. Michael J. Grupa, (Rector and Prof. of Church History and Sociology); Revs. Arnold Waszyca, S.J., M.Th., (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Philosophy and Pastoral Theology); Albert Cipollini, D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Moral and Dogmatic Theology); Joseph Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology, Canon Law and Philosophy); Caesar Wyszynski, (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Homiletics); Thomas Bartol, (Prof. of History and Christian Doctrine). Lay Professors in College Department, 10. Students: Seminary, 180; College, 192.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *University of Detroit*, 353-379 Jefferson ave. E.—Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (Pres.). *Department of Arts and Sciences:* Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (President); Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Lawrence A. Leahy, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Philip C. Dunne, S.J., (Minister and Librarian); Rev. Joseph P. De Smedt, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John B. Froebes, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. Joseph Horst, S.J., (Biology and German); Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Simon J. Nicolas, S.J., (Dean of Arts); Rev. Joseph Wilczewski, S.J., (Physics); Rev. John E. Barlow, S.J., (Latin); Rev. James L. Kelly, S.J., (English); Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Walter G. Cornell, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Ignatius Kircher, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. John A. McClorey, S.J., (English); Rev. John J. Nash, S.J., (Classics); Rev. Mathias Peters, S.J., (Classics). Students, 80. *High School Department:* Rev. Edward Miner, S.J., (Principal); Mr. Francis Preuss, S.J., Mr. John Bolte, S.J., Mr. Joseph Mentag, S.J., Mr. Lawrence Smith, S.J., Mr. James Case, S.J., and other Fathers of the University. Lay Professors, 6. Students, 360. *Engineering Department:* Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Regent); Mr. Jay R. McColl, B.S., (Dean). Lay Professors, 12. Students, 51. *Law Department:* Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (Regent); Judge George S. Hosmer, LL.D., (Dean). Lay Professors, 32. Students, 90. *Commerce and Finance Department:* Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (Regent); Mr. John A. Russell, LL.D., (Dean). Lay Professors, 17. Students, 140.

DETROIT. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery*, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (Vicar, Master of Novices); Revs. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap., Alphonse Baeumle, O.M.Cap.; Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap., (Secy. Prov.); Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Abler, O.M.Cap., Engelbert Rosenmaier, O.M.Cap. Professed Lay Brothers, 2; Cleric Novices, 8; Lay Brother Novice, 1; Candidates, 4.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 61-65 Jay st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother A. Francis, dir. Pupils, 230.

The St. Joseph's Home for Boys, 67-75 Burroughs ave.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 3. Brother Justin, C.F.X., supr. Boys, 36.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters* (Polish Franciscans of the Third Order), Canfield and St. Aubin aves.—Mother Mary Antonina, Prov. Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 185. In Community: Sisters, 455; Novices, 40; Postulants, 62.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 34. Madame A. Power, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 98.

St. Joseph's Home, 45 Scott st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sisters, 19. Mother Josephine Ernest, Supr. Inmates, 200. Rev. George Laugel, Chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.

St. Mary's Hospital, 242 St. Antoine st. — 20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-Servant. Rev. Henry J. Kaufman, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 4684.

House of Providence and Providence Hospital, 2500 West Grand blvd.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Olympia, Sister-Servant. Patients, 4933; Foundlings (average number cared for), 195. Rev. George W. Paré, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 137 McDougal ave.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 210.

House of the Good Shepherd, 792 West Fort st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Compassion McEachen, supr. Sisters, 30; Magdalens, 48; Penitents, 317. Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys, Brown rd., cor. Linwood ave.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Rev. A. W. Soest, Chaplain. Orphans, 357.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, cor. Oakland ave. and Boston blvd.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr. Sisters, 19; Out Sisters, 3; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Rev. Albert L. Melvin, Chaplain. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Nursing Sisters), Agnes and McClellan aves.—9 Sisters. Mother Juliana, supr.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters.*—Mother M. Camilla, supr. Sisters, 370; Novices, 45; Postulants, 15. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*, a boarding and day school. Pupils, 430. Rev. F. F. Van Antwerp, Chaplain.

ANN ARBOR. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*, 326 N. Ingalls st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Louis, supr. Nurses in training, 31. Patients during year, 950.

COMSTOCK. *St. Anthony's School for Feeble-Minded Children.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, supr. Children, 39.

DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—25 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Borgia, Sister-Servant. Patients, 788. Rev. Edward A. Antill, C.M.

GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Boarding and day school. Religious of the Sacred Heart, 46. Madame Adelaide Smith, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 85. Rev. Francis J. Oakley, Chaplain. Res., Grosse Pointe P. O., R.F.D. 3, Mich.

JACKSON. *St. Joseph Home,* 406 N. Blackstone st.—14 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Philippa, Supr. Orphans, 60. Connected herewith is a *Normal School.*

Mercy Hospital, 115 N. Blackstone st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the Diocese of Detroit. Sisters, 5; Novices, 4. Mother Mary Assisium, Supr. Patients, 846. *Training School for Nurses.*

KALAMAZOO. *Borgess Hospital,* 314 Portage st.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, Dir. Nurses, 9. Patients during the year, 1277. Connected herewith is *St. Camillus' Training School for Nurses.*

St. Agnes' Foundling Home, Portage st.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes. Infants, 7.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Meschtildis, Mother General. Novices, 54; Postulants, 15. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. Mary's Academy and College.* Boarding Pupils, 436; *Normal School.* Teachers, 4; *St. Joseph's Cottage* (Private Orphan Asylum). Orphans, 38; *Hall of the Divine Child* (Park place.) Boarding school for small boys. Rev. Roland Carmody.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium,* 215 North ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Constance, Sister-Servant. 15 Trained Nurses. Patients during year, 1260.

NAZARETH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.*—Mother M. Evangelista, Superioress General. Sisters, 206; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8. Rev. F. J. Phelan, C.S.C., (*p.t.*), Chaplain. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place.

Nazareth Academy.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister M. Lucile, dir. Students, 125. Rev. Theodore Lochbihler, Resident Chaplain.

Barbour Hall (school for little boys).—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 160.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Anne's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Nazareth.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, St. Peter Claver's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, University of Detroit.
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Province of Buffalo)—St. Hedwig's, Our Lady of Angels, Detroit.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Anthony's, Detroit.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Prov.)—Dearborn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York)—St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Detroit.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.)—Blessed Sacrament and Holy Redeemer Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	5
Diocesan Priests	254	Orphans	1 088
Priests of Religious Orders	64	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Total	318	Total number of young people under Catholic care	48 711
Churches with resident priest	174	Hospitals and Sanitariums	6
Missions with Churches	72	Home for Aged Poor	1
Total Churches	246	Home for feeble minded	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1	Insane Asylum	1
Students, Clerical	180	Infant Asylum	2
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	—
Colleges and Academies for boys	6	Baptisms { Infants — Adults — } Total	18 407
Students	1 516	Converts	1 194
Academies for young ladies	5	Deaths	5 537
Females educated in Colleges	1 174		
Parishes and Missions with Schools	102		
Pupils	44 436		

Catholic Population 386 000

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Dioecesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the counties of Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 22,354.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., consecrated December 27, 1889; died January 23, 1918.

Administrator—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.*

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, Rev. D.W. LYNCH, Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER.

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. MATHIAS BILBAN, Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. FRANCIS HUFNAGEL, *judex;* Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. P. H. KILEY, *notarius.*

School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Rev. S. A. ICIEK, Rev. RAYMOND BASEL, O.S.B., Rev. O. ROBILLARD, O.M.I., Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, Rev. F. T. SCHULTZ, Rev. JAMES HOGAN, Rev. J. A. LIMMER, Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. W. J. POWERS.

Deans—Rev. P. J. LYDON, Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, Rev. S. FRYDRYCHOWICZ, Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER, Rev. L. J. BUECHLER.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. Bishop, president; Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, treasurer; Rev. H. A. FLOYD, secretary; Revs. D. W. LYNCH, LEO M. LASKOWSKI, directors.

Auditing Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. M. BILBAN, Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. J. A. LIMMER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. JOHN JERSHE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Lydon, rector; Rev. P. J. Ryan, Rev. John Jershe. Res., 211 W. 4th st.
Schools—Cathedral High School for Boys. 8 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 130.
Cathedral High School for Girls. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Cathedral Parochial School. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 325.

ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis Hufnagel. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Prosit, St. Louis Co.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B.; Rev. Hyacinth Cismowski, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 201.
Missions—Elmer, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's; Meadowlands, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, New Duluth (English, Slovenian, Slovak), Rev. A. L. Pirnat, pastor.
ST. JAMES', West Duluth, Rev. D. W. Lynch, Rev. Thomas Hennebry. Res., 57th ave., West.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 380.
Stations—Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.; Nopeming Sanitarium.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. Omer Robillard, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. E. S. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., Rev. Hector M. Brassard, O.M.I., assts.; Rev. J. U. Poitras, O.M.I., burser. Res., 24th ave., West, and 3rd st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 327.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Woodland, Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, pastor. Res., St. James Orphanage.
ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. S. A. Iciek. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. M. Boland. Res., cor. Fiftieth ave., E., and Pitt st.
SS. PETER and PAUL'S (Polish) Rev. Francis T. Schultz. Res., 2405 W. 5th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 184.
Mission—Buyck, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. J. Zarrilli, D.D., Ph.D., Dean of Italian Parishes; Rev. Julius Boffa, assistant. Res., cor. 11th ave. W., and Superior st.
Mission—West Duluth, St. Louis Co., Good Shepherd.
BLESSED MARGARET MARY, Morgan Park, Rev. Hugh A. Floyd, pastor.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James', Rev. S. Frydrychowicz, dean.
Missions—Doray's Landing, Aitkin Co., St. Rita's; McGregor, Aitkin Co., Holy Family; Rossburg, Aitkin Co., Blessed Virgin Mary; Swatara, Aitkin Co., Immaculate Conception; Pine River, Cass Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Aurora, St. Louis Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Biwabik.
Stations—Colby. St. Louis Co.; Mesaba, St. Louis Co.
Big Falls, Koochiching Co., St. James', attended from Aitkin.
Mission—Little Fork, Koochiching Co., St. Columba's.
Biwabik, St. Louis Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Begley.
Stations—McKinley, St. Louis Co.; Pineville, St. Louis Co.
Bovey and Coleraine, Itasca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Larrigan.
Station—Taconite, Itasca Co.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, dean; Rev. John Crean, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 227.
Bruno, Pine Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cloquet (Our Lady of the Sacred Heart).
Missions—Cohasset, Itasca Co., St. Augustine's; Deer River, Itasca Co., St. Mary's; Duquette, Pine Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Federal Dam, Cass Co., St. John's; Holyoke, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Victory; Kerrick, Pine Co., St. Michael's; Remer, Cass Co., St. Paul's.
Stations—Belden, Pine Co.; Fairbanks, St. Louis Co.; Kremer, Lake Co.; Lax Lake, Lake Co.; Nickerson, Pine Co.
Buhl, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Moloney.
Mission—Mt. Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip H. Kiley.
Missions—Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity; Cromwell, Carlton Co., Immaculate Conception; Floodwood, St. Louis Co., St. Louis; Northome, Koochiching Co., St. Michael's; Wright, Carlton Co., St. Mary's.
Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph Quillien.
Missions—Hackensack, Cass Co., Sacred Heart; Longville, Cass Co., St. Edward's; Walker, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Backus, Cass Co.; State Sanitarium, Cass Co.
Chisholm, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Schiffrer.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Limmer, dean, Rev. Elias Lemire. Res., cor. 4th st. and ave. F.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (327 4th st). Pupils, 403.
St. Casimir (Polish), Rev. A. W. Szczukowski.
Mission—Gneesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
Crosby, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Turbiaux.
Mission—Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Buh, Rev. Francis Mihelcic, asst.
Stations—Winton, St. Louis Co.; Vermillion Lake, Government School for Indians.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Holy Family, Rev. Anton Leskovic.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Gerardo Penta.
Mission—Virginia, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Patrick's, Rev. D. V. Patt.

Gilbert, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bilban.
Mission—Gheen, St. Louis Co., St. Bridget's.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. John the Baptist (for whites), attended from Cloquet by Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Buechler, dean.
Mission—Hill City, Aitkin Co., St. John's.
Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James Hogan, Rev. R. O'Gorman.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 465.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. R. Annecchiarico.
Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maxmilian Rieger.
Missions—Finlayson, Pine Co., St. Joseph's; Rutledge, Pine Co., St. Boniface's.
International Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Thomas, Rev. P. J. Killeen.
Nashwauk, Itasca Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Missions—Kewatin, Itasca Co.; Marble, Itasca Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Stevenson, St. Louis Co.
Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo M. Laskowski.
Mission—Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Proctor, St. Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Walsh.
Station—Burnett, St. Louis Co.
St. Mathias (*P. O. Fort Ripley*), Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. A. P. Lamy.
Station—Pillager, Cass Co.
Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. M. Rieger. Res., Hinckley.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Stanley T. Meger.
Missions—Split Rock, Lake Co., St. Joseph's; Willow River, Pine Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Timothy Culligan.
Stations—Beaver Bay, Lake Co.; Knife River, Lake Co.; North Branch, Lake Co.; Skibo, St. Louis Co.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. Powers, Rev. P. J. O'Brien.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 360.
Mission—Cook, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. M. Sengir.
Mission—McGrath, Aitkin Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Diocese of St. Cloud.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions—Brookston, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's; Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier; Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; Nett Lake, Koochiching Co., Immaculate Conception.
Missions—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's. Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. *Stations*—Bena, Cass Co.; Cass Lake, Cass Co. } attended by Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B., of Ponsford.
Vermillion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Buh. Res., Ely, Minn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DULUTH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, Villa Sancta Scholastica.—Mother M. Celestine Sullivan, O.S.B., Prioress. In community: Sisters, 222; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9. Connected with the Motherhouse are a *College* and an *Academy for Young Ladies*. Sisters, 16. Pupils, 92. Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B., Chaplain.
Institute of the Sacred Heart.—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Music Pupils, 50. Rev. Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Chaplain.
St. Anne's Home for Aged.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Severin, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 27.
St. James' Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hilda, Dir. Orphans, 100. Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital.—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Olivia, Supr. Patients during the year, 3353. Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I., Chaplain.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Adalbert, O.S.B. Supr. Patients, average monthly, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Cloquet; Duluth.
Oblate Fathers (St. Boniface, Man.)—Duluth.
Christian Brothers (Glencoe, Mo.)—Duluth.

RECAPITULATION.

Administrator	1
Diocesan Priests	49
Priests of Religious Orders	10
Total	59
Churches with Resident Priests	42
Missions with Churches	46
Total Churches	88
Stations	35
College and Academy for Young Ladies	1
Pupils	92
High School for Boys	1
High School for Girls	1

Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Pupils	3 373
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	100
Hospitals	2
Total Number of Children under Catholic Care	3 565
Baptisms { Infants 2 762 Adults... 118 } Total..	2 880
Converts	118
Marriages	477
Deaths	472

Catholic Population { White....58 041 / Indians .. 1 500 } Total 59 541

DIOCESE OF EL PASO

(*Dioecesis Elpasensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 3, 1914.

Comprises the counties of El Paso, Culberson, Presidio, Jeff Davis, Reeves, Brewster, Terrell, Pecos, Crane, Ward, Loving, Winkler, Ector, Andrews and Gaines in the State of Texas, and the counties of Grant, Luna, Dona Ana, Otero, Eddy and part of Sierra in the State of New Mexico.

Square Miles—Texas, 38,799; New Mexico, 29,595. **Total, 68,394.**

RIGHT REVEREND

ANTHONY J. SCHULER, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of El Paso; ordained June 27, 1901; consecrated October 28, 1915.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 1014 Mesa ave.*

First Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. BROWN, S.J., D.D., preconized Bishop of El Paso, Jan. 22, 1915; resigned 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J.

Secretary—Rev. ADOLF FRENAY.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G., Revs. M. VANDERMAESEN, HENRY HEITZ, JOSEPH M. CARNET, FERDINAND ORTIZ, O.F.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. M. VANDERMAESEN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G. *judge;* Rev. J. FRED. BANKS, S.J., *defensor vinculi;* Rev. ADOLF FRENAY, *secretary.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. FERDINAND ORTIZ, O.F.M., Rev. ADOLF FRENAY, Rev. JOHN M. GEREY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EL PASO, TEXAS.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Arizona st. and Mesa ave., Rev. George G. Frund, rector; Rev. Frederick Upton, Rev. Adolf Frenay, assts. Res., 215 Arizona st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 118 N. Campbell st. Very Rev. Francis C. Roy, S.J., V.G., rector; Rev. H. G. Swift, S.J., asst.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto (704 N. El Paso st.). Pupils, 317.

SACRED HEART, 602 S. Oregon st. Rev. M. Izaguirre, S.J., rector; Revs. J. Fred. Banks, S.J., A. Arocena, S.J.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 539.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, 3025 Frutas st. Rev. Carmen Tranchese, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas A. Iorio, S.J., asst. Res., 3021 Frutas st.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 134.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, 402 Park st. Rev. Peter Weckx, S.J., rector; Rev. P. M. Telese, S.J., asst. Res., 402 Park st.

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.

SANTA ROSALIA, at Smelter. Rev. Joseph Lafon, S.J., rector. Res., 602 S. Oregon st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
HOLY FAMILY CHAPEL, cor. Bryan and Roosevelt sts. Attended from Sacred Heart.
ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL, Government Hill, Rev. Eduard. O'D. Hynes.

TEXAS.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EL PASO.

Alpine, Brewster Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Manuel Quadrado, pastor; Rev. Antonio Alonzo, asst.
Missions—Chisos, Brewster Co., Annunciation of the B. V. M.; Lajitas, Brewster Co., St. John; Terlingua de abajo, Brewster Co., St. Michael.
Stations—Aragon, Presidio Co.; Big Bend, Brewster Co.; Castelon, Brewster Co.; San Vincente, Brewster Co.; Terlingua, Brewster Co.
Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Brocardus Ecker.
Mission—Brogado, Reeves Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Stations—La Calera, Jeff Davis Co., Saragosa, Reeves Co.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Decorme. S.J.; Rev. H. E. Tavernier, S. J., asst.
Missions—Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Peter's; Buenavista, Pecos Co.; Imperial, Pecos Co.
St. Stanislaus House, Rev. Michael Gonzalez, S.J., rector; Rev. Martin J. Habig, S.J.
Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Juan Izaguirre, S.J., rector; Rev. Joseph Maya, S.J., Rev. Camilo Paloma, S.J., assts.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 199.
Missions—Alamito, Presidio Co., St. Anthony's; Valentine, Jeff Davis Co., St. Genevieve's.
Stations—Casa de Piedra, Presidio Co.; Chispa, Jeff Davis Co.; Punto del Agua, Presidio Co.; Ryan, Presidio Co.
Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine's (American); Santa Rosa's (Mexican); Rev. Emil Metzger, O.M.I.
Missions—Barstow, Ward Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Grand Falls, Ward Co., St. Gertrude's; Toyah, Reeves Co., St. John the Baptist (American); Toyah, Reeves Co., Nuestra Señora de la Luz (Mexican).
San Elizario, El Paso Co., San Elizario, Rev. Robert M. Libertini, S.J., rector. Res., 602 S. Oregon st., El Paso.
Missions—Clint, El Paso Co., St. Lawrence Martyr; Cuadrilla, El Paso Co., San Jose; Fabens, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Fort Hancock, El Paso Co., Holy Rosary; Isla, El Paso Co., San Luis Rey; Sierra Blanca, El Paso Co., St. Gertrude; Van Horn, Culberson Co., St. James Apostle.
Stations—Kent, Culberson Co.; Lobo, Culberson Co.; Polvo, Hudspeth Co.; Tornillo, Hudspeth Co.
Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Coulombe, pastor.
Mission—Marathon, Brewster Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.
Shafter, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Costa, pastor; Rev. C. L. Arrufat, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 260.
Missions—Candelaria, Presidio Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Haciendita, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart; Presidio, Presidio Co., St. Theresa's: Redford, Presidio Polvo, Presidio Co.; Ruidosa, Presidio Co., Holy Cross; San José, Presidio Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—El Fortin, Presidio Co.; El Indio, Presidio Co.; Loma Pelona, Presidio Co.; Luz del Desierto, Presidio Co.; Ranch Ochoa, Presidio Co.
Socorro, El Paso Co., Rev. Julian Martinez, S.J., rector; Rev. L. Dupont, S.J., asst.
Ysleta, El Paso Co., (Old Mission), Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. Cuenca, S.J., rector; Rev. Charles Marin, S.J.
Mission—San Jose, El Paso Co., San Jose.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Doña Ana Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Egan.
Anthony, Doña Ana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Pio de J. Arriola, pastor.
Missions—Berino, Doña Ana Co., La Purisima; Canutillo, El Paso Co., Texas, (church building); Chamberino, Doña Ana Co., San Luis; La Union, Doña Ana Co., Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Arbogast Reisler, O.F.M., superior (pastor of St. Joseph's Church for Mexicans, San Jose); Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Fabian Hoerner, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 39.
Missions—Artesia, Eddy Co., St. Anthony's; Dayton, Eddy Co., St. Francis of Assisi; San José, Eddy Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Hope, Eddy Co.; Lakewood, Eddy Co.; Loving, Eddy Co.; Malaga, Eddy Co.; Ojo Azul, Eddy Co.

NEW MEXICO.—(Continued).

Colorado, Sierra Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. R. Verschaffelt, pastor. Res., Rincon, N. Mex.
Missions—Arrey, Sierra Co., St. Joseph's; Garfield, Doña Ana Co., San Isidro's; Hillsboro, Sierra Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Salem, Doña Ana Co.; Santa Ana, Doña Ana Co.
Stations—Lake Valley, Sierra Co.; Rincon, Doña Ana Co.

Deming, Luna Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph M. Carnet.
Missions—San Juan, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's; San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's; San José, Grant Co.

Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Our Lady of Purification, Rev. Andres Echallier.

Gila, Grant Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Romero, pastor.

Hurley, Grant Co., Divine Infant Jesus, Rev. Eugene Bertrom, pastor. (*P. O. Box 121*).
Missions—Central, Grant Co., St. Clara's; Fort Bayard, Grant Co.

Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Vandermaesen.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Organs, Doña Ana Co., St. Ignatius.

Las Tortugas, Doña Ana Co., Mesilla Park, Blessed Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. G. Militello.

Lordsburg, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Zudiere, pastor.
Missions—Eighty Seven Mine, Grant Co.; Hachita, Grant Co.
Stations—San Antonio Ranch, Grant Co.; Separ, Grant Co.

Mescalero, Otero Co. (Apache Indian Mission), St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Braun, O.F.M., rector.

Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. Juan Grange, rector; Rev J. B. Raigosa, asst.
Missions—Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's; San Miguel, Doña Ana Co., Church of San Miguel.

Santa Rita, Grant Co., Church of St. Rita, Rev. John Marius Gerey, pastor.
Missions—Fierro, Grant Co., St. Anthony's; Georgetown, Grant Co., Sacred Heart.

Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Henry Heitz, pastor.
School—For Girls and Boys. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 97.
Mission—Pinos Altos, Grant Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Tyrone, Grant Co.

Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Francis of Paula, Rev. Ferdinand Ortiz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Ambrose Trabert, O.F.M., asst.
Missions—Cañon de la Luz, Otero Co., St. Joseph's; Cañon del Nogal, Otero Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; La Luz, Otero Co., Our Lady of Light; Three Rivers, Otero Co., Holy Child.

Rev. F. A. Lederle, Chaplain U. S. Public Health Service, Fort Stanton, N. Mex.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EL PASO, Texas. *Hotel Dieu*, 1014 Stanton st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Demetria, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1500.
St. Joseph's Academy, 704 N. El Paso st.—29 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Thomas, Supr. Pupils, 180.

CARLSBAD, N. Mex. *Hospital*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood.

LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Loretto Academy*. — 21 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Barbara, Supr. Rev. Lucien Migeon, chaplain Pupils, 155.

SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. 4 Sisters; 2 Novices. Connected with the Convent is *Our Lady of Lourdes Academy*. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
St. Joseph's Sanitorium.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. Rev. D. Ledesma, chaplain. Number of patients during the year, 350.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission)—El Paso, San Elizario, Texas.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Mexico)—Marfa, Fort Stockton, Socorro, Ysleta, Texas.
Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—Mescalero (Apache Indian Mission); Tularosa, N. Mex.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Tex.)—Pecos, Texas.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Secular Priests	24	Pupils	1 935
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Hospitals	3
Total	54	Total Young People under Catholic Care	2 325
Churches with Resident Priests	33	Baptisms { Infants.... —— Adults..... —— } Total..	——
Missions with Churches	48		
Total Churches	81		
Stations	34	Converts	——
Academies	3	Deaths	——
Pupils	390	Marriages	——

Catholic Population....................81 290

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter and Warren.

Square Miles — 9,936.

VIRTUTE NON VERBIS

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.

Bishop of Erie; ordained Dec. 21, 1862; consecrated Feb. 24, 1898, Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of succession; succeeded to the See Sept. 19, 1899.—Res., *Erie Pa., 230 West 10th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained Dec. 21, 1901; consecrated Titular Bishop of Nilopolis Feb. 6, 1918.—Res., *Meadville, Pa., 950 Liberty st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. Michael O'Connor, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first Bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. Josue M. Young, cons. April 23, 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.— Right Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868, Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899, and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Sheridan.—Res., *Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. James H. Conlin.—Res., *Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Appointed each time; Rev. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. James H. Conlin, *Secretary.*

Curia pro Causis Criminalibus Clericorum—Judex: Appointed each time; Rev. Simon Assenmacher, *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, *Actuarius.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard McGivney, V.F., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Meagher, V.F., LL.D.; Rev. James Lachermaier, Rev. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., Rev. Andrew Ignasiak, Rev. Benjamin J. Raycroft.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard McGivney, V.F., LL.D.; Very Rev. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B., Rev. James Lachermaier, Rev. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., Rev. Benjamin J. Raycroft, Rev. Edward Hasse.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, Rev. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D., Rev. JOHN LINK, Rev. TERENCE BRADY.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD McGIVNEY, V.F., LL.D.

Commission on Church Building—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D.; Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, REV. JOSEPH N. ZUBRYCKI, LL.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., Rev. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH and Rev. JOHN H. HEIBEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER.

Superintendent of Schools—Right Rev. JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. HANLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafras sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Rev. James H. Conlin, rector; Rev. Francis I. Tully, Rev. P. H. McNally, Rev. B. McGivney, assistants. Res., 230 West 10th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph M. Cauley, Rev. Stephen H. Cauley, Rev. C. L. Cauley, Rev. Francis P. Coughlin, assistants. Res., 130 East 4th st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (14 E. 3rd st.). Pupils, 525.

ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B., prior; Rt. Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent and Academy; Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B. Res., 315 E. 9th st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 265.
4 Sisters of St. Benedict (333 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 205.

ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Schwarz, assistant. Res., 147 W. 24th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 330.

ST. JOHN'S, East 26th and Wallace sts., Rev. Edward Hasse, rector; Rev. Francis Theobald, Rev. Joseph Wehrle, D.D., assistants. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.). Pupils, 560.

ST. ANDREW'S, 608 Raspberry st., Rev. ——, rector; Rev. Joseph L. Hurley, Rev. Gerald G. Dugan, assistants.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 621 W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier, rector; Rev. Vitus J. Reiser, assistant. Res., 621 W. 17th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (611 W. 17th st.). Pupils, 178.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 516 E. 13th st., Rev. Andrew Ignasiak, rector; Rev. Stephen W. Dlugolecki, assistant. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
School—22 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (515 E. 12th st.). Pupils, 900.

ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 830 W. 26th st., Rev. Francis J. Bender, LL.D., rector; Rev. Carl L. Heidt, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2515 Plum st.). Pupils, 360.

ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector; Rev. William J. Down, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.

HOLY TRINITY, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector; Rev. Thaddeus M. Napieralski, assistant.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), E. 9th and Fulton sts., Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, rector. Res., 913 Fulton st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (1151 E. 9th st). Pupils, 153.

ST. HEDWIG'S, 3rd and Wallace sts., Rev. Francis A. Robaczewski, rector. Res., 525 E. 3rd st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (3rd and Wallace sts.). Pupils, 153.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 6th st. and Hess ave., Rev. John C. Dembinski, rector. Res., 637 Hess ave.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (12th and Wallace sts.). Pupils, 173.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Edward P. Short, rector.
Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.
Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.
Missions—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's; Cross Forks, Potter Co., St. Mary's.
Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David F. Hickey, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph B. Kenney, Rev. Daniel E. Dougherty, assistants. Res., 98 E. Corydon st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 E. Corydon st.). Pupils, 565.
Mission—Lewis Run, McKean Co.
Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis Ferrara, rector.
Missions—Coal Hollow, Elk Co., Guardian Angel (Italian); Shawmut, Elk Co., St. John the Baptist.
Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Karol Smelko, rector.
Mission—Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 97.
Mission—Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Centerville, Crawford Co. (*R. F. D. No.* 2), Rev. David Hartnett, rector.
Missions—Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's; Petroleum Center, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception; Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's; Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Winkler, rector. Res., 732 Liberty st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (739 Main st.). Pupils, 111.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 251.
Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. James J. Carpenter, rector.
Mission—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector.
Missions—Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Conifer, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Abt, *p.t.*, rector.
Mission—Ramsaytown, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions—Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, P.R.; Rev. Raymond Semindinger, assistant. Res., 203 W. Washington st.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph B. Brock, rector. Res., 26 W. Pleasant st.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
Mission—Germania, Potter Co., St. Germania's.
Crates, Clarion Co. (*Mayport, R. F. D. No.* 1), St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, rector.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Anne's.
Crossingville, Crawford Co. (*Edinboro R.F.D.*), St. Philip's, Rev. Frederic P. Shields, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, rector.
Mission—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
Curwensville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick A. Lynch, rector.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zubrzycki, LL.D., rector.
School—(Adrian, Jefferson Co.) 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. B. McAvinue, rector.
Missions—Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's; Caledonia, Elk Co.; Pennfield, Clearfield Co.; Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard McGivney, V.F., LL.D., rector; Rev. John H. Craig, Rev. Thomas F. Eustace, assistants. Res., 116 State st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 570.
Mission—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Edward J. Pawlikowski, rector. Res., 15 Robinson st.
St. Joseph's, 301 State st., Rev. Michael Urbanas, rector.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.
Missions—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's; Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. William E. O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Duke Center, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Eleanor, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. John L. Mieczkowski, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.
Missions—Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Sykesville, Jefferson Co.

Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John S. Willis, rector.
Missions—Kennerdell, Venango Co.; St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.
Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.
St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Simon V. Miskovick, rector. Res., 619 Fruit ave.
St. Anthony de Padua (Italian), Rev. Vincent A. Migliore, rector. Res., 814 Spearman ave.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Casimir F. Rybinski, rector. Res., 1035 Fruit ave.
School—Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 132.
Force, Elk Co., St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph M. Orlando, rector.
Missions—Byrnedale, Elk Co., Our Lady Help of Christians; Caledonia, Elk Co.; Cardiff, Elk Co.; Spring Run, Elk Co.; Weedville, Elk Co.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector. Res., 935 Liberty st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (815 Buffalo st.). Pupils, 215.
High School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co. (*Meadville P. O., R.F.D. No. 10*), St. Hippolytus, Rev. Francis J. Graves, rector.
Mission—Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Renehan, rector.
Mission—Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's, Rev. John F. Nolan, rector.
Genesee, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David A. McKegney, rector.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector, Rev. James J. Kearns, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co.; Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonaura, rector.
Hammett, Erie Co. (*Erie P. O., R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. F. J. Wiersbinski, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Helvetia, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Lorene.
Mission—Eriton, Clearfield Co.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, Litt.D., rector.
Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Anthony Houst, rector (*Box 198*). Res., Brisbin st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.
St. Barbara's, V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Rajs, rector (*P.O. Box 229*).
Mission—Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., St. Joseph's (Polish).
Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Daniel S. Sheehan, rector; Rev. William E. Coyle, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 152.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Heibel, P.R.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 148.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Andrew Weschler, administrator.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.
St. Bridget's, 950 Liberty st., Right Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., rector; Rev. Martin Meagher, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (470 Pine st.). Pupils, 305.
St. Mary's (Italian), Pine st., Rev. Salvator Papandrea. Res., 427 Poplar st.
Mercer, Mercer Co. (*R. F. D. No. 10*), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
Morrisdale, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.
Mission—Cooper's Settlement, Clearfield Co. (*Drifting P.O.*), St. Severin's.
Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.
Mission—Hazel Hurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John W. Murphy, rector.
Mission—Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
North East, Erie Co., St. Gregory Thamaturgus, Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., rector.
School—Kindergarten for Italians. Pupils, 50.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Alexis A. Fischer, Rev. Francis M. O'Connell, assistants. Res., 35 Pearl ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (cor. Seeley and Washington aves.). Pupils, 564.
Mission—Oil City, Venango Co., Help of Christians, cor. Colbert ave. and Willow st.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector. Res., Polaski st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (Emerald st.). Pupils, 205.
Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector.

Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel the Archangel, Rev. William F. Becker, rector.
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.; Roulette, Potter Co.

Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector. Res., 616 W. Mahoning st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut and Pine sts.). Pupils, 350.

Rasselas, Elk Co. (*Wilcox P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. George L. Shea, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's; Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.

Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Daniel E. Fitzpatrick, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 229.

Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Meagher, V.F., LL.D., rector; Rev. Thomas E. Kennedy, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B., pastor and prior; Rev. Francis Mersinger, O.S.B., Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., assts.; Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B.; Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., chaplain of Benedictine Sisters.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). Pupils, 715.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Alban Seckler, O.S.B., asst.
School -7 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). Pupils, 405.

Sartwell, McKean Co. (*Eldred P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Fischer, rector.

Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James H. McAdam, P. R.; Rev. John M. Ring, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 258.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector. Res., 500 East State st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (500½ East State st.). Pupils, 210.

Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.

Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.

South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Rev. Charles J. Gleason, Rev. Richard T. Guilfoyle, assistants. Res., 101 East Front st.

Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector. Res., Franklin ave.

Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector. Res., Jefferson st.
Missions—Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'; Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's; Kellettville, Forest Co., Holy Trinity; Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.

Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, P.R.; Rev. Michael E Dailey, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph M. Nau, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.

Tyler, Clearfield Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Martin Matysiak.

Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.
Missions—Elgin, Erie Co.; Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.

Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, attended by Rev. D. Cantelmi, from Anita.

Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, P.R.; Rev. Joseph H. Diamond, asst. Res., 905 Fourth ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (3079 Beech st.). Pupils, 201.
Mission—Akeley, Warren Co.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence A. McBride, rector. Res., 5 Russell st.

Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. George B. Kranz.
Retired: Rev. Eugene Cogneville, St. Agatha's Church, Meadville, Pa.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. John Kanty College*—Conducted by Vincentian Fathers of of the Polish Province. Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., (Vice-Visitor and Rector); Rev. Stanislaus Wlodarczyk, C.M., (Procurator); Rev. Stephen Krol, C.M., (Disciplinarian); Rev. Eugene Kolodzicj, C.M., Rev. Joseph Janowski, C.M., Rev. Augustine Binna, C.M., (Professors); Rev. Marcellus Stupinski, C.M., (Missionary); Rev. Conrad Tyzynski, C.M., (Missionary); Rev. Michael Sadowski, C.M., (Missionary); Rev. George A. Callahan, (Professor). Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 87.

GIRARD. *Sacred Heart Mission House.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. An Apostolic School for the training of their candidates for the priesthood and the foreign Missions. Rev. A. M. Jeurgens, S.V.D., (Rector); Rev. John Bermann, S.V.D., (Professor). Lay Brothers, 6. New building under construction. To be opened Sept. 1918.

HARBOUR CREEK. *Catholic Boys' Home.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, Dir.; Rev. Peter A. Miller, asst., *p.t.* Catholic Protectory for dependent, homeless or wayward, but not criminal boys. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of Boys, 16.

NORTH EAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College.*—Preparatory College and Mission House of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., (Rector and Director). Professors: Rev. Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Kleemann, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew B. Kuhn, C.SS.R.. Rev. Martin Hepner, C.SS.R. Rev. Joseph Schuch, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Conley, C.SS.R., Rev. Frederick Nastvogel, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Sandkuehler, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward Koch, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Kenny, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Tobin, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Rodig, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Mueller, C.SS.R. Missionaries: Rev. Thomas Hanley, C.SS.R., Rev. Ferdinand Sturm, C.SS.R., Rev. John Derling, C.SS.R., Rev. John Feldmann, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 6; Oblate, 1; Students, 235. All applications for missions should be made to the Rector of St. Mary's College.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy*, 345 East Ninth st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Walburg, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 88; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 225. Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, Archabbot, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Villa Maria.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies. Mother M. Helena, Supr. Professed Sisters, 156; Juniors and Novices, 46; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 180.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, East Third st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Orphans, 290.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Sassafras sts.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 7. Sister Aurelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 5000. Rev. E. Franck, Chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 55.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, 26th and Ash sts.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Elizabeth, Local Supr. Inmates, 45.

DUBOIS. *Dubois Hospital*, 26 Scribner ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camilla, Local Supr. Patients, 390. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 15.

MEADVILLE. *Spencer Hospital*, 470 Pine st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, Supr. Patients, 645. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 14.

OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Seeley ave. (Connected with St. Joseph's Church).—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Crescentia, Supr. Pupils, 67.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 303 Church st.—Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Sisters, 82; Novice 1; Postulant, 1. Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.* Sister M. Flavia, Dir. Pupils, 85.

SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy*, 52 Irvine ave.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriella, Local Supr. Pupils, 45.

TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*, West Main st.—Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 88; Novices, 25; Postulants, 7. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy and Boarding School for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 46.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—Erie; St. Mary's.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Congregation of Missions of St. Vincent de Paul (Polish Province)—Erie.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Girard.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who, on the feast of St. Patrick or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick—or any church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists—and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes and Missions with Schools	47
Diocesan Priests	137	Pupils in Schools	12 467
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	178	Orphans	290
Churches with Resident Priest	107	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	13 727
Missions with Churches	54		
Total	161	Hospitals	3
Stations	27	Home for the Aged	1
Chapels	12	Baptisms { Infants.... —— Adults..... —— } Total...	——
Ecclesiastical Students	15		
Colleges	2	Converts	——
Students	322	Deaths	——
Academies for Young Ladies	7	Marriages	——

Catholic Population.................125 000

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

(*Dioecesis Riverormensis.*)

Established March 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion, Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square miles = 1,194.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Fall River, ordained Dec. 20, 1879; consecrated Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. William Stang, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died Feb. 2, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Cassidy.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.*

Vicar-General in Curia—Very Rev. Edward J. Carr.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Edward J. Carr, V.G. in Curia, Chancery Office, *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Cassidy, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jean A. Prevost, P.A., P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyle, LL.D., P.R., Revs. Bernard Boylan, Louis A. Marchand, Manuel C. Terra.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. James H. Looby. Res., *Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.*

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. Omer Valois. Res., *New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.*

Examiners of the Clergy and for Administrative Removal—Rev. John W. McCarthy, P. R., Chairman; Rev. Jas. M. Coffey, Secretary; Rev. J. E. Th. Giguere; Rev. Manuel A. Silva, Very Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC.; Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyle, LL.D., P.R.; Rev. Ange Emile Dion, O.P.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. Patrick E. McGee, Jovite Chagnon, Thomas A. Kelly, Henry J. Noon.

Diocesan School Visitors—Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D.; Rev. L. Damase Robert.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyle, LL.D., P. R.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. Charles J. A. Donovan. Res., *Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D., rector; Rev. M. James Quinn, Rev. D. Francis Callahan, Rev. P. Francis McKeon. Res., 274 Second st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 235; Girls, 215.

Blessed Sacrament, (French), Rev. Désiré V. Delemarre, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Massé. Res., 2492 South Main st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 170; Girls, 200.

Espirito Santo (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel S. Travassos, adm.; Rev. José S. Cacella. Res., 249 Alden st.
School—7 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 183; Girls, 212.

Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus P. Bona, adm. Res., 763 Plymouth ave.

Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jean A. Prevost, P.A., P.R.; Revs. Victor Larose, Hilaire Chabotte, Hormisdas J. Brodeur, Leonidas Geoffrion, D.D., Louis E. Prévost. Res., 529 Eastern ave.
School—26 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 682; Girls, 706.

Our Lady of the Angels (Portuguese), Rev. Joseph G. Toledo, adm. Res., 221 Kilburn st.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Roberto Sorgi, P.S.M., adm.; Rev. John J. Sullivan, S.T.L. Res., 120 Beattie st.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius McSwiney, rector; Rev. John T. O'Grady, adm. in temporals. Res., 15 Thomas st.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. McCarthy, P.R.; Revs. M. James J. Dolan, Charles R. Smith, John J. Sullivan. Res., 163 Winter st.
School—12 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 275.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Ange Emile Dion, O.P., rector, and other Fathers of the Priory. Res., 818 Middle st.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils: Boys, 584.
21 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 649.

St. Anthony of Padua (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. B. Carmo, adm.; Rev. Joaquim Moreira de Sousa. Res., 48 Sixteenth st.
Mission—Central Village, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist.

St. Anthony of the Desert (Maronite), Rev. Ignatius Sayegh. Res., 286 Jencks st.

St. Elizabeth's (Portuguese), Rev. Emmanuel S. De Mello, rector. Res., 602 Tucker st.

St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph E. Potvin, rector; Rev. Joseph T. A. Paulhus. Res., 967 Stafford rd.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 177; Girls, 162.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Doherty, Rev. John E. Morris. Res., 1335 North Main st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 162; Girls, 151.

St. Louis', Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, adm.; Rev. George H. Flanagan. Res., 420 Bradford ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 88.

St. Matthew's (French), Rev. Napoleon A. Messier, rector; Rev. Alphonse E. Gauthier. Res., 82 St. Mary st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 220; Girls, 230.

St. Michael's (Portuguese), Rev. John F. Ferraz, rector; Rev. José B. d'Amaral. Res., 189 Essex st.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Cassidy, V.G., rector; Revs. Edmund J. S. Ward, Timothy J. Calnen. James H. Carr, S.T.L. Res., 1598 South Main st.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 284; Girls, 277.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, rector; Revs. George C. A. Maxwell, Edward L. Killigrew. Res., 250 Snell st.

St. Roch's (French), Rev. L. Damase Robert, rector; Rev. Adrian Gauthier. Res., 889 Pine st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 142; Girls, 160.

St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. John Nowicki, Ph.D., S.T.L., adm. Res., 36 Rockland st.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 183; Girls, 205.

St. William's, Rev. John F. McKeon, rector. Rev. Henry M. Staunton. Res., 42 Chicago st.

Santo Christo (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel A. Silva, rector; Revs. Antonio M. Fortuna, Manuel J. A. Dias. Res., 185 Canal st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm., Rev. Andrew Larivière, C.SS.CC. Res., Howland rd., Fairhaven, Mass.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. David F. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Francis J. Duffy. Res., 155 North Main st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, rector; Rev. Phileas L. Jalbert. Res., 208 South Main st.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 122; Girls, 119.
St. Mary's (Hebronville), Rev. Patrick S. McGee, rector.
St. Stephen's (Dodgeville) (French), Rev. Louis P. A. Dequoy, rector.
Mission—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., Rev. Dennis Spykers, C.SS.CC. Res., St. Joseph's Monastery.

School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 65.

Mission—Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's.

Sacred Hearts, Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm.; Rev. Andrew Larivière, C.SS.CC. Res., Howland rd.

School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 62.

Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mortimer Downing, adm.

Missions—Osterville, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of the Assumption; West Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Hope; Yarmouthport, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.

Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold, adm.

Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Joseph M. Griffin, rector.

New Bedford, Bristol Co., Holy Name, Rev. James M. Coffey, rector; Revs. James R. J. Burns, John F. Laughlin. Res., 765 County st.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 236; Girls, 253.

Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdians), Rev. Arnold H. Derycke, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Monastery, Fairhaven.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French), Rev. Henry J. Mussely, rector. Res., 68 Bowditch st.

School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 68.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. Augusto J. Taveira, rector; Rev. Joaquim A. Fortuna. Res., 1238 Acushnet ave.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. Vieira, adm.; Revs. Francisco L. Jorge, Joseph A. Aparicio. Res., 230 Bonney st.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Hugo Dylla, rector. Res., 66 Howard st.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Omer Valois, rector; Revs. Victor O. Massé, Joseph P. A. Gagnon. Res., 341 Summer st.

School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 200.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. E. Th. Giguère, rector; Rev. Pierre Ethier. Res., 898 Brock ave.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 143; Girls, 183.

St. Anthony of Padua's (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand, rector; Revs. Louis N. Blanchet, Alfred J. Levesque, Joseph E. A. Bonneau. Res., 1359 Acushnet ave.

School—16 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 382; Girls, 425.

St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Fairhaven.

St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Mrozinski, adm. Res., 69 County st.

St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Charles E. Clerk, rector; Rev. Francis E. Gagne. Res., 163 County st.

School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 140.

St. James', Rev. Henry J. Noon, rector; Revs. John L. McNamara, Hugh A. Gallagher, Simon A. O'Rourke. Res., 233 County st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 254; Girls, 243.

St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Christiano J. Borges, rector; Rev. Francisco C. Bettencourt. Res., 344 County st.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, rector; Rev. Alexander W. Doucet. Res., 39 Ingraham st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 175.

St. Kilian's, Rev. James J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael V. McDonough. Res., 306 Bowditch st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 138.

St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R.; Revs. James A. Coyle, S.T.L., Francis J. Maloney, S.T.L., John P. Clarke. Res., 110 Summer st.

Schools—Grammar and High. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 189; Girls, 200.

North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. McGee, rector; Revs. Michael P. Kirby, John F. O'Connor. Res., 14 Park st.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph De Villandré, rector; Rev. Joseph N. Hamel. Res., 58 Church st.

North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Doyle, rector.

Mission—Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Peter's.

North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel E. Doran, rector; Rev. James C. J. Ryan.

Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, rector.

Missions—Edgartown, Dukes Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Vineyard Haven, Dukes Co., St. Augustine's.

Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter the Apostle's, Rev. Manuel C. Terra, M.A., rector; Rev. Dario A. Rapozo.

Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph P. Lyons, rector.

Mission—Buzzards Bay, Barnstable Co., St. Margaret's.

Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James W. Conlin, adm.

Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Bernard Percot, O.P., adm., Res., 818 Middle st. Fall River.

Mission—North Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Taunton, Bristol Co., Holy Family, Rev. Charles W. Cullen, rector; Rev. Antonio O. Ponte. Res., 370 Middleboro ave.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Basinski, rector. Res., 80 Bay st.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. George F. Maguire, rector; Rev. Thomas Trainor. Res., 401 Bay st.

School—10 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 141; Girls, 153.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Portuguese), Rev. Augustine P. Dos Santos, adm. Res., 49 First st.

Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Looby, rector; Revs. Dennis M. Lowney, James E. O'Reilly. Res., 29 First st.

St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Alexander F. Louro, rector; Rev. Francisco L. Rego. Res., School st.

Mission—Seekonk, Bristol Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Joseph S. Larue. Res., 39 Whittenton st.

School—11 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 238; Girls, 243.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, rector; Rev. Thomas F. X. McNulty. Res., 19 Agricultural ave.

St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyle, LL.D., P. R.; Revs. Edward J. Moriarty, George B. McNamee, John J. Shay. Res., St. Mary's sq.

Schools—Grammar and High. 21 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 377; Girls, 379.

St. Paul's, Rev. George F. Cain, rector. Res., 261 Tremont st.

Mission—Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.

Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Sullivan, rector.

Missions—Marion, Plymouth Co., St. Rita's; Onset, Plymouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.

Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hilarion Eikerling, C.SS.CC., adm.; Rev. Charles B. De Baetselier, C.SS.CC.

Missions—Brewster, Barnstable Co., Immaculate Conception; Chatham, Barnstable Co., Our Holy Redeemer; Harwich, Barnstable Co., Holy Trinity; North Truro, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.

Westport, Bristol Co., St. George's, Rev. Alfred E. Coulombe. Res., North Dartmouth, Mass.

Woods Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, rector.

Mission—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

Chapels with resident Chaplains:

Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Home, Rev. Charles J. A. Donovan.

Fairhaven: Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts, Rev. Albert Bund, C.SS.CC.

New Bedford: St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, Rev. Joseph F. V. Labonté.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Arthur E. Langlois, St. Anthony's Hospital, West 16th ave. and Quitman st., Denver, Colo.; Rev. Michael P. L. Larivière, Box 438, Aiken, S. C.; Rev. Michael J. Owens, Ashton, R. I.

Archdiocese of New York: Rev. William E. Corr, 262 W. 118th st.

K. of C. Chaplains with troops, Overseas: Rev. Osias Boucher, Rev. John B. De Valles.

At Fort Hancock, Augusta, Ga.: Rev. Charles C. Conaty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER. *Dominican Priory* (For French Missions).—Very Rev. Constant A. Chamberland, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. Etienne Gauvreau, O.P., Vice-Prior; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P.; Dominique Jacques, O. P.; Bernard Percot, O.P.; Jourdain Harpin, O.P.; Amédée Jacquemet, O.P.; Ange Emile Dion, O.P., (Rector, St. Ann's Church); Dominique de Lamothe, O.P.; Hyacinthe Barriere, O.P., (St. Ann's Church); Vincent Marchildon, O.P., (St. Ann's Church); Pierre Granger, O.P.; Jourdain Charron, O.P., (St. Ann's Church); Antonin Lauzon, O.P., (St. Ann's Church); Bernard Doucet, O.P., (St. Ann's Church). 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Ann's Commercial School, 790 So. Main st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Andrew, dir. Pupils, 29.

FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., Supr.; Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., (St. Boniface's Church, New Bedford); Rev. Hilarion Eikerling, C.SS.CC., (Wellfleet); Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC. (Sacred Hearts Church, Fairhaven); Rev. Arnold H. Derycke, C.SS.CC., (Our Lady of the Assumption Church, New Bedford); Rev. Andrew Larivière, C.SS.CC., (St. Francis Xavier's Church, Acushnet); Rev. Charles B. De Baetselier, C.SS.CC., (Wellfleet); Rev. Albert Bund, C.SS.CC., (Sacred Hearts Academy, Fairhaven); Rev. Dennis Spykers, C.SS.CC., (St. Joseph's Church, Fairhaven); Rev. Polycarp Van der Zon, C.SS.CC.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Fall River. *Convent, Motherhouse and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.* — 58 Dominican Sisters; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 179.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.—47 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 70.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, 194 Second st.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters for nursing poor in their homes). 11 Sisters.

St. Teresa's Convent.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 9; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.

St. Ann's Hospital. — Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 32; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1.

St. Anthony's Convent, 621 Second st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 14; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Hospitals visited; Sewing classes, etc.

St. Francis' Guild, 182 Whipple st.—Home for Working Girls. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Boarders, 24.

St. Joseph's Orphanage (French).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Sisters, 35; Lay Teachers, 8. Orphans: Boys, 241; Girls, 172.

Provincial House and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 47; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. *Academy.* Pupils: Boys, 3; Girls, 129.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, "Mt. St. Mary's."—Sisters, 21; Novices, 29; Postulants, 3.

St. Vincent's Orphan Home.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 16. Orphans: Boys, 92; Girls, 78.

The Bishop Stang Day Nursery.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance. Boys, 56; Girls, 48.

St. John's Day Nursery.—4 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance: Boys, 45; Girls, 58.

Fairhaven. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts.*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and of Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 28; Pupils, 90.

New Bedford. *Sacred Heart Home*, 367 Summer st. For Working Girls. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Boarders, 9.

St. Mary's Home of New Bedford.—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Orphans: Boys, 86; Girls, 90.

Convent of Our Lady of Glory, 274 County st.—11 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sewing classes, etc.

Taunton. *Bethlehem Home for Infants.*—5 Sisters of Mercy; Children, 29.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Ann's Church, Priory, Fall River.

Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—St. Francis Xavier's, Acushnet; St. Joseph's, Sacred Hearts, Fairhaven; Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Boniface's, New Bedford; Our Lady of Lourdes, Wellfleet.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Holy Rosary (Italian), Fall River.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Ann's Commercial School, Fall River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Infant Asylum	1
Secular Priests	144	Children	29
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Day Nurseries	2
Total	169	Daily average attendance	207
Parishes	74	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	14 270
Missions with Churches	21	Homes for Working Girls	2
Total	95	Boarders	33
Parishes with Parochial Schools	29	Hospital	1
Pupils	12 742	Patients	584
Academies	4	Marriages	2 004
Pupils	504	Baptisms	7 479
Commercial School	1	Converts	152
Pupils	29	Deaths	2 538
Orphan Asylums	3		
Children	759		

Catholic Population 173 610

DIOCESE OF FARGO

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, Lamoure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, McHenry, Bottineau, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles=34,899.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo; consecrated May 19, 1910. Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 16, 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER. Res., *Valley City, N. Dak.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*, *608 Broadway.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, Very Revs. THOMAS EGAN, C. M. TURCOTTE, JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., Rev. F. J. JUST.

Examinatores—Revs. M. J. O'DRISCOLL, J. A. LALANDE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JAMES HARTE, JOHN KLEIDON, J. V. KOELMAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU.—Res., *Willow City, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. F. SIMPSON.—Res., *Larimore, N. Dak.*

Deans—Rev. P. B. FOGARTY, Rev. ARNOLD RIDDER, Rev. JOHN QUILLINAN, Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G., Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU, Rev. LEON FAVREAU, Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, Rev. JOHN MAXWELL, Rev. J. U. SEVIGNY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Rev. George J. George, Rev. D. Falvey.
  School—Connected with Academy. Presentation Nuns.
  St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Vincent J. Ryan.

Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's, Rev. William Schimmel.
  Missions—Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's; Marion, Lamoure Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. P. Junker.
  Mission—Balfour, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. L. A. DuCharme.
Mission—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.
Missions—Lansford, Bottineau Co., St. John's; Maxbass, Bottineau Co., St. Patrick's; Pratt, McHenry Co., St. Roch's.
Station—Eckman, Bottineau Co.
Calio, Cavalier Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. Kohler, O.M.I.
Mission—Munich, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's.
Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Garland.
Mission—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.
Station—Perth, Towner Co.
Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Harte.
Missions—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary; Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine's.
Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Quillinan.
Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. B. Fogarty.
Missions—Forman, Sargent Co., St. Mary's; Stirum, Sargent Co., St. Vincent's.
Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Kaufmann, O.S.B.
Mission—Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. Lippert, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurus Engel, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Dickey, Lamoure Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. James Casey.
Missions—Berlin, Lamoure Co., St. John's; Montpelier, Stutsman Co., St. Hubert's.
Edgeley, Lamoure Co., The Transfiguration, Rev. R. V. Long.
Mission—Jud, Lamoure Co., St. Cajetan's.
Stations—Fredonia, Logan Co.; Gackle, Logan Co.; Kulm, Lamoure Co.; Nortonville, Lamoure Co.; Streeter, Stutsman Co.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Joseph Berne.
Missions—Forbes, Dickey Co., St. Joseph's; Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.
Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Long.
Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Duffy.
Station—La Mars, Richland Co.
Fingal, Barnes Co. (*R. F. D. 2*), Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Edmund Basel, O.S.B.
School—St. Gerard's. Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 100.
Station—Lucca, Barnes Co.
Fort Totten, Benson Co., Seven Dolors', Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Eisenmann, O.S.B.
School—Industrial School for Indians.
Missions—Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's; St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's; Warwick, Benson Co., St. James'.
Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ——.
School—5 Sisters Auxiliaries of Apostolate. Pupils, 45.
Fulda, Pierce Co. (*Berwick P. O.*), St. Anselm's, Rev. Matthew Butala.
Mission—Balta, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John R. Maluszyki.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. C. M. Turcotte, Rev. John O'Dwyer.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Lemieux, Rev. William Mulloy.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 253.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Fletcher, Rev. B. Higgens.
Mission—Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka, Rev. A. J. Schemmel.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission—Velva, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's.
Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. V. Koelman.
Stations—Blanchard, Traill Co.; Caledonia, Traill Co.; Cummings, Traill Co.; Mayville, Traill Co.
Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. Harte.
Missions—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart; Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Station—Tolna, Nelson Co.
Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. E. Geraghty, Rev. John Blackburn.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Karlsruhe, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Dominic Reeber, O.S.B.
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. M. Corry.
Mission—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Mikolasek.
Mission — Bechyne, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Mission— Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Stations — McCanna, Grand Forks Co.; Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. J. Raufast.
Missions—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's; Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception; Minnewaukon, Benson Co., St. James'.
Station—Wolford, Pierce Co.

Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. DuFresne.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface's (German and English), Rev. P. A. Duerr.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 132.
Missions—Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary; Ransom, Sargent Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Aloysius Gaydusek.
Mission—Wyndmere, Richland Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. G. Hart.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Herman Wilkes.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. J. McDonald, Rev. John Greiner, asst.
Missions—Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'; Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's; Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.; Harrisburg, Nelson Co.; Lawton, Ramsey Co.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Maxwell.
Mission—Ardoch, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Francis Olszewski.
Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Herman Schouven.
Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph J. Bernard.
Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. William Ludwig.
Mission—St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface's.
Station—Wishek, McIntosh Co.
Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. L. Laganiere.
Mission—Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph O'Beirne.
Stations—Alsen, Cavalier Co.; Derrick, Ramsey Co.; Edmore, Ramsey Co.; Hampden, Ramsey Co; Loma, Cavalier Co.
New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev. Edward McArdle, Rev. Wm. H. Corcoran.
School—Connected with St. James' Academy. Presentation Nuns.
Missions— Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's; Grace City, Foster Co., St. Anthony's ; Sheyenne, Sacred Heart, Eddy Co.; Tiffany, Eddy Co., St. Stephan's.
Stations—Barlow, Foster Co.; Flora, Benson Co.; Graham's Island, Benson Co.; Oberon, Benson Co.
Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Zimmerman.
School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 91.
Mission—Lamoure, Lamoure Co., Holy Rosary.
Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
School—Connected with Academy.
Odessa, Pierce Co. (*Harvey P.O., R.F. D. 4*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B., Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
Missions—Esmond, Benson Co., St. Agnes'; Selz, Pierce Co., St. Anthony's; Strasburg, Pierce Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles A. Mahieu.
School - Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.
Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Simon.
Mission— Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Tower City, Cass Co.
Orrin, Pierce Co., St. Mathias', Rev. H. J. Decker.
Mission—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Page, Cass Co., St. James', Rev. Charles W. Fay.
Mission—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes.
Park River, Walsh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. McDonald.
Missions — Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's; Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.
Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. Van Meer.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's; Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart.
Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Galvin.
Missions—Denhoff, Sheridan Co., St. Urban's; Tuttle, Stutsman Co., Holy Cross.
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.
Pulaski, Walsh Co. (*Warsaw P.O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Th. Kupka.
Reynolds, Grand Forks Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. F. A. Meyer, Rev. T. J. McParland, asst.
Missions—Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude's; Grandin, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus', Rev. James Thiel.
Mission—Jonannestal, Pierce Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kleidon, Rev. ——.
Missions—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's; Jessie, Griggs Co., St. Lawrence's; McHenry, Foster Co., Holy Saviour; Wieland, Barnes Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Cooperstown, Griggs Co.; Rogers, Barnes Co.
St. Anthony, Logan Co. (*Napoleon P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Poettgens, O.M.I.
Mission—Burnstad, Logan Co., St. Clara's.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Leon Favreau.
Mission — Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.

St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. U. Sévigny.
Mission — Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. Thomas Cahill.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 49.
Mission—Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James Treacy.
Missions—Crocus, Towner Co., St. Maurus; Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations—Egeland, Towner Co.; Hansboro, Towner Co.; Rock Lake, Towner Co.
Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 96.
Mission—Hurdsfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.
Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. Bachand.
Mission—Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis.
Station—Omemee, Bottineau Co.
Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. M. Roussel.
Missions—Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's; Calmer, Rolette Co., St. Peter's.
Towner, McHenry Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. E. J. Eckhart.
Missions—Bantry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's; Deering, McHenry Co., Holy Family; Newberg, Bottineau Co., St. Simon's.
Stations—Berwick, Pierce Co.; Denbigh, McHenry Co.; Granville, McHenry Co.
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. John Baker, V.G.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 111.
Verona, Lamoure Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. S. Cullen.
Mission—Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph Vytisk.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Jende.
Missions—St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's; Milnor, Sargent Co., St. Arnold's.
Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Olszewski.
Mission—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. H. Lachance.
Mission—Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.
Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.
Missions—Antler, Bottineau Co., St. Mary's; Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth's.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
School—Connected with Academy.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. T. P. Campeau.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 126.
Mission—St. Genevieve, Bottineau Co. (*Overly P. O.*), St. Genevieve's.
Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. McGeough.
Mission—Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John's.
Windsor, Stutsman Co, St. Mathias', Rev. M. A. McGrath.
Missions—Dawson, Steele Co., St. Paul's; Medina, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. M. V. Mueller.
Mission—Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. Andrew's.

INDIAN MISSION.

Devils Lake Agency, (*Fort Totten P. O.*) Benson Co. (Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota Indians), St. Michael's, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches, Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Eisenmann, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Sick or Absent: Rev. J. Ouellette, Rev. William Reuter, Rev. F. Lee, Rev. M. Dougherty, Rev. J. A. Kern, Rev. Alexander Grzeszykowski, Rev. Joseph Trepanier, Rev. John Pare, Rev. M. J. McHale, Rev. G. Bierens.
Unassigned: Rev. John Fields.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy*, North Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation Nuns. Sisters, 46; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Pupils, 543. Rev. P. Ramsbottom, Chaplain and Professor.
St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys.—Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, Supr.
St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th ave. and 9th st.—12 Presentation Nuns. Mother Margaret Mary, Dir. Orphans, 114.
St. John's Hospital.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Madeleine, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* 40 Nurses in Training. Patients during year, 1682.

BOTTINEAU. *St. Andrew's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister Gilbert, Supr. Patients during year, 502.

DEVILS LAKE. *Academy of St. Mary's of the Lake.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Mother Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 219.

Mercy Hospital.—9 Sisters of Mercy. *Training School for Nurses.* 14 Nurses in Training. Mother Genevieve, Supr. Patients, 1100.

FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. A. Hart, Supr. Pupils, 126.

GRAND FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Annunciata, Supr. Sisters, 16. *Training School for Nurses.* 31 Nurses in Training. Patients, 1086.

JAMESTOWN. *St John's Academy.*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anna Mary, Supr. Pupils, 245.

Parkview Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Leo, Supr.

LISBON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister M. Teresa.

NEW ROCKFORD. *St. James' Academy.*—9 Presentation Nuns. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 160.

OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—11 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Amaury, Supr. Pupils, 143.

PEMBINA. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*

WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Nicephore, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 69.

WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy.*—14 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Gustave, Supr. Pupils, 177.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Crary; Devils Lake; Karlsruhe; Odessa.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey).—Fingal.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (—— ——)—Calio; St. Anthony.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	2932
Diocesan Priests	102	Young People under Catholic Care	3058
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Hospitals	5
Total	113	Orphanage	1
Churches with Resident Priest	88	Orphans	126
Missions with Churches	94	Confirmations	2111
Total Churches	182	Marriages { Catholic — Mixed — } Total	541
Ecclesiastical Students	19		
Stations	60	Baptisms { Infants 1819 Adults 134 } Total	1953
Academies	8		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	22	Converts	127
Indian School	1	Deaths	478

Catholic Population................. 69 871

In many of the country districts the settlers being all Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained Sept. 22, 1868; consecrated November 30, 1900.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, C.PP.S., D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN E. DILLON. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., A. J. KROEGER, JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D., JOSEPH F. DELANEY, PETER A. BUDNIK.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum—Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The Secretary. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus:* Judge—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE. *Notarius*—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rev. CHARLES H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Rev. J. A. SEIMETZ, St. Mary's, Decatur; Rev. MICHAEL P. LOUEN, SS. Peter and Paul, Huntington; Rev. J. R. DINNEN, LL.D., St. Mary's, La Fayette; Rev. P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev. JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D., St. Charles', Peru.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., Rev. L. A. MOENCH, Rev. WILLIAM BERG, Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, LL.D., Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM SCHMIDT.

Council of Vigilance—The Deans, Revs. IGNATIUS WAGNER, C.PP.S., and J. B. SCHEIER, C.S.C.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. A. YOUNG, JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D., PETER A. BUDNIK, *Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN H. BATHE, A. J. KROEGER, J. F. DELANEY, C. V. STETTER, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. E. F. BARRETT, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. F. JOS. KROLL, A. J. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING, W. SCHMIDT.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. BERNARD WIEDAU.

The Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Rev. John R. Quinlan, rector; Rev. J. A. McCarthy, Rev. O. Peters, Rev. John E. Dillon, assistants. Res., 1120 Clinton st.
School—20 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 482.
Chapel—St. Augustine's Academy.
Mission—Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrysostom Hummer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. I. Rauh, C.PP.S., assistant; Rev. Godfrey Schlachter, C.PP.S., Rev. Alexius Schuette, C.PP.S., missionaries. Res., 1515 Barthold st.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Fourth and Andrew sts.). Pupils, 249.

ST. ANDREW'S, St. Andrew's sq., Rev. George H. Horstman.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Rev. Michael Swiatkowski. Res., 2336 Hanna st.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. G. Hasser, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 436.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Rev. N. Keller, Rev. J. G. Bennett, assistants. Res., 2120 Harrison st.
School—20 Sisters of Providence (Webster and Dewald sts.). Pupils, 606.

ST. PAUL'S, Washington blvd. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll. Res., 416 Washington blvd.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 100.

ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's square, Rev. Charles H. Thiele, rector; Rev. J. Dapp, assistant.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 602.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Italian), Rev. A. Petrilli. Res., 1909 Taylor st.

Central High School for Boys: Library Hall Building. 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 Clergyman. Rev. A. E. Lafontaine, Dir.; Bro. Daniel, C.S.C., Principal. Pupils, 140.

Chapels with resident Chaplains :
St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st.; Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Fridolin J. Hasler.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Faust. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Travers, pastor; Rev. R. Donnelly, asst. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 307.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., chaplain.
Mission—Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from St. John's Hospital.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Welsh.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Oberholz.

Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Aichinger.
Mission—Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.

Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. H. Bathe.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.

Chapels—Old People's Home of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernardinus Abbink, O.F.M., chaplain.

Cemetery Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.

Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein P. O., R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.

Mission—Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles.

Besancon, Allen Co. (*New Haven P.O.*), St. Louis', Rev. G. Moorman.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.

Bryant, Jay Co. (*R. R. 2*), St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. Robert Mayer, C.PP.S.

Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. A. Eberle.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.

Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. A. Biegel. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton

Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John F. Kohl. Res., 315 S. Line st

School—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 23.

Mission—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.

Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Shea.

Mission—Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.

Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy. Res., 208 S. Washington st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 83.

Mission—Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.

Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Guethoff.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 153.

Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Seimetz, rector; Rev. Anthony Kroeger, asst. Res., 115 N. 4th st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 270.

Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccard.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.

Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Marr. Res., 625 Broad st.

Mission—Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.

Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Ambia P. O., R. F. D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert; Rev. J. Delagrange, asst.

School—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 154.

Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Flach.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 104.

Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 53.

East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Lauer. Res., 820 144th st.

School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 270.

Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Alexander Schaffer. Res., 4746 Alexander ave.

Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Judnic. Res., 4926 Magonn ave.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Peter A. Budnik, pastor. Res., 808 150th st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 925.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Zielinski. Res., 808 150th st.

Italians attended by Rev. R. Fantozzi, C.PP.S., Rev. Joseph Arrachi, C.PP.S. Res., 4711 Olcott ave.

Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office and Telegraph Office, La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. A. King.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 39.

Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen, pastor; Rev. C. Stoll, asst. (In charge of 200 Italian Families). Res., 1108 S. Main st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 226.

Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South A st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 301.

Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.

School—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 180.

Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman. Res., 401 W. Walnut st.

Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Young, pastor; Rev. J. N. Allgeier, asst.

School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Hospital of the Sacred Heart.

Gary, Lake Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen, pastor; Rev. Joseph S. Ryder, Rev. John F. M. Rumely, assts. Res., 700 Tyler st.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 377.

Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Lucas Terzic, O.F.M. Res., 2260 Adams st.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Rusis. Res., 1390 W. 15th ave.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kahellek, pastor; Rev. A. Jarka, asst. Res., 1715 Connecticut st.

School—9 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 640.

Mission—New Chicago, Lake Co.

Sacred Heart (Tolleston), attended from St. John Cantius', Indiana Harbor.

St. Emericus (Hungarian), Rev. J. P. Toth. Res., 650 W. 15th ave.

Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. M. Judt. Res., 12th and Madison sts.

School—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 232.

St. Luke, Rev. F. J. Gnibba. Res., 640 Vermont st.

Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. James H. Durham.
Mission—National Soldiers' Home, Grant Co., St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Henneberger.
Missions—Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart; St. Anthony, Benton Co. (*Fowler P.O.*), St. Anthony.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Hottenroth. Res., 115 W. Monroe st.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 48.
Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett, pastor; Rev. J. A. Sullivan, asst.
School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 508.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. F. T. Seroczynski, pastor; Rev. Michael Gadacz, asst. Res., 149 Cameron st.
School—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 372.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Berg, pastor; Rev. C. Scholl, Rev. Paul J. Schmid, assistants. Res., 660 S. Hohman st.
School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 551.
Chapel—St. Margaret's Hospital.
St. John the Baptist (*P.O. Whiting*), Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany.
School—12 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 656.
St. Mary's, Merrill and Brown aves., Rev. J. N. Chylewski. Res., 473 Brown ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 232.
Hanover Centre, Lake Co. (*P. O. Cedar Lake, R. D. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. H. Juraschek.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 111.
Mission—Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John C. Keller. Res., 209 S. Spring st.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 117.
Mission—Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 11*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Max Benzinger.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 76.
Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hoff.
Mission—Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Bryant P. O., R. R. 2*), Rev. Julian Mayer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Noll, LL.D., pastor; Rev. R. E. Kelly, asst. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 150.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael P. Louen, rector; Rev. Jesse Lothamer, asst. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.
Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Connelly. Res., 3810 Grapevine st.
St. John Cantius, (Polish), Rev. Anthony Stachowiak, pastor; Rev. I. Gapczynski, asst. Res., 139th and Cedar sts.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 476.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. J. M. Zablochi. Res., 3730 Cedar st.
St. Demetrius (Roumanian), Rev. A. Bungardean. Res., 3736 Beach st.
Mission—East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Nichclas.
Assumption Church, Rev. C. Miltenyi-Mlinarovich. Res., 3812 Hemlock st.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Halpin. Res., 313 Diamond st.
Mission—Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's.
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 77.
Kewanna, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley.
Mission—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt, pastor; Rev. E. G. Werling, asst. Res., 320 W. Broadway.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 322.
Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital.
La Fayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, pastor. Res., 612 Wabash avenue.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 91.
Station—Indiana State Soldiers' Home, Tippecanoe Co., St. Joseph's Chapel.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ernest Ott, O.F.M., Generosus Stronk, O F.M. Res., 318 N. 9th st.
School—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 267.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M., Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M. Res., 1916 Meharry st.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 167.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Home for the Aged.
St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, LL.D., rector and dean; Rev. Leo Dufrane, asst. Res. 1207 Columbia st.
School—Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy. 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.
St. Francis', St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Generosus Stronk, O.F.M., chaplain. Rev. Clemens Steinkamp, O.F.M., (retired).
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Joseph Mutch.

Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius F. Zircher. Res., 109 C st.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.

Chapel—Holy Family Hospital, 2nd and E sts.

St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Wakefer. Res., 1110 Monroe st.

School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Pupils, 115.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Osadnik. Res., 406 Park st.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 153.

Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Leo Faurote. Res., 604 E. South st.

Missions—Clarks Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima; Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.

Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 700 Wheatland ave.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 124.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger, pastor; Rev. J. J. Seimetz, assistant. Res., 112 Market st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 255.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector; Rev. A. Copenolle, asst. Res., 9th and Spencer sts.

School—Boys' school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Girls taught in the Holy Angels' Academy. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 239.

Mission—Woodville, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Adolph Schott, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Lottaville, Lake Co. (*Crown Point P.O., R. R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 57.

Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. H. A. Hoerstmann.

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 43.

Missions—Kniman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's; Lake Village, Newton Co., St. Agnes'; Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother.

Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Durham. Res., 917 S. Branson st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 188.

Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Ellering, pastor; Rev. S. J. Ryder, Rev. Fred Rothermel, assistants. Res., 412 W. 10th st.

School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 420.

Chapels—Indiana State Prison; St. Anthony's Hospital.

St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Joseph Bolka, Rev. John Biernacki, asst. Res., 118 Ripley st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 579.

Sacred Heart (Syrian), Rev. Michael Abraham. Res., 1001 W. Eighth st.

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. A. Schockaert, Res., 511 W. Seventh st.

School—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 267.

St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector and dean; Rev. E. M. Boney, asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.

School—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 320.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Monica's, Rev. J. H. Bleckmann. Res., 235 W. Grove st.

School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 132.

Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Norbert Felden.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.

Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. B. Soengen.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 91.

Missions—Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's; Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.

Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.PP.S.; Rev. Matthew Helmig, C.PP.S., asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 317.

New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 107.

Nix Settlement, Whitley Co. (*Columbia City P. O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Catherine's, Rev. John Blum, pastor.

Mission—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.

North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. C. Van Rie.

School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.

Mission—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.

Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C.

Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Wroblewski.

School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan.

Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, LL.D., rector and dean; Rev. D. L. Monahan, assistant. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.

School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 284.

Chapel—St. Francis Wabash R. R. Hospital.

Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Pupils, 57.

Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward H. Vurpillat. Res., 506 E. Walnut st.

Pulaski, Pulaski Co. (*Star City P. O., R. R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund J. Lohmiller, C.PP.S.

Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Baker.

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 76.

Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. C. Daniel, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Newland, Jasper Co., St. James'.
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.
Missions—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'; Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rev. Maximilian F. Walz, C.PP.S.
Saint John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Badina.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 117.
St. Vincent's (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 2*), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lynn.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Mission—Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William Berg, dean.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 107.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. B. Steger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles V. Fischer. Res., 1126 W. Thomas st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 169.
St. Adalbert's, (Polish), Rev. John F. Kubacki, Rev. T. Chemma, asst. Res., 2420 Huron st.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 612.
St. Casimir's, Rev. S. Gorka, C.S.C.; Rev. B.J. Sztuczko, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1308 Dunham st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 400.
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Rev. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Gruza, C.S.C., asst. Res., 331 South Scott st.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 595.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. F. Gassensmith, C.S.C., asst. Res. 226 North Hill st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 342.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 209.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. De Groote, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Wm. Minnick, C.S.C., asst. Res., 309 South Taylor st.
School—30 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 342.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C.; Rev. S. Szamecki, C.S.C. Res., 415 N. Brookfield st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 454.
St. Stephen's, Rev. L. Horvath. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 106.
Terre Coupée, Saint Joseph Co. (*P.O. New Carlisle*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Ladislaus Szczukowski.
Mission—Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius'.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein. Res., 236 N. Mill st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 111.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Schmitz. Res., 425 Hickory st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 76.
Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Mungovan. Res., 452 W. Chicago st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. D. Sullivan. Res., 184 West Sinclair st.
Walkerton, Saint Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Abel.
Missions—Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's; Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross; Knox, Starke Co., St. Thomas'.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Hammes.
Mission—Lacrosse, Laporte Co., St. Martin's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William C. Miller, pastor; Rev. Paul J. Roederer, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 386.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Skrzypinski.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 302.
SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. F. Podgorsek. Res., 430 Center st.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. J. Schirack, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Wm. R. Arnold, Coast Artillery, Corregidor Island, Manila, P. I.
Absent on leave: Revs. John F. Lang, Charles F. Keyser, William S. Hogan, A. Buechler, J. Kasprzykowski, William Schmidt, F. J. Koch.
Retired: Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., Carlsbad, N. M.; Rev. A. M. Buchheit, Ft. Wayne; Rev. E. J. Wrobel, Fort Wayne; Rev G. Angermaier; Rev. F. X. Ege; Rev. H. M. Plaster.
Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., Rev. J. Costello.
Maronite Missionary: Rev. Antonio Abizaid, General Delivery, South Bend, Indiana.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame.*—Founded in 1842. 21 full collegiate courses, besides full courses in art and music. *Executive Officers of the University:* Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (President); Rev. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., (Vice-president); Rev. Matthew A. Schumacher, C.S.C., (Director of Studies); Rev. Joseph Burke, C.S.C., (Asst. Director of Studies); Rev. Thomas E. Burke, (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., (Prefect of Religion); Rev. William A. Moloney, C.S.C., (Secretary). *Faculty:* Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (Special English); Rev. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., (History); Rev. Matthew A. Schumacher, C.S.C., (Scholastic Philosophy); Rev. Alexander Kirsch, C.S.C., (Biology and Geology); Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., (Chemistry and Mineralogy); Rev. Michael Aloysius Quinlan, C.S.C., (Mathematics and English); Rev. Michael Oswald, C.S.C., (Greek and Latin); Rev. Julius Nieuwland C.S.C., (Chemistry and Botany); Rev. J. Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., (English and Philosophy); Rev. Cornelius Hagerty, C.S.C., (Philosophy); Rev. William Bolger, C.S.C., (Political Economy); Rev. Thomas Irving, C.S.C., (Physics); Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Ernest Davis, C.S.C., (Chemistry); Rev. John McGinn, C.S.C., (Sociology and Ethics); Rev. James McManus, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas Crumley, C.S.C., (English and Philosophy); Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Eugene P. Burke, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Alphonsus Just, C.S.C., (Music); Rev. Francis X. Zerhusen, C.S.C., (German); Rev. Charles Doremus, C.S.C. (French); Rev. Patrick Haggerty, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. James Quinlan, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. John Farley, C.S.C., Rev. John Devers, C.S.C., (History); Rev. Thomas Lahey, C.S.C., (Journalism); Rev. Francis Wenninger, C.S.C., (Biology); Rev. James McElhone, C.S.C., (English and History); Rev. Leo Heiser, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. Bernard Ill, C.S.C., (Commerce); Rev. Paul Foik, C.S.C., (Librarian); Rev. Edward Finnegan, C.S.C., (English); Rev. John F. O'Hara, C.S.C., (Foreign Commerce); Rev. Bernard Lange, C.S.C., (Latin); Rev. Timothy R. Murphy, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C., (Commerce); Bro. Philip, C.S.C., (Commerce); Bro. Basil, C.S.C., (Music). Students, 1300.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME, *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.* — Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C. (Supr. General); Rev. James French, C.S.C., Rev. Moses A. McGarry, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.C. (Assistants General).

Provincial House. — Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (Provincial Superior). Provincial Councillors: Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., Bro. Aidan, C.S.C., Bro. Alban, C.S.C., (Provincial Steward and Treasurer); Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. Denis Hagerty, C.S.C., Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C., (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. Arthur B. O'Neill, C.S.C., Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., Rev. Edward Burns, C.S.C., Rev. Joseph Gallagher, C.S.C., Rev. Dominic O'Malley, C.S.C., Rev. J. A. Zahm, C.S.C. Professed Seminarians, 9; Novices, 19; Postulants, 103.

Community House.—Rev. J. C. Kirsch, C.S.C., (Supr.); Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel Spillard, C.S.C., Rev. David P. O'Leary, C.S.C., Rev. M. Fallize, C.S.C., Rev. Francis McGarry, C.S.C. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 44.

Dujarie Institute. — Normal School for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Brother Aidan, C.S.C. (Supr.); Bro. Joseph, C.S.C. (Asst.) Brothers, 50.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. William R. Connor, C.S.C., (Master of Novices); Bro. Joachim, C.S.C., Assistant Supr. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are allowed to study during the time of the novitiate only the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises.

Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. Thomas Irving, C.S.C., (Supr.); Rev. William P. Lennartz, C.S.C., assistant; Rev. Charles Marshall. C.S.C. In this seminary reside the young men who are studying for the priesthood.

Mission House.—Rev. James French, C.S.C. (Supr.); Rev. Joseph A. Boyle, C.S.C., Rev. Wendell Phillips Corcoran, C.S.C., Rev. James W. Donahue, C.S.C., Rev. George J. Finnigan, C.S.C., Rev. Richard J. Collentine, C.S.C., Rev. Bernard J. Mulloy, C.S.C.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P. O.*). *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory Seminary.*—A boarding school conducted by the Fathers of the Precious Blood for Catholic students. Academic, Collegiate, Commercial and Professional Preparatory Courses. Ecclesiastical Music.—*Executive Officers:* Rev. Ignatius A. Wagner, C.PP.S., (President); Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.PP.S., (Vice-President); Rev. Pius Kanney, C.PP.S., (Treasurer); Rev. B. Besinger (Prefect of Discipline). *Faculty:* Rev. I. A. Wagner, C.PP.S. (Science); Rev. N. Greiwe, C.PP.S. (English Literature, Latin); Rev. C. Schuette, C.PP.S. (Latin, Mathematics); Rev. Justin Henkel, C.PP.S. (German, Vocal Music) Rev. Bart. Besinger, C.PP.S. (History); Rev. S. Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S. (Greek, Latin); Rev. Arnold Weyman, C.PP.S. (English Literature, Sociology); Rev. Ildephonse Rapp, C.PP.S. (Expression, Religion); Rev. Pius Kanney, C.PP.S. (Mathematics, Commercial); Rev. Rudolph

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P. O.*). *St. Joseph's College.*—(Continued). Stoltz, C.PP.S. (Preparatory, History); Rev. Meinrad Koester, C.PP.S., (English, History); Rev. Sylvester Hartman, C.PP.S. (Latin, Greek); Rev. Felician Wachendorfer, C.PP.S. (History, English); Rev. Albin Scheidler, C.PP.S. (Commercial); Rev. Maurice Ehleringer, C.PP.S. (Latin, French); Rev. Alexander Linneman, C.PP.S. (Librarian, Latin, Mathematics); Rev. Bernard Condon, C.PP.S. (English, Greek); Rev. Leo Spornhauer, C.PP.S. (History, Latin); Rev. Theodore Koenn, C.PP.S. (History, German); Rev. James McIntyre, C.PP.S. (English, Mathematics); Bro. William, C.PP.S., Bro. Fidelis, C.PP.S., Bro. Walter, C.PP.S., (Assistants); Bro. Victor, C.PP.S., Bro. Francis (Infirmarians). Students for the Priesthood, 225; total, 306. Fathers, 20; Novices, C.PP.S., 87; Brothers, 14.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., Supr.; Rev. Vigilius H. Krull, C.PP.S. (Missionary); Rev. John Mullen, C.PP.S. (Retired). Lay Brothers, 10.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial Supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 55; Novices, 31; Postulants, 11. Patients during the year, 2856. Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., spiritual director.

St. Roch's Sanitarium, W. Main st.—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regula, supr. Patients, 33.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—For girls. 13 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, supr. Orphans, 115. Rev. Fridolin J. Hasler, Chaplain.

St. Augustine's Academy, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Manetto, supr. Pupils, 480.

Sacred Heart Academy (*R. R. 2*).—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 3; Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Catharine's Academy, DeWald and Webster sts.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Cyril, supr. Pupils, 69.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital and Training School*, Jackson, between Twentieth and Twenty-first sts.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 3. Sister M. Louis, supr. Patients during the year, 700; Nurses, 12. Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., Chaplain.

AVILLA. *Old People's Home.*—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rose, supr. Inmates, 37. Rev. Bernardinus Abbink, O.F.M., Chaplain.

BRYANT. *St. Marys Home* (*R. R. 2*).—Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 38 Sisters. Sister M. Wendelina, supr. Rev. Robert Mayer, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

EAST CHICAGO. *St. Joseph's Home*, Grasselli ave. between 148th and 149th sts.—9 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Inmates, 35.

GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, 220 Ijams st.—13 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Sylvia, supr. Patients, 596.

GARY. *St. Mary's Mercy Hospital*, 540 Tyler st.—18 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alphonsina, supr. Sister M. Angeline, Supt. of Nurses. Patients during the year, 1960. 28 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.*

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital*, 80 Clinton st.—25 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, supr. Patients, 2476. Rev. Paul J. Schmid, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home of the Divine Child, 51 Sheffield ave.—Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus.

KOKOMO. *Good Samaritan Hospital*, 509 East Vaile ave.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, supr. Patients during the year, 469. 14 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.*

LA FAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—767 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincial House, Novitiate and Training School. Novices, 58; Postulants, 14. Sister M. Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Generosus Stronk, O.F.M., spiritual director.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hartford and 14th sts.—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernarda, supr. Patients during the year, 2363. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 22d and Cason sts.—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M., Chaplain. Inmates, 50.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School.—For boys. 13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Pupils, 127. Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 1229 Columbia st.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Louise, supr. Pupils, 200.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy*, 1011 Ridge st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Eustolia, supr. Pupils, 130.

Holy Family Hospital, 205 E st.—13 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients during the year, 1000.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 9th and Broadway.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novice, 1. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 26th and North sts.—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Remigia, supr. Patients during the year, 604. Rev. Adolph Schott, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital*, Wabash st.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Delphina, supr. Patients during the year, 600. Rev. Fred Rothermel, Chaplain.

MISHAWAKA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Fourth and Spring sts.—11 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Columba, supr. Patients during the year, 726.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's College and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General; Mother M. Cyriaca, superior. Collegiate, Academic and Preparatory departments. Professed Sisters, 205; Scholastics, 10; Novices, 36; Postulants, 27; Lay Teachers, 9. Pupils, 234. Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C., Chaplain.

Holy Cross Convent.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Professed Sisters, 115. Attended by Holy Cross Fathers.

PERU. *St. Francis Wabash Ry. Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients during the year, 462.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, Boys, 32.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*).—27 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Agatha, supr.

ROME CITY. *Kneipp Sanitarium.*—50 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agreda, supr. Rev. Maximilian F. Walz, C.PP.S., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1058.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 303 South Taylor st.—32 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Antonine, supr. Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 429 North Notre Dame st.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Holy Cross, supr. Patients, 648. 16 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.*

TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—In Community: Sisters, 68; Novices, 14; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Xavier, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* 4 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 75. Rev. P. A. Biegel, Chaplain.

VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy*, 207 Academy st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novice, 1. Sister M. Benignus, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — La Fayette.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fort Wayne; Anderson; Notre Dame; South Bend.

Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—East Chicago; Ft. Wayne; Muncie; Pulaski; Rensselaer; Rome City; Winamac.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	95
Secular Priests	167	Pupils in Academies and Colleges	2 566
Priests of Religious Orders	125	Pupils in Parochial Schools	21 248
Total	292	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	134	Orphans	244
Missions with Churches	39	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	24 058
Total	173	Hospitals and Sanitariums	15
Chapels	52	Old People's Homes	2
University	1	Marriages	1 448
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms { Infants.... 5 776 Adults.... 396 } Total...	6 172
Colleges for Boys	2	Converts	416
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	38	Deaths	2 103
High School for Boys	1		
Academies for Young Ladies	11		

Catholic Population....................144 887

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 43,000.

SEE VACANT.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained Titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an Archbishopric *i. p. i.*; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880; died in Paris 1898.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER. D.D., consecrated Titular Bishop of Canopus, April 30, 1882; succeeded to Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892; died January 21, 1918.

Administrator—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, Rev. P.M. LENNARTZ, Rev. JOSEPH PELNAR, Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY, Very Rev. G. T. WALSH.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. GEORGE T. WALSH, Annunciation Church, Houston; Rev. J. PELNAR, West; Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; Rev. M. HEINTZELMANN, Westphalia; Rev. W. LEE, Beaumont.

Examinatores—Revs. B. LEE, F. PRIDAL, B. C. PFIFFNER, J.C.D., IGNATIUS J. SZYMANSKI.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. P. HECKMAN.

Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. LEE.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, Rev. F. PRIDAL, Rev. J. B. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Director of Schools—Rev. J. B. O'LEARY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. P. M. LENNARTZ, Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Deans—Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY, Very Rev. G. T. WALSH.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. M. LENNARTZ, Rev. M. J. CROWE.

Vigilance Council—Revs. WILLIAM LEE, P. M. LENNARTZ, T. A. BILY, J. B. GLEISSNER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, rector; Rev. M. S. Chataignon, (Chaplain U. S. Army); Rev. S. A. Zientek, Rev. Max. Budnik, Rev. John J. Kearnes, assts.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. P. M. Lennartz, rector. Res., 2206 Avenue K.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. James W. Cotter, Rev. A. Santa Maria, assts. Res., 3420 Avenue K.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 350.
SACRED HEART, Very Rev. E. A. Fields, S.J.; Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., acting pastor; Rev. E. Gaffney, S.J., asst. pastor, assisted by Fathers of St. Mary's University.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 159.
HOLY ROSARY (Colored), Rev. W. A. Murphy, S.S.J.
School—For Colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 110.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Ames, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. L. Gumbleton, S.S.J. Res., Liberty, Texas.
School—3 Sisters Holy Family. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Liberty, Liberty Co., St. Mary's.
Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. N. Domanski.
Austin, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, C.S.C., Rev. James H. Galligan, C.S.C. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
School—For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Walter J. O'Donnell, C.S.C., rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 142.
St. Austin's Chapel, cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts., Rev. John Elliott Ross, C.S.P., Rev. Joseph A. Morris, C.S.P. (Chaplain U. S. Army). Res., 401 West Twenty-first st. These Fathers look after the spiritual welfare of the Catholic Students of the State University.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1915 San Antonio st.). Pupils, 40.
Bay City, Matagorda Co., Holy Cross, attended by Rev. F. Hudon, O.M.I., of Magnolia Park.
Missions—Brazoria, Brazoria Co., St. Joseph's; Francisville, Matagorda Co., St. Francis'; Velasco, Brazoria Co., St Agnes'; Wadsworth, Matagorda Co., Sacred Heart.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Lee, rector.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. B. Damiani.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Alexis A. La Plante, S.S.J. Res., 997 Irving ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 177.
Bremond, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. F. Dykal.
School—St. Mary's School. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 107.
Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. L. F. Dykal.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 35.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector; Rev. P. Litwora, asst.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 44.
Missions—Calvert, Robertson Co., St. Mary's; Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel—College Station, Texas, A. and M. College.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. A. De Simone, rector.
Missions—High Bank, Falls Co., St. Joseph's; Parker's Store, Brazos Co., San Salvatore.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Pfiffner.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Rosebud, Milam Co., St. Ann's.
Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph C. Kunc.
Mission—Dime Box, Lee Co., St. Joseph's.
Cameron, Milam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Tabor.
Corn Hill, Williamson Co. (*P.O. Jarrell, R. 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.
Cyclone, Bell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marak.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fayetteville.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Vanicek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co. (*New Ulm P.O., R. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. A. Dombrowski.
Frenstat, Burleson Co. (*Lyons P.O., R. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. James W. Kveton.
Missions—Somerville, Burleson Co., St. Ann's; Mound Prairie, Burleson Co., St. James' Church.
Frydek, Austin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Nemic.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Bellville, Austin Co., St. Mary's.
Granger, Williamson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 138.

Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Very Rev. George T. Walsh, Dean; Rev. George Duda.
  School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 119.
St. Nicholas' (Colored), Rev. H. A. Gilman, S.S.J. Res., 1718 McKinney ave.
  School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 82.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
  School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 215.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Lee, pastor; Rev. John O'Reilly.
  School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Crowe, pastor; Rev. L. A. Sampson, asst.
  School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jacob Schnetzer.
  School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
Holy Rosary, Rev. R. A. La Plante, O.P., pastor; Rev. F. L. Kelly, O.P.
  School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Houston Heights, Harris Co., All Saints', Rev. J. B. O'Leary.
  School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Otto Bauer.
  Missions—Bastrop, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart; Pin Oak, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
La Porte, Harris Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, pastor; Rev. J. A. Rapp, Rev. Thomas Finn, Rev. Joseph Valenta, Rev. D. O'Connell, assts.
Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Thill.
  School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
  Missions—Guda, Falls Co., St. Rita's; Laguna, Falls Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Magnolia Park, Harris Co. (*Houston P. O., Route 1*), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. C. Magnan, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Robert M. Chatillon, O.M.I., Rev. C. A. Gagliardoni, O.M.I., Rev. Stephan de Anta, O.M.I., Rev. F. Hudon, O.M.I., Rev. I. Tresch, O.M.I., Rev. C. H. Zopfchen, O.M.I.
  School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
  Missions—Alta Loma, Galveston Co., St. Elizabeth's; Barker, Harris Co., St. Anthony's; Coal Mines, Bastrop Co., Holy Rosary; Crosby, Harris Co., Sacred Heart; Dickinson, Galveston Co., St. Joseph's; Elgin, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's; Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. Mary's; Houston, Harris Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), *School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence, Pupils, 90; Humble, Harris Co., St. Mary's; League City, Galveston Co. St. Mary's; Little York, Harris Co., Sacred Heart; Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's; Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Ann's; Texas City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's.
Marak (*Buckholts P. O., R.F.D.*), Milam Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Marlin, Falls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Weisnerowski.
  School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
  Missions—Mexia, Limestone Co., St. Mary's; Teague, Freestone Co., St. Mary's.
Mentz, (*Cat Spring P. O.*), Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. George Berberich.
  Mission—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Casserly.
  Missions—Corrigan, Polk Co.; Lufkin, Angelina Co.; Moral, Nacogdoches Co.; Rusk, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart; San Augustine, San Augustine Co.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. A. Bily.
  School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
Orange, Orange Co., St. Vitalis, Rev. Robert Frei.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Wilhelm.
  School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
  Mission—Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Apel.
  Missions—Conroe, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's; Hempstead, Waller Co., St. Patrick's; Navasota, Grimes Co.; Waller, Waller Co.
Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. G. Grattan.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 240.
Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Ignatius Valenta.
  Missions—Beasley, Fort Bend Co., St. Edward's; Hungerford, Wharton Co., St. John's; Needville, Fort Bend Co., St. Michael's.
Sealy, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Hanak, rector.
  School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
  Missions—Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception; Latium, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Sourlake, Hardin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. I. Klein.
  Missions—Fannett, Jefferson Co., St. Francis'; Hamshire, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; Liberty, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart.
Stoneham, Grimes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Theo. Drees.
  School—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr. Pupils, 110.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. A. Heckman.
  Missions—Belton, Bell Co., St. Mary's; Killeen, Bell Co., St. Pius.

Tours, McLennan Co. (*West P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 127.

Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Very Rev. E. A. Kelley, Dean; Rev. M. Shea, asst.

School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.

Wallis, Austin Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. W. Demel.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.

Mission—East Bernard, Wharton Co., Holy Cross.

West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Pelnar.

Schools—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 267.

St. Joseph's. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.

Westphalia, Falls Co. (*Lott P.O., R.F.D.*), Church of the Visitation, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 190.

Absent with leave: Rev. M. McSorley; Rev. J. T. Nicholson; Rev. J. J. Gallagher.

Absent on account of illness: Rev. F. Nona.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

La Porte. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, (Pres.); Rev. J. A. Rapp, (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); Rev. Thomas Finn, (Master of Studies); Rev. Joseph Valenta, (Secy.); Rev. Daniel O'Connell, (Master of Discipline). Seminarians, 20; Collegians, 80. Domestic department in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Galveston. *St. Mary's University.* Established in 1854.—Very Rev. E. A. Fields, S.J., (Rector and President); Rev. H. S. Maring, S.J., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Vincent Heridia, S.J.; Rev. Louis Paris, S.J.; Rev. John E. Power, S.J.; Rev. David J. Foulkes, S.J.; Rev. A. L. Maureau, S.J.; Rev. P. E. Elfer, S.J.; Rev. Thomas H. Bortell, S.J.; Rev. C. Palonio, S.J.; Rev. Edward Gaffney, S.J., 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 98.

Houston. *St. Thomas College.*—Rev. J. Plomer, C.S.B., (Superior); Rev. L. Beuglet, C.S.B., (Treas.); Rev. Thomas O'Rourke, C.S.B., Rev. D. Dillon, C.S.B. Seminarians, 2; Lay Professors, 4. Pupils, 105.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Galveston. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy*, Avenue N, 25th and 27th sts.—Mother M. St. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 34; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Boarders, 30; Day Pupils, 140. Total, 170.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Sisters, 117 in Community. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Day Pupils, 125. Boarders, 25.

St. Mary's Infirmary.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 117; Novices, 46; Postulants, 2. Patients during the year, 1757.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Orphans, 80. Rev. Emile Fleusy.

St. Joseph's Academy, 2212 Ave. K.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Edward, Supr. Pupils, 76.

Austin. *St. Mary's Academy.*—26 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cecily, Supr. Boarders, 40; Day-Scholars, 92. Total, 132.

Seton Infirmary, 26th and Rio Grande sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 40. Patients during year, 1600. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C. Chaplain.

Holy Rosary Convent.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Pupils, 40.

Beaumont. *Hotel-Dieu.*—A hospital conducted by 15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Patients during year, 1916.

Bryan. *Villa Maria Academy.*—15 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. John, Dir. Pupils, 40.

Houston. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 42; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Boarders, 20; Day Pupils, 84. Total, 104.

St. Agnes Academy.—28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Day Pupils, 140; Boarders, 80. Total, 220.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 26. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

HOUSTON.—(Continued).

St. Anthony's Home.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Rev. J. H. Moran, Chaplain.

Good Shepherd Convent, 1511 Chenevert st.—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Phillip, Supr. Penitents, 12.

LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boarders, 45.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ildefonse, Dir. Pupils, 116.

I. and G. N. Ry. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister John of God, Supr.

TEMPLE. *Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Angelic, Supr.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—21 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. Boarders, 52; Day Pupils, 300.

Providence Sanitarium.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Nurses, 45. Patients during the year, 2448.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers (Detroit, Mich.)—Houston.

Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—Houston.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Galveston; Ames; Houston; Beaumont.

Oblate Fathers (San Antonio, Tex.)—Magnolia Park.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—Austin.

RECAPITULATION.

Administrator	1	Parochial Schools	40
Secular Priests	70	Pupils	5 342
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Total Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools	7 090
Total	105		
Churches with Resident Priest	59	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	61	Orphans	80
Total Churches	120	Total number of young people under Catholic care	7 170
Chapels	21		
Brothers	5	Hospitals	7
Seminary	1	Baptisms { Infants.... 3 897 Adults..... 215 } Total...	4 112
Ecclesiastical Students	23		
Colleges for boys	3	Converts	215
Students	303	Marriages	839
Academies for Young Ladies	11	Deaths	804
Pupils	1445		

Catholic Population, about.............70 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND ISLAND

(*Dioecesis Insulae Grandis*)

ERECTED AT KEARNEY, MARCH 8, 1912; SEE TRANSFERRED TO GRAND ISLAND, APRIL, 17, 1917.

Comprises the Counties of Arthur, Banner, Blaine, Box Butte, Brown, Buffalo, Cherry Cheyenne, Custer, Dawes, Deuel, Garfield, Grant, Greeley, Hooker, Howard, Keyapaha, Kimball, Logan, Loup, McPherson, Rock, Scotts Bluff, Sheridan, Sherman, Wheeler, Sioux, Thomas, Valley, and those portions of Dawson, Hall, Lincoln and Keith lying north of the South Platte River in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles = 40,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES ALBERT DUFFY, D.D.

First Bishop of Grand Island; ordained, May 27, 1899; consecrated, April 16, 1913. Res., *Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK.—Res., *Ravenna, Nebr.*

Vicar-General in Curia—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS J. KELLER.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr., P. O. Box 553.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Rev. B. RADKA, Rev. BERNARD F. GALVIN, Rev. AUGUST HEIMES, Rev. M. E. DOLAN, Rev. P. J. MANNING.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Rev. M. E. DOLAN, Rev. JOHN A. NEPPER, Rev. LEO BLAERE, Rev. B. RADKA.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE, Rev. PAUL MOSER, Rev. P. J. MANNING, Rev. HENRY MUENSTERMANN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. MANNING.—Res., *Alliance, Nebr.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE.—Res., *Anselmo, Nebr.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GRAND ISLAND, Hall Co., Cathedral of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. August Heimes, rector. Res., 517 W. First st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 167.

Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Manning.
School—Connected with St. Agnes' Academy.

Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Thomas Minogue.
Missions—Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's; Merna, Custer Co., St. Pauls'.
Stations—Conway Ranch, Custer Co.; Dunning, Blaine Co.; Eureka Valley, Custer Co.; Hawley Flats. Blaine Co.

Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. B. Radka.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 157.
Mission—Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary.

Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Hermes, O.M.C., S.T.D., Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C.
Missions—Ansley Custer Co., Sacred Heart; Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Berwyn, Custer Co.

Burwell, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. McMahon.
Missions—Erina, Garfield Co., St. Patrick's; Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Taylor, Loup Co.; Grocie, Loup Co.; Duff, Rock Co.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Dolan.
Choynice, Howard Co. (*P. O. Ashton, R. F. D. 2.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Paul Wiese.
School—3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 75.
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Paul S. Moser.
Missions—Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dalton, Cheyenne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Keyser.
Missions—Bridgeport, Morril Co., Holy Souls'; Angora, Morril Co., St. Mary's.
Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Moynihan.
Mission—Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception.
Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Augustyn.
Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. D. Sullivan.
Mission—Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.
Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.
Mission—Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. S. Jaszczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Kavanagh.
Missions—Brady Island, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart; Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory; Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Feeney.
Mission—Wolbach, Greeley Co., St. Joseph's.
Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Alphonse Steder, O.S.B.
Missions—Curley, Sioux Co., St. Charles'; Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints', Rev. M. L. Ballou, Rev. Albert Albel.
Missions—Ellsworth, Sheridan Co., St. Bernard's; Mullen, Hooker Co., St. Mary's; Seneca, Thomas Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Antioch, Sheridan, Co.; Brownlee, Cherry Co.; Lakeside, Sheridan Co.; Martindale, Cherry Co.; Thedford, Thomas Co.; Whitman, Grant Co.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. Henry Muenstermann.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Shelton, Buffalo, Co., Sacred Heart.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Timothy Molony.
Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Irenaeus Jorka.
Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius McLaughlin, *p. t.*
Mission—Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Crookston, Cherry Co.; Kilgore, Cherry Co.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McDaid.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 155.
Ogallala, Keith Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick Sloan, *p. t.*
Mission—Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Keystone, Keith Co.; Sutherland, Lincoln Co.
O'Connor, Greeley Co. (*Greeley P. O.*), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James F. Hayes.
School—District School. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Ferdinand Süsser.
Mission—Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Prairie Center, Buffalo Co. (*P. O. Riverdale, R.F.D. 1.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Tschida.
Missions—Amherst, Buffalo Co., St. John Capistran; Pleasanton, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Joseph Macourek, V.G.
Missions—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's (German).
Rushville, Sheridan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Nepper.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 62.
Missions—Gordon, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's; Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's; Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Charles Kaufmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Aloysius Jarzemski.
Mission—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Peter McLaughlin.
Mission—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.
Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Byrne, Rev. M. Lawler.
Missions—Chappell, Deuel Co., St. Joseph's; Lisco, Garden Co., St. Gall's; Mitchell, Scotts Bluff Co., St. Theresa's; Oshkosh, Garden Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Link.
School—In connection with St. Patrick's Academy. Pupils, 126.
Missions—Kimball, Kimball Co., St. Joseph's; Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Potter, Cheyenne Co.

Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard F. Galvin, Rev. M. L. Daly.
School—In connection with Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.
Stapleton, Logan Co., St. John's, Rev. Alphonse Gasser.
Missions—Arnold, Custer Co., St. Agnes'; Callaway, Custer Co., St. Boniface's; Tryon, McPherson, Co., St. Peter's.
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.
Missions—Newport, Cherry Co., St. Michael's; Wood Lake, Cherry Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Ainsworth, Brown Co.; Long Pine, Rock Co.; Norden, Keyapaha Co.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Lynch.

Infirm: Very Rev. W. Wolf, V. F., St. Francis Hospital, Grand Island, Nebr.; Rev. Henry Keil, St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Crescent Hill, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. John Gleeson, Palo Alto, Cal.

Absent on leave: Rev. A. Cudzinski in Lincoln Diocese; Rev. Carl V. Hollie in Louisville Diocese; Rev. Francis Meynarski in Providence Diocese; Rev. A. Kampmann in St. Cloud Diocese; Rev. W. W. Kroupa in Brooklyn Diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis.*—Rev. Fidelis Barry, T.O.R., Prior; Rev. Hugh Smyth, T.O.R., Master of Novices; Rev. Lawrence Doyle, T.O.R., Assistant Master of Novices; Rev. Bonaventure Thornton, T.O.R., Treasurer. Novices, 8; Postulants, 11.

Spalding College.—Conducted by the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, for Boarders and Day Pupils. Classical, Commercial and Agricultural Courses. Teachers, 15; Students, 102.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND ISLAND. *St. Francis Hospital.*—21 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanche, Supr. Attending physicians, 15; Nurses, 17; Beds, 135. Patients during the year, 1200. Rev. Francis J. Keller, Chaplain.

ALLIANCE. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Henrietta, Supr. Boarders, 80. Day Scholars, 117.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Rosalie, Supr. Patients during the year, 349. Rev. Jos. R. Moriarty, Chaplain.

SIDNEY. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ambrose, Supr. Boarders, 46; Day Pupils, 50.

SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dolores, Supr. Teachers, 9; Boarders, 26; Day Scholars, 175.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Broken Bow.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Spalding.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	48	Parishes with Schools	12
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 596
Total	56	Hospitals	2
Churches with Resident Priests	39	Religious Women	118
Missions with Churches	47	Families	4 323
Total Churches	86	Marriages	194
Stations	21	Baptisms { Children...... Adults........ } Total..	839
Clerical Students	4	Converts	88
Chapels	5	Deaths	217
College for Boys	1		
Students	102		

Catholic Population.......................19 568

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22,561.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids; ordained March 19, 1893; appointed Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids July 5, 1915; consecrated September 8, 1915; succeeded to Grand Rapids December 26, 1916.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., consecrated April 22, 1883: died December 26, 1916.

Secretary—Rev. John J. Sonefeld, D.D.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.*

Consultores—Revs. Edw. A. Caldwell, John A. Schmitt, Casimir Skory, Joseph L. Poulin.

Deans—Revs. Edward A. Caldwell, Joseph M. Steffes, Thomas D. Flannery, Joseph L. Poulin.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. Thomas D. Flannery, R.D., Rev. John A. Schmitt, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R.D., Rev. Robert W. Brown.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. R. W. Brown, Edward A. Lefebvre, Anthony Volkert, D.D., Dennis E. Malone, Joseph Kaminski.

Consultores Parochiales—Revs. John G. Wyss, Joseph J. Vogl, Joseph Pietrasik, Thomas J. Reid.

School Board—Revs. Robert W. Brown, Casimir Skory, Joseph M. Steffes, Thomas J. Delanty, Joseph L. Poulin, Thomas J. Reid.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. S. Cianci, D.D., J.U.D., Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. Robert W. Brown, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. John A. Schmitt, Auditor; Rev. ——, Procurator Fiscalis.

Censor Librorum—Rev. Anthony Volkert, D.D.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, *praeses*; Revs. Edward A. Caldwell, Joseph Reis, Charles H. Dequoy.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director· Rev. E. A. Lefebvre.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. Edward A. Caldwell.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. W. Albin.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, 265 Sheldon ave., S. E., Rt. Rev. Michael James Gallagher, D.D. Revs. D. E. Malone, Fred. W. Ryan, James Kenny, Joseph Ilig.
School—26 Dominican Sisters (302 Sheldon ave., S. E.). Pupils, 605.
Holy Name, Godfrey ave. and Interurban, Rev. Oswald T. McGinn Res., 1830 Grandville ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (1970 Godfrey ave.). Pupils, 153.
Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., J.U.D. Res., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Sacred Heart (Polish), 156 Valley ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph S. Kaminski.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (140 Valley ave., S. W.). Pupils, 457.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), 635 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Rev. Stephen Narloch, Rev. Paul Felchnerowski.
School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (670 Fifth st.). Pupils, 1058.
Mission—Belmont, Kent Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Alphonsus', 224 Carrier st., N. E., Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Aschoff, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles Maddox, C.SS.R., Rev. John Ellerbush, C.SS.R., Rev. P. O'Neil Byrne, C.SS.R., Rev. George Sunday, C.SS.R., Rev. Fred. J. Urbanus, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Cooney, C.SS.R., Rev. George W. Hynes, C.SS.R., Rev. Herbert S. Seifert, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter S. Schneider, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry D. Sutton, C.SS.R., Rev. M. M. Moriarity, C.SS.R., Rev. M. H. Pathe, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—7 Dominican Sisters (226 Carrier st., N. E.). Pupils, 304.
St. Anthony of Padua, 461 North st., Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., Rev. Louis M. Hammer, O.M.C. Res., 461 North st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (1614 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 138.
Missions—Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catharine's.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Thomas J. Reid. Res., 250 Reynolds st., S. E.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (233 Griggs st., S. E.). Pupils, 160.
St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph Pietrasik. Res., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (634 Diamond ave., N. E.). Pupils, 680.
St. James', 733 Bridge st., N. W., Revs. Robert W. Brown, P.R., A. M. Fitzpatrick, D.D.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (753 Bridge st., N.W.). Pupils, 394.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C. Res., 333 Rumsey st., S. W.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (329 Rumsey st., S. W.). Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's (German), 423 First st., N. W., Revs. John A. Schmitt, P.R., John B. Theis.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (516 Broadway ave.). Pupils, 320.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), 1343 Quarry ave., N.W., Rev. J. A. Schmitt, adm.; Rev. Ignatius Kelmelis, assistant.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 309.

Sacred Heart Chapel at St. John's Orphan Home, Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain and Spiritual Director.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, 1247 Rennslaer st., N. W., Rev. John A. Corbett, Chaplain.
Soldiers Home, Kent Co., Rev. Leo Farquharson of St. Joseph's Seminary.
Mt. Mercy Convent, Rev. George Flanagan, Chaplain.

Catholic Central High School for Boys. Pupils, 178.
Catholic Central High School for Girls. Pupils, 190.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS

Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. A. O'Toole, Joseph Nimrichter. Res., 210 W. Downey st.
Missions—Bannister, Gratiot Co., St. Cyril's; Saint Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's; Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's; Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles H. Dequoy. Res., 123 Ninth st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 285.
St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery, R.D.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John E. Gatzke. Res., 112 E. Miller st.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 470.
Alpine, Kent Co. (*Grand Rapids R. F. D. No. 7*), Holy Trinity, Redemptorist Father in charge. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.; St. Alphonsus Rectory.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Alverno, Cheboygan Co. (*Cheboygan, Mich., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Francis', Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.

Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. McDonald.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 109.

Mission—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.

Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James Leukert. Res., 400 W. Ionia ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (500 W. Ionia ave.). Pupils, 136.

Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. George Dequoy, D.D. Res., 1011 State st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 340.

St. Boniface's, (German). Rev. John G. Wyss. Res., 510 N. Lincoln ave.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 135.

St. Hedwig's, Rev. L. Opyrchalski. Res., 1408 Raymond ave.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 140.

St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alexander Lipinski. Res., cor. Michigan and Cass aves.

School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 445.

St. James', Revs. John E. Troy, P.R., William J. Walsh. Res., 710 Columbus ave.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (220 S. Jackson st.). Pupils, 500.

St. Joseph's (French), 1005 Third st., Revs. Francis H. Grês, C.S.Sp., Ferdinand Marcas, C.S.Sp.

School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 266.

St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. Delanty, J. Bernard Hansknecht. Res., 501 North Walnut st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 378.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish). Rev. Ladislaus P. Krakowski, Rev. Leonard Kwasigroch. Res., 915 S. Grant st.

School—19 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 965.

Beal City, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, Mich., R. F. D.*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.

Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Jewell.

School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 153.

Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James Golden, Rev. Ernest Walters.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's; Ensley, Montcalm Co., St. John's; Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's; Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's; Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's; White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.

Byron Center, Kent Co. (*R.F.D. 62*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Anthony O. Bosler.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 51.

Mission—North Dorr, Allegan Co., Visitation.

Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre, Rev. Albert Baumann. Res., 719 Lynn st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.

Missions—Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius'; Jennings, Missaukee Co., St. Ambrose's; Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephen's; Marion, Osceola Co., St. Agnes'.

Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George Lavallée, *p.t.*

Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.

St. Josaphat's (Polish). (*Saginaw, Mich., R. R. No.* 6), Rev. James Czachorski.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.

Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John J. Sheehan.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 87.

Cascade, Kent Co. (*Ada Mich, R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Robert W. Neuman, *p.t.*

Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.

Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan. Res., 222 N. Bailey st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Francis Piaskowski.

School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 69.

Mission—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.

St. Mary's. Rev. Aloysius Webeler. Res., 118 "D" st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 192.

Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer, Res., Chesaning, Mich.; Rev. Godfrey Lenzen, Res., Oakley, Mich.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 115.

Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's; Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's; St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, *School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Dafoe, Alpena Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Camirand.

Missions—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's; Indian Reserve, Alpena Co., St. Mary's.

East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNeil, *p.t.*

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 103.

Mission—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's.

East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Albin.

School.—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 143.

Mission—Alabaster, Iosco Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.

Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Van Colen, *p.t.*
Missions—Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's; Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Van Rooij, O. Praem, Rev. A. B. Van de Gevel, O. Praem.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 252
Fisherville, Bay Co. (*Auburn P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. John Kaplanowski.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Beaverton, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.
School—Lay Teacher (*Auburn P. O.*). Pupils, 65.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Arthur Flajole, *p.t.*
Missions—Arcadia, Manistee Co., St. Susanna's; Cleveland Township, Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian); Empire, Leelanau Co., St. Philip Neri; Maple City, Leelanau Co., St. Rita's.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wendell M. Miller.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Hyland. Res., 812 Fulton st.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's; Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's; Robinson, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's; Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Riess.
Missions—Frederic, Crawford Co., St. Leo's; Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', Rev. ——. Res., 111 Benton st.
Missions—Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's; Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Apollonia's.
Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Brogger, *p.t.*
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Joseph D. Erkens, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Dorotheus Phillips, O.F.M., Rev. Luke Riederer, O.F.M., Rev. Rudolph Hanssens, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian mission).
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 69.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission).
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Arthur Houle.
Missions—Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart; Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's; Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's; Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherine's.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Williams.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. John P. Ruba. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary, Grand Rapids.
Isadore, Leelanau Co., (*P. O. Cedar, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward Podlaszewski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 157.
Klacking Creek, Ogemaw Co. (*P. O. West Branch, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Abel.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph V. Barrette.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Revs. James Malone, William Simon. Res., 106 E. Foster st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 354.
Missions—Bass Lake, Mason Co. (Lithuanian); Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's; Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's; Scottville, Mason Co., St. Jerome's; Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Lewandowski. Res., 503 Third st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 168.
Mackinaw, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. George Nye.
Missions—Afton, Cheboygan Co., St. Monica's; Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius'.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R. D. Res., 371 Fifth st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Andrew Bieniawski, Ladislaus Kuzius. Res., 249 Sixth st.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 621.
Mission—Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish).
St. Mary's (French), Rev. Louis Bouchard. Res., 305 Maple st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (385 Third st.). Pupils, 72.
Mission—Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. Frederick H. Ruessmann.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 184.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. Daniel Wynne.
Mission—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. C. T. Skowronski.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 74.
Mission—Rogers, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.

Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward McDonald. Res., 104 Larkin st.
Missions—Midland, Midland Co. (Slovak), Our Lady of the Assumption; Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.

Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Drew. Res., Mercy Hospital, Muskegon.
Missions—Brunswick, Muskegon Co., St. Anthony's; Cedar Creek, Barry Co., St. Joseph's; Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's; Fremont, Newaygo Co., All Saints'; Lakewood, Muskegon Co., St. Mary's of the Woods.

Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, Rev. Edward Brogger.
School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 291.
Mission—Leaton, Isabella Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Munger, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Joseph Franzen.

Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. Joseph L. Poulin, R. D. Res., 192 Jefferson st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (125 Sanford st.). Pupils, 153.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis J. Berhorst. Res., 90 Fifth st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (88 Monroe ave.). Pupils, 103.
St. Mary's, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen, Rev. M. Ignatius Kalahar. Res., 61 W. Clay ave.
School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Narloch. Res., 282 Sixth st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 196.

Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. Timothy O'Connell, *p.t.*
Mission—Karlin, Grand Traverse Co., St. John's.

New Salem, Allegan Co. (*P. O. Byron Center, R. F. D. No. 62*), St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Bolte.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. G. Bierens, *p.t.*
Missions—Au Gres, Arenac Co., St. Mark's; Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Prescott, Ogemaw Co., St. Alban's; Whittemore, Iosco Co., St. James'.

Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Eustace Faucher.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 118.
Missions—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen's; Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Parnell, Kent Co., (*Ada, Mich., R. R. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis J. Behan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, 415 State st., Rev. Gaudence Worm, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., Rev. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M., Rev. Ives Beu, O.F.M., Rev. Benvenute Mueller, O.F.M., Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Rev. Cyrinus Schneider, O.F.M.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'; Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission); Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's; Bliss, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's; Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., St. Matthew's; Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's, *School*—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 46; Carr, Lake Co., St. Gregory's; Center Township, Emmet Co., St. Nicholas'; Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, *School*—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60; Elbridge, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's (Indian mission); Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Blessed Sacrament (Indian mission); Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'; High Island (Indian Mission), Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's; Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's, *School*—Sisters of St. Dominic, Pupils, 42; Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement's; Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission); Volney, Newaygo Co., St. Leo's.

Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Racette.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Koss.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 213.

Provemont, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Downes.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Felix Vogt.
Missions—Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's; Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart; Luther, Lake Co., St. Ignatius'; Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.

Remus, Mecosta Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. William Schueller.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.

Ryan, Saginaw Co. (*Merrill, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Crumley.

Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. John B. Surprenant. Res., 1515 S. Washington ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1515½ S. Washington ave.). Pupils, 175.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Francis Kaczmarek. Res., 603 Annesley st.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 287.
Missions—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Buena Vista, Saginaw Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. Hyland. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Saginaw, Saginaw Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis. Res., 704 Cherry st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (708 Cherry st.). Pupils, 146.

St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry P. Maus. Res., 603 N. Hamilton st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (520 Monroe st.). Pupils, 299.

St. Casimir's, Rev. W. Szymanski, D.C.L., *p.t.*

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen. Res., 910 N. Sixth st.

School—9 Dominican Sisters (907 W. 7th st.). Pupils, 219.

St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell, R. D., Rev. Joseph H. Henige. Res., 615 Hoyt ave.

School—11 Dominican Sisters (611 Hoyt ave.). Pupils, 270.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Edward C. Lefebvre, William McCann. Res., 611 Wayne st.

School—13 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 380.

Standish, Arenac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. P. Labory, *p.t.*

St. Florian's, Rev. Stanislaus Sikorski, *p.t.*

Missions—Nine Mile, Bay Co., St. Mary's; Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Agnes'.

Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy Kroboth.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 65.

Missions—Gills Pier, Leelanau Co., St. Wenceslaus'; Northport, Leelanau Co., St. Gertrude's.

Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Yeager. Res., 301 N. Division st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (205 N. Division st.). Pupils, 96.

St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer. Res., 142 E. Tenth st.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 245.

Vernon, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush P.O.*), St. Henry's, Rev. John J. McAllister.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's; Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.

Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 124.

Missions—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's; Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.

West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Hasenberg.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.

Wright, Ottawa Co., (*Conklin R.F.D.No. 1*), St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bernard Kettmann.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Absent on leave: Rev. G. Guthausen, Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Rev. Stanislaus Turski, Rev. J. A. Gervickas.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Louis J. Grohman, Denver, Colo.

Retired: Rev. Richard Sweeny; Rev. H. Frencken, Holland.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Anthony Volkert, D.D., Rector; Revs. Anthony Volkert, D.D., Chas. D. White, D.D., John J. Sonefeld, D.D., John P. Ruba, Leo Farquharson, Stephen Narloch, George Flanagan, Thomas Noa, D.D., Professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *Home for the Aged*, 240 Lafayette ave., S. E.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Seraphine de St. Anne, supr. Inmates, 145.

Mount Mercy, 1425 Bridge st., N. W.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal Training School of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 200; Novices, 36; Postulants, 12. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Rev. George Flanagan, Chaplain.

Sacred Heart Academy, 69 Ransom ave.—22 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. James, supr. Pupils, 102.

St. John's Orphan Home, Leonard st., N. E.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Gonsalva, Mother General. Sisters, 9; Novices, 86; Postulants, 20. Orphans, 150. Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain and Spiritual Director.

St. Mary's Hospital, 300 Cherry st.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Patients, 2,162; Nurses in training, 40.

House of the Good Shepherd, 1315 Walker ave., N. W.—Mother M. of St. Francis Xavier, supr. Rev. J. A. Corbett, Chaplain. Choir Sisters, 9; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sisters, 3; Penitents, 76; Pupils, 24.

Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 646 Lafayette ave., S. E.—Sister Mary Carmel of Jesus, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 14; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Out-door Sisters, 4.

Loretto Home for Foundlings, Bridge st., N. W.—Rev. A. M. Fitzpatrick, D.D., Chaplain. Children, 60.

BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital.* Fifteenth and Howard sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Patients, 1,365. Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski, Chaplain.

Holy Rosary Academy, Lincoln ave.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Pupils, 75.

BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Patients, 620. Nurses in training, 20. Rev. Anthony Schumacher, Chaplain.

CADILLAC. *Mercy Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, supr. Patients, 400. Nurses in training, 12.

GRAYLING. *Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Patients, 330. Nurses in training, 7.

HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood Indian Mission.*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 232.

MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium (Mineral Baths)*, Thirteenth and Vine sts.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Patients, 582. Nurses in training, 12. Rev. J. J. Walsh, Chaplain.

MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 121 Sanford st.—12 Sisters; Novices, 2. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 58.

Mercy Hospital, 269 Jefferson st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, supr.

SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 830 S. Jefferson ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Eugenia, Sister-servant. Patients, 1336. Nurses, 37. Rev. A. Hyland, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Home, 206 Howard st.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Sister-servant. Orphans, 140.

TRAVERSE CITY. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—15 Dominican Sisters. Novices, 5; Professed, 15. Pupils, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals—(Syracuse)—St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, Grand Rapids.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs; Petoskey.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City, St. Joseph's.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis.) — Grand Rapids, St. Alphonsus'.

Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville, St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial School	1
Secular Priests	138	Inmates	232
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	19 342
Total	165	Hospitals	8
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	112	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Churches with Resident Priest	110	Inmates during the year	145
Missions with Churches	104	Converts	263
Total	214	Marriages	1 337
Stations	34	Baptisms { Infants.... 5 522 Adults..... 442 } Total...	5 964
Chapels	21	Deaths	2 227
Parishes with Parochial Schools	89	Total Population (1910 census)	886 063
Pupils	18 357		
Academies for Young Ladies	4		
Orphan Asylums	2		
Orphans	290		

Catholic Population (Families, 25 885)..........145 000

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Dioecesis Greatormensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Big Horn, Blaine, Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fallon, Fergus, Hill, Musselshell, Park, Phillips, Prairie, Rosebud, Sheridan, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Valley, Wibaux and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles = 94,158.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; ordained Dec. 20, 1879; consecrated Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont.*, *215 Sixteenth st., North.*

Chancellor—Rev. MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN. Res., *Great Falls, Mont.*, *708 Fourth ave., North.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. DANIEL J. DINEEN, Rev. MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN, Rev. JOHN A. PETTIT, Rev. C. PAUWELYN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. V. J. VAN DEN BROECK.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. WILLIAM McMILLAN, S.J., Rev. STANISLAUS J. CIESLEWICZ, Ph.D., Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE, Rev. J. J. O'CARROLL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

ST. ANN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Rev. Michael T. O'Brien, Rev. W. P. Callahan, Rev. André Laviska.
Schools—Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Connected with Mt. St. Angela Academy. Ursuline Sisters.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. ——, rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West Great Falls, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas P. Tannyane, rector.
Missions—Kibbey, Cascade Co.; Monarch, Cascade Co.; Neihart, Cascade Co.; Raynesford, Cascade Co., Assumption.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cyril Pauwelyn, rector; Rev. William J. Raymond.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Ballantine, Yellowstone Co.; Big Horn, Yellowstone Co.; Custer, Yellowstone Co.

Chinook, Chouteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John A. Pettit.
Missions—Bear Paw Mountains, Blaine Co.; Big Flat, Blaine Co., St. Thomas Apostle; Cherry Patch, Valley Co.; Fairview, Valley Co., Blessed Sacrament; Harlem, Blaine Co., St. Stephen's; Hollandville, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's; Lloyd, Blaine Co.; Stowman, Valley Co.; Zurich, Blaine Co.

Columbus, Stillwater Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick D. Lucas, rector.
Missions—Absarokee, Stillwater Co., St. Michael's; Big Timber, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's; Melville, Sweet Grass Co.; Reedpoint, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's.

Culbertson, Sheridan Co., St. Anthony, Rev. John Casey, rector.
Missions—Bainville, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart; Medicine Lake, Sheridan Co., "St. Patrick's Memorial Church," in memory of Most Rev. Patrick Ryan, D.D., late Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Denton, Fergus Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edward C. Morgan, rector.
Missions—Danvers, Fergus Co., St. Joseph's; Geraldine, Choteau Co., St. Margaret; Highwood, Choteau Co., St. Jane Francis; Shonkin, Choteau Co.

Fairview, Dawson Co., St. Catherine, Rev. John Leahy, rector.
Missions—Lambert, Dawson Co., St. Theresia; Riverview, Dawson Co.; Sidney, Dawson Co., St. Philomena; Three Buttes, Dawson Co.

Forsyth, Rosebud Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George E. Ledoux, S.S.E., rector; Rev. M. J. Trigory, S.S.E. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Big Horn, Rosebud Co.; Hysham, Rosebud Co., St. Joseph's; Ingomar, Rosebud Co., Assumption B.V.M.; Sanders, Rosebud Co., Sacred Heart; Sumatra, Rosebud Co., St. Philomena's; Sweeny Creek, Rosebud Co.; Vananda, Rosebud Co., St. Joseph.
Stations—Ashler, Rosebud Co.; East Fork, Rosebud Co.; German Flat, Rosebud Co.; Sarpy Creek, Rosebud Co.; Stellar Creek, Rosebud Co.

Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. P. Phelan, rector.
Missions—Big Sandy, Chouteau Co., Corpus Christi; Carter, Chouteau Co.; Mareas, Chouteau Co.; Portage, Chouteau Co.; Selma, Chouteau Co.

Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Daniel J. Dineen, rector; Rev. John Corcoran.
Missions—Beaverton, Valley Co.; Hinsdale, Valley Co., St. Albert's; Saco, Valley Co., Blessed Sacrament; Tampico, Valley Co.

Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Edward Curran, rector.
Missions—Pleasantview, Dawson Co., Sacred Heart; Savage, Dawson Co., St. Michael's.

Havre, Hill Co., St. Jude Thaddeus', Rev. William McMillan, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis P. Sansone, S.J., Rev. D. A. McAstocker, S.J., Rev. Frederick Eberschweiler, S.J., pastor emeritus. 1 Lay Brother.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Box Elder, Hill Co., St. Anthony; Concord, Hill Co.; Dunkirk, Hill Co.; Fort Assinniboine, Hill Co.; Gildford, Hill Co.; Toledo, Hill Co.; West Bear Paw Mountains, Chouteau Co.

Hingham, Hill Co., Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. Francis P. Sansone, S.J. Res., Havre, Mont.
Missions—Chester, Hill Co., St. Mary's; Devon, Hill Co., St. Ignatius; Fresno, Hill Co., St. Joseph; Goldstone, Hill Co.; Inverness, Hill Co., Sacred Heart; Joplin, Hill Co., St. ——; Kremlin, Hill Co.; Lothair, Hill Co., St. Peter's; Galata, Hill Co.; Gold Butte, Hill Co., Rudyard, Hill Co.

Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Shevlin, rector.
Missions—Bridger, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart; Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's; Hesper, Yellowstone Co., St. Francis; Joliet, Carbon Co., St. John's; Malt, Stillwater Co., Sacred Heart; Park City, Stillwater Co.
Stations—Acton, Yellowstone Co.; Belfry, Carbon Co.; Boyd, Carbon Co.; Commanchie, Yellowstone Co.

Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, rector; Rev. A. Müller.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Daughters of Jesus.
Missions—Brooks, Fergus Co.; Flatwillow, Fergus Co.; Giltedge, Fergus Co.; Grass Range, Fergus Co.; Hilger, Fergus Co.; Kindall, Fergus Co.; Maiden, Fergus Co.; Roy, Fergus Co.; Smith, Fergus Co.; Valentine, Fergus Co.; Winnifred, Fergus Co.

Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Clyde Park, Park Co., St. Margaret's; Electric, Park Co.; Fort Yellowstone, Yellowstone Park; Gardiner, Park Co.; Jardine, Park Co.

Malta, Phillips Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Thomas J. Sheehy.
Missions—Dotson, Phillips Co., Sacred Heart; Lovejoy, Phillips Co.; Regina, Phillips Co., St. Catherine's; Savoy, Blaine Co., Assumption.

Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector; Rev. Cornelius Curtin, asst.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy.
Missions—Allen, Dawson Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Crow Rock, Dawson Co.; Edgar, Carbon Co.; Fallon, Prairie Co.; Hillside, Dawson Co.; Jordan, Dawson Co.; Schriver, Carbon Co.; Terry, Prairie Co., Sacred Heart; Warren, Carbon Co.
Station—Miles City, Custer Co., State Industrial School.

Moore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias', Rev. John Molyneux.

Missions—Benchland, Fergus Co.; Buffalo, Fergus Co.; Hobson, Fergus Co., Sacred Heart; Kolin, Fergus Co.; Lehigh, Fergus Co.; Stanford, Fergus Co., Blessed Sacrament; Windham, Fergus Co.

Plentywood, Sheridan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Hennessy, rector.

Missions—Outlook, Sheridan Co., St. Boniface; Raymond, Sheridan Co.; Westby, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.

Plevna, Fallon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Moskopp.

Missions—Baker, Fallon Co., St. John the Evangelist; Dodge, Fallon Co.; Ekalaka, Fallon Co., St. —— ; Ismay, Custer Co., St. Francis; MacKenzie, Custer Co.; Mildred, Prairie Co., St. John the Baptist; Tonquin, Custer Co.; Webster, Fallon Co.; Whitney, Prairie Co.

Poplar, Valley Co., St. Ursula's (200 Whites; 450 Catholic Indians), Rev. Nicholas Rauh, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Louis Seethaler, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions—Brocton, Valley Co., St. Thomas; Burch, Dawson Co., St. ——; Circle, Dawson Co., St. Francis Xavier; Milk River, Valley Co., Blessed Canisius'; Riverside, Dawson Co., Sacred Heart.

Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Bernard J. Maguire, rector.

Missions—Bearcreek, Carbon Co.; Roberts, Carbon Co., St. Thomas.

Roundup, Musselshell Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector.

Missions—Belmont, Musselshell Co.; Elso, Musselshell Co.; Emony, Musselshell Co.; Klein, Musselshell Co.; Lavinia, Musselshell Co.; Melstone, Musselshell Co., Our Lady of Mercy; Musselshell, Musselshell Co., St. Honorata.

Ryegate, Musselshell Co., St. Mathias, Rev. B. A. Kuhn, rector.

Missions—Broadview, Yellowstone Co., Assumption; O'Brien, Sweet Grass Co., Our Lady of the Valley.

Stations—Broadview, Stillwater Co.; Emory, Yellowstone Co.; Gibson, Sweet Grass Co.; Seventy-Nine, Musselshell Co.

Scobey, Sheridan Co., St. Philip Bonitus', Rev. Gerald Dillon, rector.

Missions—Flaxville, Sheridan Co., St. Louis'; Glentana, Valley Co., Holy Family.

Stockett, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Anthony Csicsman, rector.

Missions—Eden, Cascade Co.; Sand Coulee, Cascade Co., St. James'; Tracey, Cascade Co.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Big Horn Co., (*St. Xavier P. O.*), Crow Indian Reservation (1100 Catholic Indians), Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Crow Agency, Big Horn Co., Immaculate Conception; Hardin, Big Horn Co., St. Joseph's; Lodgegrass, Big Horn Co., St. Ann's; Pryor, Big Horn Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (Crow Indians).

St. Labre's Mission, Rosebud Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (400 Catholic Indians), Rev. William Arendzen, S.S.E., rector.

Missions—Birney, Rosebud Co.; Busby, Rosebud Co.; Lame Deer Agency, Rosebud Co.; Rosebud Settlement, Rosebud Co.; Stacey, Rosebud Co., St. Charles Borromeo.

St. Paul's Mission, Blaine Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assinniboine Indians (1000 Catholic Indians), Rev. Balth. Feusi, S.J., supr.; Rev. M. A. Dimier, S.J., asst.

Missions—Beaver Creek, Fergus Co.; Ft. Belknap, Blaine Co., St. Michael's Chapel; Landusky, Blaine Co., St. Francis'; Lodge Pole, Blaine Co., St. Catherine's; Zortman, Blaine Co., St. Isabella's.

St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co., (*St. Peter P.O.*), (220 Catholic Indians), Rev. T. O. Rocque, rector.

Missions—Cascade, Cascade Co., Sacred Heart; Fort Shaw, Cascade Co.; Simms, Cascade Co., St. Mary's; Sun River, Cascade Co.

Wibaux, Wibaux Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stanislaus J. Cieslewicz, Ph.D., rector.

Mission—St. Philip, Wibaux Co., (Polish Settlement), St. Philip's.

Wolf Point, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Seethaler, O.S.B., rector.

Missions—Frazer, Valley Co , St. Joseph's; Lohmiller, Sheridan Co.; Nashua, Valley Co., St. Mary of the Angels; Oswego, Valley Co., Epiphany; Weldon, Valley Co., St. Catherine.

Chaplains with the Allies somewhere in France: Rev. Victor Goldman, Rev. Andrè Laviska.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. Paul's Mission (*St. Paul's P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers; 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 148.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 100.

ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P. O.*). *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of the Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund.

POPLAR. *Government Boarding School.*—75 Catholic Indian pupils in care of the Benedictine Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREAT FALLS. *Mount St. Angela Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters of Montana. Boarding and Day High School for Girls. Ursuline Sisters, 30; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 200. Rev. Arthur J. Richard, Chaplain.

Columbus Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 38 Trained Nurses. Sister M. Angelbert, supr. Patients during the year, 4050. Connected herewith are *Training School for Nurses* and *St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home*. Sister M. Remi, dir. Pupils, 38. Attended from the Cathedral.

St. Thomas' Orphan Home—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Edgar, supr. Orphans, 175. Rev. Joseph Pollak, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Institute and Motherhouse—15 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Novices, 2. Mother Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 351. Attended from Cathedral.

BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Irene, supr. Patients during the year, 947. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 25.

FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Germain, supr. Patients during the year, 687.

HAVRE. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Kostka, supr. Patients during the year, 600. Rev. Frederick Eberschweiler, S.J., Chaplain.

LEWISTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse for the Daughters of Jesus in the United States. 20 Daughters of Jesus. Mother St. Marie Vincent de Paul, supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Daughters of Jesus. Patients during the year, 600.

MILES CITY. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Nuns. Mother M. Frances, supr. Pupils, 120.

Hospital—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Anthony, supr. Patients during the year, 850.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xavier P.O.*). *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Regina, Local Supr. 80 Crow Indian Children.

ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes.*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother M. St. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 36.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION (*St. Paul's P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Eulasia, supr. Pupils, 89.

ST. PETER'S MISSION (*St. Peter P.O.*). *Holy Family Convent and Indian Girls' Seminary.* 7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 66.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Havre; Hingham; St. Francis Xavier's Mission; St. Paul's Mission.

Benedictine Fathers (Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria)—Wolf Point, Poplar and Missions on Fort Peck Indian Reservation.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund (Swanton, Vermont)—Forsyth; St. Labre's Mission.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—St. Paul's Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	1 400
Diocesan Priests	46	Pupils in Sunday Schools	5 500
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Indian Schools	8
Total	61	Pupils	591
Churches with resident priest	35	Orphan Home	1
Missions with churches	67	Orphans	175
Total Churches	102	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 075
Churches for Indians	14	Hospitals	7
Stations, about	140	Baptisms { Infants —— Adults —— } Total	——
Chapels	16	Converts	——
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Marriages	——
Academies for young ladies	4	Catholic Indians	4 310
Parishes with Parochial Schools	8		

Catholic Population 32 000

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Incorporated January 16th, 1907; Legal title. *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay.*

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 11,583.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay; ordained June 17, 1894; consecrated Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; transferred to Green Bay, July 5, 1915.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13. 1886; cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Right Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November 28, 1903.—Right Rev. JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, July 25, 1904; resigned Dec. 4, 1914; appointed Titular Bishop of Ionopolis; died March 14, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN.—Res., *Kaukauna, Wis.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. F. KAMPS.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. SEUBERT, Rev. A. CIPIN, Rev. J. A. GEISSLER, Rev. L. I. PESCINSKI, Rev. W. J. RICE, Rev. P. A. VAN SUSTEREN.

Deans—Rev. A. CIPIN, Rev. WILLIAM J. PEIL, Rev. J. A. SELBACH.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. W. FITZMAURICE, J. HUMMEL, W. KRAEMER, Very Rev. F. MANEL, O.F.M.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. A. GEISSLER, P. KURZEJKA, M. J. O'BRIEN, J. A. SELBACH, P. VAN SUSTEREN.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. B. H. PENNINGS, O.PRAEM., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Notarius.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. FITZMAURICE, J. KASTER, F. X. STEINBRECHER; P. GROSNICK, Secy. and Superintendent.

"Leo's Benevolent Association of the R. C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay" (*Incorporated 1879*) *for indigent priests*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President ex-officio; Rev. J. A. MARX, Treas.; Rev. J. J. SPRANGERS, Secy.

Apostleship of Prayer (*League of the Sacred Heart*)—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director.

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, Director.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph A. Marx, Rev. J. Ahearn, 139 S. Madison st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. J. A. Therien, Rev. F. A. Bemowski, 413 Milwaukee st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Green Bay.*) Rev. M. Kraus, 1325 Thirteenth ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 138.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish). Rev. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., supr. and rector, and Fathers of the monastery, Cass and 12th sts.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.

ST. PATRICK'S. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*) Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. J. S. De Vries, Rev. W. J. Millay (*Station A*), 211 N. Maple ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 550.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Congregation.*) Revs. M. T. Anderegg, Francis Exler, O.Praem., 710 Pleasant st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 318.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S (Hollandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation.*) Rev. P. Van Susteren, 209 S. Adams st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt R. F. D. 1*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Congregation of Alban, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. F. Nowak.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.

Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Ahnapee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 162.

Alverno (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. H. Rogier, S.D.S.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 41.

Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface's. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. I. Grunewald.
Mission—Birnamwood, Shawano Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena Roman Catholic Congregation of the village of Birnamwood.*)

Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation, Antigo, Wis.*) Revs. C. Saile, Ambrose Grill.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 395.
Missions—Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Family of the village of Elco.*)
Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist (not inc.).
Elton, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Elton.*)

St. Hyacinth's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. T. Malkowski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Langlade, Langlade Co., St. Stanislaus (not inc.).

Antigo, Langlade Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's (Bohemian). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the City of Antigo, Langlade Co.*) Rev. G. J. Vorlicek, 735 Deleglise st.

Mission—Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva.*)

Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German) (not inc.). Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., rector, and Capuchin Fathers of the monastery, 924 Lawrence st.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 690.

St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*) Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. L. Benkert.

School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 405.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and English). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton.*) Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 192.

Askeaton (*Greenleaf P. O., R. F. D.*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, town of Holland.*) Rev. G. J. O'Connell.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 22.

Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. E. Vogel, O.M.I.

Mission—Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia (not inc.).

Bay Settlement (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation of Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. C. S. Mickers, O. Praem.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 142.

Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. Conrad Ripp.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.

Mission—Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria (not inc.).

Belmont (*Almond, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*). Rev. T. Bieganski.

Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. M. Gonnering.

Mission—Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis'. (Legal title: *St. Denis Congregation.*)

Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. A. Garthaus.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 125.

Mission—Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.).

Carlton (*Kewaunee, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. R. Reindl.

Mission—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's (not inc.).

Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the town of Casco.*) Rev. V. P. Herback.

Mission—Slovan, Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's (not inc.).

Casimir (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 7*), Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation, Hull, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. P. Sokoll.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Charlesburg (*New Holstein, R.F.D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. P. Nilles.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. James E. Meagher.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 80.

Immaculate Conception (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. L. N. Thelen.

School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 227.

Clarks Mills, (*Cato, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clarks Mills, Wis.*) Rev. A. Geiling.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Cato, R. F. D. No. 1*). Pupils, 91.

Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendel's. (Legal title: *St. Wendel's Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. A. Roder.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 95.

Missions—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville*); Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.

Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation.*) Rev. J. J. Loerke.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 87.

Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist. Location, town of Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Rev. Richard Buytaert.

Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. A. Dusold.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 64.

Mission—Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints' Congregation.*)

Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Crandon.*) Rev. Joseph Esdepsky.

Missions—Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*); North Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's.

Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. S. Warzynski.

Custer, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Bartelme.

Mission—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation.*)

Darboy, Outagamie Co. (*Appleton P.O., R.R. No. 8*), Holy Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Angel's Congregation of Darboy.*) Rev. F. L. Linder.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton, R. R. 8*). Pupils, 90.

De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Rev. G. Dillon.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.

Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 301.

St. Joseph's (*West De Pere*) (French and English). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of De Pere, Wis.*) Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.

St. Boniface's (*West De Pere*) (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation.*) Rev. P. Van Heyster.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 271.

Duck Creek (*Green Bay, R.F.D. 9*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Howard, Brown Co.*) Rev. N. Hunold, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. A. Heimbucher, O.M.I.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 124.

Mission—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius. (Legal title: *St. Pius Congregation.*)

Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (not inc.). Rev. J. W. Melchers, O.Praem. (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60*).

Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul (not inc.); Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Odile's. (Legal title: *St. Odile Congregation of Thiry Daems.*)

Eaton (*New Franken, R. 1*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyrill and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. W. B. Polaczyk.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 104.

Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor.*) Rev. G. P. Berneche, O.M.I.

Mission—Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael (not inc.).

Fancher, Portage Co. (*Amherst, R. R. 2*), St. Mary of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Chylinski.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.

Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (*Green Bay P. O., R.F.D. No. 9*). (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation.*) Rev. C. H. Szypa.

Mission—Big Suamico, Brown Co. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Congregation of the town of Suamico.*)

Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence, Wis.*) Rev. A. Van Dyke.

Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's (not inc.). Rev. A. Prochaska.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R.R. 6*). Pupils, 69.

Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (not inc.).

Freedom (*Kaukauna, R. R. 11*), St. Nicholas. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. F. J. Peters.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 304.

Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. T. Kolbe.

Missions-Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (not inc.); Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring.*)

Station—Mountain, Oconto Co., St. Agnes.

Glenmore (*De Pere, R. F. D. 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore.*) Rev. B. Jacobs.

Missions—New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.); Stark, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison.*)

Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman.*) Rev. P. Banka.

Missions—Armstrong Creek, Forest Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka Congregation; Pembine, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius'; Dunbar, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, town of Dunbar.*)

Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville.*) Rev. E. J. Schimberg.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 59.

Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Stephensville.*)

Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham.*) Rev. A. J. Schueller.

Mission—Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).

Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Max. Oswald.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 110.

Hofa Park (*Seymour, R. R. 36*), Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove.*) Rev. Fridolinus Rinkowski, O.F.M.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 102.

Holland (*S. Kaukauna, R.R. 14*), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*) Rev. Louis Van Oeffel.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*S. Kaukauna, R. R. 14*). Pupils, 161.

Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Kommers.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 59.

Mission—Dale, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation.*)

Humbolt (*New Franken, R. F. D. 2*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humbolt, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. H. Halinde.

Mission—Humboldt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation in the town of Humbolt.*)

Institute (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sevastopol, Wis.*) Rev. M. Jaekels.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 103.

Isaar (*Seymour P. O.*), Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour.*) Rev. M. Alt, pastor.

Jericho (*Chilton, R.F.D. No. 5*), Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.). Rev. John H. Huhn.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (*Chilton, R.F.D. No. 5*). Pupils, 74.

Mission—Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Congregation.*)

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P. O.*) Rev. A. Forysiak.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.

Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 325.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St Mary of the Annunciation, South Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher, Rev. Henry V. Somple.

School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 440.

Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.). Rev. W. R. Braun.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 83.

Mission—Greenstreet (not inc.), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.

Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian) (not inc.), Revs. Simon Schwarz, O.F.M., Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M., Francis Regis Fochtman, O.F.M. 6 Brothers.

School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph.

Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary of the Woods (Indian) (not inc.); Little Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph of the Lake (Indian) (not inc.); Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's, *School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 95; Red Springs, Shawano Co., Holy Angels' (Indian) (not inc.)

Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. W. C. Kubale.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 130.

Mission—Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).

Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul, of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. M. Rumpel.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 106.

Mission—New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary, Congregation of New Holstein.*)

Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, town of Buchanan.*) Rev. F. X. Van Nistelroy.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 247.

Lanark (*Amherst, R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. M. Hauch.

Missions—Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's (not inc.); Amherst, Portage Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation of Amherst.*)

Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonhard's. (Legal title: *St. Leonard's Congregation of Laona, Wis., village of Laona.*) Rev. Joseph P. Glueckstein.

Lebanon (*New London, R.F.D. No. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's (not inc.). Rev. W. Grace.

Mission—Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (not inc.).

Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Otto Kolbe.

Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (*Casco, R.F.D. No. 1*). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Lincoln.*) Rev. H. J. DeKort, O. Praem.

Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute.*) Rev. John J. Sprangers.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 452.

Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (*Luxemburg, R. F. D. No. 6*). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. H. Hunk.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180

Mackville (*Appleton, R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. George Schemmer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton, R. R. 4*). Pupils, 63.

Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. J. McGinley.

Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface's, 1110 S. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. W. J. Peil, Rev. John Nuerenberg.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (1109 S. 11th st.). Pupils, 446.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Marie's Congregation, city of Manitowoc*) Rev. S. Kubiszewski.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 365.

Sacred Heart, 520 N. 7th st. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. John T. O'Leary.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.

Maple Grove (*Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. G. A. Casey.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1*). Pupils, 100.

Maplewood (*Sawyer, R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Forestville, Door Co.*) Rev. F. W. Geier.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Revs. F. Tulley and Roland Ahearn.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

St. Joseph's (French). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. E. H. Vaissiere.
School—10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 275.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. J. Pociecha.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 110.

St. Anthony's (German). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette.*) Rev. Emil Seiter.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.

Martinsville (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation, Luxemburg, Wis.*) Rev. M. P. Smits, O. Praem.
Missions—Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co. (Legal title: *St. Amand Congregation of Walhain.*)

Meeme (*Cleveland, Wis., R. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's. (Legal title: *St. Isidore's Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theodore Kersten.
Mission—Meeme, St. Fidelis's. (Legal title: *St. Fidelis Congregation of Meeme, Manitowoc Co.*)
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.

Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. George A. Clifford.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.

St. Mary's (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*) Rev. J. Hummel, Rev. E. Schmit.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.

St. John the Baptist (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. P. Kurzejka.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 238.

Mill Creek (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson.*) Rev. S. Lapinski.

Mishicot (*Two Rivers, R. 2*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. A. Belle.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.

Montpelier (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpelier.*) Rev. J. Decker.

Morrison (*Greenleaf, R.F.D. No. 3*), Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. A. Koeferl.
Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 66.

New Franken (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 2*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. N. Diedrich.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 42.

New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Rev. J. Kaster.

School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 312.

Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara.*) Rev. J. Hemmer.

Northeim (*Timothy P. O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. I. Grad.

Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. L. C. Becker.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.

St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Looze.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the town of Oconto Falls.*) Rev. J. Zerbach.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 176.

Oneida (*West De Pere, R.R. 2*), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian) (not inc.). Rev. A. A. Vissers, O.Praem.

Mission—Oneida, Brown Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Oneida, town of Hobart.*)

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 49.

Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oshkosh, Wis.*) Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. J. Van der Elsen.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils (including High School), 270.

St. Mary's (German), 187 Merritt st. (Legal title: *Saint Mary's Congregation.*) Rev. J. A. Selbach.

School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 220.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh.*) Rev. A. Krauza.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.

St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 520 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. A. Bastian, Rev. L. Schorn.

School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 460.

St. John the Evangelist, 728 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. J. C. Hogan.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh.*) Rev. M. Schmitz, 1318 6th st.

School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 425.

Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshtigo, Wis.*) Rev. R. H. MacDonald.

Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox.*) Rev. I. Schmitt, L.A.M.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

Mission—Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Holy Family Congregation of the village of Mattoon.*)

Pine Grove (*Denmark, R. 2*), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of New Denmark, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. Demski.

Plainfield, Waushara, Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation of Plainfield.*) Rev. P. Borowski.

Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa's. (Legal title: *St. Bronislava's Congregation of Plover.*) Attended from Plainfield.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.

Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sharon, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. I. Pescinski.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 158.

Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound, Marinette Co.*) Rev. M. Klosowski.

Mission—Klondike, Marinette Co. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation.*)

Poygan (*Omro P. O., R. 22*), Winnebago Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Congregation of Poygan, Wis.*) Rev. J. W. Husslein.

Preble (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No 3*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Gorcum.*) Rev. B. C. Vanden Borne.

Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Assumption, village of Pulaski.*) Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M.

School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.

Missions—Chase, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Chase*); Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the village of Krakow.*)

Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mark's Congregation of the village of Red Granite.*) Rev. F. Laslow (or Wlaslowski).

Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Reedsville.*) Rev. F. Kolar.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 60.

Rosière (*Casco P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (not inc.). Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.
Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's (not inc.).

St. Anna (*New Holstein P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet, Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. H. Schmitt.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*New Holstein, R.F.D. 3*). Pupils, 95.

St. Johns (*Hilbert, R. F. D. No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville.*) Rev. Michael Roppuld.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 72.

St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzene's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Eaton, Wis.*) Rev. E. Goerlich, S.D.S.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Charlestown (*New Holstein, R.F.D. No. 1*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation of the town of Charlestown.*)
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of Meeme, Wis.*)
School—1 Sister of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 28.

Sawyer, Door Co., Corpus Christi. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. H. Pfeifer.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 53.

Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the city of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. R. J. Fox.

Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Location, Shawano, Wis.*) Rev. H. Kuhl.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 124.
Mission—Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (not inc.).

Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Sherwood of the town of Harrison.*) Rev. A. Jaeckle.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils. 100.

Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius'. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. L. Jankowski.

Spruce, Oconto Co. (*Lena, R. R. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce.*) Rev. S. Stanicz.

Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (not inc.). Rev. W. Kozelka.

Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 173.
St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. S. A. Elbert, Rev. B. J. Walejko.
School—12 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 531.
St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 120.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Anthony Malkowski.

Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. James M. Vermaat.
Mission—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation.*)

Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. P. Herb.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 140.

Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. A. Broens.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 237.

Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation.*) Rev. J. Van Bogaert.
Missions—Eland Junction, Shawano Co., St. William's. (Legal title: *St. William Congregation of Eland*); Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Marion*); Wittenberg, Shawano Co., Church of the Holy Family.

Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (not inc.). Rev. J. Rous.

Torun (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6*), Portage Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Torun.*) Rev. V. Pruc.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Geissler, Rev. C. V. Hugo.
School—13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 630.
Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers.*) Rev. L. Jankowski.
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 90.

Union (*Brussels, R. R. 1*), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O. Praem.

School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.

Missions—Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (not inc.); Gardner, Door Co. St. Joseph's (not inc.).

Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno.*) Rev. A. L. Buytaert.

Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Porterfield, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Kheil.

Station—Wagner, Marinette Co., St. Cecilia's. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Congregation of Wagner.*)

Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the city of Waupaca.*) Rev. W. P. Mortell.

Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *The Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul of the village of Weyawega.*)

Chapel—Wisconsin Veterans' Home, St. Ignatius Chapel, attended from Waupaca.

Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation of the village of Wauzaukee, Wis.*) Rev. William Reul.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes' (not inc.).

Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, village of Wautoma.*) Rev. J. Dewild.

Mission—Almond, Portage Co., Holy Guardian Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Guardian Angels, Congregation of Almond.*)

West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co. (*Kewaunee, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Hedwig's (not inc.). Rev. F. Gabryszek.

Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Theodore Pufahl.

School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 150.

Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Winneconne.*) Rev. W. J. Luby.

Mission—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).

Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, Wrightstown, Wis.*) Rev. L. Van de Castle.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.

Retired: Rev. N. Hens, Green Bay, Wis.; Rev. A. Cipin, Casco, Wis.; Rev. J. Kirpal, Kewaunee, Wis.; Rev. E. E. Leccia, Italy; Rev. P. Pélé, France; Rev. W. H. DeHaan, Holland; Rev. C. Ulrich, Switzerland; Rev. A. Wibbert, Fond du Lac, Wis.; Rev. P. St. Louis, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

On leave of absence: Rev. T. Lugowski, Rev. L. Blum, Rev. P. Novicki, Cleveland, Ohio.

Rev. John S. Landowski, chaplain, U. S. National Army.

Rev. Carlton J. Short, chaplain, U. S. Navy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Green Bay. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Louis Kania, O.F.M. (Vicar and Master of Discipline). Rev. Raymund Sonnek, O.F.M. (Polish Army Chaplain, Niagara on the Lake, Canada). Rev. Boniface Pendlewski, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonse Kozlowski, O.F.M. Clerics of Theology and Philosophy, 21; Professed Brothers, 5.

Appleton. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers*, 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Revs. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., Josaphat Meusig, O.M.Cap.

Keshena. *St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School*—Franciscan Fathers, 3; Brothers, 6. Pupils, 210.

Oshkosh. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, Jackson st.—Bro. Adalbert Schmitz, (Supr.). 15 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum; Chaplain: Rev. M. Kuborn, who also attends the State Hospital.

Pulaski. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M. (Commissary Prov. and Guardian); Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M. (Ex-Commissary Prov.); Rev. Lawrence Konieczka, O.F.M. (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. John Holzknecht, O.F.M. (Professor). Professed Clerics, 5; Novice Clerics, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 20; Novice Lay Brothers, 8; Brothers of the III. Order, 6; Candidates, 4.

St. Bonaventure's College.—Rev. Florian Zuchowski, O.F.M. (Rector); Rev. Stephen Dzialdowski, O.F.M., Rev. Hyacinth Kulinski, O.F.M., Rev. Celestine Wisniowski, O.F.M., Rev. A. Janczak and 2 Lay Professors. Students, 54.

St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co. *Salvatorian Provincial House and Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., (Provincial); Rev. Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S., (Master of Novices); Rev. Odo Distel, S.D.S., Rev. Raphael Wittig, S.D.S., Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S., Rev. Ludger Gloeggler, S.D.S., Rev. Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S. Fathers, 7; Lay Brothers, 12; Clerics, 7; Students, 15.

West de Pere. *St. Norbert's Priory.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., (Prior and Provincial Superior). Priests, 15; Priests in charge of parishes, 15; Theologians, 5; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 4. For Missions in English, French, Hollandish and Flemish, apply to the Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D.

St. Norbert's College.—Collegiate, Academic and Commercial Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., (President); Rev. Gregory Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D., (Sub-Prior; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. William H. Millay, O.Praem., (Rector; Prof. of Rhetoric, Elocution); Rev. Martin Lang, O.Praem., (Secretary); Rev. Ignatius F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Bonaventure N. Mollen, O.Praem., (Director of Studies, Prof. of English and Bookkeeping); Rev. Lawrence J. Specht, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline and Professor of Christian Doctrine); Rev. Ambrose Dobbelsteen, O.Praem., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Sacred Liturgy, Vocal Music and Piano); Rev. William J. DeVries, O. Praem., (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Rev. Norbert J. Corley, O.Praem., (Prof. of English Literature and Accounting); Rev. Francis Exler, O.Praem., (Master of Novices and Prof. of Greek); Rev. John B. F. Crielaers, O.Praem., Rev. Michael W. McKeough, O.Praem., (Prof. of Latin); Rev. Paul D. Lanctot, O.Praem., (Prof. of French and Dir. of Orchestra); Rev. Hubert L. Traeger, O.Praem., (Prof. of Sciences); Mr. Raymond Wagner, O.Praem., (Prof. of German and Latin); Mr. Leo Rummel, O.Praem., (Prof. of Greek); Mr. Victor De Cleene, O.Praem., (Prof. of Mathematics); Mr. Urban De Cleene, O.Praem., (Professor of Mathematics); Mr. Claude Kiernan, O.Praem., (Prof. of History). Students, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Green Bay. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem., of West De Pere, Chaplain. Sister M. of Bl. Margaret Mary Deery, Supr. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Girls, 160; Lay Teachers, 4.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Departments. Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Chaplains. 25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Eulogia, Supr. Pupils, 169.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Diocesan incorporated) (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 6*).—Rev. H. Letz, Chaplain. 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalia, Supr. Orphans, 193.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses (incorporated), 411 Webster ave.—Rev. W. De Kelver, Chaplain. Conducted by the Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Catherine of Sienna, Supr.

St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants' Home (incorporated), 403 Webster ave.—17 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Catherine of Sienna, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—40 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, Supr.

Alverno. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*)—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family. Rev. H. Rogier, S.D.S., Chaplain. Mother M. Euphrosine, Supr. Sisters, 375; Novices, 50; Postulants, 35.

Appleton. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Seubert, Chaplain. 25 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, Supr.

Bay Settlement. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 1*)—51 Sisters; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Teresa, Supr.

Institute. *St. Aloysius Institute* (*Sturgeon Bay, R. F. D. 3*).—Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 22.

Keshena. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian Children.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 204.

Manitowoc. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged.*—Rev. A. C. Rutowski, Chaplain, *p.t.* 19 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Aged people, 30; Orphan boys, 31.

Holy Family Hospital, Western ave.—Rev. Julius C. Scheidhauer, Chaplain. 30 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr.

Oshkosh. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Rev. J. M. Wicker, Chaplain. 29 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Cornelia, Supr.

Polonia. *St. Clara's Orphanage.*—15 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cunegunda, Dir. Boys, 36.

Robinsonville. *La Chapelle* (*New Franken, R. R. No. 1*).—Boarding School for Belgian Children. 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Pupils, 24.

Stevens Point. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Rev. J. Machnikowski, Chaplain. Sister M. Boleslawa, Supr. Sisters, 308; Novices, 86; Candidates, 40.

St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. A. Malkowski, Chaplain. 13 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clotildis, Supr.

St. Nazianz. *Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Nazianz, Wis.*—Sisters, 24. Postulants, 2. Sister Lioba, S.D.S., Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish) (Pulaski, Wis.)—Green Bay; Pulaski; Hofa Park.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—De Pere; Dykesville; Lincoln; Martinsville; Oneida; Rosiere; Union.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.
Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.) — St. Nazianz; Alverno.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province)—Bailey's Harbor; Duck Creek; Egg Harbor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian Schools	2
Secular Priests	178	Pupils	414
Priests of Religious Orders	50	Orphan Asylum (diocesan)	1
Total	228	Orphans	193
Churches with Resident Priest	164	Orphan Asylums (private)	4
Missions with Churches	75	Orphans	301
Total Churches	239	Infant Asylum	1
Theological Students	28	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	24 475
Colleges	2	Hospitals	9
Pupils in Colleges	210	Marriages	1 383
Academy for Young Ladies	1	Baptisms { Infants.....5 674 Adults ..... 314 } Total...	5 988
Pupils	169	Converts	314
Parochial Schools	107	Deaths	1 980
Pupils	23 700		
Industrial and Reform School	1		

Catholic Population 149 675

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 8,000.

MARIA IMPENDE JUVAMEN

RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP R. McDEVITT, D.D.

Bishop of Harrisburg; ordained July 14, 1885; consecrated September 21, 1916.—Res., *Harrisburg, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS McGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.—Rt. Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899; died February 19, 1916.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D. Res., *Shamokin, Pa.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON. Res., *Steelton, Pa.*

Secretary—Rev. W. V. DAILEY. Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., 419 Maclay st.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL.

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. C. KOCH.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. H. G. LUDES.

Diocesan Consultors— Very Rev. H. CHRIST, Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY. Very Rev. J. McGRATH, Rev. W. F. BOYLE, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. A. F. KAUL, Very Rev. A. CHRIST, Very Rev. T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. MEUWESE, Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, Very Rev. J. McGRATH, Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL.

Council for Disciplinary Causes—Very Rev. A. F. KAUL, Very Rev. A. CHRIST.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. C. KOCH, Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. JOHN L. SHIELDS.

School Board—Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, Rev. G. J. BRECKEL, Very Rev. J. McGRATH, Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL, Rev. G. W. BROWN, Rev. JOHN L. SHIELDS, Rev. C. TOMASZEWSKI, C.S.Sp., Rev. L. S. BALUTA.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, Very Rev. A. MEUWESE, Very Rev. H. CHRIST, Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, Very Rev. T. F. X. DOUGHERTY.

Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis— Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.G., Rev. H. M. HERZOG, Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Daniel J. Carey, rector; Rev. T. B. Johnson, Rev. M. J. O'Flynn, assistants.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 82. Total, 170.
Missions—Doylesburg, Franklin Co.; Enola, Cumberland Co.; Waltonville, Dauphin Co.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 51. Total, 114.
ST. FRANCIS', Rev. Joseph R. Murphy, rector; Rev. William C. Soulard, assistant and chaplain Sylvan Heights Home.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 105; Girls, 101. Total, 206.
SACRED HEART, Rev. G. L. Rice, rector.
ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. W. V. Dailey, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 71; Girls, 66. Total, 137.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Abbottstown, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap., rector; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 5. Total, 19.
Mission—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.
Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. S. Baluta, rector.
Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. H. B. Gies, rector.
Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Nichols, D.D., rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 22. Total, 42.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector; Rev. P. J. Phelan, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 30 Colored Children; 250 Indians in Government School.
Mission—Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John H. Melchior, rector; Rev. Joseph Whelan.
School—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 185; Girls, 190. Total, 375.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, V.F., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 41. Total, 80.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. W. Brown, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls 36. Total, 78.
Mission—Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, rector; Rev. Peter Stief, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 172; Girls, 168. Total, 340.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. B. Strickland, rector.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. M. Ehehalt, rector.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. T. F. X. Dougherty, P.R.; Rev. Stephen Woznicki, assistant.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 106. Total, 208.
Mission—Roaring Creek, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
St. Hubert's, Rev. John Danneker, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 37. Total, 85.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. Stump, D.D., rector.
Mission—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
Ephrata, Lancaster Co., St. Clement's Mission House, Rev. Thomas A. L. Jones, C.SS.R., Supr., and other Fathers of the Mission House.
Mission—Lititz, Lancaster Co.
Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector, also Chaplain Holy Family Convent, Danville.
Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Scanlon, rector.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 73. Total, 148.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James A. Huber, V.F., rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 95. Total, 180.
St. Vincent's, Rev. William A. Howard, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (*R. R. 5*), Rev. C. Koch, rector; Rev. Richard McLaughlin, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys. 111; Girls, 115. Total, 226.
Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's (Magyar), Rev. J. Reseterics, rector.
St. Casimir, Rev. V. Wojno, rector, *p.t.*
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 58; Girls, 46. Total, 104.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Crotty, P.R.; Rev. F. X. Feeser, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 119; Girls, 122. Total, 241.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, V.F., rector; Rev. Frank Pohl, Rev. Richard Fuetscher, M.S.C., assistants.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 232; Girls, 258. Total, 490.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co.—(Continued).
St. Anthony's, Very Rev. A. F. Kaul, P.R.; Rev. John Weber, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 130. Total, 270.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 80. Total, 160.
Chapel at St Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Henry C. Ludes.
Missions—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's; McCall's Ferry, Lancaster Co.; Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Very Rev. Adam Christ, V.F., P.R.; Rev. William Martin, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 185. Total, 365.
St. Gertrude's (Austrians and Italians), Rev. A. G. Kappes, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 89. Total, 162.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 80. Total, 120.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.
Missions—Burnham, Mifflin Co.; Naginey, Mifflin Co.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 36. Total, 72.
Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Connaghan, rector.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. T. L. McEntee, assistant.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 109. Total, 207.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 85. Total, 163.
Mission—Millersburg, Dauphin Co.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, LL.D., rector; Rev. P. J. Enright, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 403.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. A. W. Brandt, rector.
Merion Heights, Northumberland Co. (*Keiser P. O.*), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. V. T. Brozys, rector.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. Julius C. Foin, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.
Mt. Alto, Franklin Co., The Rosary Chapel, Rev. P. F. McGee, rector.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. A. Meuwese, V.F., rector; Rev. J. J. Smyth, assistant.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 231; Girls, 219. Total, 450.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Mayer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Anthony Rachwalski, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 237; Girls, 216. Total, 453.
St. Mary of Consolation (Polish), Rev. C. Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Pietrowicz, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 320; Girls, 281. Total, 601.
St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. John T. Lawley, rector.
School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 66; Girls, 69. Total, 135.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Dargis, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Casimir and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 150.
St. Peter (Italian), Rev. V. Chizzola, rector.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.
Mission—Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Shanahan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 51. Total, 109.
Orrtanna, Adams Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. W. W. Whalen, rector.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., V.G., rector; Rev. W. M. Horrigan, Rev. D. P. Reardon, assistants.
School—13 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 326; Girls, 349. Total, 675.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Sigismundus Tomczykowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., Rev. Leopold Broda, O.M.C.
School—15 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. 2 Brothers. Pupils: Boys, 552; Girls, 408. Total, 960.
Mission—Excelsior, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Stephen's (West Shamokin), Rev. Bonaventure Santor, O.M.C.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 153; Girls, 157. Total, 310.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanley A. Dobinis, rector.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. George J. Aric, rector.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 69. Total, 152.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Sullivan, rector; Rev. J. A. McDonnell, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 190. Total, 355.

Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Very Rev. J. C. Thompson, V.F.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 75. Total, 145.

St. Mary of the Assumption (Croatian), Rev. A. Zuvich, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 136; Girls, 144. Total, 280.

St. John's (Austrian and Hungarian), Rev. W. Huygen, rector.

St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Benjamin Samá, rector.

St. Peter's (Slovenian), Rev. L. Gladek, rector.

School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 67. Total, 150.

Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John L. Shields, rector.

Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.

Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. E. O'Flynn, rector.

Mission—Buena Vista, Franklin Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.

Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 86. Total, 169.

York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McGrath, rector; Rev. Timothy Hanrahan, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 95. Total, 173.

St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. A. J. Hoenninger.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 103; Girls, 108. Total, 211.

St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Howarth, rector.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wittmann, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 41. Total, 86.

Absent: Rev. John C. McGovern, Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. Mark E. Stock, Chaplain U. S. A.; Rev. Joseph J. C. Petrovits, J.C.B., S.T.L., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Thomas Bartol, SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich.; Rev. A. F. Moder; Rev. F. J. Azbé; Rev. S. J. Milner.

Sick: Rev. J. J. McIlvaine, Rev. Joseph E. Smith.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ABBOTSTOWN. *Capuchin Monastery.*—Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap., Supr. and Pastor; Rev. Benignus Brennan, O.M.Cap., Rev. Malachy Hynes, O.M.Cap., Rev. Ferdinand Glenny, O.M.Cap.

EPHRATA. *St. Clement's Mission House.*—Rev. Thomas A. L. Jones, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. William E. White, C.SS.R., Rev. John A. Hanley, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Ebner, C.SS.R., Rev. Alphonsus Wolf, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Borgmann, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter C. Grein, C.SS.R.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2.

Mercy Home.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, Dir.

Home for Orphan Girls (Sylvan Heights).—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Scholastica, Dir. Orphans, 90.

ABBOTSTOWN. *Paradise Protectory and Agricultural School.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Cordata, Dir. Boys, 100.

CARLISLE. *St. Katharine's Hall.*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. de Chantal, Dir. 30 Colored pupils and 250 Indians in Government School.

DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and Boarding School for Girls.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Magna, Supr. Sisters, 49. Girls, 4. This is the Home for the aged and sick Sisters of the Order. Rev. A. M. Feeser, Chaplain.

LANCASTER. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 48. Boarding School and College Preparatory Course.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Sister M. Herman, Dir. Rev. H. G. Ludes, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1549. Pupil-nurses, 25.

MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—35 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, Boys, 22; Girls, 68. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, Supr.

MIDDLETOWN. *Immaculate Conception Slovak Home.*—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Pius, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 37; Girls, 37. Total, 74. Rev. Anthony Zakovic, O.F.M., Chaplain.

Novitiate.—SS. Cyril and Methodius. Novices, 24; Postulants, 18. Sister Maria Stephen, Supr.

SHAMOKIN. *St. Edward's Convent High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from Parochial School. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Mercedes, Supr. Pupils, ——.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Maud, Pa.)—Mount Carmel.
Capuchin Fathers, (Dublin, Ireland)—Abbotstown.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Ephrata.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	3
Secular Priests	103	Orphans	310
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	11 147
Total	120	Hospital	1
Churches with Resident Priests	74	Marriages	773
Missions	12	Baptisms { Infants.... 3 417 Adults..... 185 } Total...	3 602
Ecclesiastical Students	42	Converts	190
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	2[illegible]3	Deaths	1 160
Parishes with Parochial Schools	44	General Population	922 462
Children in Parochial Schools	10 837		

Catholic Population..........................85 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Corporate Title: "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5004.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford; ordained Dec. 21, 1878; consecrated April 28, 1910.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea Jan., 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893. — Right Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Assistant Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. MICHAEL MCKEON, HUGH TREANOR, JOHN T. WINTERS ARTHUR O'KEEFE.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; LUKE FITZSIMONS, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; WALTER J. SHANLEY, LL.D., St. Peter's Church, Danbury; JAMES B. NIHILL, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JOHN NEALE, LL.D., St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. LUKE FITZSIMONS, P. R., JAMES B. NIHILL, P. R., MICHAEL A. SULLIVAN, LL.D., RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D., MAURICE F. MCAULIFFE, A.M.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. JOSEPH SYNNOTT, Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., P.R., *Middletown, Conn.*

Diocesan Board for the Protection of Dependent Children—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., President; Rev. JOHN F. RYAN (Hartford), Secretary and Supervisor for Hartford Co.; Rev. MICHAEL H. MAY (Rockville), Supervisor for Tolland Co.; Rev. JOHN H. BRODERICK (Norwich), Supervisor for New London Co.; Rev. JOHN T. LYNCH (Meriden), Supervisor for New Haven Co.; Rev. RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D. (Ridgefield), Supervisor for Fairfield Co.; Rev. CHARLES F. BEDARD (Putnam), Supervisor for Windham Co.; Rev. JOHN L. MCGUINNESS (Litchfield), Supervisor for Litchfield Co.; Rev. STANISLAUS MUSIEL (Middletown), Supervisor for Middlesex Co.

Connecticut Apostolate—Rev. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D., pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., vice-pres.; Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, sec. and treas.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN J. KENNEDY, *Bethel, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK, *South Manchester, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA, *Bristol, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. RICHARD J. CARROLL, *South Norwalk, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN, *Hartford*, District Director for Counties of Hartford and Tolland.

District Director of Holy Name Society for Counties of New London, Windham and Middlesex—Rev. WILLIAM A. KEEFE, *Plainfield, Conn.*

District Director of Holy Name Society for Counties of New Haven and Litchfield—Rev. CHARLES F. KELLY, *New Haven, Conn.*

District Director of Holy Name Society for County of Fairfield—Rev. THOMAS P. MULCAHY, *Bridgeport, Conn.*

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, S.T.L.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.*

Spiritual Director of Work for Deaf-Mutes—Rev. WILLIAM CAVANAGH, *West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given in italics within parentheses.*

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. John G. Murray, William H. Flynn, W. J. O'Shea, Joseph Clement Martin, William J. Collins.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Boys, 310; Girls, 289.

ST. ANN'S (French), 376 Park st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. Hector Decelles, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Ann's Convent). Sister Antoine, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), 125 Market st. (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartford.*) Rev. Francis Bonforti, pastor; Rev. Louis Robotti, assistant.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6 Campfield ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Michael P. Barry, assistant.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), 61 Governor st. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford.*) Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor; Rev. John P. Kowalski.

School—8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 600.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), 53 Capitol ave. (Legal title: *The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 260 Park st. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. M. A. Sullivan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Michael J. Regan, Rev. James F. Barrett.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Boys, 408; Girls, 440.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 89 Wilson st. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Dolin. Res., 157 Hillside ave.

Missions—Elmwood, West Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church of Elmwood*); Newington, Hartford Co., State Sanatorium.

St. Michael's, 25 Clark st. (Legal title : *St. Michael's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. John J. Downey, pastor; Rev. James J. McCormick.

Our Lady of Sorrows, 45 Grace st. (Legal title : *Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford.*) Rev. Henry Galvin, M.S., rector; Rev. Thomas Conlon, M.S. Res., 85 New Park ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st.). Mother M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 228; Girls, 257.

St. Patrick's, 260 Church st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Edward P. Curran, Bernard F. McCarthy.

School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Cleophas, dir. Boys, 407; Girls, 429.

Mission—Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

St. Peter's, 170 Main st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Hartford.*) Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. William J. Fox, Jeremiah J. Broderick, William F. O'Dell.

School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Assisium, dir. Boys, 415; Girls, 422.

Sacred Heart (German), 24 Ely st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford.*) Rev. Anthony Kaicher, pastor.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia.*) Rev. Joseph Synnott, pastor; Rev. James F. J. Hennessey, Rev. John J. Brennan.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart). Sister M. Rose. Boys, 334; Girls, 318.

St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), North Main st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church of Ansonia.*) Rev. Vincent Buchoviecki, adm.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Pietro Manfredi.

Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague.*) Rev. Joseph V. E. Belanger, pastor; Rev. Adélard Lacroix.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy (St. Joseph's). Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 115; Girls, 120.

Mission—Hanover, Town of Sprague, New London Co.

Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel.*) Rev. John J. Kennedy, pastor.

Mission—Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.*)

Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. Francis P. Nolan. Res., 230 Blue Hills ave., Hartford, Conn.

Mission—Hartford Almshouse.

Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Branford.*) Rev. T. J. Murray, pastor. Res., 104 Hopson ave.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Anthony's Church (French), 96 Colorado ave. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. Philip Massicot, adm.

St. Augustine's, 359 Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church.*) Rev. James B. Nihill, permanent rector; Revs. Edward M. Hayes, Matthew Judge, Joseph A. Ganley.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Iranaeus, dir. Boys, 349; Girls, 308.

Blessed Sacrament, 255 Union ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Terence B. Smith, pastor; Rev. Edward H. Shaughnessy, assistant.

St. Charles', 405 Ogden st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles.*) Rev. Patrick J. McGivney, pastor; Rev. James V. Hussion, Rev. Thomas B. Gloster.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Boys, 240; Girls, 262.

Mission—Hillside Home. Mass every Sunday.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Pembroke st. (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius.*) Rev. Gaspar Panik, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister Maria Joseph, dir. Pupils, 357.

St. George's (Lithuanian), 443 Park ave. (Legal title: *St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Matthew A. Pankovski, pastor.

Holy Cross (Slovenian), Pine st. (Legal title: *The Holy Cross Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Michael Golob. Res., 450 Pine st.

Holy Rosary (Italian), 383 East Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Rev. Michael F. Keating, adm.; Rev. Angelo De Toro.

St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), 320 Brooks st. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Andrew E. Komara; Rev. Peter Kaczmarski, asst.

School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 691.

St. Joseph's (German), Madison st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bridgeport.*) Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Pupils, 200.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's, 550 Pembroke st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Matthew J. Traynor, pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Mulcahy.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Boys, 168; Girls, 160.

St. Michael's (Polish), 310 Sterling st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Alphonsus M. Figlewski, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. John Kaplinski, O.M.C., asst. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Boys, 228; Girls, 245.

St. Patrick's, 869 North ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. John C. Lynch, pastor; Revs. John J. Keane, Charles M. Kelly, assts.

Convent—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, supr.

Mission—Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

St. Peter's, Howard ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Thos. J. Kelley, pastor, Rev. M. J. Lynch. Res., 1534 Fairfield ave.

Sacred Heart, 710 Myrtle ave. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Richard F. Moore, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John Augustine Sullivan, Thomas P. Mooney.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, dir. Boys, 332; Girls, 420.

St. Stephen's Church (Hungarian), 330 Spruce st. (Legal title: *The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Stephen F. Chernitzky, pastor.

Convent—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Kindergarten conducted by the Sisters and instructions given to 500 public school pupils.

Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Bristol.*) Rev. Thomas J. Keena, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Kuster.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Anne's Convent). Pupils, 417.

Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook.*) Rev. Andrew F. Carrigan, pastor.

Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester.*) Rev. Timothy E. Sullivan.

Missions—Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Corporation, Essex.*)

Higganum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*)

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester.*) Rev. Joseph Ford, pastor; Rev. Otto Baumeister, asst.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.

Missions—Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.*)

Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.*)

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville.*) Rev. William P. Kennedy, pastor.

Mission—Avon, Hartford Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church of Avon.*,

Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis' Chapel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Corporation of Cromwell.*) Rev. Thomas J. Laden, pastor.

Mission—Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.*)

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Danbury.*) Rev. William J. Dullard, paster; Rev. Joseph M. Daly, assistant.

St. Peter's. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Corporate Society.*) Rev. Walter J. Shanley, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. James J. Kane, Leo Finn.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Boys, 442; Girls, 427.

Danielson, Windham Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville.*) Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S., pastor; Rev. John Roux, M.S.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 445.

Mission—Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.*)

Dayville, Windham Co. (*P. O. Killingly*), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville.*) Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.

Mission—Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds. (Legal title: *Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville.*)

Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham.*) Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas M. Griffin, John Wendell Hotz.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edmund, dir. Boys, 230; Girls, 235.

St. Michael's (Polish), 75 Derby ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Derby.*) Rev. Paul Waszko, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Studzinski, C.M.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Florence, dir. Boys, 258; Girls, 250.

East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton.*) Rev. Patrick Fox, pastor.

East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of East Hartford.*) Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. William Dunn.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Anna, supr. Pupils, 200.

East Haven (*P. O. New Haven, 164 Beacon ave.*), New Haven Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Church Corporation of East Haven.*) Rev. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D.

East Port Chester (*Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.*), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of East Port Chester.*) Rev. Eugene L. Sullivan, pastor.

Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield.*) Rev. William J. Blake, pastor.

Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glenville.*) Rev. John J. Burke, pastor.

Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich.*) Rev. Frederick J. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Pliny F. Cooney, asst.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Boys, 219; Girls, 210.

Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale.*) Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. John H. Quinn.

School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Julie, dir. Pupils, 345.

Mission—New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug.*)

Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. William A. Fitzgerald, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent, New London). Pupils, 100.

Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Church.*) Rev. John C. Fogarty, pastor.

Mission—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Society.*)

Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Corporation, Enfield.*) Rev. Thomas Joseph Picker, pastor.

Highwood (*P. O. New Haven, 782 Dixwell ave.*), New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.*) Rev. William Kiernan, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, asst.

Mission—Highwood, St. Ann's (Italian).

Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City.*) Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Seiferman.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Ange Augusta, dir. Boys, 35; Girls, 52.

Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington.*) Rev. John C. Brennan, pastor.

Mission—East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.*)

Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's Church. (Legal title: *Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. John F. Donohue, pastor; Rev. Anthony Rizzo.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Boys, 22; Girls, 57.

Missions—Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.*)

North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.*)

Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield.*) Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.

Mission—Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.*)

Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester.*) Rev. Christopher T. McCann, pastor.

Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden.*) Rev. John T. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Patrick A. McCarthy, Thomas B. McGarry.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Boys, 172; Girls, 171.

Mission—State Reformatory for Boys. Mass every Sunday. Instructions in Christian Doctrine by the priests of the parish and the Sisters of Mercy.

Saint Laurent's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. A. H. Van Oppen, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Bathilde, dir. Boys, 115; Girls, 110.

St. Mary's (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden.*) Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 189.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden.*) Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.

St. Rose's. (Legal title: *Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden.*) Rev. John Neale, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John J. McGrath, Francis Keough.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque, supr. Boys, 222; Girls, 219.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden.*) Rev. John L. Ceppa, pastor; Rev. George Bartlewski, assistant.

School—12 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 635.

Middlebury, New Haven Co., St. John of the Cross. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.*) Rev. William Judge, (*P. O. Woodbury, Conn., High st.*).

Mission—Woodbury, Litchfield Co., St. Teresa's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.*)

Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Rev. Francis A. Jordan, pastor.

Missions—Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Colman's (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman*); State Retreat for the Insane.

St. John's. (Legal title: *The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown.*) Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Joseph W. Barry, Patrick L. Dolan.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Boys, 326; Girls, 346.

Mission—State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.

St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. Maximilian Soltysek, adm.

School—4 Felician Sisters of St Francis (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Annunciata, supr. Pupils, 367.

Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Milford.*) Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. John Heller, assistant.

Missions—Devon, New Haven Co.; Walnut Beach, New Haven Co., St. Gabriel's; Woodmont, New Haven Co., St. Agnes'.

Montville, New London Co. (*P.O. Uncasville*), St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Montville.*) Rev. John F. X. Quinn, pastor.

Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.*) Rev. Thomas H. Tiernan, pastor.

Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows'. (Legal title: *All-Hallows' Church, Moosup.*) Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. John Landry, assistant.

School—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Léontine de Jesus, dir. Boys, 206; Girls, 226.

Mission—Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.

Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden.*) Rev. Edward Downes, pastor.

Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge.*) Rev. Michael Hart, pastor.

Mission—Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Noank.*)

Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *Corporation of St. Francis' Church.*) Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Revs. Michael F. Higgins, Edward Morrison.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys, 203; Girls, 218.

New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Andrew's (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Edward Grikis, pastor.

St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist of New Britain.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 685 East st.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor; Rev. John Leo Sullivan.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 264.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Connecticut.*) Rev. John T. Winters, pastor; Revs. John E. Fay, William A. Krause, William A. Downey.

School—29 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 539; Girls, 570.

St. Peter's (German). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, New Britain.*) Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.

Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Rev. Stephen Grohol, Rev. Stanislaus Blazejowski, assistants.

School—24 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1318.

Chaldean Mission, Rev. Sergius Sarmas. Res., 340 Collins st., Hartford.

New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius'. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church Corporation.*) Rev. John F. Moore, pastor.

New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church Corporation.*) Rev. Henry E. Quinn, pastor.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 157.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), 25 Gold st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Lino Merlo, C S.C.B., Rev. Rafaele D'Alfonso, C S.C.B.

St. Boniface's (German), 229 George st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 152.

St. Brendan's, Carmel st. (Legal title: *St. Brendan's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor; Rev. Frederick Coholan, asst.

New Haven, New Haven Co.—(Continued).

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), 145 St. John st. (Legal title: *The St. Casimir's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. Vincent P. Karkauskas, pastor. Res., 295 St. John st.

St. Donato's (Italian), 505 Lombard st. Rev. Charles F. Kelly, Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe.

Mission—Schuetzen Park, Hamden, New Haven Co., St. Stephen's.

St. Francis', 397 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven.*) Rev. James J. Smith, pastor; Revs. Michael Joseph Ryan, Walter S. McElroy.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Turibius, dir. Boys, 369; Girls, 363.

St. John's, 79 Davenport ave. (Legal title *St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven.*) Rev. John D. Coyle, pastor; Rev. P. F. Connors, Rev. Robert J. Bowen.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 423.

St. Joseph's, 129 Edwards st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. James R. Mitchell.

St. Louis' (French), 515 Chapel st. (Legal title: *St. Louis' Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Charles H. Paquette, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 30; Girls, 50.

St. Mary's, 5 Hillhouse ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven.*) Rev. James Aldridge, O.P., S.T.Lr., pastor; Rev. H. J. McManus, O.P., Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., Rev. C. A. Haverty, O.P., Rev. J. R. Fanuan, O.P., Rev. W. R. Lawler, O.P., Rev. T. J. Treacy, O.P.

School—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 118; Girls, 120.

Missions—County Jail, Whaley ave.; Almshouse, Springside.

St. Michael's (Italian), 29 Wooster place. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven.*) Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev Angelo Perrone, Filippo Vittigli.

St. Patrick's, 644 Grand ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. John Russell, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John Conway, David Hutchinson.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 18 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 1550.

St. Peter's, 170 Kimberly ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Lawlor.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimée de Marie, dir. Boys, 184; Girls, 161.

St. Rose's, 115 Blatchley ave. (Legal title: *The St. Rose's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Henry Cassidy, Rev. John D. Carey.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Rose's Convent). Sister M. Albeus, dir. Boys, 235; Girls, 219.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 796 State st. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Anthony J. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., pastor; Rev. John Cepurski, C.M. Res., 9 Eld st.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Leonia, dir. Pupils, 530.

Sacred Heart, Columbus ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. William P. Laflin, Matthew Brady.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister Maria Paul, dir. Boys, 347; Girls, 370.

The Hungarian Mission, 644 Grand ave., Rev. David Hutchinson.

New London, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church of New London.*) Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*) Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor; Rev. John H. Sheehan, Rev. Alexander Wollschlager.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy, Huntington st. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Boys, 259; Girls, 258.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*) Rev. T. A. Czarkowski, Ph.D. Res., 778 Main st.

New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford.*) Rev. Daniel J. O'Connor, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Mooney, asst.

Mission—Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.*)

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Newton.*) Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Philip Coholan.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joachim, dir. Boys, 6; Girls, 8.

Missions—Oxford, New Haven Co., St. Thomas Apostle. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle of Oxford.*)

Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*)

Stepney, Town of Trumbull, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.*)

Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. John F. McDonald, pastor.

Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev James J. McGuane.

Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Norwalk.*) Rev. Thomas J. Finn, LL.D., permanent rector; Rev. James J. McGinnis, Rev. Walter A. McCrann.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stephen, dir. Boys, 232; Girls, 247.

Norwich, New London Co., St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Ignatius Maciejewski; Rev. Stephen Bartkowski, *p.t.*, asst.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Pancratius, supr. Boys, 183; Girls, 202.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Rev. William H. Kennedy.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anacletus, dir. Boys, 130; Girls, 160.

St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich.*) Rev. John H. Broderick, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Cuny, Rev. Myles Galvin.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 192; Girls, 204.

Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of Norwich.*) Rev. Charles W. Brennan, pastor.

Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. John A. Conlan.

Occum, New London Co. (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society.*) Rev. Frederick Des Sureault, pastor.

Plainfield, Windham Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The St. John's Church of Plainfield.*) Rev. William A. Keefe, pastor.

Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation.*) Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. James T. McDonald.

Missions—Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington.*)

Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville.*)

Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Most Holy Trinity Church.*) Rev. John J. Elty.

Mission—West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville.*)

Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, pastor.

Mission—Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's. (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church.*)

Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Portland.*) Rev. Farrel J. Martin, D.D., LL.D., pastor.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 110; Girls, 107.

Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Putnam.*) Rev. Charles F. Bédard, pastor; Rev. A. Dykmans, Rev. N. Arthur Routhier.

School—19 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Mary's Convent). Sister Yves Stanislas, dir. Boys, 360; Girls, 391.

Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Corporation.*) Rev. Richard E. Shortell, LL.D., pastor.

Mission—Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.*)

Riverside, Fairfield Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *The St. Catherine's Church Corporation of Riverside.*) Rev. Nicholas P. Coleman, pastor.

Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Society, Rockville.*) Rev. Michael H. May, pastor; Rev. James L. Smith.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Norberta, dir. Boys, 160; Girls, 147.

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Rockville.*) Rev. Leon Wierzynski, adm. Res., 33 West st.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eugenia, dir. Boys, 110; Girls, 102.

Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.*) Rev. Martin O'Brien, pastor.

Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society.*) Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor.

Mission—Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation.*)

Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation.*) Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett, pastor.

Missions—Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The Catholic Society of Cornwall.*)

Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.*)

Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Shelton.*) Rev. Daniel A. Bailey, pastor; Rev. George J. Donahue.

Somerville, Tolland Co., All Saints'. (Legal title: *All Saints' Church of Somersville.*) Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, pastor.

Sound View, New London Co., Chapel, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. John Berchmans Catholic Society.*) Rev. John A. Dooley, pastor.

Mission—Eagleville, Tolland Co.

South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Denis F. Baker, pastor.

Mission—Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury.*)

Southington, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception (Polish). (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation of Southington.*) Rev. Sigismund Woroniecki.

St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. Henry J. Coleman.

South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St James' Church.*) Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. James A. O'Meara.

South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden.*) Rev. Lawrence A. Guinan, pastor; Rev. Edward Walsh, assistant.

Missions—Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.*)

Connecticut State Reformatory. Mass every Sunday.

South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk.*) Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Lynch, asst.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Roberta, dir. Boys, 117; Girls, 133.

St. Ladislaus'. (Legal title: *The St. Ladislaus Hungarian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph A. Degnan.

Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs.*) Rev. Felix J. O'Neill, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Urban, dir. Boys, 119; Girls, 119.

Mission—Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church.*)

Stamford, Fairfield Co., Holy Name (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.*) Rev. Louis Rusin.

School—5 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Monica, C.R., dir. Boys, 121; Girls, 136.

St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford.*) Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Henry Callahan, Rev. John Kelley.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 343; Girls, 388.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church of Stamford.*) Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor; Rev. Paul F. Keating. Res., 228 Elm st.

Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Stonington.*) Rev. James E. O'Brien, pastor.

Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, pastor.

Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. John E. Clark, pastor.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Catholic Church of Suffield.*) Rev. Francis Wladasz, pastor.

Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville.*) Rev. Ulderic O. Bellerose, pastor; Rev. Henri Chagnon.

School—16 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Pupils, 563.

Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation.*) Rev. James Q. Dolan, pastor.

Mission—Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.

Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville.*) Rev. Paul Koszczyk, adm.

Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception of Terryville.*) Rev. James A. Broderick, pastor.

Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church, Thomaston.*) Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.

Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Adalbert's Church Corporation of Thompsonville.*) Rev. Stanislaus Federkiewicz, pastor.

St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville.*) Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Revs. William F. O'Brien, Andrew J. Kelly.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Louise, dir. Boys, 188; Girls, 185.

Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation.*) Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. J. H. King, William Gildea.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius Joseph, dir. Boys, 449; Girls, 431.

St. Peter's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Salvatore Bonforti, adm.

Torrington, Litchfield Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Stephen Panik, pastor.

St. Maron's (Maronite). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Maron of Torrington.*) Rev. Simon Acle.

Union City, New Haven Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Paul Piechocki, pastor.

School—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fabiana, supr. Boys, 115; Girls, 145.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City.*) Rev. Wm. J. Fanning, pastor.

Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville.*) Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.

Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church.*) Attended from Hartford by Rev. William P. Reidy of St. Thomas' Seminary.

Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Corporation of Voluntown.*) Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, pastor.

Mission—Glasgo, New London Co., St. Anne's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.*)

Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford.*) Rev. John H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Alexander Mitchell, Charles H. Kane.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincentia, supr. Boys, 185; Girls, 171.

Washington, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington.*) Rev. John F. Callahan, pastor.

Mission—Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation.*)

Waterbury, New Haven Co., St. Ann's (French), 515 So. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church.*) Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Rev. William T. O'Brien, Rev. Joseph Cournoyer.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thecla, supr. Pupils, 626.

Blessed Sacrament, Robbins st. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward A. Flannery, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Hinchey, asst.

Mission—Brookside Almshouse.

St. Cecilia's (German), Scovill st. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury.*) Rev.——

St. Francis Xavier's, 629 Baldwin st. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Rev. Edward Quinn, Rev. John P. Kennedy.

Immaculate Conception, 99 East Main st. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.*) Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, permanent rector; Rev. John A. Doherty, Rev. Eugene Cryne, Rev. John A. Dowd, Rev. Francis M. O'Shea.

School—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Pupils, 1123.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), 36 Congress ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Waterbury.*) Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor; Rev. Joseph Valantiejus, Rev. Joseph W. Yankowski.

School—15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Boys, 424; Girls, 466.

St. Margaret's, 293 Willow st. (Legal title: *The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. William Kilcoyne, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Margaret's Convent). Sister M. Benignus, dir. Boys, 147; Girls, 155.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian), 311 South Main st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury.*) Rev. Joseph Valdambrini, adm.; Rev. Felix Scoglio, Rev. Alvaro Santolini.

St. Patrick's, 50 Charles st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Grumbly, Rev. Daniel J. Manning.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), East Farm st. (Legal title: *The Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Theodore Zimmermann, adm.

Sacred Heart, 5 Wolcott st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Teulings, Rev. John E. Ryan.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Imelda, supr. Boys, 221; Girls, 202.

St. Thomas', Crown st. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Francis J. Lally, pastor; Rev. Denis Moran.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Elenita, dir. Pupils, 468.

Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown.*) Rev. John J. Loftus, pastor.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 152.

Mission—Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., The Church of the Nativity.

Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Waterville.*) Rev. M. J. Traynor, pastor.

Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan.*) Rev. John C. Mathieu, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Pupils, 220.

Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island (*Westerly, P.O. R. 1*), St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Lyddy.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Boys, 91; Girls, 127.

West Haven, New Haven Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven.*) Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor; Rev. John A. Fleming.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 26; Girls, 32.

Mission—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.

St. Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Paul's Church of Orange.*) Rev. Francis M. Murray, pastor. Res., 62 Alling st.

Westport, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport.*) Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor.

Westville (*P.O. New Haven, 118 Fountain st.*), New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation.*) Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor.

Mission—State Prison. Mass every Sunday.

Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation, Willimantic.*) Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. John Aloysius Sullivan.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 212; Girls, 224.

St. Mary's (French). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. Joseph J. Papillon, pastor; Rev. Ludovic Paradis.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Gerardius, dir. Pupils, 600.

Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks.*) Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. George M. Grady.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Berthilde, dir. Boys, 259; Girls, 236.

Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted.*) Rev. Andrew W. Slattery, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. John B. Roser, O.F.M., Rev. Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M., Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 426.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Walter D. Casey, 59th U. S. Infantry, Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. Edward A. Cotter, 23rd Engineer Corps, Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md.; Rev. Edwin Flynn, 301st U. S. Infantry, Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.; Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, 301st U. S. Machine Gun Company, Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.; Rev. Anselm Mayotte, 30th Division, U. S. Army in France.

Rev. Dominic Brown, New London, Conn.; Rev. Arthur DeBruycker, Paris, France; Rev. Stephen M. Kenny, Mt. Carmel, Conn.; Rev. Martin C. Keating, Del Mar, Cal.; Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., Professor of History of Education, Catholic University, Washington; Rev. Edward Plunkett, Norwich, Conn.; Rev. Thomas Greylich, North American College, Rome, Italy.

Retired: Rev. Ambrose Briscoe, Dublin, Ireland; Rev. Joseph H. Chapdelaine, Sorel, P. Q.; Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Rev. Michael J. Cray, 46 Coleman st., New London, Conn.; Rev. Patrick Duggan, Dundrum, Ireland; Rev. William Everett, Orange, N. J.; Rev. John P. Fox, 173 Main st., Hartford, Conn.; Rev. John Van den Noort, Dongen, Holland.

Sick: Rev. Michael Donahue, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York; Rev. Francis L. Fitzpatrick, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. Richard C. Gragan, Baltimore, Md.

Awaiting appointment: Rev. John James Keane, 340 Collins st., Hartford, Conn.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Synnott, LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. William P. Reidy, Francis E. May, Denis A. O'Brien, Martin Ernest Wilson, Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., Arthur Cavanaugh, John H. Anderson, D.D., Finton Tehan, Vincent McDonough, William P. Kearney, (Professors). 114 Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Hartford. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Legal title: *The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation*), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., (Provincial); Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., (Local Superior); Rev. John Roux, M.S., Rev. Thomas O'Flannagan, M.S., (Missionaries). Scholasticate: 20 Students. Rev. Walter Green, M.S., (Professor of Philosophy).

Preparatory College.—Rev. Albert Rosset, M.S., (Director); Rev. Eugene Veillard, M.S., (Local Treasurer); Revs. Alferi Chartier, M..S, James McCarthy, M.S., Charles Kirby, M.S., John Cotter, M.S., Daniel Massé, M.S., Cornelius Hayes, M.S., Thomas Dinan, M.S., (Professors). Students, 95.

Bloomfield. *La Salette Novitiate*, Mountain ave.—Novitiate for the Missionaries of La Salette, Rev. Joseph F. Deschaux-Beaume, M.S., (Superior); Rev. Emile Replat, M.S., (Master of Novices); Rev. Francis Gerboud, M.S., (Treasurer); Rev. Emile J. Leclerc, M.S., (Sub-Master of Novices); Rev. John Svagzdys. Student Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 3.

Deep River. *St. John's Industrial School.*—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Jerome, Dir. Brothers, 6. Boys, 120. Rev. John T. A. McMahon, Chaplain.

Ferndale (*Darien P.O.*). *Senior Scholasticate of St. Mary and Novitiate.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., (Provincial); Rev. Joseph Byrne, C.S.Sp., (Local Superior and Director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., (Provincial Procurator; Prof. of Languages); Rev. James Riley, C.S.Sp., (Master of Novices); Rev. Valentine Fandraj, C.S.Sp., (Librarian; Prof. of Philosophy and Apologetics); Rev. Paul Sztuka, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer, Director of Brothers; Prof. of Scripture); Rev. Frederick Hoeger, C.S.Sp., (Sub-director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Dogma); Rev. James F. Carroll, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Dogma and Church History); Revs. William O'Donnell, C.S.Sp., James Clarke, C.S.Sp., Paul Connolly, C.S.Sp., Eugene Fisher, C.S.Sp., William Long, C.S.Sp., John MacGlade, C.S.Sp., Peter Maciejewski, C.S.Sp., Thomas Nolan, C.S.Sp., Richard Ober, C.S.Sp., Joseph Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp. Professed Scholastics, 34; Clerical Novices, 14; Professed Brothers, 10.

Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., Rev. C. A. Shyne, S.J. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Hartford. *Mount St. Joseph Convent of Mercy* (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 160 Farmington ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 595; Professed Lay Sisters, 79; Novices, 35; Postulants, 7. Total, 716. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 40; Lay Sisters, 10.

St. Augustine's Novitiate and Normal School (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), East st., West Hartford.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Stephen, Supr. Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 30; Postulants, 7. Resident Chaplain, Rev. William Cavanagh.

Mount St. Joseph Academy, (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), Hamilton Heights.—31 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Magdalene, Supr. Boarders, 71; Externs, 85. Total, 156. Rev. James B. Dougherty, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged.*)—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Maria Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 130.

St. Agnes' Home, (Legal title: *The St. Agnes' Home Corporation*), Steele Road.—Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmella, Supr. 200 Infants. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 18; Maternity Patients, 40.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery), (Legal title: *The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation*), 1025 Park st.—Mother Josephine, Provincial Superior. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 135; Professed Lay Sisters, 30; Novices, 43; Postulants, 5. Total, 213. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 29; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 18; Postulants, 5.

St. Francis' Hospital, (Legal title: *The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford*), 360 Collins st.—38 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, Supr. Lay Nurses, 100. Patients treated during 1916, 6081.

La Salette Convent, Grace st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph care for the domestic department of La Salette Seminary. Mother M. Amedine, Supr.

St. Michael's Convent, 350 Collins st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of St. Thomas' Seminary. Sister M. Nativity, Supr.

HARTFORD.—(Continued).

House of the Good Shepherd, (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Hartford*), 170 Sisson ave.—A House of Correction for wayward girls. Sister M. St. Agatha, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 22; Lay Sisters, 2; Out Sister, 1. Inmates, 202. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A. M., Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Home (Legal title: *Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford*), 118 Main st. —House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 22. Sister Damien Joseph, Supr. Boarders, 74.

St. Vincent's Day Nursery, 244 Main st.—11 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonie de Jesus, Supr. Children, 112. 5 Sisters care for the sick poor in their homes.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*, (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation*).— Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsa, Supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 88; Novices, 16; Total, 104. In Convent (Baltic): Professed, 32; Novices, 16; Teachers, 20; Pupils, 92.

BRIDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent*, 51 Milne st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Onesime, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 2820 Main st. — 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg). Sister Alice, Supr. Lay Nurses, 68; Patients during the year, 3632.

MILFORD. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, Lauralton Hall.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, Dir. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boarders, 114; Externs, 20. Total, 134.

NEW BRITAIN. *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.*—51 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. *Asylum for Boys.* Mother M. Julianna, Supr. Boys, 57. *Asylum for Girls.* Mother M. Julianna, Supr. Girls, 36.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*, (Legal title: *The St. Francis Orphan Asylum of New Haven*), Highland st.—26 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis Patrick, Supr. Orphans, 436. Rev. James P. Keating, Chaplain. Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*.

St. Andrew's Home for the Aged Poor, (Legal title: *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor Incorporated*), 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Blandina of St. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 124.

St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies, 444 Orange st.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Celestine, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Convent.—Home for Working Girls. Boarders, 85. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 20 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The Sisters also care for the sick in their homes.

Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery, 295 Greene st.—10 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Emerenziana, Supr. Orphans, 37; Children, 108.

Sacred Heart Italian Kindergarten, 47 Prince st.—4 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Agatha, Supr. Children, 114.

Hospital of St. Raphael, 1442 Chapel st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Rev. James E. Derwin, Chaplain. Lay Nurses, 45. Patients during the year, 3005.

PUTNAM. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, 31 Church st.—Mother St. Charles Borromeo, Supr. 10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost; Novices, 16; Postulants, 5.

WATERBURY. *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception* (Legal title: *Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*). — 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Faustina, Supr. Pupils, 180.

Convent of St. John the Baptist, 579 South Main st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Bernardine, Supr.

St. Mary's Day Nursery, 4 Franklin st.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mechtilde, Supr. Children, 62.

St. Mary's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Lay Nurses, 38. Patients during the year, 3388.

WILLIMANTIC. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 88 Jackson st.—22 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, Supr. Lay Nurses, 16. Patients during the year, 700.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—New Haven.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province) — Winsted.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa., Maud P. O.)—Darien.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province) — South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Hartford; Bloomfield; Danielson.
Vincentian Fathers (Cracow, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Deep River.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests— In active service in diocese	320
Absent or infirm	20
Total diocesan	340
Priests from other dioceses	26
Priests of Religious Orders	60
Total number of Priests	426
Churches with resident priest	196
Churches without resident priest	47
Total	243
Stations	10
Chapels	108
Brothers	25
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 545
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	114
Students in Rome, Italy	4
" Canada	10
" United States	105
Ecclesiastical Students Sem Abroad. 4 America 115 119 Prep. 114	233
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Students	173
Academies for young ladies	5
Pupils	649

Parishes with Parochial Schools	87
Pupils	38 705
Day Nurseries	4
Children	396
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	529
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	202
Industrial School for Boys	1
Inmates	120
Homes for self-supporting girls	2
Boarders	159
Infant Asylum. Infants	200
Total of young people under Catholic care	41 287
Hospitals	5
Patients during year	16 806
Home for Aged	1
Boarders	120
Home for Aged Poor	1
Inmates average No	124
Marriages during the year 1916	6 178
Baptisms Infants 20 697 Adults 532 Total	21 229
Converts	510
Deaths	——
Non-Catholic Population	750 000

Catholic Population (Census of 1916)..............516 579

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Flathead, Lincoln, Missoula, Mineral, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Gallatin, Madison, Beaverhead, Meagher, Wheatland, parts of Musselshell and Toole.

Square Miles = 51,922.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.

Bishop of Helena; ordained July 7, 1889; consecrated Dec. 21, 1904. – Res., *Helena, Mont., Bishop's House, 720 Madison Ave.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. VICTOR DAY. Res., *Helena, Mont., Catholic Hill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH C. WILLGING, S.T.B. Res., *Helena, Mont., Bishop's House, 720 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DESIERE, Rev. M. O'D. BARRY, Very Rev. PETER F. MACDONALD, Rev. A. D. LEITHAM, Rev. M. MCCORMACK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. A. R. COOPMAN, Rev. F. X. BATENS, Rev. A. D. LEITHAM, Rev. JOHN J. TRACY, Ph.D.

Irremovable Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DESIERE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS X. BATENS.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JAMES M. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.L.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER F. MACDONALD.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES G. TOUGAS.

Propagation of the Faith and Holy Childhood—Rev. WILLIAM P. JOYCE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. HELENA, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Day, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. O'Kennedy, acting rector; Rev. J. I. Lehane, Rev. V. U. Leclair, assts.

School—St. Helena School. Day School for Boys and Girls of Grammar Grades. Pupils, 300. Rev. J. I. Lehane, principal.

SS. CYRIL AND METHOD (*P. O. East Helena*), Rev. Anthony Heithoff, rector. Res., East Helena.

School—St. Ann's School. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.

Missions—Clancy, Jefferson Co., St. John's; Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.; Cañon Ferry, Lewis and Clark Co.; Mitchell, Lewis and Clark Co.; Rimini, Lewis and Clark Co.; Silver, Lewis and Clark Co.; Unionville, Lewis and Clark Co.; Winston, Broadwater Co.; York, Lewis and Clark Co.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. James M. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.L., rector. Res., St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.

School—Grammar School for Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. Joseph Schulte, asst. Res., 218 E. Park ave.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. (W. Fourth and Maple sts.). Pupils, 400.

St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. Timothy McCormack, asst. Res., 405 Alder st.

School—12 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 850.

Station—Warm Springs, Deer Lodge Co.

Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias', Rev. James G. Tougas, rector.

Mission—Wolf Creek, Lewis and Clark Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Gilman, Hogan, Craig, Bickell, Clemons, Holter, Marshall, Riebeling, Stearns, all in Lewis and Clark Co.

Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Joyce, rector.

Missions—Basin, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's; Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

Stations—Corbin, Elkhorn, Wickes, all in Jefferson Co.

Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector. Res., W. Main st.

Station—Belgrade, Gallatin Co.

Browning, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Maurice Casey, rector.

Stations—Babb, Blackfoot, Cut Bank Indian School, Galbrechts, Glacier Park, Livermore Creek, Lower Milk River, North Fork of Milk River, St. Mary's Lake, Two Medicine Lake, Upper Milk River, all in Teton Co.

Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter De Siere, rector; Rev. John Collopy, Rev. George S. Lambertus, Rev. Peter Marnane, assts. Res., 102 S. Washington st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. (S. Washington st.). Pupils, 625.

Stations—Burlington, Gregson Springs, Ramsey, Rocker, Silverbow, all in Silver Bow Co.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph M. Venus, rector; Rev. E. P. Curley, assistant. Res., 444 E. Park st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity. (E. Mercury st.). Pupils, 470.

St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Lechner, rector. Res., 2516 Kossuth st.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 126.

St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. J. Crawley, rector. Res., 2025 Lowell ave.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 174.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. James O'Shea, asst. Res., 944 S. Wyoming st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1106 Delaware ave.). Pupils, 350.

St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hannan, rector; Rev. Patrick Brosnan, asst. Res., 625 N. Main st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. (15 W. Agate st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 615.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector; Rev. Michael Leonard, asst. Res., Caledonia st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 325.

Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Timothy Moroney, rector.

Missions—Bynum, St. Patrick's; Power, Guardian Angel; Dutton, Blessed Sacrament; Collins, St. John's, all in Teton Co.

Station—Agawam, Teton Co.

Conrad, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, rector.

Stations—Brady, Fowler, Manson, Porter, Raymond, Withey, all in Teton Co.; Naismith, Toole Co.

Cut Bank, Teton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., rector.

Missions—Shelby, Toole Co., St. Patrick's; Sweetgrass, Toole Co., St. Mary's; Sunburst, Toole Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.

Station—Kevin, Toole Co.

Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Landy, rector; Rev. T. A. Daly, asst.

School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.

Mission—Gold Creek, Powell Co.

Stations—Avon, Blackfoot City, Blossburg, Elliston, Garrison, Ophir, Race Track, all in Powell Co.

Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima's, Rev. Daniel Foley, rector; Rev. Timothy Clifford, asst.

Missions—Lima, Beaverhead Co.; Red Rock, Beaverhead Co.; Melrose, Silver Bow Co.

Stations—Armstead, Bannock, Brown's, Dell, Dewey, Grant, Lakeview, Reichle. Wisdom, all in Beaverhead Co.

Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Martin Bourke, rector.

Mission—Fortine, Lincoln Co.

Stations—Cato, Jennings, Rexford, Stryker, Tobacco, Trego, Ural, Warland, all in Lincoln Co.

Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. O. Legris, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's.

Stations—Clinton, Cyr Spur, De Smet, Grass Valley, all in Missoula Co.

Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael Dunne, rector.

Missions—Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's; Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Alta, Como, Corvallis, Darby, Victor, all in Ravalli Co.

Harlowton, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. H. Ready, rector.

Missions—Hedgesville, Meagher Co.. St. Peter's; Judith Gap, Meagher Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Lennep, Meagher Co.; Martinsdale, Meagher Co.: Oka, Meagher Co.; Ryegate, Musselshell Co.; Shawmut, Meagher Co.; Two Dot, Meagher Co.; Winnecook, Meagher Co.

Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Charles A. Scullon, rector.

Missions—Drummond, Granite Co., St. Michael's; Hall, Granite Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Bearmouth, Granite Co.; Clearwater, Powell Co.; Coloma, Powell Co.; Garnet, Granite Co; Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.; Ovando, Powell Co.; Sunset, Powell Co.; Washington Gulch, Powell Co.; Woodworth, Powell Co.

Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Thomas Grant, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Soer, S.J., asst.

Missions—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation); Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.

Stations—Badger, White Tail, Black Tail, Little Badger, Old Agency, all in Teton Co.

Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

Mission—Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.

Station—Big Fork, Flathead Co.

Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. E. Synan, rector.

Missions—Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph's; Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints'; Ennis, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—McAllister, Meadow Creek, Puller Springs, Ruby, Upper Ruby, all in Madison Co.

Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis McRory, rector.

Stations—Yakt, Troy, Kootenai Falls, Rankin, Ripley, all in Lincoln Co.

Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Slovenian, Croatian, Italian), Rev. M. Pirnat, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 275.

Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Bruckert, S.J., supr.; Rev. L. Palladino, S.J., Rev. A. J. Krebsbach, S.J., Rev. James A. Kennelly, S.J., Rev. Joseph Stack, S.J., assts. 2 Brothers. Res., 420 Pine st.

Schools—Sacred Heart Academy. Pupils, 391.

St. Joseph's School for Boys. Pupils, 190.

Loyola High School for Boys. Professors: Religious, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.

Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Denis Meade, rector.

Mission—Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.

Station—Southern Cross, Deer Lodge Co.

Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Donohue, rector.

Missions—Thompson Falls, Sanders Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament; Paradise, Sanders Co., Immaculate Conception; Camas, Sanders Co.

Stations—Camas Prairie, Eddy, Heron, Perma, Trout Creek, all in Sanders Co.

Polson, Flathead Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William M. O'Maley, rector.

Missions—Ronan, Missoula Co., Sacred Heart; Big Arm, Flathead Co., Our Lady of the Lake; D'Aste, Missoula Co., St. Joseph's; Dixon, Sanders Co., St. Agnes'; Dayton, Flathead Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Elmo, Flathead Co., Kootenai Indians; Sloan, Missoula Co.; Round Butte, Missoula Co.; Larches, Flathead Co.; Irving Flats, Flathead Co.; Rollins, Flathead Co.

Ringling, Meagher Co., St. John's, Rev. John Scherf, rector.

Mission—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Stations—Maudlow, Gallatin Co.; Lennep, Meagher Co.; Summit, Meagher Co.; Dorsey, Meagher Co.; Sixteen, Meagher Co.; St. Charles, Meagher Co.; Mabel, Meagher Co.

St. Ignatius Mission (*St. Ignatius P. O.*), Missoula Co., Rev. George de la Motte, D.D., S.J., supr.; Rev. J. Damiani, S.J., Rev. A. Sullivan, S.J.

Mission—Jocko, Missoula Co. (Flathead Agency), St. John Berchmans'.

Stations—Arlee, Missoula Co.; Ravalli, Missoula Co.

Superior, Missoula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Connolly, rector.
Missions—Alberton, Missoula Co., St. Albert's; DeBorgia, Missoula Co., St. Francis de Borgia's.
Stations—Saltese, St. Regis, both in Missoula Co.

Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
Mission—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Central Park, Manhattan, Timberline, Trident, Willow Creek, all in Gallatin Co.

Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., rector.
Mission—Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Hassel, Lombard, Radersburg, Toston, all in Broadwater Co.

Valler, Teton Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. J. Van den Elsen, O.Praem., rector.
Missions—Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross; Williams (Belgian Colony), Teton Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Birch Creek, Farmers Hall, Sheep Creek, all in Teton Co.

Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Francis X. Batens, rector; Rev. James Cotter, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 450.
Mission—Brown's Gulch.

Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph J. Carroll, rector.
Mission—Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.
Stations—Belton, Benton, Coram, Essex, all in Flathead Co.

Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Michael M. English, rector.
Missions—Harrison, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Assumption; Pony, Madison Co., St. Louis.
Stations—Caldwell, Jefferson Island, Norris, Palney, Piedmont, Pipe-stone, Renova, Rochester, Sapington, Silver Star, Twin Bridges, Waterloo, all in Madison Co.

Rev. James Franchi, Italian Missionary in charge of Italians of Silver Bow Co. Address: St. James' Hospital, Butte, Mont.

Retired: Rev. Henry Arts.
Absent on leave: Rev. Michael Slattery, Rev. Thomas Phelan, Rev. C. M. Van Aken.
At Apostolic Mission House: Rev. Michael Doran.
Awaiting appointment: Rev. James O'Shea; Rev. Francis Whalen.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *Mount St. Charles College.*—All the branches of a Philosophical, Classical and Scientific education are taught; Pre Medical and Pre Legal Courses. It is the *Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*. Very Rev. Peter F. Macdonald, A.B., (Pres. and Prof. of Chemistry and Physics); Rev. John J. Tracy, Ph.D., (Vice-Pres., General Supervisor of Teaching and Studies and Prof. of Senior English); Rev. James H. O'Neill, A.M., (Registrar, Treas. and Prof. of Junior Science); Rev. J. Alphonsus Rooney, S.T.L. (Dean of Discipline and Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. Joseph M. Gilmore, D.D., (Director of Athletics and Prof. of Latin); Rev. Norbert C. Hoff, A.M., S.T.B., (Mental Philosophy, Biology); Rev. Patrick Casey, (Sociology, History); Rev. Thomas B. Killila, A.B., (Junior English); Rev. John S. Faley, (Modern Languages). Students, 130.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*) *Indian Boarding School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, S.J., 2. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 50.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School for Boys.*—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. Brother, S.J., 1; Pupils, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarding and Day-School for Girls of High School Grades.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 95.

St. John's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clarissa, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1500.—Training-school for Nurses. Pupils, 17. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Day, V.G., Chaplain. Connected with St. John's Hospital is *St. Anne's Infant Home.*—2 Sisters of Charity. 4 Nurses. Infants, 26.

St. Joseph Orphans' Home.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodosia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 190. Lay Teachers, 2.

House of the Good Shepherd (Kenwood).—16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Aloysius, Supr. Inmates, 65.

ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constantia, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1650. Rev. John O'Connor, Chaplain.

Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls.—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, Principal. Sister M. Ethelbert, Supr. Pupils, 150.

BUTTE. *St. James' Hospital.* Idaho ave. and Silver st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcella, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 2540. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 40. Rev. James Franchi, Chaplain.

Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls. 306 N. Montana st.—Conducted by priests of different parishes and 9 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael Leonard, Principal. Sister Mary Francesca, Supr. Pupils, 380.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School for Girls and Day School for Boys and Girls. 12 Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Alois, Supr. Pupils, 87.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rosanna, Sister-Servant. Patients, during the year, 511.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*). *Indian Boarding School for Girls.*—Under the Direction of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Hildegarde, Supr. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 70.

KALISPELL. *Kalispell General Hospital*, 723 Fifth ave., E.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Patients, 500 during the year. Training School for Nurses.

MISSOULA. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts.—36 Sisters. Mother Frederic, Provincial. Sister Louis Angela, Local-Supr.

St. Patrick's Hospital. — 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Tancrede, Supr. Nurses, 18. Patients, 1807. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

POLSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Joseph, Supr. Patients, 250.

ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).—*Holy Family Indian Boarding School*, for Girls. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clotilda, Supr. Pupils, 110.

Convent of St. Joseph. — 11 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Cecilia, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Ignatius' Kindergarten, a School for Indians.* Pupils, 95.

St. Julian's Hospital. 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clotilda, Supr. Number of Patients during year, 380. Trained Nurses, 2.

Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena. — Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Honorary President; Rev. William P. Joyce, Pres.; Rev. James H. O'Neill, Treas.; Sister Mary Xavier, Secy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).

Premonstratensian Fathers (*De Pere, Wis.*) - Cut Bank; Valier.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	19
Diocesan Priests	78	Pupils in Academies and Schools	7 460
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Indian Schools	5
Total	90	Pupils	250
Churches with Resident Priests	45	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	55	Orphans	190
Total Churches	100	Industrial and Reform School	1
Stations	155	Inmates	65
Chapels	22	Total Young People under Cath. Care	7 965
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8	Hospitals	8
Religious Women	378	Baptisms { Infants 1695, Adults 150 } Total	1 845
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars	36	Converts	148
College	1	Marriages	634
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Deaths	847
High Schools	6		

Catholic Population, about 71 300

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Dioecesis Indianapolitana.*)

Established in 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis; ordained June 14, 1862; consecrated May 12, 1878.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop; ordained Sept. 24, 1892; consecrated Titular Bishop of Flavias Sept. 15, 1910.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. Simon Gabriel Brute, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. Celestine de la Hailandiere, cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. John S. Bazin, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. Maurice de St. Palais, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Anthony Scheideler.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.*

Chancellor—Rev. Francis H. Gavisk.-Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. Chartrand, D.D., Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., Revs. Francis H. Gavisk, F. A. Roell, F. B. Dowd, J. F. Byrne.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. F. H. Gavisk, Wm. F. Seibertz, Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Chas. Curran, M. H. Bogemann, F. P. Ryves.

Tribunal Matrimoniale—Rev. F. H. Gavisk, Judex; Rev. F. A. Roell, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. A. Smith, Notarius.

Deans—Rev. G. L. T. Widerin, Rev. Charles Curran, Rev. W. A. Jochum, Rev. F. X. Unterreitmeier, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Rev. William Kreiss.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. A. Roell.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. Fleischmann.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. H. Gavisk.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. Peter and Paul Cathedral, cor. 14th and Meridian sts., Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D. D., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D. D., Revs. Alphonse Smith, Elmer J. Ritter.
School—For Boys. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 202.
For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 251.

Assumption, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (1105 Blaine ave.). Pupils, 242.

Holy Angels, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Rev. Jas. A. Coulter.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 216.

Holy Cross, 129 N. Oriental st., Rev. James J. Wade, Rev. William Steinhauer, Rev. Timothy Kavanaugh.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 402.

Holy Rosary (Italian), 518 Stevens st., Rev. Marino Priori.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 117.

Holy Trinity (Slovenian), 907 N. Holmes ave., Rev. Cyril Orendac, O.M.C., Rev. George M. Rudrof, O.M.C., Rev. Fridolin M. Stauble, O.M.C. Res., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.

Our Lady of Lourdes, 5317 E. Washington st., Rev. Joseph Poelhuis.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Vitus Braun O.F.M., Rev. Benice Aschenbach, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1530 Union st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. (10 E. Palmer st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 912.
Missions—Fortville, Hancock Co., St. Ann's; Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's; Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.

St. Anthony's, 379 Warman ave., Revs. Joseph F. Byrne and Charles Duffey.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 366.

St. Bridget's, Revs. D. Curran, Patrick H. Griffin. Res., 803 N. West st.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Francis (813 N. West st.). Pupils, 180.
St. Ann's (for Colored children). Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.

St. Catherine's, cor. Shelby and Tabor sts., Rev. James M. Downey. Res., 1108 E. Kelly st.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 172.

St. Francis de Sales, Avondale pl. and 22d st., Rev. A. H. Busald. Res., 2191 Avondale pl.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.

St. John's, Rev. F. H. Gavisk, Rev. Maurice F. O'Connor, Rev. Bernard P. Sheridan, Rev. C. P. Baron. Res., 126 W. Georgia st.
Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 230.
St. John's High School. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 77.
For Girls. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 302.
Missions—Acton, Marion Co., St. John's; Edinburg, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity; Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose's; St. John's, Bartholomew Co.

St. Joseph's, Rev. F. B. Dowd, Rev. Joseph M. Bryan. Res., 625 E. North st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 320.

St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., Rev. William Heuser. Res., 317 N. New Jersey st.
School—St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Francis (429 E. Vermont st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 121.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. O'Connell, Rev. Aloysius Fischer, O.S.B., Rev. William V. Boland. Res., 950 Prospect st.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 243.
For Girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 278.

St. Philip Neri, 550 N. Rural st., Rev. George J. Smith, Rev. John Gallagher.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 362.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. Lannert.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 134.

Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Adelbert Rolfes, O.F.M., Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Rev. Honorius Lipps, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Mission—St. Paul's, Decatur Co., St. Paul's.

Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. William P. Garrity, Rev. O. H. Eisenman.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.

Beech Grove, Marion Co. (*P. O. Indianapolis, R.F.D. No. P.*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. Killian.
Mission—Shirley, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.

Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.

Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Gorman.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 43.

Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. David P. Fitzgerald.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.). Pupils, 120.
Mission—Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Otto C. Bosler.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. M. J. Gorman.
Missions—Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose's; Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saints', Rev. Philip J. Schneider.
Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Shea.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 85.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Coelestine's, Rev. John Loibl.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 98.
Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. ——.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William F. Keefe.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 354.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Delaney.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 95.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Theodore S. Mesker.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 201.
Corydon, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert G. Wicke.
Missions—New Middletown, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood; St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jasper College, Jasper, Ind.
Diamond, Parke Co., attended from Rockville.
Missions—Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's; Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brueggemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Mathias H. Weiland.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co. (*P. O. New Point, R.F.D. No. 2.*), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Mathias Schmitz.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott, Rev. Andrew Bastnagel.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 384.
Assumption, Rev. Francis P. Ryves, Rev. Henry Dugan. Res. 102 S. Seventh st.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (20 Upper 7th st.). Pupils, 400.
Holy Trinity (German), Revs. F. X. Unterreitmeier, R.D., J. M. Zoglmann.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 161.
St. Agnes' (Howell Sta.), Rev. Eugene A. Simon. Res., 126 Glendale ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B. Res., 1430 Lincoln ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand, Rev. Edward J. Feller. Res., 618 Wabash ave.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 332.
Mission—Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael P. Seter. Res., 1800 Virginia st.
School—9 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 278.
St. Mary's (German), Revs. F. Torbeck, John Schenk. Res., 609 Cherry st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 163.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry F. Flaherty. Res., 1701 W. Franklin st.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 166.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Norbert Spitzmesser, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co. (*P. O. De Pauw, Route 1*), St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Schnellenberger.
Mission—Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 85.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. A. Maher.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., *p.t.*
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John N. Bracher.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas J. Forve.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 78.
Hayden, Jennings Co. (*North Vernon P. O., Route* 7), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Hunger.
Mission—Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John F. McShane.
Mission—Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's.

Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 18.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 145.
Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 65.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., R.D., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B.
School—12 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 533.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Halpin, Rev. Clement Bosler.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 185.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William Kreis, R.D.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 153.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward Hilger.
Mission—Rono, Perry Co., Sacred Heart.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. McLoughlin.
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Jasonville, Greene Co.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon, Rev. James L. Bolin.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 377.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 101.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. Charles Bilger.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 107.
Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 80.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Urich.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bedford.
Missions—Shoals, Martin Co., Immaculate Conception; Willow Valley, Martin Co., St. Stephen's.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Matthews.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 102.
Mission—Hoveys Landing, Posey Co , Seven Dolors.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. John F. Rager.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
Navilleton, Floyd Co. (*P.O. Floyds Knobs, R.R. 2*), St. Mary's, attended from Floyds Knobs.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Curran, R.D.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 302.
Mission—Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Annunciation (German), Revs. W. F. Seibertz, Carl Riebenthaler. Res., 415 East Eighth st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Elm and 8th sts.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 326.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co. (*P. O. Guilford, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Pohl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James A. Holland.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., St Patrick's, Rev. Charles F. Gerdon.
Missions—China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. George L. T. Widerin, R.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.
Obertsville, Gibson Co. (*P. O. Fort Branch, R.F.D. No. 11*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward Bauer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 32.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M., Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., assistants.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
Missions—Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's; Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. W. Wolf.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 79.
Mission—New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels'.
Prescott, Shelby Co. (*P. O. Shelbyville, R. D. Route No. 12*), St. Vincent's, Rev. F. Ketter.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (406 Race st.). Pupils, 134.

Red Brush, Warrick Co. (*P.O. Newburg, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Rupert's, Rev. Paul Bleuel.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Richmond. Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. Cronin, Rev. Aloysius Duffy. Res., 720 North A. st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 361.
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Francis A. Roell, Rev. Clement Zepf.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Francis Schaub.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 73.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Hillen.
Missions—Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony's; Mecca, Parke Co., St. John's; Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael W. Lyons.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (*P.O. North Vernon, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Anne's. Rev. Edward L. Quade.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Missions—St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Westport, Route 1*), St. Denis'; Westport, Decatur Co., St. Lawrence's.
St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 129.
St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix's, Rev. E. J. Zirkelbach.
St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 63.
St. James, Gibson Co. (*P. O. Haubstadt, R. F. D. No. 12*), St. James', Rev. John Haskamp.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 75.
St. John's, Clark Co. (*Borden P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Bernard Riedford.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P.O. Elberfeld, R.F.D. No. 28*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William Liesen.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 30.
St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co. (*P. O. Sellersburg, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Sennefeld.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 121.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Andres.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P.O. Loogootee, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Mattingly.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Armstrong, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore J. Vollmer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
St. Magdalene, Ripley Co. (*P.O. Holton, R.F.D. 3*), St. Magdalen's, Rev. George J. Scheidler.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
St Mark's, Perry Co. (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), St. Mark's, Rev. Charles Kabey.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's; Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's; St. Joseph's, Perry Co; St. John's, Perry Co.
St. Martin, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Vincent Dwyer.
St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Clancy.
St. Mary-of-the-Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Knobs, Rev. Joseph Sermersheim.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 89.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Batesville, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Rocks, Rev. Lambert Weishaar.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
St. Mary-of-the Woods, Vigo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clement J. Thienes.
School—1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 55.
St. Maurice, Decatur Co. (*P.O. Greensburg, R.F.D. 10*), St. Maurice's, Rev. Herman J. Gadlage.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Abbey Church, Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 145.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Mission—New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
St. Michael's. Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. E. A. Cobb.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. John J. Rapp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P.O. Montgomery, R.F.D. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph E. Hamill.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Brookville, R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Honnigford.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
St. Peter, Harrison Co. (*P.O. Evans Landing, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Peter's, Rev. George Schenk.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary; Locust Point, Harrison Co., St. Joachim's.

St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon, R. F. D. No.* 7), St. Philip's, Rev. Henry Verst.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 95.
St. Thomas, Knox Co. (*P. O. Vincennes, R. F. D. No. 8*), St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Hass.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 109.
St. Wendel, Posey Co. (*P. O. Cynthiana*), St. Wendel's, Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 166.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schueth.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 98.
Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Frederic Burgett. Res., St. Ann's Asylum, Terre Haute.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 76.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George G. Borries.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (121 E. Broadway). Pupils, 140.
Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 54.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August J. Sprigler.
Missions—Dugger, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Shelburn, Sullivan Co., St. Ann's.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie. Res., 828 Main st.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 250.
Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Donahue, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Giles A. Block, O.M.C.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 267. Girls' School connected with Academy.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Anselm Sell, O.M.C.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 195.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves. Res., 1402 Locust st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 289.
St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell, Rev. Francis Scheper.
School—8 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Pupils, 240.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius', Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 70.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James M. Gregoire, Rev. John F. Stanton, Rev. Donal Manning. Res., 205 Church st.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 403.
Mission—Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann, Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212
Mission—Bicknell, Knox Co., St. Philip Neri.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John Becher. Res., 2004 North Second st.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 175.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John T. O'Hare, Rev. John A. Walsh.
School—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 400.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Wm. A. Jochum, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 119.
West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.
Mission—French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs.
West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Thomas A. Hoffman.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. H. Sondermann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.

Retired: Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland; Rev. A. A. Kaelin, St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. V. J. Brucker, 3339 Washington blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. C. J. Schwarz, St. Croix, Ind.; Rev. J. A. Kohlmann, Arizona; Rev. Charles Wagner, St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.
Unattached: Rev. Joseph Backert, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.; Rev. Richard J. Hoeing, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany, Ind.
Absent: Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Vice-Pres. and Gen'l. Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill.
U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Augustine J. Rawlinson, Chaplain National Army, 325th Field Artillery, Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky; Rev. Raymond R. Noll, Chaplain National Army, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Rev. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., (Pastor and Vicar); Rev. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M., Rev. Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Rev. Benitius Aschenbach, O.F.M., Rev. Ludger Wegemer, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.

Oldenburg. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Study House of Theology. Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., (Vicar, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Sacred Liturgy and Catechetics; Chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., (Professor of Canon Law); Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M., (Master of Clerics, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Vigil Daeger, O.F.M., (Prof. of Exegesis, Hebrew, Sacred Liturgy and Patrology); Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence). 28 Clerics; Lay Brothers, 5.

St. Meinrad. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Lucas Gruwe, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior, Guestmaster, Pastor of Parish, Infirmarian); Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (rector of college. Prof. of Latin, Christian Doctrine, Elocution, Oratory); Rev. Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B., (Missionary); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., (Agriculturist); Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B. (Librarian, Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Canon Law, Archaeology, Biblical Geography and History, Homiletics, Latin); Rev. Benedict Brown, O.S.B., (Vice-Rector of College, Prof. of Latin, English and German); Rev. Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin. Greek, English, German); Rev. Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., (Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Moral Theology, Sacred Scripture, Liturgy); Rev. Henry Brenner, O.S.B., (Master of Novices, Prof. of English, Elocution and Music); Rev. Paul Thoma, O.S.B., (Prof. of Philosophy, Hermeneutics, Patrology, Greek and German); Rev. Augustine Haberkorn, O.S.B., (Superintendent of Construction of Buildings); Rev. Boniface Benkert, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German); Rev. Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Hebrew, German and Mathematics); Rev. Columban Thuis, O.S.B., (Prof. of Mathematics, Elocution, Clerical Bookkeeping, Physics, Chemistry and Music); Rev. Leander Schneider, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Aemilianus Elpers, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Edward Berheide, O.S.B., (Mgr. of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Rev. Thomas Aquinas Schaefers, O.S.B., (Prof. of English, German, Christian Doctrine, Elocution and Music); Rev. Charles Dudine, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, German, Mathematics and Ancient History); Rev. Lawrence Riebenthaler, O.S.B., (Professor of Greek, German, Mathematics and Modern History); Rev. Cyril Gaul, O.S.B., (Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of German, Natural Sciences, Sacred Scripture, Church History and Liturgy). To the Abbey belong: Priests, 56; Clerics, 12; Lay Brothers, 38. Total, 106.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Seminarians, 85; Clerics, 12; Total, 97.

St. Meinrad's College (for Ecclesiastical Students only).—Connected with the Abbey. Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 100.

Jasper College, Jasper, Ind., (Commercial Department).—Incorporated with St. Meinrad's Abbey. Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (Rector). Jasper College has been commissioned a High School by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Students, 78.

Floyds Knobs, Floyd Co. *Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School.*—For Students who desire to become Franciscans. Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C. (Supr. and Rector); Very Rev. Clement Luitz, O.M.C.; Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C.; Rev. Justin Butler, O.M.C.; Rev. Frederic Schilhab, O.M.C. Students, 42.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Indianapolis. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, 135 West Maryland st.—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Louise, Supr. Pupils, 256.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—24 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 251.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. ——, Supr. Inmates, 24.

St. Mary's Academy, 429 E. Vermont st.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antoinette, Supr. Pupils, 46.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—17 Sisters. Sister St. Dosithe, Supr. Inmates, 170.

House of the Good Shepherd, 111 W. Raymond st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of Holy Family, Supr. Choir Sisters, 15; Lay Sisters, 6; Outdoor Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 31; Penitents, 120; Preservates, 85.

St. Vincent's Infirmary, Fall Creek blvd.—22 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Patients, 3368. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 90.

Beech Grove. *St. Francis Hospital.*—18 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Kunigunda, Supr. Patients, 600.

Evansville. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Lincoln ave. and Broadway.—16 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, Supr. Inmates, 140.

St. Mary's Hospital, 1113 First ave.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Patients, 1420. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 28. Rev. F. B. Luebbermann.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave.—Poor Clares. Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 25; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Seraphine, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 190; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, a High School commissioned by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Pupils, 50. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Chaplain.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Mechtilde, Supr. Pupils, 209.

NEW ALBANY. *St. Edward's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Thoma, Dir. Patients, 435.

OLDENBURG. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.* — Mother M. Olivia, Genl. Supr. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 568; Novices, 69; Postulants, 6. Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* 16 Sisters. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 105.

ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, Vigo Co., near Terre Haute. *St. Mary of the Woods Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, Genl. Supr. Professed Sisters, 1326; Novices, 112; Postulants, 37. Rev James H. Ryan, D.D. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods College.* 53 Sisters. Sister Agnes Clare, Dean. Pupils, 210.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Fifth and Walnut sts.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Theodata, Dir. Pupils, 80.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for Girls, Thirteenth st. and Fifth ave.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, Supr. Orphans, 50. Rev. Frederic Burgett, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital, 1001 S. Sixth st.—28 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. 2 Novices. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 2136. Red Cross Pupil Nurses, 6. Rev. Joseph Backert, Chaplain.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy.*—21 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camilla, Supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Margaret, Supr. Orphans, 110.

WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.*—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister Marie Bernadette, Supr. Pupils, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — Evansville; Ferdinand; Fulda; Huntingburg; Ireland; Jasper; Mariah Hill; St. Meinrad; St. Anthony; Siberia.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.) — Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Floyds Knobs; Terre Haute.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)— Indianapolis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for Young Ladies	8
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	672
Diocesan Priests	165	Parishes with Parochial Schools	119
Priests of Religious Orders	75	Pupils	19 093
Total	240	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	143	Orphans	170
Missions with Churches	53	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total	196	Number of Inmates	205
Stations	9	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	20 110
Chapels	24	Hospitals	5
Number of Religious:		Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Men	225	Number of Inmates	310
Women	2 375	Marriages	1 209
Total	2 600	Baptisms { Infants 3 997 Adults 438 } Total	4 435
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Converts	472
Students	85	Deaths { Infants 372 Adults 1 489 } Total	1 861
Seminaries for Religious Orders	3	Population of Diocese (Census 1910)	1 431 468
Students	40		
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2		
Students	178		

Catholic Population 129 517

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.

CHRISTUS LUX VERA

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City; ordained August 15, 1885; consecrated Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, *cum jure successionis*, March 14, 1910; Bishop of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; died February 21, 1913.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.*; Very Rev. F. J. TIEF. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.*

Chancery Office—*Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*, whither all official matter should be addressed.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. O'REILLY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. WALSH, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. ZECHENTER, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. J. W. KEYES, Rev. J. M. SHERIDAN.

Promotor Fiscalis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. O'REILLY.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. ZECHENTER, Judge; Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Defensor Matrimonii; Very Rev. F. J. TIEF, Secretary.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. C. HAECKLER, Rev. J. M. SHERIDAN, Rev. J. W. KEYES.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. WALSH, Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. M. SHERIDAN, Very Rev. F. J. TIEF.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. O'REILLY, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. W. HOVESTADT.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. F. J. TIEF, Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. D. FOWLER, O.P., Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Rev. JAMES KEEGAN, Rev. D. O'DRISCOLL.

Building Commission—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Very Rev FRANCIS J. TIEF.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. O'Reilly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. Walsh, Very Rev. F. Kueper, Rev. J. M. Sheridan.

Council of Vigilance—The Rural Deans.

Church Music Commission—Rev. J. J. Hogan, Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., Very Rev. W. Keuenhof, Rev. Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.

Clerical Aid Society—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. Walsh, Rev. J. J. Hogan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. O'Reilly.

St. John's Seminary Board—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. O'Reilly, vice-pres.; Right Rev. Mgr. E. Zechenter, treas.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. Walsh, secy.; Rev. J. J. Hogan.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Francis J. Tief.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, Broadway and 11th st., Very Rev. Francis J. Tief, V.G., rector; Rev. C. McCarthy, Rev. M. D. Tierney, Rev. P. J. Donohue. Res., 416 W. 12th st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 304.

Annunciation Church, cor. Benton and Linwood blvds., Rev. W. J. Dalton, pastor; Rev. H. J. Breit.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 45.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Benton blvd. and Lexington ave., Rev. Michael J. Lyons. Res., 309 Benton blvd.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

Blessed Sacrament, 39th st. and Agnes ave., Rev. Francis J. McCaffrey. Res., 3911 Agnes ave.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.

Guardian Angel (German), 43d and Mercier sts., Rev. P. P. Rosch. Res., 1310 W. 43rd st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 161.

Holy Cross, Quincy and St. John aves., Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor; Rev. R. R. Fitzpatrick. Res., 5106 St. John ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Scarritt and Hardesty aves.). Pupils, 225.

Holy Family (Leeds), Thirty-ninth st. and Gould ave., Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.

Holy Name, 23rd st. and Benton blvd., Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., pastor; Rev. O. D. Parent, O.P., Rev. J. B. Hughes, O.P. Res., 2201 Benton blvd.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 157.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Charles Delbecchi, C.S.C.B., Rev. Clemente Cardarelli. Res., 911 Missouri ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 511.

Holy Trinity, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleason, Rev. Peter R. Kennedy. Res., 728 Cypress ave.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Washington and Schaefer aves., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James T. Walsh, LL.D., Rev. James V. McKay, Rev. C. A. M. Dibbins. Res., 515 Schaefer ave.

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 160.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), 1120 W. 24th st. Rev. Jose Munoz.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (31st and Jefferson sts.). Pupils, 95.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Hunter ave. and Broadway, Very Rev. George A. Thomas, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Thomas Fagan, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles Kern, C.SS.R., Rev. John McGeough, C.SS.R., Rev. William O'Shea, C.SS.R., Rev. Nicolas Miller, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Maas, C.SS.R., Rev. Clemens Wagner, C.SS.R., Rev. Wenzel Steinbach, C.SS.R., Rev. C. Darley, C.SS.R., Rev. D. Wetta, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Byrne, C.SS.R. Res., 325 Hunter ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (31st and Jefferson sts.). Pupils, 335.

Our Lady of Sorrows, 2552 Locust st., Rev. F. de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Heribert Brockmann, O.F.M., Rev. Herman Eilerman, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (26th and Oak sts.). Pupils, 225.

Sacred Heart, 26th and Madison sts., Rev. J. J. Hogan, pastor; Rev. F. E. Biter. Res., 2530 Madison st.

School—8 Sisters of Loretto (Belleview and Twenty-sixth sts.). Pupils, 400.

St. Aloysius', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J., Rev. F. A. Moeller, S.J., Rev. J. J. Masterson, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2800 Peery ave.). Pupils, 500.

St. Ann's, Mt. Washington, Rev. Robert E. Hayes. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.

St. Elizabeth's, 73rd st. and Wornall road, Rev. E. J. Hayes. Res., 5137 Main st.

St. Francis Seraph's, Martin and Wyman aves., Rev. Willibrord Zieverink, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M. Res., 605 Wyman ave.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (623 Wyman ave.). Pupils, 182.

St. Francis Xavier's, 53rd st. and Troost ave., Rev. M. F. McNulty, S.J., rector. Res., 53rd st. and Troost ave.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2712 Peery ave.). Pupils, 78.

St. James', 39th and Harrison sts., Rev. J. W. Keyes, Rev. J. S. O'Brien. Res., 3909 Harrison st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (3941 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 179.

St. John the Baptist's, 1436 Independence ave., Rev. C. J. Strasburger.

School—Connected with Holy Rosary School.

St. Joseph's, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Leo McCormack.

St. Michael's, 24th and Brighton sts., Rev. M. J. White.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

St. Monica's (Colored), 17th st. and Lydia ave., Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Seventeenth st. and Lydia ave.). Pupils, 145.

St. Patrick's, Cherry and 8th sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. W. T. Brody.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), McGee and 9th sts., Right Rev. Mgr. E. Zechenter, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 18th st. and Ewing ave., Rev. Stanislaus Rogosz.

St. Stephen's, 11th st. and Bennington ave., Rev. C. M. Scanlan. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.

St. Vincent's, 31st st. and Flora ave., Rev. F. X. Antill, C.M., Rev. S. S. O'Donovan, C.M., Rev. J. Henry, C.M. Res., 3110 Flora ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin (31st and Flora ave.). Pupils, 410.

Visitation of the Blessed Virgin, 51st and Main sts., Rev. T. B. McDonald. Res., 5137 Main st.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. D. Cronin. Res., 321 W. College ave.

Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Metzdorf.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.

Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Theodore Kussman, P.P., Rev. P. J. Kennedy. Res., 322 7th st.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (717 Spring st.). Pupils, 67.

Bricefield, Barry Co. (*P. O. Pierce City, Rural Route No. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Albert Sosna.

School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 64.

California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. J. Downey.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 30.

Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. C. Gulath. Res., 844 S. Clinton st.

Cedron, Moniteau Co. (*P. O. Jamestown, R. R. 1*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles J. Puetz.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Chouteau Springs, Cooper Co. (*Boonville P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Martin's, Rev. A. J. Koehler.

Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (*Pilot Grove P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.

Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Joseph Keegan. Res., 304 S. 2nd st.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Deepwater, Henry Co., St. John's; Urich, Henry Co., Holy Trinity.

Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Thos. F. Prendergast.

Missions—Eldon, Miller Co., Sacred Heart; Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's; Versailles, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.

Germantown, Henry Co. (*Montrose P.O., R.F.D. 33*), St. Ludger's, Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.PP.S.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 123.

Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Polycarp Van Mourik, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Titus Gehring, O.F.M.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.

Missions—Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's; Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's; Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John the Baptist's; Odessa, Lafayette Co., St. Anthony's.

Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Ryan.

Mission—Blackwater, Johnson Co., St. John's.

Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Rev. Andrew G. Clohessy, P.P., Rev. F. J. Donovan.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek, Jackson Co.

Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. O'Driscoll, Rev. J. J. Downey. Res., 731 Wall st.

School—Connected with Academy.

Karlin, Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Charles J. Francka.
Lake Creek, (*Smithton P.O., R.R. 2*) Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. F. J. Knoebber.
Mission—Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Vogel.
Mission—Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. James F. Wood.
Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Whelan.
Mission—Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., St. Bridget's.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry. Res., 107 North 18th st.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto (1816 Main st.). Pupils, 82.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
School—Connected with Academy.
Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
Mission—Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Kilkenny.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 111.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 159.
Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera's, Rev. J. J. Conway.
Mission—Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Jennings. Res., 330 N. Main st.
Mission—Shell City, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Francis Convent.
Osceola, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John Kelly.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 115.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Curran.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hildebrand Rösler, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 110.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Carney
Missions—Butler, Bates Co., St. Patrick's; Hume, Bates Co., St. John's.
St. Antony, Miller Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Kremer.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Sarcoxie Prairie, (*P.O. Sarcoxie, R. R. No. 1*) Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. W. F. Roels.
Mission—Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee, Rev. H. J. Mayer. Res., 415 E. Fourth st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (317 E. Fourth st.) Pupils, 94.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st., Rev. S. J. Neiberg, C.PP.S., Rev. B. Alt, C.PP.S., Rev. R. H. Monnin, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (W. Third st.). Pupils, 166.
Mission—Clifton City, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's.
Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brady, pastor.
Mission—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Fitzgerald.
Missions—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's; New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Brophy. Res., 718 N. Campbell st.
School—Sisters of Loretto (701 N. Campbell st.). Pupils, 30.
Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Healy. Res., 1509 Summit ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (625 E. Locust st.). Pupils, 73.
St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Lawrence Villing, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B. Res., 1015 N. Campbell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Main and Nichols sts.). Pupils, 160.
Mission—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
St. Agnes', 533 South Jefferson ave., Rev. J. M. Sheridan, Rev. John Joseph Lyons. Res., 533 South Jefferson ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 130.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis F. Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 81.
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frank S. McCardle. Res., 120 Ming st.
Missions—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Lamonte, Pettis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connolly. Res., 215 S. Webb st.
West Glasgow, (*P.O. Gilliam, R. R. No. 1*) Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. F. S. Enzweiler.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Rev. Edward J. Griffin, Rev. L. C. Tiernan.
Sick or absent: Rev. W. A. Burke, Rev. J. P. Jerge.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Kansas City. *Rockhurst College*, Rockhurst road and Fifty-third st.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., (President); Rev. Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., (Vice-President and Pref. of Studies); Rev. Henry R. Ehrhard, S.J., (Secretary, Prof. of 1st year High and German); Rev. M. F. McNulty, S.J., (Prof. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. Alphonse M. Schiwatalla, S.J., (Prof. of Science and Freshman College); Rev. W. H. Fitzgerald, S.J., (Prof. of 4th year High); Mr. W. Manion, S.J., (Prof. of 3rd year High); Mr. W. Diener, S.J., (Prof. of 2nd year High); Mr. A. Evans, S.J., (Prof. of French and History); Mr. S. Rueve, S.J., (Prof. of Science and Mathematics in High School Dept.). Professors, 9. Students, 162.

St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys.—Connected with Rockhurst College.

De La Salle Academy for Boys, 16th st. and The Paseo.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lewis Richard, Dir. Students, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Kansas City. *St. Teresa's Academy*, 56th and Main sts.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 130.

Loretto Academy, 39th st. and W. Prospect place.—41 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Edith, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 178.

St. Agnes Academy, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Francis, Supr. Sisters in Community, 71; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Pupils: Girls, 100.

French Institute of Notre Dame de Sion, 200 E. Thirty-sixth st.—16 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother M. Theotime, Supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Orphan Home, 31st and Jefferson sts.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Brigid, Supr. Orphans (Girls), 132.

Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home, 924 Westport ave. — 7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 133.

St. Anthony's Home for Infants and St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital, 23rd st. and College ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Supr. Patients at St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital during the year, 294. Infants, 101.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust and 31st sts.—17 Sisters. Sister Frances, Supr. Aged poor, 160.

Catholic League Hotel, 814 Harrison st.—Home for young women employed in stores, offices, etc.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 2001 Cleveland ave.—Mother Mary of St. Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters in community, 20. Inmates, 100.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2800 Main st.—37 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petra, Supr. Patients during the year, 3603. *Training School.* Nurses, 25. Very Rev. W. Keuenhof, V.G., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Linwood blvd. and Prospect ave.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Romana, Supr. Patients during the year, 3000. *Training School.* Nurses, 70. Rev. Louis Madrigal, Chaplain.

Boonville. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anna, Supr. Patients during the year, 160.

Clinton. *Holy Rosary Academy.* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 92.

Independence. *St. Mary's Academy*, 625 North Liberty st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boarders and Externs, 120.

Joplin. *Institute of Our Lady of Mercy*, 902 Pearl st.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, Dir. Boarders and Externs, 67.

St. John's Hospital, Twenty-second st. and Connor ave.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients during the year, 1200. *Training School.* Nurses, 21.

Marshall. *Notre Dame de Sion Academy.*—13 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Sister Marie Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 94.

Nevada. *St. Francis Convent, and Boarding School for Half Orphans.*—25 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Francis, Supr. Rev. C. J. Haeckler, Chaplain. Orphans, 92.

Sedalia. *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.*—13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Jane, Supr. Patients during the year, 1000.

St. Mary's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cleophas, Supr. Patients during the year, 508.

Springfield. *Loretto Academy.*—14 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Ophelia, Supr. Pupils, 40.

St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation, Elfindale.—24 Visitation Nuns. Mother Jane Francis Fletcher, Supr. Boarders, 35. Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, Chaplain.

St. John's Hospital, cor. Main and Nichols sts.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients during the year, 571. *Training School.* Nurses, 16.

Frisco Hospital, cor. Broad and Atlantic sts.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Patients during the year, 1900.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis Seraph's, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Monica's, Holy Family, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — Rockhurst College, St. Aloysius' and St. Francis Xavier's, Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — Germantown; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) —De La Salle Academy, Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	7 568
Secular Priests	86	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	45	Orphans	357
Total	131	Industrial and Reform School	1
Churches with Resident Priests	78	Inmates	100
Missions with Churches	31	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	8 025
Total	109	Hospitals	8
Stations	12	Home for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	30	Foundling Asylum	1
Diocesan Seminary (Preparatory)	1	Baptisms { Infants.... —— Adults..... —— } Total	—
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2	Converts	—
Students	322	Marriages	—
Academies for Young Ladies	9	Deaths	—
Parishes with Parochial Schools	49		
Number of Sisters in the Diocese	525		

Catholic Population.................. 70 000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Diœcesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.

Bishop of La Crosse; ordained June 16, 1870; consecrated February 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 25.*

Secretary—Rev. W. MULTERER.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Diocesan Counselors and Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON, Revs. J. B. WIEDMANN, J. M. BAUR, A. W. GARA, PETER PAPE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. AMBROSE MURPHY, P. J. JONES, J. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rev. GEORGE R. KISTER, S.J., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., *moderator*; Rev. GEORGE R. KISTER, S.J., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary*.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

School Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., *president*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., *vice-pres.*; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY, *secretaries*; Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, ARTHUR B. C. DUNNE and JOHN B. HAUCK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Revs. J. F. VOLZ, H. J. UNTRAUT, JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, LOUIS KALUZA.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. FELIX A. BYRNE.—Res., *Dubuque College, Dubuque, Ia.*

Apostleship of Prayer Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY F. FLOCK.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. KILIAN G. BEYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rev. Peter Pape, rector; Rev. Alfred J. Goetzman, assistant.
Res., 530 Main st.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (124 So. 6th st.). Pupils, 302.

Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Lucian J. Kufel. Res., 1307 Ferry st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 75.

St. James', Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 278.

St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. John B. Kloecker. Res., 818 St. James st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 105.

St. Mary's, Rev. Robert B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 259.

Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Joseph Riesterer. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1447 South Park st.). Pupils, 245.

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Ambrose J. Kolar. Res., 936 Winnebago st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 133.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Syrian), Rev. Phillip Salmone. Res., 810 Caledonia st.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Abbotsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Schuster, O.M.I.
Mission—Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart.

Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles B. Weikmann.

Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Toeller.
Mission—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.

Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 157.
Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Barszczak.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.

Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.

Arkansaw, Pepin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Stuhlmann, D.D., O.M.I.

Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Muehlenkamp.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 221.

Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Schumacher.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 103.

Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Joseph Kenney.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.

Bakerville (*R. R. No. 1, Marshfield*), Wood Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Anthony J. Mueller.
School—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.

Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly, dean.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 127.

Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. Bergen.

Bevent (*Hatley P. O., R. R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus', Rev. Ignatius Mordarski.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.

Big River (*P. O. Prescott*), Pierce Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
Hupperts Settlement, St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).

Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Attended by Rev. J. T. Durward, Baraboo.
Mission—Shamrock, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.

Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John G. Laurer.
School—5 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 182.
Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.

Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adam M. Arentz.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.

Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gustave J. Kaiser.

Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 112.

Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Colling.
Mission—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.

Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James', Rev. Leo C. Pollack.
Missions—Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's; New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.

Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry J. Artmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from SS. Peter and Paul.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Cassel (*R.F.D. 3, Marathon*), Marathon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Kulig.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 104.
Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Peter J. Jones.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 91.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Henry Van den Berg.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 108.
Missions—Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's; Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Patrick J. Fullen, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., Rev. Charles Rudolph, C.S.Sp. Res., 117 Allen st.
School and McDonnell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Allen st.). 1 Lay Teacher. High School: Pupils, 162. Parochial School: Pupils, 375.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza, dean; Rev. W. T. Hackner, asst. Res., 804 Pearl st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (810 Pearl st.). Pupils, 221.
Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. A. Thome, C.S.Sp., Rev. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp. Res., 412 Main st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 79.
Missions—Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's; Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Lachnit.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 121.
Cook's Valley (*R. R. 2, Bloomer*), Chippewa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. H. Rosenthal, O.M.I.
Cornell, Chippewa Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Minwegen, O.M.I., Rev. William Gelsdorf, O.M.I.
Missions—Holcombe, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's; Jim Falls, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 141.
Czestochowa (*Stanley P. O., R. R. 4*), Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brzostowicz.
Mission—Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Nevin, dean; Rev. Cyril Smetana, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.
Dickeysville (*Potosi P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Rumpelhardt.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 66.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Ambauen, Ph.D.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's; Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Alois Kastigar.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Willard, Clark Co., Holy Family.
Durand, Pepin Co., Blessed Virgin Mary Help of Christians, 901 West Prospect st., Rev. Peter Trierweiler.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (898 West Prospect st.). Pupils, 84.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. N. Brommenschenkel.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector; Rev. Casper E. Dowd, Rev. P. F. Garrity. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict (380 Oxford ave.). Pupils, 530.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Herman J. Untraut, dean. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (448 N. Dewey st.). Pupils, 180
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Steinhauser.
Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Augustine L. Olbert.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 132.
Edson (*Boyd P. O., R. R. 2, B. 22*), Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph J. Brennan.
Mission—Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Elmwood, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. August Frisch.
Mission—Farmhill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Henry Engelhardt, O.M.I.
Mission—Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Fairview (*Fairchild P. O.*), Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Ellmauerer.
Mission—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrews'.

Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.

Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Joseph Eicher.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's; Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.

Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's, Rev. L. I. Orlik.
Missions—Brooks, Adams Co., St. Anne's; Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius.

Gays Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James Barry.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.

Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, Prot. Ap., V.G. L. B. 25.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Glen Haven, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Edmund A. Beyer.

Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Reding; Rev. Hilary A. Leuther, assistant. Res., 591 2nd st., N.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Mill st.). Pupils, 303.
St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Francis C. Ciszewski. Res., 552 10th ave., N.
School—4 Felician Sisters (558 Tenth ave., N.). Pupils, 161.
Missions—City Point, Jackson Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel; Sigel, Wood Co., Holy Rosary; Spaulding, Jackson Co., St. ——.

Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. McGinnity.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.

Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. Charles Achtelik.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Woodlawn, Jackson Co., St. Anne's.

Halder (*Mosinee P. O., R. R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Stromberg, D.D., Ph.D.

Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. John H. Karcz.
Mission—Kelley, Marathon Co., St. ——; Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. J. Miller.

Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's, Rev. Adolph Miller.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August A. Birsner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
St. Philip's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor.

Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius' (English), Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian); Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).

Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Carrigg.
Missions—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception; Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.

Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara; Rev. James T. Brzezinski, assistant.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 217.

Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Engelbert Kreil. Box 133.
Missions—La Valle, Sauk Co., Holy Family; Limeridge, Sauk Co., St. Boniface's.

Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. McAteer.

Kendalltown (*Calamine P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. C. Morris.
Mission—Calamine, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.

Keyesville (*Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. No.1*), Richland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.

Kieler (*Dubuque P. O., Ia., R. R. 5*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Greiveldinger.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.

Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Frederick A. Wambold. Res., 137 Washington st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.

Lima (*R.F.D. No. 1, Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Martin Caspar.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 104.

Loreto (*Sandusky P.O.*), Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mathias F. Weishar.

Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.

Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Joseph M. Keeley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 91.

Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 243.

Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz, dean; Rev. William N. Jeuck, asst. Res., 201 West B st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (314 North Walnut st.). Pupils, 460.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Hubert J. Stehling. Res., 110 East 11th st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1120 South Central ave.). Pupils, 170.

Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Schleicher. L. Box 419.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 117.
Missions—Marion, Juneau Co., St. Michael's; Lindina, Juneau Co., Holy Rosary.

Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach. Res., 910 Wilson ave.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (808 Ninth st.). Pupils, 125.

Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Surges.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 67.

Mission—Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.

Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John, the Baptist (Mission), attended from Mazomanie. (Archdiocese of Milwaukee).

Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Weyer.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 118.

St. Paul's, Rev. Lawrence P. O'Reilly.

Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, temporarily attended by the Oblate Fathers.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Brackett, Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'; Canton, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's.

Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Rolbiecki.

Missions—Knowlton, Marathon Co., St Francis Xavier's; Pelplin, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Bernard Doyle.

Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alois A. Kolar.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.

Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.

Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Stanislaus F. Szymczak.

Mission—Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.

Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter F. Weber.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 50.

Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 142.

North Creek (*Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.

School—3 Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Pupils, 42.

Pine Creek (*Dodge P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., Most Sacred Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Rev. James W. Gara.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 167.

Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer.

Missions—Altdorf, Wood Co., St. Joseph's: Vesper, Wood Co., St. James'.

Plain (*Spring Green P.O.*), Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George Pesch.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.

Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lillis.

Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Willitzer.

Poniatowski (*Edgar P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Florian Kupka.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 102.

Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).

Posen (*Thorp P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis X. Pudlo.

Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John E. Prucha. L. B. 55.

St. Andrew's (*R. R. No. 4*), Rev. Joseph V. Scheffer.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 84.

Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William H. Schierman, S.J., rector; Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J., asst.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 232.

St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Bilik.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.

Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur.

Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Kiernan. Res., 330 East Fourth st.

Missions—Delona (*Reedsburg P. O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'; Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.

Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard H. McKevitt. Res., 788 Center ave.

Mission—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.

Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Wrenn.

Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rising Sun (*Ferryville P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. John F. Shanaghy.

Mission—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Rock Falls, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's (Mission), attended from St. Mary's Hill Mission House, Durand.

Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Mathias H. Wernerus.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 154.

Rudolph (*R.F.D. 2, Grand Rapids*), Wood Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Philip J. Wagner.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.

Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Fraling.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Coon Valley, Vernon Co., St. Mary's.

Saint Marys Ridge (*Melvina P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Kaiser. Box 16.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 107.

Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove P. O.*) Crawford Co., Rev. Edward W. Mechler.

Mission—Sylvan, Crawford Co., St. Peter's.

Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Alois Schauenberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loreto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Doyle.
Seymour (*Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Karl Hierlmeier.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sherry (*Blenker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Francis Boos-Waldeck.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John P. Croke; Rev. Michael F. McQuaid, asst.
Sinsinawa, (*R.R. 1*), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Brudermanns.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 88.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 127.
Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter A. Beschta.
Missions—El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's; Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Quinn. Res., 134 Third ave.
St. Anne's, Rev. Peter Emer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 152.
Mission—Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick Forster.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 178.
Summit (*Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Fries.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's.
Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Neises.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Tilden (*R. R. 8, Chippewa Falls*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis X. Orthen.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Joseph Buschelmann.
Mission—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's.
Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph B. Durch. L. Box 105.
Mission—Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry I. Voussen,
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Hauck, rector. Res., 408 Seymour st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (404 Seymour st.). Pupils, 392.
St. James' Rev. Edward P. O'Toole. Res., 611 Second st.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 1315 6th st.
School—5 Felician Sisters (1307 Sixth st.). Pupils, 220.
Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Mission), attended from Campion College, Prairie du Chien.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James M. Raker. Box 236.
Wuerzburg (*R. R. 2, Athens*), Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Arnold M. Muckerheide.
Mission—Milan, Marathon Co., St. Thomas'.

Awaiting appointment: Rev. Aloysius Daniels; Rev. Felix Hoffmann.
Army Chaplains: Rev. Charles M. Ryan, S.J., Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. Bernard Doyle, Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. Max M. Rupprechter, Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. Michael Nivard, M.S.C., Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. A. J. Hovorka, Chaplain, U. S. Army.
Retired: Rev. Joseph M. Wicker, St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. J. T. Durward, Baraboo, Wis.; Rev. Peter Becker, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. August Van Sever; Rev. Michael Schoelch, St. John's Hospital, Oxnard, Calif.; Rev. William White, 1613 King st., La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. Edward A. Hanses; Rev. August Douven, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. Bernard Weyer.
Absent on leave: Rev. Peter Schnitzler, Spiritual Director, Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. Joseph Joch; Rev. Henry Haberhausen at University, Bonn, Germany; Rev. James M. Korczyk, Prof. at St. Francis Seminary; St. Francis P. O., Wis.; Rev. Michael Haas, Prof. at Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio; Rev. L. L. Slisz, SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. Joseph, Mo.; Rev. John M. Thill, Lott, Texas; Rev. Xavier Till, St. John de Nepomuc's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. George Kiefner; Rev. William Ludwig; Rev. Daniel O'Donovan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

Durand. *St. Mary's Hill Mission House of the Oblate Fathers.* Rev. Joseph Laufer, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. August Siebert, O.M.I., and six other Rev. Fathers of the Order who reside as rectors in parishes. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., to be made to the Rev. Superior.

Prairie du Chien. *Campion College of the Sacred Heart.* Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., (Rector); Rev. William Weis, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Murtha J. Boylan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. James V. O'Connor, S.J., (Asst. Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J., (Headmaster of Pere Marquette Hall); Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Edward A. Hannaske, S.J., (Asst. Treasurer); Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (Librarian and Spiritual Director); Rev. Sebastian M. Huber, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Herman J. Elskamp, S.J., (Missioner); Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., (Missioner). *Department of Arts and Sciences*: Rev. Charles J. Roemer, S.J., (Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. George J. Pickel, S.J., (Chemistry and Biology); Rev. James J. Daly, S.J. (English Literature); Rev. Joseph A. Kiefer, S.J., (Latin and Music); Rev. Francis G. Deglman, S.J.. (Greek); Rev. John J. Donoher, S.J.. (Religion and Oratory); Rev. John J. Perilliat, S.J., (French and Spanish); Rev. Theodore Schutte, S. J., (German); Rev. Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J., (History and Political Economy); Mr. R. E. Connolly, S.J., (Geology and Astronomy). Students, 76. *High School (Academic, English and Scientific Departments)*: Rev. Patrick H. Hagarty, S.J., (Philosophy and Literature); Rev. Patrick Dolan, S.J., (Special Latin); Rev. Charles M. Ryan, S.J., (Army Chaplain); Rev. James S. Schmitt, S.J., and Rev. Theodore Schutte, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. P. J. Sontag, S.J. and Mr. M. M. O'Connor, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. John J. Perilliat, S.J. and Mr. T. M. Knapp, S.J., (First Year); Mr. R. E. Connolly, (Physics and Mathematics); Mr. C. H. Metzger, S.J., (History); Mr. F. J. O'Hern, S.J., (Mathematics and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Mr. W. E. Kelly, S.J., (English and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Mr. E. P. Mullaney, S.J., (Mathematics and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Mr. J. A. Garrity, S.J.. (English and Asst. Prefect of Discipline). Students, 313; Priests, 25; Scholastics, 9; Brothers, 16; Lay Professors, 7. Total number of Students, 389.

Sparta. *The Sacred Heart Mission House*, South Court st.—Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., Superior; Rev. Joachim Orlowski, M.S.C., Rev. Charles Riegelsperger, M.S.C., Rev. Joseph Meier, M.S.C., Rev. Adolph Schorn, M.S.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., to be sent to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

La Crosse. Wis. *St. Rose's Convent*, 709 S. 9th st.— Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. In Community: Sisters, 525; Novices, 60; Postulants, 50. At the Motherhouse during the year: Professed Sisters, 57; Novices, 24; Postulants, 50. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, Mother General; Mother M. Innocentia, Local Supr. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital (incorporated), 1020 Market st., betw. S. 10th and 11th sts.—45 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. *Training-school for nurses* attached; 50 Nurses. Mother Richard, Supr. Patients treated during year, 2500. Rev. John Wirtz, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Orphanage (incorporated) (R. R. 1).—For Boys and Girls over 2 years of age. 16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Present number of children, 143. Patients treated during year, 209. Rev. Michael F. Pollack, Chaplain.

Altoona, Eau Claire Co. *St. Mary's Academy and High School.*—St. Mary's High School is accredited to the Universities of Wisconsin and Minnesota. Conducted by 13 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Eleanor, Supr. Pupils, 102.

Campbell (*La Crosse P. O., R. R. No. 3*), *Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative)—Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress. Perpetual Professed Sisters, 11; Professed Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Rev. Willebald Hackner, Chaplain.

Chippewa Falls.. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets.—33 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, Supr. Patients received during the year, 3090. Rev. Joseph B. Wiedmann, Chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.

Dodgeville. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients during year, 400. Rev. C. L. Youngblood, Chaplain.

Eau Claire. *Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*, Dewey st.—34 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. *Training School for Lay Nurses* attached in August, 1917. Sister Pulcheria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2600. Rev. Martin Connolly, Chaplain.

Marshfield. *St. Mary's Convent*—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, Gen. Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Jacquemin, Spir. Dir. Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Wendelina, Supr.; Rev. Anthony Joehren, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—30 Professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Boniface, Supr. Patients received during the year, 1191. Rev. Anthony Joehren, Chaplain.

Prairie du Chien. *St. Mary's College and Academy.*—36 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Seraphia, Supr. Boarders, 90. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from Campion College.

SINSINAWA. *Convent of Saint Clara.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters at the Motherhouse, 100; Novices, 40; Postulants, 22. Mother Mary Samuel, Mother General. Mother M. George, Prioress of Convent.
College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Lay Teachers, 4. Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate Departments. Degrees conferred. Number of Pupils, 152. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College." Rev. J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P., Chaplain.

SPARTA. *St. Mary's Hospital,* Main and K sts. Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 16. Patients during the year, 500. Chapel attended from St. Patrick's Church.

WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital,* Maple Hill.—24 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister M. Claveria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 795. Rev. Timothy Jock, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Sinsinawa.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Chippewa Falls.
Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Prov.)— Prairie du Chien.
Oblate Fathers (Edmonton Province, Canada)—Abbotsford, Arkansaw, Cook's Valley, Cornell, Durand, Ettrick.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Prov., Hiltrup, Westphalia) - Sparta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School Students	264
Secular Priests	181	Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	84
Priests of Religious Orders	45	Pupils	11 630
Total	226	Orphan Asylum	1
Ecclesiastical Students	28	Orphans	209
Churches with resident priest	150	Total of young people under Catholic care	12 734
Missions with Churches	84	Hospitals	7
Total Number of Churches	234	Patients during the year	11 076
Chapels	23	Baptisms { Infants — Adults — } Total	—
College	1	Converts	—
Students	389	Marriages	—
Colleges and Academies for young Ladies	2	Deaths	—
Students	242		
High Schools	2		

Catholic Population, about 118 500

DIOCESE OF LA FAYETTE

ESTABLISHED 1918.

Comprises the Southwestern part of the State of Louisiana.

Square Miles — ——.

SEE VACANT.

After the forms for the 1918 edition of this publication were closed word was received from the Apostolic Delegation at Washington advising that the southwestern part of the State of Louisiana had been separated from the Archdiocese of New Orleans and formed into a Diocese with the Episcopal See at LaFayette. The new Diocese will consist of the following civil parishes or counties:

> Acadia, Allen, Beauregard, Calcasieu, Cameron, Evangeline, Iberia, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary and Vermilion.

The Right Reverend Bishop had not been named when this section went to press, and for the present, therefore, the Diocese of LaFayette will be administered by the authorities of the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

It was too late to transfer the parishes, missions, schools and institutions which are to make up the new Diocese to these pages and all of the information regarding the said parishes and institutions will be found in the New Orleans section.

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Dioecesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6, 1902.

Comprises all that part of the State of South Dakota west of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 41,759.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.

Bishop of Lead; ordained December 19, 1885; consecrated Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxilary Bishop of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead January 29, 1916.—Res., *Lead, South Dakota.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D., consecrated October 28, 1902; retired March 29, 1909 and named Titular Bishop of Antipatride; died in Laibach, Austria, November 28, 1915.—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D., consecrated May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., February 21, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ROBERT F. DUBE.—Res., *Deadwood, South Dakota.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM BOYD.—Res., *Lead, South Dakota.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN F. BOYLE.

Notarius—Rev. F. X. HAEUSLER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN J. O'REILLY.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. JOHN N. FITZGERALD, Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., Rev. ANTHONY O'HORA, Rev. EDWIN G. HUDSON.

Deans—Rev. JOHN FREI, Rev. JOHN N. FITZGERALD, Rev. DOMINIC F. PADULA, Rev. F. J. GUESSEN, Rev. HENRY KIPP.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. Z. GOSSELIN, Rev. JOHN F. BOYLE, Rev. AUSTIN BONNER.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. M. J. STRAETEN, Rev. JAMES SAMPON, Rev. HENRY HIRSCH, Rev. WILLIAM J. CONNAUGHTON.

School Board—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., Very Rev. ROBERT F. DUBE, Rev. JOHN N. FITZGERALD, Rev. F. J. GUESSEN, Rev. E. G. HUDSON, Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WENZEL A. SOBOLEWSKI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LEAD, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D.; Rev. William Boyd, Rev P. A. Forde, assts.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 265.

Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edwin G. Hudson.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 78.

Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connaughton.
Missions—Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist; Lucas, Gregory Co., St. Luke's.

Camp Crook, Harding Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Nicholas J. Thees.
Missions—Buffalo, Harding Co., St. Anthony's; Cox, Harding Co., St. Agnes'; Karinen, Harding Co.; Ludlow, Harding Co.

Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. John J. O'Reilly.
Missions—Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas'; Trojan, Lawrence Co.

Colome, Tripp Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Zephirin Gosselin.
Missions—Clearfield, Tripp Co., St. Boniface's; Linden, Tripp Co.; Wewela, Tripp Co.

Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Boyle.
Missions—Hill City, Pennington Co., St. Rose of Lima; Keystone, Pennington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Pringle, Custer Co., St. Cecilia's; Rochford, Pennington Co.; Rockerville, Pennington Co.; Silver City, Pennington Co.; South Dakota State Sanatorium, Custer, So. Dakota.

Dallas, Gregory Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Walter T. Kearney.
Missions—Carlock, Gregory Co., St. Anne's; Paxton, Gregory Co., St. John's.

Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. Robert F. Dubé.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Brendan's.

Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints', Rev. John Vogel.
Missions—Bull Creek, Dewey Co., St. Leo's; Cherry Creek, Dewey Co., St. Joseph's; Cheyenne Agency, Dewey Co., Corpus Christi; Lantry, Dewey Co., St. John the Evangelist; LaPlant, Dewey Co., St. Mary's; Mossman, Dewey Co., St. Basil's; Parade, Dewey Co., St. Matthew's; Promise, Dewey Co., St. John the Evangelist; St. Peter, Dewey Co., St. Peter's; White Horse, Dewey Co., St. Paul's.

Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Mission—Ardmore, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius'.

Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard M. Quin.
Mission—Ft. Randall, Gregory Co., St. Francis'.

Faith, Meade Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Goelden.
Missions—Avance, Meade Co., St. Mary's; Bull Creek, Ziebach Co., St. Leo's; Dupree, Ziebach Co., Sacred Heart; Moreau, Perkins Co.; Thunder Butte, Ziebach Co., St. Luke's; Upper Cherry Creek, Ziebach Co., St. Pius'.

Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. Dominic F. Padula.
Missions—Capa, Lyman Co., St. Mark's; Hayes, Stanley Co., Blessed Sacrament; Hopewell, Stanley Co.; McClure, Lyman Co.; Van Metre, Lyman Co., St. Michael the Archangel.

Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Guessen.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Dixon, Gregory Co., St. Stephen's; Iona, Lyman Co., St. Columba's.

Hamill, Tripp Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Traynor.
Missions—Ideal, Tripp Co.; Witten, Tripp Co., St. John the Baptist.

Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Haeusler.
Missions—Battle Mountain Sanatorium, Hot Springs; Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs.

Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony O'Hora.
Missions—Glad Valley, Ziebach Co., St. Bartholomew's; Fire Steel, Dewey Co.

Kadoka, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Austin Bonner.
Missions—Belvidere, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart; Weta, Jackson Co., St. George's.

Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Sampon.
Missions—Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Joseph's; Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.

Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Frei.
Missions—Seim, Perkins Co., Refuge of Sinners; Thunder Hawk, Corson Co., Sacred Heart; White Butte, Perkins Co., St. Anthony's.

Meadow, Perkins Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. M. Schwaebe.
Missions—Bison, Perkins Co., Blessed Sacrament; Chance, Perkins Co.; Coal Springs, Perkins Co.

Morristown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter R. Macauley.
Missions—Keldron, Corson Co., St. James'; McIntosh, Corson Co., St. Boniface's; Watauga, Corson Co., St. Michael's.

Murdo, Lyman Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John F. Vigneron.
Missions—Draper, Lyman Co., St. Anthony's; Okaton, Lyman Co., St. Mary's; Stamford, Jackson Co., St. Michael's.

Newell, Butte Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Klein.
Missions—Castle Rock, Butte Co.; Clough, Meade Co.; Fairpoint, Meade Co.; Haydraw, Meade Co.; Hereford, Meade Co.; Mason, Butte Co., St. Anthony's; Nisland, Butte Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Sulphur, Butte Co.

Oelrichs, Fall River Co., St. Blanche's, Rev. Martin A. Wittman.
Missions—Buffalo Gap, Custer Co., St. Luke's; Hermosa, Custer Co., St. Michael's; Oral, Fall River Co.; Smithwick, Fall River Co., St. Michael's.

Philip, Haakon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alban Reid.

Missions—Buzzard's Creek, Haakon Co.; Cottonwood, Jackson Co., St. Columba's; Medicine Creek, Haakon Co.; Midland, Haakon Co., St. Elizabeth's; Nowlin, Haakon Co.; Ottumwa, Haakon Co.; Powell, Haakon Co.

Piedmont, Meade Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. E. Hénault.

Missions—Kamerer, Pennington Co.; U. S. Government Indian School at Rapid City.

Plainview, Meade Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Henry McRory.

Missions—Marcus, Meade Co.; Opal, Meade Co.; Pedro, Meade Co.; Red Owl, Meade Co.; White Owl, Meade Co.; Zeal, Meade Co.

Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Leo M. Ennis.

Mission—Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Silvia's.

Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Fitzgerald.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 120.

St. Onge, Lawrence Co., St. John's, Rev. W. A. Sobolewski.

Mission—Whitewood, Lawrence Co.

Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. McGonigal.

Missions—Conata, Pennington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Creston, Pennington Co., St. Anthony's; Farmingdale, Pennington Co., St. Anthony's; Imlay, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's; Interior, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary.

Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. B. Belknap.

Missions—Belle Fourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's; Beulah, Crook Co., Wyo., St. John's; Owl Creek, Butte Co.

Strool, Perkins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. R. Folkins.

Missions—Daviston, Perkins Co.; Drew, Perkins Co.; Lodgepole, Perkins Co., St. Mary's; Magdalen, Perkins Co.; Ralph, Harding Co.

Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.

Timber Lake, Dewey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Kipp.

Mission—Trail City, Dewey Co.

Top Bar, Haakon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Hirsch. Res., Elbon, So. Dak.

Missions—Ash Creek, Haakon Co., St. Patrick's; Milesville, Haakon Co.

Wall, Pennington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Connolly.

Missions—Box Elder, Pennington Co.; Creighton, Pennington Co.; Quinn, Pennington Co., St. Catherine's; Underwood, Pennington Co.; Wasta, Pennington Co., Sacred Heart.

Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Virnig.

Missions—Carter, Tripp Co., St. Michael's; Jordan, Tripp Co., St. Peter's.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation (*Cheyenne Agency*), Corpus Christi, Rev. John Vogel and four Indian Catechists.

Missions—Cheyenne River, St. Peter's; Moreau River, St. John the Evangelist; Virgin Creek, St. Mary's; Whitehorse, St. Paul's.

Faith, Meade Co. The following Missions are attended from this place:

Missions—Bull Creek, Ziebach Co., St. Leo's; Cherry Creek, Ziebach Co., St. Joseph's; Upper Cherry Creek, Ziebach Co., St. Pius'.

Pine Ridge Reservation (*Pine Ridge P. O.*), Holy Rosary, (Pine Ridge Agency), Rev. Henry Grotegeers, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J., Rev. Placidus Sialm, S.J., Rev. Louis J. Goll, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Menne, S.J. 1 Scholastic; 9 Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers.

School—For Indians. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.

Missions—Allen, Bennett Co., St. Lucy's; Battlefield, Sacred Heart; Bear Creek, St. Joseph's; Cheyenne River, St. Bernard's; Grass Creek, St. Margaret's; Kyle, SS. Mary and Anna; Lacreek, Our Lady of the Lake; Lower Porcupine, St. Magdalen's; Manderson, St. Agnes'; Martin, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart; Medicine Root, St. Stephen's; No Water, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Oglala, St. Elizabeth's; Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart; Plenty Bears, Forty Martyrs'; Porcupine, St. Paul's; Potato Creek, St. Henry's; Slim Butte, Holy Guardian Angels'; Vetal, Sacred Heart; Wolf Creek, St. Anthony's; Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.

St. Francis Mission, (*St. Francis P.O.*), Todd Co., Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J., Rev. Florentine Digmann, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J. 2 Scholastics; 11 Brothers; 12 Indian Catechists.

School—For Indians. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 308.

Missions—Bad Nation, St. Catherine's; Black Pipe, St. Joseph's; Corn Creek, St. Rita's; Dog Ear, Our Lady of the Rosary; He Dog's Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Lower Cutmeat (Wososo), Holy Family; Oak Creek, St. Peter's; Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart; Rosebud, St. Bridget's; Spring Creek, St. Andrew's; Wasoso, Sacred Heart; White River, St. Ignatius'; White Thunder, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Standing Rock Agency (*Kenel P. O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.
School—The Martin Kenel Agricultural and Boarding School, under Government supervision, with 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90. Three Indian Catechists.
Missions—Blackhorse, St. Ambrose's; Bull Head, St. Aloysius'; Mudbear's Camp, St. Edward's.

The following Missions are attended from Fort Yates, No. Dak., by Benedictine Fathers:
Missions—Little Eagle, Sacred Heart; McLaughlin, St. Bernard's; Wakpala, St. Bede's.

Absent with leave: Rev. James A. Shields, Rev. Thomas J. McNaboe, Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS. *St. Martin's Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. de Sales, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 69; Novices, 2; Pupils, 100. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 15.

DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupil-nurses, 19. Sister Mary Margaret, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 700. Rev. M. J. Kelly, Chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—10 Benedictine Sisters. Pupil-nurses, 17. Sister Mary Anselma, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 532. Rev. James D. Shannon, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Fort Yates; Sturgis.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Pine Ridge, Holy Rosary Mission; St. Francis P. O., St. Francis Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools for Indians	3
Diocesan Priests	46	Pupils	623
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	57	Orphans	15
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Indian Catechists	21
Missions with Churches	72	Religious Women	148
Total	112	Academy for Young Ladies	1
Stations	48	Hospitals	2
Indian Chapels	42	Baptisms { Infants 835 Adults 150 } Total	985
Ecclesiastical Students	22	Converts	165
Parochial Schools	6	Marriages	148
Pupils	736		

Catholic Population, about............25 000

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the following Counties of Kansas: Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WARD, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth; ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Nov. 25, 1910; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. J. B. Miege, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.—Right Rev. Louis M. Fink, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.—Right Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Francis M. Orr.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.* Very Rev. Maurice Burk.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 505 Armstrong ave.*

Chancery Office—Kansas City, Kans., *1228 Sandusky ave.*

Judex—Very Rev. P. McInerney.—Res., *Topeka, Kans., 204 W. 6th ave.*

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. William Michel.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 8th and Quindaro blvd.*

Secretary Matrimonial Court—Rev. A. Dornseifer.—Res., *Rosedale, Kans.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. Francis Henry, Very Rev. M. Burk, V.G., Very Rev. Patrick McInerney, Very Rev. Francis M. Orr, V.G., Rev. Thomas H. Kinsella.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. T. J. Downey, Very Rev. M. Burk, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. Doman, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Very Rev. P. McInerney, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. P. McInerney, Pres., Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Secy., Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, Very Rev. M. Burk, V.G., Rev. E. Dekat, Rev. A. J. Doman, Very Rev. A. Redeker, Rev. Michael T. Hoffman, Rev. William Michel, Rev. A. Dornseifer.

Diocesan High School Board—Rev. T. J. Downey, Very Rev. Patrick McInerney, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly.

Deans—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, Very Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Very Rev. MAURICE BURK, V.G., Very Rev. A. REDEKER.

Pro Maxima Cura Examinatores—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Rev. M. BURK, V.G., Very Rev. AUGUST REDEKER and Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR, V.G.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Rev. L. J. BECK and Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. J. BLAUFUSS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Diocesan Priests' Purgatorian Society—Secretary: Rev. JOSEPH A. SHORTER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, rector; Rev. H. A. R. Portelance, Rev. Dennis O'Begley, assts.
Schools—15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 333.
High School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.

HOLY EPIPHANY (Colored), 618 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter; Rev. John H. Weiter, asst.
School—(Colored) 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 306 N. Broadway, Rev. Peter R. Kramer, O.C.C., rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 167.

SACRED HEART, 2nd ave. and Linn st., Rev. R. B. Groener.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Broadway and Penn ave., Rev. Joseph A. Laczniak.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.

ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY (*R. R. 4*), Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

CHAPELS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS:
Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser, Chaplain.
Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rev. J. A. Shorter, Chaplain.
Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, Chaplain. Instruction twice a week. 2 Sisters of Charity.
United States Military Prison, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.

Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 306.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 71.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist's; Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'; Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's; Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's; Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'; White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.

Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis Taton.

Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hohe.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Theophilus Schwam.

Bendena (*R.F.D.*), Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
Mission—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. J. Smith.

Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.

Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Lawrence E. Kramer.

Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. O'Keefe.
Missions—Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's; Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's.

Delia, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Patrick R. O'Sullivan.

Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Kozlowski.
Mission—Springdale, St. Thomas Aquinas.

Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. David C. Hall.

Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 42.

Emerald (*Williamsburg P. O.*), Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McIntyre.

Emmett, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Michael T. Hoffman.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.

Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Simon Griesam, O.F.M., Rev. Victor Sommer, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Res., 122 Cottonwood st.). Pupils, 125.
Missions—Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.

Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.

Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.

Fidelity (*P.O. Sabetha, R.R. 3*), Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Wassinger.

Flush, Pattowatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 106.

Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. J. Dougherty, O.S.B.

Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. Clarence A. Bradley.

Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels', Rev. E. A. Kamp.

Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis C. Elast.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

Greeley, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherrer.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94.

Hoge (*P.O. Tonganoxie, R. R. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. J. Twomey.

Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Francis A. Geinitz. Res., 416 Ohio ave.
Missions—Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Larkinburg, Jackson Co., St. Agatha's; Mayetta, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Chapel—Pottawatomie Indians, Church of the Resurrection.

Horanif (*Bethel P. O., R. R. 1*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William L. Nelligan.

Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eugene I. Dekat. Res., 2215 Parallel ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (2201 Parallel ave.). Pupils, 175.

Holy Family (Krainer), Rev. John Perse. Res., 515 Ohio ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (519 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 132.

Holy Name (*Rosedale Station*), Rev. A. Dornseifer. Res., 14 Shawnee st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 186.

Sacred Hearts (Belgian), (*Kenney Heights, Rosedale, Kans*). Rev. Wm. DeBoeck, C.SS.CC., rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Conradine Hiemer, O.F.M., asst. Res., 637 Barnett ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (632 Tauromee st.). Pupils, 290.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (40 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 110.

St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Rev. Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B., asst. Res., 930 Pacific ave.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 260.

St. Brigid's, Rev. Bartholomew Ohr, O.F.M. Res., 65 Reynolds ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. (69 Reynolds ave.). Pupils, 95.

St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Martin D. Krmpotic. Res., 708 N. 4th st.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 395.

St. John the Evangelist's (*Argentine Station*). Rev. L. J. Beck. Res., 2910 Strong ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (2911 Strong ave.). Pupils, 163.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski. Res., 801 Vermont ave.
School—6 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (809 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 230.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Maurice Burk, V.G., rector; Rev. Albert J. Dixon. Res., 505 Armstrong ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 512 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 246.

St. Peter's, Very Rev. Francis M. Orr, V.G., rector; Rev. Cowell O'Neill, asst. Res., 409 N. 15th st.
Schools—5 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 415 N. 15th st.). Pupils, 260.
K. C. Catholic High School. 5 Sisters of Charity (1236 Sandusky ave.). Pupils, 100.

St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel. Res., 2300 North 8th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. (2210 N. 8th st.). Pupils, 252.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jeremiah Tyszkiewicz. Res., 37 N. Grandview st.

St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. J. P. McKenna, rector; Rev. Stephen F. Healey, asst. Res., 630 Pyle st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (624 Pyle st.). Pupils, 300.

Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 112.

Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas McNamara.

Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from St. Vincent's Orphanage, Leavenworth, by Rev. Eugene F. Vallely, pastor.

Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Geo. J. Eckart. Res., 1229 Vermont st.
Mission—Haskell Institute (Government Indian School), Catholic pupils, 212.

Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Family, Rev. John A. Haefele.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 73.

Lillis (*Frankfort R.R. 3*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald.

Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick R. McNamara.

Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. August Redeker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 106.

Mooney Creek (*Potter, R.F.D.*), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. A. J. Blaufuss.
Mission—Winchester, Jefferson Co., St. Ann.

Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Budreau.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.

Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Ording.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Gardner, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.

Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles B. Schoeppner, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Eagle Creek (*Olpe P. O.*), Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 62.

Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leavitt Wm. Jacobs.
Missions—Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew's; Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.

Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. E. Degan. Res., 408 S. Cedar st.
Mission—Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from Sacred Heart Church.

Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas H. Kinsella, rector; Rev. M. J. O'Farrell, asst.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.

Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. J Wieners.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.

Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Hugh J. Herron.
Mission—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.

Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

St. Benedict (*Seneca, R. R. 5*), Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.

St. Bridget (*R. D. Axtell*), Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly, *p.t.*
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 67.

St. Louis (*Atchison R. R. No. 4*), Atchison Co., St. Louis', Rev. Adelbert Blahnik, O.S.B.

St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Simon A. Ryan, S.J., pastor, assisted by the Fathers from the College.
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.
Catholic High School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Rossville, Shawnee Co., St. Stanislaus'.

St. Patrick (*Atchison R. R. 2*), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Scipio (*Garnett, R. R. No. 7*), Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Luke C. Leininger, O.C.C., rector; Rev. A. J. Smith, O.C.C., Rev. Thomas O'Neill, O.C.C.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 160.

Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Sittenauer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B., asst.
School—11 Benedictine Sisters. Grade and High School. Pupils, 325.

Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh A. McDevitt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
High School—Pupils, 11.

Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. E. R. Embleau.

Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Fischer.

Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Patrick McInerney, pastor; Rev. Thomas K. O'Connor, asst. Res., 204 W. 8th ave.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 201.
High School (721 Jackson st.). 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 81.
Chapels — State Insane Asylum; State Reform School; St. Francis Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Francis Henry. Res., 228 Harrison st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (306 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 350.
Holy Name, Rev. Michael G. O'Leary, pastor. Res., 900 Clay st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Celso R. Galindo. Res., 1000 E. Crane st.
Missions—Mexican Missions in the Diocese.

Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Justin Sion, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.

Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Hundt.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Waterville, Marshall Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Thomas McInerney.
Mission—Irving, Marshall Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Eiker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thadeus Barttro.
Missions—Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart; Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's; Overbrook, Osage Co., St. Francis.
Wea (*Bucyrus P.O.*), Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. Freisberg.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. A. J. Doman.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael McManus.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. James Ryan, St. Joseph's Hospital, London, Ontario, Canada; Rev. Henry Lehrke, East San Diego, Cal.; Rev. John Murphy.
Absent on leave: Rev. A. Tamolunas.
Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anton Kuhls, St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kans.; Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, Topeka, Kans., 720 Harrison st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Rev. Rev. John Stader, O.S.B., Rev. Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Green, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Rev. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., Rev. George Keim, O.S.B., Rev. Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Rev. Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Rev. Cyril Bayer, O.S.B., Rev. Claude Enslein, O.S.B., Rev. Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B. Rev. Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Berens, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Baska, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Courtney, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Nordhus, O.S.B., Rev. Gilbert Maluy, O.S.B., Rev. Leonard Schwinn, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Schwinn, O.S.B., Rev. Isidore Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Pius Pretz, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong 17 Clerics and 12 Lay Brothers.
St. Benedict's College.—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Benedict's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (Pres.). Students, 200.

ST. MARYS. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. William J. Wallace, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. William J. Eline, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. William J. Tierney, S.J., (Asst. Vice-Pres.); Rev. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Herman A. Deters, S.J., (Asst. Treas.); Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., (Spir. Dir. and Librarian). *College Department:*—Rev. Francis X. Busch, S.J., (Philosphy and Evidences); Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., (Latin, Greek and History); Rev. Samuel H. Horine, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English); Rev. Leo H. Mullaney, S.J., (English and Elocution); Rev. Patrick J. Troy, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. Thomas J. Motherway, S.J., (Chemistry and Astronomy). *High School Department:*—Rev. William Finan, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. Charles Scott, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. Francis W. Benoit, S.J., and Mr. James A. Meskell, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. Francis J. Meyer, S.J., and Mr. Francis X. Scott, S.J., (First Year); Mr. James Cowan, S.J., and Mr. Francis X. Peacock, S.J., (Special Latin and Greek). *English Commercial Department:*—Mr. John F. Walsh, S.J., (English, Mathematics and Logic); Rev. Francis W. Benoit, S.J., (French); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., and Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., (German); Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., (Spanish). Messrs. A. S. Pettit, S.J., and W. J. Holton, S.J., (Prefects of Senior Division); Messrs. William J. Tracy, S.J., and Joseph Matoushek, S.J., (Prefects of Junior Division). Priests, 18; Scholastics, 11; Lay Brothers, 12; Lay Professors, 6; Students, 325.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother M. Berchmans Cannan, Mother-General. Sisters in community, 443; Novices, 14; Postulants, 15; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 100. Rev. Thomas J. Downey, Chaplain; Rev. D. S, O'Begley, asst.
St. John's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincent de Paul, Sister-servant. Patients, 271 Yearly. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. John Heuberger, Chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sabina, Supr. Orphans, 125. Rev. Eugene F. Vallely, Chaplain.

LEAVENWORTH.—(Continued).

House of the Angel Guardian (*Leavenworth P.O., R. R. 6*)—For Colored Orphans. 16 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Baptista, Supr. Orphans, 89. Rev. J. A. Shorter, of Holy Epiphany Church, Chaplain.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., Prioress. In community, Sisters, 228; Novices, 20; Postulants, 15. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy* for Young Ladies. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 175.

EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 122 Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aquilina, Supr. Sisters, 11. Patients, 350.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Mother Bonaventura, Supr. Patients per annum, 4706. Rev. Apolinarius ——, O.F.M., Chaplain.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thomas, Supr. Sisters, 49; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 85. Rev. John Bollweg, Chaplain.

TOPEKA. *St. Francis Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 35. Sister M. Rose Victor, Supr. Patients last year, 1312.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kansas City; Kelly; Purcell; St. Benedict: St. Louis; St. Patrick; Seneca; Valley Falls.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Fort Leavenworth.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Leavenworth; Scipio.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Emporia; Kansas City; Olpe.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Marys.

Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Louvain, Belgium)—Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in Colleges and Academies	650
Diocesan Priests	90	Academies for Young Ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	85	Students	360
Total	175	Parishes with Parochial Schools	57
Churches with Resident Priest	94	Pupils	7 500
Missions with Churches	35	High Schools	8
Total	129	Students	475
Diocesan Students	12	Orphan Asylums	3
Clerics and Scholastics	28	Orphans	275
Stations	5	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	8 900
Chapels	15	Hospitals	4
Brothers	24	Baptisms { Infants.... 3 000 Adults..... 300 } Total...	3 300
Religious Women (including novices and postulants), belonging to and having mission work in the Diocese	890	Converts	260
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2	Marriages	600
		Deaths	537

Catholic Population 60 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(Dioecesis Lincolniensis.)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles — 23,844.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, cons. Nov. 30, 1887; died Feb. 4, 1911.—Rt. Rev. J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.

Administrator—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOIS J. KLEIN.—Res., *Brainard, Neb.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D.—Res., *Lincoln, Neb. 1420 K st.*

Consultors—Rev. CHARLES A. BECKER, Rev. J. J. HOFFMAN, Rev. WILLIAM MCDONALD, Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. GERARD BOLL, *Judge*; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHARLES A. BECKER, *Notary*.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D D., Ph.D., Rev. W. F. BRADLEY, Rev. GEORGE AGIUS, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. E. J. FEENEY, Rev. T. CULLEN, Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS CULLEN.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. G. AGIUS, D.D., Rev. A. H. KUNZ, O.M.I.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex-officio; Rev. W. MCDONALD, Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.

Deans—Rev. R. L. BICKERT; Rev. E. BOLL; Rev. WILLIAM MCDONALD; Rev. T. SAURER, C.PP.S.; Rev. J. E. HAHN; Rev. THOMAS CULLEN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PAUL HASLER.

Priests' Purgatorian Society — Rev. JOSEPH FLECKINGER, President; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., Secretary.

Diocesan Director and Organizer for the Holy Name Society—Rev. L. A. DUNPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, cor. 14th and K sts., Rev. William F. Bradley, rector; Rev. P. L. O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. John Reddy, Rev. Cornel. McTeague.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 343.
ST. JOHN'S, attended by Rev. P. S. McShane of St. Thomas' Orphanage.
ST. THERESA'S, attended from the Cathedral.
ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Rev. Casimir Dietrick, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Othmar Studener, O.F.M. 1 Brother, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
Missions—Cortland, Gage Co., St. James.
Elmwood, Cass Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
Mission—Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Alexandria, Thayer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Lougnot.
Mission—Gilead, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. O'Donnell.
Mission—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels'.
Assumption (*Juniata P.O.*), Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Merkl.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 137.
Auburn (*South Auburn P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeney.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Hagan.
Mission—McCool Junction, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. L. Bickert.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 76.
Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul Donovan.
Mission—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. V. Hoffman.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.
Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Hennessey.
Missions—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Lombardi.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alois J. Klein, Adm. of the Diocese.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 134.
Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Zalud.
Mission—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. N. Turgeon.
Mission—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Maurice Downey.
Mission—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Henry Wattelle.
Mission—Logan Precinct, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Center (*David City P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. J. Colleran.
Colon, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Stockinger.
Missions—Cedar Bluffs, Saunders Co., St. Mary's; Estina, Saunders Co., St. Mary's;
Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's; Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. M. Mosler.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 63.
Curtis, Frontier Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph Blacha.
Missions—Farnam, Dawson Co., St. Joseph; Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev M. A. O'Boyle.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Lancaster Co.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Boll.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 137.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 51.
Denton, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. F. Moran.
Mission—Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's.
Deweese, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeroslav Hancik.
Mission—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.
Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Pazourek.
Mission—Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Boll.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.
Falls City, Richardson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Agius, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. J. Healy.
Mission—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James'.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —.
Mission—Giltner, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wm. McDonald, Rev. L. L. Mandeville.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 99.
Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. B. O'Connor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Gilroy.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ress.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.

Highland (*Hastings P. O.*), Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ulbrick.

Mission—Doniphan, Hall Co., St. Mary's.

Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stricker.

Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles A. Becker.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 128.

Luxembourg (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. G. Mock.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.

Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Higgins.

Mission—Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.

McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., Rev. D. P. McCullough, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions—Benkleman, Dundy Co., St. Mary's; Imperial, Chase Co., St. Patrick's; Palisade, Hitchcock Co., Holy Family; Stratton, Hitchcock Co., St. Joseph's; Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart; Trenton, Hitchcock Co., St. Mary's; Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's.

Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Rev. W. F. Supik.

Missions—Tobias, Saline Co., St. Joseph's; Wilber, Gage Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).

Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. A. R. Dowd.

Missions—Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius; Holdredge, Phelps Co., All Saints'; Kenesaw, Kearney Co., Sacred Heart; Oxford, Furnas Co., St. Michael's; Smithfield, Gosper Co., St. John's.

Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Theodore Saurer, C.PP.S., Rev. Ivo Weis, C.PP.S.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Dunbar, Otoe Co., St. Paul's; Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus'.

St. Benedict's, Rev. Stephen F. Weigand, C.PP.S.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 33.

Odell, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. McKenna.

Mission—Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist.

Orleans, Harlan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Hahn.

Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. Shanagher.

Mission—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.

Paul (*Nebraska City, R.F.D. No. 1*), Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Broermann.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.

Pilzno (*Osceola, R. R.*), Polk Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Michael Kazprzyk.

Mission—St. Andrew's, Polk Co.

Plasi (*Prague, R. F. D. No. 2*), Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Alois Gryc.

Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Shine.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 81.

St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. John Vlcek.

Prague, Saunders Co., St. John's, Rev. W. Pokorny.

Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.

Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.

Mission—Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's.

Rulo, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.

Mission—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.

St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Cudzinski.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 86.

St. Stephen's (*Lawrence P.O.*), Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.

Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Bernard Sproll.

Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Wagner.

Shubert (*Verdon, R.F.D.*), Richardson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Paul Hasler.

Mission—Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's.

Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. Welk.

Sutton, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. Dunphy.

Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Barden.

Mission—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.

Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus', Rev. Victor Mlejnek.

Mission—Loma, Butler Co., St. Luke's.

Turkey Creek (*Shickley, R.F.D.*), Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lutz.

Ulysses, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.

Valparaiso, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Faessler.

Mission—Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's.

Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Nemec.

School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 145

Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc, Rev. M. Bor.

Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.

Mission—Barnston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.

York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cullen.

School—Connected with the Academy.

Chaplain, U. S. A.: Rev. Thomas L. Kelley, Camp Otis, Canal Zone.
At the Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. William Quinn.
Absent on leave: Rev. P. J. Phelan; Rev. A. Petrasch; Rev. Joseph Fleckinger, 1241 West San Carlos st., San Jose, Calif.
Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—29 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Huberta, Supr. Patients during the year, 1847. Rev. Lawrence Strohofer, Chaplain.
St. Thomas' Orphanage.—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aegidia, Supr. Orphans, 65. Rev. P. S. McShane, Chaplain.

HASTINGS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sister Mary Margaret, Supr. 16 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 93.

NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of St. Bernard.*—12 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Severienne, Supr. Pupils, 120.

YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. In Community: 44 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy*. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 155. Rev. J. A. Hayes, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Lincoln.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo, N.Y.)—McCook.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Nebraska City.

RECAPITULATION.

Administrator	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 706
Secular Priests	83	Hospital	1
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Orphanage	1
Total	91	Orphans	65
Churches { with Resident Priest	76	Total number of Young Folks under Catholic Care	2 771
Churches { Missions with Churches	57	Marriages	306
Total	133	Baptisms { Infants 1 210 } Total	1 308
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	209	Baptisms { Adults 98 }	
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Converts	98
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Deaths	360
Parochial Schools	25	Families	6 402

Catholic Population 33 215

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

Established November 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock; ordained June 11, 1892; preconized April 18, 1906; consecrated June 11, 1906.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Andrew Byrne, D.D., cons., March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862. —Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

Chancellor, Officialis in Curia—Very Rev. W. H. Aretz, S.T.D. Res., *Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights, St. John's Seminary.*

Secretary—Rev. H. H. Wernke. Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas V. Tobin, Very Rev. A. Stocker, O.S.B., S.T.D., Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D., Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher, Very Rev. W. H. Aretz, S.T.D., Rev. J. A. McQuaid.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. Stocker, O.S.B., S.T.D., Procurator fiscalis; Very Rev. W. H. Aretz, S.T.D., Notary.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas V. Tobin, Judge; Very Rev. A. Stocker O.S.B., S.T.D., Defensor Vinculi; Very Rev. W. H. Aretz, S.T.D., Notary.

Censores Dioecesis—Very Rev. Patrick F. Horan, D.D., and Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., S.T.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, Very Rev. Patrick F. Horan, D.D., Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B., Rev. J. F. Galloni, Rev. P. H. Boyle, Rev. W. J. Carroll, Rev. Joseph Froitzheim.

Board of Examiners—Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B., Very Rev. W. H. Aretz, S.T.D., Rev. Chas. Hertel.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas V. Tobin, Superintendent; Very Rev. Augustine P. Gallagher, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer, Rev. Joachim F. Galloni. Rev. Joseph Froitzheim, Rev. H. A. Heagney Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Right Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas V. Tobin, rector; Rev. H. H. Wernke, asst. Res., 617 Louisiana st.
School—7 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (115 W. 6th st.). Pupils, 208.

ST. EDWARD'S (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., pastor. Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B., asst. Res., 815 Sherman st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters (813 Sherman st.) Pupils, 172.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 9th and Marshall sts., Rev. P. H. Boyle.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

ST. PATRICK'S (North Little Rock), 410 E. 7th st., Rev. A. Démurger.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

ST. MARY'S (North Little Rock), (Polish), W. 16th and Moss sts., Rev. Peter Bartodziej.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 94.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Colored), Rev. J. J. Steinhauer, S.V.D. Res., 1615 W. 16th st.
School—9 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost, (1615 Marshall st.). Pupils, 163.

ST. FRANCIS' (Colored), (Harrington Addition), attended from St. Bartholomew's.
School—Pupils, 30.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station—Denning, Franklin Co.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.

Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's, attended from McGehee.
Missions—Dermott, Chicot Co., St. Leo's; Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonsus'; Warren, Bradley Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Crossett, Ashley Co.; Mist, Ashley Co.; Monticello, Drew Co.; Parkdale, Ashley Co.; Portland, Ashley Co.; Snyder, Ashley Co.; Valley Junction, Bradley Co.; Wilmot, Ashley Co.

Armstrong Springs, White Co., St. Paul's, Rev. George H. McDermott.
Missions—Batesville, Independence Co., St. Fidelis; Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's; Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Bald Knob, White Co.; Cotter, Baxter Co.,; Heber Springs, Cleburne Co.; Judsonia, White Co.; Pangburn, White Co.; Rush, Marion Co.; Searcy, White Co.; Yellville, Marion Co.

Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Otto Loeb.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Missions—Centerville, Yell Co., St. Patrick's; Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Ola, Yell Co., St. John the Evangelist's; Plainview, Yell Co., St. Theresa's; Sunny Point, Pope Co., St. Ann's.

Bauxite, Saline Co. (Italian), attended from Little Rock, Ark.

Bigelow, Perry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. H. C. Frommen. Res., Little Rock College, Little Rock. Ark.

Bonanza, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Fayetteville.
Missions—Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's; Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's; Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Excelsior, Sebastian Co ; Fidelity, Sebastian Co.; Greenwood, Sebastian Co.; Hackett, Sebastian Co.; Mansfield, Sebastian Co.; Prairie Creek, Sebastian Co.

Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Norton.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Clarendon, Monroe Co.; Mechlers, Woodruff Co.; Penrose, Woodruff Co.; Wheatley, St. Francis Co.

Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis', attended from Hope.
Missions—Eldorado, Union Co., Guardian Angels'; Rison, Cleveland Co., St. Valentine's.
Stations—Draughon, Cleveland Co.; Felsenthal, Union Co.; Fordyce, Dallas Co.; Hampton, Calhoun Co.; Ivan, Dallas Co.; Junction City, Union Co.; Strong, Union Co.; Thornton, Calhoun Co.

Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius' (Italian). attended from St. Vincent.

Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 49.

Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 29.
Missions—Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 29.
Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 14.
Jamestown, Johnson Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.; Ozone, Johnson Co.
Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 177.
Dixie, Perry Co. (*Bigelow P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Perry, Conway Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Fourche, Perry Co.; Houston, Perry Co.
Engelberg, Randolph Co. (*Debow P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
Stations—Berryville, Carroll Co.; Green Forest, Carroll Co.; Harrison, Boone Co.; Leslie, Searcy Co.
Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Edward P. Garrity. Res., 356 Willow st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 24.
Mission—Rogers, Benton Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis', attended from Brinkley.
Missions—Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co., Sacred Heart; Marianna, Lee Co., St. Andrew's; Wynne, Cross Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Earl, Crittenden Co.; Hulbert, Crittenden Co.; Parkin, Cross Co.
Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D D , V.F.
School—Connected with St. Anne's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), 200 N. 18th st., Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. John the Evangelist (Colored), Rev. J. M. Lundergan, C.S.Sp. Res., 701 North 9th st.
Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McGrath.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations—Barton, Phillips Co.; Glenwood, Phillips Co.; Marvell, Phillips Co.; Pillow Crossing, Phillips Co.
Hope, Hempstead Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Harold J. Heagney.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils. 21.
Missions—Glenwood, Pike Co, St. Edmond's; Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles'; Stamps, Lafayette Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—Arkadelphia, Clark Co.; Beirne, Clark Co.; Benton, Saline Co.; Bradley, Lafayette Co.; Columbus, Hempstead Co.; Graysonia, Clark Co.; Gurdon, Clark Co.; Magnolia, Columbia Co.; Malvern, Hot Springs Co.; McNeil, Columbia Co.; Nashville, Howard Co.; Pike City, Pike Co.; Washington, Hempstead Co.
Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. W. J. Carroll, pastor. Res., 100 Whittington ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
St. John the Baptist's, 658 Ouachita ave., attended from St. Mary's Church, Hot Springs, Ark.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', attended from Knobel.
Stations—Bono, Craighead Co.; Hardy, Sharp Co.; Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.; Minturn, Lawrence Co.; Promised Land, Lawrence Co.; Ravenden, Lawrence Co.; Sedgwick, Lawrence Co.; Smithville, Lawrence Co.
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 143.
Mission—Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Fisher, Poinsett Co.; Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.; Marked Tree, Poinsett Co. Waldenburg, Poinsett Co.
Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. H. Coffeen.
Mission—Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Augusta, Woodruff Co.; Corning, Clay Co.; Olyphant, Jackson Co.
Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. F. Galloni.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Lakeport, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's; Sunnyside, Chicot Co. (*Vaucluse P. O.*), St. Lucia s.
Stations—Clover Meadow, Chicot Co.; Eudora, Chicot Co.; Luna, Chicot Co.; Readland, Chicot Co ; Red Leaf, Chicot Co.
McGehee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, Rev. Cyril Corbato, O.C.D.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Grady, Lincoln Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Desha Co., St. George's.
Stations—Douglas, Lincoln Co.; Dumas, Desha Co.; Gould, Lincoln Co.; Kelso, Desha Co.; Laconia, Desha Co.; Lear, Desha Co.; Redfork, Desha Co.; Snowlake, Desha Co.; Tillar, Drew Co.; Varner, Lincoln Co.; Winchester, Drew Co.

Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Carl Hertel.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher, V.F.
School-Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Egger, Polk Co., St. Monica's.
Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
Morrison Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's (Italian), attended from Lake Village.
Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. A. H. Metz.
Missions—Blytheville, Mississippi Co., St. Peter's, *School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters, Pupils, 72; Huffman, Mississippi Co., St. Nicholas'.
Stations—Butler, Mississippi Co.; Luxora, Mississippi Co.; Marion, Crittenden Co.; Pecan Point, Mississippi Co.; Wilson, Mississippi Co.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Hoflinger.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.
Station—Piggott, Clay Co.
Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 117.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 412 W. 6th ave., Rev. P. J. Higgins.
School—Connected with Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Mission—Sherrill, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Stations-Junett, Grant Co.; Prague, Grant Co.; Sheridan, Grant Co.
St. Peter's (Colored), 207 E. 16th st., Rev. John J. Albert, S.S.J.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; St. Elizabeth, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Froitzheim.
School-3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Dolors.
Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's, Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B. Res., New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark.
School-2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 37.
Mission—Scranton, Logan Co., St. Ignatius'.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 44.
Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis S. Gruber, O.S.B. Res., New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Barling, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
St. Vincent, Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. A. G. Haeringer.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Pupils, 40.
Slovactown, Prairie Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Louis Glinski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Missions—De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's; Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's.
Stations—Hazen, Prairie Co.; Lonoke, Lonoke Co.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Anne's.
Stations—Altheimer, Jefferson Co.; De Witt, Arkansas Co., England, Lonoke Co.; Humphrey, Arkansas Co.; Roe, Monroe Co.; Wabesseca, Jefferson Co.
Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. J. Enright.
School—5 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Station—Boggy, Miller Co.
Tontitown, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mercurio Fiorella.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
Stations—Bentonville, Benton Co.; Siloam Springs, Benton Co.; Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fayetteville.
Station - Mulberry, Crawford Co.

Absent: Rev. M. McGill.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. F. L. Saunders.
Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph B. White.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Camp Pike, near Little Rock, Ark., Rev. James T. Torsney, (Og); Rev. William Hughes, (Mon); Rev. Louis Phaneuf, (Og).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

Little Rock. *St. John's Diocesan Seminary*, Pulaski Heights.—Very Rev. W. H. Aretz, S.T.D. (Rector); Rev. Paul Krueger, D.D., J.C.D., Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon, Ph.D., J.C.D., LL.D., Rev. W. J. Tynin, S.T.L., Professors. Seminarians, 12.

Little Rock College, Pulaski Heights.—Rev. Herbert A. Heagney, A.M. (Pres.). Professors: Rev. Paul Krueger, D.D., J.C.D., Rev. H. C. Frommen, A.M., Rev. W. J. Tynin, S.T.L., Rev. Joseph A. Meehan, A.M., Rev. Thomas L. Keaney, A.M., Rev. George F. X. Strassner, A. B. Ecclesiastics, 8; Lay Professors, 3. Students, 135.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Subiaco P. O. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.* Founded 1878, Abbey 1891.—Right Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., V.F. (Abbot); Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Prior and Prof.); Very Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (Prof., Instructor of Brothers, and Pastor); Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrison Bluff, Ark.); Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.); Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (Dixie, *Bigelow P. O.*, Ark.); Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.); Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.); Rev. Columban Schmucki, O.S.B. (Prof. and Master of Novices); Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.); Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Rev. Justin Wewer, O.S.B. (Asst. Procurator); Rev. Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector and Prof. of College); Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B. (Prof. and Missionary); Rev. Paul Nahlen, O.S.B. (Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Andrew Quante, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Jerome Pohle, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Anton Vorster, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Alphonse Mueller, O.S.B. (Prof. and Missionary); Rev. Vincent Orth, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Aemilian Schmitt, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Francis S. Gruber, O.S.B., (Pastor, Ratcliff and Barling, Ark.); Rev. Conrad Herda, O.S.B. (Prof.). Abbot, 1; Priests, 39; Clerics, 4; Lay Brothers, 27; Novices, 4. 11 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas and 9 outside of Diocese.

New Subiaco Seminary and College.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector). Students, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Little Rock (Pulaski Heights). *Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary's College and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, Supr. Sisters, 20; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 112.

St. Vincent's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 3,980.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, 25th and State sts.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, Local Supr. Orphans, 162. Old People, 8.

St. Bartholomew's Institute (Colored), 1615 Marshall st.—9 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Romana, Local Supr.

Fort Smith. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Local Supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 383. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses.* Patients during the year, 600.

Helena. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Emiliana, Local Supr. Pupils, 165.

Hope. *Mercy Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, Local Supr.

Hot Springs. *St. Mary's Convent and School*, 312 Whittington ave.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Local Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 103.

St. Joseph's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses, 1 Cedar Terrace.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, Local Supr. Patients, 1330. Very Rev. John Eug. Weibel, V.F., Chaplain.

Monastery and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Charity (*Good Shepherd*), 1125 Malvern ave. —Mother M. of St. Felix Birtz, Supr. Sisters, 14; Connected herewith is *St. Michael's School*, Preservates, 30; Penitents, 20. *St. Augustine's School for Colored Girls.* Pupils, 28. Very Rev. John Eug. Weibel, V.F., Chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, Ark.

Jonesboro. *Holy Angels' Convent* (Motherhouse), 224 E. Matthews ave.—Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Walburga Hoegger, Prioress. Total number of Sisters, 98; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3.

St. Bernard's Hospital.—12 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Pia, Supr. Patients during the year, 950. Accommodations for 60.

Mena. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, Local Supr. Pupils, 67.

Pine Bluff. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School*, 422 W. 6th st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Mary Emerentia, Local Supr. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 160.

Shoal Creek. *St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy* (Motherhouse).—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Agatha Ehalt, O.S.B., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 30.

Texarkana. *Michael Meagher Memorial Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 5th and Walnut sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Raphael, Local Supr. Rev. Leontius Garcia, O.C.D., Chaplain.

Tontitown. *Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Charles, Supr. Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 110.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey)—Little Rock; Altus; Barling; Charleston; Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; Shoal Creek; Subiaco.

Discalced Carmelites (Valencia, Spain)—McGehee; Texarkana.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Conway; Morrilton; Fort Smith.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Pine Bluff.

Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Little Rock.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Abbot	1
Secular Priests	43
Priests of Religious Orders	36
Total	79
Churches with resident priest	45
Missions with Churches	65
Total Churches	110
Stations	114
Chapels	15
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	413
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	12
Seminary of Religious Orders	1
Students	8
Colleges for Boys	2

Students in Colleges			260
Academies			7
Pupils			1 027
Parishes and Missions with Schools			44
Pupils			3 519
Orphan Asylum			1
Orphans			162
Old People			8
Total Number of young people under Catholic care			4 968
Hospitals			6
Baptisms	Infants	728	
	Adults	132	
	Total		860
Converts			134
Marriages			226
Deaths			244

Catholic Population, about ………… 23 000

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(*Dioecesis Ludovicopolitana.*)

Established at Bardstown April 8, 1808; transferred to Louisville in 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Louisville; ordained Sept. 6, 1874; consecrated Titular Bishop of Pomario and Auxiliary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, February 7, 1910.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. Benedict Joseph Flaget, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Right Rev. John B. David, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Right Rev. Guy Ignatius Chabrat, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Right Rev. Martin John Spalding, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Right Rev. Peter Joseph Lavialle, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867. Right Rev. William George McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. James P. Cronin.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.*

Chancellor—Rev. George W. Schuhmann, D.D., Chancery Office: *Louisville, Ky., 706 East Walnut st.* All Applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. D. A. Driscoll.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. P. M. J. Rock.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 443 South Fifth st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., Rev. George W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. E. J. Lynch, Rev. John O'Connor, Rev. Francis Felten, Rev. Thos. J. Hayes.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. Rock, Rev. Thos. J. Hayes, Rev. W. P. Hogarty, Rev. E. S. Fitzgerald, Rev. G. W. Schuhmann. D.D., Rev. Patrick Walsh, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, Rev. Joseph Hogarty.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rev. B. Henry Westermann, Rev. Thos. White, Rev. George Weiss, Rev. Chas. P. Raffo., LL.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. Thos. J. Hayes,-Rev. Francis Felten, Rev. Robt. Craney, Rev. E. S. Fitzgerald, Rev. J. J. Pike.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. Patrick Walsh, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D.D., *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D.D.

Rural Deans — Rev. C. J. O'Connell, Rev. E. J. Lynch, Rev. Henry A. Connolly, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, Rev. Hugh Daly, Rev. Thos. J. Hayes, Rev. A. T. McConnell.

School Board—Very Rev. J. P. **Cronin**, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. **Rock**, Rev. **Thomas J. Hayes**, Rev. B. H. **Westermann**, Rev. E. J. **Lynch**, Rev. C. J. **O'Connell**, Rev. **John T. Hill**, Rev. **William Gausepohl**, Rev. E. S. **Fitzgerald**, Rev. G. W. **Schuhmann**, D.D.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. **Cronin**, V.G., Rev. **John T. Hill**, Rev. E. E. **Willett**.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. **Louis G. Deppen**.

Apostleship of Prayer — Diocesan Director: Rev. **John T. Hill**.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Cathedral of the Assumption, Rev. P. M. J. Rock, rector; Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, Rev. Francis O'Connor, assts. Res., 443 South Fifth st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 27.
Chapels—Presentation Academy, 4th ave. and Breckinridge st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.

St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., pastor. Address: (*P. O. Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.*).
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1125 Payne st.

St. Ann's, Rev. John T. Hill. Res., 1607 South 7th st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Rev. Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 440.

St. Augustine's (Colored), Rev. Martin Frankenberger. Res., 1310 West Broadway.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 104.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 1059 Washington st.

St. Boniface's, Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M., and other Fathers of the Convent. Res., 501 Fehr ave.
Schools—1 Franciscan Brother, Pupils, 195; 11 Ursuline Sisters, Pupils, 208.
Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.; Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st.; St. Helena's Commercial College, 625 4th ave.

St. Brigid's, Rev. Herman W. Jansen. Res., 1012 Baxter ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.

St. Cecilia's, Rev. Robert Craney, Rev. John D. Fallon. Res., 338 N. 25th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 460.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Charles P. Raffo, LL.D. Res., 2704 West Chestnut st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 335.

St. Columba's, Rev. John D. Kalaher, Rev. James J. Maloney. Res., 3514 West Market st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 141.

St. Denis', Rev. A. C. Zoeller. Res., R.F.D. 4, Shively, Ky., Cane Run Road.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.

St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. James Assent. Res., 1020 E. Burnet ave.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 363.

St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. H. J. Rothheut. Res., 1954 Bardstown rd.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.

St. Frances of Rome, Rev. Thos. W. White. Res., 2119 Payne st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 128.

St. George's, Rev. George A. Weiss. Res., 1410 S. 18th st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 252.

St. Helen's, Rev. John B. Peifer. Res., Shively, Ky., 18th st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 88.
Chapel—Home for the Aged and Infirm.

Holy Cross, Rev. Celestine Brey. Res., 3136 West Broadway.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 294.

Holy Name, Rev. John O'Connor. Res., 2927 4th ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.

Holy Trinity, Rev. J. P. A. Berresheim, Rev. Edward Menke. Res., 1109 East Kentucky st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 319.

Holy Trinity, Rev. John A. Bohlsen. Res., St. Matthews, Ky.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 138.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 75.

St. James', Rev. E. Erle Willett. Res., 1434 Bardstown rd.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 173.

St. John's, Rev. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D.D. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools—2 Xaverian Brothers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 146; Girls, 140.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Diomede Pohlkamp, O.F.M., Rev. Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M. Res., 1406 East Washington st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 328.

St. Leo's, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald. Res., 325 Wampum st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.

St. Louis Bertrand's, Very Rev. J. A. Heenan, O.P., Prior, and other Fathers of the Convent. Res. 1104 S. Sixth st.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 350.

St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William Gausepohl. Res., 817 Brook st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

St. Michael's, Rev. Martin O'Connor. Res., 220 Brook st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity Pupils, 70.

St. Martin's, Rev. Francis Felten, Rev. Francis J. Martin, Rev. Aemilian Hammerl, O.S.B. Res., 631 S. Shelby st.
School—Brothers of Mary, Boys, 192; Ursuline Sisters, Girls, 186.

Our Lady, Rev. James J. Conniff. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145.

St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G. Res., 1305 West Market st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 337.

St. Paul's, Rev. Eugene Donohoe. Res., 1022 Jackson st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 157.

St. Paul's, Pleasure Ridge. Attended from St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 44.

St. Peter's, Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C., Rev. Felician Fehlner, O.M.C. Res., 1628 Garland ave.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 275.

St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Res., 526 Lampton st.
School—1 Franciscan Brother, 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 109.

St. Philip Neri's, Rev. O. P. Ackermann, D.C.L. Res., 230 Woodbine st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 181.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 421.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Andrew J. Thome, Rev. Carl J. Hollie. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.
School—11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 572.

St. William's, Rev. George M. Connor. Res., 1226 West Oak st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 182.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE:

Transfiguration, Bishop's Chapel, 809 Brook st.
St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barrett aves. Attended from St. Boniface's.
St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd aves. Attended from St. Patrick's.
St. Catherine's, 1174 East Broadway. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.
City Hospital. Attended from St. Peter Claver's.
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Holy Rosary, 1333 Fourth ave. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
St. Helena's, 625 4th ave. Attended from St. Boniface's.
St. Joseph's, 637 4th ave. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth's, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. D. F. Crane, chaplain.
Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Cathedral
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface's.
Seven Sorrows, 518 South 8th st. Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, chaplain.
St. Ursula's, 806 East Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.
St. Vincent's, 2120 Payne st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
St. Thomas', Preston Park. Rev. P. M. Monaghan, chaplain.
St. Joseph's, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum. Rev. H. Keil, chaplain
St. Lawrence's Institute, 233 East College st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain.
St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Attended from St. Boniface's.
St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave. Attended from St Cecilia's.
St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Odendahl.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, dean.
Schools—Bethlehem Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 255.
St. Monica's (colored). Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas. J. Hayes, dean.
School—St. Joseph's. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Missions—Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Joseph's; Livermore, McLean Co., St. Charles'.

Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Robert McDonald.

Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thomas A. Murray.

Mission—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Delphin Autheman.

Missions—Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'; Red Mills, St. Anthony's; Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth's.

Chapeze, Bullitt Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Joseph McAleer.

Missions—Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's; Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's; Huber's Station, Bullitt Co., Holy Name; Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret a Cortona; Cane Spring, Bullitt Co., St. John's; Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., St. Aloysius'.

Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 132.

Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Helling.

Schools—St. Elizabeth's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.

St. Paul's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's; Big Clifty Station, Grayson Co., St. Mary's; Mt. Hebron, Grayson Co., St. Francis'.

Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. B. Ford.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.

Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. S. Henry.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94.

Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Gastaldi.

Mission—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict's.

Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Robert J. Jenne.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Missions—Sorgho, Daviess Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's.

Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B.

Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucian E. Clements.

School—St. Bernard's. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 52.

Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly, dean, Rev. Vincent Sciolla.

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 52.

Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William D. Pike.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 58.

Mission—Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, Rev. Albert Thompson.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 279.

Mission—Kirbyton, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'; St. Denis, Hickman Co.

Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. B. J. Wight.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.

Mission—Marion Co., St. Joseph's.

Flaherty, Meade Co. (*Vine Grove P. O., R.R. 3*), St. Martin of Tour's, Rev. George Friedrich.

Fredericktown, Washington Co. (*Springfield P.O., R.R. 2*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian T. Pieters.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Mission—Blincoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.

Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. James F. Norman.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.

Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe.

Missions—Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's; Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James'; Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.

Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, dean.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 230.

Holy Cross, Marion Co. (*P. O , R.F.D., Loretto, Ky.*), Holy Cross, Rev. John A. Fowler.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 108.

Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph P. Welsh, Res., 732 E. Ninth st.

Mission—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's

Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt.

Mission—Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Irvington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran.

Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.

Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. H. Reverman, D.C.L.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 58.

Knottsville, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P. O., R. R. 2.*), St. William's, Rev. Francis J. Timoney.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 202.

Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, dean.

School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 240.

St. Monica's (Colored) Church.

School—For colored children. Pupils, 60.

Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Beruatto.

Mission—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's.

McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. John F. Knue.

Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Sullivan.

Missions—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John's; Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory; Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart.

Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Rahm.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 115.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Hogarty.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 206.
For colored children. Pupils, 16.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea.
Schools—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
Catholic District School (colored). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (*Waynesburg P. O.*), St. Sylvester's, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B.
Missions—Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's; New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, dean, Rev. John J. Finnegan.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.
School—St. Hubertus Academy. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
St. Paul's, Rev. Edward S. Fitzgerald, Rev. Guido Mensa.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Henry A. Connolly, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.
Missions—La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's; Maxon Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi. Rev. Bernard I. Doherty.
Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph P. Volk.
Missions—Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's; Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward W. Boes.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostom's; La Grange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Raymond Payne.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 117.
For colored children. Pupils, 23.
Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. J. Mensa.
Missions—Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.
Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John M. Abell.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 56.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville.
Missions—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's; Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
St. Ambrose, Union Co., (*R.F.D., 3, Morganfield*), Rev. Joseph A. Newman.
St. John, Hardin Co. (*Elizabethtown P. O., R. R. 3*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Abell.
Bethlehem Academy. Attended from St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.
St. John the Evangelist, McCracken Co. (*Paducah P.O., R. R. 6*), Rev. A. Reinhart.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. James L. Whelan.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 33.
St. Joseph's Convent. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. Louis H. Spalding, Chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P. O., R. R. 2*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. George Niehaus.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Hancock Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Martin's, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O., R. F. D. 3*), Rev. Louis Herberth.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 119.
Missions—Ashbyburg, Hopkins Co., Holy Ghost; Calhoun, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
St. Mary, Marion Co., (*Lebanon P.O., R.F.D. 5*), St. Charles', Rev. James Joseph Pike.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 128.
For colored children. Pupils, 39.
St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (*Bardstown P. O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Peter Breintner.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 58.
St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham.
St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity. Attended from the Sacred Heart Church.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John H. Riley.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. B. J. Boland.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 84.
Missions—Monticello, Wayne Co.; Stearns, McCreary Co.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy.
St. Rose's, Very Rev. C. F. Christmas, O.P., Prior, and other Fathers of the Priory.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. R. Maloney.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 185.
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Rudolph Ruff.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid's; West Point, Hardin Co. St. Patrick's.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints'. Attended from Louisville.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 204.

Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McNeil.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 149.
Mission—St. Francis, Henderson Co.
West Louisville, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O., R. R. 6*), St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 128.
Mission—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.

Absent on leave: Rev. John O'Sullivan; Rev. Edward Fahrenbach. Res., Louisville, 1209 W. Chestnut st.; Rev. J. P. McParland.

On sick leave: Rev. Nicholas Ryan, Louisville, SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Anthony's Convent*, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 2222 West Market st.—Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Rev. Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C.

St. Peter's Convent, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 1628 Garland ave.—Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C., Rev. Felician Fehlner, O.M.C.

St. Boniface's Monastery, Franciscan Fathers, 501 Fehr ave.—Very Rev Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., (Guardian); Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.F.M., Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Klein, O.F.M., Rev. Floribert Blank, O.F.M., Rev. Patrick McArron, O.F.M., Rev. Paul Manning, O.F.M. Clergy, 9; Clerics, 7; Brothers, 6.

Convent of St. Joseph, Franciscan Fathers, 1406 East Washington st.—Rev. Diomede Pohlkamp, O.F.M., Rev. Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Passionist Fathers. (*P.O. Louisville, Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.*)—Very Rev. Edwin Ronan, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Alphonsus Kruip, C.P., (Vice Rector); Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., Rev. Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, C.P., Rev. James McDonnell, C.P., Rev. Egbert Fitzpatrick, C.P.; Rev. Dominic Callaghan, C.P.; Rev. Nicephorus Diaz, C.P. Sacred Heart Retreat is the Novitiate of the Province of the Holy Cross. Clergy, 11; Brothers, 4; Novices, 20; Clerics, 12.

Convent of St. Louis Bertrand, Dominican Fathers. 1104 S. Sixth st.—Very Rev. J. A. Heenan, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Very Rev. R. P. Cahill, O.P., P.G., Very Rev. M. J. Ripple, O.P., Director of Southern Missions; Rev. R. G. Lyons, O.P., Rev. J. B. Logan, O.P., Rev. J. L. Finnerty, O.P., Rev. B. A. Enis, O.P., Rev. E. A. Baxter, O.P.

St. Xavier's Convent, Xaverian Brothers. 118 West Broadway.—Brother Benjamin, Supr.; Attended from St. Boniface's. In Community, 18.

St. Xavier's College, Xaverian Brothers. 118 West Broadway.—Brother Benjamin, President. Professors: Brothers Richard, Celestine, Andrew, Bonaventure, Thomas, Aloysius, Sixtus, Stanislaus, Athanasius, Methodius, Philomen, Albert, George, Adalbert, Denis, Romanus, Oswald. Students, 400.

St. Lawrence's Institute for Working Boys, 233 E. College st.—Brother Pius, Dir. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain. Res., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 2120 Payne st. Inmates, 25.

BARDSTOWN. *St. Joseph's College* (Bardstown, Ky.), Xaverian Brothers.—Brother Fidelis, Pres. Brothers: Sylvester, Ignatius, Alexander, Valerian, Alphonse, Victorian, Stephen. Pupils, 70. Rev. M. R. Donahue, Chaplain.

SAINT MARY. *St. Mary's College*, Resurrectionist Fathers.—Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Supr. and Pres.; Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., Vice-Pres.; Rev. Simon Winter, C.R., (Disciplinarian); Rev. Andrew Spetz, C.R. Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Professors, 6; Students, 118.

TRAPPIST P. O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians.*—Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (Abbot); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (Prior); Rev. M. George Caillard, O.C.R.; (Sub-Prior); Rev. M. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R.; Rev. Mary Ceveaux, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., Rev. Francis Xavier Quezel, O.C.R., (Master of Lay-Brothers); Rev. M. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Columban Lynch, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Alberic Biddle, O.C.R., (Librarian); Rev. M. Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Bernard Knott, O.C.R., (President); Rev. M. Nivard Chardar, O.C.R., (Sacristan); Rev. M. Gregory Leleu, O.C.R., (Cantor); Rev. M. Maur Andriessens, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. M. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., (Prof. of Theology); Rev. M. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., (Guest-Master); Rev. M. Robert McGann, O.C.R., (Secretary); Rev. M. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Ephrem Steigenberger, O.C.R., (Procurator); Rev. M. Benedict Gemignani, O.C.R.; (Master of Ceremonies); Rev. M. Gerard Primeau, O.C.R., (Prof. of Classics); Rev. M. Anthony de Bruijn, O.C.R.; Rev. M. John-Baptist Plante, O.C.R., (Master of Novices); Rev. M. Alphonsus Wagner, O.C.R., Rev. M. Augustine Arcand, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Joachim Paquette, O.C.R.; Choir Religious and Novices, 43 (of whom 31 are Priests, 1 Deacon, 1 Sub-Deacon and 4 in minor orders). Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices and Oblates, 46; Total in Community, 89.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Rose's Priory*, Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. C. F. Christmas, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Rev. A. A. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. R. Kennedy, O P., Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P.,S.T.L., Rev. J. B. Dawkins, O.P., Rev. D. I. O'Donohue, O.P., Rev. M. B. Flynn, O.P., Rev. J. H. Foster, O.P.,S.T.L., Rev. J. A. Dempsey, O.P.,S.T.L., Rev. T. J. Treacy, O.P. Novices, 24; Lay Brothers, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 637 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Basil, Supr. Sisters, 34. Patients treated, 1570. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Chaplain.

SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital, 1367 S. Twelfth st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Martina, Supr. Sisters, 39. Patients treated during the year, 1550. *Training School for Nurses.* 17 in attendance. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Anthony's Place.—22 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients treated, 1094. Sister M. Cosma, Supr. Attended from St. Boniface's.

St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road, P. O. Buechel.—10 Sisters of Charity. Patients treated. 40. Sister Mary Benigna, Supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Xavier, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's. Sisters in Convent, 30. Sisters teaching in Parochial schools reside here.

St. Helena's Commercial College, 625 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabel, Supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 36. Attended from St. Boniface's.

St. Angela's Home, 1731 Edenside ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 9. Attended from St. James'.

St. Thomas Orphan Asylum for Boys, Preston Park, Carter ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Martha, Supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 160. Rev. P. M. Monaghan, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 2120 Payne st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Cyrilla. Supr. Sisters, 16. Orphans, 104. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum, 2823 Frankfort ave.—Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother Fulgentia, Supr. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 166. Rev. H. Keil, Chaplain.

The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men, 904 Barret ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. Sisters, 5. Inmates, 12. Rev. D. McShane, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor, Tenth and Magazine sts.—In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Emmanuel Eugenia, Supr. Sisters, 19. Inmates, 220. Attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 518 S. 8th st.—Mother Mary of St. Columba Larkin, Supr. Sisters, 18; Magdalens, 51; Colored Reform Class, 122. Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe. Res., 800 W. Walnut st.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for Colored Children, 800 W. Walnut st.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters in charge: Sister M. of the Nativity, Sister St. Modesta. Children in School, 161.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank streets.—Mother Mary Patricia, Supr. Sisters, 28; Inmates, 326. Attended fromSt. Louis Bertrand's.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, 23rd and Bank sts.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 170.

Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Immaculate Conception, 3115 Cherokee drive.—Mother M. Angela, Supr. Sisters, 380; Novices, 54. Postulants, 26

Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 806 East Chestnut st. — In charge of the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 120.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Crescent Hill, 3115 Cherokee drive.—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 75. Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1174 E. Broadway.—Mother Bernardine Jarboe, Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1176 E. Broadway.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 100.

Visitation Home for Working Girls, 615 W. Walnut st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude in charge.

Sacred Heart Home, 218 East College st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary William, Supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, 40. Attended from St. Boniface's.

Mt. St. Benedict's Academy, 35th and Rudd ave. — In charge of the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 50. Attended from St. Patrick's.

Presentation Academy, cor. Fourth ave. and Breckinridge st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 275. Attended from the Cathedral.

Holy Rosary Academy, 1333 Fourth ave.—Sister Alexia, Supr. 20 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 137. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

LORETTO (*Nerinx P. O.*). *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross.*—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother General. Sisters, 749; Novices, 26; Postulants, 33. Rev. William J. Howlett, Chaplain.

Loretto Academy, Marion Co., (*Nerinx, P. O.*)—Connected with the Motherhouse. Pupils, 42.

NAZARETH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.* — Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Novices, 32; Postulants, 9. Total number of Sisters in the Community, 930.

Nazareth Academy, Nelson Co., Ky. (*Nazareth P. O.*)—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Pupils, 123. Rev. R. Davis, Chaplain.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Teachers, 14. Pupils, 392. Attended from St. Paul's.

ST. CATHARINE, near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Sienna Convent.* — Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Francesca Kearney, Supr. Sisters in Community, 380; Novices, 26; Postulants, 12. Rev. Angelus Wildenberg, O.P., Chaplain.

Academy of St. Catharine, Saint Catharine, P. O.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Mother Francesca, Supr. Pupils, 78.

ST. JOHN P. O., *Bethlehem Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Agnita, Supr. Sisters, 23. Pupils, 80. Rev. J. J. Abell, Chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH. *Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Aloysius, Supr. Sisters in Community, 161; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11. Rev. Louis H. Spalding, Chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.—Mother Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 151.

ST. VINCENT. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, Supr. Sisters, 26. Pupils, 130. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Owensboro.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) —Danville; Ottenheim.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary.
Reformed Cistercians — Gethsemani Abbey. (*Trappist P.O.*)
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers (Bruges, Belgium) — St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Louisville; St. Joseph's College, Bardstown.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville (weekly). Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 637 4th ave., Louisville, Ky.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	473
Diocesan Priests	125	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	84	Orphans	430
Total	209	Total Young People under Catholic care	17 380
Ecclesiastical Students	43	Hospitals	4
Churches with Resident Pastor	110	Homes for Aged	2
Missions with Churches	56	Baptisms { Infants 3451 Adults 316 } Total	3 767
Total Churches	166	Converts	293
Chapels	34	Marriages	1 101
Parochial Schools	81	Deaths	1 483
Pupils	14 190		
Colleges	3		
Academies	15		
Pupils in Colleges and Academies	2 377		

Catholic Population........................115 391

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles — 9,305.

ITER PARA TUTUM

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D. D.

Bishop of Manchester; ordained Dec. 17, 1892; consecrated March 19, 1907. — Res., *Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec. 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.—Res., *Concord, N.H., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor— Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES J. LEDDY.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G., P.R.; Rev. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., Rev. JAMES H. RILEY, Rev. J. J. RICHARD, Rev. MATTHEW CREAMER, Rev. T. J. E. DEVOY.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. ONESIME J. DESROSIERS, Rev. DENIS C. LING, Rev. D. ALEXANDER SULLIVAN, P.R., Rev. L. J. A. DOUCET.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii— Rev. PATRICK J. SCOTT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G., P.R.; Rev. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., Rev. JAMES H. RILEY, Rev. O. J. DESROSIERS, Rev. JOHN E. FINEN, D.D., Rev. T. J. E. DEVOY.

Censors of Books and Newspapers — Rev. P. J. SCOTT, Rev. J. E. MCCOOEY, D.D., Ph. D.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH F. CREEDEN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN.

Diocesan Superintendent of Charities—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

Diocesan Music Commission—Rev. F. X. LYONS, Rev. ULDORIC GODIN, Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., rector and chancellor; Rev. Charles J. Leddy, secretary and vice-chancellor; Rev. J. F. Happny, Rev. Thomas J. Connor, D.D., Rev. E. A. Clark, Rev. Francis A. Mulvanity.

Schools For Boys. [illegible] Christian Brothers 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 278
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy Pupils, 300

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL.—(Continued).
Chapels—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery); Mt. St. Mary's Convent; Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. F. A. Mulvanity, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Orphanage. }
Sacred Heart Hospital. } Rev. James T. Crowley, chaplain.
Old Ladies' Home. }
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. F. Happny, chaplain.
Mission—Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
Station—State Industrial School.
ST. ANNE'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Rev. John W. Sliney, D.C.L., Rev. J. J. Boyd, assts.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 269.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 269.
Station—County Jail.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Rev. Charles E. Burque, Rev. Edward Lessard, assts.
Schools—For Boys. 14 Brothers. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Boys, 537.
For Girls. 16 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Pupils, 390.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. I. H. C. Davignon, Revs. N. J. Gilbert, Alfred Constant, N. A. Bouchard.
Schools—For Boys. 14 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Boys, 742.
For Girls. 24 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Girls, 970.
Chapels—Holy Angels; Our Lady of Lourdes; St. Peter's Orphanage, Rev. A. O. Poirier, chaplain.
ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B., rector.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 203.
ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. T. J. E. Devoy, Rev. Edmond Gelinas, Rev. Z. Therien.
School–16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 590.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. T. W. Coakley.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. L. J. A. Doucet; Rev. Andre S. Doucet.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.
ST. HEDWIG'S, Rev. John B. Puchala.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 296.
HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Louis T. Laliberte.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 321.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. James McGill.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. X. Lyons; Rev. P. J. Hackett.
Mission—Goffs Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
ST. EDMUND'S, Rev. Paul Desaulniers.
School–4 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Rev. A. J. Leclerc.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 320.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. J. McDonough; Rev. John Brewin, asst.
Missions—Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's; Plymouth, Grafton Co., St. Matthew's.
Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis J. Howat.
Missions—Swanzey, Cheshire Co., St. Anthony's; Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Berlin, Coos Co., St. Anne's, Rev. C. J. Paradis, pastor; Rev. J. A. Trudel, D.D., Rev. Joseph Morin.
School—32 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 1447.
St. Kieran's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 539.
St. ——, Rev. Joseph G. Leclerc.
Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. P. Farrell.
Mission—Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's.
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Melancon, Rev. John McCarthy.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 402.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, V.G., P.R., Rev. John A. Belford, Rev. Francis J. Maney.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Demers, Rev. G. A. Dejordy, asst.
School—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 286.
Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. D. J. Dunn, Rev. E. N. Durette.
Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley, P.R., Rev. Edward F. Quirk, Rev. E J. Connor.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 228.
12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 400.
St. Charles', Rev. J. Amedée Lessard, Rev. Joseph Destroismaisons.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 416.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herbert A. Hennon.

Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. William F. Pendergast.
Mission—Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Roy.
Stations—Candia, Rockingham Co.; County Farm, Rockingham Co.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick J. Scott, Rev. M. R. Griffin, asst.
Mission—Hampton Beach, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's.
Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D., Rev. L. J. Roy.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 477.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Aimé Boire.
Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. James B. McCaffrey.
Mission—Cascades, Coos Co., St. Benedict's.
Station—Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Uldoric Godin.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 218.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. William J. Cavanaugh.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
Station—West Milan, Coos Co.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. James E. McCooey, D.D., Ph.D.
Mission—West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. Daniel J. Cotter.
Mission—Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Queenan, Rev. J. J. Driscoll, asst.
Mission—Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Contoocook, Merrimack Co.; Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Station—Chesterfield, Cheshire Co.
Hookset, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. J. W. Robichaud.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 75.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Rev. L. J. Geisel, chaplain.
Mission—Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Denis C. Ling, pastor; Rev. Samuel Côté.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
Mission—Gilsum, Cheshire Co., County Farm.
Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 169.
Missions—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory; Meredith, Belknap Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois, Rev. E. Alix.
School—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 640.
Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. W. H. Sweeney.
Stations—Gilmanton Iron Works, Belknap Co; Weirs, Belknap Co.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Hogan; Rev. D. J. Caron, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 367.
Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Kean, pastor.
Missions—Campton, Grafton Co.; Franconia, Grafton Co.; North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur, Rev. F. I. Gomo.
Mission—Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter L. Dee, D.D.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.
Station—Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Creamer, pastor; Rev. J. Edgar Cahalane, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. Richard, P.R.; Rev. Isidore A. Janelle, Rev. George W. Massé.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy. 6 Brothers. Boys, 220.
For Girls. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 700.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital. Gray Nuns. Rev. F. D. O'Neil, chaplain.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. G. Deshaies, Rev. R. Bellefeuille.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 466
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Peter P. Kujawski.
School—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 50.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Leo Tyllo.
Infant Jesus, Rev. H. Tetreau.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 337.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Riley, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 272.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.
Mission—Lake Sunapee, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains, Rev. James E. White.
Missions—Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help; Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Stations—Albany, Carroll Co.; Jackson, Carroll Co.; Livermore, Coos Co.; Redstone, Carroll Co.; Sawyer River, Carroll Co.; Starkwater, Coos Co.

North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. R. Routhier.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's; Riverside, Coos Co., St. Albert's.
Stations—Dixville, Coos Co.; Pittsburg, Coos Co.; Stratford Hollow, Coos Co.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George F. Marshall; Rev. D. S. Duffy, asst.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Brophy.
Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Maurice J. Redden, D.D.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan, P.R ; Rev. John P. Moran.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 430.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McNamara.
Holy Rosary, Rev. C. S. Lacroix, Rev. E. Bussière.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 373.
Salem, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas C. Laughlin, D.D.
Missions—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co.; Pelham, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Cormier.
Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. O. N. Desmarais, Rev. O. W. Delisle, asst.
Missions—Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Wolfborough, Carroll Co., St. Cecilia's.
Stations—Alton, Belknap Co.; Farmington, Strafford Co.; Hayes, Strafford Co.; Milton Mills, Strafford Co.; Northwood, Rockingham Co.; Ossipee, Carroll Co.; Union, Carroll Co.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James H. Brennan.
St. Martin's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers; Rev. C. M. A. Dargie, D.D., Rev. A. Lauziere.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 755.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. C. E. Dubé.
School—15 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 460.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.
Mission—Belmont, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's.
Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. F. Bousquet.
Mission—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. M. J. Moher.
Mission—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Daniel E. Gorman.
Mission—Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Redden.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick E. Walsh, Rev. J. E. Belford.
Missions—Bath, Grafton Co.; Bretton Woods, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Mountains; Lisbon, Grafton Co., St. Catherine's; Pike, Coos Co.; Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.

Retired: Rev. L. M. Wilde; Rev. J. G. A. Jutras.
Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Corcoran; Rev. Peter C. Gamache.
Army Chaplain: Rev. Lieut. L. A. Ramsay.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.*—Collegiate and Academic courses. Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B., (Director); Rev. Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Reger, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., Rev. Dominic Scherer, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Hahn, O.S.B., Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B., Rev. Ulric Frommberg, O.S.B., Rev. Walter Lee, O.S.B., Rev. Julian Schorn, O.S.B., Rev. David Twomey, O.S.B. Clerics, 14; Lay Brothers, 12. Students, 171.
High School for Boys.—5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Cletus, Dir. Pupils, 278.
St. Agnes Institute.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Borgia, Dir. Boys, 315.
St. Augustine's Academy.—High School for Boys. 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Francis Xavier, Dir. Pupils, 506.
NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Albert, Supr. Pupils, 240.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Beatrice, Supr. Sisters, 312; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10. Connected herewith are: *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy* for Boys. Pupils, 81; *Magnificat Vocational Institute*, Day and Night Classes.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Supr. Orphans, 82.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 120. Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for Working Girls.* Inmates, 25.

Manchester.—(Continued).

St. Paul's Home for Aged Women.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Inmates, 30.

St. John's Home for Aged Men.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr. Inmates, 12.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Supr. *Out-patients department:* Patients treated during the year, 850. Connected herewith is *Sacred Heart Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 20.

Working Girls' Home.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr. Inmates, 40.

Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates, 50.

St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—17 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Norbert, Supr. Pupils, 31.

Holy Angels' School.—24 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. St. Jean de Valois, Supr.

St. Vincent's Orphanage.— 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. Sergius, Supr. Orphans, 100. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—32 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Marguerite, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1015. Pupils in *Training School*, 15. *Kindergarten* connected. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 300.

St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.—18 Gray Nuns. Sister du Sacré Cœur, Supr. Orphans, 182. *Kindergarten* connected. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 407.

Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls.—Gray Nuns. Sister Bisaillon, Supr. Girls, 133.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, 555 Union st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. Berchmans, Supr. Professed Sisters, 22; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.

Berlin. *St. Louis Hospital.*—17 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie de l'Assomption, Supr. Patients during the year, 926.

Goffstown. *Villa Augustina.*—Rev. Henri Beaudé, Chaplain.

Hookset. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, Dir. Pupils, 105. *Kindergarten* connected.

Nashua. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—12 Gray Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Orphans, 160. *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 330.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—15 Gray Nuns. Sister M. E. Gallant, Supr. Patients during year, 1572. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 42.

Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, 71 Chestnut st.—Sister M. of St. Catherine of Sienna, Prov. Supr. Connected herewith is an *Academy for Girls.*

Rochester. *St. Charles' Orphans' Home.*—14 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Rose of Lima, Supr Orphans, 165. Rev. J. F. Morin, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

Christian Brothers (New York Province) — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. Y.)—St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.

Marist Brothers of the Schools (*Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*)—St. Mary's School, Manchester.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore)—St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	38
Secular Clergy	131	Pupils	17 207
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	144	Orphans	942
Churches with Resident Priests	78	Total Number of Young People Educated in Catholic Institutions	18 734
Missions with Churches	32	Hospitals	4
Total	110	Home for Aged Women	1
Chapels	27	Home for Aged Men	1
Stations	35	Homes for Working Girls	2
Seminarians	31	Infant Asylum	1
College	1	Baptisms	4 818
Pupils	171	Deaths	1 708
High School for Boys	1	Marriages	1 412
Pupils	278	Converts	197
Academies for Young Ladies	2		
Pupils	136		

Catholic Population............135 600

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT SAINTE MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Milés = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.

Bishop of Marquette; ordained Oct. 30, 1870; consecrated Aug. 24, 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. –Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoe 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901.—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D. D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., 245 Baraga ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. THOMAS J. ATFIELD, RAYMOND JACQUES, HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ.

Rural Deans—Rev. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, Rev. THOMAS J. ATFIELD, Rev. FABIAN PAWLAR, Rev. D. CLEARY, Rev. FRANK X. BARTH, Rev. JOHN STENGLEIN.

Examinatores Decr. Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. JOHN KEUL, D. CLEARY, H. A. BUCHHOLTZ, JULIUS HENZE, O.F.M., FRANCIS X. BARTH.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Revs. T. J. ATFIELD, FABIAN PAWLAR, FREDERIC GLASER, JULIUS HENZE, O.F.M.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V. G., Rev. M. JODOCY.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Judge; Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. JODOCY, Notary.

School Commission — Rev. JOSEPH DITTMANN, and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. A. BUCHHOLTZ.

Censor Librorum—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. HUBERT ZIMMERMANN, Rev. JOHN KEUL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D.; Rev. Henry A. Buchholtz, rector and dean; Rev. Joseph Alderic Paquet and Rev. Frank Albert Seifert, assts.
School and High School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 620.
Missions–Big Bay, Marquette Co.; Onota, Alger Co.; Sand River, Marquette Co.; State Prison, Marquette.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy, Rev. Prosper Girard, retired. Res., 115 N. Fourth st.
School—8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 250.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Assinins (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rev. Caspar Douenburg.
School—Connected with the Indian Boarding School.
Atlantic (*Mail from Houghton*), Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter, pastor.
Missions—Dodgeville, Houghton Co.; South Range, Houghton Co.
Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.
Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Remillard.
Missions—Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony de Padua; Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. William Geers.
Mission—Ford River, Delta Co.
Beacon Hill, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. N. Gagné.
Missions—Freda, Houghton Co.; Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's.
Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.
Brimley, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Anthony Oehlerer.
Missions—Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's; Trout Lake, Chippewa Co.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German). Rev. Basil Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Alban Schneider. O.F.M., Bonifas Klinger, O.F.M.
School and High School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 808.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer; Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's; Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Gay, Keweenah Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wollny. Res., 315 Seventh st.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Lucas Klopcic.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Felix Mancini, O.F.M., pastor.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Medin, *p.t.*
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Chassell, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Holland.
Mission—Keweenaw Bay, Baraga Co.
Cooks Mills, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. V. C. Savageau, O. Praem, *p.t.*
Mission—Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., St. Frederick.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes.
Missions—Amasa, Iron Co.; Alpha, Iron Co.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski.
Mission—Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Mission--Grosse Point, Houghton Co.
Engadine, Mackinac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. ——.
Missions—Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's; Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's; Rapinville, Mackinac Co., St. Mary's.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Erasmus Dooly, O.F.M., asst.
School and High School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Pupils. 443.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques, pastor.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 335.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Francis X. Barth, pastor and dean; Rev. Edward J. Feldhaus.
Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ling.
Missions—Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co., St. Anthony of Padua's; Sidnaw, Houghton Co.; Covington, Baraga Co.
Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, attended from Garden.
Flat Rock, Delta Co. (*Gladstone R. R. 1*), Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Tastevin, O.S.B.
Franklin Mine, Houghton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (English, Italian, Croatian and German), Rev. Henry Kron.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English), Rev. Joseph Duford.

Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saints', Rev. Owen J. Bennett.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 351.
Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Newberry *p.t.*
Mission—Seney, Schoolcraft Co.
Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Lamot.
Missions—Mass City, Ontonagon Co.; Winona, Houghton Co.
Gwinn, Marquette Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Sebastian Maier.
Missions—Lathrop, Delta Co., St. John the Apostle; Little Lake, Marquette Co.; Turin, Marquette Co , St. Charles.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor and dean; Rev. Lawrence J. Roche, asst.
School and High School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's (German, French), Rev. Frederick Glaser.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kraker.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, LL.D.; Rev. D. J. Breault, asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 400.
Hubbell, Houghton Co., St.Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev.Hubert Zimmermann.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 292.
Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Beauchene.
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. James Corcoran.
Mission—Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English).
Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. J. Lenhart, Ph.D.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Valentin Chrobok.
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, pastor.
School and High School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 405.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. F. Pawlar, pastor and dean.
School—6 SistersPolish of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German), Rev. John Keul.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Paul Le Golvan, pastor.
School—St. John's. Pupils, 142.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. J. Raymond.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. George Dingfelder.
Mission—Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French), Rev. Martin C. Sommer.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Slavonian, German and French). Rev. B. J. Schevers, O. Praem.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 312.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. George M. O. Laforest. Res., 836 Ogden ave.
School—4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Victor Karch.
Missions—Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity; Sobiesk, —— Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary.
Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended *p.t.* from Champion.
Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Manderfield, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 320.
Missions—Au Train, Alger Co.; Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Spierlein.
Missions—Gourley, Menominee Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Nathan, Menominee Co., St. Joseph.
Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Cooks Mills.
Missions—St. Jacques, Delta Co.; Isabella, Delta Co.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, German, French, Italian), Rev. Joseph F. Dittmann.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 342.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Bernard Eiling.
Mission—Germfask, Schoolcraft Co.
Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (English, French, Belgian, Polish and Italian), Rev. Joseph Hollinger.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Adam Doser.
Painesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Jaksztys, *p.t.*

Palatka, Iron Co. (Italian, English, French), Rev. John Neuenhaus.

Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alphonse C. Coignard, C.S.Sp.

Missions—Maple Ridge, Arenac Co., Sacred Heart; Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima; St. Nicholas, Belgian Colony; Osier, Delta Co.

Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph F. Schaul.

Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. William Stahl.

Missions—Channing, Dickinson Co.; Sagola, Dickinson Co.

Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French), Rev. Bernard Linnemann.

Mission—Victoria Mine, Ontonagon Co.

St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. J. Mockler.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Moran, Mackinac Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, French, Indian), Rev. John Stenglein, pastor and dean; Rev. Anthony Waechter, Rev. Francis Geynet, assts. Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Indian Missionary.

School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 400.

Schaffer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (French and English), Rev. August Blin.

Mission—Forest City.

Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English). Rev. P. Fillion.

Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Charles Liedgens.

Missions—Banat, Menominee Co; Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart.

Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French), Rev. A. Molinari.

Missions—Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's; Faithorn, Menominee Co., St. Mary's.

Wakefield, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. Charles Szygula.

Mission—Verona, Gogebic Co., Sacred Heart.

Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Jageman, *p. t.*

Mission—Bonifas, Gogebic Co., St. Catharine.

Retired:
Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.
Rev. P. Girard, Marquette, Mich. Res., 115 N. Fourth st.
Rev. A. Poulin, Canada.
Rev. Anthony Vermare, Chassell, Mich.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *Holy Family Orphans' Home*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella Supr. Children, 96. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph G. Pinten, V.G., Director and Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 18 Sisters. Mother Pia, Supr. Patients, 711. Rev. Peter Bleeker, Chaplain, who also attends the missions of Diorite, Clarkburg and Humboldt in Marquette Co.

ASSININS. *Indian Boarding and Day Schools.*—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Cordula, Supr. Pupils, 140. Attended from Assinins, Holy Name.

ESCANABA. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—19 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alberta, Supr. Patients during the year, 980. Rev. Fabian Marceau, Chaplain.

HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Patients, 800. Rev. John Henn, who also attends the missions of Redridge, Freda and Beacon Hill, all in Houghton Co.

MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Bernarda, Supr. Patients during year, 900. Rev. Walter Lally, Chaplain.

ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Day School.*— Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Augustine, Supr. 15 Sisters. Boarders, 20; Day Pupils, 140. Rev. Charles Kerfs, Chaplain *p.t.*

SAULT SAINTE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy*, Armory pl.—23 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Editha, Supr. Pupils, 144.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.
Franciscan Fathers (New York)—Italian Churches, Calumet; Iron Mountain.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—Cooks Mills; Manistique.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	8 224
Secular Priests	89	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Orphans	96
Total	99	School for Indians	1
Churches with Resident Priest	74	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	8 320
Missions with Churches	56		
Total	130	Hospitals	4
Stations	54	Baptisms { Infants......— Adults......— } Total...	—
Chapels	29		
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Converts	—
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Marriages	—
Parishes with Parochial Schools	26	Deaths	—

Catholic Population, about 100 000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis.*)

Established as Prefecture-Apostolic, 1824; Vicariate-Apostolic of Alabama 1825; Diocese of Mobile, May 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Dec. 17, 1881: consecrated May 16, 1897.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. Michael Portier, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. John Quinlan, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. Dominic Manucy, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville and consecrated Bishop of Dulma December 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile March 9, 1884, but resigned in the same year; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Richard O. Gerow, D.D.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Dean of the Northern District of Alabama—Very Rev. James E. Coyle.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. Savage, D.D., Revs. R. Fullerton, D. A. Brady and Very Rev. J. E. Coyle.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. Thomas J. Eaton.—Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. Turner.—Res., *Birmingham, West End, Ala., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. Savage, D.D., Very Rev. J. E. Coyle, Revs. D. A. Brady, John O'Kelly, Thos. J. Eaton and J. W. Dunne.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Very Rev. E. Cummings, S.J., Very Rev. James E. Coyle, Revs. John O'Kelly, Wm. Kerrigan, M. Henry and P. Turner.

Board of Association for Infirm Priests—Right Rev. Edward P. Allen, D.D., President; Rev. D. A. Brady, Vice-President; Rev. M. Henry, Secretary; Rev. Philip English, Treasurer.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. Charles E. Hartkoff, Rev. R. J. McQuillen, Rev. M. Henry, Rev. J. McDermott and Rev. E. B. Kennedy.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. D. A. Brady, Very Rev. J. E. Coyle, Rev. M. Henry, Rev. J. O'Kelly, Rev. T. J. Eaton and Rev. P. Turner.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Rev. J. B. Canepa and Rev. Charles E. Hartkoff.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. HACKETT.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. J. EATON.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. SALENTIN, S.J.
Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. THOMAS A. JUDGE, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. E. J. Hackett, rector; Rev. R. O. Gerow, D.D., Rev. Charles J. Brown, for the Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector of McGill Institute.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.
For Girls.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 271.
For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; Girls, 21.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for Boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector. Three Lay Professors. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart; Flomaton, Escambia Co., St. Francis de Sales; Loxley, Baldwin Co., St. Raphael; Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Stations—Atmore, Escambia Co.; Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.; Blakeley, Baldwin Co.; Brewton, Escambia Co.; Bromley, Baldwin Co.; Century, Escambia Co., Fla.; Jackson, Clarke Co.; Manistee, Monroe Co.: McIntosh, Washington Co.; Morriston, Baldwin Co.; Pine Barren, Escambia Co., Fla.; Slades, Washington Co.: Sunflower, Washington Co.; Tensaw, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. W. Salentin, S.J., pastor; Rev. R. Macready, S.J., and Rev. C. Klein, S.J., assts.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 136.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. T. J. Eaton, pastor; Rev. J. R. O'Donoghue, asst.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 122.
For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
For Girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 35.
For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. D. A. Brady, pastor; Rev. Thomas M. Cassidy, asst.
Schools—For Boys.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 148.
For Girls.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 150.

ST. MATTHEW'S (Oakdale), Rev. J. W. Dunne, pastor.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S CHURCH (*Crichton P. O.*), Rev. Emmett B. Kennedy, pastor.
Missions—Cedar Point Road, St. Margaret's, twice a month; Fulton Road, St. Peter's, twice a month.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (for Colored people), Davis ave., Rev. Conrad Rebesher, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. A. Fitzpatrick, S.S.J., asst. Res., 6 Sengstak st.
Schools—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 42; Girls, 109.
St. Bernard's. Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 68; Girls, 63.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for Colored people), Palmetto and Dearborn sts., Rev. J. Gensheimer, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 50; Girls, 70.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Albany, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph M. Sheridan, pastor.
Mission—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry's, once a month.
Stations—Hillsboro, Lawrence Co.; McDonald Station, Limestone Co.; Moulton Lawrence Co.: Rowland, Limestone Co.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas J. Earley, pastor.
Mission—Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations—Alexandria, Calhoun Co.; Childersburg, Talladega Co.; Fruithurst, Cleburne Co.; Hollins, Clay Co.; Oxanna, Calhoun Co.; Oxford, Calhoun Co.; Pell City, Saint Clair Co.; Piedmont, Calhoun Co.; Rock Run, Cherokee Co.; Sylacauga, Talladega Co.; Talladega, Talladega Co.

Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Thomas A. Lenahan, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's; Heron Bay, Mobile Co., St. Timothy's, third Sunday of each month; Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.
Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co.; Grand Bay, Mobile Co.; Theodore, Mobile Co.

Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. E. Kitrick, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 89; Girls, 76.
Stations—Adger, Jefferson Co.; Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.; Brighton, Jefferson Co.; Dolomite, Jefferson Co.; Woodward, Jefferson Co.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Tobin, asst., and Rev. James B. Rogers, for the Missions.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 114.
For Girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 138.
Missions—East Lake, Jefferson Co., St. Barnabas', twice a month; Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary; Inland, Blount Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Barney, Amite Co.; Berry, Fayette Co.; Carbonhill, Walker Co.; Cordova, Walker Co.; Corona, Walker Co.; Dora, Walker Co.; Empire, Walker Co.; Fayette, Fayette Co.; Galloway, Walker Co.; Helena, Shelby Co.; Henry-Ellen, Jefferson Co.; Horse Creek, Walker Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Jasper, Walker Co.; Kimberly, Jefferson Co.; Lehigh, Blount Co.; New Castle, Jefferson Co.; Oakman, Walker Co.; Palos, Jefferson Co.; Patton, Walker Co.; Trussville, Jefferson Co.; Wheeling, Jefferson Co.

St. Clement's, Rev. John Bratton, pastor.
Mission—County Poor House, once a month.

St. Catherine of Sienna (*Pratt P. O.*), Rev. Joseph A. Malone, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 94; Girls, 79.

St. Anthony's (*Ensley P. O.*), Rev. Robert McQuillen, pastor.

St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas Station*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor; Rev. B. L. Platto, asst.
Mission—Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's (Italian.)

Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys. 75; Girls, 106.

Blessed Sacrament (West End), Rev. P. Turner, pastor.
School—17 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 109; Girls, 173.

St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Shultz, pastor. Res., 2630 34th ave.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. C. E. Reilly, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 80; Girls, 135.

St. Elias' (Maronite), Ave. F and 20th st., Rev. Joseph Koury, pastor.

Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. ———, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys. 40; Girls, 45.
Stations—Belle-Ellen, Bibb Co; Johns, Jefferson Co.; Sumter, Jefferson Co.

Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 27; Girls, 30.
Stations—Blossburg, Jefferson Co.; Republic, Jefferson Co.

Chastang, Mobile Co. (*Mt. Vernon P. O.*), St. Peter's (Colored people); Rev. J. Van Baast, S.S.J., pastor, who also attends Mon Louis.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 32; Girls, 38.
Mission—Fairford, Washington Co., St. Stephen's.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 15.

Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Whistler.

Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Mayer, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 90; Girls, 90.
Missions—Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey; Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Station—Vinemont, Cullman Co.

Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. ———.
Stations—Fairhope, Baldwin Co.; Kirkland, Escambia Co. (Italian Colony); Montrose, Baldwin Co.

Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', Rev. G. Alfaro.
Station—Fort Morgan, Baldwin Co.

Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thomas Stemmler, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's; Summerdale, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's.
Stations—Lillian, Baldwin Co.; Muscogee, Baldwin Co.; Robertsdale, Baldwin Co.; Rosinton, Baldwin Co.; Seminole, Baldwin Co.; Silverhill, Baldwin Co.

Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. M. Hourican, pastor.
Missions—Dothan, Houston Co., St. Columba, once a month; Lynn Haven, Bay Co., Fla., St. James'; Panama City, Bay Co., Fla., St. Dominic's.
Stations—Abbeville, Henry Co.; Louisville, Barbour Co.; Ozark, Dale Co.; Troy, Pike Co.; Union Springs, Bullock Co.

Escatawpa, Washington Co. (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', attended from Whistler.

Fish River, Baldwin Co. (*Magnolia Springs P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Evers, S.S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 8; Girls, 10.
Mission—Bon Secour, Baldwin Co.

Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B., pastor.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 24; Girls, 23.

Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', Rev. Herman Schmidtner, adm.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 37; Girls, 49.
Stations—Albertville, Marshall Co.; Ashville, St. Clair Co.; Attalla, Etowah Co.; Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.; Guntersville, Marshall Co.

Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. Thomas H. Kennedy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys 32; Girls, 50.
Stations—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.; Scottsboro, Jackson Co.; Stevenson, Jackson Co.

Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. Savage, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. V. Molloy, asst., and Rev. Philip Cullen, D.D., for the Missions.
School—16 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 110; Girls, 160.
Missions—Andalusia, Covington Co., St. Joseph's; Chisholm, Montgomery Co., St. Bede's; Greenville, Butler Co., St. Elizabeth's; Troy, Pike Co., St. Martin's.
Stations—Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.; Evergreen, Conecuh Co.; Forest, Butler Co.; Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.; Georgiana, Butler Co.; Hayneville, Lowndes Co.; Langdale, Chambers Co.; Mathews, Montgomery Co.; Monroeville, Monroe Co.

St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor. Res., 429 Clayton st.

St. John the Baptist's (for Colored people), Rev. Daniel J. Rice, S.S.J. Res., St. Margaret's Hospital.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 60; Girls, 56.

Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Van Baast, S.S.J., pastor, who also attends Chastang.
Mission—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip's.

Opelika, Lee Co., St. Mary's Mission House, Rev. Thomas A. Judge, C.M., Rev. William J. Groeninger, C.M., Rev. Thomas J. O'Neill, C.M., and Rev. William J. Gunville, C.M. 1 Brother.
Missions—Auburn, Lee Co., Sacred Heart; Lanett, Chambers Co., Church of the Holy Family; Phœnix, Lee Co., St. Patrick's; Salem, Lee Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Stations—Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co.; Cusseta, Chambers Co.; Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co.; Fredonia, Chambers Co.; Fort Mitchell, Russell Co.; La Fayette, Chambers Co.; Milstead, Macon Co.; Tallassee, Elmore Co.

Prichard, Mobile Co., St. James', attended from Church of Most Pure Heart of Mary, Mobile.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 58; Girls, 72.
Mission—Axis, Mobile Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Creola, Mobile Co.; Plateau, Mobile Co.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co. (*Florence P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 25; Girls, 23.

Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, S.J., pastor; Rev. L. H. Stagg, S.J., and Rev. P. O'Sullivan, S.J., assistants.
Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.
For Girls. (Connected with Academy.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
Missions—Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's; Camden, Wilcox Co.
Stations—Aldrich, Shelby Co.; Bellevue, Dallas Co; Boothton, Shelby Co., Brierfield, Bibb Co.; Burnsville, Dallas Co.; Coy, Wilcox Co.; Fulton, Clarke Co.; Gallion, Hale Co.; Greensboro, Hale Co.; Grove Hill, Clarke Co.; Jones, Autaugo Co.; Linden, Marengo Co.; Marion, Perry Co.; Montevallo, Shelby Co.; Orville, Dallas Co.; Pennington, Choctaw Co.; Thomasville, Clarke Co.; Uniontown, Perry Co.; Wetumpka, Elmore Co.; York, Sumpter Co.

Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 73; Girls, 59.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Cummings, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College. Rev. F. Barry, S.J., missionary.
Missions—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Wheelerville, Mobile Co., St. Edward's; St. Michael's, near Dawes, Mobile Co.

Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. I. J. Lauzon.
Stations—Magazine Point, Mobile Co.; Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Eugene L. Sands, D.D., pastor.
Stations—State Institution for the Insane, mass once a month; Boligee, Greene Co.; Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.; Buhl, Tuscaloosa Co.; Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.; Eutaw, Greene Co.; Gainsville, Sumter Co.; Holt, Tuscaloosa Co.; Livingston, Sumter Co.; McClure, Greene Co.; Reform, Pickens Co.; Tidewater, Tuscaloosa Co.

St. Mary Magdalen's (for colored people), Rev. Thomas H. Massey, pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 70; Girls, 90.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Placid Becker, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 39; Girls, 23.
Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., once a month.
Stations—Cherokee, Colbert Co.; Ingleton, Colbert Co.; Dickson, Colbert Co.; Riverton, Colbert Co.; Russellville, Franklin Co.

Tuskegee, Macon Co., Industrial school, attended from St. Joseph's College, Montgomery.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick A. O'Connor, pastor.
Missions—Lambert Station, Mobile Co., St. Ann's; Quo Vadis, Mobile Co. (Polish (Colony), St. Thaddeus.
Stations—Burbank, Washington Co.; Chunchula, Mobile Co.; Deer Park, Washington Co.; Dwight, Washington Co.; Fruitdale, Washington Co.; Mauvilla, Mobile Co.; Oak Grove, Mobile Co.; Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.
Wylam, Jefferson Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), attended from St. Anthony's Church, Ensley, Birmingham, Ala.

FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence J. Carroll, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 42; Girls, 45.
Mission—St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's.
Station—St. Joseph's Bay.
Camp Walton, Okaloosa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Beyne, pastor.
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. J. Mullaly, asst.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 152; Girls, 150.
Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's; Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's; Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co.; Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co.; Bluff Springs, Escambia Co; Bohemia, Santa Rosa Co.; Bonifay, Holmes Co.; Caryville, Washington Co.; Cantonment, Escambia Co.; Chipley, Washington Co.; Escambia, Escambia Co.; Gabaroon, Escambia Co.; Gonzalez, Escambia Co.; Marianna, Jackson Co.; Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.; Perdido, Escambia Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph E. McDermott, pastor.
School—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 52; Girls, 82.
St. Joseph's (for Creole and Colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor; Rev. Joseph Vervaeke, assistant.
Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 117.
For Girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 68.
Santa Rosa, Walton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph Fortier.
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. Leonard, pastor.
Schools—For Boys and Girls (White). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 42; Girls, 58.
For Boys and Girls (Colored). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 14; Girls, 21.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. G. Burke, Vice-President, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. F. C. Doyle and Rev. J. T. Coen.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. M. F. Filan, Rev. W. Demouy, D.D., and Rev. G. A. Callahan.
Retired: Rev. J. Daly.
Detained in Europe by the war: Rev. O. Stahl, Rev. Paul Klich and Rev. S. Muller.

MILITARY CHAPLAINS IN THE DIOCESE.

Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala.: Rev. Joseph A. Tomerlin, K. of C. Post Chaplain; Rev. William O'Connor (Cin), Chaplain 136th Regiment of Artillery.
Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.: Rev. Michael J. Corr (New), and Rev. C. O'Gallaher (S A), K. of C. Post Chaplains.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Matthew, dir. Orphans, 155.

SPRING HILL. *Spring Hill College.*—Established in 1830. Very Rev. E. Cummings, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. A. J. Doherty, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. J. Navin, S.J., (Sec'y); Rev. J. M. Cronin, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. E. C. De la Morinière, S.J., (Senior and French); Rev. J. C. Kearns, S.J., (Junior); Rev. J. Stritch, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. P. S. Cronin, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., (B. S. Class and Spanish); Rev. C. Ruhlmann, S.J., (Physics, Director of Seismic Observatory); Rev. D. Cronin, S.J., (Higher Mathematics and Astronomy); Rev. F. Macdonnell, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., (Prof. of German); Mr. J. E. O'Donohoe, S.J., Mr. J. A. Greeley, S.J., Mr. A. J. Mulry, S.J., (Profs. of Academic Course); Mr. W. J. Kearney, S.J., Mr. W. J. Burns, S.J., Mr. L. T. Toups, S.J., (Profs. of English Course); Mr. J. Deignan, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. W. Ruggeri, S.J., (Biology); Mr. A. J. Morton, S.J., (Higher Mathematics); Mr. R. T. Bryant, S.J., (Advanced English); Mr. K. A. Maring, S.J., (Special English); Rev. F. Barry, S.J., (Spanish). Fathers, 14; Scholastics, 11; Students, 254.

St. Bernard, Ala., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot and Pres.); Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (Prior and Prof. of Moral Theology, Church History); Rev. Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Prof. of Gregorian Chant); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (Vice-Pres. and Dir., Prof. of Rhetoric, Commercial Law); Rev. Robert Reitmeier, O.S.B., (Music and Third Year Commercial); Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., (Dogma and Chemistry); Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (Second Academic); Rev. Aloysius Menges, O.S.B., (Chaplain, Prefect of Studies, Prof. Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Rev. Aemilian Heimerl, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian, Prof. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., (Preparatory); Rev. Athanasius Meisenheimer, O.S.B., (German); Rev. Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B., (Liturgy and Canon Law); Rev. Stephen Radtke, O.S.B., (Librarian, Prof. of English, Phonography, Typewriting); Rev. Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B., (Second Year Commercial); Rev. Sylvester Fangman, O.S.B., (Third Academic and Piano); Rev. Bonaventure Winklmann, O.S.B., (History, Penmanship); Rev. Bede Knapke, O.S.B., (Third Academic, Elocution); Rev. Isidor Fussnecker, O.S.B., (First Academic); Rev. William Geis, O.S.B., (Latin, Christian Evidences); Rev. Germain Taylor, O.S.B., (Commercial and English); Rev. Patrick O'Neill, O.S.B., (Philosophy, English); Rev. Andrew Capesius, O.S.B., (French); Rev. Dominic Downs, O.S.B., (Mathematics); Rev. Henry Watson, O.S.B., (Spanish, Greek). Fathers, 25; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 5; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 19.

St. Bernard's College.—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Bernard's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot and Pres.). Students, 150.

St. Bernard Ecclesiastical Department.—Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., Director. Students, 25.

Montgomery. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.*—Rev. Joseph A. St. Laurent, S.S.J., (Pres. and Rector); Rev. John McKeever, S.S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline). Teaching staff: 2 Fathers and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 47. The aim of St. Joseph's College is to prepare Colored youths for efficient service, especially in the missionary and educational fields, and for intelligent and practical leadership among their own people. (Legal title: St. Joseph's College, Montgomery County, Ala.)

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Mobile, Ala. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Sister-servant. Orphans, 136.

Providence Infirmary.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Sister-servant. Patients, 383. Rev. Frederick P. Diviney, chaplain.

Alabama Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cephas, Sister-servant. Infants, 106.

City Hospital.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Pauline, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1600.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—43 Visitation Nuns. Novices, 3. Mother Aimee de Chantal Loftus, Supr. Pupils, 53.

St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother ——, Supr.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—11 Sisters, 11 Novices and 5 Postulants. Mother M. Dominica, Supr. Pupils, 86.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—11 Sisters. Sister Hubertine, Supr. Inmates, 130.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Imelda, Supr.

Apalachicola, Fla. *Convent of Our Lady Star of the Sea.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Dir.

Birmingham, Ala. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Annunciata, Dir.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, West End.—16 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Josephine, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 27th st.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Chrysostom, Sister-servant. Patients, 2436. Rev. James S. Downs, Chaplain.

St. Edward's Orphan Asylum.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josephine, Sister-servant. Orphans, 171. Rev. Philip F. McCormack, Chaplain.

Cullman, Ala. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. 8 Postulants. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B. Pupils, 40.

Gadsden, Ala. *Gadsden General Hospital.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Opened September 5, 1917.

Huntsville, Ala. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Dir.

Montgomery, Ala. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—16 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, Supr.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Sienna, Sister-servant. Rev. D. J. Rice, S.S.J., Chaplain. Patients, 1724.

Pensacola, Fla. *Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Tarcissia, Supr. Sisters, 13. *Sacred Heart Academy.*

Pensacola Hospital, Twelfth ave.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Sister-servant. Patients, 276. Rev. A. L. Sweeney, Chaplain.

Selma, Ala. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—7 Sisters. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Brookside, Cullman, Elberta, Florence, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)— Mobile; Birmingham; Chastang; Fish River; Mon-Louis; St. Joseph's College, Montgomery.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Opelika.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St.Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage, St. Vincent's School, Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	8
Mitred Abbot	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	36
Secular Priests	64	Pupils in Academies and Schools	5 277
Priests of Religious Orders	63	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	127	Orphans	451
Churches with Resident Priest	56	Maternity and Infants' Home	1
Missions with Churches	52	Infants	106
Total Churches	108	Total Young People under Cath. Care	5 684
Stations	179	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Chapels	33	Hospitals	6
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	436
Ecclesiastical Students	28	Baptisms {Infants..1 400 Adults... 637} Total	2 037
Colleges for Boys	3	Converts	637
Students	417	Deaths	549
High School for Boys	1		

*Catholic Population, about.................... 46 600

**This does not include the Catholic Soldiers at Camps McClellan and Sheridan.*

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(*Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Vibiana.

VERITAS VOS LIBERABIT

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. CANTWELL, D.D.

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; ordained June 18, 1899; appointed September 21, 1917; consecrated December 5, 1917.—Office: *Los Angeles, Cal., 108 W. Second st.*—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 717 S. Burlington ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850, Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878. — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis and Coadjutor to Bishop Amat, May 20, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain.—Right Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tumi and Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded June 20, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1903; died in San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1907.—Right Rev. THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903; died at Coronado, Cal., Sept. 18, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HARNETT, P.A.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. Second st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. STOCKMAN.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., Immaculate Heart College, Franklin and Western aves.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN CAWLEY.—Office: *Los Angeles, Cal., 108 W. Second st.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. HENRY GROSS.—Office: *Los Angeles, Cal., 108 W. Second st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V.F., Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER, Very Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS.

Examinatores Synodales—Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. McCarthy, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex, Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G.; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. Joseph McManus; Secretarius, Rev. George Donahoe.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. Fisher, *Santa Cruz, Cal.;* Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. McCarthy, *Fresno, Cal.;* Very Rev. John Brady, S.T.L., *San Bernardino, Cal.;* Very Rev. E. A. Heffernan, S.T.L., V.F., *San Diego, Cal.*

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. Fisher, V.F., Very Rev. E. A. Heffernan, S.T.L., V.F.

Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. McCarthy, V.F., Rev. William Quinlan, Rev. Raymond Mestres.

Inspectors of Diocesan Schools—Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. McCarthy, V.F., Rev. Raymond Mestres, Rev. J. J. Clifford, S.T.L., J.C.L., Rev. J. S. Laubacher, Rev. Wm. F. Quinlan, Rev. T. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.

Moderator of Clerical Conferences.—Rev. Raphael Fuhr.

Diocesan Relief Association—Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. George Donahoe, Treasurer; Rev. John S. Laubacher, Secretary. *Board of Directors*: Rev. M. L. Hennessy, Rev. Joseph McManus, Rev. Francis J. Conaty, Rev. John J. Lucey.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. Joseph McManus.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. John S. Laubacher.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Cathedral of St. Vibiana, Main, near 2nd street, Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Harnett, V.G., rector; Rev. E. H. Brady, Rev. Michael Stack, Rev. Joseph Cox, assts.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (826 Green ave.). Pupils, 227. *Cathedral High School* (for Girls).—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 200.

Cathedral Chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Eighth and Valencia sts., Rev. Francis J. Conaty, rector; Rev. Edward R. Kirk, Rev. Robert E. Lucey, D.D., Rev. Henry Gross, assts. Res., 1400 W. Eighth st.

Blessed Sacrament (*Hollywood Sta.*), Rev. John J. Hayes, S.J., rector; Rev. Joseph Malaise, S.J., Rev. James P. Morrissey, S.J., assts. Res., 6634 Hollywood blvd.

School—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's.

Divine Saviour (Polish), 604 Isabel ave., Rev. Edward Riordan, rector. Res., 546 Isabel st.

Holy Cross, South Main and 47th sts., Rev. Francis D. Benson, acting rector; Rev. Roger O'Shea, asst. Res., 4705 S. Main st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (117 W. 47th place). Pupils, 300.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Santa Monica blvd. and Kenmore ave., Rev. Stephen F. Cain, rector. Res., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.

Our Lady of Angels, Plaza, Rev. Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F., rector; Rev. Ildefonse Pujol, C.M.F., Rev. Michael Castillion, C.M.F., Rev. J. M. Preciado, C.M.F., Rev. M. Milagro, C.M.F., Rev. Miguel Sans, C.M.F., Rev. B. Ibañez. C.M.F., Rev. B. J. Dorca, C.M.F., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 535 N. Main st.

School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 215.

Mission—St. Elisabeth's (Spanish), Boyle ave and Opal st.

Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Geo. Donahoe, rector; Rev. Michael O'Gorman, asst. Res., 301 Belmont ave.

School-5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 192.

Our Lady of Lourdes, East Third and Rowan sts., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., Rev. Laurence Lonergan, O.S.B., assts. Res., 4100 East Third st.

School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 135.

Our Lady, Star of the Sea (*San Pedro P. O.*), Rev. P. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. Louis Pecorella, asst.

School--6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 120.

Sacred Heart, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. P. G. Gay, rector; Rev. Paul De Munck, asst. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.

School—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Pupils, 328.

St. Agnes', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Rev. Thomas N. O'Toole, asst. Res., 1410 West Adams st.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1424 West Adams st.). Pupils, 248.

Mission—Holy Angels, W. Jefferson ave. and Grammercy.

St. Anthony's (Slavonian), Alpine and Grand aves., Rev. Michael McCormack, acting rector. Res., 714 Alpine st.

St. Brendan's, Third and Western aves , Rev. William Forde, rector; Rev. Michael Galvin, J.C.L., asst. Res., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
  School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 80.

St. Cecilia's, 42nd and Normandie sts., Rev. Paul Dillon, rector; Rev. John Egan, asst. Res., 4210 Normandie st.
  School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.

St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Avenue 61 and Monte Vista st., Rev. Thomas O'Regan, rector. Res., 316 N. Avenue 61.

St. Joseph's, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Philibert Haase, O.F.M., Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., Rev. John G. Koerner, O.F.M., assts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 218 E. 12th st.
  School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (1223 Santee st.). Pupils, 493.

St. Mary's, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph McManus, rector; Rev. Matthew Marron, asst. Res., 407 S. Chicago st.
  School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 335.

St. Michael's, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. ——, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Wekenman, asst. Res., 1034 W. Manchester ave.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1046 Manchester ave.). Pupils, 135.

St. Paul's 10th ave. and Washington st., Rev. John J. Lucey, rector. Res., 4112 W. Washington st.

St. Patrick's, 34th st. near Central ave., Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. John O'Donnell, asst. Res., 3413 Central ave.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 159.

St. Peter's (Italian), North Broadway, Rev. Alexander Bucci, acting rector. Res., 1039 North Broadway.
  Mission—Old St. Peter's.

SS. Peter and Paul's (*Wilmington P. O.*), Rev. A. I. Eling, rector.
  Mission—Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory.

St. Thomas the Apostle's, West Pico st., Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., J.C.L., rector; Rev. Michael Egan, asst. Res., 1317 Mariposa st.
  School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 200.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Grand ave. and Washington st., Very Rev. James H. MacRoberts, C.M., rector; Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., Rev. S. J. Depta, C.M., Rev. Daniel Riofrio, C.M., Rev. John Martinez, C.M., Rev. John M. Lavelle, C.M., Rev. W. P. Rootes, C.M.
  School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (324 W. 21st st.). Pupils, 567.

U. S. Naval and Submarine Station, San Pedro, Cal., Rev. Peter H. McNellis, Chaplain.

County Hospital, Rev. B. J. Schiaparelli. Res., 4100 E. Third st., Los Angeles.

Japanese Missionary, Rev. Albert Breton. Res., 707 W. Second st., Los Angeles.
Syrian Missionary, Rev. G. Sawaya. Res., 539 S. Hancock st., Los Angeles.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

College of the Immaculate Heart, Hollywood Sta., Los Angeles, Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. Stockman, chaplain.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 W. Washington st., Los Angeles, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly.
Fort Yuma Indian School, Fort Yuma, California, Rev. R. Serrano, C.M.F., chaplain. Res., *Yuma, Arizona.*
Good Shepherd Convent, W. Pico and Arlington sts., Los Angeles, Rev. J. Trudeau.
Ramona Convent, West Alhambra, Rev. M. Scanlan, chaplain.
Sherman Institute, Arlington, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. S. Jurek.
St. Catharine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Rev. R. F. Byrne, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Rev. J. J. Fortier, chaplain.
Sisters of Mercy, Carmel Valley, Rev. Patrick Murphy, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., All Souls', Rev. Philip Williams, O.S.B., acting rector. Res , 17 S. Electric ave.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector. Res., 505 West Center st.
  School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 118.
  Mission—Yorba, Orange Co., St. Anthony's.

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
  Mission—Nipomo, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's.

Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Frances', Rev. M. H. Geary, acting rector.
Mission—Covina, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. P. Holden, acting rector; Rev. Edward A. Bradley, asst. Res., 1600 Truxton ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 122.
Missions—McKittrick, Kern Co., St. Patrick's; Wasco, Kern Co., St. John the Evangelist.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick O'Donoghue, rector; Rev. James Buckley, asst.
Missions—Maricopa, Kern Co., St. Brendan's; Taft, Kern Co., St. Mary's; Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Banning, Riverside Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Peter O'Dowd, asst.
School—St. Boniface's Indian School. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Malki Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary's; Martinez Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Martha's; Palm Springs, Riverside Co., St. Florian's.

Beaumont, Riverside Co., St. Gorgonius, Rev. W. J. Rennsmann, acting rector.

Bishop, Inyo Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector. Res., Gardena.
Mission—Randsburg, Kern Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Ballarat, Inyo Co.; Big Pine, Inyo Co.; Darwin, Inyo Co.; Death Valley, Inyo Co.; Greenwater, Inyo Co.; Independence, Inyo Co.; Keeler, Inyo Co.; Laws, Inyo Co.; Lone Pine, Inyo Co.; Ludlow, San Bernardino Co.; Ryan, Inyo Co.; Skidoo, Inyo Co.; Tecopa, Inyo Co.

Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Martin, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Calipatria, Imperial Co., St. Patrick's.

Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Edward Schmitt, acting rector.
Stations—Lankershim, Los Angeles Co.; Sunland, Los Angeles Co.; Universal City, Los Angeles Co.

Calexico, Imperial Co., Rev. R. M. Ferrer, rector.

Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Slattery, acting rector.
Mission—Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John F. Sayers, rector.

Cayucas, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emilio Fiore, acting rector.
Missions—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Anne's; San Simeon, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Simeon's.
Stations—Morro, San Luis Obispo Co.; Pietras Blancas, San Luis Obispo Co.; San Carpajo, San Luis Obispo Co.

Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick Pierse, rector.
Mission—Laguna, Fresno Co.

Colton, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, Rev. Stephen Ecay, rector.

Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Corcoran, acting rector.

Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector.

Del Mar, San Diego Co., St. James', Rev. ——.

Downey, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas Blackwell, rector.
Mission—Clearwater, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Station—County Farm, Los Angeles Co.

El Cajon, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Lapointe, rector.
Missions—(*Indian Missions*) Campo, San Diego Co.; Capitan Grande, San Diego Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Mesa Grande, San Diego Co., St. Dominic's; Santa Ysabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.

El Centro, Imperial Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. H. Benso, rector.
Missions—Hedges, Imperial Co.; Palo Verde, Imperial Co.

Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Frances, Rev. Joseph Wanner, acting rector.
Mission—Perris, Riverside Co., St. James'.
Stations—French Valley, Riverside Co.; Moreno, Riverside Co.; Murrieta, Riverside Co.; Murietta Springs, Riverside Co.; Temecula, Riverside Co.

Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Stöters.

Florence, Los Angeles Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Prendiville, rector.
Mission—Watts, Los Angeles Co., Holy Redeemer.

Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Right Rev. Mgr. John M. McCarthy, V.F., rector; Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Rev. Vincent J. Shepherd, assts. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 310.
St. Alphonsus', cor. Kearney ave. and Trinity st., Very Rev. Edward Molloy, C.SS.R., supr. and rector, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Clovis, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's.

Fullerton, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Gallagher, rector.
Stations—Brea, Orange Co.; Olinda, Orange Co.

Gardena, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector.
Station—Torrance, Los Angeles Co.

Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, rector.
School—10 Sisters of Presentation. Pupils, 80.

Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James S. O'Neill, rector. Res., 311 W. Lomita ave.

Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Maurice Harnett, rector.

Mission—Soledad, Monterey Co. (Old Mission).

Stations—Chualar, Monterey Co.; Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.

Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. M. Cordeiro, acting rector.

Stations—Bateravia, Santa Barbara Co.; Casmalia, Santa Barbara Co.

Hanford, Kings Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. G. Scher, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.

Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Brady, rector.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

Huntington Beach, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry O'Reilly, rector.

Station—East Newport, Orange Co.

Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Matthias', Rev. James Deenihan, S.T.L., rector.

Mission—Vernon, Los Angeles Co., St. Martha's.

Hyde Park, Los Angeles Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah Burke, rector; Rev. Patrick Daly, asst.

Missions—Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., St. John Chrysostom; Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co.

Imperial, Imperial Co., St. Francis, Rev. Leo G. Garsse, rector.

Mission—Holtville, Imperial Co., St. Joseph's.

King City, Monterey Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. Grammen, acting rector.

Missions—San Antonio, Monterey Co. (Old Mission); San Lucas, Monterey Co., St. Luke's.

Stations—Greenfield, Monterey Co.; Priest's Valley, Monterey Co.

Lemoore, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Salvador, acting rector.

Missions—Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Edward's (Indian Settlement); Lanare, Fresno Co., St. Ann's.

Linda Vista, San Diego Co., Camp Kearney (U. S. Cantonment). Rev. Martin C. Keating, Post Chaplain; Rev. Graham L. Reynolds, asst.

Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles N. Raley, acting rector.

Mission—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—La Honda, Santa Barbara Co.; San Julian, Santa Barbara Co.; Sudden, Santa Barbara Co.; Surf, Santa Barbara Co.

Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James A. Reardon, rector; Rev. Francis Woodcutter, Rev. Hugh G. Harman, assts. Res., 528 Olive ave.

Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Daumas, rector; Rev. Arthur Townley, O.P., asst.

Mission—Volta, Merced Co.

Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas F. King, rector.

Mission—Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.

Mission—Arcadia, Los Angeles Co.

Montebello, Los Angeles Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., and other Fathers of the Monastery.

Missions—Puente, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., in charge. Res., Montebello.

Simons, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Serra, acting rector.

Mission—Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joseph's.

Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (Old Mission). Rev. R. Mestres, rector.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.

Mission—Carmel, San Carlos (Old Mission).

National City, San Diego Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ernest Leguyader, acting rector.

Mission—Palm City, San Diego Co.

Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. B. Roure, acting rector.

Mission—Barstow, San Bernardino Co., St. Joseph's.

Ocean Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer in charge. Res., San Diego, Cal., 1336 Union st.

Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector; Rev. William Clancy, Rev. W. E. Wright, assts.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 119.

Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. F. X. Becker, rector.

Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clara's, Rev. John Pujol, rector emeritus; Rev. John S. Laubacher, rector; Rev. J. Ramirez, Rev. Joseph Truxaw, assts. Res. 323 E st.

Schools—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (for Spanish-speaking children). 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.

Missions—Camarillo, Ventura Co., St. Mary Magdalen; El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara; Simi, Ventura Co., St. Joseph's.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), attended from St. Clara's.

Pajaro, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville P.O.*), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M.

School—Connected with the Orphanage.

Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua (Old Mission), Rev. George D. Doyle.

Missions—La Jolla, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., Our Lady of Refuge; Pauma, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. James'; Pechanga, Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Michael's; Rincon, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Louis'.

Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Quinlan, rector; Rev. Daniel S. Nunan, Rev. Thomas Morris, assts. Res., 232 N. Fair Oaks.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 220.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), Raymond and California sts., attended from St. Andrew's.

St. Elizabeth's, Lake ave., Rev. Victor J. Follen, rector.

Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Conneally, rector; Rev. Patrick Bradley, asst.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.

Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Ternes, S.T.L., rector.

Stations—Lindsay, Tulare Co.; South Tule Indian Reservation; Woodville, Tulare Co.

Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.

Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. Nicholas Conneally, rector; Rev. Matthew Abrantes, asst.

Mission—Palms (Ballona), Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.

Station—El Segundo, Los Angeles Co.

Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George P. Seubert, rector.

Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Hegarty, rector. Res., 1268 Lime street.

Stations—Crestmoor; Highgrove, Riverside Co.

St. Thomas' (*Arlington P. O.*), Rev. S. Jurek, rector.

Station—Casa Blanca, Riverside Co.

Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Santa Rita, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Spreckels, Monterey Co., St. Joseph's.

San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Very Rev. John Brady, S.T.L., V.F., rector; Rev. James Morris, asst. Res., 584 5th st.

School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 210.

Stations—Hesperia, San Bernardino Co.; Highland, Patton State Asylum, San Bernardino Co.; Victorville, San Bernardino Co.

San Buenaventura (Old Mission), Ventura Co., Rev. P. J. Grogan, rector. Res., 605 Main sreet.

San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Eugene A. Heffernan, S.T.L., V.F., rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, Rev. John Galvin, assts. Res., 346 E. Beech st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.

St. Didacus (Old Mission), Rev. J. Mesny, rector. Res., La Jolla (P. O. Box 85).

Mission—La Jolla, San Diego Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea; Old Town, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception; Roseville, San Diego Co., St. Agnes'.

Our Lady of Angels, Rev. James O'Callaghan, rector; Rev. Stephen O'Keeffe, asst. Res., 656 24th st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 211.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (*P. O. East San Diego*), Rev. P. F. McLaughlin, rector. Res., 4093 Copeland ave.

St. John, Rev. L. P. Golden, acting rector. Res., 2137 University ave.

St. Vincent de Paul, Hawk and Getti sts., Rev. Marshall Le Sage, C.M., rector. Res., 4061 Ibis st.

San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's (Old Mission), Rev. Gerald I. Bergan, acting rector.

Mission—Newhall, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Stations—Acton, Los Angeles Co.; Cahuenga, Los Angeles Co.; Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.

San Gabriel (Old Mission), Los Angeles Co., Rev. Leon Monasterio, C.M.F., supr., and other Fathers of the Monastery. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Chino, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Cucumonga, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Lamanda Park, Los Angeles Co.

San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James F. Mitchell, rector.

Missions—Cahuilia Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary of the Snow: San Ignatio Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Ignatius; San Isidro Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Isidore; Santa Rosa Indian Reservation, San Diego Co.; Soboba Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Joseph's; Warner Springs, San Diego Co., St. Francis.

Stations—Baptista, Riverside Co.; Crow Valley, Riverside Co.; Wilsons; San Felipe, San Diego Co.; Winchester, Riverside Co.

San Juan Bautista (Old Mission), San Benito Co., Rev. P. Triana, administrator.

San Juan Capistrano (Old Mission), Rev. St. John O'Sullivan, acting rector.

Mission—El Toro, Orange Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

San Luis Obispo (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. P. M. O'Flynn, rector; Rev. John Morgan, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo Co.

San Luis Rey (Old Mission), San Diego Co., Very Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., rector, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Oceanside, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Carlsbad, San Diego Co.; Fallbrook, San Diego Co.; Las Flores, San Diego Co.; San Diegito, San Diego Co.; Santa Margarita, San Diego Co.; Vista, San Diego Co.

San Miguel (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. W. A. Nevin, acting rector.
Missions—Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's; San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Adelaide, San Luis Obispo Co.; Bradley, San Luis Obispo Co.; San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.

Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Eummelin, acting rector; Rev. Pedro Carassco, asst. Res., 725 Lacy st., Headquarters of Catholic Home Seekers' Information Bureau.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Laguna Beach, Orange Co.

Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Octavius A. Villa, S.J., rector; Rev. Hugh P. Gallagher, S.J., Rev. Joseph O. Rossi, S.J., Rev. Henry E. Tavernier, S.J., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
Mission—Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., St. Raphael.

St. Barbara's (Old Mission), Very Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., pastor.

Santa Catalina Island, Los Angeles Co. (*Avalon P.O.*), Rev. C. A. Kimmons, acting rector.

Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Fisher, V.F., rector; Rev. John Powers, asst. Res., 26 High st.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.
9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 215.
Mission—Davenport, Santa Cruz Co., St. Vincent's.

Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Mission—Sisquoc, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joachim.
Station—Orcutt, Santa Barbara Co.

Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Hawe, rector; Rev. Mortimer Murphy, asst. Res., 1343 3rd st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Sawtelle, Soldiers' Home, Holy Trinity.

St. Anne's, 21st and Colorado sts., attended from St. Monica's.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 136.

Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Emile Ylla, acting rector.
Missions—Camulos, Immaculate Conception; Fillmore, Ventura Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Nordhoff, Ventura Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Saticoy, Ventura Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Wheelers Springs, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Selma, Fresno Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Joseph Keosseyan, acting rector.

Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Mathias W. Barth, acting rector.

Solvang, Santa Barbara Co., Santa Ines (Old Mission), Rev. Alexander Buckler, rector.

South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. R. J. Cotter, D.D., rector. Res., 1159 El Centro st.

Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. J. J. Burri, acting rector.
Missions—Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart; Mojave, Kern Co., Our Lady of the Desert; Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Stations—Amelie, Kern Co.; Monolith, Kern Co.; Loraine, Kern Co.; Palmdale, Los Angeles Co.; St. Anthony Ranch; South Fork, Kern Co. (Indian Reservation); Brite's, Kern Co.; Woodford, Kern Co.

Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gregory Ashe, acting rector.
Stations—New Idria Mines, San Benito Co.; Panoche, San Benito Co.

Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Mission—Delano, Kern Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Angiola, Tulare Co.; Corcoran, Kings Co.; Formosa, Tulare Co.; Tipton, Tulare Co.; Waukena, Tulare Co.

Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., Rev. William Power, rector.
Mission—Owensmouth, Los Angeles Co.
Stations—Calabasas, Los Angeles Co.; Chatsworth, Los Angeles Co.

Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo J. Foin, rector. Res., 536 Church st.

Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. D. Hassett, rector; Rev. Michael O'Halloran, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.

Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., rector; Rev. James E. Lilley, C.M., asst.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Rev. Joseph S. Loughran, 4th U.S. Cavalry, Fort Scofield, Honolulu, Hawaii; Rev. William Hughes, Chaplain U. S. National Army, Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark.

Priests absent on leave: Rev. M. Liebana, Juan Caballeria, Spain; Rev. Thomas K. Gorman, Catholic University of America; Rev. John J. Morehead, Albany, N. Y.; Rev. Thomas Murdock, Jersey City, N.J.; Rev. P. Ammerlaan, Holland; Rev. Thomas F. Fahey, Rev. Charles B. Feige.

Retired: Rev. R. Forthiar, Los Angeles; Rev. A. LeBelleguy.

Unassigned: Rev. J. P. L. Bodfish, 335 S. El Molino ave., Pasadena; Rev. Paul Datin, 635 S. Mentor ave., Pasadena; Rev. Joseph Tonello, Rev. James MacMahon, Rev. A. Quetu, Rev. Joseph L. Brunet, Rev. Francis Luettschwager, Los Angeles; Rev. James Butler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*, 1801 West 16th st. —Rev. Frederick A. Ruppert, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Zacheus J. Maher, S.J., (Vice-President); Rev. John C. Grisez, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John D. Walsh, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. H. E. Boesch, S.J., (Treasurer; Philosophy); Mr. Joseph A. Vaughn, S.J., (Sciences); Rev. Felix A. Rosetti, S.J., (Sophomore); Mr. Leo J. Campbell, S. J., (Freshman); Mr. Alexander J. Cody, S.J., (Fourth High); Mr. Eugene M. Ivancovich. S.J., (Third High); Rev. Henry Brainard, S.J., (Second High); Mr. Raymond T. Butler, S.J., (First High A); Mr. Bernard R. Hubbard, S.J., (First High B). Students, 300.

FRESNO. *Monastery of the Redemptorist Fathers*, 307 Kearney ave.—Very Rev. Edward Molloy, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. Benedict Lenz, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Nealon, C.SS.R., Rev. John Fitzgerald, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Phillips, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles Schneider, C.SS.R., Rev. Patrick Moriarty, C.SS.R.

MONTEBELLO. *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers and House of Theological Studies.*—Very Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., (Supr.); Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonsus Elissalde, O.S.B., Rev. Germanus Gillaume, O.S.B. Brothers, 3; Oblate, 1.

PAJARO (*Watsonville P. O.*), Santa Cruz Co. *St. Francis Orphan Asylum for Boys and Franciscan Residence.*—Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M., (Director); Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 6; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 260.

SAN GABRIEL (Old Mission). *Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Rev. Leon Monasterio, C.M.F., Supr.; Rev. Clemente Saenz, C.M.F., Rev. Pedro Larrucea, C.M.F., Rev. Justus Sedano, C.M.F., Rev. Benito Calvo, C.M.F., Rev. Felix Zumarraga, C.M.F. Lay Brothers, 3.

SAN LUIS REY (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery.*—Very Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Guadalupe del Rio, O.F.M., Rev. Antonio Gomez, O.F.M., Rev. Andrew Bucher, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 5.

SANTA BARBARA (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Philosophical Studies.*—Very Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., (Commissary of the Holy Land for the Western District of the United States); Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., (Pastor and Vicar); Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Rev. Josaphat Guillen, O.F.M., (Lector); Rev. Miguel Parra, O.F.M., Rev. Domingo Resendiz, O.F.M., Rev. Angel Juarez, O.F.M., Rev. Ambrosio Villapando, O.F.M., (Lector); Rev. Bernardino Segura, O.F.M. Clerics, 15; Professed Lay Brothers, 14; Tertiaries, 4.

St. Anthony's College.—A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., (Vicar). Professors: Rev. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., Rev. Aloysius Asmuth, O.F.M., Rev. John Otterstedt, O.F.M., Rev. Augustine Hobrecht, O.F.M., Rev. Alphons Weber, O.F.M., (Vice-Rector), Rev. Charles Knebel, O.F.M., Rev. Boniface Bartholme, O.F.M. Students, 51.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 2900 W. Pico st.—26 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Boarders, 60; Day Pupils, 40.

Carmelite Convent, 622 W. 18th st.—Mother M. Baptista, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 7; Postulant, 1; Novices, 3.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 West Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. 46 Professed Sisters; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Joachim, Supr.—*St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women.* Men, 40; Women, 35. *Guardian Angel Home, Orphan Asylum and Day Home for Poor Children.* 209 Orphans and Abandoned Children. Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, Chaplain.

St. Martha's Home for Working Girls, 1026 S. Figueroa st. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 40.

Good Shepherd Convent, 1312 Arlington ave.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, Prioress. Children, 105. Rev. J. Trudeau, Chaplain.

Japanese Sisters of the Visitation, 1239 West 23rd st.—Sisters, 4. Novices, 4. Orphans, 12. Sister Margarita, Supr. School at 133 Hewitt st. Pupils, 100.

LOS ANGELES.—Continued.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Boyle Heights.—19 Sisters. Mother Delphine, Supr. Aged, 235.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, Sunset blvd. and Hill st.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sisters, 23. Mother Cherubini, Supr. Orphans, 103.

Los Angeles Orphan Asylum, 917 S. Boyle ave.—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Postulant, 1. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister Cecilia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 208.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Slauson and Cypress sts. (*R.F.D. No. 9*).—Mother St. Catherine, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 14; Postulants, 10.

St. Mary's Academy, Slauson and Cypress sts.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Dolorosa, Dir. Pupils, 170.

Los Angeles Infirmary, Sunset blvd. and Beaudry ave.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 65. Sister Mary Ann Keating, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 2056.

Sacred Heart Academy, Sichel and Baldwin sts.—27 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Boarders, 65.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum*.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hyacinth, Supr. Orphan Boys, 110. Rev. R. F. Byrne, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 134.

BAKERSFIELD. *Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Nurses, 25. Patients treated, 1050.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Frances, Supr. Indian Children, 100.

EL CENTRO. *St. Thomas' Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anita, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 787.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, Supr. Novices, 2. Pupils, 45.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Novices, 2; Pupils, 35.

HANFORD. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, Supr. Patients, 167.

HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 12.

HOLLYWOOD. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 5515 Franklin ave.—Mother M. Magdalen, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 4; Lay Teacher, 1.

College of the Immaculate Heart.—Preparatory College and College for Girls. Sisters, 18. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Students, 125. Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. Stockman, Chaplain.

OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Hortulana, Supr. Boarders, 9.

St. John's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr.

PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, 200 N. Fair Oaks ave.—Sisters, 9. Sister M. Lambert, Supr. Pupils, 189.

Holy Names Collegiate School, 265 Belfontaine st.—Sisters, 17; Pupils, 20.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st.—Sisters, 11. Sister Benedicta of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Boarders, 92.

SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent*.—Boarding and Day School. 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Raphael, Dir. Day Scholars, 180; Boarders, 24.

Orphanage for Girls: Orphans, 5.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace*, 1135 A st.—Boarding and Day School. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Generosa, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 252.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. — 48 Professed Sisters of Mercy; Novices, 6. Mother Mary Michael, Supr. Inmates of Home, 86. Patients treated during the year, 1187. *St. Joseph's Hospital Training School*. Nurses, 32. Rev. J. J. Fortier, Chaplain.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart*. — 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Lourdes, Supr. Pupils, 168; Boarders, 14.

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute*. — Orphan Asylum and Academy. 8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cecilia, Sister-Servant. Pupils and Orphans, 58.

St. Francis Hospital. — 13 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Salome, Supr. Nurses, 7. Patients, 567.

SANTA CRUZ. *Academy*.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-Servant. Boarders, 44. *Orphan Asylum*: Orphans, 50.

SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. 3rd and Arizona ave.—18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hermann, Supr. Pupils, 108; Boarders, 19.

SIERRA MADRE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, Supr.

WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 4. Sister Mary Loyola, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day Scholars, 180.

WEST ALHAMBRA. *Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names*.—29 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 120. Rev. M. Scanlan, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles; Montebello.

Christian Brothers (Martinez, Cal.)—Santa Cruz.

Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro; Santa Barbara; San Luis Rey.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Vincent's College, Blessed Sacrament Church, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara.

Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico)—Our Lady of the Angels, Los Angeles; San Gabriel.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Fresno.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles; San Diego; Whittier.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	8
Secular Priests	183	Orphans	1 020
Priests of Religious Orders	92	Infant Asylums	3
Total	275	Number of Infants	45
Churches with Resident Priest	128	Indian Bureau School	1
Missions with Churches	80	Pupils	100
Stations	72	Government Indian Schools	2
Chapels with Resident Chaplains	11	Pupils	381
Ecclesiastical Students	35	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	10 226
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	8
Students	51	Homes for the Aged	3
College for Boys	1	House of Good Shepherd	1
Students	300	Homes for Working Girls	2
College for Young Ladies	1	Baptisms { Infants.... 7 246 Adults..... 409 } Total...	7 655
Students	125	Converts	409
Academies for Young Ladies	16	Marriages	1 656
Pupils	1 113	Deaths	2 053
High School for Girls	1		
Pupils	200		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	43		
Pupils in Schools	8 082		

Catholic Population 176 993

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Nashville; ordained May 22, 1869; consecrated July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, September 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY.

Chancellor—Rev. S. A. STRITCH, D.D.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWARD P. DESMOND. All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Consultors and Infirm Priests' Board (with the Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres. *ex officio*)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Rev. P. L. MAHONY, Rev. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Judge.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Procurator Fiscalis; Secretary appointed in each case.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Rev. F. T. SULLIVAN, for Knoxville, Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. L. MAHONY, P. J. GLEESON, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, EUGENE GAZZO and S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Revs. P. J. GLEESON, T. C. ABBOTT, F. D. GRADY, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, P. L. MAHONY, S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Supervisor of Diocesan Schools—Rev. S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.; Revs. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, F. D. GRADY, T. C. ABBOTT, Rev. P. L. MAHONY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Church of the Most Holy Name, Nashville, Tenn.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS J. KEMPHUES.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. C. ABBOTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Cathedral of the Incarnation, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D.; Rev. S. A. Stritch D.D., Chancellor; Rev. Edward P. Desmond, Rev. Charles B. Robinson. Res., 2001 West End ave.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 368.

St. Mary's, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, attended from the Cathedral.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.

Chapel—State Penitentiary, Rev. Edward P. Desmond, chaplain.

Assumption, North Nashville, Rev. Charles B. Schlueter, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Peter Reg. Pfeifer, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 1227 7th ave., N.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 150.

Mission—County Poor Asylum.

Church of the Most Holy Name, Rev. Eugene Gazzo, pastor; Rev. James F. O'Neill, assistant. Res., 521 Woodland st.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 135.

St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Giblin, assistant. Res., cor. 12th ave. and State st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 248.

Station—State Industrial School.

St. Patrick's, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott. Res., 1219 2nd ave., S.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

Station—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

Holy Family Church (Colored), Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, S.S.J. Res., 517 Seventh ave., S.

School—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (514 Seventh ave., S.). Pupils, 299.

Missions around Nashville, attended by Rev. Jos. Merkley, *R. R. 11, Nashville*: Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's; Bell's Bend, Davidson Co.; Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.; Donelson, Davidson Co.; Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's; Hendersonville, Sumner Co.; Hillsboro Pike, Coffee Co.; Madison, Davidson Co.; Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's; Springfield, Robertson Co., St. Michael's.

Chapels with Chaplains:

St. Bernard's Academy, Hillsboro Road, attended from the Cathedral. Rev. Charles B. Robinson, chaplain.

St. Cecilia Academy, attended from Church of the Assumption. Rev. Peter Reg. Pfeifer, O.F.M., chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Merkley, *R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*

St. Thomas Sanitarium, cor. 20th ave. and Hayes st. Rev. Patrick S. McGuire, chaplain.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother, 514 Seventh ave., S. Attended from Holy Family Church.

Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, 18th ave., S. and Weston st. Attended from Holy Name Church. Rev. James F. O'Neill, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis T. Sullivan, R.D., pastor; Rev. John A. Murphy, assistant. Res., 214 E. 8th st.

School—11 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 312.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Nolan. Res., 716 Franklin st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 58.

Stations—Danville, Houston Co.; Dover, Stewart Co.; Erin, Houston Co.; Faxon, Benton Co.; Hematite, Montgomery Co.; Palmyra, Montgomery Co.

Cleveland, Bradley Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. E. F. Callahan, pastor and mission priest.

Missions—Copperhill, Polk Co., St. Thomas'; Etowah, McMinn Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Athens, McMinn Co.; Austral, Polk Co.; Charlestown, McMinn Co.; Concord, Knox Co.; Consauga, Polk Co.; Ducktown, Polk Co.; Ebenezer, Knox Co.; Englewood, McMinn Co.; Friendsville, Blount Co.; Isabella, Polk Co.; Jefferson City, Jefferson Co.; Lenoir City, Loudon Co.; Loudon, Loudon Co.; Mascat, Knox Co.; Maryville, Blount Co.; Madisonville, Monroe Co.; Ooltewah, James Co.; Philadelphia, Loudon Co.; Parksville, Polk Co.; Sweetwater, Monroe Co.; Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.; Townsend, Blount Co.

Summer Resorts attended during summer months: Sunshine, Blount Co.; Edgemont, Blount Co.; Tucker Springs, Bradley Co.

Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John F. Maria Hardeman. Res., 111 Second ave., S.

Missions—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's; Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations—Blue Cut, Maury Co.; Lebanon, Wilson Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co.; Ridley, Maury Co.

Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John V. Cunningham, pastor and mission priest.

Missions—Deer Lodge, Morgan Co., St. Anne's Chapel; La Follette, Campbell Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Newcomb, Campbell Co., Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Stowers, Morgan Co., St. Stanislaus' Chapel.

Stations—Allardt, Fentress Co.; Anadale, Morgan Co.; Clay Co.; Clinton, Anderson Co.; Crossville, Cumberland Co.; Cupp, Campbell Co.; Daisy, Hamilton Co.; Dayton, Rhea Co.; Evensville, Rhea Co.; Gatliff, Campbell Co.; Genesis, Cumberland Co.; Glenmary, Scott Co.; Helenwood, Morgan Co.; Monterey, Putnam Co.; Oakdale, Morgan Co.; Oliver Springs, Roane Co.; Picket Co.; Powell Station, Knox Co.; Rhea Springs, Rhea Co.; Rockwood, Roane Co.; Soddy, Hamilton Co.; Wartburg, Morgan Co.; Whiteside, Marion Co.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles C. Reid, pastor.

Mission—Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co.; Brownsville, Haywood Co.; Dyersburg, Dyer Co.; Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.; Lexington, Henderson Co.; Paris, Henry Co.

Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Hanlon, pastor. Res. 460 E. Main st.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112.

Station—Bolivar City, Hardeman Co., Bolivar Insane Asylum.

St. Joseph's Church (Colored), Rev. L. H. Schaefer, S.S.J., pastor. P. O. Box 305.

Johnson City, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. S. R. Brockbank, O.P., P.G., Rev. P. T. McAllister, O.P., missionary. Res., 227 Market st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 37.

Missions—Greeneville, Greene Co., St. Patrick's; Morristown, Hamblen Co.; Newport, Cocke Co., St. Agnes'.

Stations—Blountville, Sullivan Co.; Bluff City, Sullivan Co.; Bulls Gap, Hawkins Co.; Bybee, Cocke Co.; Carnegie, Washington Co.; Chucky Valley, Washington Co.; Edens Ridge, Sullivan Co.; Elizabethton, Carter Co.; Erwin, Unicoi Co.; Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.; Kingsport, Sullivan Co.; Mountain City, Johnson Co.; Ottway, Greene Co.; Piney Flats, Sullivan Co.; Pressmen's Home, Hawkins Co.; Rheatown, Green Co.; Rogersville, Hawkins Co.; Tate Springs, Grainger Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. D. Grady, pastor. Res., 413 Commerce ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (414 W. Vine st.). Pupils, 180.

Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. John F. Hayes, pastor. Res., 111 Hinton st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis J. Kemphues.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.

Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. Boehmer, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 61.

Mission—St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Shannon.

Mission—Hohenwald, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Dickson, Dickson Co.; Waverly, Humphreys Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. James P. Whitfield. Res., 157 Overton ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. 3rd st.). Pupils, 230.

Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. T. O'Connor, pastor (*P.O. Station C., Box 102*).

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (230 Cambridge st., Sta. C., Memphis). Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Maurath, pastor; Rev. John A. Mogan, asst. Res., 135 St. Paul street.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 65.

Chapel of the Nativity, 227 E. Illinois ave., attended from St. Joseph's Church.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 94.

St. Mary's, Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Ewald Soland, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Bernard Zehnle, O.F.M., asst. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 155 Market street.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (199 Market ave.). Pupils, 342.

Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd; St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Murphy, V.G., pastor, Rev. Alphonsus B. Parker, Rev. Albert Siener, D.D. Res., 277 S. Fourth st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (375 Linden ave.). Pupils, 285.

St. Thomas' Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati) (580 Trigg ave). Children, 240.

St. Peter's, Very Rev. W. G. Scanlon, O.P., pastor; Revs. James Timony, O.P., T. D. Timpane, O.P. Res. 190 Adams ave.

School—2 Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 50.

Memphis, Shelby Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. L. Mahony, pastor; Rev. C. P. Wassem, asst. Res., 85 North Cleveland st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1324 Jefferson ave.). Pupils, 317.

St. Sebastian's Chapel, Buntyn, attended from Sacred Heart Church.

St. Anthony of Padua (Colored) Rev. Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 327 Hill st.

School—2 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati). Pupils, 100.

St. Peter's Orphanage, Rev. James T. Lorigan, chaplain.

St. Joseph P. O., Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John W. Sliemers, administrator. Res., St. Joseph, Tenn.

Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Hugh A. Swift, C.S.P., superior; Rev. J. Clinton Allard, C.S.P.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Stations—Bon Air, White Co.; Coalmont, Grundy Co.; Eastland, White Co.; Estill Springs, Franklin Co.; Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.; Gruetli, Grundy Co.; Hawthorne, Bedford Co.; Jasper, Marion Co.; Manchester, Coffey Co.; McMinville, Warren Co.; Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.; Morrison, Warren Co.; Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.; Naola, Coffee Co.; New Antwerp, Coffee Co.; Normandy, Bedford Co.; Shelbyville, Bedford Co.; Pelham, Grundy Co.; Rock House, White Co.; Sequatchie, Marion Co.; Shellmound, Marion Co.; Sherwood, Franklin Co.; South Pittsburg, Marion Co.; Sparta, White Co.; Summitville, Coffey Co.; Tracy City, Grundy Co.; Tullahoma, Coffee Co.

National Soldiers Home, Washington Co., St. Martin's Chapel. Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P., chaplain.

Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. Floersh, D.D., Secretary Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

Rev. Francis T. Marron, absent on leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams ave. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn."—Attended from St. Peter's Church. Bro. John Joseph, F.S.C., (Pres.); Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (Pres. Emeritus); Bro. Luke Joseph, F.S.C., (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Anthony, F.S.C., (Sec.); Bro. Hilarion, F.S.C., (Treas.). Brothers, 15; Students, 175.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales*, Hundred Oaks.—The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy." Eighth ave., N. and Clay st.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Pius, Supr. In Community: 95 Sisters; Novices, 18; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 2, Pupils, 105.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, R.F.D. No. 11, Nashville.—7 Dominican Sisters; Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Scholastica, Supr. Orphans, 105.

St. Bernard's Academy and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn." Hillsboro Road.—Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Pupils in Academy, 70. In Community: 51 Sisters; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3.

St. Thomas Sanitarium, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital," 20th ave. and Hayes st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Western Province, St. Louis, Mo. Sister Scholastica, Sister-Servant. Sisters, 12. 2 Graduate Nurses. Patients last year, 2750. In connection with St. Thomas is a *Training School for Nurses.* 80 Pupil-Nurses.

Holy Family Home for the Aged. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged, Nashville, Tenn."—Mother Jeanne de St. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 12; Old People, 55. Address: 18th ave., S. and Weston st.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother.—The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to Colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister Mary Edith, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 299. Address: 514 Seventh ave., S.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy*, 697 Vance ave. Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy".—28 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Magdalene, Supr. Pupils, 200.

Sacred Heart Institute. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy".—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 12 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Alberta, Supr. Pupils, 75. Address: 587 Poplar st.

St. Peter's Orphanage, Poplar and McLean aves.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Estelle, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 212. Rev. James T. Lorigan, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Jackson ave. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital".—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Patients, 3600.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20 N. Lumpkin st. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd".—Mother Mary of the Incarnation, Supr. Sisters, 19; Penitents, 214; Preservation Children, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Memphis and Johnson City.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis and Nashville.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Nashville; Memphis and Jackson.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	36	Pupils	664
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Total	52	Pupils	4 129
Churches with Resident Priests	30	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	28	Orphans	317
Total Churches	58	Total Young People under Cath. Care	5 355
Stations	129	Hospitals	2
Chapels Attached to Religious Institutions	12	Baptisms { Infants.... 842 Adults..... 237 } Total...	1 079
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Converts	237
College for Boys	1	Marriages	225
Students	175	Deaths	323

Catholic Population, about............ 25 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis.*)

Legal Title: "Catholic Diocese of Natchez."

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles = 46,340.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN EDWARD GUNN, D.D.

Bishop of Natchez, ordained Feb. 2, 1890; preconized June 29, 1911; consecrated August 29, 1911—Res., *Natchez, Miss.*, *Bishop's House.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880; died October 31, 1904.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881; transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 22, 1911.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN—Res., *Natchez, Miss.*, *Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN—Res., *Natchez, Miss.*, *Cathedral.*

Hon. Canons—Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH L. WISE, Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK, Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH L. WISE, Very Rev. JAMES J. MALLIN, Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS, Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Canon KETELS, Very Rev. P. O'REILLY.

Episcopal Court—Judge: Bishop or Vicar-General; Procurator Fiscalis: Very Rev. P. O'REILLY; Notary: Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Bishop or Vicar-General; Defensor Matrimonii: Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK; Notary: Rev. John J. IGOE, D.D.

Board of Examiners—Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. J. F. CLERICO, D.D.

Vigilance Committee—Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. P. DOYLE.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. JAMES J. MALLIN.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. H. A. Spengler.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. John M. Prendergast, Vice-President; Very Rev. P. C. Hayden, V.G., Treasurer; Rev. John J. Igoe, D.D., Secretary; Very Rev. Alphonse Ketels, Trustee.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NATCHEZ.

Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. John E. Gunn, D.D.; Very Rev. P. C. Hayden, V.G., rector; Rev. Anthony A. Brown, Rev. Joseph F. Barry, assistants.
Schools—For Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Connected with Commercial College.
For Girls. 5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 106.
Missions—Centerville, Wilkinson Co., St. Anthony's; Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., St. Patrick's; Natchez, Adams Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian Colony); Red Lick, Jefferson Co., Our Lady of the Pines.
Stations—Fayette, Jefferson Co.; Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.

Holy Family (Colored), Rev. Matthew P. Morrissey, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Patrick McConnell, S.S.J., assistant.
School—St. Francis (Colored). 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Missions—Cranfield, Adams Co., St. John's, *School*—Pupils, 42; Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's Chapel, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 35; Laurel Hill, Adams Co., St. Mary's, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 66; Sandy Creek, Adams Co., Sacred Heart, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 29; Springfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 62.
Station—Alcorn College.

Chapel: St. Ann's Home (Colored), Natchez, Adams Co. Inmates, 15.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Leonard Meister, pastor *p.t.*
Mission—Tupelo, Lee Co., St. James.
Stations—Amory, Monroe Co.; Corinth, Alcorn Co.; Houston, Chickasaw Co.; Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.; Okolona, Chickasaw Co.; Saltillo, Lee Co.; Thorn, Chickasaw Co.

Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edmond Beston, pastor *p.t.*
Mission—Sumrall, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Stations—China Grove, Walthall Co.; Collins, Covington Co.; Columbia, Marion Co.; Clyde, Lamar Co.; Eplez, Lamar Co.; Ora, Covington Co.; Seminary, Covington Co.; Sylvester, Covington Co.; Williamsburg, Covington Co.

Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. John M. Prendergast, rector; Rev. Henry Mortier, Rev. M. Costello.
Schools—For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 92.
For Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.
Missions—Ansley, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's; Bayou Choctaw, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Clermont Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Anne's; Lake Shore, Hancock Co., St. John's; Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's; Waveland, Hancock Co., St. Clare's.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Alphonse Ketels, pastor; Rev. J. A. Milot, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 454.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Colored) (*P.O.B. 308*), Rev. C. F. Schappert, S.S.J., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 63.

Biloxi (East End), Harrison Co., St. Michael, Rev. Nelius Downing, pastor. Res., Biloxi, 1425 East Beach st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Seymour, Harrison Co., Chapel of the Holy Family, attended weekly from East Biloxi.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. Mulvihill, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 77.
Missions—Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's; Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's.
Stations—Bude, Franklin Co.; Crystal Springs, Copiah Co.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. A. J. Gmelch, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Goshen Springs, Rankin Co.; Sandhill, Rankin Co.

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. George A. Doherty.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'; Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's.

Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. Keenan, pastor.

Missions—Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's; Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's (Italian); Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's; Tutwiler, Tallahatchie Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Alligator, Bolivar Co.; Hillhouse, Coahoma Co.; Jonestown, Coahoma Co.; Parchman, Tallahatchie Co.; Skene, Bolivar Co.; Sumner, Tallahatchie Co.; Tunica, Tunica Co.

Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. S. Yoerg, rector.

Missions—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi; Montpelier, Clay Co., St. Patrick's; West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist.

Stations—Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.; Starkville, Oktibbeha Co.

De Lisle, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin, pastor.

Missions—Sherie Dedaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; Cuevas, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Dubuisson, Harrison Co., St. Ann's; Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Anthony's; Vidalia, Harrison Co.

Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. J. Korstenbrock, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 133.

Sacred Heart (Colored), Rev. Matthew Christmann, S.V.D.

School—5 Missionary Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 132.

Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. F. Clerico, D.D., pastor. Res., 301 Dewey st.

Missions—Belzoni, Washington Co., All Saints'; Indianola, Sunflower Co., Immaculate Conception; Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas'.

Stations—Carrollton, Carroll Co.; Durant, Holmes Co.; Holly Ridge, Washington Co.

Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Spengler, pastor. Res., 2411 Seventeenth st.

School— St. Francis de Sales. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 146.

Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Enis, pastor. Res., 606 Southern ave.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 123.

Mission—Lumberton, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. P. O'Reilly, pastor. Res., 135 Amite st.

School—Connected with Academy.

Holy Ghost (For Colored), Rev. Aloysius Heick, S.V.D., pastor. Res., Bell and Blair sts.

School—8 Missionary Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 276.

Mission — Gluckstadt, Madison Co., St. Joseph's (German).

Kiln, Hancock Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. H. Chauvin, pastor.

Missions—Dilville, Hancock Co., Holy Cross; Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Standard, Hancock Co.

Laurel, Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Doyle, pastor.

Mission—Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.

Stations—Bay Springs, Jasper Co.; Enterprise, Clarke Co.; Sandersville, Jones Co.; Vossberg, Jasper Co.

Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Joseph M. Hager, C.M.

Missions—Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James'; Wiggins, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.

Station—Slavonia, Harrison Co.

McComb, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John J. Igoe, D.D. Res., 507 Delaware ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

Mission—Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.

Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William TenBrink. Res., 2614 Davis st.

Schools—Connected with the Catholic High School for Boys and Sisters of Mercy Academy for Girls.

St. Joseph's (Colored), Rev. James Wendel, S.V.D. Res., 1914 18th ave.

School—6 Missionary Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 200.

Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. S. Irwin, pastor.

School—3 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 60.

Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. B. O'Reilly, pastor.

School—8 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.

Mission—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. Michael J. O'Neil, S.S.J., pastor.

School—St. Peter's (Colored). 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.

Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Burns, adm.

School—St. Paul's. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.

Oratory (Private) of Dr. N. J. Pinault, Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.

St. Philomena (Colored), Rev. Luke Plunkett, S.S.J., pastor.

School—St. Philomena's (Colored). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 68.

Picayune, Hancock Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended by the Benedictine Fathers.

Mission—Ozona (*Carriere P.O.*), Pearl River Co., Holy Souls.

Shelby, Bolivar Co, St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Placide Gabbrielli, *p.t.*

Missions—Duncan, Bolivar Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Leland, Washington Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Rosedale, Bolivar Co., Sacred Heart; Shaw, Bolivar Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Stations—Arcola, Washington Co.; Cleveland, Bolivar Co.; Heathman, Sunflower Co.; Hampton, Washington Co.; Skene, Bolivar Co.

Sulphur Springs, Madison Co. (*Camden P. O., R. F. D. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Boulay, rector *p.t.*
Mission—Camden, Madison Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Edinburg, Leake Co.
Sacred Heart (Colored), attended by Rev. Louis Boulay, rector of Immaculate Conception Church.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Tucker, Neshoba Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Ahern, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian Pupils, 37.
Missions—Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart; Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Lake, Scott Co. (Indian Mission); Mount Barton, Scott Co.; Noxapeter, Winston Co.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. James J. Mallin, pastor; Revs. Louis Voyer, Joseph Kenny, Denis O'Sullivan, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academies.
Missions—Edwards, Warren Co., St. Mary's; Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's; Raymond, Hinds Co.
Stations—Bolton, Hinds Co.; Rodney, Jefferson Co.
St. Mary's (Colored), Rev. Julius J. Steinhauer, S.V.D., pastor. Res., 1512 Main st.
School—6 Missionary Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 285.
Station—Watertown, Warren Co.
Vicksburg (South), Warren Co., St. Michael's Chapel, attended from St. Paul's Church.
School—St. Michael's. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Dogney, pastor, *p.t.*
Missions—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist; Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Batesville, Panola Co.; Coldwater, Tate Co.; Como, Panola Co.; Grenada, Grenada Co.; Hernando, De Soto Co.; New Albany, Union Co.; Pope, Panola Co; Scobey, Yalobusha Co.
Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. A. Denis, pastor (interned in Belgium); attended from Cathedral at Natchez.
Mission—Gloster, Amite Co., St. Patrick's.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Right Rev. Msgr. Joseph L. Wise, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 88.
Stations—Inverness, Washington Co.; Silver City, Yazoo Co.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Revs. D. Monti and P. K. McConkey.
Absent on leave: Rev. Sylvester Greimel, Rev. B. O'Reilly, Jr., Rev. W. J. Finley, Rev. Thomas McNamara, Rev. P. de Gruyter, Rev. E. Husser, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NATCHEZ. *Devereux Hall Orphanage for Boys.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 8. Orphans, 40.
Commercial College.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 141.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' College.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 21. Pupils, 153.
MERIDIAN. *Catholic High School.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 86.
VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 7. Pupils, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls.*—Conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul. Sisters, 7. Orphans, 51.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 159.
CHATAWA. *St. Mary of the Pines Institute.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 29. Pupils, 140.
JACKSON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 135.
MERIDIAN. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 165.
VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 230.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Meridian; Vicksburg.
Fathers of Society of Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Vicksburg.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Natchez; Biloxi; Pascagoula; Pass Christian.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—Long Beach.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes without parochial schools...	6
Secular Priests	39	Orphan Asylums	2
Regular Priests	10	Orphans	120
Total Number of Priests	49	Total Young People under Cath. Care	5 318
Churches with Resident Priests	42	White Children at School	4 034
Missions with Churches	69	Colored Children at School	1 247
Total Number of Churches	111	Indian Children at School	37
Stations	54	Baptisms: White...... 958	
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	50	Colored .... 269 — Total ...	1 249
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants)	180	Indian..... 22	
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Converts: White .... 93 — Total	253
College for Boys	1	Colored........ 160	
Academy for Boys	1	Marriages	290
Academies for Young Ladies	4	Deaths	398
Parishes with Parochial Schools	36	Confirmations	1 011

Catholic Population.... Indian.... 208; Colored... 3 663; White .... 25 715 — Total....29 586

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.

Bishop of Newark; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; consecrated July 25, 1901; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne May 23, 1910.— Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; died May 5, 1902.—Right Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881; died Jan. 5, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, P.A., M.R.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., 240 Ninth st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rev. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, Rev. JOHN F. RYAN, M.R., Rev. ANTHONY H. STEIN.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS H. MCLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D.,LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., LL.D., Revs. A. M. EGAN, M.R., T. J. KERNAN, H. C. PHELAN, S.T.D., H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., F. P. MCHUGH, LL.D., THOMAS H. MCLAUGHLIN, S.T.D., JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D., JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL, M.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JAMES F. MCDERMOTT, S.J.

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R.

Theological Censor —Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D.

Superintendent of Schools — Rev. JOHN A. DILLON, LL.D.—Res., *Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.*

Assistant Superintendent of Schools—Rev. William F. Lawlor.—Res., *Jersey City, N.J., 691 Westside ave.*

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, M.R., V.G., president; Essex Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Revs. M. P. Corcoran, Rudolph Huelsebusch; Hudson Co., Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Rev. Joseph H. Meehan, Rev. John Weyland, Rev. Sigismund Swider; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Rev. John E. Lambert, Rev. E. J. Ellard; Union Co., Revs. J. J. Smith, H. J. Behr, S.T.D., Cornelius J. Kane; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. Cunneely; Passaic Co., Revs. T. J. Kernan, A. H. Stein, Michael F. McGuinness, Julius Manteuffel.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. Abbot Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., Rev. Henry C. Phelan, S.T.D., Rev. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., Rev. Thomas J. Kernan.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Sheppard, M.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Cody, V.F., Rev. A. M. Egan, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. Mackel, S.T.D., M.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Sheppard, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Cody, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles H. Mackel, S.T.D., Rev. A. M. Egan, M.R., Rev. J. F. Ryan, M.R.

Vicars Forane—Essex Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Cody; Hudson Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. Smyth; Union Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis O'Neill; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Rev. John E. Lambert; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. Cunneely; Passaic Co., Very Rev. William McNulty.

Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, V.G., P.A., *President;* Rev. M. F. McGuinness, *Vice-President;* Rev. T. A. Walsh, *Treasurer;* Rev. G. F. Bennett, *Secretary.*

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. John Focacci, S.S.F.S.—Res., *Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.*

Most Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis.—Res., *Pau, France.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Washington st. and Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Revs. J. E. Kiernan, Peter B. O'Connor; Rev. John A. Dillon, LL.D., superintendent of schools. Res., 91 Washington st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Boys, 365.
9 Sisters of Charity (39 Bleecker st.). Girls, 300.

Blessed Sacrament, 15 Van Ness place (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. F. C. O'Neill.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.

St. Aloysius', Bowery and Freeman sts. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Newark.*) Rev. John J. Preston, Rev. M. J. Collins. Res., 66 Fleming ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 715.

St. Antoninus', 337 S. Orange ave. (Legal title: *Dominican Fathers, St. Antoninus Church, Newark, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P., P.G., Prior; Very Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., Sub-Prior; Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ex-Provincial; Rev. William Quinn, O.P., Rev. Hugh J. Leonard, O.P., Very Rev. D. R. Towle, O.P., P.G., Rev. J. R. Higgins, O.P., Rev. F. J. Twohig, O.P., Very Rev. M. J. Foley, O.P., P.G., Rev. J. A. Reddy, O.P., Rev. W. A. Sullivan, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (318 S. Ninth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 600.

St. Ann's (German), 103 16th ave. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*), Rev. Theodore Peters, Rev. Louis P. Remmele.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. Seventh st.). Pupils, 432.

St. Augustine's (German), 170 Sussex ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Rudolph Huelsebusch.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (160 Sussex ave.). Pupils, 215.

St. Benedict's (German). (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of the State of New Jersey.*) Rev. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Rev. Lucas Mossburger, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Becker, O.S.B. Res., 65 Barbara st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 727.

St. Bridget's (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church.*) Rev. W. B. Masterson. Res., 341 Washington st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (404 Plane st.). Pupils, 189.

St. Casimir's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Church.*) Revs. Paul Knappek, Mietislaus Lankau. Res., 164 Nichols st.
School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (364 E. Kinney st.). Pupils, 800.

St. Charles Borromeo's (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church.*) Rev. Thomas A. Walsh. Res., 86 Custer ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (88 Custer ave.). Pupils, 324.

St. Columba's, South st. (Legal title: *St. Columba's Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. J. White, Rev. Francis J. Hourigan. Res., 25 Thomas st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (7 South st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 715.

St. Francis Xavier's (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church, Newark.*) Rev. C. Loponte. Res., 243 Abington ave.

Holy Trinity (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Budrawiz. Res., 207 Adams st.

St. James', 250 Lafayette st. (Legal title: *St. James Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Cody, V.F.; Rev. J. J. Gormley, Rev. Francis J. Doogan.
Schools—3 Xaverian Brothers (99 Jefferson st.). Boys, 605.
15 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 610.

St. John's, 22 Mulberry st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. M P. Corcoran, M.R.
School- 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 166.

St. Joseph's 39 Wallace pl. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. Charles A. Smith, M.R., Rev. J. F. Flanagan, Rev. Cornelius J. Ahern, Rev. J. O. Buchmann.
School—25 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1300.
Mission-Chapel, Fairmount and 13th aves.

St. Lucy's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. Joseph M. Perotti. Res., 159 8th ave.
School—4 Baptistine Sisters (14 Amity pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.

St. Mary's, 528 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of the State of New Jersey*) Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Norbert Hink, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 211.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Hungarian), 249 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Francis Sasvary. Res., 291 Belmont ave.

St. Mary Magdalen's, 27 Esther st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. Thomas E. O'Shea.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (35 Esther st.). Pupils, 90.

St. Michael's, 173 Belleville ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Newark.*) Rev. Felix M. O'Neill, M.R., Rev. William B. Donnelly.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (172 Belleville ave.). Pupils, 473.

Our Lady of Good Counsel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. W. J. Richmond, Rev. Thomas Judge. Res., 671 Summer ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (239 Woodside ave.). Pupils, 251.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. E. D'Aquila. Res., 9 McWhorter street.
School—5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (70 Prospect st.). Pupils, 275.
Mission—Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), 181 Emmett st.

St. Peter's (German), 44 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. A. Thimmes, M.R., Rev. Michael A. Mechler.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Pupils, 720.

St. Philip Neri's (Italian), 12 Court House pl. (Legal title: *St. Philip Neri.*) Rev. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M., Rev. Henry Gerlen, P.S.M. 1 Lay Brother.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (14 Court House pl.). Pupils, 155.

St. Rocco's (Italian), Morris ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rock, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. V. Sansone. Res., 7 Bedford st.

St. Rose of Lima's, 11 Gray st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Revs. James J. McKeever, Thomas J. Martin, John J. Clark.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.). Pupils, 670.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N.J.*) Revs. Francis Rolinski, Julian Szpilman. Res., 146 Belmont ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.). Pupils, 620.

Sacred Heart, 93 Parker st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. J. J. Sheehan and W. J. Landers.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (160 Parker st.). Pupils, 240.

Sacred Heart, (Vailsburg) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, East Orange.*) Rev. Henry G. Coyne, Rev. G. J. Buttner. Res., 469 Sanford ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 345.

St. Stephen's (Slav), 223 Bruce st (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Charles Weisser. Res., 318 Morris ave.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church.*) Rev. John A. Westman. Res., 135 Midland ave.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (142 Beach st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 205.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary (Star of the Sea) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Bergen Point.*) Rev. A. M. Egan, M.R.; Revs. James J. Kelly, J. P. Reilley. Res., 326 Ave. C.

School—30 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 W. Fourteenth st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1690.

St. Andrew's, Fourth st. and Blvd. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Charles J. Doyle, Rev. Peter A. Boyle. Res., 173 Ave. C.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 W. 3rd st.) Pupils, 511.

St. Henry's (Legal title: *St. Henry's Roman Catholic Church, Bayonne City, N. J.*) Revs. P. E. Reilly, Thomas F. O'Donnell, Henry W. O'Neill. Res., 578 Broadway.

School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (Twenty-sixth st.). Pupils, 402.

St. Joseph's (Slav), Rev. A. L. Adzima. Res., 317 Ave. E.

School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 451.

St. Vincent's (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Mark J. Duffy. Res., 989 Ave. C.

School—Sisters of ——. Pupils, —.

Mt. Carmel (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. Sigismund Swider, Rev. J. Chodkievicz. Res., 39 E. Twenty-second st.

School—12 Felician Sisters (27 E. Twenty-second st.). Pupils. 900.

Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. M. Mercolino, Rev. V. Arienzo. Res., 91 W. Twenty-third st.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Michael's "The Archangel" Lithuanian Catholic Church of Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. ——. Res., 15 E. Twenty-third st.

Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Belleville.*) Revs. J. P. Smith, M. J. Whalen. Res., 155 William st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (184 William st.). Pupils, 415.

Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist, Bergenfield, N. J.*) Rev. John H. C. Rutten.

Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, 76 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bloomfield.*) Revs. T. M. Donovan, M.R., Charles W. Tichler.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (281 Liberty st.). Pupils, 558.

St. Valentine's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Valentine's Church, Bloomfield, N. J.*) Rev. J. Ivanow. Res., Plane st. and Franklin ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.

Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Boonton.*) Rev. James T. Delehanty, Rev. P. R. Mele. Res., 913 Birch st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (917 Birch st.). Pupils, 200.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovac), Rev. Francis Skutil.

Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Bloomingdale.*) Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Francis Koch, O.F.M., Rev. Seraphin Geegan, O.F.M., Rev. Fabian Leppich, O.F.M., Rev. Leonard Heckmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (St. Clare's Convent). Pupils, 253.

Missions—Echo Lake, Passaic Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Macopin, N. J.*); Greenwood Lake, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Kinnelon, Passaic Co., St. Hubertus; Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Assumption*); Ringwood, Passaic Co., St. Catherine of Bologna; Wanaque, Passaic Co., St. Francis.

School—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.

Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Caldwell, N. J.*) Rev. T. J. McEnery; Rev. F. C. Doyle, for County Institutions.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.

Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st. (Legal title: *Saint Patrick's Catholic Church, Chatham, N. J.*) Rev. R. A. Mahoney.

School—3 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.). Pupils, 64.

Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. J. Ferretti, Rev. John B. Bennett.

Mission—Grantwood, Bergen Co., Church of the Epiphany.

Madonna delle Grazie (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna delle Grazie.*) Rev. Pasquale Iandolo.

Clifton, Passaic Co., Sacred Heart (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Felix Sandri, Rev. M. Raimondo.

Mission—Passaic, Passaic Co., Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel*).

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak) (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Slovak Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Anthony Gracik. Res., 143 Ackerman ave.

St. Paul's (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church of Acquackanonk.*) Rev. Paul P. Guterl. Res., 118 Union ave.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.

Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *Holy Trinity (Roman Catholic Church.)* Rev. W. E. Thompson.

Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Cranford.)* Rev. G. H. Müller. Res., 18 Alden st.

Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Dover.)* Rev. Patrick A. Maher, Rev. C. A. Lawless.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220.

Sacred Heart (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.)* Rev. Thomas J. Callery. Res., 61 N. Bergen st.

East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Borough of East Newark, New Jersey.)* Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 409 N. Second street.

East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, East Orange.)* Rev. John A. O'Brien, Revs. James F. McDonald, John J. Kinney.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 428.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.)* Rev. W. V. Dunn. Res., 51 Wilcox ave.

Holy Name (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.)* Revs. Matthew J. Farley, H. J. Campbell. Res., 64 Brighton ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (135 N. Park st.). Pupils, 274.

Our Lady of All Souls (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of All Souls.)* Rev. J. J. Murphy. Res., 30 Rutledge ave.

East Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carlstadt.)* Rev. A. Buschmann, O.F.M., Rev. Solanus Dowling, O.F.M. Res., 2 Hackensack st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.

Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary.)* Rev. Michael J. McGuirk. Res., 351 Undercliffe ave.

Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's of the Assumption Catholic Church, Elizabeth.)* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis O'Neill, V.F., Rev. H. C. Sheridan. Res., 152 Race st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (237 S. Broad st.). Pupils, 635.

St. Adalbert's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Roman Catholic (Polish) Church. Elizabeth, New Jersey.)* Revs. V. Masnicki, James Czarnogorski, John F. Wetula. Res., 250 E. Jersey st.

School—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (253 Fulton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1010.

St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Elizabeth.)* Rev. Eucherio Gianetto. Res., 235 Centre st.

St. Catherine's, 1000 N. Broad st. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Catholic Church.)* Rev. J. C. McClary.

Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.)* Rev. William S. Condon, Rev. H. J. Friel.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (501 Morris ave.). Pupils, 135.

St. Joseph's (Slav) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Catholic Church.)* Rev. John D. Salamon. Res., 812 Rebecca pl.

St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Elizabeth.)* Revs. H. J. Behr, S.T.D., James F. Weisbecker.

School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (889 E. Jersey st.). Pupils, 491.

St. Patrick's, 211 Court st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Elizabeth-port.)* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles H. Mackel, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. John F. O'Malley, J. J. Duggan.

Schools—Grammar School. 23 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1119. High School. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 121.

Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Elizabeth, N. J.)* Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Anthony Goeble, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B.

School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict (939 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 680.

Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Elizabeth.)* Revs. James J. Smith, James J. Reynolds, H. A. Beale.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (541 First ave.). Pupils, 479.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Sts. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church, Elizabeth.)* Rev. B. Zindzius. Res., 214 Ripley pl.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.

Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church.)* Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Pius Mayer, O.C.C., prior general; Very Rev. Silverius J. Quigley, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Angelus Lager, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. Stephen J. McDonald, O.C.C., master of novices; Rev. Berthold Lauzau, O.C.C., Rev. Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Rev. Bernard M. Garvey, O.C.C., Rev. Albert Murphy, O.C.C., Rev. Louis Galligan, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo pl.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 319.

Missions—Bogota, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's; Closter, Bergen Co., St. Mary's; Leonia, Bergen Co., St. John's; Teaneck, Bergen Co., St. Anastasia.

Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna (Legal title: *The Church of the Madonna, Fort Lee.*) Rev. Justin W. Corcoran. Res., Jones rd.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Holy Angels' Institute). Pupils, 125.

Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Franklin Furnace.*) Rev. Thomas Hampton, Rev. Edmond C. Begley.

Missions—Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica's (Legal title: *St. Monica's Roman Catholic Church of Deckertown, N. J.*); Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas of Aquin, Ogdensburg, N. J.*)

Garfield, Bergen Co., De Monte Vergine (Italian) (Legal title; *Monte Vergine Church.*) Rev. A. D'Angelo. Res., 205 Harrison ave.

School—3 Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

Holy Name, Revs. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., Benvenutus Rudolph, O.F.M. Res., 125 Passaic ave.

Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav) Rev. William Biskorovanyi. Res., 550 26th st., West New York, N. J.

Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Hackensack, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F., Rev. M. J. Connor. Res., 34 Maple ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (54 Maple ave.). Pupils, 228.

Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Joseph F. Dolan, Rev. M. A. Hannon. Res., 49 Vreeland ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (382 Hudson st.). Pupils, 234.

Mission—Little Ferry, Bergen Co., St. Margaret's (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church, Little Ferry, N. J.*)

St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. Joseph J. Tawczynski. Res., 460 Hudson st.

St. Francis' (Italian), Rev. Alexander Petrone. Res., Holt and Lodi sts.

Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, Harrison.*) Rev. George L. Fitzpatrick, Rev. John E. Holton, Rev. T. J. Hurley. Res., 16 Lodi st.

School—24 Sisters of Charity (326 Jersey st). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1285.

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish) (Legal title: *R. C. Church of Our Lady of Chenstohowa.*) Rev. Francis Stefanski, Res., 217 Cleveland ave.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 125.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows, Lithuanian Catholic Church.*) Rev. F. Jaksztys. Res., 29 Davis st.

Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church.*) Rev. William F. Van Zale. Res., 276 Diamond Bridge ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (270 Diamond Bridge ave.). Pupils, 80.

Hilton, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Petz, O.S.B. Res., Prospect st. and Hilton ave.

Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken.*) Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Rev. Edward G. Murphy, Rev. J. M. Kelly.

School—28 Sisters of Charity (401 Clinton st.). Pupils, 1650.

St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Hoboken.*) Revs. Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., Angelus Waters, O.M.C. 1 Brother.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (73 Jackson st.). Pupils, 405.

St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Alexis Graf, O.M.C., Rev. Austin Fuchs, O.M.C.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.). Pupils, 140.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German) (Legal title: *The Church of Sts. Peter and Paul, Hoboken, N. J.*) Rev. F. E. Bogner. Res., 404 Hudson st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 103.

St. Ann's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church.*) Rev. M. Di Sapio. Res., 704 Jefferson st.

Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's (Legal title: *St. Luke's Catholic Church, Hohokus.*) Rev. P. F. Pindar (P. O. Box 71, Waldwick).

Missions—Allendale, Bergen Co., Chapel of the Guardian Angel; Ramsay, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.

Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's (Legal title: *St. Leo's Church, Irvington.*) Rev. James J. Flanagan, Rev. F. X. Derivaux. Res., 103 Myrtle ave.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 250.

Jersey City, Hudson Co., All Saints (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. J. H. Meehan, Rev. Joseph A. Shovlin, Rev. Augustine V. Dunn. Res., 291 Pacific ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.

St. Aedan's (Legal title: *St. Aeden's R. C. Church.*) Revs. Roger A. McGinley, John J. Butscher, John H. Donnelly. Res., 796 Bergen ave.

School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (800 Bergen ave.). Pupils, 444.

St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. James J. Hall, Rev. William F. Lawlor, Rev. W. J. Feeney. Res., 691 Westside ave.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (175 Kensington ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 500.

Mission—Our Lady of Victories.

Jersey City, Hudson Co.—(Continued).

St. Ann's (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. James J. Mulhall, J. A. Hobson. Res., 246 Congress st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (3553 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 300.

St. Ann's (Polish) (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Polish Catholic Church, Jersey City, N. J.*, Rev. J. Wrzeciono. Res., 272 St. Paul's ave.

School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (205 Tonnele ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

St. Ann's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Attended from St. Michael's, Bayonne.

St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and Sixth sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Jersey City.*) Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, Rev. B. A. Socha, Rev. Joseph Kopczynski. Res., 330 Sixth st.

School—18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (348 Sixth st.). Pupils, 1008.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav) (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. John Szemann. Res., 115 York st.

St. Boniface's (German), 262 First st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. Wm. F. Wahl, Rev. Ambrose Bruder.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 First st.). Pupils, 176.

St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City.*) Revs. J. F. Ryan, M.R., John H. McManus, Thomas B. Larkin, P. F. Egan.

School—19 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils. 1092.

Holy Rosary (Italian), (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Jersey City.*) Rev. Felix Di Persia, Rev. A. Tedeschi, Rev. R. Rossi. Res., 344 Sixth st.

St. John the Baptist, 3026 Hudson blvd. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Revs. P. W. Smith, Matthew J. Toohey.

School—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 950.

St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Hudson City.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. Smyth, M.R.; Rev. T. F. Canty, Rev. J. J. Owens, Rev. W. A. Costelloe. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.

School—22 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1233.

St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. William T. McLaughlin. Rev. J. A. Tracy. Res., 615 Grove st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (208 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 500.

St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception) Second st., cor. Erie (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R.; Rev. R. T. FitzPatrick, Rev. E. J. O'Keefe, Rev. J. J. Finnerty. Res., 246 Second st.

Schools—5 Christian Brothers (240 Second st.).
17 Sisters of Charity (559 Jersey ave.). } Pupils, 1139.

St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, M.R., V.G.; Revs. Charles F. Shaw, Edward J. Barrett, J. J. Ratigan. Res., 240 Ninth st.

School—20 Sisters of Charity (249 Eighth st.). Pupils, 1019.

Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel.*) Rev. J. Moscati. Res., 95 Broadway.

St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. John Weyland, Rev. B. Huebschmann.

School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Pupils, 401.

Our Lady of Czestohova (Polish) (*Church of Our Lady of Czestohowa.*) Rev. Ignatius Szudrowicz, Rev. Joseph Olszewski. Res., 120 Sussex st.

School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (79 Sussex st.). Pupils, 491.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Sorrows.*) Very Rev. E. Monteleone. Res., 75 Claremont ave.

St. Patrick's, 492 Bramhall ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. Edward A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Burke, S.T.D., Francis J. McConville.

School—22 Sisters of Charity (cor. Ocean and Bramhall aves.), Pupils, 1112.

Sacred Heart, 212 Jackson ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Revs. J. C. MacErlain, Eugene Holsters, F. Jansens.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (183 Bayview ave.). Pupils, 755.

St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City.*) Rev. M. S. Callan, Rev. J. J. Culliney, Rev. Francis J. Monaghan, S.T.D.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 631.

St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Greenville.*) Revs. T. F. Monaghan, Edward L. McDonald, C. A. Pfister.

School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.). Pupils, 842.

St. Peter's, 144 Grand st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's College.*) Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., rector; Rev. James L. McGovern, S.J., Rev. James M. Cotter, S.J., Rev. Thomas F. Gartland, S.J., Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J., Rev. George W. Wall, S.J.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 798.

Kearny, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church, Kearny, N. J.*) Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. Clement Weitekamp. Res., 116 Kearny ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (Hoyt and Chestnut sts.). Pupils, 508.

Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Kingsland.*) Rev. Thomas J. McDermott, Rev. Adrian Nudi.

Mission—Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Mt. Carmel.

St. Michael's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Stanislaus Kruczek. Res., Page ave. and Ridge rd.

Linden, Union Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B.

Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Sales, Lodi.*) Rev. William J. Carlin. Res., 125 Union st.

Mission—Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Church, Hasbrouck Heights.*)

St. Joseph (Italian), Rev. A. Falzone. Res., 42 Spring st.

Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village rd. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Church, Madison.*) Very Rev. John E. Lambert, V.F.; Rev. M. A. Giardi.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 327.

Mahwah, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Patalong, D.D., S.S.F.S. Res., Ramsey, N. J.

Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Mendham.*) Rev. Stephen A. Claffy.

Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Montclair.*) Rev. J. J. Gately, Rev. John V. Woods, Rev. T. J. Murdock.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage pl.). Pupils, 480.

Moonachie, Bergen Co. (*Woodridge P. O.*), St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Emilio Cauceglia.

Mission—Emerson, Bergen Co., The Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption.*)

Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius' (Legal title: *The Church of St. Virgilius, Morris Plains, N. J.*) Rev. M. J. Glennon.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Speedwell ave.). Pupils, 94.

Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the B. V. M., Morristown.*) Rev. E. J. Ellard, M.R.; Revs. Thomas A. Mullins, Z. Mugica. Res., 91 Maple ave.

School—Bayley High School. 13 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 595.

Mission—St. Margaret's, 1 Sussex ave. Legal title: (*St. Margaret's Catholic Church, Morristown, N. J.*)

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 158.

Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Mount Hope, N. J.*) Rev. J. P. Ferguson.

Mission—Nolan's Point, Lake Hopatcong, Star of the Sea.

Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Stanhope.*) Rev. Edward M. Farrell.

Mission—Mt. Arlington, Morris Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newton.*) Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.

New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Brigid (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, New Durham, North Bergen Township. Hudson County, N. J.*) Rev. William P. Brennan.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 208.

Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Joseph E. Ostino.

Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Avondale*), Rev. Edward F. Quirk. Res., St. Mary's pl.

Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Alphonsus De Santolo. Res., 102 Pine st., Montclair.

Mission—Montclair, Essex Co., Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Montclair, N. J.*)

Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*). Rev. G. De Vincentiis.

Missions—Dumont, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church*); Haworth, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart.

Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Orange.*) Rev. Paul T. Carew, M.R., Rev. Thomas J. Herron, Rev. James A. O'Donnell.

Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (14 Chapel st.). }
12 Sisters of Charity (125 White st.). } Pupils, 1034.

Our Lady of the Valley, 88 Valley st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Valley, Orange.*) Revs. J. F. Boylan, J. A. Antliff.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Pupils, 550.

St. Venantius' (German), 169 Centre st. (Legal title: *St. Venantius' Catholic Church, Orange, New Jersey*) Rev. Peter Kurz.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (135 Cone st.). Pupils, 99.

Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, N. J.*) Rev. James Zuccarelli, Revs. J. Matturo, J. Manastero, S. Neri. Res., 6 Hurlbut st.

Missions—East Orange, Essex Co., St. Joseph's; St. Michael's (Italian), Matthew and Frankford sts.

Palisades Park, Bergen Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church.*) Rev. John Carey.

St. Nicholas' (Italian), Rev. F. Peluso. Res., Palisade Junction.

Park Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Park Ridge, N. J.*) Rev. A. J. Schonhart.

Mission—Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victories.

Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington pl. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Church, Passaic.*) Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, John F. Maxwell, M. Fitzgerald.

School—17 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 725.

St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Polish Catholic Church, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Julius Manteuffel, Rev. Laurence Szorc, Rev. C. Ostrowski, Rev. Anthony Tralka, Rev. J. Roszkowski. Res., Parker ave. and Quincy st.

School—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (9 Quincy st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 888.

Mission—Garfield, Bergen Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish).

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.) (Legal title: *The Slavonian Catholic Church of the Assumption of Passaic, New Jersey.*) Rev. E. Haitinger. Res., 181 Second st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, (182 First st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 335.

Holy Trinity (German) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity, Passaic, N. J.*) Revs. E. F. Schulte, Franz Bucher. Res., 214 Harrison st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (213 Hope ave.). Pupils, 680.

St. Stephen's (Magyar) (Legal title: *The Hungarian St. Stephen Catholic Church of Passaic, New Jersey.*) Rev. J. Marcżinko. Res., 217 Third st.

Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, Paterson.*) Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R.; Rev. E. F. Hillock, Rev. W. J. Caffrey, Rev. E. F. Nestor. Res., 381 Grand st.

School—20 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton and De Grasse sts.). 1 Lay Teacher and 8 Brothers of Christian Schools (16 Jackson st.). Pupils, 1120.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.

St. Agnes' (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Agnes, Paterson.*) Rev. J. A. Mackinson, Rev. Thomas M. Curry. Res., 681 Main st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Pupils, 484.

St. Anthony's (Italian), 138 Beech st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. John Focacci, S.S.F.S., Rev. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S.

Blessed Sacrament (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Charles Cianci, Rev. Diego Roberto. Res., 106 E. Nineteenth st.

School—4 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (41 Ward st.) Pupils, 173.

St. Bonaventure's, 174 Ramsey st., Rev. Lawrence Bultmann, O.F.M., and Fathers of the Monastery.

School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (167 Ramsey st.). Pupils, 330.

Missions—Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Pupils, 68; Dundee Lake, Bergen Co., St. Leo's Memorial Chapel, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Pupils, 95; Delawanna, Passaic Co., St. Clare's (Legal title: *St. Clare's Catholic Church*); Warren Point, Passaic Co., St. Ann's; Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.

St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Rev. Adalbert Frey.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (56 Jackson st.). Pupils, 190.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. J. Petrovich. Res., 147 Montgomery st.

St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony H. Stein, Rev. Leo I. Gardner, Rev. Ralph J. Glover, Rev. Pascal Sorgetti. Res., 399 Market st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Pupils, 501.

St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Rev. M. F. McGuinness, Rev. P. J. Henebry.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Pupils, 407.

St. Stephen's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Polish R. C. Church.*) Rev. Stephen Nowakowski. Res., 86 Martin st.

School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (153 Gray st.). Pupils, 140.

St. Michael's (Italian), Revs. F. Cianci, Joseph Masi, Ercole Dominicis. Res., 74 Cross street.

School—8 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (41 Ward st.). Pupils, 379.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. E. A. Degen, Rev. Frederick Reuter. Res., 440 River street.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Pupils, 366.

Our Lady of Victories (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Keenahan. Res., 78 Bridge st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (60 Fair st.). Pupils, 175.

Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. V. Juliano. Res., Caldwell ave.

St. George's (Legal title: *St. George's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. M. J. Mulligan, S.T.D., Rev. M. H. Stravens. Res., 408 Getty ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). Pupils, 301.

Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Plainfield.*) Revs. B. M. Bogan, H. J. Mahoney, Walter A. Hennesey.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (cor. Sixth and Liberty sts.). Pupils, 642.

Mission—Plainfield, Netherwood District, Union Co., St. Bernard's.

Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Kane, Rev. Francis Sexton.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Pupils, 270.

St. Mark's (German), (Legal title: *St. Mark's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B. Res., 27 Hamilton st.

Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis' (Legal title: *St. Francis' Catholic Church, Ridg field Park, N. J.*) Revs. John M. McDonald, J. P. Lenihan. Res., 11 Mt. Vernon st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.

Mission—Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church, Ridgefield, N. J.*)

Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ridgewood, N. J.*) Rev. E. M. O'Malley. Res., 64 Union st.

Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Rockaway.*) Rev. Louis J. Kusters, rector.

Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Roselle, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Lundy. Rev. John D. Carty. Res., 154 3rd ave., E.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (145 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 200.

Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian) Legal title: (*Church of the Assumption, RosellePark, N. J.*) Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio. Res., 345 Westfield ave., W.

Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church.*) Rev. James J. Smith. Res., 91 Home ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 150.

Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloysius Auth.

Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Milburn.*) Rev. J. T. Brown.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.

Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. C. Alessi, Rev. A. De Maria. Res., 55 Franklin st.

Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's (*P.O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*) Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Catholic Church, Stirling, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew Waldron.

South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 Fourth st. (*The Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, South Orange, N. J.*) Revs. W. F. Grady, C. A. Corcoran.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Pupils, 300.

Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave. (Legal title: *St. Teresa's Catholic Church, Summit.*) Rev. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., Rev. Cornelius J. McInerney.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (308 Morris ave.). Pupils, 365.

Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tenafly, N. J.*) Rev. F. R. Paulding, O.C.C., Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., Rev. Brocard Koehler, O.C.C.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 131.

Missions—Closter, Bergen Co., St. Mary's; Demarest, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.

Union Hill (*Weehawken P. O.*), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Union Hill.*) Rev. J. N. Grieff, Rev. E. Juville, Rev. W. H. Speemann.

School—9 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson pl.). Pupils, 340.

St. Augustine's, 180 New York ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Town of Union, N. J.*) Revs. R. J. Byer, E. J. Field, H. D. Gartland.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (208 Morgan st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470.

St. Rocco's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Rocco's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Dominic Sinis Res., 4554 Hudson blvd.

Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's (Legal title: *St. Cassian's Catholic Church, Montclair, N. J.*) Rev. John A. McGeary. Res., 191 Bellevue ave.

Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*) (Legal title: *St. Lawrence's Catholic Church.*) Rev. George F. Bennett, Rev. Andrew L. Clark. Res., 22 Hackensack ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (22 Boulevard). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.

Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Westfield.*) Rev. H. J. Watterson, Rev. F. M. Reilly. Res., 502 Westfield ave.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (313 First st.). Pupils, 128.

West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*) Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P., pastor; Rev. Edwin Coyle, C.P., Rev. Henry Brown, C.P., Rev. Edward Goggin, C.P. Res., 381 West st.

School—26 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1105.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Conrad Eiben, C.P., Bernard Hartmann, C.P. Res., 26 Central ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Pupils, 245.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. D. Frai Res., 248 Morris st.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception (327 Central ave.). Pupils, 150.

West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Help of Christians.*) Revs. Peter D. Lill, S. J. Reichert. Res., 767 Polk st.

School—7 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (568 Twenty-first st.). Pupils, 252.

St. Joseph's of the Palisades (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph of the Palisades.*) Revs. William A. Keyes, C. A. Heavey. Res., 741 Palisade ave.

School—15 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (748 Palisade ave.). Pupils, 837.

Madonna Della Libera (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna Della Libera.*) Rev. Leonard Borgetti. Res., 4946 Hudson blvd.

West Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, West Orange.*) Rev. N. A. Marnell. Res., Cherry st.

Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Church, Westwood, N. J.*) Rev. John H. Hagan.

Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Whippany.*) Rev. Cornelius Clifford.

The Penitentiary and Almshouse at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Insane Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the almshouses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Missionary for the Armenians, Rev. J. M. Bazirganian. Res., 910 Main st., Paterson, N. J.

Retired: Revs. William F. Marshall (Wilmington, Del.); F. D. Fabris (Rome); Joseph Gruber (Union, N. J.); J. P. Poels (Holland); D. F. Hogan.

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hangley, J. M. Zablochi, W. P. Smith, C. A. McCarthy, F. J. Murphy, F. J. McElhone, H. B. Lynch.

Chaplains U. S. Navy: Rev. E. S. Burke, S.T.D., U. S. S. Michigan; Rev. William A. Maguire, U. S. S. Maine.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Rev. Michael J. Corr, Anniston, Ala.; Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., 22nd Infantry, Fort Jay, Staten Island, N. Y.; Rev. Edward F. Kirk, 309th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.; Rev. Frederick Mitchell, 15th Field Artillery, Pine Camp, Watertown, N. Y.; Rev. John F. Mulligan, 61st Infantry, Gettysburg, Pa.; Rev. George N. Murphy, 312th Infantry, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.; Rev. Joseph S. McDonald, 308th Field Artillery, Wrightstown, N. J.; Rev. Edward E. Lange, 46th Infantry, Fort Benj. Harrison, Indiana; Rev. William A. Hayes, 321st Infantry, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Liturgy). Students, 55.

Seton Hall College. (Legal title: *Seton Hall College.*)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President and Treasurer); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy and English in Senior Class); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Latin in Junior Class; Political Economy, Senior Class); Rev. William A. Griffin, A.M., (Prof. of English in Junior Class, and Christian Doctrine in Senior Class); Rev. John M. Walsh, A.M., (Prof. of English and Latin in Sophomore Class); Rev. Joseph H. Hewetson, A.M., (Prof. of Latin in Freshman Class); Rev. John J. Sheerin, A.M., (Prof. of Greek in Freshman Class). Lay Professor, 1.

High School.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President); Rev. William A. Griffin, A.M. (Instructor in Latin, Greek and English); Rev. Joseph H. Hewetson, A.M. (Instructor in Latin); Rev. John J. Sheerin, A.M. (Instructor in Greek). Lay Professors, 4.

Grammar School (Bayley Hall).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President): Rev. Charles D. Meyer, A.M. (Principal and Instructor in Seventh Grade). Lay Professors, 2. Total Students, 290.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School* (Legal Title: *Hudson County Catholic Protectory*).—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Two hundred boys are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. W. J. Baird (Director).

ARLINGTON.—Continued.

Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute those who ill-treat them; 2nd. To secure good Catholic homes for destitute little ones. Officers of Executive Board: Rt. Rev. John J. O'Connor, D.D., (President); Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Sheppard, V.G., (Vice-President); Rev. John A. Duffy, S.T.D., (Secretary). Office: 13 Central ave., Newark. Mr. John A. Cullen, (Superintendent).

HACKENSACK. *Newman School for Boys.*—Very Rev. Sigourney W. Fay, S.T.D., (Rector). Rev. William A. Hemmick, (Vice-rector and Chaplain). Students, 75.

SUMMIT. *Carlton Academy.*—Rev. James F. Newcomb, (Headmaster). Students, 60.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Anselm Kienle, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Revs. Louis Flick, O.S.B., Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B., James Cullinane, O.S.B., Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., Leo Bleier, O.S.B., Thomas Rosenberger, O.S.B., William Koellhoffer, O.S.B., Fidelis Keil, O.S.B., Robert Baumgartner, O.S.B., Augustine Wirth, O.S.B., Edward Bill, O.S.B., Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B., Valerian Kanetzki, O.S.B., Aloysius Maahs, O.S.B., Norbert Hink, O.S.B., Jerome Flanagan, O.S.B. 3 Deacons; 14 Clerics; 5 Novices; 18 Lay Brothers; 15 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 520 High st.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., (Director). Students, 241.

ELIZABETH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st.—Hospital for Male Patients only. Brothers are trained nurses. Bro. Alban, Supr. 18 Brothers. Rev. Peter Fischer, Chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st. Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. For day scholars only.—Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. James L. McGovern, S J., (Minister); Rev. James F. Leary, S.J., (Treas.); Mr. H. C. Greenwell, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. James I. Moakley, S.J., (Prof. of Senior); Rev. William F. Cunningham, S.J., (Prof. of Junior); Rev. Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore); Rev. Terence J. Boyle, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman); Mr. W. Crawford, S.J., (Science); Mr. J. O'Connor, S.J., (Mathematics). Students, 86.

St. Peter's College High School.—Mr. Leonard A. Murphy, S.J., Mr. Rudolph J. Eichhorn, S.J., (Profs. Fourth Year); Mr. John T. McGrory, S.J., (Prof. Third Year); Mr. Joseph L. Lucas, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. A. Fuller, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline). Students, 395.

St. Peter's College Grammar School (Manresa Hall, 269 Summit ave.).—Rev. Thomas F. Graham, S.J., (Principal). 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 80.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery*, 174 Ramsey st.—Novitiate and House of Theological Studies and of Sacred Eloquence of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus. Very Rev. Stanislaus Woywood, O.F.M., (Guardian and Lector of Theology); Rev. Matthias Faust, O.F.M., (Master of Novices, Definitor of the Province and Director of the Third Order); Rev. Lawrence Bultmann, O.F.M., (Vicar and Pastor of St. Bonaventure's Church); Rev. Benedict Boeing, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M.; Rev. Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M.; Rev. Ferdinand Heckman, O.F.M., Rev. Samuel Grega, O.F.M., (Assistant Master of Novices); Rev. Theodore Chemin, O.F.M.; Rev. Sylvester Herold, O.F.M.; Rev. Bonaventure McIntyre, O.F.M., (Attending the Catholic University at Washington); Rev. Ignatius Boyce, O.F.M., (Attending the Catholic University at Washington); Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.F.M., (Attending the Catholic University at Washington); Rev. Godfrey Doyle, O.F.M. 15 Fathers; 20 Students of Sacred Theology; 14 Novices; 12 Lay Brothers.

RAMSEY. *Don Bosco Institute.*—(Legal title: *The Don Bosco Institute.*) Classical High School under the direction of the Congregation of the Salesian Fathers. Rev. R. M. Wieczorek, S.S.F.S., (Director); Rev. J. Sikora, S.S.F.S., D.D., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Thomas Patalong, S.S.F.S., D.D., Rev. F. Robin, S.S.F.S., Rev. C. Pingel, S.S.F.S. Clerics, 4; Scholastics, 4. Pupils, 75.

WEST HOBOKEN. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*) Provincial House of the Province of St. Paul of the Cross. Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (1st Provincial Consultor); Very Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., (2nd Provincial Consultor); Very Rev. Domenic Langenbacker, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P.; Rev. Gabriel Demey, C.P.; Rev. Joachim O'Brien, C.P.; Rev. Edwin Coyle, C.P.; Rev. Louis Bellew, C.P.; Rev. Hubert Cunningham, C.P.; Rev. Conrad Eiben, C.P. (St. Joseph's Church); Rev. Herbert McDevitt, C.P.; Rev. Bernard Hartmann, C.P. (St. Joseph's Church); Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P.; Rev. Benjamin Wirtz, C.P.; Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P. (U. S. Army Chaplain); Rev. Emmanuel Carey, C.P.; Rev. Seraphim Walsh, C.P.; Rev. Henry Brown, C.P.; Rev. Alphonsus Urbanowicz, C.P.; Rev. Edward Goggin, C.P.; Rev. Cuthbert O'Gara, C.P.; Rev. Xavier Gonter, C.P.; Rev. Fabian Fortune, C.P.; Rev. Michael Rausch, C.P.; Rev. Leo Smith, C.P.; Rev. Mark Cotter, C.P.; Rev. Hyacinth Sullivan, C.P.; Rev. Ambrose Farrell, C.P.; Rev. Frederick Corcoran, C.P. Theological Students, 42; Lay Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Newark. *Monastery of St. Dominic*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister Mary of the Holy Ghost, Prioress. Professed Choir Sisters, 25; Professed Lay Sisters, 11; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and South 8th st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Pius, Supr. Religious, 37; Magdalens, 34; Inmates, 300. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 230. 21 Sisters. Mother Clotilde of St. Augustine, Supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lyons ave., Clinton Township, attached to St. Peter's Church.—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reinharda, Supr. Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S B., Chaplain. Orphans, 91. Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten*. Pupils, 102.

St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding and Day School, 42 Wallace pl.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 325. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave.—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Hospital.*) 38 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, Supr. Indoor patients treated during the year, 3282; outdoor patients, 6617. Rev. John B. Scheyer, Chaplain.

St. James' Hospital, Jefferson st. cor. Elm st.—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 20 Nurses in Training Class. Sister Florentine, Supr. Number of patients last year, 1303; treated in Clinic, 3842. Attended from St. James.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Vailsburg, 1045 South Orange ave.—(Legal title: *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* in the City of Newark.) 29 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Henrietta, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 272. Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., Chaplain. Res., Seton Hall College.

St. Joseph's Industrial School. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Henrietta, Sister-Servant, Teachers, 2. Girls, 26.

Loretto Hall for Working Girls, 175 Belleville ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Claver, Supr. Boarders, 50.

Arlington. *St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, Midland and Passaic aves.—(Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*) 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Angelica, Supr. Girls, 110.

Caldwell. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Sisters in Community, 230; Novices, 21; Postulants, 9. Mother M. Avelline, O.S.D., Mother-General. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Girls, 110; Boys, 40. Also the *Villa of the Sacred Heart*. Summer and Winter rest for Ladies. Rev. James Meskell, Chaplain.

Convent Station, Morris Co. (1) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mother Mary Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 108; Novices, 40; Postulants, 20. (2) *College of St. Elizabeth*, for young ladies. Students, 387. (3) *Academy of St. Elizabeth*, for girls. Pupils, 95. (4) *St. Joseph's Preparatory School*, for Boys. Pupils, 70. (5) *St. Ann's Villa*, recruiting home for invalid Sisters. Rev. H. C. Phelan, S.T.D., and Rev. Lalor McLaughlin, Chaplains.

Denville. *St. Francis Health Resort.*—29 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, Supr. 2006 patients treated during the year. Rev. Joseph Joch, Chaplain.

Elizabeth. *St. Walburga's Academy*, 939 Magnolia ave.—119 Sisters of St. Benedict; 10 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Regina, Prioress. Pupils, 42. The Sisters also conduct: (1) a *Children's Home and Day Nursery*. Children, 40; (2) an *Academy* at 297 N. Broad st. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 35.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—16 Sisters of Charity and 39 Nurses in training Class. Sister Thrasilla, Sister-Servant. Patients last year: in Hospital, 1522; in Clinic, 1834. Rev. Daniel J. Brady, Chaplain.

Englewood. *St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Orphan Boys, 115. Sister Mary Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 20; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1. Rev. Robert E. Burke, Chaplain.

Fort Lee, Bergen Co. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st.—Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Nonna, Supr. Sisters, 45. Pupils, 142. Rev. Thomas F. Morrissey, Chaplain.

Hoboken. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—13 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Grace, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 175.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—37 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Justa, Supr. Patients last year: in Hospital, 3357; in Clinic, 7314. Rev. Umberto Donati, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphanage, Willow ave.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anselm, Supr. Orphans, 38.

Homestead. (*Mail via West Hoboken.*) *The Givernaud Orphanage*, Secaucus rd.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 62; Girls, 23.

Jersey City. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 First st.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 21 Sisters. Mother M. Antonia, Prioress. Pupils, 83. *High School and Commercial Class*, 669 Bergen ave. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

JERSEY CITY.—(Continued).

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton place.—32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Theonilla, Supr. Last year: outdoor patients, 5243; indoor patients, 2624. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., Chaplain.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church, 561 Jersey ave.—1 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, Sister-Servant. Novices, 3 Orphans, 65.

Home for Working Girls, 78 Grand st.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Inmates, 30.

St. Mary's Home, Grand and Washington sts.— (Legal title: *Sisters of Peace.*) 5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Boarders, 75.

St. Joseph's Home (Orphanage), 81 York st.—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home, Jersey City, N. J.*) 37 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Mother M. Teresa, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 20, Girls, 110,

St. Joseph's Home for the Blind, 531-539 Pavonia ave. — (Legal title: *Institute for the Blind, Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.*) 19 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates: Adults, 116; Children, 28. Rev. John C. Downs, Chaplain.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Agnes, Sister-Servant. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 215.

St. Aloysius Academy Annex, 2495 Boulevard.— 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agrippina, Supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Agnes Home for Old Ladies, 106 Grand st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Inmates, 30. Attended from St. Peter's.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 148 Lembeck ave. –(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Providence.*) 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Rose de Viterbe, Supr. Home supported by public charity and free donations. Inmates, 45. Rev. V. Baron, Chaplain.

KEARNY. *Italian Boys' Orphan Asylum.* — (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine.*) Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 4; Orphans, 120. Rev. C. Lucido, Chaplain.

LODI. *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, S. Main st.—Mother Mary Benedicta, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 360; Novices, 55; Postulants, 81. Connected with this Convent is the *Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylum.* 5 Sisters. Orphans, 118. Rev. John Minkinski, Chaplain.

MONTCLAIR. *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital*, 45 Elm st.—(Legal title: *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital.*) Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. 5 Sisters. Attached to Nursery is *Training School for Babies Nurses.* Infants during past year, 49.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls' Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave.—(Legal title: *The All Souls' Hospital.*) Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Viola, Supr. Sisters, 10. Patients last year, 1100. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Attended from St. Mary's.

ORANGE. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 101 Centre st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Conventuals of the Third Order.*) 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. 30 Nurses in *Training School.* Beds, 300. Patients treated last year, 1600. Rev. B. W. Ahne, Chaplain.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Pennington ave.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, Supr. Nurses, 25. Patients treated last year, 1350. Rev. Michael J. Kelly, Chaplain.

PATERSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 623 Main st.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clare, Sister-Servant. Patients last year, 5113; in dispensary, 3143. 45 Nurses in *Training School.* Rev. P. Julien, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Totawa.—6 Sisters of Charity; 1 Novice. Sister Francis Assisium, Supr. Orphans, 74. Attended from St. John's Church.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louis, Supr. Inmates, 83. Attended from St. John's Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Dey st. (Lakeview).—(Legal title: *The Little Sisters of the Poor of Paterson.*) Sister Gabrielle of St. John, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 165. Attended by Salesian Fathers from St. Anthony's Church.

Mt. St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Shepherd Lane.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Boys, 36. Attended from St. John's Church.

PLAINFIELD. For parishes and institutions in North and South Plainfield see Diocese of Trenton.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence.*—(Legal title: *House of Divine Providence and Home for Incurables.*) Home for Incurable Patients. 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Inmates, 200. Pupils, 13. Rev. J. A. Keough, Chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College.*—6 Sisters of Charity in charge of the domestic department of the College and Seminary. Sister M. Arsenia, Sister-Servant.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—(Legal title; *The Society of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, West Hoboken.*) Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress. Sisters, 55; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5.

Our Lady of the Rosary Institution, 317 Spring st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine.*) Directed by Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 14. Sister M. Agnes, Mother Superior. Orphans, 115. Rev. Leonardo Viccaro, Chaplain.

St. Francis Home, 327 Central ave.—(Legal title: *Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*) 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Michael, Supr. Orphans, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth; Hilton; Linden; Rahway.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood, Tenafly.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus', Newark.
Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province) — Butler; East Rutherford; Garfield; Paterson.
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Hoboken.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province) — St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Newark.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Mahwah; St. Anthony's, Paterson; Don Bosco Institute, Ramsey.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.
Xaverian Brothers—St. James' School, Newark.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Girls	12
Abbot	1	Total Pupils	1 697
Secular Priests	346	Parishes with Parochial Schools	131
Priests of Religious Orders	138	Pupils	61 394
Total	484	Orphan Asylums	15
Churches with Resident Priests	200	Orphans	1 474
Missions with Churches	42	Protectory for Boys	1
Total	242	Industrial Schools	2
Stations	6	Inmates	226
Chapels	114	Total Young People under Cath. care	66 018
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	12
Students in Diocesan Seminary	55	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Baptisms { Infants 27 287 Adults 314 } Total	27 601
Students	56	Converts	318
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Marriages	7 182
Pupils	1 227	Deaths	8 659
College for Young Ladies	1		

Catholic Population, about............542 000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson. St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.

Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained Sept. 21, 1861; appointed Bishop December 20, 1891; consecrated May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained June 11, 1881; consecrated Titular Bishop of Arindela, May 1, 1912. Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CLARENCE A. KITTS.—Res., *Heuvelton, N.Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., Rev. P. S. GARAND, Rev. HENRY CORMERAIS.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Very Rev. MICHAEL R. BURNS, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., V.F.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Rev. CORNELIUS J. CROWLEY, Rev. HUGH O'REILLEY, Rev. TELESPHORE CAMPEAU.

Clerical Examiners—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. FERDINAND OUELLET, Rev. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L., Rev. WALTER J. LAROCQUE, Ph.D., D.C.L.

School Board—Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Right Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Rev. M. F. GALLIVAN, Very Rev. M. R. BURNS, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. O'ROURKE, V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L.

Parish Priest Examiners—Revs. H. CORMERAIS, T. P. HOLLAND, S.T.L., CYRIL STEVENS, C. J. CROWLEY, P.R., GEORGE J. SAVAGE, S.T.L.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. J. H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Revs. P. S. GARAND, J. J. DEAN, J. L. COLE, E. O. HERVIEUX.

Promotor Fiscalis— Rev. WALTER J. LAROCQUE, Ph.D., D.C.L.
Examinatores Librorum—Rev. P. S. GARAND.
Diocesan Missionary—Rev. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L.
League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. S. GARAND.
Vigilance Committee—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Rev. F. J. OUELLET, Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. Z. PELOQUIN, M.S.C., Rev. T. CAMPEAU, P.R.
Clerical Aid Association—Right Rev. H. GABRIELS, D.D., Right Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. G. L. MURRAY, V.F., Rev. E. O. HERVIEUX, Rev. T. CAMPEAU, P.R.
Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. HENRY CORMERAIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., V.G., Rev. Michael F. Burns, Rev. Edmund Brown, Rev. Ralph A. Hoffman, Rev. John Plunkett.
Schools—14 Gray Nuns. (222 Ford st.). Sister M. Verecunda, Supr.
St. Mary's Academy and High School. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. 11 Gray Nuns. Rev. M. F. Burns, Principal. Boys, 274; Girls, 286. Total, 560.
Missions—Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's; State Hospital Chapel, St. Vincent's.
NOTRE DAME, Rev. Walter J. La Rocque, Ph.D., D.C.L., adm., Rev. A. D. Charbonneau.
Schools—Second Ward. 7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 222.
Fourth Ward. 3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 201.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain: Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission—Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Alexandria Bay (1000 Islands), Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.
Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. George E. Racette, D.D.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel M. Sullivan.
Missions—Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., St. Henry's; Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 104; Girls, 90.
Mission—Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Bangor, Franklin Co. (*North Bangor P.O.*), St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Rodrigue Lauzon.
Mission—West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.
Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. John J. McIntyre.
Missions—Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's of the Lake; Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Andronic Blaignier.
Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James E. Duffy.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, P.R.
School—Connected with Academy.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.
Missions—Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints'; Dexter, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Kelly.
Mission—Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John H. O'Neil, S.T.L., V.F.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., Rev. James Bolton, O.S.A.
School—Augustinian Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.
Mission—Deferiets, Jefferson Co., St. Rita.
Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Claudius Gobet.
School—Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 8 Sisters. Boys, 120; Girls, 110. Total, 230.
Chasm Falls, Franklin Co. (*Malone P. O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. Helen's, Rev. Z. Jutras.
Mission—Mountain View, Franklin Co., St. Elizabeth of the Mountain.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Dean.

Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Van Den Hende.
Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias S. Garand, Rev. Augustus J. Dumont.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 150.
Clintonville, Clinton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. James T. Torsney (U. S. A. Chaplain); Rev. William H. Quinn.
Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo Desmet.
Mission—South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Constable (East), Franklin Co. (*Constable P. O., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.
Mission—Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's.
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. Joy.
Mission—Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Garand.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.
Missions—New Boston, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. Bernard Vogt, O.F.M., Rev. Clement Raab, O.F.M., Rev. David Baier, O.F.M.
School—Father Leo's Memorial High School. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
Missions—Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's; Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's; Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's; Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Hervieux.
Chapel—State Prison.
Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Onesime A. Boyer, S.T.L.
Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bent.
Missions—Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's; Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.
Gabriels, Franklin Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin. Attended from the Sanitarium.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Robert Duford.
Missions—Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's; Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Clarence A. Kitts, chancellor and secretary.
Missions—De Kalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's; Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James.
Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh O'Reilley, P.R.
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Grom.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
School—McAuley Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. ——.
School—St. Stanislaus Academy, Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Hollis D. Burns.
Missions—Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's; Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.
Lake Clear, Franklin Co., St. John's in the Wilderness, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.
Missions—Derrick, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's; Paul Smiths, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel; Saranac Inn (Summer season).
Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. George J. Savage, S.T.L.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George D. Boucher.
Mission—Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.
Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Hormisdas Mayer.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F.
Notre Dame, Rev. Telesphore Campeau, P.R., Rev. Armand Dussault, Rev. Arthur Desrosiers.
School—St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Rev. Stephen Wojciechowski.
Missions—Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's; Glenfield, Lewis Co.; Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, S.T.L., Rev. Patrick J. McGuinness.
Mission—St. Mary's.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Arthur C. Kenny.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Michael Wyborski.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.

Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co. (*Boonville P. O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Michael's, Rev. James Rensing.
Missions—Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Mooers Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Hector Migneron.
Mission—Mooers Junction, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Heliodore Valois.
Mission—Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, Rev. Alexander P. Landry.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick C. Hatch.
Mission—Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.
Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Aimé Troie.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Jas. H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L., Rev. Robert Booth.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
St. Pierre, Rev. Walter Plaisance, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Guillaume Ouellette, O.M.I., Victor Viaud, O.M.I., Joseph Echard, O.M.I., Rev. C. Paquette, O.M.I.
Schools—St. Peter's Academy. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
St. Peter's. Gray Nuns of the Cross.
D'Youville Academy and High School. Gray Nuns.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Joseph A. H. Bachand.
School—Our Lady of Victory Academy. Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Mission—Treadwell Mills, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F., P.R., Rev. E. H. McCarthy.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents).
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.
Mission—Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., St. John's.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron, Rev. William J. Bourbeau.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's, Rev. Alphonse Vollmer, O.M.C.
Missions—Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary; Blue Mountain Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Paul's; Inlet Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's; Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward C. Laramee, Rev. Arthur Gilbert.
School—4 Sisters of St. Louis.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney (U. S. A. Chaplain); Rev Edward F. O'Brien.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mathew Sweeney.
Missions—Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., St. Peter's; Macomb, St. Lawrence Co., St Margaret's; Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Rouses Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.
School—St. Patrick's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Ouellet, Rev. Domina L. Brault.
Mission—Santa Clara, Franklin Co., St. Clara's.
Sacket Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James R. McClure.
Missions—Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's; Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Edward Tetrault.
Missions—Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart; Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's; North Hudson, Essex Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Phaneuf (K. of C. Army Chaplain); Rev. Peter Lefort.
Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. M. Viau, S.S., acting pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 49.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Stevens, Rev. Michael Kelly.
Trout River, Franklin Co. (*Constable P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. John Simard, adm.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
School—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 11 Sisters.
Holy Name, Rev. Charles A. Desrosiers. (*P. O. Faust.*)
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Joseph L. Cole, Rev. James Haffey.
Holy Family, Very Rev. Michael R. Burns, V.F., Rev. J. Maurice Bellamy.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Amedee Lacasse, M.S.C., A. Tirochi, M.S.C.
Mission—West Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Anthony's Chapel (Italian), Rev. Claudius Sechi (in charge).
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. John P. O'Rourke.
Mission—Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Willsboro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. Joseph D. Creeden.
Mission—Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis, P.Q.

Sick: Rev. Edmund Walshe, Rev. John Craven, Rev. D. Guilbault.

Not assigned: Rev. Rosario Chagnon, Rev. Raymund Fitzpatrick.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. O. LaRose, L'Assomption, P. Q.; Thos. J. O'Brien, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron, Chicoutimi, P. Q.; Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan, Schenectady, N. Y.; Rev. Joseph Verheijen, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rev. Arthur Lavigne, Canada; Rev. H. A. McMahon, Columbia University, N. Y. City; Rev. Michael F. Ambrose, Buffalo Diocese, N. Y.; Rev. Adolphe Saurel, Beaucaire, France; Rev. Joseph Weiand, New York; Rev. Adonat Dufresne, Fargo, So. Dak.; Rev. George Belanger, Joliette, P. Q.; Rev. James Connor, Worcester, Mass.; Rev. Francis Gilbert, New York Diocese; Rev. Ubald LaRose, L'Assomption, P. Q.

Army Chaplains: Rev. Joseph Pontur, K. of C. Army Chaplain; Rev. Joseph L. Tierney, U. S. A. Chaplain; Rev. James T. Torsney, U. S. A. Chaplain; Rev. Louis Phaneuf, K. of C. Army Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Blais, K. of C. Army Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., Guardian and Rector; Rev. Bernard Vogt, O.F.M., Rev. Clement Raab, O.F.M., Rev. David Baier, O.F.M. Scholastics, 21; Lay Brothers, 4.

PLATTSBURG. *Mount Assumption Institute.*—Juvenate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Celestin, Supr. Brothers, 7; Juvenists, 37.

St. Peter's Academy.—3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Oscar, Supr. Boys, 145.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Orphanage and Home of Our Lady of Victory for the Aged.*—27 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincent de Paul, Supr. Orphans, 180; Aged People, 110. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocents' School.* Girls, 66; Boys, 54; Total, 120. Rev. James J. Lacey, Chaplain.

Holy Cross Academy.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Euphrasia, Supr. Boys, 222; Girls, 201; Total, 423.

St. John of God, City Quarantine Hospital.—4 Gray Nuns from City Hospital. Sister Vincent de Paul, Supr. 40 Patients during the year.

A. Barton Hepburn Hospital.—12 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Stephen, Supr. 30 Nurses in Training Class. 2541 Patients during the year.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy and High School.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 175.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Pupils, 150.

CROGHAN. *Father Leo's Memorial High School.*—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Loretta, Supr. Pupils, 136.

GABRIELS. *Sanitarium Gabriels.*—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 82. Novices, 15. Postulants, 8. Sister Mary Patricia, Supr. Patients, 75. Rev. Joachim Le Garff, Chaplain.

HOGANSBURG. *Indian Girls' Industrial School.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary J. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 49.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. McAuley, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 82.

St. Stanislaus Academy.—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Theresa of the Assumption, Supr. Pupils, 140.

MALONE. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.*—Mother M. Lucy, Supr. 10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 297. Rev. Abraham T. Guertin, Chaplain.

PLATTSBURG. *D'Youville Academy.*—22 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie de la Victoire, Supr. Pupils, 180.

Our Lady of Victory Academy.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Postulants, 15. Pupils, 139.

Champlain Valley Hospital.—12 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Ann, Supr.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Academy.*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 179.

Sherman Park Seminary.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Girls, 16.

REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. of St. Eusebia, Supr. Pupils, 69.

ROUSES POINT. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Angela, Supr. Pupils, 170.

SARANAC LAKE. *St. Mary of the Lake Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 60. Sister M. Catharine, Supr. Rev. Edward G. Brice, Chaplain.

TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy.*—7 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Jeanne de Chantal, Supr. Pupils, 289.

WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy and Conservatory of Music* (362 Main st.).—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters in House, 30; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 57.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 87.

St. Joachim's Hospital (218 Stone st.). 17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. Professed Sisters, 17. Patients during the year, 1283.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name)—Croghan.
Franciscan Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—(Utica, N. Y.)—Raquette Lake.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Plattsburg.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Watertown.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Plattsburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parochial schools	19
Secular Priests	133	Pupils	4 248
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	147	Orphans	267
Churches with Resident Priest	92	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 560
Missions with Churches	63	Hospitals	6
Total Churches	155	Patients	3 822
Stations	78	Home for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	23	Marriages	922
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	44	Baptisms { Infants....3332 Adults..... 224 } Total	3 556
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Converts	250
Academies for boys	13	Deaths reported	1 332
Academies for young ladies	12		

Catholic Population.............98 000

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Dioecesis Oklahomensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate-Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X, August 17, 1905.

Comprises the State of Oklahoma.

Square Miles = 69,414.

RIGHT REVEREND

THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.

First Bishop of Oklahoma; ordained December 23, 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory and Titular Bishop of Sidyma by Bulls of June 2, 1891; consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905; made assistant at the pontifical throne, Nov. 30, 1916.—Res., *Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 West 18th st.* Mailing address: *1836 West 16th st.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B.; died Feb. 15, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General - Rt. Rev. Mgr. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE. Res., *Enid, Okla.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases — Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D. Chancery: *Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 West 18th st.* Mailing address: *1836 West 16th st.*

Diocesan Consultors - Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G.; Very Rev. JOHN G. HEIRING, Very Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. J. F. MCGUIRE.

Procurator Fiscalis —Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Revs. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., EDW. VAN WAESBERGHE, CHAS. STANDAERT, BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B. and Rev. WILLIBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B.

Commissarii a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Rev. B. MUTSAERS, D.D., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Very Rev. BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B., Revs. J. F. MCGUIRE, WILLIBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Revs. R. SEVENS, C. SMEUR, J. F. MCGUIRE.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. JOHN G. HEIRING, Revs. ZENON STEBER, PETER KAMP, JOSEPH FRANCIS.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, pres. ex-officio; Rev. ZENON STEBER, vice-pres.; Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., secy.; Rev. A. DUPRET, treas.; Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Rev. JOHN T. HALL, director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Very Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D., rector; Rev. Edmond J. Fontaine, asst. Res., 519 North Harvey ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 415.

Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. McGuire, pastor; Rev. Raymond Gomez, O.C.D., asst. Res., 2703 S. Shartel ave. Every Sunday.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Conception, Immaculate Conception, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Station—Packingtown, Oklahoma Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

Alva, Woods Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, every Sunday except 4th.
Mission—Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday.
Station—Waynoka, Woods Co., occasionally.

Anadarko, Caddo Co., Holy Family, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Beri, O.S.B.
School—St. Patrick's Indian School. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boarders, 150.
Stations—Cash Creek, once a month; Delaware Creek, once a month; Fort Sill, Comanche Co.; Little Washita, once a month; Rainy Mountain, once a month.
Indian Tribes—Comanches; Apaches; Arrapahoes; Cheyennes; Kiowas; Wichitas; Delawares.

Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph F. Budde, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, 4th Sunday.
Stations—Custer City, Custer Co., monthly; Fay, Dewey Co., occasionally; Weatherford, Custer Co., monthly.

Antlers, Pushmataha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Hyacinth L. Dieltjens, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Hugo, Choctaw Co., St. Elizabeth's, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Valliant, McCurtain Co., St. Charles', 1st Monday and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Albion, Choctaw Co., occasionally; Eubanks, Pushmataha Co., occasionally; Idabel, McCurtain Co., occasionally; Tuskahoma, Choctaw Co., every 2 months.

Apache, Caddo Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. F. H. Vanderaa, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Temple, Cotton Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, 5th Sunday and monthly on weekday.
Walter, Cotton Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, 1st and 3d Sunday.

Ardmore, Carter Co., Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, rector; Rev. Albert Negahnquet, asst.; every Sunday.
Schools—St. Agnes Academy for Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
St. Agnes Boarding School for Boys. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.

Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende, rector; every Sunday.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 141.
Missions—Collinsville, Rogers Co., St. Stanislaus', 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Ramona, Washington Co.; Vera, Washington Co., once a month.

Bentley, Atoka Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D.; 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of Mt. Carmel. Indian Pupils, 15.
Missions—Atoka, Atoka Co, St. Patrick's, 2d Sunday; Boswell, Choctaw Co., St. William's, 4th Sunday.

Bison, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Schaubroeck, every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.

Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Kickx, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Numa, Grant Co., St. Mary's Church of the Assumption, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Tonkawa, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Canute, Washita Co. (*R. R.1*), St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Clinton, Custer Co., St. Mary's, 3rd Sunday.

Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. Peter I. Wilwerding, every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's Day and Boarding School. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Station—Cement, Caddo Co., occasionally.

Coalgate, Coal Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Wm. L. Hall, rector.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Lehigh, Coal Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday, except 5th; Tishomingo, Johnston Co., St. David's, 5th Sunday.
Stations—Bromide, Coal Co.; Centrahoma, Coal Co.; Stonewall, Pontotoc Co.; Stringtown, Atoka Co.; Tupelo, Coal Co.; Wardville, Atoka Co.

Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. P. Trienekens, 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Missions—Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, 4th Sunday; Drumright, Payne Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sunday; Meeker, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's, 2nd Sunday; Sparks, Lincoln Co., St. Cecilia's, Saturday before 2nd Sunday; Stroud, Lincoln Co., St. Louis', 4th Sunday.

Stations—Avery, Lincoln Co.. monthly; Bristow, Creek Co., monthly.

Duncan, Stephens Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Emil Ghyssaert, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Missions—Lindsay, Garvin Co., St. Louis', 3rd Sunday; Marlow, Stephens Co., Immaculate Conception, 1st Sunday; Waurika, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, monthly.

Stations—Addington, Jefferson Co., monthly; Comanche, Stephens Co., monthly; Rush Springs, Grady Co., monthly; Ryan, Jefferson Co., monthly.

Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. S. L. Wiersma.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 21.

Stations—Caddo, Bryan Co., 4th Sunday; Madill, Marshall Co., every 2 months; Wapanucka, Johnston Co.

Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice O. Dannis, 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Missions—Lockridge, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Navina, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, one Sunday in the month.

Elk City, Beckham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Geeraert, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.

School—St. Mary's Institute. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Sayre, Beckham Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.

Stations—Altus, Jackson Co., monthly; Granite, Greer Co., monthly; Hammon, Custer Co., monthly; Leedey, Dewey Co., monthly; Lugert, Kiowa Co., monthly; Trail, Dewey Co., monthly.

El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Renier Sevens, every Sunday.

School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 151.

Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gustave Depreitere, V.G., rector; Rev. John Demmer, asst.; every Sunday. Res., 110 N. Madison ave.

School—St. Joseph's Institute. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 195.

Missions—Billings, Noble Co., 1st and 3rd Sunday; Hunter, Garfield Co., 5th Sunday; Marshall, Logan Co., St. Camillus, 4th Sunday.

Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Columba McInerney, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Sunday.

Missions—Crekola, Muskogee Co., 8 Sundays and 24 weekdays; Grayson, McIntosh Co., Sacred Heart (Colored), 8 Sundays and 30 weekdays.

Stations—Checotah, McIntosh Co., monthly; Council Hill, Muskogee Co., monthly; Crowder City, Pittsburg Co., monthly; Indianola, Pittsburg Co., occasionally; Pierce, McIntosh Co. (Colored), occasionally.

Geary, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday by Rev. F. L. Teyssier from St. Joseph's Orphanage (*R.R. 4, Oklahoma City*).

Mission—Calumet, Canadian Co., St. Anthony's, every Sunday.

Station—Watonga, Blaine Co., occasionally.

Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael, Rev. Everard Van Der Grinten, every Sunday except 1st.

Mission—Carmen, Alfalfa Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.

Stations—Fairview, Major Co.; Syria, Major Co., monthly.

Grandfield, Tillman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Nicholas Schmitt, 2nd and 5th Sunday.

Missions—Chattanooga, Comanche Co., St. Patrick's, 3d Sunday; Frederick, Tillman Co., St. Francis de Sales, 4th Sunday.

Station—Randlett, Cotton Co., 1st Sunday.

Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Van Gastel, every Sunday.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.

St. Catherine's (Colored), attended from Academy every Sunday. Rev. Placidus Dierick O.S.B., pastor, (*R. R. 4*).

School—Colored children. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 36.

Guymon, Texas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Dalhart, Tex., 4th Sunday.

Missions—Hooker, Texas Co., St. Mary's, 4th Saturday; Kollman, St. Peter's, monthly; Texhoma, Texas Co., St. John's, 3rd Monday.

Stations—Beaver City, Beaver Co.; Corrumpa, Cimarron Co.; Forgan, Beaver Co.; Gray, Beaver Co.; Kenton, Cimarron Co.; Mineral, Cimarron Co.

Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Anthony Suwalski, 1st, 3rd, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Missions—Mishak, Oklahoma Co., St. Martin's, monthly; Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus', 4th Sunday.

Stations—Figel, Lincoln Co., occasionally; Lenora, Dewey Co., occasionally.

Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Bernard Brotons, O.C.D.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 210.

Mission—Gowen, Latimer Co., St. Teresa's, every Sunday.

School—3 Sisters of Third Order of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 92.

Stations—Bache, Pittsburg Co.; Cambria, Pittsburg Co., 3rd Sunday; Craig, Pittsburg Co., 5th Sunday; Kiowa, Pittsburg Co.

Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Hall, 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.

Mission—Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th.

Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophile Caudron, every Sunday.

Missions—Ada, Pontotoc Co., St. Joseph's, monthly; Boley, Okfuskee Co., St. Catherine's, monthly; Coalton, Okmulgee Co., St. Thomas' Chapel, monthly; Okemah, Okfuskee Co., St. Patrick's, monthly; Holdenville, Hughes Co., St. Stephen's, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Stations—Dewar, Okmulgee Co., occasionally; Weleetka, Okfuskee Co., occasionally.

Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert F. Monnot, every Sunday.

Mission—Hydro, Caddo Co., Blessed Virgin, every Sunday.

Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Van Gastel, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Missions—Carnegie, Caddo Co., St. Joseph's, 3rd Sunday; Cordell, Washita Co.; Sacred Heart, 5th Sunday; Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., Holy Family, 2nd Sunday; Snyder, Kiowa Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Fort Cobb, Caddo Co., occasionally; Mountain View, Kiowa Co.

Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Taeyaerts, every Sunday.

School—SS. Peter and Paul Institute. 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Kiel, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.

Omega, Kingfisher Co., Sacred Heart, occasionally on weekdays.

Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Sittère, O.S.B., every Sunday.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 131.

Stations—Alderson, Buck, Richville, all in Pittsburg Co., occasionally.

Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb, rector; every Sunday.

School—St. Mary's Institute, 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 81.

McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's, Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B., every Sunday.

Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Feyen, every Sunday.

School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.

Mission—Clyde, Grant Co., St. Anthony, every Sunday.

Mulhall, Logan Co., St. Agnes', Rev. E. V. Reynolds, 2d Sunday.

Missions—Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Colored mission), 4th Sunday; Langston, Logan Co., Holy Family, occasionally; Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver's, monthly; Perkins, Payne Co., St. Patrick's, 5th Sunday, or last Friday of the month; Pleasant Valley, Logan Co., Sacred Heart Church, 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Stations—Coyle, Logan Co., monthly; Orlando, Logan Co., 2d Sunday; Ripley, Payne Co., occasionally.

Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, pastor; Rev. Bernard Hulshof, asst.; every Sunday. Res., 540 S. Third st.

School—Nazareth Academy. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph (547 S. Second st.), Sister M Bernard, dir. Pupils, 240.

Missions—Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., St. Mary's; Wagoner, Wagoner Co,. Holy Cross.

Stations—Braggs, Muskogee Co., occasionally; Pryor Creek, Mayes Co., occasionally; Vian, Sequoyah Co., occasionally; Webber's Falls, Muskogee Co.

Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Alphonse Pierets, every Sunday.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 79.

Missions—Chilocco, Kay Co., Indian School every Sunday; Peckham, Kay Co., St. Patrick's, 3rd Sunday.

Stations—Kaw City, Kay Co., monthly; Uncas, Kay Co., monthly; Washunga, Kay Co.

Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. John Metter, every Sunday.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 97.

Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse, 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.

Mission—Haskell, Muskogee Co., St. Andrew's, 2d and 5th Sunday.

Stations—Delaware, Nowata Co.; Lenapah, Nowata Co.; Oologah, Rogers Co.; Sageeyah, Rogers Co.; Talala, Rogers Co.

Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber, every Sunday.

School — 5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and one Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.

Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis, every Sunday, except 3rd.

School —5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.

Mission —Hitchcock, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.

Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Hubert Van Rechem, every Sunday. Res., 607 N. Seminole ave.

School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 207.

Stations—Bald Hill, Okmulgee Co.; Beggs, Okmulgee Co.; Boynton, Muskogee Co., monthly; Eram, Okmulgee Co.; Gaither, Okmulgee Co.; Morris, Okmulgee Co.; Okfuskee, Okfuskee Co.; Preston, Okmulgee Co.; Snake Creek, Wagoner Co.; Tiger Flats, Okfuskee Co.

Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Edward F. Van Waesberghe, every Sunday.

School—St. Louis' Boarding School for Indian Girls. 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 39. Rev. Paul Gard, Chaplain.

Missions—Cleveland, Pawnee Co., St. Joseph's; Foraker, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Avant, Osage Co., once a month; Big Heart, Osage Co., once a month; Burbank, Osage Co., occasionally; Elgin, Kas., Chautauqua Co., once a month; Hallett, Pawnee Co., monthly; Hominy, Osage Co., once a month; Salt Creek, Osage Co., once a month; Skiatook, Tulsa Co., monthly.

Perry, Noble Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voogden, O.S.B., every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 168.
Station—Morrison, Noble Co., occasionally.

Pittsburg, Pittsburg Co., St. Edward, Rev. Joseph Osca, O.C.D., every Sunday.
Stations—Brewer, Pittsburg Co., 2nd Sunday; Dow, Pittsburg Co., 4th Sunday; Savanna, Pittsburg Co., 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Kamp, every Sunday.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.

Poteau, Le Flore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Lynam, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Bokoshe, Le Flore Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Heavener, Le Flore Co., St. Francis', 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday; McCurtain, Haskell Co., Sacred Heart. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Calhoun, Le Flore Co., once a month; Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., 5th Sunday; Spiro, Le Flore Co., once a month; Stigler, Haskell Co., once a month.

Purcell, McLain Co., Our Lady of Victory's, Rev. Francis Van Wees, every Sunday.
Schools—St. Elisabeth's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Day School. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
Mission—Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.
Stations—Blanchard, McClain Co., monthly; Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., occasionally.

Quapaw, Ottawa Co. (*P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. James Wagner, every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 117.
Mission—Miami, Ottawa Co.. Sacred Heart, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Fairland, Ottawa Co., every 3 months; Four-Mile-Creek, every 3 months; Peoria, Ottawa Co., every 2 months; Wyandotte, Ottawa Co., monthly.
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottawas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., asst.
School—St. Mary's Academy (*R. R. 1, Konawa*). 9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 98.
Stations—Asher, Pottawatomie Co., monthly, 2nd Thursday; Konawa, Seminole Co., monthly; McComb, Pottawatomie Co., occasionally.

Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Van Eyck, every Sunday.
Mission—Kiefer, Creek Co., every Sunday.
Stations—Kellyville, Creek Co.; Mounds, Creek Co.; Tancha, Creek Co.

Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Robert Maloney, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., asst.; every Sunday.
School—St. Benedict's School. 6 Sisters of Mercy (213 N. Park st.). Pupils, 105.
Missions—McLoud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Maud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Agnes, monthly; Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Wewoka, Seminole Co., occasionally; Seminole, Seminole Co., occasionally.

Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. J. Van der Grinten, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Elgin, Comanche Co., St. Anthony's.

Stillwater, Payne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Victor Van Durme, every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Fairfax, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Monday after 2nd Sunday; Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist, 2nd Sunday and 4th Saturday; Ralston, Pawnee Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Tuesday after 2nd Sunday.

Tulsa, Tulsa Co.. Church of the Holy Family, Very Rev. John G. Heiring, Rev. Daniel C. Fletcher, assistant, every Sunday. Res., 122 W. Eighth st.
School—13 Sisters of Divine Providence (820 S. Boulder st.). Pupils, 367.
Mission—Claremore, Rogers Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., occasionally; West Tulsa, Tulsa Co., occasionally.
Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Charles Standaert. Res., 16th and Rockford sts.
Station—Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co.

Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Schaeffer, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Minco, Grady Co., Holy Rosary, occasionally.
Station—Pocasset, Grady Co., 3rd Sunday.

Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John Davlin, every Sunday, except 5th.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 82.
Missions—Cayuga, Delaware Co., St. Matthias, monthly; Welch, Craig Co., St. Anne, 3rd and 5th Sunday.

Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eloi Justou, O.S.B., every Sunday except 2nd.
Mission—Eason, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's, 2nd Sunday.

Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Glynn, every Sunday.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 142.
Stations—Adamson, Pittsburg Co., occasionally; Degnan, Latimer Co., occasionally; Hughes, Latimer Co., occasionally; Lutie, Latimer Co., occasionally; Panola, Latimer Co., occasionally; Patterson, Latimer Co., occasionally; Red Oak, Latimer Co., occasionally.

Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. X. Van Mens, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions— Buffalo, Harper Co., St. Joseph's Church, 5th Sunday; Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's, 4th Sunday; Quinlan, Woodward Co., Sacred Heart; Shattuck, Ellis Co., St. James, 2nd Sunday.

Yukon, Canadian Co., St. John Nepomucene, attended from St. Joseph's Orphanage, Oklahoma City, every Sunday.

Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, LL.D., Director of the Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D.C.

Rev. W. Huffer, Lecturer for Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Oklahoma City, 24 E. Seventh st.

Rev. Joseph F. Stillemans, Director of Belgian Bureau, 431 W. 47th st., New York City.

Rev. Alfred Deckmyn, Military Chaplain with Belgian Army.

Rev. Clement De Beer, Rev. Joseph Van Gastel, Rev. Charles Van Hulse, absent on leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Sacred Heart, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and College.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (Abbot, resigned); Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Administrator and Prior); Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., (Sub-prior, Instructor of the Brothers); Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., (Pastor); Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., (Missionary). Applications for Missions and Retreats may be sent to Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B. Fathers, 9; Lay Brothers, 10; Clerics, 3; Postulants, 4.

Sacred Heart College.—Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (Director). Students, 100.

Muskogee. *St. Joseph's College.*—Boarding School for Boys and Young Men. Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 9. Bro. Emile, Dir. Boys, 132.

Shawnee. *The Catholic University of Oklahoma.*—College of Arts and Sciences and High School. Very Rev. Blaise Haritchabalet, O.S.B., (Pres. and Prof. of Latin and French); Rev. Celestin P. Smith, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek and Spanish); Rev. Timothy A. Murphy, O.S.B., (K. of C. Chaplain, Camp Doniphan, Okla.); Rev. James O'Keefe, O.S.B., (K. of C. Chaplain, Camp Beauregard, La.); Rev. Jerome C. Wichulis, O.S.B., (Prof. of History, Curator of Museum); Rev. Benedict J. Ryan, O.S.B., (Registrar; Typewriting and Stenography); Rev. Albert J. Brousseau, O.S.B., (Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. Martin G. Mulcahy, O.S.B., (Prof. of English and Bookkeeping); Rev. Francis L. Luckinbill, O S.B., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Students, 88.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Oklahoma City. *Mount St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy in Oklahoma. 20 Sisters. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Patients, 965. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 18. Rev. A. Dupret, Chaplain. Res., 625 West 9th street.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70. Rev. J. M. Kekeisen, Director. Res., Oklahoma City, Okla. (*R. F. D. No. 4*). Sister M. William, Supr.

Guthrie. *St. Joseph's College and Academy.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Prioress. Sisters, 30; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 80. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., Chaplain. Res., Guthrie, Okla. (*R.R. No. 4, Box 17*).

McAlester. *St. Mary's Infirmary*, 7th and Creek sts.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Mary De Sales, Supr. Patients, 219.

Sacred Heart. *Nazareth Convent.*—Provincial House of the Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians (Comanches, Apaches and Kiowas), Sisters of St. Francis. Antlers. *St. Agnes' School*, Sisters of Divine Providence. Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy*, Sisters of Mercy. Chickasha. *St. Joseph's School*, Sisters of St. Francis. Guthrie. *St. Catherine's School*, Benedictine Sisters. Pawhuska. *St. Louis' School for Indian girls*, Sisters of Loretto. Purcell. *St. Elisabeth's Academy*, Sisters of St. Francis. Quapaw. (*P.O. Baxter Springs, Kansas, R.F.D. 2*). *St. Mary's School for Indians*, Sisters of Divine Providence. Sacred Heart. (*P.O. Konawa, R.R. 1*), St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; McAlester; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wanette.
Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Valencia, Spain)—Bentley, Hartshorne; Pittsburg.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Muskogee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	72
Priests of Religious Orders	35
Total	107
Churches with Resident Priests	66
Missions with Churches	87
Stations	135
Chapels	4
Religious Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	33
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	338
Ecclesiastical Students	8
Colleges for Boys	3
Academies for Young Ladies	2
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	65
Schools for Whites	45

Schools for Indians				7
School for Colored People				1
Parishes with Schools				40
Pupils	Whites		4 738	Total 5 320
	Indians		540	
	Colored		42	
Total Young People under Cath. Care				5 385
Hospitals				2
Baptisms	Whites	Children	1434	1 788
		Adults	230	
	Indians	Children	75	
		Adults	24	
	Colored	Children	24	
		Adults	1	
Converts				255
Marriages				489
Deaths				443
Confirmations				707

Catholic Population	Whites	42 220	46 343
	Indians	3 217	
	Colored	906	

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Dioecesis Omahensis.*)

Established as a Vicariate-Apostolic January 6, 1857.

Erected a Diocese Oct. 2, 1885.

Comprises the Counties of Boyd, Holt, Merrick, Nance, Boone, Antelope, Knox, Pierce, Madison, Platte, Colfax, Stanton, Wayne, Cedar, Dixon, Dakota, Thurston, Cuming, Dodge, Burt, Washington, Douglas and Sarpy, in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles = 14,051.

MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.

Bishop of Omaha; ordained April 28, 1878; consecrated Archbishop of Manila, P. I., August 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. James O'Gorman, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. James O'Connor, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20, 1876; appointed first Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.—Right Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died January 8, 1916.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. Colaneri, Prot. Ap. ad Instar.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. Colaneri, Very Rev. J. Jennette, Rev. J. Vranek, Very Rev. Jas. Aherne, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., Very Rev. James Aherne, Rev. Ferdinand Peitz, Very Rev. Ferdinand Schnüttgen, D.D., Rev. Clement Stratmann.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Monsignor J. Ruesing, Very Rev. James Aherne, Very Rev. Julius Hettwer, Rev. John S. Broz, Rev. Ferdinand Peitz, Rev. Joseph Chundelak, Rev. Peter C. Gannon.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. Henry Schoof, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, Rev. D. W. Moriarty, Rev. John S. Broz.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Monsignor J. Ruesing, V.F., Very Rev. James Aherne, V.F., Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., Very Rev. Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., V.F., Very Rev. M.J. O'Toole, V.F., Very Rev. F. Schnüttgen, V.F., Very Rev. C. Z. Petlach, V.F.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. Colaneri.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*; City Office, *312-313 Barker Block.*

Secretary—Rev. D. D. Miller.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. Fortieth st.*

Fiscal Procurator—Very Rev. James Aherne.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. J. W. Stenson, secretary.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. Colaneri, judge; Rev. John Roche, defender of marriage bond; Rev. J. W. Stenson, secretary.

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Very Rev. F. Schnüttgen, D.D., Very Rev. C. Z. Petlach, V.F., Revs. D. P. Harrington, P. J. Judge, B.C.L., J. G. McNamara, W. Windolph, T. Mester, Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., T. J. Livingstone, S.J.

Diocesan Building Board—Very Rev. **James Aherne**, Chairman; Revs. **J. F. McCarthy**, **J. B. Frigge**, Very Rev. **Julius Hettwer**, Rev. **P. Kohnen**, O.F.M.

Examiners of Teachers—Diocesan School Board.

Board of the Priests' Relief Fund—Rev. **J. Jennette**, Very Rev. **James Aherne**.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Monsignor **J. Ruesing**, V.F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Monsignor **J. Ruesing**, V.F.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. **P. J. Judge**, B.C.L.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. **J. W. Jungels**.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

St. Cecilia's Pro-Cathedral, Revs. D. P. Harrington, D. D. Miller, Timothy O'Sullivan, John Collins, *pro temp.* Res., 701 N. Fortieth st.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 330.

St. Adalbert's, Rev. Leopold Blaschko. Res., *pro temp.* 1430 S. Fourteenth st.

St. Agnes', Very Rev. J. Aherne, P.R., Rev. John O'Flynn. Res., 2211 Q st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 240.

St. Ann's, Rev. Michael A. Stagno. Res., 2247 Popleton ave.

St. Anthony of Padua's (Lithuanian), Rev. George Jonaitis. Res., Thirty-second and S sts.

Holy Angels, Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan, Rev. Thomas Kearney, *pro temp.* Res., 4724 North Twenty eighth st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 215.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph Chundelak. Res., 5440 So. Twenty-second st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 296.

St. Bernard's, Rev. J. C. Buckley.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 132.

St. Bridget's, Revs. T. O'Callaghan, W. J. Borer, D. Teahon. Res., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 320.

Holy Family, Rev. P. F. Cooney. Res., 1715 Izard st.
School—St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.

Holy Ghost (Church Building), Fifty-sixth and Q sts., attended from Ralston.

Holy Name (Church Building), Rev. Stephen L. Dowd. Res., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.

St. Francis' Rev. Michael Gluba, Rev. Alexander Grzeszykowski. Res., 4513 So. Thirty-second st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 547.

Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. Thos. Carmody, Rev. P. W. Burke. Res., 2212 Binney st.
Schools—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 386.
High School—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (2123 Binney st.). Pupils, 71.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Rev. William Sliszka, O.F.M. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 419.

St. John's, Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas A. McNieve, S.J., pastor; Rev. Edw. Coppinger, S.J., asst. Res., Creighton University.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 480.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Rev. Marcus Schludecker, O.F.M., Rev. William Sliszka, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.
School—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 300.

St. Mary's, Rev. C. Mugan, Rev. John Hallinan. Res., Thirty-sixth and Q sts.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 232.

St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. B. Sinne. Res., 109 So. Nineteenth st.

St. Michael (Church Building), Rev. N. H. Nosbisch. Res., 2507 Cass st.

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. C. Gannon, Rev. John Krajicek. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145.

St. Peter's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy, Rev. Patrick Kelly, Rev. J. J. McCool. Res., 709 So. Twenty-eighth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. John Zaplotnick. Res., 2215 Q st.
ST. PHILIP NERI, Rev. M. J. Barrett. (*P. O. Station Florence.*)
ST. PHILOMENA'S, 10th and William sts., Rev. James W. Stenson, Rev. Edward J. Flanagan. Res., 1334 So. Ninth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Fifteenth and Leavenworth sts.). Pupils, 173.
ST. SAVIOUR (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1457 S. Fourteenth st.
ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. Fourteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co. St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Aloys, Cuming Co. (*R. F. D. No. 2, Westpoint*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Roth.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 117.
Baker, Boyd Co. (*Spencer R.F.D.*). St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mueller.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Donohue.
Mission—Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Battle Creek. Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Beaver Creek, Knox Co. (*Crofton R. F. D.*), Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. W. Rehbach.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Beemer, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Adam Brass.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll.
Mission—Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (*R. F. D., Hartington*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Birnbach.
Schools—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
2 District Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.
Burrows, Platte Co. (*R.F.D. No. 2. Platte Center*). St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey, Nebr.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 33.
Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. Stahl.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
Mission—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Vermeulen.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Mission—Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Bata.
Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Felix Gebauer.
Missions—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis'; Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Alberts, Rev. Francis Crociata.
Missions—Belden, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary; East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine's.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Very Rev. Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., Revs. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Flavius Kraus, O.F.M., Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
St. Anthony's (Polish), attended from St. Bonaventure's by Rev. Dionysius Czech O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Constance, Cedar Co. (*Crofton P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Breitkopf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M. Res., Lindsay.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Bosheck.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Cornelius Collins.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary's.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Joseph Drbal.
School—4 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 62.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. A. Cappius.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. Res., Columbus.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 178.
Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Casimir Renner.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 164.

Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick, Rev. David P. Neligan.

Emerson, Dixon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.

Emmett, Holt Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. M. F. Byrne.

Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. J. Rose.

Mission—East Ewing, Holt Co., St. John's.

Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Victor End.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 119.

Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John S. Palubicki.

Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Moran.

Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Ferdinand Schnüttgen, D.D., V.F.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 227.

Heun, Colfax Co. (*Clarkson P. O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph M. Bartik.

Missions—Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Tabor, Colfax Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Emil A. Klemenz.

Missions—Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's; Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence.

Howell, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Pieper.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.

St. John Nepomucene, Rev. C. L. Zak.

Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Zepf, adm.

Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Rev. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Rev. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Rev. Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M., Rev. Maurus Eberle, O.F.M., Rev. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 273.

Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix McCarthy, D.C.L.

School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 97.

Joliet, Platte Co. (*R. F. D. 2, Lindsay*), St. John Nepomuc, attended from St. Bernard by Rev. John Nep. Turek, O.F.M.

Schools—2 District Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 32.

Mission—Schoolcraft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales. *School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.

Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Soliwoski.

School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 95.

Mission—Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence's.

Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. L. Brucker.

Mission—St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry.

Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., and Rev. Stanislas Riemann, O.F.M., Rev. Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 217.

Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Edward S. Muenich.

School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.

Menominee, Cedar Co. (*Fordyce P.O., Route 1*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Hundt.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.

Monterey, Cuming Co. (*Westpoint, R. F. D. 6*), St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

Newcastle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. O'Toole, V.F.

Mission—Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.

Niobrara, Knox Co. (*R. F. D.*), Sacred Heart, Santee Indians, attended from Pine Ridge, S.D., by the Jesuit Fathers.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.

Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. W. Moriarty.

North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. Rev. T. S. Moriarty.

Mission—Clyde, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.

Oleyen, Colfax Co. (*R.F.D. Dodge*), Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Korte.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.

O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. William Giblin.

Schools—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
District Schools. Pupils, 65.

Missions—Emmett, Holt Co., Epiphany; Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart; Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ferdinand Krings.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.

Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 66.

Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Bernard Teves.

School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 203.

Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Mester.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.

Plainview, Pierce Co., Rev. H. J. Buerger.

Mission—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius'.

Platte Center, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus by Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.

Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Moore.
Mission—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Primrose, Boone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Szczepuchowski.
Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Ralston, Douglas Co., (Church Building), Rev. Manuel Fernandez, A.R., Rev. Gabriel Salinas, A.R., Rev. Nicholas Zabalza, A.R.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. B. H. Lordemann.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
St. Bernard, Platte Co. (*R. F. D. 2, Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M., Rev. John Turek, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
St. Charles, Cuming Co. (*Westpoint P. O., Route 7*), St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Grobbel.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
Mission—Genoa, Nance Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Mission).
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Clement Stratmann, P.R.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. James (*Wynot P. O.*), SS. Philip and James, Rev. William N. Burger.
St. Mary, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey by Rev. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. James S. Dobson.
Mission—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. J. S. Broz.
School—8 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Schopp.
South Sioux City, Dakota Co., Rev. T. J. Fortune.
Mission—Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius's.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Johnen.
Mission—Lynch, Boyd Co., St. Mary's.
Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. M. Manning.
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Gately.
Missions—Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's; Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. W. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—South Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret.
Verdigre, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. C. Z. Petlach, V.F.
Vista, Dakota Co. (*Jackson P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. Edward M. Gleeson.
Mission—Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Walthill, Thurston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Cotter.
Mission—Rosalie, Thurston Co.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.
Missions—Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Winside, Wayne Co.
Westpoint, Cuming Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ferdinand Peitz, P.R., Rev. John A. Kunkel.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 194.
Winnebago, Thurston Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. H. Griese.
School—St. Augustine's Indian School. 6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 44.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen F. Carroll.
Wynot, Cedar Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustus Ziesel.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Obert, Cedar Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Rt. Rev. Monsignor Joseph Ruesing, V.F., Rector Emeritus. Res., Westpoint, Home for the Aged.
Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. James B. Fitzgerald (retired). Res., Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Rev. John Roche, director of St. James Orphanage, Benson, Nebr.
Absent on leave: Rev. Francis Tomanek, Bismarck, N. Dak.; Rev. P. Brophy; Rev. F. S. Walaszkiewicz, New Melleray Abbey, R.R. 1., Peosta, Iowa; Rev. Casper Grobbel, Austria, Europe; Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D. and Rev. Clement Beyersdorfer, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Rev. Michael J. Grupa, M.A., Rector of SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich.; Rev. Joseph Nemeth; Rev. Felix Dziadzia, Austria, Europe; Rev. James Brady, Ireland, Europe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.*—Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J., (Rector and Chancellor); Rev. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Thomas A. McNieve, S.J., Rev. Thomas W. Smith, S.J. Students, 1284. *Creighton College.*—Free College of Liberal Arts (Established 1879). Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Robert M. Kelley, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Dean); Rev. Conrad Bilgery, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (Pedagogy); Rev. Edward P. Coppinger, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. William J. Corboy, S.J., (U. S. Army Chaplain); Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J., (French); Rev. Augustine M. Effinger, S.J., (Latin); Rev. William T. Kane, S.J., (English); Rev. Alfred Kaufmann, S.J., (History and German); Rev. William T. Kinsella, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. J. A. Krance, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. Martin J. Phee, S.J., (Biology and Physiology); Rev. William P. Quinlan, S.J., (Logic and Mathematics); Rev. F. X. Reilly, S.J., (Greek); Rev. William F. Rigge, S.J., (Physics, Astronomy, Director of the Observatory); Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J., (Psychology and Ethics). Students, 179. *Creighton University School.*—Rev. Robert M. Kelley, S.J., (Principal); Rev. B. P. Costello, S.J., (1st Year); Rev. J. M. Kroeger, S.J., (German and Greek); Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J., (Latin and English); Rev. W. T. Nash, S.J., (English and Latin); Mr. E. J. O'Leary, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Thomas W. Smith, S.J., (English and Latin); Rev. Joseph A. Weis, S.J., (Classics and German); Mr. A. J. Zamiara, S.J., (1st Year). 10 Lay Professors; Students, 391. *College of Medicine*, Fourteenth and Davenport sts.—The John A. Creighton Medical College. Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 18; Associate Professors, 36; Students, 111. *College of Law*, 210 So. Eighteenth st.—Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 13; Students, 169. *College of Dentistry*, 210 So. Eighteenth st.—Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 25; Students, 157. *College of Pharmacy*, 1410 Davenport st.—Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 5; Students, 57. *Summer School.*—Professors, 23; Students, 231.

OMAHA. *Bishop O'Connor Hall*, Twenty-fifth and Cass sts.—Diocesan Preparatory Seminary for boys aspiring to the Priesthood and residence for boys preparing for other professions. Very Rev. Julius Hettwer, rector. Accomodations for 60 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael Deavy, Supr. Professed, 98; Novices, 8.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine Kane, Supr. Teachers, 12; Boarders, 58; Day Pupils, 53.

Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts.—13 Poor Clare Sisters. Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Externs, 3. Mother Mary Anthony Birmingham, Abbess.

College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 36th and Burt sts.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother A. L. Sheahan, Supr. Teachers, 20; Boarders, 52; Day Pupils, 40.

St. Berchmans Academy, 27th st. and St. Mary's ave.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Teachers, 11; Day Scholars, 70.

Sacred Heart High School, 2123 Binney st.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial, 10th and Castellar sts.—61 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hedwig, Supr. Beds, 300; Attending Physicians, 30; Nurses, 20.

St. Catherine's Hospital, Ninth and Forest ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Beds, 80; Attending Nurses, 36; Sisters, 8; Attending Physicians, 30.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jones sts.—16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. Penitents, 170. Small Children, 50.

St. Rita's Hall, 508 N. Eighteenth st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Residence for Girls and Business Women. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Boarders, 20.

Boys Industrial Home, 2506 Dodge st.—School Sisters of Notra Domina, Rev. Edward J. Flanagan, Dir. Accomodation for 40 Boys.

Creighton Home, Twenty-First and Davenport sts.—Miss Helen H. Flaherty, Directress. Residence for Girls and Business Women. Boarders accommodated during year, 320.

St. James' Orphanage.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alexander, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 71; Girls, 83. P. O. Station, Benson.

COLUMBUS. *St. Francis' Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnella, Supr. Teachers, 12; Boarders, 58; Day Pupils, 175.

St. Mary's Hospital.—16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hilaria, Supr. Attending Physicians, 13; Beds, 139.

JACKSON. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, Supr. Teachers, 10; Boarders, 60; Day Pupils, 50.

O'NEILL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, Supr. Sisters teaching, 14; Boarders, 70; Day Pupils, 190.

WESTPOINT. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Bridget, Supr. Teachers, 5; Day Pupils, 160; Boarders, 14.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—10 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Inmates, 74.

WINNEBAGO. *St. Augustine's Indian School.*—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. Teachers, 3; Boarders, 35; Day Pupils, 17.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Recollet Fathers (——Province)—Omaha.
Basilian Fathers (Syrian)—St. Saviour's, Omaha.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard, Lindsay.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Church and University, Omaha.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop-Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	135
Priests of Religious Communities	52
Total	187
Parishes	122
Churches	152
Stations	7
Chapels	39
Religious Orders of Men	4
Members	68
Religious Orders of Women	13
Members	394
University	1
Students	1 295
Clerical Students	20
Academies and Colleges for Young Ladies	6
Pupils	873
High School for Girls	1
Pupils	75

*Parish Schools	74
Teachers	321
Pupils	10 273
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	154
Homes for Young Women	2
Industrial and Reform School	1
Inmates	120
Total Young People under Catholic Care	12 860
Hospitals	3
Home for the Aged	1
Inmates	74
Marriages { Mixed 155 Catholic 719 } Total	874
Families	14 368
Conversions	274
Baptisms	3 504
Deaths	933

Catholic Population 72 840

---

* *Some of these are district schools but practically Catholic.*

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(Dioecesis Peoriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

A cross-section of Illinois, bounded on the north by the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and on the south by Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar; comprising the counties of Bureau, Champaign, Dewitt, Ford, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Knox, La Salle, Livingston, Logan, Marshall, Mason, McDonough, McClean, Mercer, Peoria, Piatt, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Tazewell, Vermilion, Warren and Woodford.

Square Miles — 18,554.

Total Population (Census of 1910), 1,025,000,

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.

Bishop of Peoria; ordained June 24, 1887; consecrated Sept. 1, 1909.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Lebedos; ordained June 24, 1877; consecrated Sept. 21, 1900.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

First Bishop — Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Scitopolis, October 14, 1908; died Aug. 25, 1916.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES SHANNON.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. COSGROVE—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc., should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor).

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. HENRY A. O'KELLY, P.R., Rev. HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., R.D., Rev. LOUIS SELVA, Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., R.D., Rev. LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, P.R., Rev. ——.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Rev. JOSEPH E. B. LEVASSEUR, S.T.D., Rev. JOHN W. CUMMINGS, S.T.D., Rev. CHARLES L. M. RIMMELS, Rev. GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., R.D., Rev. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D., Rev. PATRICK H. DURKIN, Rev. JOHN J. BURKE, P.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. J. T. MULGREW, P.R., WILLIAM M. MURTAUGH, CHARLES C. O'BRIEN, JOHN H. CANNON, EDWARD C. HEARN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. SHANNON, V.G., Judex; Rev. M. P. SAMMON, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. JOHN J. COSGROVE, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, P.R., R.D., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. JOHN J. COSGROVE, Cancellarius.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Revs. MICHAEL J. O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH S. KELLY, WILLIAM E. FRAWLEY.

Censores Librorum—Revs. CHARLES H. MEDCALF, FRANCIS W. CONRADS, ALPHONSE M. GRUSSI.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES SHANNON, V.G., Revs. RICHARD F. FLYNN, P.R., ANDREW A. STAPLETON, EDMUND M. HAYDEN, STEPHEN N. MOORE.

Rural Deans—Rev. HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, P.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., Rev. GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., Rev. JOHN P. QUINN, P.R., Rev. JAMES J. QUINN, P.R.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Rev. HERMAN A. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. JOHN J. BURKE, St. Mark's, Peoria; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Rev. RICHARD F. FLYNN, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Rev. LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, St. Hyacinth's, La Salle; Rev. J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. J. S. KELLY, St. Mary's, Moline; Rev. JOHN P. QUINN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Rev. LAWRENCE E. HACKETT, St. Patrick's, Ottawa; Rev. JAMES J. QUINN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Rev. HENRY A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., Very Rev. James Shannon, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. Cosgrove, Chancellor; Rev. Gerald T. Bergan. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.
Spalding Institute—5 Brothers of Mary (N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.).
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Bryan st.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, rector. Res., 509 Kansas ave.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 237.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Frowin Stuntebeck, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (123 Louisa st.). Pupils, 325.

ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Blaine sts., Rev. Thomas E. Madden, Rev. A. Taschereau, D.D. Res., 614 Antoinette st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (730 Blaine street). Pupils, 312.

ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Rev. Herman A. Greve, P.R., R.D., Rev. C. Labonte. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Pupils, 190.

ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. John J. Burke, P.R., Rev. J. A. Gordon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (318 College st.). Pupils, 194.

ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., P.R., Rev. J. A. Kelly, Rev. Matthew McCabe. Res., 209 Saratoga st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.). Pupils, 406.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. E. J. Kniery, Chaplain.

ST. PETER'S, N. Madison and Alexander aves., Rev. J. G. Libert. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Ildephonse Gast, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., Rev. Benjamin Oehler, O.F.M., Rev. Athanasius Dingwerth, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (506 Fulton st.). Pupils, 111.
Chapels—St. Francis' Hospital, Glenoak ave.; Peoria State Hospital at Bartonville; Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. E. J. Welsh, rector.
Missions—Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's; Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's; Matherville, Mercer Co.
Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Dennis Healy.
Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Severius Van der Gulik.
School—3 Sisters of St Francis. Pupils, 109.
Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.
Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis W. Conrads.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 173.
Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.S.V., rector.
School—Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 192.
Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis Selva.
Mission—Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael F. Weldon, P.R., R.D., Rev. M. J. Spalding, Rev. J. V. Greene. Res., 704 N. Main.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 335.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Guido Stallo, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Adam Schaak, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. John B. Kiefer, O.F.M. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (601 W. Jackson st.). Pupils, 226.
Mission—Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's.
Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Andrew A. Stapleton, rector.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Irish.
Mission—Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James'
Budd, Livingston Co. (*Blackstone P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas P. Kerin.
Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. Sheedy, rector.
Missions—Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's; Table Grove, Fulton Co., St. Thomas'.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.
Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. E. Walsh.
Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Dollard.
Mission—Brereton, Fulton Co., All Saints'.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lewis B. Landreth.
Missions—Dallas City, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart; Gitting's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John the Baptist's; La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James'; West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard F. Flynn, P.R. Res., 612 E. Park avenue.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 204.
Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 409 W. Clark.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 S. Elm st.). Pupils, 113.
St. John's (German), Rev. A. Geyer.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward C. Hearn, rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 91.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Mainville.
Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Burke.
Mission—Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. J. McCarthy.
Mission—Mooney Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter E. Lebon.
Mission—Milks Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Stephen N. Moore. Res., 502 N. Monroe street.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Colfax Township, Champaign Co. (*Seymour P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. F. Selk.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.
Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, P.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas F. Cleary. Res., 444 E. Main st.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Leo P. Henkel. Res., 405 Green st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 70.
St. Paul's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, pastor. Res., 1303 Franklin st.
Chapel at Soldiers Home, Rev. F. J. McAuliffe, C.M., Chaplain.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Burke.
Mission—Hopedale, Tazewell Co.
Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary of Czestochowa, Rev. A. A. Majewski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Parker.

Eagle, La Salle Co. (*Streator P. O.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Egan.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
  Mission—Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Mary's (Slavish).
Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Patrick F. Sheridan.
  Mission—Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's.
East Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leon E. Van Stappen. Res., 218 13th st.
  School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 313.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, rector.
  Mission—Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Healy.
  Missions—Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's.
    Middletown, Logan Co., St. John's.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout, rector.
  Mission—Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benno Blaschke.
  Missions—Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's.
    Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mark C. Dempsey.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C.
  School—10 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.
  Mission—Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's.
  St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Baines, O.C., rector. Res., 858 S. Academy st.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. William M. Graham.
  Missions—Toulon, Starke Co., St. John's; Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius'; Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Enos H. Barnes.
  Mission—Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John L. McMullin.
  Missions—Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's.
    Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin W. Griffy, rector.
  Mission—Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's.
Granville, Putnam Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Delo.
  Mission—Standard, Putnam Co., Queen of the Rosary.
Hegeler, Bureau Co. (*Danville P.O.*), St. Stanislaus, Rev. Adalbert Jagodzinski, rector.
  Mission—Tilton, Vermilion Co., St. John's.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Schaaf.
  Mission—Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Brennan.
  St. Mary's (German), Rev. Andrew Schauer.
  School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frederick Gahlman.
Hooppole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Holvoet.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Armstrong.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew F. Timmins, rector.
  Mission—Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick H. Durkin, rector; Rev. James M. Fitzgerald. Res., 223 W. Central boulevard.
  School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.
  Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.
  St. Joseph's (Belgian), Rev. Charles J. Frencken. Res., 121 S. Main.
  St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Paul Janeczko. Res., 110 E. 10th st.
  School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (110 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 114.
  St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Cis. Res., 720 N. Main st.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co. (*Edwards P. O.*), St. Mary's (German), Rev. Edward Joseph Kutter.
  St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B.
  Missions—Cherry, Bureau Co., Holy Trinity.
    Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. Kelly, C.M., pastor; Rev. D. D. Lane, C.M., Rev. J. C. Kennedy, C.M.
  School—11 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
  St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 920 5th st.
  School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 140.
  St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz, P.R., rector; Rev. A. Gorek.
  School—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 650.
  St. Roch's (Slovenian), Rev. Frank Saloven. Res., 542 Crosat st.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 121.
  Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., chaplain.

Leonore, La Salle Co. (*Tonica P. O., R. F. D. No. 16*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Martin Gensler.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co. (*Ashkum P. O., R. D. No. 1*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph E. B. Levasseur, S.T.D.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 45.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien, rector.
Missions—Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's.
Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mulgrew, P.R., rector; Rev. Edward C. Leonard. Res., 316 S. Logan st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 230.
Missions—Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's.
Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. E. Koppes, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 124.
Chapel—St. Clara's Hospital.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Mission—Rankin, Vermilion Co., Holy Trinity.
Loretto, Livingston Co. (*Odell P.O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien.
Mission—Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter E. Hand.
Lourdes, Woodford Co. (*Metamora P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Uehlein.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Chapel—St. Francis' Hospital.
Mission—Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin, rector.
Mission—Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's.
Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Lucien G. Libert.
Mission—Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. Edw. A. Jakob.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 94.
St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Cleary.
Mission—Dimmick, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles C. O'Brien.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Christian Studener, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Ulric Kreutzen, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
Mission—Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Theodosius Meyer, O.F.M.; Rev. Stanislaus Tmozack, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Benson, Woodford Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, P.R., rector; Rev. D. J. Monaghan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (420 Tenth st). Pupils, 301.
Sacred Heart (Belgian), Revs. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., and Peter Zwart. Res., 1304 16th ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 491.
Mission—Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name.
Holy Trinity (Polish) Rev. S. Kubiak. Res., 613 Third st.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter P. Owens, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Owens. Res., 216 W. Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (221 W. Broadway). Pupils, 71.
Missions—Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas'.
Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. C. Tholen, adm.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 61.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Barry.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 225.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, (Polish) Rev. Francis Bobkiewicz.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John W. Cummings, S.T.D.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 91.
Mission—Walnut, Bureau Co., St. John's.
Chapel—Mercy Home for the Aged, Rev. Michael Heafy, chaplain.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John P. Quinn, P.R., R.D.; Rev. Edward S. Dunn. Res., 122 W. Washington st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Casimir J. Miller, O.S.B. Res., 1117 W. Jackson street.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 216.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (522 W. Main st). Pupils, 187.

Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan.
Mission—Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William O'Brien.
School –Sisters of ——. Pupils, ——.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 229.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Przybysz.
School –10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 564.
Pesotum, Champaign Co. (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo J. Wissing.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.
School—Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost.
Peterstown, La Salle Co. (*Mendota P.O., R. F. D. 39*), St. Peter's, Rev. Theodore A. Wolters.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis K. Harrington.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Crittendon, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. O'Connor.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Cannon, rector; Rev. John Kenrick.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 188.
Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. John D. Ring.
Missions—Bureau Junction, Bureau Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Wyanet, Bureau Co., St. Margaret's.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. M. J. McKeon.
Missions—Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's.
Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael S. Gildea.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. William J. Drummy, Rev. William Courtney.
School–6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112.
Missions—Ludlow, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart.
Paxton, Ford Co., St. Mary's.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick D. Hogben.
Missions—Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception.
Silvis, Rock Island Co., Sacred Heart.
Watertown, State Hospital for Insane.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J.Quinn, P.R.,V.F., Rev. Patrick J. Barry. Res., 1316 Second ave.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1311 Second ave.). Pupils, 500.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Peter P. Kluck. Res., 2208 Fourth ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement P. O'Neill. Res., 2810 Fifth ave.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Paul's (Belgian), Rev. Alphonse Van den Wyngaert. Res., 815 24th st.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Dickman.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Peter V. Egan.
Missions—Abingdon, Knox Co.; Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles A. Hausser.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simeon Bystrais.
Mission—Oglesby, La Salle Co., St. Constantine's (Lithuanian).
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain, St. Margaret's Hospital.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Ciesla.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Francis S. Hess.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry A. O'Kelly, P.R., Rev. Bernard Sheedy. Res., 404 N. Park st.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Bernardine Wissler, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., Rev. Pius Bachler, O.F.M.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (South Park st.). Pupils, 155.
Mission—Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Louis I. Biskupski.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 461.
St. Casimir's, Rev. M. T. Syalewski.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Hermann F. Hansen.

Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James McGreevey.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Philip T. Walsh, pastor.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Joachim's (Italian), Rev. John Colombi.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles H. Medcalf.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Francis.
School — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund M. Hayden, rector.
Warsaw, Hancock, Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Cleary.
Mission—Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Thomas J. Timmons.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Dexnis
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 82.
St. Mary's (English), Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 136.
Mission—Fairmount, Vermilion Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Procopius' Abbot (Slovak), Rev. ——, rector.
Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Michael A. Humphreys.

Rev. H. J. Hahn (on sick leave), St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver, Colo.
Rev. Anthony Schmitz (retired).
Rev. H. Tholen, 1112 Locust st., Quincy, Ill. (retired).
Rev. Dennis A. Kelly (on sick leave), St. Mary's Hospital, Pontiac, Ill.
Rev. Joseph M. Kangley, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Jeremiah Donovan (on sick leave).
Rev. W. J. Grace (on sick leave), St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium, Pueblo, Colo.
Rev. P. H. O'Connell (retired), Ransom, Ill.
Rev. P. Griffy (on sick leave), Gilman, Ill.
Rev. C. J. Higgins, Chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Geo. Pearson, Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.
Rev. J. E. Roach (on sick leave).

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Bartonville. *State Institute for Feeble Minded.*—Attended from Sacred Heart, Peoria.
Danville. *Soldiers' Home.* Rev. F. J. McAuliffe, C.M., Chaplain.
Pontiac. *State Reformatory.*—Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.
Watertown. *Hospital for Insane.*—Attended from Rapids City.

HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Peoria. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 616 Glenoak ave.—Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. 264 Sisters, 16 Novices and 8 Postulants. Capacity, 250. Patients during year, 3373.

Guardian Angel Orphanage, Hedding ave.—Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 144. Rev. Thomas J. McKinnery, Chaplain. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Pacifica. Sisters, 15; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. 96 in community. Rev. Leonz Zumbuehl, Chaplain.

Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts. 14 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 150.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 405 Smith st.—20 Sisters of St. Francis, 14 Novices and 6 Postulants. Mother M. Pacifica, Supr. Aged People, 113. Rev. E. J. Kniery, Chaplain.

St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Women, Bradley ave. and Underhill st. 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Young Women, 20.

Bloomington. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—27 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Capacity, 150. Patients during year, 2896. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

Danville. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.* 601 Green st.—40 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Paulina, Dir. Capacity, 125. Patients during year, 2500. Rev. P. J. MacCorry, Chaplain.

Galesburg. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Thompkins and Cherry sts.—19 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Capacity, 24. Patients during year, 1054.

Kewanee. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr. Capacity, 40. Registered *Training School for Nurses.* 12 Student Nurses. Patients during year, 750.

La Salle. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Christine, Supr. Capacity, 80. Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., Chaplain.

LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Prudentiana, Supr. Capacity, 56. Patients during year, 700.

MACOMB. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, Supr. Patients during year, 800.

OHIO. *Mercy Home for the Aged.* Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 26. Rev. M. Heafy, Chaplain.

PONTIAC. *St. James' Hospital*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, Supr. Capacity, 40.

ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—Training School for Nurses. 25 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; 7 Novices. Mother Mary Gabriel, Supr. Patients during year, 1257. Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Chaplain.

SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—28 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister Magdalene, Supr. Patients during the year, 900. Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Chaplain.

STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* 615 S. Bloomington st.—29 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, Supr. Patients during year, 1700. Capacity, 60. Attended from St. Anthony of Padua's Church.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, Principal. Bros. Francis, Henry, Leo, John. Students, 95.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tomkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. John A. Phelan, O.C., President; Rev. James Lyons, O.C., Rev. B. H. Hackshaw, O.C., Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C., Rev F. J. Baines, O.C., Professors. Students, 110.

NAUVOO. *Spalding Institute.*—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Pohlinan, Supr. Pupils, 70.

PERU. *St. Bede Abbey, College and Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Wenceslaus Sholar, O.S.B., (Sub-prior), Rev. Augustine Mueller, J.C.D., (Prof. of Dogma and Canon Law); Rev. Denis Severin, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B.; Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Maurice Toole, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Rev. Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Rev. Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B.; Rev. Joseph Brons, O.S.B.; Rev. Philip Stauffer, O.S.B.; Rev. George Jung, O.S.B.; Rev. Jerome Walsh, O.S.B.; Rev. Benedict Seidel, O.S.B., (Librarian); Fathers residing at the Abbey, 15; Clerics, 9; Brothers, 5; Novice, 3. Students in all Departments, 188.

CHAMPAIGN. *University of Illinois.*—Rev. John A. O'Brien in charge of Catholic Students attending the University.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

PEORIA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart,* 412 North Madison ave.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marietta, Supr. Pupils, 125.

BEAVERVILLE. *Holy Family Academy.*—26 Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 8 Novices. Sister Marie Eustelle, Supr. Pupils, 70.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy,* Centre and Chestnut sts.—27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Madeleine, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 150.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bethlehem, Dir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 300.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (Parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Manetto, Supr. Pupils, 314.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.*—58 Sisters and 5 Novices. Mother Mary, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils. 125.

OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—47 Sisters; 4 Novices. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.* 23 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 130.

ROCK ISLAND. *Visitation Academy,* Villa de Chantal, 2000 16th ave.—39 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bede Abbey.)—Ladd; La Salle; Ottawa; Peru.

Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.

Brothers of Mary (Province of St. Louis) — Peoria.

Clerics of St. Viator (Province of Chicago)—Beaverville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Mitred Abbot	1
Secular Priests	178
Priests of Religious Orders	47
Total	225
Churches with Resident Priest	157
Missions with Churches	77
Total Churches	234
Stations	20
Ecclesiastical Students	20
Colleges for Boys	4
Students	463
Academies for Girls	8
Pupils	1 349

Parishes with Parochial Schools	76
Pupils	13 600
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	144
Industrial and Reform School	1
Total Young People under Catholic Care	15 500
Hospitals	12
Homes for Aged	2
Marriages	1 242
Baptisms { Infants.... 5 547 Adults..... 520 } Total...	6 067
Converts	561
Deaths	2 073

Catholic Population................ 116 000

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises the Counties of *Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana and Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.*

Square Miles = 7,238.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.

Bishop of Pittsburgh; ordained June 4, 1879; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Feb. 24, 1903; succeeded to the See of Pittsburgh, Dec. 20, 1904.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Right Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. STEPHEN WALSH.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 3333 Fifth ave.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. STEPHEN WALSH, V.G.—Office: *Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.*

Assistant Chancellor — Rev. P. C. DANNER.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. COAKLEY, D.D.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. STEPHEN WALSH, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. KEANE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDERMOTT, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN GORZYNSKI, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., Rev. D. J. DEVLIN, LL.D., Rev. D. J. MALADEY, Rev. J. F. BAUER, Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinaribus—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN W. O'CONNELL, LL.D., *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. WM. J. MCMULLEN, *Actuarius;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *Assistant Actuarius.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rev. WM. J. MCMULLEN, *Judex;* Rev. D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. MICHAEL P. BOYLE, *Assistant Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *Notarius;* Rev. CHARLES J. WIESMANN, *Assistant Actuarius.*

Commissio Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Sühr, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDermott, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. Keane, LL.D.

Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. Lambing, LL.D., Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., D.D.,

Examinatores Synodales —Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. Goebel, LL.D., Very Rev. M. A. Lambing, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Cunningham, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDermott, Revs. Thos. Devlin, LL.D., Wm. Kelty, Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., Revs. Wm. McMullen, S. J. Schramm, D. J. O'Shea, Julian Kilger, O.S.B., D.D.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Sühr, V.G., Very Rev. M. A. Lambing, V.F., and Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDermott, V.F.

Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities—Right Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, Pres.; Rev. Thos. Devlin, LL.D., Vice-pres. and Director.—Office: *Pittsburgh, Pa., Curry Bldg., Fourth ave. and Ross st.*

Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. Keane, LL.D., Pres.; Rev. E. P. Griffin, Spiritual Director; Rev. H. C. Boyle, Secretary.

Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Rev. E. P. Griffin, Superior; Rev. D. A. Lawless, Diocesan Director. Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.*

Catholic Missionary Aid Society—Rev. P. C. Danner, Director.—Office: *Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.*

Examiners of School Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. Goebel, LL.D., Revs. M. Lynch, J. P. Gallagher, Stephen J. Schramm, LL.D., H. C. Boyle, D. R. Sullivan, John P. Shields, William Vogt, F. Retka, C.S.Sp., R. L. Hayes, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. Goebel, LL.D., Very Rev. M. A. Lambing, V.F., Revs. W. C. Kelty, F. J. McCabe, J. G. Beane, Thomas Devlin, C. Hegerich, S. J. Schramm, LL.D., Thomas Rosensteel, D. J. Maladey, Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., R. McDonald, E. P. Griffin, LL.D., D. O'Connell, Jr., H. C. Boyle, F. Retka, C.S.Sp., William Vogt, David Hegarty, Charles Hipp, T. F. Coakley, D.D., John P. Shields, D. R. Sullivan, R. L. Hayes, D.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. Ralph L. Hayes, D.D.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 N. Dithridge st.*

Diocesan Church Music Commission—Revs. Louis Haas., O.S.B., J. W. O'Connell, Jacob M. Wertz, S. J. Schramm, R. McDonald, C. J. Steppling, Thomas Bryson, R. Hamilton.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. A. Lambing, Scottdale, Pa.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDermott, McKeesport, Pa ; Very Rev. Neil P. McNelis, Indiana, Pa.

Building Committee —Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Sühr, V.G., Revs. D. J. Maladey, John P. Gallagher, Thos. Devlin, John Faughnan.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. S. J. Schramm.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. Lambing, LL.D.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Central Director for United States: Rev. Edward J. Knaebel, C.S.Sp.

Pittsburgh Apostolate—St. Mary's of the Mount, Rev. E. P. Griffin, supr.; Rev. Gabriel Scheer. *Board of Directors* — Rev. L. Woelfel, Rev. E. P. Griffin, Rev. J. L. Quinn. The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of every nationality living in the districts of the Diocese where it is impossible to sustain a Resident Priest.

Charity Commission—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Stephen Walsh, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Martin Ryan, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDermott, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Gorzynski, Rev. Thomas Devlin, LL.D., Rev. W. L. J. Jordan, Rev. Francis J. McCabe, Rev. W. J. McMullen, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, Rev. L. A. O'Connell, Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap. Rev. C. Gasparik, Rev. David Hegarty, Rev. W. Curtin, Rev. B. Piscopo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.

St. Paul's Cathedral, Fifth ave. and Craig st., Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D.; Rev. Wm. McMullen, rector; Rev. T. F. Coakley, D.D., Rev. A. A. Burns, Rev. Joseph Byrne, Rev. C. A. Sanderbeck, assts. Res., 136 N. Craig st.
Schools—13 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 523.
High School—Pupils, 53.
Mission—St. Paul's Cathedral Chapel, Parkview ave.
School—St. Paul's Cathedral School No. 2, Parkview ave. 4 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 238.

St. Agnes, 5th ave. and Robinson st., Rev. David H. Hegarty, P.R.; Revs. Philip Moore, Edward A. O'Neil, assts. Res., 2358 Fifth ave.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 780.

St. Augustine's (German), 220 Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., pastor, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (225 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 590.

St. Benedict the Moor (Colored), 15 Overhill st., Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, rector.

St. Brigid's, Enoch st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Martin Ryan, P.R., LL.D.; Rev. John A. O'Connor, asst. Res.. 1833 Wylie ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 373.

Corpus Christi, Lincoln ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, rector. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 315.

St. Elizabeth's (Slavish), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.

Epiphany, Washington and Epiphany sts.. Rev. Lawrence O'Connell, LL.D., administrator-rector; Revs. James M. Delaney, John Corcoran, James J. O'Connell, assts. Rev. Gabriel Nader, Syrian. Res.. 1018 Epiphany st.
Schools—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1044. Night School, 3 Lay Teachers.

Help of Christians (Italian), 6513 Meadow st. E.E., Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Julius Calullo, O.F.M., Rev. Charles J. Luciano, O.F.M., assts.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (6512 Winslow st). Pupils, 513.

Holy Family (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelz, rector; Rev. Joseph S. J. Kulacz, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Family (1015 Foster st.). Pupils, 450.

Holy Rosary, 7114 Kelly st., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Maladey, rector; Revs. George Bullion, Carl H. Demorest, assts.
Schools—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (708 North Lang ave.). Pupils, 1122.
High School—Pupils, 70.

Holy Trinity (German), Very Rev. Anthony B. Dressel, O.C.C., Prior; Very Rev. Anastasius Kreidt, O.C.C., Rev. Vincent A. Metzler, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Avertanus Bauer, O.C.C., Rev. Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Rev. Xavier Tynan, O.C.C., Rev. Henry Connery, O.C.C. Res., 1501 Centre ave.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.). Pupils, 182.

St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Appolonius Tyszka, rector. Res., Craft pl.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.

Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. B. Piscopo, Rev. M. J. Vitale, Rev. Raphael Di Filippo. Res., 224 Edmond st.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.

Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. S. J. Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. L. Alachniewicz, C.S.Sp., Theodore Maniecki, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.
School—21 Sisters of the Holy Family (3029 Paulowna st.). Pupils, 1245.

St. Joachim's (Slavish), Rev. Joseph Vrhunec, rector. Res., 301 Forward ave.

St. John the Baptist, Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, LL.D., rector; Rev. Bernard McGuigan, Rev. Charles Black, assts. Res., 3454 Penn ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 678.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Charles Moosman and Godfrey Pfeil, assts. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (333 Pearl st.). Pupils, 690.

St. Kieran's, 5322 Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, LL.D., rector; Rev. F. H. Angel, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 407.

St. Lawrence's, Atlantic and Penn aves., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector; Rev. J. F. McKeever, asst.
School—8 Dominican Sisters (5321 Penn ave.). Pupils, 337.

St. Mary's, 46th st., Rev. C. J. Coyne; Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, Rev. John A. Breen, assts.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Pupils, 782.

St. Mary's Assumption (Krainer), Rev. John C. Mertel. Res., 223 Fifty-seventh st..
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 213.

St. Mary of Mercy, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O'Connor, rector. Res., 106 Third ave.

Mother of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. Florindo de Francesco. Res., 7800 Bennett st.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. A. Black, rector. Res., 8401 Frankstown avenue.

St. Patrick's, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.). Pupils, 260.

St. Peter's (Italian), Forbes st., Rev. A. Parziale, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Gaetano Quattrucci, O.F.M., Rev. Roberto Pace, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1011 Forbes st.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1010 Watson st.). Pupils, 300.

SS. Peter and Paul (German), East Liberty, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Casimir Schuler, Rev. Peter Gottschall, assts. Res., 130 Larimer ave., East End.

School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 365.

St. Philomena's (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. James Wernert, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., Rev. Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Niehaus, C.SS.R. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1400 Penn ave.). Pupils, 200.

St. Raphael's, Rev. J. P. Gallagher, rector. Res., 1002 Chislett st., E. E.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.

St. Richard's, Rev. Maurice McCarthy, rector; Rev. William Slattery, asst. Res., 2915 Webster ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2901 Webster ave.). Pupils, 379.

St. Rosalia's, Greenfield ave., Rev. John Faughnan, rector; Rev. James Kelly, asst.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 570.

Sacred Heart, 5934 Centre ave., E.E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Keane, P.R., LL.D.; Revs. John McCarthy, Edward H. Kelly, assts.

School—15 Sisters of Charity (5930 Centre ave., East End). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 740.

St. Stanislas' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapulinski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Michael Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., Rev. Peter Lipinski, C.S.Sp., assts. Rev. Edward Knaebel, C.S.Sp., Central Director of the Holy Childhood.

School—13 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 828.

St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R., LL.D.; Revs. Thos. Connors, Philip Dugan, assts. Res., 5030 Second ave.

School—19 Sisters of Charity (Elizabeth and Gertrude sts.). Pupils, 995.

St. Walburga's, Rev. Geo. Guenther, rector. Res., Lincoln and Compania aves., E. E.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 166.

SOUTH SIDE.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), 162 S. 15th st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Gorzynski, P.R.; Rev. Henry Radwanski, Rev. Anthony Spiewak, assts.

School—18 Felician Sisters (153 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 826.

St. Ann's (Magyar), Rev. D. Major. Res., 4611 Second ave.

St. Canice's, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Rev. Charles Keane, Rev. Francis S. Clifford, assts. Res., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 432.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, rector. Res., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family (2128 Larkins alley). Pupils, 252.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. F. Pearns, assistant. Res., 1601 Belasco ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 252.

St. George's (German), Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Revs. A. Weisenberger, A. J. Schaub, assts. Res., 100 Allen st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (113 Climax st.). Pupils, 740.

Guardian Angels' (Polish), Rev. Anthony A. Pniak, rector. Res., 213 Steuben st., W. E.

School—4 Felician Sisters (221 Steuben st., W. E.). Pupils, 238.

St. Henry's, 528 Arlington ave., S.S., Rev. Joseph J. Meyer, rector; Rev. George Angel, asst.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 380.

Holy Cross, South Side, Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Revs. John J. Hughes, Edward J. Misklow, assts. Res., 3124 Carson st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (3200 Carson st.). Pupils, 465.

Holy Innocents', Sheridan, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector; Rev. William J. Flynn, asst. Res., 3011 Landis st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (Ashlyn ave.). Pupils, 460.

St. James', West End, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector; Rev. Bernard J. Berg, asst. Res., 152 S. Main st., W. E.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (87 Steuben st., West End). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 480.

St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Bernard J. Hynes, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Keating, Rev. Daniel McCarthy, assts.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (South 14th st.). Pupils, 390.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. A. Siwiec, rector; Rev. B. S. Rosiak, assistant. Res. 2314 Mission st., S.S.

School—10 Felician Sisters (2304 Mission st.). Pupils, 550.

St. Joseph's (German), Mt. Oliver station, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. Goebel, P.R., LL.D.; Revs. Aug. H. Schoppol, Chas. F. Fehrenbach, assts.

School—15 Sisters of St. Francis (Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 756.

St. Justin's, cor. ——— st. and ——— ave., Rev. John B. Barry, rector. Res., 407 Grandview ave.

St. Malachy's, Rev. James H. Gilmore, rector. Res., 150 West Carson st.
St. Martin's (German), Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Revs. F. A. Mertens, asst. Res., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
School—14 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 505.
St. Mary's of the Mount, Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., Rev. E. P. Griffin, LL.D., rector; Rev. Stephen J. Benson, Rev. Timothy F. King, assistants. Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburgh Apostolate, Rev. Gabriel Scheer and Rev. Daniel A. Lawless. The latter is also Diocesan Director of the Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
School—20 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (710 Grandview ave.). Pupils, 984. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 30.
St. Matthew's (Slav.). Rev. J. Uhlyarik. Res., 148 Nineteenth st., S.S.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 223.
St. Michael's (German), Carson Station, Rev. Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., rector; Rev. Florian Kundt, C.P., Rev. Dominic Langenbacher, C.P., Rev. Wendelin Meis, C.P., assts.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.). Pupils, 168.
11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st.). Pupils, 857.
St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
St. Peter's (German), 24th Ward, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Rev. Peter Otten, Rev. John Leger, assts. Res., 2800 Sarah st., S.S.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 550.
Resurrection, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn, rector; Rev. John R. McKavney, Rev. C. G. Lindeman, assts. Res., 1201 Creedmore ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (1115 Creedmore ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 288.
St. Vincent's (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojszner, rector.

NORTH SIDE.

Annunciation, 2603 Norwood ave., Rev. Francis J. McCabe, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Graney.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (2924 N. Charles st.). Pupils, 405.
Ascension (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Szymkiewiecz, rector. Res., 1529 Market st.
St. Ambrose's, Rev. John B. Heine, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.
St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R.; Rev. John M. Kilgallon, asst. Res., 2210 Beaver ave.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 475.
St. Boniface's (German), Royal st., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B., asst.
School—11 Benedictine Sisters (Royal and East sts.). Pupils, 519.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector; Rev. P. E. Campbell. Res., 3272 California ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (1629 Antrim st.). Pupils, 280.
St. Gabriel's (Slav.), Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 2459 California ave.
School—10 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (396 California ave.). Pupils, 216.
Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. M. F. Mueller, P.R.; Revs. Otto Planitzer and Aug. Bieger, assts. Res., 1700 Harpster st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1632 Hatteras st.). Pupils, 764.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. B. Gerold, P.R. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Decatur sts.). Pupils, 376.
St. Leo's (German), Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Aloysius C. Angel, asst. Res., 3113 Brighton road.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 278.
St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Lambert Daller, O.S.B., Claudius Garey, O.S.B., Magnus Straten, O.S.B., Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., assts. Res., 614 Park Way.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (607 Lockart st). Boys, 378.
6 Benedictine Nuns (832 N. Canal st.). Girls, 384.
Nativity, 4068 Franklin rd., Rev. James O'Connor, rector.
St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. F. Duic. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.
St. Peter's, Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Kitrick and Joseph V. Sharp, assts. Res., 720 Sherman ave.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 825.
Regina Coeli (Italian), Rev. R. Guglielmotti. Res., 1439 Juniata st.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. F. C. Shea, rector. Res., 885 Progress st.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns (832 Canal st.). Pupils, 131.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Aliquippa, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Healy, rector.
Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. H. J. Killmeyer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. John L. Martin. Res., 725 Glenwood ave.
Divine Redeemer, Rev. Ignatius S. Herkel. Res., 241 Merchant st.
Mission—New Brighton, Beaver Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. S. Labujewski, rector. Res., 592 Beaver rd.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.

Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. Michael P. Boyle. Res., 309 Brilliant ave.

Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Bryson, rector.

Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, rector.

Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector; Rev. Jacob Hungerman, asst. Res., Tenth st. and Sixth ave.

School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 340.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Pawelkiewiecz, rector. Res., 906 Sixth ave.

School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.

Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern. Res., 20 Florence ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (41 N. Jackson ave.). Pupils, 210.

Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector. Res., 331 E. Campbell street.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (310 E. Campbell st.). Pupils, 192.

Station—Blairsville Intersection, Westmoreland Co.

Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, rector; Rev. Joseph Harder, Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, assts. Res., Verona st.

School—21 Dominican Sisters (Frazier st.). Pupils, 731. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 57.

St. Isidore (Lithuanian), Rev. Ig. Abromaitis, rector. Res., 726 Talbot ave.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Eger, rector; Rev. W. C. Fromme, asst. Res., 426 George st.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Verona st.). Pupils, 285

St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. A. Kazinczy, rector. Res., 416 Frazier st.

School—9 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Main st.). Pupils, 450.

St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector; Rev. Francis P. Shields, asst.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Holland ave.). Pupils, 220.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, rector. Res., 209 Sixth st.

School—6 Felican Sisters (545 Talbot ave.). Pupils, 427.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano. Res., 608 Margaretta st.

Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John E. Dunovsky.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.

Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.

Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. M. H. Ward, rector.

Chapels—Marshalsea, Pittsburgh City Home.
Woodville, Allegheny County Home. } Rev. Michael J. Barry, chaplain.

St. Barbara's (Krainer), Rev. A. F. Moder.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.

St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Magnus J. Kazenas, rector.

Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Victor Majka, rector.

Mission—Keisters, Fayette Co.

Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Aaron, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 202.

St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hovora, rector.

Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Chas. J. Hintzen, rector.

Burgettstown, Washington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William J. McCashin, rector.

Missions—Langeloth, Washington Co.; Atlasburg, Washington Co.; Francis Mine, Washington Co.

Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. K. Collins, rector; Rev. M. Leen, asst.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.

St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.R.; Rev. Herman Seidel, asst.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 375.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Marinaro. Res., 405 Spring st.

Missions—Argentine, Butler Co., St. Paschale's; Butler County Home.

Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co. (*Penn Run P. O., R. F. D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Brosse.

Mission—Heilwood, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist.

Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Oscar Butterbach, rector.

Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Zacharski. Res., 216 Greenside avenue.

St. Genevieve (Polish), Rev. Francis Wieczorek, rector.

St. —— (Italian), Rev. Vincent Giovannetti, rector.

Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, rector; Rev. Bernard McCabe, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 400.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 227.

Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. John Kopera, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

St. Ignatius de Loyola (Polish), Rev. S. R. Banasiewicz.

School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Finley ave.). Pupils, 320.

Carrick, Allegheny Co. (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Basil's, Rev. Charles J. Steppling, rector; Rev. George Leichs, asst. Res., 1722 Brownsville road.

School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (1720 Brownsville road). Pupils, 370.

St. Wendelin's, (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Rev. A. Vogel, rector.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 399.

Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Hipp, rector; Rev. Theodore C. Klimke, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 415.
Cecil, Washington Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. Baccash, rector.
Mission—Avella, Washington Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Augustine, Pittsburgh.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Wm. Fries, rector; Rev. Samuel A. Welsh, asst. Res., 618 Washington ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Rudolph Habrda, rector.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's.
Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Dominic Ronco.
Cherry Valley, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James Wrobel.
Mission—Bulger, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Neil, rector.
St. Joseph (Slavish), Rev. Joseph Adamek.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 175.
Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. J. Faidel, rector.
Missions—Dixonville, Indiana Co., Sacred Heart; Starford, Indiana Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. Alphonse J. Mayer, rector. Res., Spring st.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. William F. Merz, assistant. Res., 148 E. Main st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (114 Prospect st.). Pupils, 370.
Holy Trinity (W. S.), Rev. Thaddeus Siatecki, rector. Res., 109 Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
St. Emory's (Magyar), Rev. Louis von Kovacs. Res., 114 Porter ave.
St. John the Evangelist (W. S.), Rev. Michael Tusek, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Rita (Italian), Rev. Henry De Vivo, rector.
Coral, Indiana Co. (*P.O., Josephine, Pa.*), St. Francis', Rev. Stephen Ulrich, rector.
Mission—Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McCabe, rector, Rev. Patrick Shanahan. Res 1304 Fourth ave.
Mission—Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine's.
Coyleville, Butler Co. (*Fenelton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cuthbert Gallick, O.S.B., asst.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.
Missions—Forbes Road, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.
New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., St. James'.
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 393.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward A. Glennon, rector.
Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, rector. Res., Broad st.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Henry Geibel, rector. Res., 735 Thompson ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.
St. Dominic's (Slav.), Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector. Res., 575 Thompson ave.
School—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 237.
Holy Name of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. Odziemszewski, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 161.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent T. Abromaitis, rector. Res., 318 Fifth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 79.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Peter J. Brennan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector. Res., First st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 308.
Mission—Kennyview. Pupils in Sunday School, 40.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Julius Utecht, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Doer, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Auriles st.). Pupils, 304.
Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Kerchnyak, rector. Res., 310 S. First st.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (312 S. First st.). Pupils, 324.
Mission—Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's (Slavish).
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. M. Damien Kluczynski, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 77.
East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Celestine Fallon, rector.
Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Misius, rector.
St. Clement (Slav.), Rev. George Barlock, rector.
Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Robert D. A. Wilkey, rector.
Emsworth, Allegheny Co. (*Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., 162 Beaver ave.
Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Farri, rector.

Etna, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Sharpsburg, Pa.*), All Saints', Rev. A. Keller, rector. Res., Wilson st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson st.). Pupils, 266.

Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. L. Lipski, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 258.

Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Jurgutis, rector.
Mission—Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.

Fair Haven (*P. O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh*), Allegheny Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. John Mader, rector.

Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Charles L. Trefny, rector. Res., Morgantown st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 133.
Mission—Shoaf, Fayette Co., St. Helen's.

Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael J. McBurney, rector.

Footedale, Fayette Co. (*P.O. New Salem*), St. Thomas' (Polish), Rev. A. Baron, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Ghost. Pupils, 199.

Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 246.
St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. Julian Luniewski.
Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Marsalek. Res., Sixth ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 165.

Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Poetz, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.

Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. A. Callery, rector. Res., Michigan ave. and Eighth st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (816 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 255.
Holy Cross, Rev. R. Gorski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 233.

Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Rokosz, rector.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 293.
Mission—Arcadia, Indiana Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 186.

Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gilbert Straub, O.S.B., asst. Res., 412 N. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 330.
Mission—Bovard, Westmoreland Co., St. Bede's.
Our Lady of Grace, Tremont ave. and Wood st. (Italian), Rev. N. Albanese, rector.
Mission—Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernardine's.

Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Magnus Schaebler, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 167.

Herman, Butler Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Cabot, Butler Co., St. Joseph's; Cadogan, Armstrong Co., St. Laurence's; Carbon Centre, Butler Co., St. Wendelin's; Easly, Armstrong Co., Holy Guardian Angels'; Harrisville, Butler Co., St. Anthony's; North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's (German); West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nicholas Fusco.
Mission—Bessemer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.

Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Hugh C. Boyle; Revs. M. Coghlan, R. J. Maloney, assts. Res., 1008 Amity st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (113 Tenth ave.). Pupils, 835.
St. Michael's (Slavish), Rev. M. C. Slatinski, rector.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 208.
St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Clement J. Hrtanek. Res., 306 Fourth ave.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. L. T. Przybylski. Res., 412 McClure st.
School—5 (Polish) Sisters of the Holy Ghost. (410 E. 5th ave.). Pupils, 200.
SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Cepananis, rector. Res., 318 Fourth ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. Adalbert J. Garstka.
Mission—Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.

Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Neil P. McNelis, V.F., rector; Rev. Edward Duwell, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh, assts. Res., 218 N. Fifth st.
Missions—Lucerne, Indiana Co., St. Louis; Sagamore, Armstrong Co., Sacred Heart; Westerman, Indiana Co.

Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward D. Murphy, rector. Res., 312 Second st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (310 Second st.). Pupils, 270.

Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Zmijewski, rector.
Missions—Aultman, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's; McIntyre, Indiana Co., St. Gertrude's.

Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B. Res., 550 Cowan ave.
School—9 Benedictine Sisters (Seventh st.). Pupils, 385.
Ascension (Italian), attended by Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey.

Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Sullivan, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

Mission—Nickelson's Run, Armstrong Co.

Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kittell, LL.D., rector; Revs. Matthias Spang, James A. Healey, assts. Res., 1204 Ligonier st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). Pupils, 477

St. John's, Rev. Joseph Frania, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 106.

Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. John Blazic, rector.

Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Owen J. Kirby, rector. Res., Kirkpatric st.

St. Martha's (Slavish), Rev. Valentine Mihelic, rector. Res., Floral ave.

Mission—Johnetta, Armstrong Co.

Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John Canova, rector.

Station—West Leisenring, Fayette Co.

Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Fecko.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John L. Pudlo, rector.

McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Burgoon, rector.

McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. D. Shields, asst. Res., 216 Seventh ave.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy (715 Market st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 766.

St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector; Rev. A. Kramer, asst. Res., 441 Olive st.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Olive st.). Pupils, 165.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, rector; Rev. Anthony Gonet, asst. Res., 2318 Versailles ave.

School—6 Felician Sisters (Versailles ave.). Pupils, 418.

Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska. Res., 132 Seventh ave.

School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

St. Pius V., Rev. Thomas R. Rea, rector; Rev. William Hogan, asst. Res., 909 N. Evans ave.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (Versailles and Hamilton aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 524.

St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats. Res., Evans ave. and 7th st.

School—4 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer. Pupils, 422.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Kebe, rector. Res., 1024 Jenny Lind st.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 147.

St. Perpetua's (Italian), Rev. N. Rossi. Res., Ridge st.

Transfiguration (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Pope, rector. Res., 121 Sixth ave.

Mission—Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.

McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. William L. J. Jordan, rector; Rev. Edward G. Zauner, asst. Res., 1011 Church st.

School—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 444.

St. Francis', Rev. William P. Dunlea, rector; Rev. Philip Misklow and Rev. Raymond V. Conway, assts.

School—13 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 519. Night School.

Madre Addolorata (Italian), Rev. Carmine Cillo. Res., 92 Harlem ave.

St. Mark's (Slavish), Rev. Julius Vrana, rector. Res., 326 Munson ave.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), Rev. J. Robacewski, rector.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth Pupils, 340.

Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. G. Paonessa.

Mission—Herminie, Westmoreland Co.

Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Supinski, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 76.

Marianna, Washington Co., SS. Mary and Ann, Rev. John Angel, rector.

Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints', Rev. Francis J. Kolb, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 194

Mission—McClellandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales'.

Midland, Beaver Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick E. Maher, rector.

Millsboro, Washington Co., St. Michael Archangel, Rev. Michael J. Stanzel, rector.

Millvale, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George Lee, C.S.Sp., rector.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp., and Rev. Francis Schabel, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 608 Farragut st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (104 North ave.). Pupils, 602.

St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. Francis Rancinger, rector. Res., 24 Maryland ave.

Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. F. Enright, rector. Res., 15th st. and Virginia ave.

Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Albert J. Wigley, rector; Rev. James A. Pryor, asst. Res., 721 Schoomaker ave.

Mission—Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Wisniewski, rector. Res., 239 Knox ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.

Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slav.), Rev. S. Moravek.

School—(From June to Sept.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. David Walsh, rector. Res., 722 W. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chess and Eighth sts.). Pupils, 222.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hackett, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 156.
Transfiguration, Rev. M. Kozlowski, rector; Rev. Ladislaus Oslnski, asst. Res., Hitchman st.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 450.
Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.), Rev. V. J. Janda, rector.
School—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
Munhall, Allegheny Co., St. Francis, Rev. T. J. Kirner, rector. Res., 809 McClure st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence (811 McClure st.). Pupils, 114.
Murrinsville, Butler Co. (*P. O. Boyers*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Charles F. Burke, rector.
Mission—Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 276.
St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Jaworski, rector; Rev. A. A. Muszynski, asst.
School—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 416.
St. Mathias', Rev. Stephen Morovetz, rector.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, LL.D., P.R.; Rev. Edward Moriarty, Rev. Martin J. Brennan, assts. Res., 124 N. Beaver st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 W. North st.). Pupils, 401.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Yochum, rector. Res., 115 S. Jefferson st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita.
School—6 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 230.
Madonna of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. John Wasliszyn. Res., 6 Maple st.
School-4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Polish). Pupils, 202.
St. Lucy's (Italian), (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. Salvatore Marino. Res., 413 W. Cherry street.
Mission—Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., Purification of Blessed Virgin Mary. (Italian).
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. F. Baczewski. Res., 1705 Moravia st.
St. Margaret's (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. P. J. McKenna, rector. Res., N. Madison ave.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph V. Gerold, rector.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Pozukanis.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.
Missions—Curtesville, Allegheny Co.; Superior, Westmoreland Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J Hertzog, rector. Res., 1125 Leishman ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.
St. Peter's, Rev. James A. Vocca.
New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procopius', Rev. Charles Janda, rector.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Cox, rector.
North Oakland, Butler Co. (*Chicora P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Rossmann, rector.
Mission—Petrolia, Butler Co., St James.
Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. John L. McCann, rector. Res., Delaware ave.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. Richter, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 152.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph Dejon, rector.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 73.
Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph D. Hagan, rector.
Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Michael B. Cavanaugh, rector.
Rankin, Allegheny Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Croatian), Rev. B. Bekavac. Res., 313 Kenmawr ave.
St. Barnabas' (Slav.), Rev. Leo J. Sehringer.
School-1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Republic, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Peter Glogowski.
Holy Rosary, (Slav.). Rev George Malinak, rector.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. Mount Troy Road, R.F.D. No. 4, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Leo L. Meyer, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Ferdinand Harting, O.M.Cap., Rev. Severin Scharl, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 303 Jackson st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix's.
Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Quinn, rector.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Eusebius'.
Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Pikutis.
Russelton, Allegheny Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Ladislaus Sliwinski, rector.

St. Vincents, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Method Shestik, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., and Urban Schnitzhofer, O.S.B. assts.

Schools—5 Parochial Schools. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 253.

Mission—Youngstown, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), Sacred Heart.

St. Vincent's Archabbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions—Bolivar, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Fabian Heid, O.S.B.

Chestnut Ridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.

Ligonier, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B.

Marguerite, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Basil Balko, O.S.B.

New Florence (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Fabian Heid, O.S.B.

Seward (*Beatty P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Fabian Heid, O.S.B.

Wilpen, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O*)., St. Ann's. Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B.

Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael A. Lambing, V.F., P.R.; Rev. H. J. Duval, asst.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 297.

Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. William P. Curtin, rector. Res., 326 Walnut st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.

Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Rosensteel, rector; Rev. W. A. O'Hara, S.T.L., asst. Res., 220 Ninth st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 302.

St. John Cantius, Rev. John Czaplinski, rector. Res., 619 High st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (9th st.). Pupils, 216.

St. Mary's, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., Rev. Francis X. Roehrig, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 210 Penn st.

School—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 500.

Madonna of Jerusalem (Italian), Rev. C. Falcone. Res., 601 W. Main st.

Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. R. Picchi, rector.

Smock, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. A. Rudolf.

Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 87.

Star Junction (*Perryopolis P. O., R.F.D.*), Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Casimir J. Rosicki.

School—(From June to Sept.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 207.

Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*East Brady P. O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Diskin, rector

Mission—Chicora, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Joseph L. Lonergan, rector.

Mission—Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's.

Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. O'Connell, rector; Rev. John J. Netter, asst. Res., 7446 McClure ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (7445 Church st.). Pupils, 412.

Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Doherty, rector. Res., Western st. and West Ninth ave.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles Steurer, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., Ninth ave.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (353 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 156.

St. Clement's, Rev. E. Kitz. Res., 201 Ninth ave.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.

Thompson's Run (*Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. B. Axmacher, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils. 107.

Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, rector. Res., 506 Gilmore st.

Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. A. Cunningham, P.R., LL.D.; Revs. John P. Shields and J. E. McNanamy, assts. Res., 549 Hunter st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 570.

Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector; Rev. Francis B. McKenna.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 313.

Missions—Elliottsville, Fayette Co.; Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecelia's.

St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski. Res., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 115.

Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis Sebik. Res., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave

School—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.

United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. Emil Sloupsky.

Unity, Allegheny Co., St John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Quilter, Jr., rector.

Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B. Res., 306 Franklin st.

Vandergrift, E. S., Holy Trinity, Rev. Matthias Auer, O.S.B., rector.

Missions—Avonmore, Westmoreland Co., St. Ambrose's; Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.

Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, rector.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 150.

Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. A. Maloney, rector.

Mission—Hoytdale, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.

Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Hughes, P.R.; Rev. Edward P. Pikulik, asst.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (Franklin and Chestnut sts.). Pupils, 440. Commercial Pupils, 23.

Mission—Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.

Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Moloney, rector.

Mission—Jollytown, Green Co., St. John's.

West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Padden.

West View, (*Mail via Pittsburgh*), Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. Aug. Vogt, rector. Res., Chalfont and Ashford aves.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 83.

Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Sedlmair, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 83.

Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis X. Traxler, O.S.B., pastor.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.

Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. Lambing, LL.D., rector; Revs. Henry J. Gilbert and Leo L. Donnermeyer, assts. Res., 718 Franklin ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (608 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 423.

Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. A. McGarey, rector; Rev. Denis N. Murphy, assistant.

St. Leocadia (Polish), Rev. J. Wojciechowski. Res., 217 Caldwell ave.

Woodlawn, Beaver Co., St. Titus, Rev. John J. Greaney, rector. Res., 756 Sheffied ave.

Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rocco Maturo.

Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Alex. Krajewski, rector.

Zelienople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. John Greiner, rector.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters (Beaver st.). Pupils, 88.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Peter A. Coad.

Resigned on account of health: Very Rev. E. A. Bush. Address: Pittsburgh Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd.

Absent on account of health: Rev. William Ryan, Rev. George A. M. Schoener, Rev. Henry McEvoy, Rev. Theo. J. Szulc, Rev. Walter Keally, Rev. M. Parolini.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Rev. William J. Munster and Rev. Charles F. Gwyer.

Chaplain in Red Cross, Pittsburgh University Unit in France: Rev. James R. Cox.

Marshalsea, Pittsburgh City Home; **Woodville**, Allegheny County Home, Chaplain; Rev. Michael J. Barry, Bridgeville, Pa.

Riverside Penitentiary (State Institution); **Morganza Reform School** (State Institution). **Industrial School, Warrendale** (State Institution). Attended from St. Joseph's Protectory.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys*, 552 Vallejo st.—3 Lay Teachers. 60 Homeless Boys. Rev. F. J. Huber, Manager; Rev. Anthony Scholz, Assistant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Duquesne University* (*Holy Ghost College*).—For resident and day students. Conducted by Fathers of the Holy Ghost. The University comprises the following departments: Law, Arts and Sciences, Social Service, Engineering, Finance and Commerce, Oratory and Dramatic Art, Music and Drawing, High School and Preparatory. Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., LL.D., (President); Rev. Patrick A. McDermott, C.S.Sp.; Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer); Rev. Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp.; Rev. John F. Malloy, C.S.Sp., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Leo J. Zindler, C.S.Sp. (Asst. Treasurer); Rev. Eugene N. McGuigan, C.S.Sp., (Vice-Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Charles B. Hannigan, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph A. Rossenbach, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Francis X. Williams, C.S.Sp.; Very Rev. Canon Joseph Verheijen, J.U.D., LL.D. Professed Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 9; Lay Professors, 72; Students, 1190.

PITTSBURGH. *Duquesne University.*—(Continued).

College of Arts and Sciences, Colbert st.—Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., LL.D., (President); Rev. Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (Vice-President); Rev. Patrick A. McDermott, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph A. Rossenbach, C.S.Sp.; Very Rev. Canon Joseph Verheijen, J.U.D., LL.D.

High School, Colbert st.—Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., LL.D., (President); Professors, 33.

School of Law, 323 Fourth ave.—Hon. Joseph M. Swearingen, LL.D. (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 16.

School of Finance and Commerce, 323 Fourth ave.—William H. Walker, LL.D. (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 27.

School of Social Service, 345 Fourth ave.—Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, M.A., D.Litt. (Dean). Lecturers, 14.

Music, Colbert st.—Vocal, Rev. Francis X. Williams, C.S.Sp.; Instrumental, C. B. Weis.

School of Oratory, 323 Fourth ave.—Clinton E. Lloyd, D.Litt. (Dean).

PITTSBURGH. *St. Augustine's Monastery,* 220 Thirty-seventh st.—Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap. (Provincial); Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap. (Guardian, Pastor, Definitor); Very Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmayer, O.M.Cap., (Definitor); Rev. Godhard Friedmann, O.M.Cap., (Vicar, Director of the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers); Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Clement Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Joseph Leonissa Trageser, O.M.Cap., Rev. John Maria Lenhart, O.M.Cap., Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Stephen Bienemann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Maurice Ackermann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap.

PITTSBURGH. *Toner Institute and Seraphic Home,* Dorchester ave., Brookline.—Industrial School for Boys. Rev. Sigismund Cratz, O.M.Cap., Dir. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 130.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Paul's Monastery* (Carson Station).—Very Rev. Matthias Mayou, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Chrysostom Nurnberg, C.P., (Vicar); Rev. Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., (Pastor St. Michael's); Rev. Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Rev. Vincent Gavacon, C.P., Rev. Florian Kundt, C.P., Rev. Wendelin Meis, C.P., Rev. Guido Teresi, C.P., Rev. Henry Brown, C.P., Rev. Edmund Campbell, C.P., Rev. Richard Fay, C.P. Novices, 21. Lay Brothers, 5.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co. *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict including Seminary, College and Scholasticate.*—Right Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., D.D., (Archabbot and President); Very Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., D.D., (Master of Novices); Rev. Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. Clement Stratmen, O.S.B., Ph.D., Rev. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., Ph.D., Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Ph.D., Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Fellner. O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B., Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., Rev. Method Shestik, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B., Rev. Luke Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Rev. Fabian Heid, O.S.B., Rev. Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B., Rev. Philip Geeck, O.S.B., Rev. Bernardine Pendl, O.S.B., (Fribourg, Switzerland), Rev. Urban Schnitzhofer, O.S.B., Rev. Michael Hlavcak, O.S.B., Rev. Basil Balko, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonse Farley, O.S.B., Rev. Victor Lillig, O.S.B., Rev. Nepomucene Hruza, O.S.B., (Fribourg, Switzerland), Rev. Alfred Koch, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. Patrick Killoran, (Secular), Rev. G. B. O'Toole, D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. in Seminary). Fathers in Archabbey, 43; Deacons, 2; Sub-Deacons, 3; Clerics, 22; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 45; Lay Novice, 1.

St. Vincent Seminary.—Departments of Theology and Philosophy. Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., D.D., Rector; Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Prefect. Professors, 17. Students, secular and regular: Theology, 90; Philosophy, 46.

St. Vincent College.—Grammar, Commercial, Scientific, Classical Courses. Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Ph.D., Director. Professors, 30. Students, 250.

St. Vincent Scholasticate.—Forms the preparatory department for prospective members of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B., Director. Scholastics, 85.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery.*—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Definitor); Rev. Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., (Director of College); Rev. Bede Hermann, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Fidelis Meier O.M.Cap., Rev. Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Benno Haggenmiller, O.M.Cap., Rev. Felix M. Kirsch, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cornelius Pekari, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gregory Loebach, O.M.Cap., Rev. Albert Bliss, O.M.Cap., Rev. Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edgar Riemer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Hyacinth Steigner, O.M.Cap., Brother Ambrose, O.M.Cap. Cleric Novices, 6; Lay Novices, 2; Brothers, 11.

St. Fidelis College.—Attached to the Monastery. The College provides a six years' course of classical training for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order. Professors, 12; Students, 76.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Pittsburgh. *Mt. Immaculata Convent,* Lincoln ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in this diocese. Mother Theresia, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 251; Novices, 9; Postulants, 8.

St. Joseph's Industrial Institute, Larimer ave., E.E.—24 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 106.

St. Mary's Convent, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Bernadette Cosgrove, Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 106; in Community: Professed Sisters, 330; Novices, 53; Postulants, 8. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.* Mother M. Josepha, Dir. Teachers, 17; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 249. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Stephen Walsh, V.G., Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.—46 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Etheldreda Ermire, Supr. Average number of Patients treated during the year, 6388. *Nurses' Training School,* 91 Pupils; Male Nurses, 11. Rev. John Ward, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent and Commercial High School for Girls, 700 Webster ave.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, Supr. Pupils, 125. Connected herewith is *Working Girls' Home,* 13 Tunnel st. Working Girls, about 100; Attended from Epiphany parish.

St. Joseph's Home, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Margaritta, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum.* Sister M. Josephine, dir. Orphans, 30.

St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, Pius st., S.S. — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Inmates, 21.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary, 2117 Carson st., S.S. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients during the year, 2040. Dispensary Patients, 2901. Nurses, 25. Rev. Bernard McGuigan.

St. Francis' Hospital, 45th st.—42 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomasine, Supr. Number of Patients treated during the year in the Hospital proper, 4921. Nurses in *Training School,* 80. Visits of Patients to Free Dispensary, 8331.

St. John's General Hospital, 300 McClure ave., N. S.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Number of patients during year, 4342. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.*

Ursuline Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave. — Mother M. Angela Sidley, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 2; Teachers, 12. Pupils, 110.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff and Manilla sts.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irenaeus, Sister-servant. 15 Nurses. Present Number of Inmates, 200. Patients during the year, 723. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.

Pittsburgh Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd., E. E.—16 Sisters of Charity. In *Training School,* 42. Patients, 2600. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Attended from Help of Christian Church.

De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Castlegate ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. James, Supr. Pupils, 91. Attended from St. Augustine's Church, Pittsburgh.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st.—Sister Ephrem de Marie, Supr. 21 Sisters. Inmates, 210.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1725 Lincoln ave., E. E.—Mother M. of St. Anthony Haley, Supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Children in Class of Preservation, 101; in St. Joseph's Class, 57.

St. Mary's Convent, 832 North Canal st., Allegheny Sta.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 93; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.

German R.C., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Allegheny County, Pa. (Troy Hill).—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, Supr. Orphans, 285. Rev. Chas Wiesmann, Chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 501 Parkway, N. S.—Home for Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother M. Dominique de l'Ascension, Supr. 17 Sisters. Inmates, 142. Attended from St. Mary's Benedictine Church, Pittsburgh.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of the City of Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta.—33 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Eusebia, Supr. Orphans: Boys and Girls, 1154 Rev. M. Lynch, Chaplain and Superintendent.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Troy Hill, Allegheny Sta. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd). Mother Mary St. Richard, Supr. 39 Professed Sisters. Novices, 2; Penitents, 69; Magdalens, 73; Children in the Class of Preservation, 58. Attended from Holy Name, N. S.

St. Regis Residence for Ladies, 50 Congress st.—This home has accommodations for eighty boarders, and is under the direction of a Board of Managers.

St. Ann's Day Nursery and Temporary Home for Women, 1006 Watson st.—4 Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist.

St. Rita L. C. B. A. Home for Infants, Tannenhill st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Infants, 43.

Baden. *Mt. Gallitzin Academy.*—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 266; Novices, 60; Postulants, 6. Mother Mary, Supr. Rev. Thomas Bryson, Chaplain. *Preparatory School for Boys.* Sisters, 5. Pupils, 80.

Beatty. *St. Xavier's Academy,* for Young Ladies.—52 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, Supr. Sister M. Xavier, Dir. Pupils, 85. Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B., Chaplain.

BEAVER FALLS. *Providence Hospital*, 3rd ave. and 9th st.— 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Nurses, 15. Patients, 739. Rev. Thomas Glynn.

CARRICK. *Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross and Passion. Mother Mary Victoria, C.P., Supr. Professed Sisters, 22; Novice, 1. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.

DONORA. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.*—Professed Sisters. 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Ladislaus, Supr.

EMSWORTH (Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Holy Family Orphan Asylum.*—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. Orphans, 230. Rev. F. A. Retka, C S.Sp., Director and Chaplain.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese, Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. In Motherhouse: 80 Sisters. In Community: Professed Sisters, 308; Novices, 64; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy, Music and Art School for Young Ladies.* Sister M. Francisca, Directress. Lay Teachers, 6; Pupils, 180. Rev. D. R. Sullivan, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Preparatory School for Small Boys (Seton Hill).—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 52.

MILLVALE (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 225. In Motherhouse: Professed Sisters, 46; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10. Normal training-school for the Sisters engaged in teaching. Mother M. Chrysostom, Supr. Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M Cap., Chaplain.

NEW CASTLE. *New Castle Hospital*, Philip st.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Patients, 539. Rev. John A. Gilleece, Chaplain.

PERRYSVILLE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent Hill.—Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 16; Postulants, 20. Mother M. Emerentiana, Supr. Rev. John Hagel, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent Archabbey)—St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Pittsburgh, N. S.; St. Vincent Archabbey, Seminary, College, Beatty; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeannette; Vandergrift; Whitney.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman (parish and college); Rochester; Toner Institute and Seraphic Home, Pittsburgh.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province) — Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province)—St. Peter's (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburgh.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomena's, Pittsburgh.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Pittsburgh, N. S.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	855
Archabbot	1	Day Nursery	1
Diocesan Priests	423	Orphan Asylums	4
Priests of Religious Orders	142	Orphans	1 669
Total	565	Foundling Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	296	Inmates	243
Missions with Churches	57	Industrial Schools for boys	2
Total	353	Protectory for Boys	1
Stations	7	School for Deaf Mutes	1
Chapels	80	Total number of young people under Catholic care	65 376
Diocesan Seminarians	95		
Diocesan Students	60	Hospitals	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Ecclesiastical Students	142	Homes of Good Shepherd	2
Colleges for boys	3	Homes for Working Girls	2
Students	1 516	Temporary Home for Women	1
Preparatory Schools for boys	2		
Pupils	132	Baptisms { Infants 30 944 Adults 795 } Total	31 739
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	180	Converts	818
Pupils	61 496	Marriages	5 548
Academies for young ladies	6	Deaths	9 892

Catholic Population, about............560 000

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Portland; ordained in Rome Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated October 18, 1906.—Res., *Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.*

Former Bishops—The first Bishop-Elect, Very Rev. J. CASKERY, V.G., of Baltimore, declined the nomination. Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875; died August 5, 1900. His Eminence WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL, consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, February 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, P.R., P.A.—Res., *Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. TIMOTHY H. HOULIHAN.—Res., *Portland, Me., Cathedral.*

Pro-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE P. JOHNSON.—Res., *Portland, Me., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Board of Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A.. Rt. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR A. HAMEL, Rev. LOUIS BERGERON, Rev. THOMAS J. NELLIGAN, Rev. MARTIN A. CLARY, Rev. P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R.

Diocesan Board "Examinatores"—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. N. CHARLAND, T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., T. J. NELLIGAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. GARRITY, P.R., J. E. KEALY, Z. DECARY.

Parish Priests Examiners—Revs. J. J. McCARTHY, P.R., J. E. KEALY, LOUIS BERGERON, EUGENE GAUTHIER, M. W. REILLY.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. JOHN M. HARRINGTON, LOUIS BERGERON, J. A. FLYNN, P. E. DESJARDINS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN HOULIHAN.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rev. T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., Judex; Rev. JOHN B. SEKENGER, Rev. A. M. DECARY, Defensores Vinculi; Rev. J. A. CAREY, Secretarius.

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Revs. D. J. O'BRIEN, P. E. DESJARDINS.

School Visitors—Revs. D. J. O'BRIEN, ZENON B. DECARY, J. A. CAREY, R. BOURBEAU.

Director of Diocesan Charities.—Rev. T. H. HOULIHAN

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy H. Houlihan, rector; Revs. Robert J. Keenan, George P. Johnson, A. Petillo, J. A. Gorman, C. H. Coughlan. Res., 307 Congress st.

Schools—Catholic Institute for Boys of the City of Portland, 100 Free st. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 280.

Catholic High School for Boys. 3 Teachers. Boys, 46.

St. Joseph's Academy and College for Women, Deering District, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Girls' Catholic High School. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.

Kavanagh School. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 549.

St. Aloysius' School. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 315.

Chapels—St. Elizabeth's Orphanage; St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.

Mission—Prouts Neck, Cumberland Co.

Stations—County Jail (Mass once a month); Little Diamond Island, Cumberland Co.; Long Island, Cumberland Co.; Peaks Island, Cumberland Co.

St. Peter's (Italian), 78 Federal st., Rev. Anthony Petillo.

St. Dominic's, Rev. Martin A. Clary, Rev. James J. Mullen, Rev. Maurice H. Carroll.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 192; Girls, 450.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John O'Dowd, Rev. John Holohan. Res., 70 Sherman st.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 41; Girls, 56.

Station—City Home (Mass once a month).

St. Joseph's, Deering district, Rev. J. W. Houlihan. Res., 697 Stevens ave.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; Girls, 75.

Church of The Holy Cross, South Portland, Rev. Fred Karpe. Res., 122 Cottage rd., So. Portland.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis E. Huot, Rev. A. Alvery.

School—19 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie Crescence, supr. Boys, 250; Girls, 350. Boarders, 48.

Chapel—Lake Grove.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Nelligan, Rev. M. Boland. Res., 35 State st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomene, supr. Boys, 73; Girls, 77.

St. Augustine's, Rev. Z. B. Decary, Rev. Paul von Bührer. Res., 32 Washington st.

School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. St. Romuald, supr. Boys, 295; Girls, 307.

Chapel—Convent of Presentation Nuns.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. Garrity, P.R., Rev. Thomas H. Moriarty, Rev. Richard McKeogh. Res., 207 York st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Wilfrid, supr. Boys, 274; Girls, 394.

Stations—North Brewer, Penobscot Co.; Veazie, Penobscot Co.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. McCarthy, P.R., Rev. P. F. O'Kane. Res., 30 Cedar st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 145; Girls, 230.

Station—Carmel, Penobscot Co.

Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. D. O'Brien.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Boys, 33; Girls, 21.

Mission—Grindstone Neck.

Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. J. Horan, Rev. H. J. McGill.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Matilda, supr. Boys, 71; Girls, 55.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. T. J. Mahoney.

Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul's; Dark Harbor, Waldo Co., St. Mary of the Isles'; Castine, Hancock Co.; Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary; Searsport, Waldo Co.; Stonington, Hancock Co.; Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's.

Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edward Fitzpatrick.

Missions—Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes'; Patten, Penobscot Co.

Station—Sherman, Aroostook Co.

Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Revs. Louis Bergeron, Maxime Pomerleau, Alfred Réné. Res., 73 Bacon st.

School—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Anne Marie, dir. Boys, 391; Girls, 410.

St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. Hamel, Rev. Aimé Giguère, Rev. John Frawley. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.

Schools—20 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. St. Winnifred, dir. Boys, 442; Girls, 480.

St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Linehan, P.R., Rev. James Savage. Res., 7 St. Mary st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Boys, 151; Girls, 164.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Missions—Biddeford Pool, York Co., St. Brendan's; Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.

Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Remy, S.M., Rev E. Bergeron, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. John Evangelist, dir. Boys, 278; Girls, 298.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George J. Pettit. Res., 22 Calais ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 67.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Denis Martin.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. M. LeGuennec.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Riley, Harney Co.
Stations—Canton, Oxford Co ; Gilbertville, Oxford Co.; Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.; North Jay, Franklin Co.
Daigle, Aroostook Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Chatagnon.
School—12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 240.
Mission—St. Euthrope.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. C. Maney.
Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas, Rev. P. A. Hayes.
Missions—Milo, Piscataquis Co.; Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.; Monson, Piscataquis Co.; Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Marcoux.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Boys, 130; Girls, 120.
Station—Winterville, Aroostook Co.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern, Rev. J. Lynch. Res., 51 Washington st.
Missions— Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*), Washington Co., St. Ann's.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecelia. dir. Boys, 30. Girls, 27.
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Flanagan.
Missions—Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Northeast Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Laverdiere.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. Dominic, dir. Boys, 90; Girls, 112.
Mission—Shawmut, Somerset Co.
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Driscoll.
Missions—Bemis, Franklin Co.; Oquossoc, Franklin Co.; Rangeley, Franklin Co.; Wilton, Franklin Co.
Stations—Eustis, Franklin Co.; Kennebago, Franklin Co.; Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.; Philipps, Franklin Co.; Stratton, Franklin Co.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Sullivan.
Missions—Limestone, Aroostook Co., St. Louis; Easton, Aroostook Co.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. M. Decary, Rev. Vital Nonorgues.
School—22 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Candide, supr. Boys, 265; Girls, 272.
Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Thomas Bergeron.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, supr. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon. Res., 114 School st.
Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family, Rev. George Poirier.
Missions—Kineo, Piscataquis Co.; Long Pond, Somerset Co.; Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas Apostle; Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's; Shirley, Piscataquis Co.
Stations—Caratunk, Somerset Co.; Chesuncook, Piscataquis Co.; The Forks, Somerset Co.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. F. O'Connor.
Mission—Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke, Rev. M. Tierney.
Mission—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Forest, Rev. Raoul Forest.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140; Girls, 154.
Missions—Long Pond, Somerset Co.; Lowelltown, Franklin Co.; Mackamp, Somerset Co.; Skinner, Franklin Co.
Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's, Rev. M. J. Kenely, adm.
Mission—Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's.
Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. John J. Finn.
Missions—Danforth, Washington Co., St. Ann's; Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angel; Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co., St. Francis.
Kittery, York Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James J. Rice.
Mission—York Beach, York Co., Star of the Sea.
Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ———, P.R., Rev. Maurice Griffin. Res., 253 Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 141; Girls, 140.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. N. Desilets, Francis Demarais.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 340; Girls, 422.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co.—(Continued).

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. Clement Frazier, Francis J. McLaughlin.

School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Blake and Walnut sts.). Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 173; Girls, 222.

Station—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.

St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. J. Archambault, O.P., prior; Very Rev. A. C. Coté, O.P., pastor; Rev. Stephen Férir, O.P., Rev. John Bellemare, O.P., Rev. Thomas Gill, O.P., Rev. Reginald Farly, O.P., Rev. Bartholomew Hebert, O.P., Rev. Paul Desjardins, O.P., Rev. Innocent Cauchois, O.P., Rev. Bertrand Deschênes, O.P., Rev. Stephen Bellemare, O.P. Res., 27 Bartlett st.

School—53 Dominican Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Patrice, dir. Boys, 653; Girls, 667.

Lille (Lower Grand Isle), Aroostook Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M.

School—4 Daughters of Wisdom. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 50.

Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael F. Drain.

Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., Holy Family, Rev. John F. Nelligan.

Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Farley.

Mission—West Lubec, Washington Co.

Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan

Madawaska (*St. David P. O.*), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. Alfred Pelletier.

Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. M. E. Curran.

Mission—Bingham, Somerset Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—East Madison, Somerset Co.; Moscow, Somerset Co.; North Anson, Somerset Co.; Solon, Somerset Co.

Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Rev. John F. Hogan.

Millinocket, East, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Dowd.

Mission—Milo Junction, Piscataquis Co.

Stations—Grindstone, Penobscot Co.; Norcross, Penobscot Co.; West Seboois, Penobscot Co.

North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Laventure.

North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph Sullivan.

Mission—Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes'.

Stations—Burnham, Waldo Co.; Clinton, Kennebec Co.; Detroit, Somerset Co.; Hartland, Somerset Co; North Haven, Knox Co.; Oakland, Kennebec Co.; Palmyra, Somerset Co.

North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. D. A. McCabe.

Missions—Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln Co. } Mass during July and August.
Squirrel Island, Lincoln Co. }

Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. P. J. Boivin.

Missions—Greenwood, Oxford Co.; Gilead, Oxford Co.; Oxford, Oxford Co.; Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin Co.

Stations—Bethel, Oxford Co.; Bryants Pond, Oxford Co.; Hastings, Oxford Co.; Hebron, Oxford Co.; Locke Mills, Oxford Co.; North Paris, Oxford Co.; North and West Bethel, Oxford Co.

Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Gauthier, Rev. Joseph Kalen.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Boys, 236; Girls, 269.

Mission—Indian Village, St. Ann's.

School—For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington.

Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. James A. Hayes.

Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn. Rev. Eugene Giavina.

Missions—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'; Hurricane Island, Knox Co.

Stations—Camden, Knox Co.; State Prison (Thomaston); Vinal Haven, Knox Co.

Rumford Falls (*Rumford P. O.*), Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. A. J. Barry.

St. John, Revs. J. A. Laflamme, J. Hoen.

School—7 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 150; Girls, 187.

Mission—Gilbertville, Oxford Co.

Saco, York Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. T. J. Mahoney.

St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. R. Bourbeau, Rev. N. Canuel. Rev. E. Etenaud, retired

School—30 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 127; Girls, 270.

St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. G A Forest.

Mission—Little Black River, Aroostook Co., St. Jean Baptiste (Seven Islands).

Stations—Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.; Castonguay, Aroostook Co.; Big Black River, Aroostook Co

Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. J. J. McGinnis, Rev. C. J. Cassidy.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 275; Girls, 345.

Missions—Alfred, York Co.; East Parsonsfield, York Co.; Limerick, York Co.; In Summer: Mousam Lake, West Parsonsfield, York Co.

Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Orieux.
Missions—Ashland, Aroostook Co.; Frenchville, Aroostook Co.: Griswold, Aroostook Co.; Howe Brook, Aroostook Co.; Masardis, Aroostook Co.; Oxbow, Aroostook Co.; Prides Mills, Aroostook Co.; St. Croix, Aroostook Co.

Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. L. Renaud.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 81; Girls, 76.
Stations—Athens, Somerset Co.; Brighton, Somerset Co.; Cornville, Somerset Co.; Hinckley, Somerset Co.; Larone, Somerset Co.; Mercer, Somerset Co.; Norridgewock, Somerset Co.; Smithfield, Somerset Co.

South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. O'Brien, Rev. R. F. Harris.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicte, supr. Boys, 46; Girls, 49.
Missions—Agamenticus, York Co.; Baunabeg, York Co.; Berwick, York Co.; Eliot, York Co.; Long Beach, York Co.; North Berwick, York Co.; York Harbor, York Co., Immaculate Conception.

South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. W. Reilly.

Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. O. Casavant.
Stations—Lebanon, York Co., Union, Knox Co.; Wilton, Franklin Co.; Shapleigh, York Co.; Acton, York Co.; Emery's Mills, York Co.

Togus, Kennebec Co., National Soldiers' Home, Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin, chaplain.

Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Claudius Chambard, S.M., Rev. Alfred St. Martin, S.M., Rev. J. B. Andre, S.M.
School—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Winnifrid, dir. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 250.
Missions—Hamlin Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph; Keegan, Aroostook Co., St. Rémi.

Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Isidore Pihan.

Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, L. Nonorgnes. Res., 52 Elm st.
School—15 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Boys, 284; Girls, 279.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. E. Kealy, Rev. L. D. Ouellette, Rev. J. Creede. Res., 72 Pleasant st.
Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Drolet, Rev. J. A. Normand. Res., 99 Water st.
School—12 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 180; Girls, 195.

Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's. Rev. P. E. Desjardins, P.R., Rev. Vincent Bardin.
School—13 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. St. Basil, dir. Boys, 228; Girls, 245.
St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Culbert.

Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Murnane, D.D.
Missions—Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's; Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew; West Enfield, Penobscot Co.
Stations—Bancroft, Aroostook Co.; Indian Island, Penobscot Co.; Lowell, Penobscot Co.; Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.; Moluncus, Aroostook Co.

Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Edward B. Henry.
Mission—Monmouth, Kennebec Co., St. Stanislaus.
Stations—Lake Maranacook, Kennebec Co.; Lake Anabesacook, Kennebec Co.; Lake Cobbosoccoutee, Kennebec Co.; Wayne, Kennebec Co.

Woodland, Washington Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Colin F. Shea.
Missions—Alexander, Washington Co.
Dana's Point, Washington Co.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 8; Girls, 7.
Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
Princeton, Washington Co.
Waite, Washington Co.

Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn.
Missions—Freeport, Cumberland Co.; Poland, Androscoggin Co.; Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. Henry Gory.
Retired: Rev. F. X. Burque, Rev. E. Etenaud.
On sick leave: Rev. Alexander Dugré, Rev. M. J. O'Keefe, Rev. J. B. Sekenger, Rev. R. F. Lee.
U. S. A. Chaplain: 1st Maine Heavy Artillery (Milliken Regiment) Rev. J. A. Carey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. C. J. Barth, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Alcyme Cyr, S.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Rev. Lawrence Fahy, S.M., Rev. L. Marx, S.M., Rev. James Reilly, S.M., Rev. N. Wilhelmy, S.M., Rev. Charles A. Dougherty, S.M., Rev. Albert Carroll, S.M., Rev. William Lonergan, S.M., Rev. James McConville, S.M., Rev. Arthur Servais, S.M. Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Portland. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland), Stevens Plains ave., Deering District.—Mother Emmanuel, Supr. 73 Sisters. Number in Community in Diocese: Professed, 215: Novices, 20; Postulants, 8.

St. Joseph's Academy and Day School (for Girls), Stevens Plains ave., Deering District. —Sister M. Euphrasia, Dir. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 84; Day Pupils, 12.

St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. — Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 80.

Holy Innocents' Home, 73 Mellen st.—Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Infants, 20.

St. Anthony's Guild, 8 Locust st.—Home for Working Girls. Sister M. Petronilla, Dir.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women, 10 Locust st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Aged Women, 19.

Auburn. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—18 Sisters. Sister Marie Crescence, Supr. *Academy.* Pupils, 48.

Bangor. *Mount St. Michael's, Eastern Maine, Orphans' Home.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Inmates, 25.

Biddeford. *Provincial House of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* (Good Shepherd).—20 Sisters. 3 Lay Assistants. Sister M. St. Winnifred, Supr. Pupils, 30.

Eagle Lake. *General Hospital.*—8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. François de Sales, Supr. Patients during year, 351.

Houlton. *St. Mary's Academy of Aroostook.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Pupils, 80.

Madigan Memorial Hospital—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, Supr.

Jackman. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Boarding School. 19 Sisters. Sister M. Philippine, Supr. Pupils, 160.

Lewiston. *Healy Asylum*, Ash st.—23 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Davignon, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 190. Girls in *Training School*, 3.

St. Mary's General Hospital, Sabattus st.—40 Gray Nuns. Lay Nurses, 24. Sister M. of the Incarnation, Dir. Patients, 135. Attached is an *Orphanage* for Girls. Sisters, 9. Orphans, 125. Sister Frederic, Supr.

Dominican Convent.—43 Sisters. Novices, 17; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Patrice, Supr.

Lille (Lower Grand Isle). *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—4 Sisters. Sister Florent, Supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Agatha. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—30 Sisters. Sister M. Therese, Supr. *Hospital.* Inmates, 75. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes. *Asylum.* Patients, 5.

South Berwick. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—12 Sisters. Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Benedicte, Supr.

Van Buren. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—10 Sisters. Novices, 4.

Convent of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd).—Sister M. St. Winnifrid, Supr. 10 Sisters. 1 Lay Assistant. *Academy*, Pupils, 32.

Wallagras. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—Sister M. Ambroise, Supr. 8 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Academy.* Pupils, 96.

Waterville. *Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—71 Sisters. Novices, 19. Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 145.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.

Marist Fathers (American)—Brunswick; Lille (Lower Grand Isle); Van Buren.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	53
Secular Priests	130	Pupils	16 470
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Schools for Indians	3
Total	160	Pupils	133
Churches with Resident Priest	82	Orphanage Schools	2
Missions with Churches	70	Pupils	321
Total Churches	152	Orphan Asylums	7
Stations	80	Orphans	490
Chapels	32	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	16 782
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6	Hospitals	4
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	600	House for Aged Women	1
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese	26	Baptisms { Infants... —— Adults..... —— } Total...	——
College	1	Converts	——
Students	150	Marriages	——
Academies	11	Deaths	——
Pupils	783		

Catholic Population .134 371

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles = 1,085.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D.

Bishop of Providence; ordained May 22, 1869; consecrated April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House, 30 Fenner st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS M. LOWNEY, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop; consecrated Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis October 23, 1917.—Res. *Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. Thomas F. Hendricken, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.—Right Rev. Thomas F. Doran, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Halicarnassus and Auxiliary to Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, D.D., April 28, 1915; died Jan. 3, 1916.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. D. M. Lowney, D.D., Very Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., Rev. T. P. Grace, Rev. P. Farrelly, Rev. J. R. Bourgeois, Rev. E. A. Higney.

Chancellor—Rev. P. A. Foley. Chancery Office, *Providence, R. I., 34 Fenner st.*

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Rev. J. F. O'Meara, S.T.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. John F. Barry, S.T.L.; Notary: Rev. J. J. Trainor, D.C.L.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. John F. Sullivan.—Res., *Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.*

Administrative Removal of Pastors. Examiners—Revs. P. Farrelly, M. P. Cassidy, E. A. Higney. *Consultors*—Revs. Charles Dauray, M. O'Hare, J. F. Haney, D. Belliotti, C.S.C.B.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. D. M. Lowney, D.D., Rev. J. C. Tennian, Rev. J. R. Bourgeois, Rev. William A. Doran, D. D., Rev. P. P. Keeley, Rev. T. F. Cullen.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G.

Committee of Vigilance—Very Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., Revs. George W. Brown, T. J. Gillan.

School Board Rt. Rev. D. M. Lowney, D.D., president; Rev. Peter P. Keeley, secretary. *Teachers*—Revs. L. J. Deady, J. H. Beland, O. F. Clarke. *Schools*—Revs. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., A. Bove, E. A. Higney, F. Craig, J. M. L. Giroux, M. F. Reddy, S.T.L., Thos. F. Cullen. J. A. Laliberte.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop of Providence; Rt. Rev. D. M. Lowney, D.D., treasurer; Rev. P. A. Foley, secretary.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. C. Tennian.—Res., *Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. D. M. Lowney, D.D.—Res., *Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.*

Diocesan Director of Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. Charles Dauray.—Res., *Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Matthew Harkins, D.D., pastor; Revs. Peter A. Hanley, Peter P. Keeley, John F. Murray, John L. Cooney, James J. Trainor, John W. Marren, Peter A. Foley, Thomas C. Collins, assistants. Res., 26 Pond st.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrosia, prin. Boys, 485; Girls, 465.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish and Lithuanian). (Legal title: *Saint Adalbert's Church.*) Rev. Adalbert Duczmal, pastor. Res., 67 Ridge st.

ST. AGNES'. (Legal title: *St. Agnes Church.*) Rev. James P. Harrington, pastor; Rev. Charles C. Curran, asst. Res., 351 Branch ave.

ST. ANN'S (Italian), Hopkins Park. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Catholic Church of Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Anthony Bové, pastor; Rev. Ettore Pelliceia, asst. Res., 7 Touro st.

Schools—5 Sisters of Mercy (517 Branch ave.). Sister M. Imelda, supr. Boys, 148; Girls, 157. Connected with Industrial School and Nursery. 4 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. Sister A. Setaccioli, supr. Pupils, 97.

ST. ANTHONY'S. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, Rhode Island.*) Rev. George W. Brown, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Coffey, asst. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (547 Plainfield st.). Boys, 90; Girls, 110.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Haney, pastor; Revs. John F. Reardon and James B. O'Brien, assts. Res., 791 Potter ave.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Italian), Silver Lake District. (Legal title: *Saint Bartholomew's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Victor E. Cangiano, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 45 Moorefield st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William I. Simmons, pastor; Revs. William J. Phelan, Charles C. Cunningham, Matthew F. Clarke, assts. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (French). (Legal title: *Saint Charles Borromeo* (*Roman Catholic Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Raymond Plasmans, S.M., pastor; Rev. Emile Fages, S.M., asst. Res., 158 Harrison st.

School—12 Religious of Jesus-Mary (165 Harrison st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 146; Girls, 159.

ST. EDWARD'S. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Geneva, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Frank Craig, pastor; Rev. Frederick A. Baker, asst. Res., 999 Branch avenue.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (982 Branch ave.). Sister M. Mercedes, supr. Boys, 127; Girls, 148.

ST. GEORGE'S (Maronite). (Legal title: *Saint George Maronite Church.*) Rev. Joseph Ganem. Res., 85 America st.

ST. HEDWIG'S. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence.*) Rev. Michael Dutkiewicz, pastor. Res., Benefit st.

HOLY GHOST (Italian). (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of The Holy Ghost, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Domenico Belliotti, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Vincenzo Vicar, Salvatore Barbato, assts. Res., 472 Atwells ave.

HOLY NAME. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Owen F. Clarke, pastor; Revs. Edward J. Goodwin, John X. Murphy, assts. Res., 104 Camp st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (113 Camp st.). Boys, 173; Girls, 202.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, N. Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Michael O'Hare, rector; Revs. David I. Quinn, Thomas A. Robinson, assistants. Res., 99 West River st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (29 Wilcox st.) Boys, 286; Girls, 252.

ST. JOHN'S, Atwells ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Church of Proivdence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Barry, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. John E. Henry, asst. Res., 57 Sutton st.

ST. JOSEPH'S. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Very Rev. Peter E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Coleman, John F. McLaughlin, James E. Greenan, assistants. Res., 92 Hope st.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 475; Girls, 523.

ST. MARY'S. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas P. Grace, rector; Revs. John F. Downing, Thomas C. O'Brien, James H. Smith, assistants. Res., 538 Broadway.

School—22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (5 Bainbridge ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Ignatius, supr. 4 Christian Brothers. Boys, 397; Girls, 503.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Oxford st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Patrick Farrelly, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Tiernan, Thomas J. O'Connor, Dennis F. Fullam, assts. Res., 461 Prairie ave.

Our Lady of Lourdes (French), 901 Atwells ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.*) Rev. Jean D. Lebel, pastor; Revs. Evangeliste Brunelle, Gedeon Lambert, assts. Res., 901 Atwells ave

School—6 Religious of Jesus-Mary (211 Carleton st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 171.

Our Lady of the Rosary (Portuguese). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Anthony M. Serpa, pastor; Rev. Francesco G. Vieira, asst. Res., 463 Benefit st.

St. Patrick's, Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Martin F. Reddy, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Edward L. Tierney, John V. Martin, D.D., assistants. Res., 38 State st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Smith and State sts.). Sister M. Albertus, supr. Boys, 258; Girls, 214.

St. Raymond's, N. Main st. (Legal title: *Saint Raymond's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Bernard F. Logan, O.P., pastor; Rev. Stephen Moran, O.P., asst. Res., 28 Eighth st.

St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Sebastian.*) Rev. James A. Craig, pastor; Rev. William J. Carty, asst. Res., 42 Cole ave.

St. Teresa's. (Legal title: *Saint Teresa's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph J. Scheuren, pastor; Revs. Thomas H. Tiernan, Peter J. Gibbons, assts. Res., 19 Pope st.

School—15 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Namur (18 Pope st.). Sister M. Louise, supr. Boys, 312; Girls, 335.

St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church of Manton, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William A. Doran, D.D., pastor. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Church, Albion, Rhode Island.*) Rev. H. A. Larivière, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 32; Girls, 34.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James' Church of Arctic.*) Rev. Jeremiah F. O'Meara, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. William J. Keefe, asst. Res., Main st.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Eldreda, supr. Boys, 121; Girls, 120.

Mission—Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Crompton, Rhode Island.*)

St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint John the Baptist of Arctic.*) Rev. Joseph R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. Arthur H. Messier, D. B. Brunelle, assistants. Res., 20 Quidnick st.

School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Boys, 398; Girls, 381.

Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Ashton, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Jeremiah W. Baggott, pastor; Rev. Francis E. Duffy.

Mission—Cumberland Hill, Providence Co., St. Mary's.

Barrington, Bristol Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *Holy Angels' Church Corporation.*) Rev. Francesco Albanese, pastor. Res., Maple ave.

Mission—Warren, Bristol Co., St. Alexander's.

Block Island, Newport Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James P. O'Brien, adm. Res., The Crown Cottage, Block Island.

Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *Saint Elizabeth's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. Antonio P. Rebello, pastor. Res., 577 Wood st.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Bristol, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. Albert L. Cahill, assistant. Res., 330 Wood st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (356 Wood st.). Boys, 91; Girls, 87.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph Poja, C.S.C.B., adm. Res., 141 State st.

Central Falls, Providence Co., St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence.*) Rev. Hananias Boury. Res., 299 Broad st.

Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. James A. Bartley, asst. Res., 78 Fuller ave.

School—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Adams ave.). Boys, 308; Girls, 331.

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Central Falls.*) Rev. Lawrence Malecki, pastor. Res., 353 High st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 83; Girls, 78.

St. Matthew's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Matthew's Church of Central Falls.*) Rev. Joseph A. Laliberté, pastor; Rev. Joseph Geoffroy, asst. Res., 780 Dexter st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Ann (901 Lonsdale ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie du Divin Coeur, supr. Boys, 240; Girls, 261.

Sacred Heart (French). (Legal Title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Central Falls, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph H. Beland, rector; Revs. A. P. Desrochers, Stephen Grenier, Napoleon J. Plasse, Oliva Brouillette, assistants. Res., 437 Broad st.

School—23 Sisters of St. Ann (436 Broad st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aimée de la Croix, supr. Boys, 625; Girls, 615.

Centredale, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *Saint Laurence Church of Centredale.*) Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor.

Conimicut, Kent Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Michael F. O'Brien, pastor.

Mission—Shawomet, Kent Co. (in summer).

Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's,. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Cranston, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Tully, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Flynn, asst. Res., 1493 Cranston st.

St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. William P. Tally, assistant. Res., 569 Park ave.

St. Paul's. (Legal title: *Saint Paul's Church of Edgewood.*) Rev. Michael J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. P. S. Canning, Res., 1787 Broad st.

East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mercy, Greenwich, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter J. Malone, pastor; Rev. Francis A. J. McCabe.

Missions—Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *Saint Catherine's Roman Catholic Church of Warwick, Rhode Island.*)

Oakland Beach, Kent Co., St. Rita's (during summer).

East Providence, Providence Co., St. Francis Xavier. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Jose P. Lopes, pastor. Res., 84 Carpenter st.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John H. McKenna, pastor; Rev. William I. Ferry, assistant. Res., 117 Taunton ave.

Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Georgiaville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William J. Nagle, pastor.

Mission—Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's. (Legal title: *St. Philip's Church, Greenville, Rhode Island.*)

Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Burrillville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Edward A. Sweeney, asst.

Missions—Chepachet, Providence Co.; Glendale, Providence Co.

Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *Saint Mark's Church of Jamestown.*) Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan, pastor.

Johnston (*Mail via Providence, R. I.*), Providence Co., Our Lady of Grace, Lafayette st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Grace.*) Rev. Nicola Armento, pastor. Res., Lafayette st.

Manville, Providence Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James Church of Manville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor; Rev. A. E. Olivier. Res., 33 Division st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Division st.). Sister M. Dorothee, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 227; Girls, 263.

Mapleville, Providence Co., Our Lady of Good Help. (Legal title: *Eglise de Notre Dame de Bonsecours.*) Rev. Mathias A. Hebert, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie-Aquinata, supr. Pupils, 160.

Marieville, Providence Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. ——, pastor. Res., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.

Narragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena's Church, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Austin J. O'Toole, pastor.

Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Natic, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. Joseph B. Guillarme, M.S.C., Francis V. D. Hayden, M.S.C.. John J. Quinn, M.S.C., Achille Tirocchi, M.S.C., Pierre A. L'Esperance, M.S.C.

Missions—Hillsgrove, Kent Co., St. Francis'.

State Institutions, Howard, Providence Co.

Newport, Newport Co., St. Augustin's. (Legal title: *Saint Augustin's Church of Newport.*) Rev. Bernard F. Redihan, pastor; Rev. John A. O'Rourke, asst. Res., Carroll ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (29 Harrison st.) Boys, 163; Girls, 159.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Saint Joseph's Church of Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward A. Higney, pastor; Revs. John F. O'Rourke, Patrick W. McHugh, assts. Res., 39 Touro st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (5 Mann ave.). Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 232; Girls, 274.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's, Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. James T. Ward, rector; Revs. Michael L. Ryan, George A. Hines, assistants. Res., Spring and William sts.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Spring st.). Boys, 199; Girls, 185.

United States Naval Training Station, Middletown, Rev. Matthew C. Gleeson, U. S. N. Chaplain. Res., Newport.

Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Pascoag, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John S. Dunn, pastor; Rev. William O. Demers, asst. Res., Sayles ave.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, ——.

Mission—State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Lake.

Pawtucket, Providence Co., St. Cecilia's, Newport ave. (Legal title: *Saint Cecilia's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Hormisdas Z. Sylvestre, pastor; Rev. Alfred Jette, asst. Res., 1253 Newport ave.

School—6 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (1235 Newport ave.). Boys, 149; Girls, 160.

Pawtucket, Providence Co.—(Continued).

St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Church of Pawtucket.*) Rev. Edward F. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. William J. McCarthy, assistant. Res., 58 Hancock st.

St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Baptist of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. Alphonse Graton, pastor; Revs. Arthur F. Fournier, Henri J. Gaudet, assts. Res., 36 Slater st.

School—24 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (39 Quincy ave.). Boys, 326; Girls, 367.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church in Pawtucket.*) Rt. Rev. Denis M. Lowney, D.D., rector; Revs. Eugene V. Hughes, Daniel F. Regan, Charles J. O'Neill, assts. Res., 193 Walcott st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (194 Walcott st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Monica, supr. Boys, 315; Girls, 320.

St. Leo's. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Leo of Pawtucket.*) Rev. Michael B. Sullivan, pastor. Res., 12 Tweed st.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. John C. Tennian, rector; Revs. William R. Houghton, James P. Kelly, Joseph A. Devanney, assts. Res., 103 Pine st.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy (167 George st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Boys, 257; Girls, 281.

Our Lady of Consolation (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Consolation.*) Rev. Joseph C. Bessette, pastor; Rev. Arthur A. Lafayette, asst. Res., 635 Broadway.

School—12 Sisters of St. Chretienne (Webster st.). Sister Angele Anna, supr. Boys, 190; Girls, 220.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Louis J. Deady, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Walsh, Edward L. Gately, Robert C. Cassidy, assts. Res., 38 Park st.

School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lupine st.). Boys, 298; Girls, 329.

Phenix, Kent Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Warwick, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Gedeon Laverdiere, pastor; Rev. Jean B. Mallet, asst. Res., 34 Pleasant st.

School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Summit and Pleasant sts.) Sister M. St. Prosper, supr. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.

SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Phoenixville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas A. McGrath, pastor. Res., 6 Ames st.

Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church of Portsmouth.*) Rev. Christopher J. Rooney, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Joseph H. Boehr, C.S.Sp., Manuel de Barros, C.S.Sp., assistants.

Missions—Little Compton, Newport Co., St. Catherine's.
North Tiverton, Newport Co., Church of the Paraclete.
Tiverton, Newport Co., St. Christopher's.

Quidnick (*P.O. Anthony*), **Kent Co.**, Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. Francis Kluger, pastor.

Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's. (Legal title: *Saint Brendan's Church of Riverside.*) Rev. Joseph E. Hughes, pastor. Res., 49 Turner ave.

Rockland, Providence Co., St. Alphonsus Mission, Rev. Peter A. Foley in charge. Res., 26 Pond st., Providence.

Mission—North Scituate, Providence Co.

Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *Saint Margaret's Church Corporation, East Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas F. Winn, pastor. Res., 42 Bishop ave.

Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Society, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William J. Frehill, pastor.

Mission—Mohegan, Providence Co.

Thornton, Providence Co., St. Brigid's. (Legal title: *St. Brigid's Church of Johnston.*) Rev. Edward O'Donnell, pastor. Res., 1231 Plainfield st.

St. Roch's (Italian). (Legal title: *Saint Rocco Church of Johnston.*) Rev. Joseph Gotti, pastor. Res., Clemence st.

Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Society, Valley Falls, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. John A. Toohey, Jeremiah P. Murphy, assistants. Res., Broad st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Broad st.). Sister M. Clementina, supr. Boys, 226; Girls, 223.

Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Wakefield, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Holland, S.T.L., pastor.

Mission—Matunuc, Washington Co., St. Romuald's (in summer).

Warren, Bristol Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Casimir's Church of Warren.*) Rev. Vincent Kapturkiewicz, pastor. Res., 82 Childs st.

St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Jean Baptiste of Warren, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Elphege Caron, pastor; Rev. Henri Archambeault, asst. Res., 94 N. Main st.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (18 Hope st.). Boys, 74; Girls, 106.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Warren, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward J. Colgan, pastor. Res., S. Main st.

Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception of Westerly, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Lawrence J. Kelledy, S.M., pastor; Revs. Joseph Dreyer, S.M., Henry Bruno, S.M., assts.

Missions—Bradford, Washington Co., St. Vincenzo's; Carolina, Washington Co., St. Mary's; Pleasant View, Washington Co., St. Clare's; Watch Hill, Washington Co.

Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church of Wickford, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph P. Gibbons, pastor. Res., Post rd.

Mission—Saunderstown, Washington Co. (in summer).

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Aloysius' (French). (Legal title: *Saint Aloysius Church of Woonsocket.*) Rev. M. W. A. Prince, pastor; Revs. A. J. Forcier, Ernest Morin, assts. Res., 323 Rathbun st.

School—12 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 Chester st.). Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 255; Girls, 285.

St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church Corporation of Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Camille Villiard, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Dumont, Joseph A. Fauteux, Adelard Laliberte, assts. Res., 82 Cumberland st.

School—24 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Gaulin ave.). Sister M. St. Aimée, supr. Boys, 510; Girls, 546.

St. Charles. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Michael P. Cassidy, rector; Rev. James A. FitzSimon, Rev. Edward A. Welch, assistants. Res., 190 North Main st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (159 Earl st.). Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Boys, 215; Girls, 230.

Holy Family (French). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family.*) Rev. Joseph S. Fortin, pastor; Revs. Moise Leprohon, Henri Vincent, assts. Res., 414 S. Main st.

School—8 Religious of Jesus-Mary (404 South Main st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 205; Girls, 225.

Our Lady of Victories (French). (Legal title: *Church of Notre Dame des Victoires.*) Rev. J. M. Léon Giroux, pastor; Rev. Adrien Forest, asst. Res., 253 Social st.

Precious Blood (French). (Legal title: *The Church of the Precious Blood of Woonsocket; Rhode Island.*) Rev. Charles Dauray, pastor; Revs. Ovide J. Plasse, Donat L. Lussier, George Bedard, Stanislaus Caron, Joseph A. Belisle, assistants. Res., 94 Carrington ave.

School—38 Religious of Jesus-Mary (Park and Carrington aves.). 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Peter Claver, supr. Boys, 300; Girls, 500.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward Raftery, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. McKitchen, asst. Res., 136 Second ave.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church of Woonsocket.*) Rev. Thomas Morys. Res., 188 Harris-ave.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Very Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., Rev. M. O'Brien, Rev. C. Villiard. Address all communications to Very Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., 92 Hope st., Providence, R. I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese: Rev. Hananias Boury. Res., 299 Broad st., Central Falls, R. I.

Retired: Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, LL.D., Warren, R. I.; Rev. A. Bernard, Rev. H. J. Mailloux, Rev. Thomas Briscoe, Rev. Mederic Roberge.

Absent: Rev. John H. Lennon, Rev. W. L. Hoey.

Catholic University: Rev. L. McVay.

Awaiting appointment: Rev. J. T. Fahey, Rev. J. A. Gleeson.

On duty with permission in other dioceses: Rev. E. E. Seagrave, Rev. J. J. Galligan, Diocese of Des Moines, Iowa; Rev. I. J. Bouffard, Chaplain U. S. Navy; Rev. A. Hugh McKenna, Diocese of Burlington, Vt.; Rev. C. A. Edwards, Catholic Board for Mission Work, New York City; Rev. John J. Shea, Rev. John L. Ryding, Diocese of Calgary, Alta., Canada; Rev. P. P. Hussey, Archdiocese of New York; Rev. F. Desmarais, Diocese of Portland, Me.; Rev. L. Doherty, Diocese of Denver, Colo.; Rev. H. A. Norman, Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Hamilton, N.Y.; Rev. J. J. O'Reilly, Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Wetherill, R. I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *La Salle Academy*, Broadway and Fountain st. (Legal title: *La Salle Academy.*)—Established in 1871, incorporated 1902. Empowered to grant the usual degrees by Act of General Assembly at the January Session, 1910. (High School grades only for the present.) Admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized Grammar Schools. *Faculty*: Classical Dept., Rev. Peter P. Keeley, Rev. John E. Henry, Rev. John W. Marren. Commercial and Scientific Depts. Brother A. Jerome, Dir. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Lay Teachers. Students, 400.

Providence, R. I.—(Continued).

Summer Home for Poor Children, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier.—Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer. Res., Spring st., Newport, R. I. 312 Children cared for during the summer.

Working Boys' Home, 42 Park st. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Home for Working Boys.*)—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer. Res., Spring st., Newport, R. I. Boys, 60.

Central Falls, R. I. *Sacred Heart Commercial High School*, 636 Broad st.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Wilfrid, Dir. Students, 238.

Cumberland (*Valley Falls P. O.*), *Our Lady of the Valley*. (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery*).—Cistercian Monks. Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Supr.; Rev. Alberic Crotty, O.C.R., President; Rev. Remi Baron, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Rev. Benedict, O.C.R., Rev. Aloysius, O.C.R., Rev. Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Xavier, O.C.R., Rev. Brendan, O.C.R., Rev. M. Michael, O.C.R., Rev. M. Bernard, O.C.R. 10 Fathers; 2 Choir Novices; 2 Postulants; 11 Professed Lay Brothers; 5 Novices.

Woonsocket, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Irenee, Dir. Students, 245.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Providence, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *Saint Francis Xavier Convent of Mercy, Providence, Rhode Island.*) — Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse of the diocese. Mother Mary Matthew, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 204; Novices, 43; Postulants, 10.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Academy of St. Francis Xavier of the Sisters of Mercy.*)—2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 207.

St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, 473 Prairie ave. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. Boys, 165; Girls, 133; Children, 298.

St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.*)—25 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Children, 201.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad and Peace sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital.*)—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Benjamin, Supr. Patients during the year, 2554. Out Patient Dept., 9572. *Training School for Nurses* attached. Lay Nurses, 48. Rev. P. Switala, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Convent, Elmhurst, Smith st. Connected therewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.*)—For Boarders and Day-Scholars. Madame Ann Barbour, Supr. 25 Choir Religious; 13 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 60. Rev. T. C. Cullen, chaplain.

St. Maria's Home for Working Girls, 125 Governor st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society.*)—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Boarders, 120.

St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls, 211 Friendship st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society*).—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Boarders, 71.

St. Mary's Academy of the Visitation, cor. Broadway and Bainbridge ave.—22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Ignatius, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, 189 Eaton st. (Legal title: *House of the Good Shepherd of Providence.*)—23 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Benedict, Supr. Rev. A. L. Casey, O.P., chaplain. Res., Providence College, cor. Eaton st. and River ave., Providence, R. I.

The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery, 301 Pine st. (Legal title: *Nazareth Home.*)—The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 8 Daughters of the Holy Ghost; 2 Novices. Sister M. Celine, supr. Children in Nursery, 163.

St. Raphael's Industrial Home and School, 485 Broadway.—12 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister M. du Bienbeureux Ange, Supr. Catechism class, 216; Embroidery and Sewing class, 170. Rev. William F. Higgins, chaplain.

Institute of the Sisters of St. Dorothy, 17 Traverse st.—4 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sister Palmyra Freire, Supr.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels, 75 Andem st.—5 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Paula, Supr.

St. Bartholomew's Day Nursery, 108 Murray st.—3 Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Giuseppa, Supr. Children, 45.

Saint Ann's Day Nursery and Industrial School, 48 Monticello st.—4 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. Sister Augusta Setaccioli, Supr. Children, 200.

East Providence. *St. Mary's Academy.*—For Boarders and Day-scholars. 34 Sisters of Mercy; 13 Novices. Mother M. Joachim, Supr. Girls, 135. Address, Bayview, R. I.

Hillsgrove. *St. Francis Home for Consumptives* (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence).—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, Supr. Lay Nurses. Patients, 213. Rev. C. E. Roberge, chaplain.

Newport, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 38, Girls, 60.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, Battery st.—22 Sisters of the Society of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Sister M. Pia Maranza, Supr. Rev. James C. McCarthy, chaplain.

The Mercy Home and School, Malbone rd. (Legal title: *The Mercy Home and School.*)—Orphan Asylum. Conducted by 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anacletus, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 33; Girls, 21.

The Saint Clare Home, 396 Thames st.—8 Sisters-Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Suarez, Supr. The Sisters care for Sick Poor in their homes. Children in Nursery, 125.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, 964 Main st. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)—21 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Germaine de l'Immaculee, Supr. Inmates, 204. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain. Res., 312 Sayles ave.

Holy Ghost Convent, 196 Walcott st.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Anna du Sacre Coeur, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *St. Francis' Orphanage*, St. Joseph st. (Legal title: *L'Orphelinat St. Francois.*) Orphanage for French Children. 30 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister M. Leon de Jesus, Supr. Boys, 98; Girls, 110. Rev. L. O. Massicotte, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day Nursery, 154 Pond st. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Home, Woonsocket, R. I.*)—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Humilis, Supr. In Home: Boys, 24; Girls, 15.

L'Hospice St. Antoine, 48 Hamlet ave. (Legal title: *L'Hospice Saint Antoine de Woonsocket, R. I.*)—14 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Marthe, Supr. 70 in Home.

St. Clare's School, Park ave. (Legal title: *Saint Clare's School.*)—Boarding School for Girls. Religious of Jesus-Mary. Sister M. Peter Claver, Supr. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Holy Ghost and St. Bartholomew's, Providence; Bristol.

Cistercian Monks (Valley Falls, R. I.)—Cumberland.

Dominican Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Raymond's, Providence.

Marist Fathers (American)—Providence; Westerly.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Natick.

Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Maud P. O., Pa.)—Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—La Salle Academy, St. Mary's School, Providence.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Central Falls; Woonsocket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Diocesan Clergy	207
Clergy of Religious Orders	31
Total	238
Churches with Resident Clergy	93
Missions with Mission Churches	20
Total	113
Chapels	60
Academies for Young Men	3
Students	412
Academies for Young Ladies	5
Pupils	562
Parishes with Parochial Schools	41
Pupils	20 053
Total number of Pupils in Catholic Schools	21 027
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	599

Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	21 626
Infant Asylum	1
Children	201
Hospitals	2
Day Nurseries for Children	5
Children	572
Industrial Schools	2
Children	370
Summer Homes for Children	2
Children per Week	200
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	274
Home for Working Boys	1
Boarders	60
Homes for Working Girls	2
Boarders	191

Catholic Population, about 275 000

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with the exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles, and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson, in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.

ET JVSTE ET VRAY

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond; ordained May 26, 1877; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1912. — Res., *Richmond, Va., Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. **PATRICK KELLY**, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. **RICHARD V. WHELAN**, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. **JOHN MCGILL**, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. **JAMES GIBBONS**, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. **JOHN J. KEANE**, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishopric of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Right Rev. **AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER**, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. **JAMES T. O'FARRELL**.—Res., *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. **FELIX F. KAUP**.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. **JAMES T. O'FARRELL**, V.G., Rev. **JOHN J. BOWLER**, Rev. **JOSEPH FRIOLI**, Rev. **THOMAS E. WATERS**.

Parochial Consultors—Rev. **JOHN DOHERTY**, Rev. **HUGH J. MCKEEFRY**, Rev. **EDWARD M. TEARNEY**, Rev. **THOMAS E. WATERS**.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Southern District, Rev. **THOMAS E. WATERS**, Rev. F. **JOSEPH MAGRI**, D.D., Rev. **J. A. KELLIHER**, Ph.D.; Northern District, Rev. **A. J. VAN INGELGEM**, Rev. **LOUIS SMET**, S.T.L.

Irremovable Rectors-Rev. **HUGH J. MCKEEFRY**, Rev. **EDWARD M. TEARNEY**.

Defensor Vinculi- Rev. **LOUIS SMET**, S.T.L.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. **THOMAS E. WATERS**.

Examiners of Schools—Northern and Western District, Revs. JOSEPH FRIOLI, WILLIAM A. MCKEEFRY; Southern and Eastern District, Revs. THOMAS E. WATERS, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

"*Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association*" (Legal Title)—For disabled priests. Rt. Rev. D. J. O'CONNELL, president; Rev. THOMAS J. WILSON, vice-president; Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, treasurer; Rev. THOMAS A. RANKIN, secretary.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Cathedral place, Right Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., bishop; Right Rev. Mgr. James T. O'Farrell, V.G., rector; Very Rev. Felix F. Kaup, chancellor; Rev. Edward A. Brosnan; Rev. Leo A. Gill. Bishop's residence, 800 Cathedral place. Pastoral residence and chancery office, 823 Cathedral pl.

Schools—For Boys. 4 Xaverian Brothers (14 N. Laurel st.). Bro. Walter, Dir. Pupils, 155. For Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Loretta, Supr. (Floyd ave. and Morris st.). Pupils, 340.

Stations—Claremont, Surry Co.; Clayville, Powhatan Co.; Elk Hill, Goochland Co.; Fork Union, Fluvanna Co.

ST. PETER'S, Grace and Eighth sts., Rev. John J. Bowler, rector; Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D. Res., 803 E. Grace st.

Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Peter's Academy. For Girls. Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. James Buchholz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Edmund Meister, O.S.B. Church and residence, Fourth and Marshall sts.

School—For Boys and Girls. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.

Missions—Buckner, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly; Meherrin, Lunenburg Co., Sacred Heart, monthly.

Stations—Burkeville, Lunenburg Co.; Green Bay, Lunenburg Co.; Keysville, Lunenburg Co.; Simplicity, Lunenburg Co., quarterly.

ST. PATRICK'S, Church and residence 213 N. Twenty-fifth st., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, irremovable rector; Rev. James A. Brennan, also chaplain to Convent of the Visitation; Rev. Cornelius O'Leary.

Missions—Fair Oaks, Henrico Co., St. John's, every Sunday; Fulton, Sunday School Chapel.

SACRED HEART (South Richmond), Fourteenth and Perry sts., Rev. William A. O'Hara, adm.; Rev. Henry Putz. Res., 1409 Perry st.

ST. BENEDICT'S CHAPEL, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave., Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S.B., rector, assisted by the Fathers from the Benedictine College.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Maronite), Rev. A. Terbay, rector. Res., 2316 E. Grace st.

POLISH MISSIONS OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA, Rev. William Jan, pastor; Headquarters, 14 N. Harrison st., Richmond, Va.

Missions—Buckner, Louisa Co., twice a year; Minnieville, Prince William Co., Sacred Heart, monthly; New Kent, New Kent Co., St. John Cantius, monthly; West Point, King William Co., St. Teresa's, monthly; Woodslane, Caroline Co., Annunciation B. V. M., monthly.

Stations—Boydton, Mecklenburg Co., four times a year; Brooke, Stafford Co., four times a year; Grunwald, York Co., four times a year; Shacklett, Stafford Co., four times a year; Walkerton, King and Queen Co., twice a year; Wide Water, Stafford Co., four times a year.

ST. JOSEPH'S (colored), Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Francis J. Tobin, S.S.J. Res., 709 N. First st.

School—St. Joseph's Kindergarten. 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 55.

Missions—Cartersville, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's, *School*—2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 35; Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 42; Howardsville, Buckingham Co., St. Mary's, *School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 34; Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisi, *School*—2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 45; Keswick, Albemarle Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 35; Newport News, Warwick Co.; Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., *School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 30.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Smet, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly. Res., 310 Duke st.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy), 706 Prince st. Pupils, 130.

Mission—Mount Ida, Alexandria Co., St. Rita's, every Sunday.

St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. Joseph J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector. Res., Columbus and Wythe sts.

Bowers Hill, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's Chapel (Polish), Rev. Lawrence Budny, rector. Res., 518 High st., Portsmouth, Va.

Charlottesville, Church of the Holy Comforter, Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, rector. Res., 215 Third st., N. E.

Missions—Culpeper, Culpeper Co., Precious Blood, every 3rd Sunday; Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's, every 5th Sunday.

Stations—Mitchell, Culpeper Co., monthly; Crozet, Albemarle Co., quarterly; Orange, Orange Co., quarterly; Scottsville, Albemarle Co., quarterly; Trevillians, Louisa Co., occasionally; Union Mills, Fluvanna Co., occasionally.

Clarendon, Alexandria Co., St. Charles', Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, rector.

Mission—Cherrydale, Alexandria Co., every Sunday.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne, rector. Mass twice a month.

Missions—Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart, monthly; Hot Springs, Bath Co. Sacred Heart Chapel, monthly; Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, monthly.

Stations—Eagle Rock, Botetourt Co.; Kincaid, Allegheny Co.; Millboro, Bath Co.; Mountain Grove, Bath Co., quarterly.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustus J. Halbleib, rector. Res., 153 Holbrook st.

Mission—Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's, quarterly.

Stations—Dry Forks, Pittsylvania Co.; Fall Creek, Pittsylvania Co.; Pace's, Halifax Co.; Red Bank, Halifax Co.; South Boston, Halifax Co.; Virgilina, Halifax Co.; Wenonda, Pittsylvania Co., quarterly.

Fort Monroe, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas J. Wilson, rector; Rev. James O'B. Hanratty.

Mission—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, St. Thomas Aquinas'. Mass every Sunday.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Bernard Martin, rector. Res., 706 C st.

Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, twice a month; Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's, every Sunday in summer; Kilmarnock, Lancaster Co., St. Francis of Assisi, quarterly; King George Court House, King George Co., St. Anthony's, monthly.

Stations—Bayview, Northampton Co.; Brooke, Stafford Co.; Heathsville, Northumberland Co.; Mine Road, Spottsylvania Co.; Monaskon, Lancaster Co.; Quantico, Prince William Co.; Wide Water, Stafford Co., occasionally.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward M. Tearney, irremovable rector; Rev. Patrick F. Murphy. Res., 710 Clay st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (903 Clay st.). Pupils, 230.

Missions—Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas', quarterly; Bedford City, Bedford Co., St. Mary Mother of God, monthly.

St. Francis de Sales (colored), Rev. John J. Brodie, S.S.J., rector. Church and residence, Twelfth and Polk sts.

School—1 Lay Teacher. For Boys and Girls. Pupils, 45.

New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. Leopold F. Stefl, rector. 1st, 2nd and 4th Sundays.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Missions—Fort Fisher, Dinwiddie Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, 1st and 3rd Sundays, *School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 25; Jarratt, Sussex Co.. Sts. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), monthly.

Stations—Berberich's Place, Chesterfield Co., every 4th Sunday; Boydton, Mecklenburg Co. (Hungarian), occasionally.

Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, 33rd and Huntington ave., Rev. David F. Coleman, rector; Rev. John J. Massey. Res., 230 33rd st.

School—St. Vincent's Academy for Girls. Thirty-third st. and Virginia ave. 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 152.

Stations—Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., twice yearly; Williamsburg, James City Co., quarterly.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Doherty, rector; Rev. Philip P. Brennan (attends Italians), Rev. George Dunn; Rev. R. B. Kealey. Res., 232 Chapel st.

Missions—Berkley, Norfolk Co.. St. Matthew's, Mass each Sunday; Virginia Beach, Princess Anne Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, every Sunday.

Station—Ocean View, Norfolk Co., every Sunday during summer.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas E. Waters, rector; Rev. Leo J. Ryan, D.D. Church and residence, 340 York st.

Mission—Lambert's Point, Norfolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass each Sunday.

St. Joseph's, (colored), Rev. Vincent D. Warren, S.S.J., rector. Res.. 211 E. Queen st.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (722 Monticello ave.). Pupils, 250.

Oak Ridge, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, Rev. Leo A. Gill, chaplain. Res., 800 Cathedral pl., Richmond, Va.

Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Haier, rector; Rev. James Bergin. Church and residence, Market and Washington sts.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy for Boys and Girls. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 130.

Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co.—(Continued).

Mission—Hopewell, Prince George Co., St. James, every Sunday.

Stations—Blackstone, Nottoway Co.; Burkeville, Nottoway Co.; Crewe, Nottoway Co.; Emporia, Greenesville Co.; Farmville, Prince Edward Co.; Waverly, Sussex Co.; Wellville, Nottoway Co., occasionally.

Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, cor. High and Washington sts., Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., rector; Rev. William T. Whearty; Rev. John J. Brochtrup. Res., 518 High st.

Schools—St. Paul's Academy for Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers (407 Washington st.). Brother Virgil, dir. Pupils, 215.

For Girls. 9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. (600 Dinwiddie st.). Pupils, 290.

Mission—Suffolk, Nansemond Co., St. Charles', 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews', Rev. Joseph Frioli, rector; Rev. James B. Gilsenan.

Schools—St. Andrew's, 10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 214.

Nazareth School, 812 Campbell ave., S.W., 6 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 125.

Stations—Blue Ridge Springs, Botetourt Co.; Buchanan, Botetourt Co.; Nace, Botetourt Co., twice a year; Catawba Sanatorium, Roanoke Co, three times a year.

St. Elias' (Maronite), Rev. Peter Rabil, rector. Res., 214 N. Jefferson st.

Rock Castle, Powhatan Co. (*P. O. Provost*), Holy Cross Mission, Rev. F. A. Schwab, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. A. Burgess, C S.Sp.

Schools—For White. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 75.

For Colored. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 63.

Mission—Jefferson, Powhatan Co., Holy Ghost Chapel, monthly.

Station—The State Farm, Goochland Co., and surrounding country, monthly.

Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph de Gryse, rector; Rev. William J. Meredith. Res., 126 New st.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (115 N. Augusta st.). Pupils, 60.

Missions—Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, monthly; Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, every Sunday. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35; Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, monthly; Pine Grove, Highland Co., Sacred Heart, every 3 months.

Stations—Basic City, Augusta Co.; Broadway, Rockingham Co.; Christians, Augusta Co.; Fishersville, Augusta Co.; Linville, Rockingham Co., quarterly.

Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William A. Gill, rector.

Mission—Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', every Sunday.

Stations—Haymarket, Prince William Co., every two months and on the 5th Sunday; Markham, Fauquier Co.; Marshall, Fauquier Co.; The Plains, Fauquier Co.; Upperville, Fauquier Co., every two months; Buckland, Prince William Co.; Gainesville, Prince William Co.; Rectortown, Fauquier Co.; Casanova, Fauquier Co.; Remington, Prince William Co., occasionally.

West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, rector; Rev. Joseph W. Rooney.

School—13 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.

Missions—El Nido, Fairfax Co., St. John's, twice a month; Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, twice a month; Pleasant Valley, Fairfax Co., Sacred Heart, quarterly; Swetnam, Va., Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.

Stations—Annandale, Fairfax Co., twice a month; Clifton, Fairfax Co., quarterly; Middleburg, Loudoun Co., occasionally.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John McVerry, rector.

Missions—Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, monthly; Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., St. John's, monthly.

Stations—Berryville, Clark Co.; Bowmans, Shenandoah Co.: Luray, Page Co.; Quicksburg, Shenandoah Co.; Rileyville, Page Co.; Riverton, Warren Co.; Shenandoah, Page Co.; Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., quarterly.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Curran, rector.

Missions—Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St. James', twice a month; Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', monthly.

Station—Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., occasionally.

Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis A. Theado, rector. Res., 34 James st.

Missions—Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, every 3rd Sunday; Gormania, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, every 5th Sunday; Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, every 4th Sunday.

Stations—Barnum, Mineral Co., every 5th Sunday; Dodson, Garrett Co., Md., every 3rd Sunday.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. McKeefry, rector; Rev. Anthony Tohill. Res., 219 S. Queen st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (111 E. Stephen st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 107; Girls, 121.

Mission—Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, every Sunday in summer; 2nd and 4th Sundays in winter.

WEST VIRGINIA.—(Continued).

Ridgeley, Mineral Co., St. Anthony's Chapel, Rev. H. J. Bruning, rector. Address, 424 Fayette st., Cumberland, Md.

Missions—Moorefield, Hardy Co., St. Mary's; Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', twice a month.

Stations—Bean Settlement, Hampshire Co. (*Fabius P.O.*); Sedan, Hampshire Co.; Romney, Hampshire Co.; Spring Gap, Hampshire Co., every two months.

Absent on leave: Rev. John W. Lynch; Rev. Timothy J. Crowe; Rev. Frederick J. Lucke; Rev. Patrick J. Burke; Rev. Richard A. Drake.

Resident K. of C. Military Chaplains, Portsmouth, Va.: Rev. Patrick J. Hammersley, O.M.I.; Rev. Charles W. Webb, O.M.I.; Rev. Henry R. Burns, O.M.I.; Rev. J. M. McRory, O.M.I. Res., 407 Webster ave., Portsmouth, Va. Mass every Sunday at the Portsmouth, Va., Naval Hospital and at the Marine Barracks, also at Jamestown, Va., Naval Base.

Government Chaplains at the following places:

Rev. Martin F. Corrigan (Scr), Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.
Rev. Robert Mulcahy (N Y), Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va.
Rev. Francis L. McFadden (Wh), Training Station, Norfolk, Va.
Rev. Henry Churchill (Br), Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.
Rev. Edward A. Wallace, (Br), Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.
Rev. H. A. Darche (Chic), Marine Corps, Quantico, Va.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *Benedictine College*, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.—A Military, Classical and Commercial College in charge of the Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. James Buchholz, O.S.B., Rector and Vice-President; Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S B., Rev. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B., Rev. Edmund Meister, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Rettger, O.S.B., Rev. Walter O'Brien, O.S.B., Professors. Students, 51.

St. Patrick's Boys' Academy, 105 N. Twenty-fifth st.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Prosper, Dir. Pupils, 125.

St. Peter's Academy, 130 North Ninth st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Timothy, Dir. Pupils, 145.

BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.*—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B. 4 Lay Brothers. Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute* (for Poor, Friendless White Boys). Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 65.

FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College.*—12 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Antoninus, Dir. Pupils, 150. Rev. Michael J. Ahern, Chaplain.

NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy*, Thirty-fifth st. and Virginia ave.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus, Dir. Students, 125.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Boys' Academy*, 1001 Mariner st.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. John, Dir. Pupils, 180.

ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*," Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural College.*—Its object is to impart a common school education to colored boys, and to train them in the useful handicrafts, and in practical and scientific agriculture. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 15 associate Teachers. Brother Gratian, Dir. Boys, 130. Rev. F. A. Schwab, C.S.Sp., Spiritual Director; Rev. J. A. Burgess, C.S.Sp.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria* (Boarders and Day Scholars), 2209 E. Grace st.—23 Visitation Sisters; 1 Novice. Mother M. Aloysius Sweeney, Supr. Pupils, 68.

St. Joseph's Academy, Fourth and Marshall sts.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Dir. Pupils, 170.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 79.

St. Patrick's Academy (for Girls), Twenty-sixth and Grace sts.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Isidore, Supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Gertrude's Convent School, Stuart ave. and Cleveland st.—9 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 45.

St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 125. Mother Antoinette, Supr. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.

RICHMOND.—(Continued).

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, First and Duval sts.—7 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Mother M. Mechtilde, Supr.

Van De Vyver College and Parochial School (for Colored Boys and Girls), Duval and First sts.—The College gives an academic, commercial and technical education. 7 Franciscan Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., President. Mother Mary Evangelist, Director of Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 150.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*. 706 Prince st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novice, 1. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Boarders, 50. Select Day-School. Pupils, 152.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse.*—46 Sisters of St. Benedict. 11 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother Agnes Johnston, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 55.

St. Ann's Charitable Institute (for Poor, Friendless Girls.)—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 12.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 317 Chapel st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-servant. Pupils, 253.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 47.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, Wood and Church sts.—23 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 50. Patients during the year, 4126. Sister Pauline Strable, Sister-servant. A Free Dispensary is connected with the Hospital.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 722 Monticello ave.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. The Sisters teach Parochial School, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population, to whom the Sisters are specially devoted.

ROANOKE. *St. Vincent's Male Orphanage*, N. Jefferson st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ursula, Supr. Orphans, 35.

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.*—It gives academic and industrial training. In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 16 Sisters. Mother Mary Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Inmates, 150. Attended by Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

WEST FALLS CHURCH. *Girls' Boarding Academy.*—Congregation of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 13 Sisters. Mother M. Martina, Supr. 30 Boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Cathedral Abbey)—Richmond, St. Mary's Church and Military College; Bristow, St. Joseph's Institute.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Maud, Pa.)—Rock Castle.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Richmond, St. Joseph's; Alexandria, St. Joseph's; Lynchburg, St. Francis'; Norfolk, St. Joseph's.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and Schools, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Total Parochial Pupils	4 759
Secular Priests	58	Boarding Academies for Girls	4
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Pupils	215
Resident Military Chaplains	4	Orphan Asylums	3
Total Priests	79	Orphans	159
Theological Students	28	Industrial Schools for Boys	2
Churches with Resident Priest	37	Inmates	165
Missions with Churches	54	Industrial Schools for Girls	2
Total Churches	91	Inmates	247
Stations	87	Total Young People under Cath. Care	5 746
Chapels	3	Home for the Aged	1
Colleges for Boys	2	Inmates	125
Inmates	201	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 336 Adults..... 463 } Total...	1 799
College for Boys and Girls (Colored)	1		
Parochial Schools	29	Converts	463
Pupils { White	3 939	Marriages	507
Pupils { Colored	820	Deaths	602

Catholic Population.................... 42 600

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,081.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, ordained March 25, 1884, consecrated May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y.*, *947 East ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y.*, *82 Prince st.*

Chancellor— Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y.*, *70 Frank st.*

Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. EDMUND A. RAWLINSON.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y.*, *851 Main st., W.*; *Office, 72 Frank st.* Office Hours: 9 A. M.—2 P. M., except Sundays, Holydays and Legal Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN, V. G., Rev. J. J. BLOOMER, V.F., Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. W. E. COWEN, S.T.D., Rev. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. J. J. GLEESON, Rev. J. F. NELLIGAN, Rev. J. BUSTIN, M.R., Rev. J. F. O'HERN, S.T.L.

Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. Mgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D.

Judex Causarum Matrimonialium—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D.

Secretary of Matrimonial Court—Rev. LOUIS EDELMAN, S.T.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. NAUGHTEN, M.R., V.F.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. T. DOUGHERTY, M. J. CLUNEY, FLORIAN J. REICHERT, C.SS.R.

Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Revs. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., E. J. WIRTH, Ph.D., S.T.D., FLORIAN J. REICHERT, C.SS.R.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. PAYNE, M. J. CLUNEY, J. MORIARTY, J. BOPPEL, J. LEE, J. P. BROPHY.

Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. JOHN PETTER, S.T.B., M. J. HARGATHER, J. E. GEFELL, Ph. D., J. J. GIBBONS, Very Rev. Mgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D., J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Prof. E. BONN.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. T. F. HICKEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. CURRAN, V.G., Rev. M. KRISCHEL.

School Board—Rev. A. M. O'NEILL, M.R., Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M.R.

Superintenden of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH S. CAMERON, Ph.B.

Apostleship of Prayer—Director: Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. John Francis O'Hern, S.T.L., rector; Revs. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D. (chancellor), Stephen V. Byrne, James B. Keenan, Mortimer Nolan, Ph.B., Edward Simpson, Ph.B., Joseph Curtin, Julius Delbove, John McMahon, J. Napier, John Ball, Charles Muckle, S.T.B., Charles P. Riefer, Robert Henry, William J. Brien, Ph.D., S.T.B., Joseph E. Grady, William Bergan. Res., 70 Frank st.

Schools—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Matilda, dir, Boys, 322; Girls, 377.

Cathedral High School (Boys)—6 Priests. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Professor. Rev. Charles Muckle, S.T.B., Supr. Boys, 289.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 70 Frank st.

Nazareth Convent, Rev. Charles Muckle, S.T.B.

Monroe County Jail, Rev. J. O'Hern, S.T.L., chaplain.

Missions—Conesus Lake, Livingston Co., St. Margaret's; Grand View Beach, Star of the Sea; Chapel (Italian), Norton st., Rochester.

St. Andrew's, Portland ave., Rev. Geo. W. Eckl. Rev. Arthur F. Florack. Res., 925 Portland ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 189; Girls, 196.

St. Anthony of Padua, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. O. Canali. Res., 209 Frank st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Marie, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 191; Girls, 264.

St. Augustine's, Chili ave., Revs. J. H. O'Brien, Daniel O'Rourke. Res., 410 Chili ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 226; Girls, 243.

Blessed Sacrament, Oxford st., Rev. Thomas F. Connors, Rev. Dennis V. Lane, Rev. Leo V. Smith. Res., 540 Oxford st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Hilary, dir. Boys, 273; Girls, 246.

St. Boniface's (German), Gregory st., Revs. John F. Boppel, Wm. Frank, George J. Schmitt. Res., 330 Gregory st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister Mathia, dir. Boys, 237; Girls, 226.

Almshouse, Penitentiary, Insane Asylum and Iola Sanitarium—Rev. Wm. Frank, chaplain.

St. Bridget's, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John Bresnihan, Rev. James F. Grady. Res., 50 Hand st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Tatiana, dir. Boys, 123; Girls, 120.

Corpus Christi, E. Main st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Dennis J. Curran, V.G., Revs. James T. Wood, Henry Doerbecker. Res., 82 Prince st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 382; Girls, 371.

St. Francis Xavier's, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Revs. M. Krischel, E. J. Bayer, Ph.B., S.T.B. Res., 34 Same st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 205; Girls, 229.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Hudson ave., Rev. Joseph Kasakaitis. Res., 1006 Clifford st.

Holy Apostles, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. John Nelligan, Rev. John A. Smith. Res., 9 Austin st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Camilla, dir. Boys, 335; Girls. 270.

Holy Family (German), Jay and Ames sts., Rev. D. Laurenzis, M.R., Rev. John J. Baier, Ph.B., Rev. Otto Geiger. Res., 415 Ames st.

School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertino, dir. Boys, 530; Girls, 518.

Holy Rosary, Lexington ave., Revs. Arthur A. Hughes, Bartholomew L. Quirk. Res., 414 Lexington ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 238; Girls, 218.

Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander McCabe. Res., 4492 Lake ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare. Boys, 113; Girls, 119.

Immaculate Conception, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Joseph E. Brophy, Howard F. Barry, Charles J. Bruton. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Valerian, dir. Boys, 355; Girls, 470.

Most Holy Redeemer (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, M.R., Francis Kunz, John B. Baier, William W. Heisel, Ph.L., S.T.B. Res., 634 Hudson ave.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.). Sister M. Telesphora, dir. Boys, 318; Girls, 362.

Mission—Sea Breeze, St. Salome.

St. John Evangelist, Humboldt st., Rev. John B. Sullivan. Res., 548 Humboldt st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 85; Girls, 64.

St. Joseph's (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Florian J. Reichert, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., John A. Thies, C.SS.R., Thomas W. Mullaney, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Schonhart, C.SS.R., Aloysius J. Strauss, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Strauss, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 108 Franklin st.

Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Sister M. Raymonda, dir. Boys, 122; Girls, 131.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).

4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Boys, 57; Girls, 49.

St. Lucy's (Italian), Troup st., Rev. M. Catalano, S.T.D. Res., Tilden st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 86; Girls, 126.

St. Mary's, South st., near Court, Revs. Simon FitzSimons, M.R., Emil Joseph Esser, Joseph E. Guilfoil. Res., 15 South st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, dir. Boys, 228; Girls, 236.

St. Michael's (German), Rev. Mathias J. Hargather, Rev. Francis Hoefen, Rev. Adolph Edelman. Res., 869 Clinton ave., North.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.). Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 390; Girls, 360.

St. Monica's, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Revs. J. P. Brophy, Francis Moffett. Res., Monica st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Luigia, dir. Boys, 228; Girls, 222.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Revs. Victor Rossi, Walter A. Foery, Ph.D., S.T.B. Res., 53 Ontario st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Boys, 306; Girls, 300.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John P. Schellhorn, Rev. Edward Eschrich, S.T.B. Res., 1089 Joseph ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alfrida, dir. Boys, 222; Girls, 221.

Mission—Summerville, Monroe Co., St. George's.

Our Lady of Victory (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert, pastor; Rev. P. G. Van Der Meulen, C.SS.CC., (Catholic Missionary for Belgians and Hollanders). Res., 10 Pleasant st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Isidore, dir. Boys, 92; Girls, 90.

Mother of Sorrows (Italian), attended from Cathedral.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Main st., W., Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Rev. Wm. F. Stauder, Rev. George M. Kalb. Res., 720 Main st., W.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Main st., W.). Sister M. George, dir. Boys, 310; Girls, 314.

Sacred Heart, Rev. George V. Burns, Rev. Francis W. Mason. Res., 296 Flower City Park.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Marciana, dir. Boys, 257; Girls, 198.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Revs. Ignatius Klejna, Joseph Balcerak. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.). Sister Adrian, dir. Boys, 330; Girls, 333

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.), Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, V.F., John B. Crowley, Walter John Donoghue.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 208; Girls, 204.

Chapel—State Prison.

St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Payne, Daniel Quigley, Arthur A. Le May. Res., 15 Clark st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Clark st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Boys, 210; Girls, 226.

St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.

St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Alrica, dir. Boys, 104; Girls, 101.

St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, Francis Walker.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 200; Girls, 214.

Mission—Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.

St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa. Res., 61 Pulsifer st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Clara Agnes, dir. Boys, 191; Girls, 176.

St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Pietro Moia. Res., 192 Clark st.

Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James E. Kennedy.

Mission—Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.

Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William Darcy.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Antonia, dir. Boys, 68; Girls, 91.

Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.

Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Cameron, Ph.B., Rev. William Doran.

Mission—Campbell, Steuben Co., St. Joseph.

Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Krieg.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 65; Girls, 69.

Caledonia, Livingston Co., St. Columba's, Rev. George Eisler.

Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.

Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. Michael Groden.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Bernadette, dir. Boys, 191; Girls, 191.

Chapel—Canandaigua Lake, Our Lady of Lebanon.

Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Lochren.

Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.

Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Philip E. Golding.

Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's.

Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, William P. Ryan.

Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.

Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Revs. John J. Gleeson, Andrew Dissett.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 141; Girls, 160.

Mission—Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.

Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. John E. Gefell.

Missions—Atlanta, Steuben Co., St. Matthias'; Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.

Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 35; Girls, 32.

Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R., Rev. William A. Rafferty.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 215; Girls, 245.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee, Rev. Arthur Smith.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis Xavier, dir. Boys, 104; Girls, 124.

St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John A. Conway. Res., 208 Sly ave.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 68; Girls, 63.

Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 46; Girls, 38.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leopold Hofschneider.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Boys, 67; Girls, 72.

East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.

Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.

East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.

Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John J. Lee, rector; Rev. Edward Lyons.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Boys, 83; Girls, 82.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, V.F., rector; Rev. John B. Doran, Rev. James W. Tischer.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Boys, 173; Girls, 159.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. George Predmore.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 189; Girls, 187.

St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. S. P. M. Rodzai. Res., 1004 Davis st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 75; Girls, 95.

St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley, Rev. Joseph Dissett. Res., 950 Lake st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Charles, dir. Boys, 92; Girls, 110.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Adolfo Gabbani. Res., 860 Main st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 107; Girls, 135.

Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Codyre.

Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George T. Jones.

Mission—Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael's.

Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph W. Hendrick, M.R., Rev. John F. Muckle, Ph.B., Rev. George W. Doud.

High School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. John F. Muckle, Ph.B., dir. Boys, 53; Girls, 91.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 306; Girls, 299.

St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector, Rev. William McPadden.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Boys, 120; Girls, 117.

Greece, Monroe Co. (*Barnard P.O.*), St. John Evangelist, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 40; Girls, 61.

Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hugh A. Crowley.

Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.

Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Edward John Dwyer.

Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.

Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. C. A. Silke, pastor. Res., Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Mission—Mendon, Monroe Co., St. Catharine's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—East Rush, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughten, M.R., V.F.; Rev. Charles Shay, Rev. James O'Brien.
High School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gertrude, dir. Boys, 22; Girls, 20.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 280; Girls, 259.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Killeen.
Missions—Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Harrington, M.R., Rev. John M. Sellinger, Ph.B., Rev. Victor Hurley.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 194; Girls, 196.
King Ferry, Cayuga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. T. M. O'Connor.
Mission—Ludlowville, Tompkins Co.
Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Farrell, M.R.
High School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 12; Girls, 13.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Augusta, dir. Boys, 43; Girls, 40.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Smyth.
Mission—Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Livonia Center, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George McCall.
Mission—Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John R. Fitzsimons.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Mission—Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter McCarthy.
Mission—Owasco, Cayuga Co., St. Ann's.
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., Rev. William Cassidy.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 189; Girls, 191.
Missions—Cuylerville, Livingston Co.; Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name, Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Assumption, Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Colonna. (*Box 342*).
Moscow, Livingston Co. (*Leicester P. O.*), St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Herman Schafer.
Mission—Retsof, Livinston Co., St. Lucy.
Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. William Byrne, Ph.D., S.T.B.
Mission—Sodus Point, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas Stafford, Rev. Edward Lynch.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis McCrone, Rev. John Hogan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Boys, 37; Girls, 50.
Mission—Newark Valley, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Mission—Marion, Wayne Co., St. Gregory's.
Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Gruenauer.
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Gommenginger, Rev. Patrick Kelly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cyril, dir. Boys, 66; Girls, 57.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hortense. Boys, 30; Girls, 26.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael T. Madden.
Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Edelman, S.T.B.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Scipio, Cayuga Co. (*Ensenore P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Joseph Dwyer, pastor.
Mission—Genoa, Cayuga Co., St. Hilary.
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. U. Dwyer, pastor; Rev. William M. Hart, Ph.D., S.T.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Mark, dir. Boys, 156; Girls, 146.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James F. Winters.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John Masseth.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas J. Harrington.
Mission—Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. E. Kelly.

Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Boys, 100; Girls, 95.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas C. Carroll.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. James Griffin.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Gefell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Casilda, dir. Boys, 54; Girls, 58.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Albertine, dir. Boys, 51; Girls, 63.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.

Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics), Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. Raymond Quigley, chaplain.
Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Rev. John O'Donoghue, chaplain.
Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. Augustine Temmerman, chaplain.
Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. John Ganey, chaplain.

Rev. Francis Luddy, Professor at St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani, Rev. John Donnelly.
Absent on leave: Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., Rev. J. A. Hickey, Rev. D. Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893).—Rt.Rev. Mgr. James J. Hartley, D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Very Rev. Mgr. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., J.U.D., (Director, Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and Italian); Rev. Prosper Libert, S.T.B., (Librarian, at present at Audenarde, Belgium); Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., Ph.D., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Special Metaphysics); Rev. John M. Petter, S.T.B., (Prof. of Church Music and German); Rev. J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Moral Theology and Italian); Rev. William E. Cowen, D.D., (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology and Patrology); Rev. Frederick J. Zwierlein, D.Sc. M.H., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Edward J. Byrne, D. D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Biblical Exegesis, Hebrew and History of the New Testament); Rev. Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Ethics and Sociology); Rev. Joseph Baierl, (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Catechetics); Rev. F. G. Straub, Ph.L., (Procurator); Rev. George F. Kettell, S.T.L., (Prof. of Introduction to Sacred Scripture and French); Rev. Edward T. Meagher, (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, History of Philosophy); Rev. William J. Killacky, (Chaplain St. Ann's Home for Aged and Holy Sepulchre Cemetery); Mr. E. J. Keough, (Prof. of English Literature and Elocution). Rochester Students, 52; Students from other Dioceses, 174. Total, 226.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Pres. and Spir. Director and Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Edward Simpson (Prof. of Latin); Rev. Stephen V. Byrne (Prof. of English, Greek, Physics); Rev. Joseph Curtin (Prof. of History, Latin, English); Rev. Chas. Riefer (Prof. of Geometry, Algebra and Greek); Rev. William Bergan (Prof. of History, English and Christian Doctrine). Students, 93.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 86 Jay st.—Mother Agnes, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 527; Postulants, 13.

Nazareth Academy, Lake ave. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marcella, Dir. Pupils: High School, 536; Grammar, 125.

Nazareth Hall, Raines Park.—Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aquinas, Dir. Pupils, 91.

Nazareth Normal School, Augustine st.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, Mistress of Novices. Sister M. Florentine, Mistress of Studies. Novices, 50; Postulants, 13.

St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum (Clifton st.)—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. Orphans, 175; at school, 142.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.)—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Justina, Supr. Orphans, 223; at School, 191.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged (Barnard P.O.)—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebius, Supr. Inmates: Men, 33; Women, 117.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy St. John Park, (*P. O. Charlotte, N. Y.*)—Sisters, 115; Novices, 19; Postulants, 9. Mother M. Irene, Supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Prince st.)—49 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother G. de Roquefeuil, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils: Academic, 48; Grammar, 64.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School*. Mother G. Gleeson, dir. Boys, 73; Girls, 35.

Rochester.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), (22 Andrew st.)—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Raymonda, Supr. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 110, Boys, 58; Girls, 52.

St. Mary's Hospital.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clementine, Supr. *Nurses' Training School.* Nurses, 58. Number of patients during the year, 3417.

St. Elizabeth's Guild House (cor. Monroe and Field sts.)—Temporary Home for Girls. Rt. Rev. T. F. Hickey, D.D., President; Mrs. Mary F. Nier, Matron. Registration for year, 145.

Elmira. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose Alice, Supr. Nurses, 26. Patients during year, 1796.

Hornell. *St. James' Mercy Hospital.*—Sister M. Teresa, Supr. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 15 Nurses. Patients during year, 653.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	62
Secular Priests	213	Pupils in Parochial Schools	22 983
Regular Priests	6	Total of young people receiving Catholic education	24 307
Total	219	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with resident priest	109	Children in Orphan Asylums	508
Missions with churches	43	Home for Aged	1
Chapels	19	Inmates	150
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	3
Students for Rochester Diocese	52	Converts	341
Students for other Dioceses	174	Marriages	2 134
Total	226	Confirmations. Adults .... 436 Children .. 3617	Total 4 053
Preparatory Seminary	1	Baptisms. Infants .... 6943 Adults 358	Total 7 301
Seminarians	93	Deaths. Adults ..... 2120 Children ... 838	Total 2 958
Academies for young ladies	2		
High Schools	4		
Pupils in High Schools	1 324		

Catholic Population....................173 543

DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(*Dioecesis Rockfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles—6,867.

PRO FIDE ET PATRIA

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JAMES MULDOON, D.D.

First Bishop of Rockford; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tamassus and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford Sept. 28, 1908. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. Bennett. Res., *Aurora, Ill., St. Charles Hospital.*

Chancellor—Rev. Thos. Finn. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. J. Flanagan. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. Kalvelage, Thos. Finn, D. J. Conway, A. J. Heinzler, J. P. McGuire, J. A. Quinn.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. E. Shannahan, Rev. T. F. Leydon, Rev. T. J. Kearney, Rev. Wm. Weber, Rev. T. J. Cullen.

School Board—For Kane, McHenry and Kendall counties: Rev. J. F. Schmitt, Rev. J. P. McGuire, Rev. L. M. Linden, Rev. J. A. Quinn, Rev. D. A. Feely, Rev. J. J. McCann. For Stephenson, Winnebago and Boone counties: Rev. T. Leydon, Rev. J. P. Joyce, Rev. A. Marchesano, Rev. T. Finn. For Jo Daviess, Carroll and Whiteside counties: Rev. A. J. Burns, Rev. A. J. Heinzler, Rev. J. K. Nilles, Rev. F. Brummel. For Ogle, Lee and DeKalb counties: Rev. M. Foley, Rev. P. Bourke, Rev. J. A. Solon, Rev. M. A. Schumacher.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. L. X. DuFour, Rev. P. J. Weber, Rev. J. A. Burzynski, Rev. C. F. Conley, Rev. S. O'Hara.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case; Rev. D. J. McCaffrey, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. J. Flanagan, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. J. Burns, Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. Thos. Finn, Cancellarius.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. J. F. Schmitt, Rev. M. A. Welter, Rev. R. J. Carse.

Censor Librorum—Rev. C. F. Mertens.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. John McCann, Elgin; Rev. C. Kalvelage, Freeport; Rev. P. A. McMahon, Rockford; Rev. J. P. McGuire, Aurora; Rev. P. J. Weber, Aurora; Rev. A. J. Burns, Sterling; Rev. J. A. Solon, DeKalb.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. J. Hausser.

Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. Solon.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. Kalvelage.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. Scollin.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCKFORD.

St. James' Pro-Cathedral, Rev. Thomas Finn, rector; Rev. W. V. Reedy. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (329 N. Second st.). Pupils, 336.
Mission—Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., St. Rita's.
St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Rev. P. A. McMahon, Rev. T. O. Maguire, Rev. J. W. Curran. Res., 517 Elm st.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto. (121 S. West st.). Pupils, 380.
St. Anthony of Padua's (Italian), Rev. A. Marchesano, pastor. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.
School—7 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (827 S. West st.). Pupils, 427.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Lincoln and West sts., Rev. Vladas K. Taskunas. Res., 1534 S. West st.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. Julian A. Burzynski. Res., 1329 Magnolia st.
St. William's, Auburn st. and Grant ave., Rev. J. J. Flanagan. Res., 1704 National ave.

Central High School of St. Thomas (1206 W. State st.). 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Cullen, pastor.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William M. McGuire.
Mission—Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. McGuire, pastor; Rev. F. Kilderry. Res., 238 Fox st.
Schools—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 283.
High School—Pupils, 35.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. J. Weber, pastor; Rev. Edward A. Cerny, Rev. Nicholas A. Berg. Res., 260 High st.
Schools—13 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 475.
High School—Pupils, 35.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard. Res., 91 N. State st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. H. Bangen (*R. R. No. 3*).
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 41.
Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Quinn, Rev. W. J. Donovan. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt, Rev. A. Renne.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (611 N. Root st.). Pupils, 354.
St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. J. Pop. Res., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. M. Linden, Rev. Charles R. Kelly. Res., 391 Talma st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (391 Talma st.). Pupils, 164.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edwin A. McCormick, pastor.
Mission—Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. Lehane. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Joyce, Rev. W. A. O'Rourke. Res., 514 Caswell st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Logan ave.). Pupils, 148.
Cary Station, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. T. B. McCormick, adm.
Mission—Algonquin, Kane Co., St. Margaret's.
DeKalb, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, 4th and Pine sts., Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 321 Pine st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 204.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7th st., Rev. Michael Foley, Rev. C. H. Quinn.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 219.
Dundee, Kane Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. L. M. Keenan, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Elgin, Ill.
Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Considine.
Mission—Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's, Rev. D. P. Drennan.
Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McCann. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (221 Villa st.). Pupils, 58.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser. Res., 272 Division st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (268 Division st.). Pupils, 128.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Henry A. Hagen.
Mission—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Leydon, Rev. F. B. Swanson.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. (77 State st.). Pupils, 281.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Kalvelage, Rev. A. J. Neidert, Rev. W. G. McMillan. Res., 29 Washington pl.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. (112 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 227.

Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Clancy, Rev. R. C. Troy.
Missions—Coffey's Corner, Newton, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's; Thompson, Carroll Co., St. Peter's.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan, Rev. J. P. Lynch.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. K. Nilles, Rev. B. L. Heffernan.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 128.
Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Walter J. Scollin.
Genoa, DeKalb Co., St. Catherine of Genoa's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Missions—Davis Junction, Ogle Co., St. Peter's; Kirkland, DeKalb Co., St. Peter's.
Gilberts, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. M. Keenan, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Elgin, Ill.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. F. Mertens.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. T. M. Moore.
Hartland, McHenry Co. (*P. O. Woodstock, R.F.D 6*). St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Kearney.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Feely, Rev. Frank J. Keenan.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 177.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Benno Hilebrand, adm.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co. (*McHenry P. O.*), St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. W. Weber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. P. Quinlisk.
Mission—Twin Grove, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Heckinger.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. McEvoy.
Mission—Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Edward Berthold.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 143.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Whelan.
Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCaffrey.
Maytown, Lee Co. (*Sublette P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. F. S. Porcella.
Mission—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Mary's
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co. (*P. O. East Dubuque, Ill.*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. F. J. Brummel.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 32.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Quigley.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Vollman.
Mission—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Ouimet.
Mission—Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James W. Friedrich.
Missions—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's; Sandwich, DeKalb Co., St. Paul's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Sheehan.
Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. J. V. Walsh, adm.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Bourke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Ashton, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
St. Charles, Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Carse, Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O. Praem.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. J. Antl.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 112.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. J. Clifford.
Missions—Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co.; Lanark, Carroll Co.
Somonauk, DeKalb Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Welter.
South Beloit, Winnebago Co. (*P.O. Beloit, Wisconsin, 30 Hays st.*), St. Peter's, Rev. James T. Donohue.
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Dommermuth.
School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 69.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns.
Schools—10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 254. *High School*—Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. S. Wolfgarten. Res., 704 First ave.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. A. J. Heinzler.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. A. Schumacher.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
Sycamore, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. O'Hara.
Mission—Clare, DeKalb Co., St. Michael's.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour.
Virgil, Kane Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. S. Nix.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 55.
Walton, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Conley, pastor.
Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. S. Masterson.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. B. Krug, A.M.
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Conway.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 152

St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais, Ill., Rev. Frederick Connor.

St. Charles' College, Catonsville. Maryland: Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke.

Retired: Rev. C. Duerr, Spring Grove, Ill.; Rev. A. Goulet; Rev. H. M. Fegers, Sierra Madre, Calif.

Leave of Absence: Rev. F. J. Hartman, Rev. P. T. Cichoski, Rev. P. W. Sims, Rev. Augustine Krus, Rev. G. A. Bendik, Rev. D. D. Miller, Rev. C. Ostenkoetter.

MILITARY CHAPLAINS IN THE DIOCESE.

Camp Grant, Rockford, Illinois. Post Chaplain: Rev. J. M. Lonergan. Military Chaplains: Rev. Thomas L. Harmon (Chic); Rev. Adalbert W. Centner (Col); Rev. Aloysius Zingen (Mil); Rev. F. Kulinski (Chic). Address care of Knights of Columbus Headquarters, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—29 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, Dir. Rev. J. P. Christopher, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.*

Corpus Christi Monastery, 136 N. Avon st.—7 Poor Clares. Mother M. Magdalen, Abbess.

AURORA. *St. Charles' Hospital*, N. 4th and Spring sts.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Innocentia, Supr. Very Rev. J. J. Bennett, V.G., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 35 West Park ave.—Medical, Surgical and Maternity. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Nurses, 10. Beds, 90. Mother M. Vincent, Supr. Attended from Holy Angels. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister M. Eugene, Supr.

Home for the Aged in connection with St. Joseph's Hospital.

Mercyville Sanitarium, Station 9, Lincoln Highway.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eunan, Supr.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, 185 N. Lake st.—Sisters, 18; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6. Mother Mary Magdalen, Supr. Beds, 50.

St. Catherine's Home for Girls, 193 Galena blvd.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Finbarr, Supr. Beds, 15.

BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Attended from St. James.

ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Rev. T. G. Flynn, Chaplain.

Elgin Insane Asylum (State Institution).—Rev. T. G. Flynn.

FREEPORT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Wilhelmina, Supr. Orphans, 137. Rev. Thomas Smith, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 7 Jefferson st.—In charge of Franciscan Sisters.

St. Francis' Hospital.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Rev. A. Baumgarten, Chaplain.

GENEVA. *Home for Girls* (State Institution).—Attended from St. Peter's, Geneva.

ST. CHARLES. *St. Charles' Protectory for Boys* (State Institution).—Attended from St. Patrick's, St. Charles.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Geneva rd.—16 Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Philomena, Dir. Pupils, 60.

St. Raymond's Academy for Boys.—6 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 35.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	31
Secular Priests	112	Pupils	5 723
Churches with Resident Priests	76	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	137
Stations	5	Total Number of Children under Catholic Care	6 235
Chapels	9	Homes for Old People	2
Ecclesiastical Students	16	Hospitals	6
Academy for Boys	1	Baptisms { Infants.... 2 140 Adults..... 135 } Total	2 275
Students	35	Converts	140
High Schools	6	Marriages	586
Students	280	Deaths	783
Academy for Girls	1		
Students	60		

Catholic Population............58 250

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(Dioecesis Sacramentensis.)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII., MAY 28, 1886.

Comprises *Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California, and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.*

Square Miles — California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162 = 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS GRACE, D.D.

Bishop of Sacramento; ordained June 24, 1867; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; consecrated June 16. 1896.—Res., *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Ceramos and Coadjutor to Bishop O'Connell of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded to the See of Grass Valley on Bishop O'Connell's resignation, March 17, 1884; became first Bishop of Sacramento in May, 1886, when the diocesan boundaries were changed and the episcopal See transferred to Sacramento; died February 27, 1895.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. KENNEDY.—Res., *Eureka, Cal.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Rev. THOMAS TUBMAN, Rev. M. KIELY, Rev. R. VEREKER, Rev. P. GUERIN, Rev. D. HORGAN.

Chancellor—Rev. M. KIELY.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Rev. P. RYAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. T. W. HORGAN, Rev. JAMES DERMODY, Rev. P. GREALY.

Judices Causarum—Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Rev. RICHARD VEREKER.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. GLESSON, Rev. D. HORGAN, Rev. J. H. ELLIS, Rev. T. E. HORGAN, Rev. J. DERMODY, Rev. T. W. HORGAN, Rev. P. RYAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. KIELY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. D. HORGAN.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. P. RYAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PATRICK GREALY.

Apostleship of the Press—Diocesan Director: Rev. PATRICK GREALY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Patrick Ryan, pro-rector; Rev. M. Kearney, Rev. W. O'Toole, Rev. Michael Lyons, assistants.

Schools—Christian Brothers College; St. Joseph's Academy; Stanford Home.

ST. STEPHEN'S, attended from the Cathedral.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (315 O st.). Boys, 172; Girls, 183. Japanese Children are taught here.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts. Rev. Humilis ——, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., Rev. Anselm Boehmer, O.F.M., Rev. John Cantius Rozmus, O.F.M. Res., 2518 K st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (2529 K st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 167.

Missions—Ryde, Sacramento Co., St. Anthony's; Courtland, Sacramento Co., Holy Family.

ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. E. Mela, rector. Res., 7th and T sts.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), Rev. J. V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1126 S st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 32nd and Sacramento aves. (*Oak Park P.O.*), Rev. Wm. F. Ellis, rector; Rev. P. O'Sullivan, assistant.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels' Camp, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.

Mission—Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.

Arcata, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent.

Missions—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's; Bald Hill.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Richard Vereker, Rev. A. Gavin.

Missions—Colfax, Placer Co.; Dutch Flat, Placer Co.; Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's; Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.

Chico, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James B. Dermody. Res., 418 Chestnut st.

Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. C. McGrath.

Missions—Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolors; Grimes, Colusa Co.

Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Nolan.

Dowineville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McGarry, rector. Mass once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.

Missions—Forest City, Sierra Co., St. Patrick's; Howland Flat, St. Patrick's; Johnsville, Plumas Co., St. John's; Sierra City, Sierra Co., St. Thomas'.

Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Carr, rector (*P.O. Box 14*).

Missions—McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's; Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas'; Weed, Siskiyou Co., St. Catharine's.

Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. L. Kennedy, V.G., rector; Rev. Michael Hogan, Rev. Patrick Kennedy, assistants.

School—Connected with Academy.

Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah J. Gleeson, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Petrolia, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.

Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. J. Cahir, rector.

Chapel—Folsom State Prison, twice a month.

Fortuna, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gaffney, rector.

Missions—Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception; Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.

Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Seraphino Gabriel Soares, rector.

Mission—Riverside, Sacramento Co., St. Mary's.

Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.

Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Kiely, rector; Rev. D. Leen.

School—Connected with Academy.

Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Ellis, rector; Rev. Michael O'Connor, assistant.

Missions—Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's; Ione, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.

Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James, Rev. Thomas Molyneux.

Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jamestown.

Missions—Coulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception; Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.

Marysville, Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Guerin, rector; Rev. James Greely, asst.

School—Connected with College and Academy.

Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Hynes.

Missions—Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross; Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost; Stony Ford, Colusa Co., Visitation; Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.

Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector.

Missions—Birchville, Nevada Co., St. Mary's; Bloomfield, Nevada Co., St. Bridget's; Cherockee, Columbia Hill, St. Patrick's; Washington, Nevada Co., Sacred Heart.

Oroville, Butte Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James J. Hynes.

Missions—Cherokee, Butte Co.; Gridley, Butte Co.

Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector.

Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip F. Brady, rector; Rev. Hugo Meisekothen, assistant.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Corning, Tehama Co.; Cottonwood, Shasta Co.; Tehama, Tehama Co.

Redding, Shasta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes.

Roseville, Placer Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael McNaboe, rector.

Missions—Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph; Nicolaus, Sutter Co., St. Nicolaus; Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.

San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James O'Flanagan.
Missions—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'; Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jerome J. Enright.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gilmartin, rector.
Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel; Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Susanville, Lassen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Alturas, Modoc Co., St. Joseph's; Cedarville, Modoc Co.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic J. Taverna, rector.
Missions—Amador City, Amador Co., St. Joseph's; Drytown, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Live Oak, Sacramento Co., St. Patrick's; Plymouth, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Beckwith, Plumas Co., St. Joseph's; Lake Tahoe, Placer Co., Corpus Christi; Loyalton, Sierra Co., Holy Rosary.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. C. McCarthy, rector.
Missions—French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's; Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Grealy, rector.
Mission—Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John F. Quinn, rector.
Missions—Davis, Yolo Co., St. James'; Guinda, Yolo Co., Annunciation; Madison, Yolo Co., St. Apolonia's.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas W. Horgan, rector; Rev. C. Murphy.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Blacks Station, Yolo Co., St. Agnes; Knights Landing, Yolo Co., St. Paul.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Meara.
Missions—Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.; Etna, Siskiyou Co.; Hawkinsville, Siskiyou Co.; Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas E. Horgan, rector.
Mission—Gardnerville, Douglas Co., St. Gall's.
Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Cronin, rector. Res, 607 Cedar st.
School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Mission—Blair, Esmeralda Co.
Lovelock, Humboldt Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Dermody.
Mission—Paradise Valley, Humboldt Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Reno, Washoe Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas Tubman, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Sparks, Washoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Meehan, rector.
Missions—Fallon, Churchill Co., St. Patrick's; Verdi, Washoe Co., Sacred Heart.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.
Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, attended from Lovelock.
Yerington, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph L. Cunha, rector.
Missions—Bodie, Mono Co.; Bridgeport, Mono Co.; Hawthorne, Mineral Co.; Ludwig, Lyon Co.; Mason City, Lyon Co.; Thompson, Lyon Co.; Wellington, Lyon Co.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Colusa, Colusa Co., Cal., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Rev. P. J. Van Schie, residing at Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sacramento.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Christian Brothers' College*, 1126 K st.—A Boarding and Day-School. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Jasper, Director. Boarders, 25. Day Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Motherhouse*, 9th and G sts.—20 Sisters of Mercy. 8 Novices. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day Pupils, 350. Rev. M. Kearney, chaplain.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital, 23rd and R sts.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. Patients during the year, 1700; Nurses in training 45. Rev. P. J. Van Schie; Rev. P. Sears. Connected herewith is the *Home for the Aged*, 22nd and R sts. Inmates, 20.
Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home, 8th and N sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. A home for abandoned children. Girls, 45.

COLUSA, Cal. *Immaculate Conception Academy.*—4 Sisters. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Boarders, 12. Pupils, 100.

EUREKA, Cal. *Nazareth Convent, Academy, Parochial and Boarding School*, Dollison and William sts.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 37: Novices, 35; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 220.

GOLDFIELD, Nev. *Mount St. Mary's Convent and Novitiate*, South Belone ave.—Motherhouse for the Sacramento Diocese of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary. 10 Sisters; 2 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Mary Agnes, Provincial.

St. Mary's Hospital, North Columbia and Oak sts.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Inside Patients, 500; Outside Surgical cases, 3500.

GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, Church st.—23 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Novices, 3. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 186. Connected with the Convent are: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Girls; *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for Boys. Orphans, 140.

MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent and College of the Congregation of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 715 C st.—Sisters, 20. Sister Mary Helene, Supr. Pupils, 150.

RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 415 Rio st. — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 410 Main st.—3 Sisters of Mercy.

RENO, Nev. *St. Mary's Academy*, West 6th and Chestnut sts.—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Pupils 35.

St. Mary's Hospital, West 6th st.—5 Dominican Sisters. Patients, 300; Nurses in training, 50. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Rev. T. C. Clancy, O.P., chaplain.

WOODLAND, Cal. *Holy Rosary Academy*, 144 Main st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Remigius, Supr. Pupils, 125.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)— Sacramento.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Home for Friendless Children	1
Secular Priests	65	Inmates	40
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	69	Orphans	140
Churches with Resident Priests	48	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	55	Home for Aged	1
Total Churches	103	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	2 570
Stations	43	Baptisms { Infants ——— Adults ——— } Total	—
College for Boys	1	Converts	—
High School for Boys	1	Marriages	—
Parishes with Schools	11	Deaths	—
Academies for Ladies	7		
Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 340		

Catholic Population, about.................... 55 000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises all the State of Florida East of the Appalachicola River.

Square Miles = 46,959.

QVIS VT DEVS

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. CURLEY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine, ordained March 19, 1904; consecrated June 30, 1914.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons., April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861, appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D., ordained Jan. 15, 1879; cons. May 18, 1902; died Oct. 23, 1913.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. PATRICK BARRY.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN F. CONOLEY.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Very Rev. MICHAEL MAHER, D.D., Very Rev. PATRICK BARRY, V.G., Very Rev. JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D.

Non-Catholic Missionary—Rev. P. J. BRESNAHAN.

Censor of Publications—Very Rev. JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. JAMES J. O'RIORDAN, S.T.L.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Rt. Rev. Bishop M. J. Curley, D.D., Very Rev. Patrick Barry, V.G., rector, Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, Rev. John F. Conoley, chancellor. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 145.
St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

Mission—Moultrie, St. John Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, monthly.

ST. AGNES (North City), attended weekly from Cathedral.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), De Haven st., Rev. J. J. Lyons, S.S.J., rector.
School—(Colored.) 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector; Rev. D. J. O'Keeffe, asst.
De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. Mullally, rector.
Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co., Sacred Heart, twice monthly; Enterprise, Volusia Co., St. William's, monthly.
Stations—Lake Helen, Volusia Co.; Briggsville, Volusia Co.
Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Very Rev. James J. Nunan, D.D., rector. The Church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.
Colored School. Pupils, 46.
Stations—All points in Nassau Co.
Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B.
Schools—Academy and Parochial School in course of erection.
Missions—Fellsmere, St. Lucie Co., St. Charles'; Malabar, Brevard Co., St. John's; Rockledge, Brevard Co., St. Mary's; Tillman, Brevard Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Eau Gallie, Brevard Co., once a month; Okeechobee, St. Lucie Co., occasionally; Vero, St. Lucie Co., once a month.
Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Wilde, rector.
Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Maher, D.D., rector; Rev. Peter Doyle, Rev. M. F. Monahan.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School. Sisters of St. Joseph.
(Colored.) Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
Holy Angels' Church, Lackawanna, Duval Co., Rev. W. Barry, Pastor.
Mission—Holy Rosary Church, Springfield, Duval Co.
Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. P. McDonnell, S.J., rector; Rev. Theophilus de Beurme, S.J.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 25 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 470.
Boys in Parish School, 152.
(Colored.) 2 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 80.
Station—Lost Man's Key, Monroe Co.
Kissimmee, Osceola Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. W. B. Golden, rector.
Missions—St. Cloud, Osceola Co., St. Thomas of Aquin; Loughman, Polk Co.
Korona Flagler Co., (*Dupont P. O.*), Our Lady Queen of Poland, Rev. Andrew C. Baczyk, rector.
Mission—Titusville, Brevard Co., St. Teresa's, once a month.
Station—Aurantia, Brevard Co.
Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co. (*South Jacksonville P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. William Nachtrab, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
Missions--Bayard, Duval Co.; Plummer's Settlement, Duval Co.; Sampson, St. John Co.
Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. James J. McLoughlin, S.J., rector; Rev. A. J. Brown, S.J.
School – Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Stations—Dania, Dade Co.; Deerfield, Palm Beach Co.; Florida City, Dade Co.; Fort Lauderdale, Dade Co.; Homestead, Dade Co.; Ojus, Dade Co.
Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Palatka, Putnam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Robert Donworth, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Crescent City, Putnam Co.; East Palatka, Putnam Co., St. John's.
Stations—All points in Putnam Co.; a few in Volusia and St. John Counties.
St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John Co. (*Armstrong P.O.*), Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission—Bakerville, St. John Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Saint Joseph, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B. Res., Saint Leo, Fla.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Brooksville, Hernando Co., St. Anthony's; Centralia, Hernando Co.; Dade City, Pasco Co., St. Rita's; Ehren, Pasco Co.; Richland, Pasco Co., Oratory; St. George's Island, Citrus Co. (*Crystal River P.O.*); Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Anita, Citrus Co.; Chatterton, Citrus Co.; Citronelle, Cyrus Co.; Croom, Hernando Co.; Crystal River, Citrus Co.; Elliston, Citrus Co.; Fivay, Pasco Co.; Floral City, Citrus Co.; Holder, Citrus Co.; Homosassa, Citrus Co.; Hudson, Pasco Co.; Inglis, Citrus Co.; Inverness, Citrus Co.; Istachatta, Hernando Co.; Loyce, Pasco Co.; Ozello, Citrus Co.; Pasco, Pasco Co.; South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.; Trilby, Pasco Co., and 26 other Stations in Citrus, Pasco, and Hernando Counties.

San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.

Sanford, Seminole Co., All Souls, Rev. James J. O'Riordan, S.T.L., rector.
Mission—Eustis, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lakes.
Stations—Clermont, Lake Co.; Fruitland Park, Lake Co.; Groveland, Lake Co.; Leesburg, Lake Co.; Minneola, Lake Co.; Oviedo, Orange Co.; Umatilla, Lake Co., and all points in Seminole and Lake Counties.

South Jacksonville, Duval Co., The Assumption, Rev. P. J. Bresnahan, rector.
Missions—Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month; Pablo, Duval Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday during summer.

Tallahassee, Leon Co., Capital of Florida, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. A. Hennessy, rector. Res., N. Monroe st.
Missions—Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, once a month; Live Oak, Suwanee Co., SS. Margaret and Elizabeth, one Sunday a month; Madison, Madison Co., St. Vincent de Paul, one Sunday a month; Monticello, Jefferson Co., St. Margaret, one weekday a month; Quincy, Gadsden Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, one weekday a month; Perry, Taylor Co., once a month.
Stations—Ashville, Jefferson Co., occasionally; Carrabelle, Franklin Co., occasionally; Chattahoochee, Gadsden Co., State Asylum, once a month; White Springs, Hamilton Co., occasionally.

Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McNally, S.J., supr. and rector; Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., Rev. A. B. Friend, S.J., assts.
Schools—Academy. Boys, 120; Girls, 239.
Missions—Arcadia, De Soto Co., St Paul's; Bartow, Polk Co., St. Thomas'; Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's; Bradentown, Manatee Co., St. Joseph's; Egmont Key, Hillsboro Co. (Military Station); Fogartyville, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart; Fort Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Lakeland, Polk Co., St. Joseph; Port Tampa, Hillsborough Co., St. Ignatius; Sarasota, Manatee Co., St. Martha; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co., St. Ignatius; Winterhaven, Polk Co., St. Joseph.
Stations—Avon Park, De Soto Co.; Bellaire, Pinellas Co.; Cleveland, De Soto Co.; Boca Grande, De Soto Co.; Bowling Green, De Soto Co.; Brownville, De Soto Co.; Cayo Costa, Lee Co.; Citrus Center, De Soto Co.; Clearwater, Pinellas Co.; Dunedin, Pinellas Co.; Ellentown, Manatee Co.; Estero, Lee Co.; Fort Denoud, Lee Co.; Fort Meade, Polk Co.; Fort Ogden, De Soto Co.; Gardner, De Soto Co.; Haines City, Polk Co.; Lithia, Hillsboro Co.; Lutz, Hillsboro Co.; Marco Key, Lee Co.; Manatee, Manatee Co.; Mulberry, Polk Co.; Nocatee, De Soto Co.; Oneco, Manatee Co.; Osprey, Manatee Co.; Palmetto, Manatee Co.; Pierce, Polk Co.; Pineland, Lee Co.; Plant City, Hillsboro Co.; Pridgen, Polk Co.; Sebring, De Soto Co.; Seffner, Hillsboro Co.; Star Lake, Polk Co.; Sutherland, Pinellas Co.; Vandolah, De Soto Co.; Vermont, De Soto Co.; Wauchula, De Soto Co.; Waverly, Polk Co.

St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Rev. L. P. White, S.J.
School—(Colored). Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.

West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Brislan, S.J., rector; Rev. L. T. Hanhauser, S.J., Rev. H. J. Swift, S.J.
Mission—Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., monthly.
Stations—Stuart and other points in Palm Beach Co.

West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Oberholzer, S.J., rector.
School—Connected with Academy.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. W. Tyrrell, S.J., Rev. L. G. Bashnal, S.J.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 497.
(Colored.) Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 149.

Professors in Catholic University, Washington, D. C. { Rev. E. A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D.
Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D.

Absent with leave: Revs. Joseph A. Little, Thomas J. Nolan.

Detained in Europe: Rev. J. J. Nevin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey.*—Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., (Abbot; Prof. Commercial Law and Civil Government); Very Rev. Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior; Rector of College; Prof. Math. and Bookkeeping); Rev. Francis Sadlier, O.S.B., (Master of Novices; Prof. Religion and Shorthand); Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (Prof. Dogma and Moral Theology); Rev. Jerome Wisniewski, O.S.B., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. Michael Michel, O.S.B., (Procurator; Chaplain; Prof. English); Rev. Matthew Hartinger, O.S.B., (Latin, Greek and Music); Rev. Felix Ullrich, O.S.B., (Missionary). Fathers, 9; Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 17.

SAINT LEO.—(Continued).

St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.—Students, 7.

St. Leo College.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers of St. Leo Abbey. Rt. Rev. Chas. H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., President. Students, 60.

TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College.*—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Michael McNally, S.J., (President); Rev. L. P. White, S.J., (Secretary and Treasurer). Professors: Revs. Thomas Stritch, S.J., J. J. Wallace, S.J., K. A. Nowlan, S.J., J. Cronin, S.J., W. Fillinger, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. H. Latiolais, S.J., A. Padilla, S.J. Students, 79.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Mary Louise, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*— Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Pupils, 119.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home and Orphanage.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Children, 70.

St. Vincent's Hospital–4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul. Sister Mary Rose, Sister Servant. Capacity 42. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 17. Patients during the year, 622.

St. Joseph's Academy, Seventh and Market sts.—Boarding and Day School. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Pupils, 314.

KEY WEST. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Academy and Day School. 23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honorine, Supr. Pupils, ——.

LORETTO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School for Small Boys. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 40.

MIAMI. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 184.

ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leocadie, Supr. Pupils, 136.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelis, Supr. Pupils, 65.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (*Armstrong P.O.*). *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*–4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 34.

SAINT LEO (*San Antonio P.O.*). *Holy Name Convent.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for St. Augustine diocese. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 8; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. The Sisters teach in the Public Schools of San Antonio and Saint Joseph.

Holy Name Academy.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 34.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day Schools.*—24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Edith, Supr. Pupils, 626.

WEST TAMPA. *Academy of the Holy Names.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hubert, Supr. Pupils, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo Abbey)—St. Joseph; Saint Leo; San Antonio.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Key West; Miami; Tampa; West Palm Beach; West Tampa; Ybor City.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Augustine.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Number of Schools	26
Secular Priests	27	Colleges for Boys	2
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Students	140
Total	58	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	3 147
Churches with Resident Priest	27	Orphan Home	1
Missions with Churches	50	Orphans	70
Total Churches	77	Total young people under Catholic care	3 347
Stations	150	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical Students	16	Baptisms { Infants 1 118 Adults 126 } Total	1 244
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	190
Students	7	Converts	126
Religious Women, incl. novices and Postulants	158	Deaths	227
Parishes with Parochial Schools	19		

Catholic Population, about.................... 51 000

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Millelacs, Kanabec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles—12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud; ordained July 28, 1889; consecrated Bishop of Lead, S.D., May, 19, 1910; translated to the See of St. Cloud, January 19, 1915. Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9, 1902.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud, 1894; died September 19, 1896.—Right Rev. JAMES TROBEC, D.D., ordained Sept. 8, 1865; consecrated Bishop of St. Cloud, Sept. 21, 1897; resigned April 15, 1914, and appointed Titular Bishop of Lycopolis.—Res., *Rice, Minn., R.F.D. 2.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Chancellor—Rev. C. THIEBAUT.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.*

Diocesan Director of Charities—Rev. MATTHEW HOFFMANN.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN BETTENDORF.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. RICHTER, Very Rev. WM. LANGE, Very Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Very Rev. GERARD SPIELMANN, O.S.B., Very Rev. LEO GANS, J.C.D. and Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, LL.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. JONES.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. ARTHUR LAMOTHE, Rev. EDWARD JONES, Rev. FRANCIS BRITSCHER, Very Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. N. J. A. PEIFFER, Rev. JOSEPH STEPHAN.

Deans—Very Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. MEINULF STUCKENKEMPER, O.S.B.

Examinatores in Causis Disciplinariis—Rev. ARTHUR LAMOTHE, Rev. EDWARD JONES, Rev. FRANCIS BRITSCHER, Very Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. N. J. PEIFFER, Rev. JOSEPH STEPHAN.

Censores—Very Rev. LEO GANS, J.C.D., Very Rev. GERARD SPIELMANN, O.S.B.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B.

Diocesan School-Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. RICHTER, Very Rev. LEO GANS, J.C.D., Very Rev. GERARD SPIELMANN, O.S.B., Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. VINCENT WOTZKA.

Diocesan Superintendent of Religious Instruction—Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, LL.B.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B., Rev. ALEXIUS HOFFMANN, O.S.B., Very REV. A. GOSPODAR, REV. J. P. ALTENDORF.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. E. JONES, Rev. JAMES WALCHER.

Diocesan Director, Holy Name Society—Rev. CHARLES L. GRUNENWALD.

Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. WELP.

Diocesan Director, Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Very Rev. Leo Gans, J.C.D., rector; Rev. Nicholas Donnay, Rev. August Preusser, assts.
Schools—25 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 760.
High School—Cathedral High School. Pupils, 114.
Chapels—St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., chaplain.
Holy Angel's Convent; State Reformatory, visited from Cathedral.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German Priorate), Very Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Supr.; Rev. Hildebrand Eickhoff, O.S.B., Rev. Alto Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B., assts.
School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, about 600. 20 pupils attending the Cathedral High School.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Rev. Peter J. Kroll.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 134.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Straub, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Adalbert Unruhe, O.S.B., asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.
Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Welp.
Mission—Brandon, Douglas Co., St. Ann's.
Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Gumper.
Mission—Sedan, Pope Co.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4.*), Holy Family, Rev. Henri Pellet.
School—8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 60.
Belle River, Douglas Co. (*Carlos P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Emil Joseph Steinach.
Bluegrass, Wadena Co. (*Sebeka, P.O., R. 1*), St. Hubert's, Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C., *p.t.*
Mission—Bertha, Todd Co., St. Joseph's.
Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Wiechmann.
Bowlus, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Francis M. Bialka.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Lambert J. Haupt.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. M. Billmayr.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Clarissa, Todd Co.
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. Hinnenkamp.
Buckman, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R. R. 4, Box 25*), St. Michael's, Rev. M. Scherer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 129.
Butler, Ottertail Co., Inventio SS. Crucis, Rev. John Keyzers, O.S.C.
Mission—New York Mills, Ottertail Co.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Hengarten.
Mission—Hancock, Stevens Co., St. Barnabas'.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. H. Gundermann.

Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Meinard Seifermann, O.S.B.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 215.

Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Fathers of St. John's Abbey.

Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Besselear.

Mission—Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.

Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia's, Rev. Bernard Wessling.

Missions—Herman, Grant Co.; Norcross, Grant Co.

Duelm, Benton Co. (*Foley P. O., R. R. 1*) St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. Janski.

Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Victor Siegler.

Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. N. J. Peiffer.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.

Elizabeth, Ottertail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John B. Wilkes.

Missions—Fox Home, Wilkins Co., St. Joseph's; Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., St. Leonard's.

Elk River, Sherburne Co., attended from Little Falls.

Farming, Stearns Co. (*Richmond P. O., R.R. 1*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.

Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., St. Otto's. Very Rev. Geo. Rauch, LL.B.

Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Dudek.

Mission—Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Paul Kuich.

Foreston, Millelacs Co., St. Louis, Rev. John Kral.

Missions—Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's; Ogilvie, Kanabec Co.

Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.; Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., of St. John's Abbey, Collegeville.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.

Gilman, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. V. Watzka.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 209.

Glenwood, Pope Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Dvorak.

Mission—Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Scheuer.

Mission—Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. R. Golkowski.

Mission—Elmdale, Morrison Co. (*Bowlus P. O., R.R. 3*), St. Edward's.

Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John A. Schritz.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.

Lake George, Stearns Co. (*P.O. Belgrade, R.R.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Fuss.

Mission—Elrosa, Stearns Co.

Lake Henry, Stearns Co. (*Paynesville, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Wm. Lange, Rev. Jos. Linz, Ph.D., asst.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.

Lake Reno, Pope Co. (*Lowry P. O.*), St. John Nepomuk's, Rev. Frank First.

Lastrup, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R. R.*), St. John Nepomuk, Rev. H. Klein.

Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.

Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. P. Altendorf.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 174.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. John Musial.

Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward Nagl, V.G., Spiritual Director.

Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Britscher.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.

Luxemburg, Stearns Co. (*P.O. St. Cloud, R.R. No. 4,*) St. Wendelinus', Rev. J. B. Brender.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud R.F.D. 4.*) Pupils, 98.

Maples (*Avon P.O., R. R.*), Stearns Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Opole.

Mayhew Lake, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R.R. 1*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Aloysius J. Kampmann.

Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 103.

Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. Richter, pastor; Rev. Sebastian Schirmers, asst.

School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 420.

St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Joseph A. Kilian.

School—4 Sisters of St Benedict. Pupils, 125.

Millerville, Douglas Co. (*P. O. Brandon, R. R. No. 3, Box 72*), Seven Dolors, Rev. I. Wippich.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 104.

Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edw. Jones, pastor.

Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 255.

High School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.

New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucas Fink, O.S.B.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*Melrose, R. R. 1.*) Pupils, 130.

North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Royalton, R. F. D. No. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. John Kromolicki. pastor.

Onamia, Millelacs Co., Exaltatio S. Crucis, Rev. John Van der Hulst, O.S.C.

Mission—Wahkon, Millelacs Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.

Opole, Stearns Co. (*Royalton P. O., R. R. 3*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Paul Brenny.

Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Wessendorf.
Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Norbert Groth.
Paynesville, Stearns Co., St. Louis, Rev. John B. Funk.
Mission—Brooten, Stearns Co., St. Donatus.
Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P. O., R. R. 4*), Holy Cross, Rev. Henry Leuthner.
Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. A. Schaut.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 122.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. S. B. Kuzniak
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 57.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler; Rev. John Wildenborg, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 207.
Platte, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R. R. 3*), Holy Cross, attended from Royalton.
Princeton, Millelacs Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Willenbrink. Box 45.
Mission—Greenbush, Millelacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Ramey, Morrison Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Peter Wollnik, O.S.B.
Mission—Morrill, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's.
Randall, Morrison Co., St. James, attended by Rev. Joseph Trobec, Little Falls, Minn.
Mission—Philbrook, Todd Co., St. James.
Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Stephan.
Richmond, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 235.
Roscoe, Stearns Co., (*Zion P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.
Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. August Plachta.
St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kitowski.
St. Anthony, Stearns Co. (*Albany P. O., R. R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Vincent Weigand.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co. (*St. Cloud P.O., R. R. No. 3*), St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. James Walcher, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
St. Francis, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R.* 2), St. Francis, Rev. Joseph J. Ambauen.
St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P. O.*), St. James', Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B.
Mission—Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Joseph, Ottertail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scheiner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Dora, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B., Rev. Wendelin Luetmer, O.S.B., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 143.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Ottertail Co. (*Perham P. O., R. R. 1*), Rev. Hildebrand F. Zoeller, O.S.B.
Mission—Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James'.
St. Martin, Stearns Co. (*P.O. Zion R. R.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas, Stearns Co. (*Watkins, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Nicholas', Rev. G. Schollenberger.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, attended from Duelm, *p.t.*
St. Rose, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Bede Mayenberger, O.S.B.
St. Stephen, Stearns Co. (*Rice, R.F.D. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. John A. Fearon.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Arzt.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 181.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Zitur.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Stanislaus', Very Rev. Aug. Gospodar.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 141.
Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Charles A. Mayer.
School and High School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Urbank, Ottertail Co. (*Vining P. O., R. R. No. 3*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John Sand.
Verndale, Wadena Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C., *p.t.*
Missions—Aldrich, Wadena Co., Mother of Sorrows; Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Lenger.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 207.
Waite Park, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles L. Grunenwald.
Ward Springs, Todd Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Van der Boer, O.S.C.
Mission—Swiss Settlement, St. Mary's.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. J. M. Buscher.

Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer.
Absent on leave: Rev. Stephen Bujalski, Rev. Theodore Rekosiak.

THE ST. CLOUD INSTITUTE.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Cloud Institute.*—A Social and Civic Center, erected by the Right Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., and opened to the public, June 1, 1917. Supervised by a Board of Governors under the chairmanship of the Right Rev. Bishop. Rev. C. Thiebaut, (Managing Director); Rev. Charles L. Grunenwald, (Editor "My Message", Official Organ of the Diocese); Rev. William A. Renner, (Assistant Editor "My Message"); Rev. Edward Mahowald, (Secretary for Memberships). The Following offices are in the Institute: Bishop's Office; Chancery Office; Office of the Holy Name Society; Executive Committee of the Diocesan Federation; Charity Bureau: Rev. Matthew Hoffmann, Director.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (Abbot). *St. John's University*, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (Pres.); Very Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B., (Rector of College and Seminary, Prof. of Commercial Law and Political Economy); Rev. Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., (Procurator, Prof. of Shorthand, Typewriting and Office Practice); Very Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., (Secretary, Sub-Prior and Prof. of Philosophy, Ethics, History of Philosophy, Latin and English); Rev. Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Latin, Arithmetic, English and Catechism); Rev. Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., (Principal of the Commercial Department, Prof. of Bookkeeping, Arithmetic, Commercial Law and Civics); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B. (Prior and Prof. of Catechism); Rev. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., (Master of Novices, Prof. of Church History, Patrology and History); Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., (Prof. of Hebrew, Greek, German, Latin and French); Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., (Librarian, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Latin, English and History of Education); Rev. Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., (Prof. of Violin); Rev. James Hansen, O.S.B., (Prof. of Biology and Greek); Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., (Prior and Prof. of Moral Theology, Sacred Liturgy, Pastoral Theology and Evidences); Rev. Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., (Prof. of Mechanical and Freehand Drawing and German); Rev. Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., (Prof. of Biology and Algebra); Rev. Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., (Prof. of Piano, Harmony, Counterpoint, History of Music and Chant); Rev. Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., (Prof. of Physics, Mathematics, Physicgraphy and German): Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., (Prof. of Chemistry and Geology); Rev. Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., (Treasurer, Prof. of Geography); Rev. David Yuenger, O.S.B., (Prof. of Elocution, Public Speaking and Dramatics); Rev. Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B., (Prof. of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy); Rev. Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B., (Prof. of Hermeneutics, Exegesis, Homiletics, Greek, German and French); Rev. Norbert Gertken, O.S.B., (Prof. of Mathematics, German, Music and Chant); Rev. Wilfred Partika, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English, Greek and Music); Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English Catechism, History and Italian); Rev. Lambert Weckwerth, O.S.B., (Prof. Bookkeeping, Arithmetic and Catechism); Rev. Ulric Beste, O.S.B., (Prof. of Canon Law, French, Latin, English and Archeology); Rev. Edgar Kees, O.S.B., (Prof. of Typewriting and German); Rev. Hyacinth Cismowski, O.S.B., (Prof. of English, Catechism, Penmanship); Rev. Gilbert Winkelman. O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Algebra, Piano and Drawing); Rev. Sylvester Harter, O.S.B., (Prof. of English and Bible History); Rev. Virgil Michel, O.S.B., (Catholic University, Caldwell Hall, Washington, D. C.); Rev. Cornelius Witmann, O.S.B., (retired); Rev. John Katzner, O.S.B., (retired); Rev. Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B., (sick). Seminarians: Secular, 30. Regular, 30. Students, 365.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.*—28 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placida, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 84.

St. Raphael's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Secunda, Supr. Patients during the year, 1386. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 30. Rev. M. Hoffmann, Chaplain.

BELLE PRAIRIE. (*Little Falls P.O., R. R. No. 4*). *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 40.

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co., *St. Francis Hospital*—13 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Elizabeth, Supr. Patients, 450. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 7. Rev. S. Dabrowski, Chaplain.

COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Francis*—Sister M. Paskalina, Supr. Sisters, 22.

LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Rose, Supr. Sisters, 65; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital*, Patients, 140; *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum*, Orphans, 90; *St. Edward's Infant Home*, Infants, 15; *Aged People's Home*, Aged People, 30.

PERHAM. *St. James Hospital.*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Christopher, Supr. Rev. James Mooney.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent, College and Academy*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 645; Novices, 39; Postulants, 68. Pupils, 230, including 40 Little Boys.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Ramey; Richmond; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; St. Rose.

Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland)—Bluegrass; Butler; Onamia; Verndale; Ward Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	320
Secular Priests	92	Sisters teaching in Catholic day schools	200
Priests of Religious Orders	62	Parishes with Parochial Schools	33
Total	154	Pupils	6 789
Churches with resident priest	97	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	35	Orphans	90
Missions without Churches	6	Infant Asylum	1
Total Parishes and Missions	138	Infants	15
Chapels	12	Hospitals	4
University	1	Home for the Aged	1
Diocesan Students	26	Baptisms { Infants 2 561 Adults 161 } Total	2 722
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Converts	161
Students (Secular and Regular)	60	Marriages	611
College for boys	1	Deaths	633
Students	365	Families	11 178
Academies for young ladies	2		

Catholic Population.................... 62 694

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)

By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west and south by the Missouri River and the northern boundaries of the counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain, and Pike.

Square miles = 18,206.

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of St. Joseph; ordained May 22, 1875; consecrated Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN J. HOGAN, D.D., consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph, Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880, but remained administrator of St. Joseph until his resignation of this charge in 1893; died Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES F. BUDDY.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 519 North Tenth st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, Very Rev. J. P. BRADY, Rev. R. J. CULLEN, Rev. P. J. CARNEY.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. D. KEILY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, *notary*.

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. CHARLES F. BUDDY, *secretary*.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. D. KEILY, Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, Rev. F. JOHANNES, Rev. D. F. SULLIVAN, Rev. F. J. ERNST.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Rev. EDW. A. BOLGER, St. Joseph; Rev. FRANCIS P. CUMMINS, Brookfield; Rev. DANIEL J. DONOVAN, Edina; Rev. DANIEL F. SULLIVAN, Hannibal.

Deans—Very Revs. JOHN RYAN, J. P. BRADY, J. J. KENNEDY.

Infirm Priests' Relief Fund—Rev. EDW. A. BOLGER, *President*; Rev. CHARLES F. BUDDY, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, S. 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. John J. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. M. F. Connor, Rev. Charles F. Buddy. Res., 519 N. 10th st.

Schools—Grammar School. 22 Religious of the Sacred Heart (512 N. Eleventh st.). Pupils, 300.

High School (for girls)—Pupils, 102.

Immaculate Conception, S. 10th and Angelique sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V. G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes. Res., 507 S. 10th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. 10th st.). Pupils, 165.
St. Mary's, Second and Cherry sts., Very Rev. James P. Brady. Res., 1606 N. 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (1605 Main st.). Pupils, 106.
St. Francis Xavier's, Seneca and 27th sts., Rev. Louis Hefele, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Titus Kramer, C.PP.S. Res., 2618 Seneca st.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Pupils, 185.
Mission—Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption.
St. Patrick's, N. 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. Edw. A. Bolger, M. R., Rev. R. A. McGowan. Res., 1723 S. 12th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. 12th st.). Pupils, 360.
SS. Peter and Paul's, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. L. L. Slisz.
School—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Holy Rosary, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. P. F. Cooney. Res., 1723 S. 12th st.
St. James', Rev. J. D. O'Donnell. Res., 5814 King Hill.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. P. Michalak. Res., 511 Alabama st.
School—3 Felician Sisters (Alabama and Grant sts.). Pupils, 105.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Adair (*Brashear P.O.*), Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Connolly.
Aholt, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
Baring, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 137.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface, Rev. William Richardson.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.
Mission—Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.
Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephan Carew.
Missions—Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's; Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's; Lingo, Macon Co., Sacred Heart; New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Missions—Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart; Lathrop, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Schaefer.
Center, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Devane.
Missions—New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's; Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban's, 10th and Trenton sts., Rev. P. E. Arensberg, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 75.
Mission—Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Frowin Mergen, O.S.B.
Schools—Two Catholic District Schools. 2 Benedictine Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 81.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Five Catholic District Schools. 4 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 127.
Missions—Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month; Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Conception Junction, Nodaway Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joachim Menne, O.S.B., of Conception Abbey.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 46.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Owens.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Donovan, M.R.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 204.
Missions—McFarland, Knox Co., Sacred Heart; Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Hezinger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Missions—Lewistown, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's; Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Burke.
Mission—Missouri City, Clay Co.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, M.R., Rev. Robert E. Graham, Rev. J. J. Meinhardt. Res., 120 S. Sixth st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Hirlingen (*Easton P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Buchanan Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. W. D. Delaney.
Mission—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius.

Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thomas Fox.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Andrew's.
Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. Mullins.
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart; Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alexander F. Mercer.
Mission—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Mallen.
Missions—Nashua, Clay Co.; Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Barrett.
Missions—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart; Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's; Healy's Settlement, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann. Res., 117 S. Filmore st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 99.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
Missions—Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's; Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's; Connelsville, Adair Co.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. J. Carney, pastor; Rev. D. J. Downey.
School—Connected with Academy.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 71.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Very Rev. John Ryan, pastor; Rev. Peter C. Vatter.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's; Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Apostle.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Arthur Macleod.
Mission—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herbert J. Farischon.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Mission—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Parnell, Nodaway Co , St. Joseph's, Rev. Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.
Mission—Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kans. (Leavenworth Diocese).
Plattsburg, Clinton Co.. St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Keily.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Frazier, Buchanan Co., St. Augustine's.
St. Patrick, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine McNeill.
Missions—Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's; Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. H. Coll.
Mission—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Cafferky.
Missions—Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's; Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Tierney. Res., 108 W. Fourteenth st.
Missions—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's; Gilman City, Harrison Co., St. John's; Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.
Mission—Platte City, Platte Co, Twelve Apostles.
Wien (*P. O. New Cambria, Mo., R. 1, Box 21 a a*), Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.

Sick or absent: Rev. Thomas Deneny, Rev. P. F. Cooney, Rev. Frank W. Tracy, Rev. C. A. Kimmons.
Retired: Rev. Walter Tormey, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
With U. S. Army: Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.—Boarding and Day School. Incorporated in August, 1872, by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Joel, President. Rev. Austin Fleming, Resident Chaplain. Students, 225.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Gregory Hügle, O.S.B. (Prior, Instructor of Lay Brothers, and Director of Music); Rev. Peter Lussi, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Rev. John Ev. Conrad, O.S.B.; Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., (Pastor); Rev. Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.; Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B.; Rev. Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., (Guest Master); Rev. Berthold Jäggle, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B.; Rev. Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., S.T.D.; Rev. Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Rev. Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Rev. Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Master of Novices); Rev. Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B.; Rev. Leodegar Müller, O.S.B.; Rev. Innocent Amhof, O.S.B.; Rev. Albert M. Amstad, O.S.B., (Treasurer); Rev. Charles Wächter, O.S.B.; Rev. Silvester Lehmen, O.S.B., (Assistant Prefect); Rev. Stephen Schappler, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Rev. Robert Ehrenbold, O.S.B., (Librarian). Abbot, 1; Fathers, 23; Clerics, 5; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 23.

Conception College and Seminary.—Conducted by the Fathers of Conception Abbey. Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Pres.). Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 923 Powell st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Agatha, Sister-servant. Patients during year, 2137. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 50. Attended from the Cathedral.

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 50. Attended from St. Columban's Church.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.* — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 145; Novices, 7: Postulants, 3. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 42. Mother M. John, Dir. Rev. Lucas Etlin, O.S.B., Chaplain.

CONCEPTION. *St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls.*—18 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Orphans, 43.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 348.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, cor. Broadway and Virginia st. —9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients during the year, 414. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 56; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

St. Francis Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Patients, 735. Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Chaplain.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Christine, Supr. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 130. Connected herewith is *St. John's Boys' School.* Pupils, 58. Attended from St. John the Baptist Church.

St. Patrick's Wabash R. R. Hospital.—Sister M. Mechtildis, Supr. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients during year, 670. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Clyde; Conception; Conception Junction; Maryville; Moberly; Parnell.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph Commercial College, St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Secular Priests	62	Females Educated in Higher Branches	570
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Parishes with Parochial Schools	29
Total	93	Pupils	3 672
Churches with Resident Priests	53	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	44	Orphans	43
Total Churches	97	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	4 610
Stations	18	Hospitals	4
Chapels	16	Baptisms { Infants 1 050 } { Adults 250 } Total	1 300
Clerical Students	9	Converts	250
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	257
Students	6	Deaths	275
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2		
Students	325		

Catholic Population, about............ 43 000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko, Clark, in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles = Utah, 82,190; Nevada, 71,578 = 153,768.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake; ordained August 15, 1897; consecrated August 24, 1915.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D., ordained June 24, 1868; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Utah January 25; consecrated Titular Bishop of Laranda June 29, 1887; named first Bishop of Salt Lake, 1891; died at Salt Lake City, May 10, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CUSHNAHAN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CUSHNAHAN, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. S. ANZALONE, J.C.D., *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis;* Rev. MICHAEL SHEEHAN, *Secretarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, Cathedral of St. Mary Magdalene, Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., pastor; Rev. S. Anzalone, J.C.D., Rev. C. Bache, Rev. Charles Eck, Rev. R. Ramos Chavez. Res., 331 E South Temple st.
School-Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, ——.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Sheehan. Res., 779 West 4th South.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William Flynn. Res., 830 So. 11th East.
St. Ann's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien. Res., 430 East 21st South.
Our Divine Saviour, Rev. H. J. Wientjes. Res., 9 South and Second East.
Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. J. Diss.
Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. John Ryan.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 105.
Stations—Mammoth, Juab Co.; Silver City, Juab Co.
Garfield, Salt Lake Co., Church of the Good Shepherd.
Helper, Carbon Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. A. F. Giovannoni.
Missions—Castle Gate, Carbon Co.; Clear Creek, Carbon Co.; Colton, Utah Co.; Green River, Emery Co.; Helper, Carbon Co.; Hiawatha, Carbon Co.; Price, Carbon Co.; Scofield, Carbon Co.; Sunnyside, Carbon Co.; Winter Quarters, Carbon Co.
Midvale, Salt Lake Co., St. Joseph's Church.
Murray, Salt Lake Co., St. Vincent de Paul Church.
Ogden, Weber Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Cushnahan, V.G., pastor; Rev. J. L. Lagan.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 115.

UTAH.—(Continued).

Park City, Summit Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas Galligan.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.
Stations—Coalville, Summit Co.; Echo, Summit Co.; Heber, Duchesne Co.; Kamas, Summit Co.; Peoa, Summit Co.; Rockport, Summit Co.; Wanship, Summit Co.

Provo, Utah Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Killeen.

Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerite's, Rev. F. A. Murphy.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. George de Stoop.
Missions—Battle Mountain (church), Lander Co.; Belmont (church), Nye Co.

Caliente, Lincoln Co., Child Jesus, Rev. D. Slattery.
Missions—Milford, Beaver Co.; Pioche, Lincoln Co., St. Lawrence.

Elko, Elko Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. J. McNally.
Missions—Carlin, Elko Co., Sacred Heart; Eureka, Eureka Co. St. Brendan's.
Stations—Kelton, Boxelder Co.; Ophir, Tooele Co.; Palisade, Eureka Co.; Promontory, Boxelder Co.; Ruby Hill, Eureka Co; Seligman, Eureka Co.; Shoshone Indian Agency, White Pine Co; Taylor, Churchill Co.; Tecoma, Elko Co.; Toanna, Elko Co.; Wells, Elko Co.

Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. O'Riordan.
Missions—Hamilton, White Pine Co; McGill, White Pine Co.. St. Michael's.
Stations—Cherry Creek, White Pine Co.; Kimberly, White Pine Co.; Ruth, White Pine Co.

Las Vegas, Clark Co., Chapel of Blessed Joan of Arc, Rev. James O'Grady.
Missions—Goodsprings, Clark Co.; Searchlight, Clark Co.
Stations—Beatty, Nye Co.; Corrara, Nye Co.; Pioneer, Nye Co.

Tonopah, Nye Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Noonan.

Absent: Very Rev. D. Kiely, Rev. Stanislaus Bona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. *All Hallows College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. George S. Rapier, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Leo Hartz, S.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Joseph Schmitt, S.M., (Treas.); Rev. John Dunne, S.M., Rev. James Byrne, S.M., Rev. Joseph M. Sullivan, S.M. Day Scholars, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, Supr. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 5; Boarders, 112; Day Pupils, 174.
Holy Cross Hospital. — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Benita, Supr. Professed Sisters, 30. Nurses in training, 50. Rev. P. J. Mannion, Chaplain.
Kearns' St. Ann's Orphan Asylum. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Eleutherius, Supr. Orphans, 51. Rev. T. O'Brien, Chaplain.

OGDEN, UTAH. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 25th st. and Quincy ave.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, Supr. Sisters, 24; Novices, 5; Boarders, 90; Day Pupils, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Salt Lake City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Secular Priests	19	Pupils	515
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Parochial Schools	3
Total	25	Pupils	510
Churches with Resident Priest	18	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	14	Orphans	51
Total Churches	32	Total Young People under Cath. Care	1251
Students Studying for the Diocese	12	Hospital	1
Stations	28	Baptisms { Infants 770 / Adults 59 } Total	8.9
Chapels	5	Converts	63
Religious Women (incl. novices)	100	Marriages	190
College for Boys	1	Deaths	155
Students	60		

Catholic Population, about............ 16 000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion South of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.

Square miles = 60,810.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WILLIAM SHAW, D.D.

*Bishop of San Antonio; ordained May 26, 1888; consecrated April 14, 1910; Succeeded to San Antonio, March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, September, 1916.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 745 W. Houston st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894. —Right Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons., Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. W. HUME.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 745 W. Houston st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. T. J. MOCZYGEMBA, Rev. L. P. NETARDUS, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. J. SHEEHAN, Rev. J. M. J. WACK, Rev. J. H. QUINN, O.M.I.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. A. MATHIS, Rev. J. SZYMANSKI, Rev. A. RESA, C.M.F.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. F. X. HECK, Rev. W. E. HEFFERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. GERLACH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. T. LABOURE, O.M.I.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. HEUCHEMER.

Commission for Sacred Music—Rev. T. LABOURE, O.M.I., Chairman; Rev. A. LOHMANN, Rev. W. W. HUME, Prof. STEINFELDT, Prof. SCHUMACHER, Secretary.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. C. J. BENES, Very Rev. A. ANTOINE, O.M.I.

**After this form had been closed word was received from the Apostolic Delegation announcing that the Holy See had promoted Right Reverend Bishop Shaw to the Archbishopric of New Orleans. Bishop Shaw's name has, therefore, been entered in the New Orleans pages as Archbishop-Elect.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish and English), Rev. A. Resa, C.M.F., Rev. E. Sugrañes, C.M.F., Rev. E. Aymemi, C.M.F. Res., Main Plaza.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Pupils, 225.
For Girls. Sisters of the Incarnate Word (215 S. San Saba st.). Pupils, 200.
ST. ANNE'S, Beacon Hill, Rev. P. F. Nichol. Res., 101 University ave.
ST. CATHERINE'S (Colored). 706 Leal st. Attended from St. Peter Claver's.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 147.
ST. GERARD MAJELLA'S, 1721 Iowa st., Very Rev. Francis X. Kuhn, C.SS.R., Rev. M. P. Cahill, C.SS.R., Rev. A. W. Chapoton, C.SS.R., Rev. H. Schubert, C.SS.R., Rev. J. P. Shaw, C.SS.R., Rev. A. Reimbold, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (1711 Iowa st.). Pupils, 170.
SACRED HEART, Prospect Hill (English and German), Rev. J. Jacobi. Res., 2514 W. Commerce st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Spanish), S. San Saba st., Rev. R. Prat, C.M.F., Rev. I. Martin, C.M.F., Rev. A. Lopez, C.M.F. Res., 617 S. Concho st.
Missions—Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's; El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Jourdanton, Atascosa Co., St. Matthew's; Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and St. Isidore's; Leal's Ranche, Atascosa Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Los Helotes, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception; Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity; Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Anthony's; Rossville, Bexar Co., Nuestra Señora del Refugio; San Augustin, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's; Tilden, McMullen Co., Sacred Heart.
ST. HENRY'S (English and German), 1711 S. Flores st., Rev. J. J. Robling, Rev. A. Bruening.
School- Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 220.
ST. JOHN BERCHMANS (Belgian), Rev. J. Barrez. Res., 311 Harriman pl.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 221 E. Commerce st., Rev. P. J. Schnetzer.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's College. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 44.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., Rev. E. J. Carrier, O.M.I., Rev. A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., Rev. F. X. Fassbender, O.M.I.
School—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 450.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. T. J. Moczygemba. Res., 422 South st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 102.
OUR HOLY REDEEMER (Colored), West End, Rev. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J. (*P. O. Box 579*).
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family (Vargas and Nevada sts.). Pupils, 69.
OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Brazos st. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
School—4 Theresian Sisters (1336 San Fernando st). Pupils, 355.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Spanish), 2046 Nebraska st., Very Rev. J. M. Troncoso, S.S.J., (*San Antonio, Texas, R. F. D. 1, P. O. Box 18*).
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 200.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Spanish), Rock Quarries. Attended from the Cathedral.
PURISIMA CONCEPCION (Old Mission), Conception rd. Attended from St. John's Preparatory Seminary.
ST. PATRICK'S, Willow st., Rev. J. Pinnel, Rev. F. J. Maguire.
School- Connected with St. Patrick's Academy.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Nolan st., Rev. H. F. Kane, S.S.J.
School-Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.
ST. PHILIP OF JESUS (Spanish), 125 Bank st, Rev. G. Alsina.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 212.

Chapels with Chaplains:
Convent and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S.
Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I.
Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Rev. M. Silva.
St. Francis' Home, Rev. H. Milmo.
St. Louis' College, Rev. A. Frische, S.M.
St. Mary's College, Rev. J. Weckesser, S.M.
St. Peter's Orphanage, Rev. J. Rios (temporary).
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. T. F. McKeon, C.S.C.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. A. Wendling, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Amansville, Fayette Co. (*Weimar P. O., R.F.D. 2*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Kopp.
Mission—Bluff, Fayette Co., Holy Rosary.
Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Elm Creek, Bandera Co.; Privilegio, Bandera Co.; Seco, Bandera Co.

Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. O'Flynn, adm.

Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. J. B. Martin, adm.

Mission—Spofford Junction, Kinney Co., St. Blaise.

Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Heckmann.

School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.

Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. Grzesiak.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.

Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. J. A. Anders.

Missions—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', Rev. F. S. Strobel, adm.

Crystal City, Zavalla Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Uvalde.

Mission—Carizzo Springs, Dimmit Co.

Cuero, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. J. Hendricks.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 65.

Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Joseph Rose, O.M.I.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 240.

Mission—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. J. Whelan, O.M.I.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 102.

Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Planchet.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 57.

Mission—Big Foot, Medina Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

D'Hanis, Medina Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Maas.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.

Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., Rev. H. Pothmann, O.M.I.

School—Connected with St. Joseph Academy and Colegio Guadalupano.

Mission—Arroyo Seco, Maverick Co., Niño Jesus.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Stations—Cometa, Zavalla Co.; El Indio, Maverick Co.; Lamar Mines, Maverick Co.; Olmos Mines, Maverick Co.; Rosita, Maverick Co.; Quemado, Maverick Co.

Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. M. Baquet.

Missions—Blessing, Matagorda Co., St. Peter's; Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; Lolita, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Mariana, Victoria Co., Holy Child of Prague; Palacios, Matagorda Co., St. Anthony's; Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf.

Stations—Anaqua, Victoria Co.; Beadle, Matagorda Co.; Bloomington, Victoria Co.; Buckeye, Matagorda Co.; Collegeport, Matagorda Co.; Fordtran, Victoria Co.; Francitas, Jackson Co.; La Ward, Jackson Co.; Morales, Jackson Co.; Navidad, Jackson Co.; Olivia, Jackson Co.; Placedo, Victoria Co.; Port O'Connor, Calhoun Co.; Saluria Island, Matagorda Co.; Seadrift, Calhoun Co.; Vanderbilt, Jackson Co.

El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Kieffer, Rev. F. Havel.

Missions—Ganado, Jackson Co., St. John's; Hilleje, Wharton Co., St. Andrew's; Jones Creek, Wharton Co., St. John Nepomucene.

Elmendorf, Bexar Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Garibay, S S.J.

Missions—Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Greytown, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Picoso, Wilson Co., St. James of Compostela.

Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Wensorra.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.

Mission—St. Stanislas Kostka, beyond the river.

Floresville, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D.

Mission—Campbellton, Atascosa Co., Sacred Heart.

Station—Corbett's Ranche, Atascosa Co.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gerlach, Rev. S. Galarza.

Schools—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
High School for Boys. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.

Mission—Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony's.

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Hübsch, adm.

Mission—Monthalia, Gonzales Co., St. Thomas'.

St. Joseph's (Mexican), Rev. J. Villanueva, S.S.J.

School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 81.

Mission—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Rathers Ranche, Gonzales Co.; Waelder, Gonzales Co.; Willow Springs, Gonzales Co.

Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mathis.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 189.

High Hill, Fayette Co. (*Schulenburg P.O., R. F. D. 1*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Schweller.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.

Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface's. Attended from Falls City.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 98.

Hondo, Medina Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Francis Pallanche.
Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican). Attended by Rev. Francis Pallanche.
Honey Creek, Bexar Co. (*Bulverde P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Draessel.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Blanco, Blanco Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.
Kerrville, Kerr Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Comfort, Kendall Co , Sacred Heart.
Stations—Center Point, Kerr Co.; Ingram, Kerr Co.; Japonica, Kerr Co.; Live Oak, Kerr Co.; Mountain Home, Kerr Co.; Waring, Kendall Co.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican). Attended by Rev. H. M.Kemper, Ph.D.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 103.
Koerth, Lavaca Co. (*Hallettsville P.O., R. F. D. 4*) St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Kuratko.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
Kosciusko, Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. B. Karnowski, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 71.
Mission—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Heinzlmeier, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. E. Zuber, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Ottine, Gonzales Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Loire, Atascosa Co. (*Leming P. O.*), St. Luke's, Rev. F. Drees.
Missions—Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's; North Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Andrew's.
Menard, Menard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I., Rev. J. Pohlen, O.M.I.
Missions—Brady, McCulloch Co., St. Patrick's; Fife, McCulloch Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Llano, Llano Co., Holy Trinity; London, Kimble Co., St. Paul's; Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's; Melvin, McCulloch Co., St. Francis of Sales; San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bear Creek, Kimble Co.; Eden, Concho Co.; Fort McKavett, Menard Co.; Fredonia, Mason Co.; Whiteland, McCulloch Co.
Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Lenzen.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. T. J. Wojnowski.
Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Neubert.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
Nada, Colorado Co. (*Garwood, R. F. D. 1*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B., adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. M. J. Wack.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 215.
Mission—Comal, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.
Nixon, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's. Attended from St. Gerard's, San Antonio.
Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. V. S. Kloseck.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Moulin.
Missions—Cotulla, La Salle Co., Our Lady of Good Succor; Dilley, Frio Co., Sacred Heart; Millet, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart; Moore, Frio Co., Immaculate Conception; Sea Willow, Caldwell Co., St. Mary's; Yancey, Medina Co., Sacred Heart.
Polonia, Caldwell Co. (*Lockhart P.O., R. F. D. 2, Box 102*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tokarz, adm.
Poth, Wilson Co., Blessed Sacrament, attended from Kosciusko.
Praha, Fayette Co., (*Flatonia R. F. D.*). Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. P. Netardus.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Flatonia, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Forster.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Mission—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 49.
Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Garrmann.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Olfen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface's.
Runge, Karnes Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. ——.
Mission—Karnes City, Karnes Co., St. Cornelius'.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Crane, adm; Rev. J Tarradellas.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 154.
Mission—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Eldorado, Schleicher Co.; Ozona, Crockett Co.; Sonora, Sutton Co.; Sterling City, Sterling Co.
San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from St. John's Preparatory Seminary, San Antonio.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.

San Juan Capistran (Berg's Mill), Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from St. John's Preparatory Seminary, San Antonio.

San José, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from St. John's Preparatory Seminary, San Antonio.

San Marcos, Hays Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Oñate, C.M.F., Rev. J. Carulla, C.M.F., Rev. M. Brualla, C.M.F., Rev. I. Ballesté, C.M.F., Rev. B. González, C.M.F.

Missions—Kyle, Hays Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Martindale, Hays Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, *School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78; Vasquez Ranche, Hays Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Hedwig, Bexar Co. (*Adkins R. F. D. 1, Box 27*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. S. Przyborowski.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 129.

St. Johns, Fayette Co., (*Schulenburg P. O., R. F. D. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Raska.

School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 83.

Mission—Moravia, Lavaca Co., Ascension of Our Lord.

St. Marys, Lavaca Co. (*Hallettsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Benes.

Missions-Breslau, Lavaca Co.; Wied, Lavaca Co.

Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. Meiser.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 178.

Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. A. Heuchemer.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican). Rev. F. Rodriguez, adm.

Selma, Bexar Co. (*San Antonio P. O., Route A*), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Bauer.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.

Mission—New Berlin, Guadalupe Co., Immaculate Conception.

Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. F. X. Wolf.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 226.

Smithville, Bastrop Co., St. Paul's, Rev. ——.

Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Cuny, O.M.I., Rev. H. Kistner, O.M.I.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.

Missions—Big Springs, Howard Co., St. Thomas' (American); St. Rita's (Mexican).

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

Midland, Midland Co., St. Anne's.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.

Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. P. Hermann, O.M.I., Rev. C. Siemes, O.M.I.

School—Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 162.

Sacred Heart (Mexican). Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

Missions—Batesville, Zavala Co., St. Patrick's; Knippa, Uvalde Co., St. Joseph's; La Pryor, Zavala Co., St. Joseph's; Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart (American); Sabinal, Uvalde Co., St. Sabina's (Mexican), *School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

Stations—Barksdale, Edwards Co.; Cline, Uvalde Co.; Montell, Uvalde Co.; Rocksprings, Edwards Co.; Utopia, Uvalde Co.

Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. F. X. Heck, Rev. P. Feeney, Rev. S. Pueyo.

Schools—Connected with Nazareth Academy and St. Joseph's College.

Mission—Mission Valley, Victoria Co., Nra. Señora de la Luz.

Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. L. Etschenberg.

Stations—Nursery, Victoria Co.; Telferner, Victoria Co.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican). Attended from the Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe.

School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 114.

Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Szymanski.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 90.

Mission—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius'.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 75.

Westhoff, DeWitt Co., St. Aloysius. Attended from St. Gerard's, San Antonio.

Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Sheehan, Rev. F. Pokluda.

School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 117.

Mission—Hocheim Prairie, Dewitt Co., St. Ann's.

Yorktown, De Witt Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Jachtyl.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 142.

Army Chaplain: Rev. M. S. Garriga.

Absent on leave: Rev. W. G. Henderson; Rev. J. Marsollier (in France); Rev. A. J. Miedanner, Rev. H. M. J. Wirtz, Rev. J. J. Hoban, Rev. J. Ledwig, Rev. J. Cassidy.

Retired: Rev. L. F. Ballay (in France).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. John's Preparatory Seminary*, 310 Dwyer ave.—Rev. W. W. Hume, Rev. P. J. Geehan, Rev. M. J. Gilbert. Pupils, 24.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

San Antonio. *Seminary and Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Laurel Heights.—Very Rev. F. Guenneugues, O.M.I. (Superior); Rev. T. Labouré, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. William E. Lang, O.M.I., Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I., Rev. F. Hullweg, O.M.I. Students, 17.

St. Anthony's Apostolic School, Laurel Heights—For boys intending to become Priests of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—Very Rev. F. Guenneugues, O.M.I., Rev. T. Labouré, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I., Rev. William E. Lang, O.M.I., Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. Laurent, O.M.I., Rev. F. Hullweg, O.M.I., Rev. G. Cartier, O.M.I., Rev. P. A. Lewis, O.M.I., Rev. M. Munive, O.M.I. Students, 43.

Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary, Laurel Heights.—Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Provincial); Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Provincial Procurator).

St. Louis College.—Rev. James P. Canning, S.M., (President); Rev. August Frische, S.M., (Chaplain). 17 Brothers of Mary. Students, 135.

St. Mary's College.—Rev. R. W. Mayl, S.M., (President); Rev. J. Weckesser, S.M., (Chaplain). Students, 470.

Provincial House of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 617 S. Concho st.—Very Rev. F. Cepeda, C.M.F., (Provincial); Rev. B. Ripa, C.M.F., Rev. S. Dot, C.M.F., Rev. D. Carpi, C.M.F., Rev. R. Dueso, C.M.F., Rev. V. Redondo, C.M.F., Rev. B. Aguirre, C.M.F., Rev. P. Bainac, C.M.F., Rev. A. Valive, C.M.F., Rev. S. Ripero, C.M.F., Rev. J. Tort, C.M.F., Rev. E. Marco, C.M.F., Rev. A. Andonegui, C.M.F., Rev. M. Moreno, C.M.F.

Generalate of the Josephite Fathers (Padres Josefinos), *San Antonio, Texas, R. F. D. 1, P. O. Box 18.*), Kayton ave. and Adele st.—Very Rev. J. M. Troncoso, S.S.J., Rev. M. Llamas, S.S.J.

Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers (Mexican Province), (*San Antonio, Texas, R. F. D. 2.*) Bro. Euphrasio, Provincial; Bro. Anthelmus, Director. Brothers, 7; Novices, 8; Students, 26.

Austin. *St. Edward's College.*—Rev. E. De Wulf, C.S.C., (President); Rev. G. J. MacNamara, C.S.C., (Vice-President), Rev. W. H. Molony, C.S.C., Rev. G. I. O'Connor, C.S.C., Rev. W. J. O'Donnell, C.S.C., Rev. P. J. Miller, C.S.C., Rev. E. J. Misch, C.S.C., Rev. J. J. O'Brien, C.S.C., Rev. C. R. Hentges, C.S.C., Rev. P. P. Forrestal, C.S.C., Rev. Angus McDonald, C.S.C. 6 Brothers. Pupils, 125.

Victoria. *St. Joseph's College.*—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Huebert, S.M., (Principal). Pupils, 106.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

San Antonio. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*, Alamo Heights.—Mother Alphonse, Supr.-General. 596 Professed Sisters; 7 Novices; 21 Postulants.

College and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights.—Mother Emiliana, Supr. Pupils, 133.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, Milam square.—Mother Wendelinus, Supr. 50 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Nurses in *Training School*, 50. Patients during year, 2375.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged, 2017 S. Flores st.—Mother Maurice, Supr. 17 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 81.

St. Joseph's Orphanage for Girls, Military Plaza.—Mother Virginia, Supr. 16 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 105.

St. Patrick's Academy, Crosby and Willow sts.—Mother M. Emiliana, Supr. Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.

St. Peter's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Conception Road.—Mother Cesaria, Supr. 10 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 100.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Lake View.—Mother Florence, Supr.-General. 483 Professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 18 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, Lakeview.—Mother Philothea, Supr. 33 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.

St. Anthony's Institute, 2325 Howard st.—Sister St. John, Supr. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 86.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 110 Augusta st.—Mother M. Ursula, Prioress. 30 Sisters; 4 Novices; 2 Postulants. Pupils, 150.

Sacred Heart Academy, Prospect Hill.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, ——.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Grimes and Montana sts.—Mother Mary of St. Theresa, Cauniffe, Supr. 27 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge; 2 Novices; Inmates, 141.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost, 203 Nolan st.—Mother M. Evangelist, Supr.-General. 43 Sisters.

Convent and Academy of St. Theresa, 128 Guilbeau st.—Society of St. Theresa of Jesus. Mother M. Theresa Dupan, Supr. Pupils, 57.

Carmelites of the Divine Heart of Jesus, 503 S. San Saba st.—Day Nursery. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. 100 Children; Orphans, 17.

Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.

AUSTIN. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*—Domestic work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, Supr. 14 Sisters.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Bernard, Supr.

Holy Angels' Academy.—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Pupils, 45.

CASTROVILLE. *Academy of Divine Providence.*—Sisters of Divine Providence.

DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. de Padua, Supr. Pupils, 102.

EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy and Guadalupe School.*—10 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 103.

HALLETTSVILLE. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy.*—23 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 4 Novices. Mother M. Magdalene, Supr. Pupils, 189.

SAN ANGELO. *St. John's Sanitarium* (P. O. Box 147).—14 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. of the Ascension, Supr. Rev. P. J. Boivin, Chaplain.

SHINER. *Convent and School of St. Ludmila.*—11 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 3 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 221.

STANTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—20 Sisters of Mercy; 10 Novices. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, ——.

VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent and Academy.*—30 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 9 Novices; 5 Postulants. Mother Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 279.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.

Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—San Antonio: San Marcos.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Mason; Stanton; Uvalde.

Redemptorists (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio.

St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions (Baltimore, Md.)—San Antonio.

St. Joseph's Missionary Society (Josefinos) (Mexico).—San Antonio; Elmendorf; Gonzales.

Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio; Victoria.

Marist Brothers (Mexican Province)—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	83
Priests of Religious Orders	81
Total Priests	164
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese	31
Churches with Resident Priest	83
Missions with Churches	97
Total Churches	180
Stations	66
Preparatory Seminary	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Colleges for Boys	5
Parishes and Missions with Schools	66
Pupils	——

Academies for Young Ladies			16
Orphan Asylums			2
Orphans			235
House of Good Shepherd			1
Inmates			141
Total of Young People under Catholic Care			10 619
Hospitals			3
Home for Aged Poor			1
Baptisms	Infants	10 344	Total 10 643
	Adults	299	
Converts			222
Marriages			1 551

Catholic Population........................165 440

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles=58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist. This diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, ordained Dec. 31, 1873; consecrated June 3, 1900. — Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. —Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of Florida; transferred to Savannah July, 1861; returned to Florida as first Bishop of St. Augustine, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this See March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Wilmington, Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. H. MCMAHON, V.G.—Res., *Augusta, Ga.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH E. MOYLAN.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. H. MCMAHON, V.G., Revs. HENRY SCHLENKE, JAMES A. KANE, JOSEPH D. MITCHELL.

Parish Priest Examiners—Rev. G. X. SCHADEWELL, Rev. O. N. JACKSON, Very Rev. IGNATIUS LISSNER, L.A.M.

Parish Priests Consultors—Very Rev. P. H. MCMAHON, V.G., Rev. R. F. KENNEDY.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. HENRY SCHLENKE, JOSEPH D. MITCHELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. H. MCMAHON, V.G.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D. D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D.; Rev. James A. Kane, rector; Rev. Joseph D. Mitchell, Rev. H. A. Schonhardt, Rev. Joseph E. Moylan, assistants.

Missions—Claxton, Tatnall Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Rockyford, Screven Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Anthony's (Colored) (*West Savannah, R.F.D. 3*), Rev. Joseph Zimmerman, L.A.M., rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

St. Benedict the Moor (Colored), E. Broad and Gaston sts., Rev. Gustavus Obrecht, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Eugene Peter, L.A.M., assistant. Res., 556 East Gordon st.

School—St. Benedict's. 8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (East Broad and Gaston sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Missions—St. Peter Claver's, Montgomery st.; Immaculate Heart of Mary, 36th and Harden sts., *School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150; Springfield, Chatham Co., St. Augustine's, *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

St. Patrick's, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Jeremiah O'Hara, assistant.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, 33d and Bull sts., Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (109 E. 38th st.). Pupils, 208.

Missions—Isle of Hope, Chatham Co., Our Lady of Good Hope; Fort Screven on Tybee Island, Ga.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Emmet M. Walsh, rector; Rev. Leo M. Keenan, assistant.

Stations—Abbeville, Wilcox Co.; Alapaha, Berrien Co.; Americus, Sumter Co.; Andersonville, Sumter Co.; Bainbridge, Decatur Co.; Cecil, Berrien Co.; Cordele, Crisp Co.; Cuthbert, Randolph Co.; Dawson, Terrell Co.; Douglas, Coffee Co.; Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.; Hahira, Lowndes Co.; Iron City, Decatur Co.; Manchester, Meriwether Co.; Milltown, Berrien Co.; Moultrie, Colquitt Co.; Nashville, Berrien Co.; Naylor, Lowndes Co.; Pelham, Mitchell Co.; Quitman, Brooks Co.; Ray's Mill, Berrien Co.; Rhine, Dodge Co.; Sibley, Turner Co.; Stockton, Clinch Co.; Sycamore, Turner Co.; Thomasville, Thomas Co.; Tifton, Tift Co.; Valdosta, Lowndes Co.; West Green, Coffee Co.; Willacooche, Coffee Co.

Athens, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts., Rev. H. F. Clark. Res., 576 Harris st.

Stations—Bowman, Elberton Co.; Carrollton, Carroll Co.; Clarkesville, Habersham Co.; Dallas, Paulding Co.; Elberton, Elbert Co.; Ft. Valley, Houston Co.; Gainesville, Hall Co.; Griffin, Spalding Co.; Hartwell, Hart Co.; Jackson, Butte Co.; Jonesboro, Clayton Co.; LaGrange, Troup Co.; Lavonia, Franklin Co.; Maxeys, Oglethorpe Co.; Mt. Airy, Haversham Co.; Newnan, Coweta Co.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. T. A. Foley, assistant. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.

School—For Girls, at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy.

St. Anthony's, West End, Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector. Res., 251 Ashby st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.

Missions—College Park, Fulton Co.; East Point, Fulton Co.

Sacred Heart, Peachtree and Ivy sts., Very Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., pastor, assisted by Revs. John Guinan, S.M., Michael A. Cotter, S.M., Fathers of the College. Res., 289 Ivy st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.

Missions—All stations within the state of Georgia along the Southern R. R. to Birmingham; Southern R. R. to Chattanooga; L. & N. R. R. through Cartersville to the state line.

Stations—Altoona, Barton Co.; Buda Pest, Haralson Co.; Calhoun, Gordon Co.; Canton, Cherokee Co.; Cartersville, Barton Co.; Dalton, Whitfield Co.; Ellijay, Gilmer Co.; Emerson, Barton Co.; Marble Hill, Pickens Co.; Marietta, Cobb Co.; Rome, Floyd Co.; Tallapoosa, Haralson Co.; Tate, Pickens Co.

The base hospital at Ft. McPherson and the prison camp of the German prisoners are attended from Sacred Heart Church, Atlanta.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Colored), 95 North blvd., Rev. Michael Scherrer, L.A.M.

School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 195.

St. Joseph's (Syrian), 4½ N. Butler st., Rev. Nemetallah Attalah, pastor; Rev. Paul Azar. Res., 47 N. Butler st.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Very Rev. P. H. McMahon, V.G., rector; Rev. T. J. Morrow, assistant.

Schools—For Boys: 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150. For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. John M. Salter, S.J., pastor; Revs. Linus J. Schuler, S.J., Clifford A. McLaughlin, S.J., assistants.

Schools—For Boys: Taught by Fathers. Pupils, 54. For Girls: 7 Sisters of Mercy (Ellis and McKinne sts.). Pupils, 154.

Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. Alf. Laube, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Alphonse Barthlen, L.A.M., asst. Res., 1016 Gwinnet st.

School—3 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, 1120 Newcastle st., Rev. John August Reis, S.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Murphy, S.M., assistant.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.

Missions—Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady: Jekyl Island, Glynn Co.; Ludowici, Liberty Co., St. Joseph's; St. Mary's, Camden Co.; St. Simon's, Glynn Co.; Waresboro, Ware Co.; Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's; Waynesville, Wayne Co.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Mission—West Point, Troup Co.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Franckhauser, S.J., rector; Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., assistant.

School—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

St. Peter Claver (Colored), Rev. Joseph A. Dahlent, L.A.M. Res., 430 Ward st.

School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCarthy, rector.

Missions—Dublin, Laurens Co., Immaculate Conception; Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's; Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co.; James, Jones Co.; Powersville, Houston Co.; Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's; Sparta, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's; Wrightsville, Johnson Co.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. William Quinlan.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector.

Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.: Rev. Michael J. Byrne.

MILITARY CHAPLAINS IN THE DIOCESE.

Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.: Rev. Francis A. Wanenmacher, Regular Army; Rev. John T. Mortell, S.J., Regular Army; Rev. James A. Horton, S.M., K. C. Chaplain; Rev. B. Bellama, K. C. Chaplain.

Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.: Rev. William J. Lallou, K. C. Chaplain; Rev. Charles C. Conaty, K. C. Chaplain.

Chickamauga, Ga.: Rev. William A. Nugent, K. C. Chaplain.

Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga.: Rev. Alexander West, O.S.B., K. C. Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine College*, 34th and Bull sts.—Military School conducted by Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (Vice-President and Treasurer; Instructor in Mathematics and Commercial); Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., (Prof. of Sciences); Rev. Matthew Graz, O.S.B., (First Academic and Greek); Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., (Prof. of English and Latin); Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., (Sub-Academic); Rev. Basil McKee, O.S.B., (Second Academic); Rev. Maurice McDonnell, O.S.B., (Preparatory and History). Students, 110.

SAVANNAH. *Society of the African Missions of Georgia*, 556 E. Gordon st.—Very Rev. Ig. Lissner, L.A.M., Supr. and Provincial.

ATLANTA. "*The Marist College*," conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Preparatory Day School for Boys. Rev. Michael A. Cotter, S.M., (Principal). Rev. Theodore Roser, S.M., Rev. Daniel P. Sullivan, S.M., Rev. Francis J. Marren, S.M., Rev. Matthew Thouvenin, S.M., Rev. Thomas Bower, S.M., Rev. James Carroll, S.M., Rev. Joseph A. Ott, S.M., Rev. M. McElkerney, S.M. (Professors). Students, 125.

AUGUSTA. *St. Patrick's Commercial Institute.*—5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother G. Leonard, Dir. Pupils, 150.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. James Lonergan, S.J., Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (Spiritual Directors); Rev. F. Sullivan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Professor of Rhetoric); Rev. L. Dowling, S.J., (Prof. of Humanities); Rev. T. A. Carey, S.J., (Asst. Master of Novices); Rev. J. Remy, S.J., (Librarian). Fathers, 8; Scholastics and Novices, 27; Lay Brothers, 8.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 E. Liberty st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters of Mercy, 12; Novices, 8; Mother M. Clare, Supr. Pupils, 160.

St. Mary's Home, Habersham and 32nd sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.*

Home for the Aged, 37th and Abercorn sts.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Rose de St. Paul, Supr. Inmates, 83.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Girls, 70.

St. Francis Home, E. Broad and Gordon sts.—10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. Orphans, 46.

Convent for Colored Sisters, 36th and Bulloch sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Sister M. Theodore, Supr.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent, Academy and Parochial School*, 149 Washington st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Melanie, Supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 294 Courtland st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Patients, 75. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 54.

Our Lady of Lourdes Convent and Academy, 101 North blvd.—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Pupils, 195.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*, 708 Telfair st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Benedict the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children.—3 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Peter, Supr. Orphans, 65.

Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Convent and Motherhouse, Monte Sano ave.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 8. Mother M. Alphonsa, Supr. Pupils, 80.

Sacred Heart Academy, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts. - 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

BRUNSWICK. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—School for boys and girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Magdalen, Supr. Pupils, 65.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 90.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 100.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for boys under 14 years.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 48.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphan Boys, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Savannah.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Augusta; Macon.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Atlanta; Brunswick.
Society of the African Missions (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Macon.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Augusta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Schools	3 807
Secular Priests	22	Orphan Asylums for White Children	3
Priests of Religious Orders	43	Orphan Asylums for Colored Children	2
Total	65	Orphans	327
Churches with Resident Priests	22	Total Young People under Cath. Care	4 134
Missions with Churches	34	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	56	Home for Aged Poor	1
Stations	75	Baptisms { Infants 682 Adults 183 } Total	865
Chapels	14	Converts	186
Colleges	2	Marriages	256
Academies	8	Deaths	274
School for Small Boys	1		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	17		

Catholic Population.................. 19 400

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,487.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton; ordained May 22, 1880; consecrated March 22, 1896. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale, Pa.*
Right Rev. Mgr. PETER CHRIST.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.*

Chancellor—Rev. ANDREW J. BRENNAN, S.T.D.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

Secretary—Rev. PAUL A. KELLY.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. E. J. MELLEY, Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. P. J. McMANUS, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G., Rev. JOHN KURAS, Rev. T. J. COMERFORD.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. P. F. BRODERICK, V.F.; Right Rev. Mgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G.; Rev. JOS. J. CORONER; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., V.F.; Rev. P. J. COLLIGAN; Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN, V.F.; Rev. P. J. McMANUS, V.F.; Rev. N. J. McMANUS; Rev. E. J. MELLEY; Rev. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D.; Rev. CHAS. J. GOECKEL; Rev. JOHN E. STEINKIRCHNER, Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.; Rev. GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D., Rev. E. J. MELLEY, Rev. F. A. FRICKER, Rev. GEO. J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D., Rev. A. A. ZYCHOWICZ, Rev. ALEX. DIANISKA, S.T.D.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. M. E. LYNOTT, Rev. JOHN J. RUDDY, Rev. PETER C. WINTERS, LL. D., Rev. JOHN J. CURRAN, Rev. WM. BREHL, Rev. T. A. KLONOWSKI.

Rural Deans—Rev. P. J. McMANUS, Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN, Rev. JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., Rev. PATRICK BRODERICK, Rev. XAVIER A. KAIER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. GEORGE J. LUCAS, J.U.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. J. J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. A. J. BRENNAN, S.T.D., *Actuarius.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. V. HUSSIE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

St. Peter's Cathedral, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., rector; Rev. Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., adm.: Revs. Martin C. King, James Burke, William P. Kealey, S.T.D., Paul A. Kelly, John J. O'Malley, Edward J. Gaffney; Rev. Juan Alauis, *p.t.*, for Mexican missions.

School—17 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 372.

St. Ann's, Vanderventer Boulevard, Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., pastor, and other Fathers of the Monastery.

St. Ann's (Maronite), Rev. George Aziz, rector, *p.t.* Res., 1320 Price st.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Orazio Margotta, rector. Res., 1402 Short ave.

Holy Cross, 507 Broadway, Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Cornelius F. McHugh, asst.

Holy Rosary, 316 William st., Rev. Nathaniel J. McManus, rector; Rev. Peter S. Kane, asst.

School—16 Sisters of I.H.M. (320 William st.). Pupils, 638.

Holy Family (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector. Res., 726 Capouse ave.

School—Pupils, 75.

St. Francis (Italian), attended from St. Lucy's.

St. John the Baptist (German), 410 South Main ave., Rev. Frederick A. Fricker, rector.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. (418 S. Main ave.). Pupils, 204.

St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward J. Melley, rector; Rev. James E. Donnelly, asst. Res., 516 Fig st.

School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (518 Fig st.). Pupils, 566.

St. Joseph's (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Patrick E. Lavelle, rector; Rev. Charles A. Murray, asst.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector. Res., 116 Theodore st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Casimir's. (1627 N. Main ave.). Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's (Syrian Melchite), Rev. Thomas Fayad, O.S.B., *p.t.* Res., 130 Chestnut ave.

St. Lucy (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Gurisatti, C.S.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Nardon, C.S.F., asst. Res., 949 Scranton st.

School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. (115 Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 330.

St. Mary of the Assumption (German), 421 Hickory st., Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Christ, V.G., rector; Revs. John R. Obermair, John B. Meyer, assts.

School—19 Sisters of Christian Charity. (422 River st.). Pupils, 780.

St. Mary Czestochowa (Polish), (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Roman M. Wandalowski, rector.

School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Adam Lopatto, rector, *p.t.* Res., 1703 Jackson st.

Nativity of Our Lord, 633 Orchard st, Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., rector; Revs. John T. Butler, William J. Flynn, assts.

St. Patrick's (Hyde Park). 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Eugene H. O'Boyle, Rev. William F. Lavin, assts.

School—13 Sisters of I.H.M. (122 So. Sumner ave.). Pupils, 655.

St. Paul's (Green Ridge), Rev. Peter C. Winters, LL.D., rector; Rev. Connell A. McHugh, asst. Res., 1510 Penn ave.

School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (1525 Penn ave.). Pupils, 453.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Jacob J. Kowalewski. Res., 1309 W. Locust st.

School -7 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 450.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Polish), 1213 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew A. Zychowicz, rector; Rev Aloysius Nowak, asst.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. (1217 Prospect ave.). Pupils, 380.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Dominic Tomkiewicz, rector. Res., 21 Oak st.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), attended from Throop.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. W. Kwiatkowski, rector.

Missions—Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart; Landrus, Tioga Co.

Archibald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. Thos. W. Carmody, asst.

Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Benedict Leonard asst.

School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (42 Hartford st.). Pupils, 529.

Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. John Chlebik, rector, *p.t.*

Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector. Res., 205 N. Main st.

Mission—Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception.

Auburn, (*P.O. Meshoppen, Pa.*), Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward H. Burke, rector.

Mission—Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.

Austin Heights, (*P.O. Taylor, R.F.D.*), Lackawanna Co. St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Ignatius Ritter.

Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Crane, rector; Rev. Michael F. Sweeny, asst.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Anthony Pawelski, rector, *p.t.* Res., 912 Vine st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.

Bastress, (*P.O. Duboistown, R.D.No. 1*), Lycoming Co. Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. T. Schmidt, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 90.

Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth's. Mass during summer months.

Bentley Creek, (*P. O. Gillett, R.F.D. No. 1*), Bradford Co. St. Ann's, Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, rector.
Mission—Ridgebury, Bradford Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, rector; Rev. Thos. A. Needham.
Missions—Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's; Mansfield, Tioga Co., Holy Child; Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Arnot, Tioga Co. (Polish).

Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Thos. A. O'Malley, Robert E. B. Gardiner, S.T.L., Patrick F. Cawley, assts. Res., 6 N. Church st.
School—14 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 435.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony S. Cerruti, rector, *p.t.* Res., 8 Green st.
St. Michael's (Polish), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Valentine Matuszewski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Andrew Liktor, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.

Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Flood, rector.
Mission—Hillside Home, Alms House and Insane Asylum.

Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector; Rev. Peter McHugh, asst.

Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Ruddy, rector; Revs. Martin J. Cawley, Patrick A. Hopkins, George A. Jeffrey, assts. Res., 322 Chestnut st.
All Saints' (Slovak), attended from Throop.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector, *p.t.*

Dupont (*P. O. Avoca*), Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Kurkowski, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 231.

Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Boleslaw T. Baranowski, rector. Res., 127 Stevens st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Zienkiewicz, rector. Res., 118 Lackawanna ave.

Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, V.F., rector; Rev. James Boland, asst.
School—5 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 92.

Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co., St. Francis. Mass during the summer months.

Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.

Elkland, Tioga Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Joseph L. Golden, rector.
Missions—Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's; Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.

Exeter, (*P. O. 121 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John Domaszewicz, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.

Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Suchos, *p.t.*
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), attended from Forest City.
St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup.

Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. Albin Yanuszas, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Tomsic, rector, *p.t.*
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Mroziewski, rector.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
St. Michael's (Slovak), attended from Carbondale (*Simpson P. O.*).

Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Charles J. Manley, rector; Rev. Anthony T. Collins, asst.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 270.
St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Strimaitis, rector. Res., 324 Ridge st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis Bitetti, *p.t.* Res., 650 Fern st.
St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Korman, rector. Res., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.

Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John P. Dunne, rector.
Missions—Middletown, Susquehanna Co., St. Patrick's; Flynn, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist.

Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Francis Grzywocz, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

Glen Summit Springs, Luzerne Co., Mass during summer months.

Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Michael E. Loftus, rector.
Mission—New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.

Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), attended from Wanamie.

Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.

Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Henry P. Burke, rector; Rev. John E. McHale.
Missions—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. James S. Fagan, V.F., rector; Rev. James W. Gilpatrick, Rev. John E. Walsh, Rev. James Reilly, assts. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 602.
Mission—Harwood, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Tyrolese), Rev. Louis Luchi, C.S.F., supr.; Rev. Lino Cembran, C.S.F., Rev. Joseph Rosa, C.S.F., assts. Res., So. Church st.
Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Rosa, C.S.F., rector. Res., So. Church st.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Gaspercik, rector. Res., 604 North Laurel st.
School—1 Sister I.H.M. (607 N. Laurel st.). 5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 300.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph V. Kurkirka rector. Res., 837 West Diamond ave.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Alex. M. Kowalczyk, rector, *p.t.* Res., Carson and 8th sts.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 267.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector. Res., 123 W. Oak st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 West Oak st.). Pupils, 115.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Gaetano Cassibba, rector; Rev. Dominic Landro, asst. Res., 4th and Seybert sts.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Anthony Ziebura, rector, *p.t.* Res., 213 Green st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 155.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco. Res., 123 N. Wyoming st.
St. Ladislaus (Magyar), attended from McAdoo.
Santa Maria Incoronata (Italian), Rev. Lino Cembran, C.S.F., rector. Res., So. Church st.
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Toole, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. Louis C. Schmitt, rector. Res., 414 Church st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (508 Church st.). Pupils, 76.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Narcissus Sosnowski, rector. Res., 25 Oak st.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. John J. O'Donnell, rector.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Healey, rector.
Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Daniel J. Connor, S.T.L., rector.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John M. Smoulter, rector.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John Karnis, rector.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 260.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael E. Lynott, rector, Rev. Francis E. Siddons, asst. Res., 339 Maple ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John F. Jedlicka, rector, *p.t.* Res., 115 Slocum st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), 207 Slocum st., Rev. James E. Gryczka, rector; Rev. P. A. Kopicki, asst.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 460.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. George W. Inczura, rector. Res., 258 Slocum st.
St. Anthony (Slovak), (Larksville), Rev. Leo Kroner, rector. Res., 1 Wilson st., Larksville.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Nazario De Scianni, *p.t.*
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Joseph J. McGuckin, rector.
Mission—Warren, Bradford Co., St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. T. Forve. Res., 535 Charles st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 212.
St. John Nepomuk (Slovak), attended from Larksville.
Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Mateicka, rector. Res., 119 Hughes st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter J. Lynott, rector.
Missions—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's; Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's; Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Mayfield, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelsz, rector.
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John A. Enright, LL. D., rector.
Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart; Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Miners Mills, (*P. O. Parsons Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. Francis' (Lithuanian), attended from Wilkes-Barre.
The Blessed Sacrament (*Parsons P.O., Miners Mills., Pa.*), Rev. James R. Lynch, rector. Res., 25 N. Hudson st.
Mocanaqua, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, (Polish) Rev. Emil Sikorski, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Ascension (Slovak), attended from Nanticoke.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony T. Broderick, rector.
Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Eugene Helczynski, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.

Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, rector.

Missions—Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's; Tobyhanna, Monroe Co.

Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., St. Mary of the Mount, Rev. Patrick J. Boland, rector.

Missions—Canadensis, Monroe Co., St. Ann's; Pocono Pines, Monroe Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Henryville, Monroe Co., St. Mary Magdalene.

Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Ashley.

Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. John V. Moylan, LL. D., rector; Rev. Jeremiah I. Dunn, asst.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (East Green st.). Pupils, 186.

Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Denis'.

St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.

Mission—Mocunaqua, Luzerne Co., Ascension.

St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Nowakowski, rector. Res., So. Hanover st.

School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 249.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Biczysko, rector. Res., 38 W. Church st.

Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Hanley, rector.

Mission—Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary.

Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak and Italian), Rev. Cyriac A. Staib.

Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Mack, rector.

St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Pasquali Caterini, *p.t.*

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Thomas Kurylowicz, *p.t.* Res., 236 Vine st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.

Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. James A. Walsh. Res., 200 Delaware ave.

School—9 Sisters of I.H.M. (Delaware ave.). Pupils, 300.

Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Dulik, rector. Res., 120 Willow st.

School—6 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Felix Nowak, rector, *p. t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.

Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John F. Morrison, pastor.

Mission—Sugar Ridge, Bradford Co., SS. Philip and James.

Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.

Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph J. Coroner, rector; Revs. Hugh J. Ruddy, Thomas H. Whyte, Henry F. Reap, assts. Res., cor. Church and William sts.

School—21 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 860.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kassakaitis, rector; Rev. Alex. Szawlinskas. Res., 64 Church st.

School—1 Sister of I. H. M. Pupils, 85.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. William Gislon, rector. Res., 130 William st.

St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Dixon, rector. Res., 533 N. Main st.

St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector. Res., cor. Church and Carroll sts.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.). Pupils, 191.

St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector. Res., 12 William st.

School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 290.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Ziemianski, rector, *p.t.*

Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. J. O'Malley, rector.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. Kloss, rector, *p.t.*

School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.

Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas J. Croghan, rector.

Mission—Hilltop, Cambria Co., St. Cecilia's.

Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector; Rev. Thos. M. Jordan, asst. Res., 101 Church st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.

Mission—Avondale, Luzerne Co., Guardian Angel.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Struckus, rector. Res., Chestnut st.

St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. Francis Wieszok, *p.t.* Res., 126 Nesbit st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.

Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreier, rector; Rev. Francis Dominiak.

School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, —.

St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Alex. Dianiska, S.T.D., rector. Res., 27 Girard ave.

School—3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 103.

Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector; Rev. Casimer Krzywicki, asst.

School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 373.

Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Patrick J. Gaffikin, rector.

Missions—Cascade, St. Mary's; Union, St. Patrick's.

Rock Lake, (*Pleasant Mount P. O., R. D. No. 1*), Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. John J. Hefferan, rector.

Missions—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Lake Como, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M.

St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Dunne, rector.

Mission—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.

Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James L. Shanley, rector. Res., 208 N. Elmer ave.

South Waverly, (*P. O. Waverly, N. Y.*), Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. Walter A. Gorman, rector.

Stowell, (*P. O. Laceyville, Pa.*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. H. Corgan, rector.

Mission—Commisky, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.

Stroudsburg, (*P. O. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.*), Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.*

Mission—Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., St. Mark's, during summer months.

Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Judge, rector; Rev. John J. O'Leary, asst.

Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasaczun, rector.

School—3 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 85.

SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Polyanski, *p.t.*

Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, V.F., rector; Rev. Francis P. McHugh, asst.

School—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 403.

Mission—Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.

Swoyersville, (*Mail Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Patrick J. McHale, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Ahearn, asst.

St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Clement Drapiewski, rector. Res., Shoemaker st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.

Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.

St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Francis J. Strnad, rector, *p.t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 73.

Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. —.

St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Szecsi, rector, *p.t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 158.

St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Wieziolowski.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.

Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Gagion, Rev. John King, assts.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 251.

Missions—Durell, Bradford Co.; Laquin, Bradford Co.; Powell, Bradford Co.; State Road, Bradford Co.; Wyalusing, Bradford Co.

Troy, Bradford Co., State Road, Bradford Co., St. John's; Rev. Patrick J. Durkan, rector.

Mission—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.

Wanamie, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Miliauskas.

Waymart, Wayne Co., Rev. Matthew P. Boland, rector.

Mission—Canaan, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.

Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Dennis J. Kane, rector. Res., 77 Pearl st.

Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyriac A. Staib.

West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. John J. Cox, rector. Res., 605 Luzerne ave.

School—5 Sisters of I. H. M. (314 Fremont st.). Pupils, 170.

White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Lynott, rector. Res., 580 Elmira st.

School—4 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 95.

Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, V.F., rector; Revs. Michael T. Shields, Wm. A. Healey, James J. Golden, assts. Res., 134 So. Washington st.

School—St. Mary's High School (161 So. Washington st.). 23 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1067.

St. Nicholas (German), Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector; Rev. Bernard T. Borr, Rev. George I. Fischer, *p.t.*, assts. Res., 226 S. Washington st.

School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity, (227 S. State st.). Pupils, 650.

St. Aloysius, Rev. Daniel W. McCarthy, rector; Rev. James J. Mulholland, asst. Res., 327 Barney st.

St. Boniface (German), Rev. Chas. Von Welden, rector. Res., 225 Blackman st.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (233 Blackman st.). Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus A. Klonowski, rector; Rev. Joseph Losieniewski, asst. Res., 40 Park ave.

School—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 575.

Holy Saviour, Rev. John J. Curran, rector; Rev. Michael A. Gilloegly, asst. Res., 35 Worrell st.

Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 190 S. Meade st., Rev. Benjamin Paukstis, rector; Rev. John Szupszynskas, assistant.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res., 601 N. Main st.

School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 422.

St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res., 783 Northampton st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. (787 Northampton st.). Pupils, 185.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Luigi Cecere, *p. t.* Res., 348 Park ave.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), 670 N. Main st., Rev. Stanislaus H. Sobieniowski, rector, *p.t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 156.

St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. Joseph Chamun, *p.t.* Res., 315 Park ave.

St. George's (Maronite), Rev. Paul Rissk, rector, *p.t.* Res., 79 Loomis st.

Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. Thomas P. Durkin, asst.

School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (West Edwin st). Pupils, 475.

Ascension (Newberry), Rev. James F. Gilloegly, rector. Res., 2111 Linn st.

St. Boniface's (German), 326 Washington st., Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, rector; Rev. Henry A. Diehl, asst.

School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity. (709 St. Boniface st.). Pupils, 350.

Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Rev. Gerard Angio, rector, *p.t.* Res., 220 Market st.

Wyoming, (*P. O. 1700 Wyoming ave., Pittston, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. Richard D. Jordan, rector; Rev. Francis Casu, asst., *p.t.*

School—9 Sisters of I. H. M. Pupils, 357.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Dudkiewicz, rector. Res., 145 E. 8th st.

Chaplains U.S. Army: Rev. James Houlihan, Rev. William J. Gibson, Rev. William Sherman, Rev. Martin F. Corrigan.

Assistant Director, Negro Missions: Rev. Dennis J. Bustin, New York City, 1 Madison ave.

Professors at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.: Rev. Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D., Rev. John J. O'Neill, Rev. Thomas J. Burke.

Instructor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Thomas J. McGourty.

Prefect at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. John J. Featherstone.

Priest Student at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. Eugene Carroll.

In Diocese of Kansas City: Rev. Raymond Fitzpatrick.

In Diocese of Salt Lake: Rev. Charles A. Eck.

In Diocese of Cleveland: Rev. Martin T. Jordan.

Retired: Rev. Thomas Rea, Ireland; Rev. M. H. Dunn, Great Bend, Pa.; Rev. Richard Walsh, Pittston, Pa.; Rev. John J. Lally, Wilmington, Del.; Rev. J. J. Farrell, Little Meadows, Pa., R.R. No. 1.

On sick leave: Rev. Joseph Bidlingmaier; Rev. Patrick Golden, Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Rev. James Foster, Rev. Frank Straub, Rev. Peter A. Nolan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Clark's Green. *Venard Apostolic School*—Rev. James Edward Walsh, Director; Rev. Frederick C. Dietz, Rev. Patrick W. Browne and 2 Lay Professors. Students, 29.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Scranton. *St. Ann's Monastery*, St. Ann's blvd.—Very Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P., Rector; Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., Vice-Rector; Rev. Nicholas Ward, C.P., Rev. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Rev. James Malloy, C.P., Rev. Malachy O'Leary, C.P., Rev. Leopold Sneider, C.P., Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., Rev. Oswald Doherty, C.P., Rev. Reginald Lummer, C.P., Rev. Damian O'Rourke, C.P., Rev. Alban Callagee, C.P., Rev. Benedict Huck, C.P., Rev. Raymond Kohl, C.P. 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 27.

Scranton. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas.*—Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Alban, President. Brothers, 12. Students, 275. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. Joseph A. Boyle, Thos. J. McHugh, William P. Kealey, S.T.D.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Scranton. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent*, Adams ave. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Congregation of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 28; Postulants, 14. Sister M. Germaine, Mother-Superior. In connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for Young Ladies.* Students, 180. Rev. Jos. A. Boyle, Chaplain, Res., 1427 College ave.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Orphans, 140.

St. Cecelia's Academy, 316 Wyoming ave.—19 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Sebastian, Dir. Pupils, 352; Boys, 101: Girls, 251.

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 1850 Adams ave.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. Infants received during the year, 335. Patients, 65. Children, 255.

SCRANTON.—(Continued).

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat.—The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nationality or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community, 35. Magdalens, 33; Penitents, 97; 49 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of St. Joseph, Supr. Attended from the Cathedral.

Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Desire of Jesus, Supr. Professed Sisters in community, 12. Inmates, 125. Rev. Thomas J. McHugh, Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

Mercy Hospital, 746 Jefferson ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ricarda, Supr.

St. Mary's Keller Memorial Hospital, 910 Hickory st.—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Number of Patients received during the year, about 750.

St. Joseph's Shelter, 317 Linden st., for homeless women and children. Conducted by St. Joseph's Society.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys.*—Sister M. Mary, Dir. 14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Resident Pupils, 25.

WHITE'S FERRY (*P. O. Falls, R.F.D. 1*). *St. Michael's Industrial School.*—Rev. Eugene Caulfield, Director. 7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Inviolata, Supr. Boys, 200.

WILKES-BARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Mother M. Mercedes, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12.

Our Lady of Victory House, 151 S. Washington st.—A home for working girls. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr. Girls, 30.

General Motherhouse of the Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak)—Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 16; Postulants, 7. Mother Emmanuel, Supr.

Mallinckrodt Convent and St. Ann's Academy, 210 S. Mead st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 175. Rev. Henry J. Krewet, Chaplain. Res., 371 East South st.

Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Hanover and Church sts. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Sisters, 20. Number of Patients during the last year, about 2489. Rev. Patrick C. Hurst, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.

Stigmatini Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Scranton; Hazleton.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.) — Scranton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Secular Priests	284	Orphans	140
Regular Priests	20	Infant Asylum	1
Total	304	Infants	255
Churches with resident priest	177	Total young people under Catholic care	22 419
Missions with Churches	56	Hospitals	4
Total	233	House of Good Shepherd	1
Stations	17	Inmates	179
Theological Students	27	Home for Aged Poor	1
College for boys	1	Inmates	125
Students	275	Baptisms { Infants....12 694 / Adults..... 192 } Total...	12 886
Academies for young ladies	3	Converts	264
Females educated in higher branches	606	Marriages	—
Parishes with Parochial Schools	83	Deaths	—
Pupils	20 764		
Industrial School	1		
Boys	200		

Catholic Population.....................278 000

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(*Dioecesis Seattlensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

Comprises the Counties of Chehalis, Chelan, Clallam, Clarke, Cowlitz, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, San Juan, Skagit, Skamania, Snohomish, Thurston, Wahkiakum, Whatcom and Yakima, in the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 36,644.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.

Bishop of Seattle; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907.—Res., *Seattle, Wash.*, *804 Ninth ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqually, May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY—Res., *Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.*

Secretary—Rev. A. MCHUGH—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. BOULET, Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, Rev. J. SWEENS, Rev. J. F. MCGRATH, Rev. J. E. O'BRIEN, Rev. W. J. NOONAN.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, St. Alphonsus Church, Seattle; Rev. J. SWEENS, St. James Church, Vancouver; Rev. J. F. MCGRATH, St. Patrick's Church, Tacoma; Rev J. E. O'BRIEN, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Everett.

Rural Deans—Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, Rev. J. F. MCGRATH, Rev. J. SWEENS, Rev. H. P. SAINDON, Rev. J. LUYTEN.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. J. DELANNOY, Rev. A. FISCHER, Rev. J. LUYTEN, Rev. J. A. O'HAGEN.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. CHAS. DE DECKER, Rev. F. A. MOENS, Rev. J. MALLY, Rev. M. J. O'CALLAHAN.

Vigilance Committee-Rev. J. SWEENS, Rev. A. FISCHER.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY, V.G.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Bishop, *Moderator*; Rev. J. SWEENS, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Notary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. A. FISCHER, *Promoter Fiscalis*; Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Secretarius.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Clerical Relief Fund—Right Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D., President; Very Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS, Vice-president; Rev. JOSEPH DELANNOY, Secretary; Rev. J. SWEENS, Treasurer. Board of Directors: Rt. Rev. President, Very Rev. Vice-president, Revs. JOSEPH DELANNOY, J. SWEENS, J. E. O'BRIEN, G. ACHTERGAEL, C. DE DECKER.

Catholic Social Betterment League—Office: *Seattle, Wash., Boston Block.* Rev. James Lanigan, Director.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. Mackey.—Res., Puyallup, Wash.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. Fischer.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Very Rev. D. A. Hanly, V.G., Secretary; Dr. Franklin Sawyer Palmer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

St. James' Cathedral, 9th ave. and Marion st., Rt. Rev. Edw. J. O'Dea, D.D.; Rev. W. J. Noonan, rector; Rev. A. McHugh, Rev. J. F. Gibboney, Rev. James Lanigan, Rev. Dennis McGrath, Res., 804 Ninth ave.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (804 Terry ave.). Pupils, 474.

St. Alphonsus (Ballard Sta.), Rev. G. Achtergael, rector; Rev. Hugh Lynch, Rev. Patrick Kirby. Res., 5704 15th ave., N. W.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (5806 15th ave., N. W.). Pupils, 398.

St. Ann, Rev. James K. Dunne, Rev. Thomas Deere. Res., 1316 2nd ave., W.

St. Benedict, Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. James J. Hagerty, O.M.I., Terence J. Loftus, O.M.I. Res., 4817 Wallingford ave.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 83.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. P. Driscoll, O.P., rector; Revs. A. M. Skelly, O.P., George Sturla, O.P. Res., 5041 Ninth ave. N. E.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 158.

St. Edward, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan. Res., 4213 Orcas st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4236 Mead st.). Pupils, 230.

St. George, Rev. Clement Berberich, O.F.M., Rev. Francis de Sales Gliebe, O.F.M., Rev. Benedict Barthelme, O.F.M. Res., 5303 Corson ave.

Holy Rosary (West Seattle), Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan. Res., 3050 California ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 129.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy L. Murphy, S.J., pastor; Rev. John Francis Hayes, S.J., Rev. John T. Corbett, S.J., Rev. Aurelio Frias, S.J. Res., 820 Eighteenth ave.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 410.

St. John's, Rev. William Quigley. Res., 103 North 79th st.

St. Joseph, Revs. John A. McHugh, S.J., Albert F. Trevelli, S.J. Res., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 70.

St. Mary's, Rev. Ant. Fischer, Rev. John Egan. Res., 618 20th ave., S.

St. Margaret's (Interbay Sta.), Rev. J. G. Stafford. Res., 3402 14th ave., W.
Station—Fort Lawton, King Co.

Our Lady of Good Help, 5th and Jefferson st., attended from the Cathedral.

Our Lady of Lourdes. Attended from St. George's Church.
Mission—Riverton, King Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. O'Dwyer. Res., 2318 Boyston ave., N.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry Schutten, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. George Breffeil, C.SS.R., F. X. Gibfried, C.SS.R., J. Chapoten, C.SS.R., J. J. Matthews, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 2. Res., 2315 6th ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2325 6th ave.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Port Blakely, Kitsap Co., St. Andrew's; Suquamish Indian Reservation, Kitsap Co.; Winslow, Kitsap Co., St. Cecilia's.

Our Lady of Monte Vergine (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello, S.J. Res., 1535 Massachusetts st.
School—(2745 Mt. St. Helen's pl.). 3 Ursuline Nuns and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 168.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quain, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly. Res., 320 E. Third st.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.; Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Joseph Meissner, O.M.I. Res. 903 W. 2nd st.

Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Treunet.
Missions—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's; Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
Station—Islands of San Juan County.

Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. G. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cecilia's.

Auburn, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. Eugene Duffy (P. O. Box 773).

Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. F. Barrett, rector; Rev. Michael Murphy, asst. Res., 510 Elk st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 320.

Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Carmody. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Hubert Mertens, chaplain.

Black Diamond, King Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Anthony Hack, O.S.B.

Missions—Franklin, King Co., Holy Rosary; Ravensdale, King Co., St. Aloysius; Taylor, King Co., Holy Cross.

Bremerton, Kitsap Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Joseph Camerman. Res., 212 Fifth street.

Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.; Sidney, Kitsap Co.

Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Jones. Res., 225 Washington ave.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens. Res., 598 St. Helen's ave.

School—Connected with Academy.

Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alfred Gendreau, O.S.B.

Stations—Easton, Kittitas Co.; No. 7 Coal Mine; South Cle Elum, Kittitas Co.

Cowlitz Prairie (*P.O. and Station Winlock*), Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Felician Liebeling, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Thomas Ziegan, O.F.M., Rev. Pascal Klaren, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.

Missions—Brookfield, Wahkiakum Co.; Carrolls, Cowlitz Co.; Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Mary's; Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co., St. Catherine's; Elliotts, Wahkiakum Co.; Ethel, Lewis Co.; Harmony, Lewis Co.; Kalama, Cowlitz Co., St. Joseph's; Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; McGowans, Pacific Co.; Mossy Rock, Lewis Co.; Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'; St. Urban, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception; Silver Creek, Lewis Co.; Skamakawa, Wahkiakum Co.; Toledo, Lewis Co.; Vader, Lewis Co., St. Agnes; Winlock, Lewis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Woodland, Lewis Co.

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Luyten. Res., 201 E. Seventh st.

School—Lourdes Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 82.

Mission—Catholic Indians of Kittitas Valley.

Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Madigan.

Missions—Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's; Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's;

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Nicholas O'Rafferty.

Missions—Buckley, Pierce Co., St. Aloysius'; Krain, King Co., Holy Family.

Station—Bayne, King Co.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. E. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Philip Corboy. Res., 2621 Cedar st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 277.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.

Chapel of Providence Hospital, Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.

Mission—Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's (Indian).

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Boulet (Box 123).

Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Goshen, Whatcom Co., St. Patrick's; Lummi (*Marietta P. O.*), Whatcom Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).

Stations—Everson, Whatcom Co.; Deming, Whatcom Co.; Marietta, Whatcom Co., Welcome, Whatcom Co.

Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family, attended from Pe Ell.

Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William Carey.

Missions—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family; White Salmon, Klickitat Co., St. Joseph's, Stevenson, Skamania Co., Star of the Sea.

Stations—Alderdale, Bickleton, Fallbridge, Goodnoe Hills, Lyle, Maryhill, Roosevelt, Sixprong, Warwick in Klickitat Co., Carson, Collins, Cooks, Underwood in Skamania Co.

Grandview, Yakima Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. E. T. McCarthy.

Missions—Liberty, Yakima Co., Sacred Heart; Mabton, Yakima Co., Immaculate Conception; Sunnyside, Yakima Co., St. Joseph.

Stations—Granger, Yakima Co.; Outlook, Yakima Co.

Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Robert Ryan. Res., 611 2nd st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 91.

Missions—Moclips, Chehalis Co.; Ocosta, Chehalis Co.; Westport, Chehalis Co.

Kent, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Power.

Kirkland, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. Wagner, O.M.I.

Missions—Bellevue, King Co.; Redmond, King Co.; Bothell, King Co.

Lacey, Thurston Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fabian Sexton, O.S.B.

Missions—Little Rock, Thurston Co., St. Peter's; Long Beach, Pacific Co., St. Benedict's; McKenna, Pierce Co.; Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's; Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's; Tenino, Thurston Co.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael Murtagh.

Missions—Swinomish, St. Paul's (Indian).

Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Daly.

Mission—Cashmere, Chelan Co.

Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Grace.
Missions—Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Holy Rosary; Mukilties, Snohomish Co., St. John Evangelist.
Stations—Fort Casey, Island Co.; Oak Harbor, Island Co.

Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. Kelly (P.O. Box 493).
Missions—Duvall, King Co., Holy Innocents; Sultan, Snohomish Co., Holy Trinity; Tolt, King Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.; Index, Snohomish Co; Monte Christo, Snohomish Co.; Skykomish, King Co.

Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. R. Smyth (P.O. Box 552).
Mission—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Stations—Bay View, Skagit Co.; Conway, Skagit Co.; Fir, Skagit Co.; Prairie, Skagit Co.; Utsalady, Island Co.

Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. William Chaput.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 169.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Mally (Box 516).
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Pe-Ell, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. E. Kornke.
Stations—Doty, Lewis Co.; Dryad, Lewis Co.; McCormick, Lewis Co.; Walville, Lewis Co.

Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B.
Mission—Sequim, Clallam Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Blyn, Clallam Co.; Dungeness, Clallam Co.; Carlsburg, Clallam Co.; Neah Bay, Clallam Co.; Port Williams, Clallam Co.; Tatoosh, Clallam Co.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Maniouloux.
Stations—Chimacum, Jefferson Co.; Hadlock, Jefferson Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.; Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.; Quilcene, Jefferson Co.

Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. Michael Mackey. Res., 268 Second st., S. W.
Mission—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
Stations—Ashford, Pierce Co.; Cangley, King Co.; Cester, King Co.; Durham, King Co.; Eagle Gorge, King Co.; Elbe, Pierce Co.; Hot Springs, King Co.; Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.; Lake Park, Pierce Co.; Palmer, King Co.; South Prairie, Pierce Co.

Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ailbe Heelan.
Missions—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's; New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Cedar Falls, King Co.; North Bend, King Co.; Snoqualmie, King Co.

Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Augustine Osgniach, O.S.B.

St. George's Indian Mission (*Box 59. R.F.D. No. 2, Tacoma, Wash.*), Rev. Charles De Decker.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
Missions—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's; Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony's.

Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Noonan.
Mission—McMurray, Skagit Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stations—Big Lake, Skagit Co.; Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.; Concrete, Skagit Co.; Marblemount, Skagit Co.; Martinville, Whatcom Co.; Wickersham, Whatcom Co.

Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle. Res., 230 Ave.B.
Mission—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Hartford, Snohomish Co.

South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. V. C. Couvrette.
Mission—Raymond, Pacific Co., Immaculate Conception.

Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Ryan. (P. O. Box 55.)
Missions—Clipper, Whatcom Co., St Joseph's; Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's; Lynden, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's.

Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, 1324 So. Yakima ave., Rev. George F. Weibel, S.J., rector; Rev. Henry J. Vrebosch, S.J., Rev. Augustine A. Dinand, S.J., Rev. John B. Carroll, S.J., Rev. Joseph Farrell, S.J., Rev. Joseph De Rop, S.J. 2 Brothers S. J,
School—Parochial and High School. Jesuit Fathers, assisted by 4 Lay Teachers and 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 215.
Missions—Cushman (Indian School); Eatonville, Pierce Co.; McNeils Island (Federal Penitentiary).

Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. L. A. H. Allain, chaplain.

St. Patrick's, N. 12th and J sts., Rev. Joseph F. McGrath, Rev. Theodore M. Ryan. Res., 1122 N. J st.
Schools—Connected with Aquinas Academy.

Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Mark Wiechmann, O.S.B., rector. Res., 512 S. 30th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 S. Tacoma ave.). Pupils, 280.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. J. J. V. Organisciak. Res., 40th and K sts.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Kreutzer. Res., 4530 McKinley ave.

St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Z. Rozanski. Res., 608 S. Thirty-fourth st.
Mission—Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Holy Cross, Rev. A. Mlinar. Res., 4308 N. Verde st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.

Tacoma, Pierce Co.—(Continued).

Church of the Visitation, Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B. Res., 5815 S. Warner st.

Mission—Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.

Station—Fort Steilacoom Asylum.

Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. William Fisser. Res., 213 N. Beech st.

Missions-Donald, Yakima Co; Parker, Yakima Co.; Wapato, Yakima Co.; Zillah, Yakima Co.

Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. John Sweens, Rev. Joseph Delannoy. Res., 218 W. 12th st.

School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. M. O'Donnell.

Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary; Camas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin; Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary's; St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's; Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's; Yacolt, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Amboy, Clarke Co.; Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.; Cape Horn, Skamania Co.; Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.; Sara, Clark Co.

Blanchet Home for the Aged, Rev. Gregory Leggio, S.J., chaplain.

Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Van de Walle. Res., Chelan ave., S.

Station—Chelan, Chelan Co.

White River, King Co. (*Kent, R. F. D. 2*), St. Bernard's, Rev. John Daly.

Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, 212 N. 4th st., Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., rector; Rev. John Buschor, S. J., Rev. Michael Hourican, S. J.

School- Parochial School connected with Academy. Pupils, 190.

Missions—Union Gap, Yakima Co., White Swan, Yakima Co., St. Mary's; Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., Indian Reservation.

Station-Selah, Yakima Co.

St. Paul's, 12th and Chestnut sts., Rev. Robert Armstrong.

School—4 Sisters St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. James O'Sullivan, S.J., chaplain.

Retired: Very Rev. P. F. Hylebos, 710 South 13th st., Tacoma; Rev. C. Brzoska, 804 W. Market st., Aberdeen, Wash.

Absent on leave: Rev. Matthew Woods, Rev. Joseph Schmidt.

MILITARY CHAPLAINS IN THE DIOCESE.

Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. C. Neisen (Sup), Chaplain Base Hospital; Rev. Stephen F. Barron (S Fr), 348th Field Artillery; Rev. Jeremiah Galvan (S Fr), 363rd Infantry; Rev. George L. Lacombe (S Fr), 347th Field Artillery.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Seattle. *Seattle College*, corner Broadway and Madison. — Conducted by Jesuit Fathers, Rev. Joseph Tomkin, S.J., (President); Rev. Francis J. Burke, S.J., (Vice-President, Treasurer); Rev. August J. Coudeyre, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. John X. Durgan, S.J., (Religion and Philosophy); Rev. Ignatius A. Vasta, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. Patrick H. Deignan, S.J., (Sophomore and Freshman); Rev. Charles O'Brien, S.J., (4th Year High); Rev. George M. Bailey, S.J., (3rd Year High); Rev. William A. Garrigan, S.J., (1st Year High); Mr. Francis M. Menager, S.J., (Sciences); Mr. Robert S. Burns, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. Henry B. Busch, S.J., (2nd Year High). Lay Brothers, 2. Pupils, 80.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes.—Boarding School for Boys and House of Studies for the Brothers. Brother Hyacinth, C.N.D.L., Supr. Brothers, 10. Pupils, 45. Res., 12th ave., South and Trenton st.

Lacey. *St. Martin's Abbey.*—Order of St. Benedict. Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., (Abbot). Priests, 21; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 9; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 4.

St. Martin's College.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., (President); Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B., (Vice-Pres.); Very Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., (Registrar, Director of Studies); Rev. Demetrius Jueneman, O.S.B., (History); Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., (Rhetoric, History); Rev. Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B., (Mathematics); Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B., (Rhetoric); Rev. Placidus Houtmeyers, O.S.B., (Latin, Dramatics); Rev. Edward Weckert, O.S.B., (Penmanship, German); Rev. Clement Regimbal, O.S.B., (French, Stenography); Rev. Paul Kucera, O.S.B., (Mathematics); Rev. Joseph Golob, O.S.B., (History); Rev. Fabian Sexton, O.S.B., (Business Department); Rev. Benedict Schweitzer, O.S.B., (German); Rev. Leo Hansen, O.S.B., (Typewriting, Botany); Rev. Martin Toner, O.S.B., (English); Rev. Lawrence Piotrzkowski, O.S.B., (Arithmetic); Rev. Ambrose Meyer, O.S.B., (Chemistry); Rev. Vincent Carey, O.S.B., (Rhetoric, Elocution); Rev. Francis O'Driscoll, O.S.B., (History); Rev. Andrew Down, O.S.B., (English); Rev. Henry Ruzicki, O.S.B., (Greek); Rev. William P. Maher, (English, Greek). Students, 174.

ORILLIA (*Kent, R. F. D. 2, Box 49*). *Edwin Briscoe Memorial Orphan Asylum for Orphan Boys.*—4 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Orphans, 100. Brother F. R. Gibbs, Supr.

YAKIMA. *Marquette College.*—Rev. John Buschor, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Michael Hourican, S.J. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 62.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy and Normal School of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 21st ave. and Aloha st.—26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Leontine, Supr. Normal school State-accredited. Pupils, 219.

Providence Hospital, 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.—46 Sisters of Charity of Providence. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 81. Sister Eugene, Supr. Patients during year, 6108.

Forest Ridge Convent, 19th ave. and Interlaken blvd.—25 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother D. McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 97.

St. Joseph's Monastery, 1808 Eighteenth ave.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Raphael of Divine Providence, Supr.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st.—Professed Religious, 20. Mother M. of St. Valeria Griffin, Supr. *Female Orphanage and Industrial Department for Wayward Girls.* Orphanage, 75 inmates; Industrial Department, 150.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Third Order of St. Dominic, 5806 Fifteenth ave. N. W.—Mother M. Angela, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 2; Postulants, 11.

Holy Angels' Academy, 5806 Fifteenth ave., N. W.—15 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gulielma, Supr.

St. Theresa's Convent Home, 1216 University st.—Boarding Home for Working Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Aloyz Marie, Supr. Boarders, 46.

Columbus Sanitarium, Boren ave. and Madison st.—19 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Teresa, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Patients, 661.

Sacred Heart Orphanage, 1133 Twelfth ave., South.—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Gesuina, Supr. Orphans, 116.

Mount Carmel Day Kindergarten.—Connected with Sacred Heart Orphanage.

Vice-Provincialate of the Ursuline Nuns, 2745 Mt. St. Helen's place.—Mother M. Amadeas, Supr. Sisters, 4; Novices, 2.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, Pupils, 125. Sister M. Cajetan, Supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Valentine, Supr. Patients during year, 600.

BELLINGHAM. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.*—Mother M. Philomena, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 6.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 17. Patients during the year, 454.

BLANCHET (*Tacoma, Box 59, R. F. D. No. 2*). *St. George's Indian Mission School.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Renata, Supr. Pupils, 80.

CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Annunciata, Supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Helen's Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 5. Patients during the year, 400. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr.

ELLENSBURG. *Lourdes Academy*, 7th and Ruby sts.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 102.

EVERETT. *Academy of St. Dominic*, Cedar st. and Everett ave.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clementine, Supr. Pupils, 277.

Providence Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 16 Nurses in *Training School.* Sister Mary of H. G., Supr. Patients during year, 918.

LACEY. *St. Martin's College.*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict, for household work. Sister M. Nicola, Supr.

OLYMPIA. *Providence Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 85.

St. Peter's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients during year, 750.

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Peter, Supr. Patients during year, 146.

TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy*, South Eighteenth st. and Yakima ave.—26 Sisters of the Visitation. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—27 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Demetria, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during year, 3109.

Aquinas Academy, N. Eleventh and G sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, Prioress. Sisters in community, 76; Novices, 13; Postulants, 9. Sisters in Academy, 12. Sister M. Magdalene, Supr. Pupils, 150.

Aquinas School of Music and Art.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.

St. Edward's Hall.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day School for Boys under 13 years. Pupils, 65.

Vancouver. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.* —Mother Vincent Ferrer, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 46; Novices, 13; Postulants, 10.

Providence Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 182.

St. Vincent's Asylum for Orphan Boys.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 25.

St. Genevieve's Asylum for Orphan Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 35.

Blanchet Home for the Aged.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cyril, Supr. Inmates, 48.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 14 Nurses in *Training School.* Sister Hilary, Supr. Patients during year, 660.

Wenatchee. *Wenatchee General Hospital.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Aloysius, Supr. Patients, 100.

Yakima. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph of Nazareth, Supr. Pupils, 190.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gertrude of Providence, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 28. Patients during year, 1478.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Lacey, Wash.)—St. Martin's Abbey, St. Martin's College, Lacey; Black Diamond; Cle Elum; Port Angeles; Roslyn; Tacoma.

Dominican Fathers (San-Francisco, Cal.)—Seattle.

Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara, Cal.)—Seattle; Cowlitz (*Winlock P. O., R. F. D. No. 1.*).

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Seattle; North Yakima; Tacoma.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province) — Seattle, Aberdeen.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — South Park.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ireland)—Orillia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian School (Catholic)	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	73
Secular Priests	73	Orphan Asylums	4
Priests of Religious Orders	66	Orphans	351
Total Priests	139	Total Young People under Catholic Care	7 285
Churches with Resident Priests	77	Hospitals	11
Missions with Churches	65	Patients, one year	14 404
Total Churches	142	Training Schools for Nurses	8
Colleges for Boys	3	Pupils	180
Pupils	316	Home for Aged	1
Academies for Young Ladies	13	Inmates	47
Pupils	1 850	Home for Working Girls	1
Normal School, State-Accredited	1	Boarders	46
Pupils	38	Baptisms { Infants 2 774, Adults 360 } Total	3 134
Parishes with Schools	29	Converts	292
Pupils { Boys 2 393, Girls 2 609 } Total	5 002	Marriages	962
		Deaths	782

Catholic Population, about 73 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Dioecesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 *Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.*

Square Miles — 14,518.

RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP JOSEPH GARRIGAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Sioux City; ordained June 11, 1870; appointed March 21, 1902; consecrated May 25, 1902.—Res., *Sioux City, Ia.*, *2221 Nebraska st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Saunders.—Res., *Fort Dodge, Ia.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vicar-General for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. Martin T. O'Connell.—Res., *Sioux City, Ia.*, *1011 Douglas st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Saunders, V.G., Revs. Edmond Heelan, J. A. Gerlemann, J. A. Griffin.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Pape.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. Joseph Kuemper, P.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F., Very Rev. T. J. McCarty, V.F., Rev. H. Rolfes, Very Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. H. Geling, B. A. Hunt, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly.

Deans—Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.; Very Rev. T. J. McCarty, V.F.; Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V. F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Saunders, V.G.; Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.; Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V. F.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Saunders, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rev. Joseph Kuemper, Carroll; Rev. John Phelan, Grand Junction.

Parochial Consultors—Very Rev. Timothy Meagher, Rev. J. P. Barron, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann, Rev. Stephen Butler.

Diocesan Building Committee—Rev. Joseph Kuemper, P.R., chairman; Rev. E. Heelan, secretary; Rev. W. P. Desmond.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. J. McCarty, V.F., Very Rev. F. H. Huesmann, Revs. B. A. Hunt, P. M. Dobberstein, E. J. Jungblut, Edward Masterson.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. T. J. McCarty, V.F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. Griffin.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Cathedral of the Epiphany, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rev. H. J. Schleier, pastor; Rev. H. A. Janse, Rev. T. M. Parle, assts. Res., 1011 Douglas st. Rev. Martin T. O'Connell, chancellor and secretary of the Diocese. Res., 1011 Douglas st.
    School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 450.

St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Gilbert McCafferty, O.F.M., Rev. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M., Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., Rev. Bonaventure Alerding, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.
    School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. (510 Omaha st.). Pupils, 288.

St. Joseph's, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. A. E. Zimmermann, D. D.
    School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.

St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. T. G. Plante. Res., 201 7th st.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. M. Coghlan. Res., 1629 S. Rustin st.
    School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 125.

Sacred Heart, North Riverside, attended from St. John the Baptist's.

St. Michael's. Rev. J. J. Ryan. Res., 4106 Van Buren st.
    Mission—Hinton, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

St. Francis of Assisi's (Polish), 419 S. Howard st., attended by Rev. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.
    School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters. (417 S. Howard st.). Pupils, 120.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. ——. Res., 423 Lynn st.

Annunciation (Syrian-Italian), Rev. Martin T. O'Connell. Res., 1011 Douglas st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
    School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
    Mission—Westfield, Plymouth Co., St. Catharine's.

Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. E. S. Maynard.

Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.
    School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.

Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
    Missions—Doon, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.

Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.
    School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 80.

Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Ruemmele.
    School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.

Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Quesnel.
    Mission—Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.

Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
    School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.

Auburn, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick.

Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick T. Lynch.

Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
    School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.

Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.

Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. Barron; Rev. E. J. Smith, asst. Res., 921 Twelfth st.
    School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1109 Marshall st.). Pupils, 224.

Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
    School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils. 209.

Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, V.F., Rev. Joseph Neppel.
    School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 124.
  SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Joseph Kuemper, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Roder.
    School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 226.
    Mission—Lidderdale, Carroll Co., Holy Family.
  St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Cordes.
    School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.

Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Louis Anthofer.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 53.

Mission—Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.

Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Desmond.

School—7 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 170.

Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. C. P. Sweeney.

Mission—Cedar Creek, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.

Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.

School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.

Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. George F. Wessling.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.

Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co., St. Mary's.

Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Timothy Meagher.

School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's, Rev. Edgar L. Schleyer.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.

Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Huelshorst.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 106.

Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Wrenn.

Mission—Vincent, Webster Co., St. John's.

Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph T. Finnegan.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.

Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F., rector; Rev. William Veit.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 242.

St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 94.

Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L.

Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. D. J. Heelan.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Saunders, V.G., Rev. Wm. Humphries. Res., 416 N. 8th st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 324.

Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Heelan; Rev. James Cotter, asst.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 385.

Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler, Rev. J. Coleman, asst.

School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 115.

Mission—Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.

Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.

Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. Phelan, P.R.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 67.

Mission—Paton, Green Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 235.

Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 93.

Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Bradley.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Phillip's, Rev. Linus Lynch, T.O.R. Res., Sioux City, Trinity College.

Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. J. Dries.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.

Humboldt, Humboldt Co., The Visitation, Rev. T. J. Davern.

Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.

Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.

Mission—Scranton City, Greene Co., St. Paul's.

Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.

Mission—Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.

Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Pape, pastor, Rev. Joseph Schultes, asst.

School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 248.

St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.

Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Costello.

Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.

School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.

Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Neppel.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 88.

Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis McNeill.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Buck Grove, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.

Manning, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. G. Berger.
Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas', Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Maple River, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Aug. Meyer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150
Maryhill, (*P.O. Cherokee, R. R. 6*) Visitation, Rev. B. H. Loeffelholz.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Peter J. Connolly.
Mission—Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Meyers.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
Mission—West Okoboji, Dickinson Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
Mission—Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (*P. O. Carroll, Route 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. F. B. Baeumler.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 207.
Neptune, Plymouth Co. (*Hinton R. R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carey.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. G. Schaefer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. John Thoennisen.
Mission—Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. E. F. Casey.
Mission—Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F Le Blond.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfes.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. H. B. Kramer.
Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Neppel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Palmer, Pocahontas Co., St. Joseph's.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte; Rev. George Theobald, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. M. Marx.
Mission—Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart.
Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll, Route 4*), Holy Angels', Rev. John H. Geling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Luke Carroll.
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph Wolf.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
St. Josephs, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Stork.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School—6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 131.
Sanborn O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. L. J. Cooper.
Missions—Primghar, O'Brien Co., St. Francis of Assisi's; Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Dalhoff.
Mission—Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.
Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Flanagan.
Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Cavanaugh.
Mission—Lake Park, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.
Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Hunt.
Mission—Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V.F.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Newell, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's.
Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. P. Conway.
Mission—Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's.
Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Wendl.
Missions—Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis'; Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. H. Huesmann.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 154.

Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy; Rev. John Harty, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 04.
Mission—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. E. Masterson.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 116.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Slattery.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Fisch.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Ottosen, Humboldt Co., The Visitation.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. L. Dullard; Rev. John Achatz, asst.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 165.
Willey, Carroll Co., (*Carroll, R. R.* 5), St. Mary's, Rev. M. Schemel.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils. 115.

Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Army Chaplain: Rev. E. T. McNally, Chaplain U. S. Army.
Rev. John W. F. Toohill, Sioux City, Ia., 1115 Summit ave.
On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. H. C. Eckart, Rev. L. J. Carroll, Rev. J. S. Shanahan; Rev. William Shanahan, Plymouth, England; Rev. E. L. Dullard, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, San Antonio, Texas.
Absent from the Diocese: Rev. E. W. Fowler, Rev. V. A. Duda, Rev. R. M. LeCair, Rev. James Kelly, Rev. A. J. Schemmel, Rev. M. J. Quirk.
Rev. M. C. Daly, retired at Orphanage, Sioux City, Iowa.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SIOUX CITY. *Trinity College*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Very Rev. Christopher Murphy, T.O.R., President; Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R., Rev. Patrick Joyce, T.O.R., Rev. Nicholas McNamara, T.O.R., Prefect of Studies and Discipline; Rev. Alfred Dove, T.O.R., Registrar; Rev. Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R. Treasurer; Rev. Benedict English, T.O.R., Rev. Victor Brown, T.O.R., Rev. Linus Lynch, T.O.R., Rev. Aquinas Byrns, T.O.R. Brothers, 2. Students, 240.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, 21st and Court sts.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Philomena, Supr. Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., Chaplain. Patients during year, 2519. Nurses in Training School, 68.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 624 Jones st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. 14 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients during the year, 550; Nurses in Training School, 14.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Court and 24th sts.—15 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Cherubim, Supr. Inmates, 39.

St. Anthony's Home. Diocesan Orphanage.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Athanasia, Supr. Orphans, 113.

Foundling Asylum, Westcott Farm.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Infants, 30.

CARROLL. *St. Angela's Institute and School of Domestic Science*.—20 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 88. Rev. Joseph Sherbring, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, Supr. Patients during year, 1100; Nurses in Training School, 25.

CHEROKEE. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. 76 Sisters; 5 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Students in Academy, 30.

FT. DODGE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Felicitas Supr. Patients during year, 840; Nurses in Training, 19.

LE MARS. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province) –Sioux City.
Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretta, Pa.)—Sioux City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	65
Secular Priests	119	Pupils	8 801
Regulars	18	Hospitals	5
Total	137	Good Shepherd Home	1
Churches with Resident Priest	105	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	37	Foundling Asylum	1
Total Churches	142	Total Young People under Cath. Care	9 29
Chapels	25	Baptisms { Infants.....2 115 Adults...... 221 } Total	2 336
Theological Students	18		
College	1	Converts	250
Students	240	Marriages	652
Academy	1	Deaths	603

Catholic Population.................... 63 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

Established in 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River

Square Miles = 35,091.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D.

Bishop of Sioux Falls; ordained Nov. 5, 1865; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. Martin Marty, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. Flynn.—Res., *Madison, S. Dak.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. George J. Walsh.—Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. Mensing, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. A. Bouska, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W V. Nolan, Rev. J. E. Collins, Rev. Thomas F. Stecher.

Irremovable Rectors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. A. Bouska, *Tabor;* Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. Mensing, *Webster;* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. Sheehan, *Elkton;* Rev. Chas. Robinson, *Jefferson;* Rev. B. Weber, *Salem.*

Rural Deans—Revs. M. Dermody, D. F. Desmond, J. E. Collins, Wm. S. O'Meara, J. J. O'Neill, J. J. Wojtowicz, L. Link, E. J. Egan.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. Flynn, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. V. Nolan, Rev. B. Weber.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. Weber.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. Link.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. Thomas F. Stecher.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. V. Nolan.

Diocesan Mission Band—Rev. P. T. Monaghan, Rev. J. M. Brady, Rev. J. R. O'Mahony, Rev. W. L. Mulloney.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. Nolan, Chairman; Rev. B. Weber, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. A. Bouska and Rev. William S. O'Meara.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D., Rev. M. C. Fitzgerald rector, Rev. P. G. Ryan, Rev. E. O. Connolly, assistants.
School—13 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 484.
ST. JOHN'S, attended by Rev. P. G. Ryan.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 215.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Schell.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 255.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Traynor.
Andover, Day Co., All Saints', Rev. A. F. Amirault.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Britton, Marshall Co., St. John's; Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. William E. Carey.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. S. J. McCawliff.
Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John I. Kettler.
Mission—Roscoe, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Mathias J. Burkel.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Dooley.
Mission—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. William's.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Martyn.
Missions—Vienna, Clark Co., St. John's; Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles H. Krouse.
Missions—Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony's; Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas'.
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Missions—Iroquois, Kingsbury Co., St. Paul's; St. Williams, Beadle Co., St. William's.
Centerville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. M. Kelly.
Missions—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's; Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's.
Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James', Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V.
Missions—Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's; Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius.
Claire City, Roberts Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. P. Unger.
Missions—Hillside, Roberts Co., St. Mathew's; New Effington, Roberts Co., Sacred Heart; Rosholt, Roberts Co., St. Nicholas'; Veblen, Marshall Co., St. John's.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Cunniff.
Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. O'Meara.
Missions—Gary, Deuel Co., St. Peter's; White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.
Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. Kielty.
Mission—Fremont, Moody Co., St. Michael's.
Conde, Spink Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Luke Murphy.
Missions—Groton, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's; Verdon, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
Dante, Charles Mix Co., Assumption, Rev. John Przytarski.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles C. Boley.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. R. Lehecka.
Mission—Manchester, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.
Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles Auer.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 140.
Dolton, Turner Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. J. Birkle.
Eden, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Eckl.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. W. Shean; Rev. P. J. Cafferky, assistant.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George B. Hoffmann.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 123.
Emmett, Union Co. (*Beresford P. O., R. R.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Connor.
Mission—Garryowen, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. F. P. Grabig.
School—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 158.

Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.

Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.

Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James A. Goggin.

Mission—Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.

Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 76.

Mission—Spencer, McCook Co.

Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's, Rev. James A. Reilly.

Missions—Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart; Lebanon, Potter Co., St. Mary's; Seneca, Faulk Co., St. Boniface's.

Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. George Kelly.

Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. McManus.

Missions—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph's; Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.

Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. V. Nolan.

Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. L. Brones.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.

Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jacob J. Wojtowicz.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.

Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Victor.

Mission—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. J. D. Byrne.

Missions—Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's; Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's; Westport, Brown Co., Sacred Heart.

Henry, Codington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Slattery.

Missions—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's; Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.

Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony B. Conrad.

Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Joseph Hensbach.

Missions—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's; Hosmer, Edmunds Co., Holy Trinity.

Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.

School—10 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 205.

Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thomas F. Stecher.

School—Sisters of Divine Saviour. Pupils, 120.

Huntimer, Minnehaha Co. (*Colton P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Keefe.

Mission—Rutland, Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.

Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 52.

Mission—New Strassburg, Edmunds Co., St. Thomas'.

Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson.

School—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 170.

Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. O'Gorman.

Mission—Benden, Brule Co., Holy Trinity.

Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph C. Zimmermann.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John Dolney.

Mission—Ravinia, Charles Mix Co., St. Paul's.

Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. F. Parke.

Missions—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's; Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.

Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. A. Williams.

Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's; Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.

Leola, McPherson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Albert Walloch.

Mission—Wetonka, McPherson Co., St. Edward's.

Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Bartholomew Chudacek.

Lily, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Stoltz.

Mission—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas'.

Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V.

Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas A. Flynn, V.G.

Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Arthur J. Schneider.

School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.

Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.

Mayfield, Yankton Co. (*P. O. Irene, R. F. D.*), St. Columba's, Rev. Anton Kippes.

Missions—Idywilde, Turner Co., St. Boniface's; Sigel, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.

Mellette, Spink Co., All Saints, Rev. D. J. Quillan.

Missions—Chelsea, Faulk Co., Sacred Heart; Athol, Spink Co.

Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill; Rev. P. J. Kelly, assistant.

School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 170.

Mission—Marvin, Grant Co., Holy Family.

Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph F. Duffey.

Missions—Highmore, Beadle Co., Assumption; Wessington, Beadle Co., St. Joseph's.

Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. C. E. O'Flaherty.

School—Connected with Notre Dame Academy.

Mobridge, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Lennon.

Mission—Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's.

Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. Hogan.
Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's, attended by Rev. M. J. Harte of Mitchell.
Onaka, Faulk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. J. Heinen.
Missions—Lowry, Walworth Co.; Cresbard, Faulk Co.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
Mission—Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius'.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. P. T. Monaghan, Rev. J. M. Brady, Rev. J. R. O'Mahony, Rev. W. L. Mulloney, Diocesan Band of Missionaries.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas J. Dahlmanns.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 225.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis F. Millard.
Missions—Okobojo, Sully Co., Blessed Trinity; Onida, Sully Co., Holy Ghost; Blunt, Hughes Co., Transfiguration.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. Walter J. Surprenant, C.S.V.
Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. McGrath.
Missions—Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's; Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's.
Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. MacConnachie.
Revillo, Grant Co., Annunciation, Rev. ——.
Missions—South Shore, Codington Co., Holy Name; Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's.
Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 231.
Scotland, Bonhomme Co., St. George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John O'Hora.
Mission—Peever, Roberts Co.
Stephan, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingly, O.S.B.
School—Indian School. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Crow Creek, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's; Duncan, Hand Co., St. Placidus; Fort George, Lyman Co., Divine Infant; Harold, Hughes Co., St. John the Evangelist; Lower Brule, Lyman Co., St. Mary's.
Stickney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter N. Scheier.
Mission—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. A. Bouska.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 102.
Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas, attended from McKennan Hospital, Sioux Falls.
Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph M. Barre.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 32.
Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Martin F. Dooley.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Flood.
Vodnany, Bonhomme Co. (*Scotland P. O.*), SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Charles Gross.
Missions—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary; Delmont, Douglas Co.
Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Byrne.
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara; Rev. J. P. Veeser, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 401.
Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Webster.
Missions—Appleton, Minn., St. Joseph's; Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Watertown.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. Mensing, pastor emeritus; Rev. Alex. Buechler, adm.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Wellington, Minnehaha Co. (*Humboldt P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Luig.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Eudist Fathers, Rev. Louis Schreiber, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Turgeon, C.J.M.
School—St. Joseph's High School. 7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 194.
Missions—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'; Crow Lake, Jerauld Co., St. Mary's; Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 111.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Bunning.
School—10 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Absent: Rev. F. J. Feinler, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. W. J. Keane, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. Anthony Wojcieszczuk, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. E. M. Loftus, Chaplain Mercy Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Retired: Rev. J. J. Shea, Mitchell, S. Dak.; Rev. S. Duren, Groton, S. Dak.
Sick: Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Sheehan, Elkton, S. Dak.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHAMBERLAIN. *Columbus College and Seminary.*—Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. J. D. Kirley, C.S.V., (President and Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. J. A. Lowney, C.S.V., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, English, Mathematics); Rev. P. J. O'Leary, C.S.V., (Director of Seminarians, Prof. of Latin, Apologetics, English); Rev. J. G. Vien, C.S.V., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Gregorian Music); Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., (Prof. of Liturgy, English, Sciences); Bro. C. A. Marino, C.S.V., (Treasurer, Prof. of Philosophy, Latin); Bro. A. F. Rinella, C.S.V., (Prof. of Latin, Mathematics, Science); Bro. C. Marzano, C.S.V., (Prefect of Discipline, Latin, Science, Stenography, Typewriting); Bro. S. A. Swikowski, C.S.V., (Asst. Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of History, English, Spelling and Correspondence, Christian Doctrine); Bro. J. B. Bradac, C.S.V., (Dir. of Music Department, Prof. of English, Latin); Bro. R. French, C.S.V., (Asst. Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Biology, Latin, Bookkeeping, Penmanship); Bro. E. C. Swanson, C.S.V., (Sacristan, Prof. of Mathematics); Bro. J. J. Mitchell, C.S.V., (Dir. of Athletics, Prof. of English. Mathematics, Greek); Bro. A. D. Mainville, C.S.V., (Retired). Lay Teachers in High School, 8. Total number of Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX FALLS, *McKennan Hospital.*—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Nurses, 28; Patients, 1107. Rev. George J. Walsh, chaplain.

ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 80; Novices, 25; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 30.

St. Luke's Hospital.—Presentation Nuns. Nurses, 40; Patients, 1532. Rev. Clement Caine, chaplain.

MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Peter, Supr. Nurses, 17; Patients, 1000. Rev. M. J. Harte, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Academy—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 243.

Notre Dame Academy.—15 Presentation Nuns. Pupils: Normal Department, 85; Parochial, 201.

PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—20 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, 820. Rev. R. Guenard, chaplain.

YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 197; Novices, 8; Postulants, 22. Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., chaplain.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—18 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Flavia, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, 852. Rev. M. J. MacCarthy, chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Stephan.

Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, N. B.)—Woonsocket.

Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—Columbus College, St. James Church, Chamberlain; Letcher; Plankinton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in College	100
Secular Priests	117	Parishes with Schools	31
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils	4 829
Total	129	Total Number of Young People Under Catholic Care	4 929
Churches with Resident Priests	103	Hospitals	5
Missions with Churches	88	Baptisms { Infants... 2 253 Adults..... 219 } Total...	2 472
Total	191	Marriages	547
Stations	19	Deaths	467
Chapels	28	Converts	219
Students in Theology	14		
College	1		

Catholic Population { White.......... 64 000
Indian.......... 950 } 64 950

DIOCESE OF SPOKANE

(*Dioecesis Spokanensis.*)

Established December 17, 1913.

Comprises the following Counties in the State of Washington: Okanogan, Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Douglas, Grant, Lincoln, Spokane, Adams, Whitman, Benton, Franklin, Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield, and Asotin.

Square Miles—30,192

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN F. SCHINNER, D.D.

Bishop of Spokane; ordained March 7, 1886; consecrated Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned from that See January 15, 1913; appointed first Bishop of Spokane March 18, 1914. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. Verhagen. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 455 W. 18th ave.*

Secretary—Rev. W. J. Metz. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. W. J. Metz, Rev. James Rebmann, S.J., Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald, Rev. W. L. Ferland, Rev. T. Pypers, Rev. C. McAleer.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. J. De Kanter, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, Rev. H. Loeffler.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. A. F. Schinner, D.D., *Judge*; Rev. W. J. Metz, Rev. J. J. O'Shea, S.J., *Defensores Vinculi;* Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald, *Notary.*

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. Verhagen, V.G., Rev. J. De Kanter, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, Rev. W. J. Metz, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald, Rev. T. Pypers.

Deans—Very Rev. A. Verhagen, V.G., Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, Rev. James L. Frei.

Moderators of the Theological Conferences—The Rev. Deans.

Concilium a Vigilantia—The Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Rev. W. J. Metz.

Consultors of Appeal—Rev. H. Deichmann, Rev. P. Leroux, Rev. J. G. Cunningham, Rev. Charles McAleer.

Auditing Board—The Rev. Diocesan Consultors.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. M. Brogan, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. Faust.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. Faust.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPOKANE.

Cathedral of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rt. Rev. A. F. Schinner, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. A. Verhagen, V.G.; Rev. W. Condon, asst. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Benildis, dir. (1123 W. Riverside ave.) Pupils, 296.

Sacred Heart, Rev. James G. Cunningham, rector. Res., 301 E. Seventh ave.

St. Aloysius, Rev. Charles Mackin, S.J., rector; Rev. P. J. Mahony, S.J., asst. Res., 1028 N. Astor st.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Rosella, dir. Pupils, 274.

St. Anne's, Rev. T. Pypers, rector; Rev. P. H. Moffatt, asst. Res., 2120 E. First ave.

St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Faust, rector. Res., 1319 Carlisle ave.

St. Augustine's, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald, rector. Res., 455 W. Eighteenth ave.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Alexandra, supr. (1809 S. Stevens st.). Pupils, 96.

St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Roman Wolf, O.F.M., Rev. Leo Simon, O.F.M., assts. Res., 4414 N. Jefferson st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Stanislaus, dir. (4423 N. Madison st.) Pupils, 101.

Missions—Clayton, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's; Colbert Spokane Co., St. Joseph's; Deer, Park, Spokane Co., Presentation B. V. M.; Del Monte, Spokane Co., St. Paschal's.

Station—Loon Lake, Stevens Co.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter (absent), rector; Rev. A. De Malsche, adm. Res., 1503 Dean ave.

School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Hilda, dir. (1517 Dean ave.). Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. A. Valpolini, S.J., rector. Res., Gonzaga University.

St. Xavier's, Lidgerwood Station, Rev. James Rebmann, S.J., rector. Res., 604 E. Providence ave.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. (3715 N. Standard st.). Pupils, 140.

St. Patrick's (*Hillyard P. O.*), Rev. John Van Hoomissen, S.J., rector. Res. 345 Queen ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Sister M. Eleanor, dir. (542 Grant st., Hillyard). Pupils, 129.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain:

Chapel of the Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Charles Greenwood, S.J.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPOKANE.

Barnaby (*P. O. Daisy*), Ferry Co., St. Joachim's (Indian). Attended from Colville Mission.

Missions—Daisy, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Fruitland, Stevens Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Hall, Ferry Co., St. Cecilia's (Indian); Hunters, Stevens Co., St. James'; Inchelium, Ferry Co., St. Celestine's; Monaghan, Ferry Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian); Spokane Halfbreeds (Lafleur), Stevens Co., St. Augustine's (Indian).

Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. F. Murphy, rector.

Missions—Davenport, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Anne's; Reardon, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.

Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. E. Frederick, rector.

Station—Addy, Stevens Co.

Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. X. A. Stemper.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.

Station—Asotin, Asotin Co.

Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux, rector.

School—Connected with St. John's Academy.

Mission—Lacrosse, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Almota, Whitman Co.; Endicott, Whitman Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. James L. Frei, rector; Rev. F. J. Stang, asst.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 116.

Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Colville Mission.

Colville Mission (*Ward P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian), Rev. E. Boll, S.J., supr.; Rev. H. J. Schuler, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.

Missions—Bossburg, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's; Indian Reservation, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Pia, Stevens Co., St. Ann's (Indian).

Stations—Boyds, Stevens Co.; Chesaw, Okanogan Co.; Danville, Ferry Co.; Deep Creek, Stevens Co.; Flat Creek, Stevens Co.; Onion Creek, Stevens Co.; Rice, Stevens Co.; Sheep Creek, Stevens Co.; Wannicut, Okanogan Co.; Williamsiding, Stevens Co.

Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Campion, rector.
Missions—Prescott, Walla Walla Co., St. Catherine of Siena; Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co., St. Mark's.
Station—Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Garfield, Whitman Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Lyons, rector. Res., Rosalia, Wash., (Box 267.)
Mission—Oaksdale, Whitman Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria.
Stations—Spangle, Spokane Co.; Valleyford, Spokane Co.
Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Charles McAleer, rector.
Mission—Edwall, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
Kennewick, Benton Co., St. Joseph's. Attended from Pasco.
Stations—Burbank, Franklin Co.; Connell, Franklin Co.; Hanford, Benton Co.; Kalotus, Franklin Co.; Richland, Benton Co.; Two Rivers, Franklin Co.; Wallula, Walla Walla Co.; White Bluffs, Benton Co.
Loomis, Okanogan Co., St. Michael's Rev. Thomas E Sherman, rector.
Mansfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. A. Flavin, rector. (Box 136).
Missions—Bridgeport, Douglas, Co., Holy Rosary; Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception; Withrow, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
Mission (*P. O. Omak*), Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Caldi, S.J.
School—For Boys. Pupils, 20; For Girls. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Old Mission, Okanogan Co.; Omak, Okanogan Co.; Tun Creek, Okanogan Co.
Nespelem, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Griva, S.J.
Missions—Keller, Ferry Co., St. Rose of Lima; Monse, Okanogan Co., St. Louis; Rogers Bar, Ferry Co., St. Ignatius.
Newport, Pend Oreille Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. Condon, rector.
Mission—Ione, Pend Oreille Co., St. Bernard's.
Stations—Blueslide, Pend Oreille Co.; Cusick, Pend Oreille Co.; Dalkena, Pend Oreille Co.; Davis Junction, Pend Oreille Co.; Elk, Spokane Co.; Jareds, Pend Oreille Co.; Locke, Pend Oreille Co.; Lost Creek, Pend Oreille Co.; Metaline Falls, Pend Oreille Co.; Tiger, Pend Oreille Co.; Usk, Pend Oreille Co.
Northport, Stevens Co., Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. M. H. Morris, rector.
Mission—Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart.
Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. K. Philipp, rector. (P. O. Box 443).
Missions—Burke, Grant Co., St. Anthony's; Ephrata, Grant Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
Stations—Adrian, Grant Co.; Lamona, Lincoln Co.; Quincy, Grant Co.; Soap Lake, Grant Co.; Wilson Creek, Grant Co.; Wheeler, Grant Co.
Okanogan, Okanogan Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. Tritz, rector.
Missions—Brewster, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Knowlton, Okanogan Co.; Olema, Okanogan Co.; Pateros, Okanogan Co.; Twisp, Okanogan Co.
Oroville, Okanogan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Sondergeld, rector.
Missions—Molson, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Tonasket, Okanogan Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations—Chesaw, Okanogan Co.; Havilla, Okanogan Co.
Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Bender, rector.
Station—Attalia, Walla Walla Co.
Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. L. Taufen, rector. (P. O. Box 34).
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Peola, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. P. Richards, rector.
Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. P. Shiel, rector.
Mission—Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Nowicki, rector.
Mission—Curlew, Ferry Co., St. Patrick's.
Ritzville, Adams Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. B. Herrmann, rector. (P. O. Box 347).
Stations—Connell, Franklin Co.; Eltopia, Franklin Co.; Lind, Adams Co.; Mesa, Franklin Co.; Othello, Adams Co.; Warden, Grant Co.
Rosalia, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Cronin, rector. (P. O. Box 267).
Mission—Malden, Whitman Co., St. Augustine's.
Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. L. W. Ferland, rector.
School—Connected with Academy of St. Joseph.
Stations—Cunningham, Adams Co.; Lamont, Whitman Co.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Fleck, rector.
School—Connected with Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
Mission—Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bell, Spokane Co.; Fairfield, Spokane Co.; Farmington, Whitman Co.; Freeman, Spokane Co.; Latah, Spokane Co.; Mica, Spokane Co.; Mount Hope, Spokane Co.; Seltice, Whitman Co.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Loeffler, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 113.
Valley, Stevens Co., St. ——, Rev. W. Schulte, rector.
Mission—Jumpoff, Stevens Co., St. Joseph.

Vera (*P. O. Greenacres*), Spokane Co., St. Maro's, Rev. H. Deichmann, rector.
Mission—Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.

Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, rector; Rev. S. P. Buckley, asst. Res., 408 W. Poplar st.
School—Connected with St. Vincent's Academy and La Salle Institute.

St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. R. Balducci, rector. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.

Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Jordan, rector.
Mission—Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert's.
Stations—Badger Mountain, Douglas Co.; Sheehan Flats, Douglas Co.

Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Mertz, rector. (P. O. Box 152.)
Missions—Coulee City, Grant Co., Holy Angels; Creston, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Hartline, Grant Co., St. Patrick's; St. John-Almira, Grant Co., St. John's.

Absent from the Diocese: Rev. M. Amschwand, Rev. T. O'Connor, Rev. A. V. Dunn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga University.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. James M. Brogan, S.J. (President); Rev. D. J. Reidy, S.J. (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Discipline); Rev. James E. Malone, S.J. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Pedagogics, Registrar); Rev. Paul Sauer, S.J. (Treas., Prof. of German); Rev. John J. Laherty, S.J. (Chaplain of the Students); Rev. S. Filippi, S. J. (Librarian, Spiritual Director); Rev. E. P. Kenney, S.J. (Household Administrator).

Department of Law.—Rev. James E. Malone, S.J. (Moderator, Prefect of Studies); Mr. Cornelius J. McCoy, S.J. (Logic and Ontology). Also 8 members of the Bench and Bar, and 11 occasional Lecturers. Students, 29.

College of Arts and Sciences.—Rev. George L. Fox, S.J. (Religion and Philosophy in Senior and Junior); Rev. J. C. Cardon, S.J., (Chemistry, Biology and Mathematics); Rev. W. E. Smith, S.J., (Physics and Astronomy); Rev. John J. Laherty, S.J., (Classics, English and History in Sophomore); Rev. Edmund J. Ryan, S.J. (Languages and History in Freshman); Rev. Ernest Delpiano, S.J. (Moderator of Music); Rev. J. J. Werner, S.J. (Moderator of Athletics). Students, 30.

High School Department.—Rev. William H. Bennett, S.J.; Rev. James J. Kiely, S. J.; Mr. Cornelius J. McCoy, S.J.; Mr. F. M. Baldus, S.J.; Mr. John A. Concannon, S.J.; Mr. J. La Motta, S.J.; Mr. Edward Shipsey, S.J.; Mr. John G. Laux, S.J.; Mr. Harold A. Reiley, S.J. Students, 205.

Commercial Department.—Rev. J. J. Werner, S.J. and 2 Lay Instructors. Students, 33.

Grammar Department.—2 Lay Instructors. Students, 52.

Mount St. Michael's Divinity School (*R.F.D., Hillyard, Wash.*).—House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. J. A. Rockliff, S.J. (Rector, Pedagogy); Rev. J. P. Madden, S.J. (Minister, Treasurer); Rev. E. M. Bacigalupi, S.J. (Physics); Rev. W. Benn, S.J. (Psychology); Rev. J. Chianale, S.J. (Prefect of Studies, Natural Theology); Rev. C. F. Deeney, S.J. (Logic, General Metaphysics); Rev. J. C. Ford, S.J. (Cosmology); Rev. H. A. Gabriel, S.J., (Hebrew, Mathematics); Rev. P. Galtes, S.J. (Chemistry, Biology, Geology, Empirical Psychology); Rev. J. J. O'Shea, S.J. (Ethics); Rev. H. Welch, S.J., (Spiritual Father). Priests, 11; Scholastics, 90; Brothers, 14.

COLVILLE MISSION (*Ward P.O.*). *Boarding School for Boys.*—Jesuit Father of St. Francis Regis Mission. Boys, 20.

WALLA WALLA. *La Salle Institute and Business College.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Luke, dir. Pupils, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPOKANE. *Holy Names Academy and Normal School*, Superior and Boone aves. —28 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister M. Rosalinde. Supr. Normal School state-accredited. Pupils, 300.

House of the Good Shepherd, N. 4819 Lidgerwood st.—13 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Loyola, Supr. Penitents, 39.

Monastery of St. Clare, cor. Mission and Dakota sts.—12 Poor Clare Nuns: Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Leopold McNerney, Supr.

Sacred Heart Hospital, 8th and Brown aves.—36 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gaudentia, Supr. Patients during year, 5450. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 1016 Superior ave.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. Orphans, 116.

CHEWELAH. *St. Mary's of the Pines.* — 16 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Colfax. *St. John's Academy.* — 9 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Fridoline, Supr. Pupils, 104. Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D., Chaplain.
St. Ignatius Hospital. — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Anania, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 567. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 16.
Colton. *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 42.
Mission. (*P.O. Omak*), *St. Mary's Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Missionary Sisters of Mary and Catechists. Sisters, 7; Novices, 5. Mother M. Luce, Supr. Pupils, 80.
Pasco. *Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Patients during year, 270.
Sprague. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Pupils, 92.
Tekoa. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*— 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Serena, Supr. Pupils, 75.
Walla Walla. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of Mt. Carmel, Supr. Day Scholars and Boarders, 180.
St. Mary's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hilary, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 987. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 18.
Ward. *Sacred Heart Boarding School for Girls.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ethelrida, Supr. Pupils, 72.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Spokane; Barnaby; Colville Mission; Mission; Nespelem.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—Spokane.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.)—Walla Walla.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	44	Orphans	128
Priests of Religious Orders	39	Indian Schools	2
Total	83	Pupils	85
Churches with Resident Priests	46	University	1
Missions with Churches	47	Normal School accredited to the State	1
Total Churches	93	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	5	Inmates	39
Students	613	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	3 469
Theological Students	8	Hospitals	4
Parishes with Schools	15	Baptisms { Infants... 837 Adults.... 133 } Total	970
Pupils	1 858	Converts	129
Academies for Young Ladies	5	Marriages	255
Pupils	651	Deaths	248
Training Schools for Nurses	3		
Pupils	114		

Catholic Population........................25 393

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles —4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS D. BEAVEN, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield; ordained Dec. 18, 1875; consecrated Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R.—Res., *Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G., P.R.; Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., J. F. MCDERMOTT, B. S. CONATY, C. TRIQUET, M.S., J. T. SHEEHAN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, LL.D., P.R., JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., J. C. ALLARD, T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D., W. A. HICKEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. J. DOWER, T. S. HANRAHAN, M. A. DESROCHERS, C. A. SULLIVAN.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. E. TOHER, T. S. DONOGHUE, P.R., ANTHONY DALLA PORTA, C.S.F.

Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.—Res., *Chicopee, Mass.*

Assistant Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. P. F. DOYLE.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.*

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. C. ALLARD, D. M. TULLY.

The Council of Vigilance—Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., B. S. CONATY, W. E. FOLEY.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. JAMES P. MOORE, GEORGE J. HURLEY, JAMES T. REILLY, CHAS. L. O'BRIEN, CHARLES F. REGAN. Address all communications to Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, *Stoneville, Mass.* (*P. O. Auburn, Mass.*).

Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Diocesan Supervisor of Charities—Rev. D. M. TULLY.—Res., *Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-Kelly Home.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Ahern, rector; Revs. C. H. Duffy, A. A. Martin, J. F. Mongovan, T. A. Boland. Res., 260 State st.

School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 586.

St. Joseph's, Revs. J. M. Bissonnette, J. B. Lamothe. Res., 73 Howard st.

School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Boys, 190; Girls, 244.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Smyth, Rev. F. J. Maxwell, Rev. P. F. Doyle, Rev. M. C. Carey. Res., 395 Chestnut st.

School—23 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Pupils, 973.

All Souls (Brightwood), Rev. O. M. McGee, Rev. R. J. Lawless. Res., 445 Plainfield st.

Holy Family, Revs. C. A. Sullivan, G. M. Donahue, J. W. Tobin. Res., 16 Granville st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 232; Girls, 269.

SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Paul Abi-Saab, Michael Abi-Saab. Res., 172 Liberty st.

Our Lady of Hope, Rev. J. M. Cruse, Rev. J. B. Murphy. Res., 14 Grover st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Anthony Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Rev. Giovanni B. Zaupa, C.S.F. Res., 119 William st.

St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. A. Landry, Revs. P. H. Gauthier, P. N. Benoit. Res., 17 Harriet st.

Holy Name, Rev. T. A. McGovern, Rev. R. E. Power, Rev. E. F. Curran. Res., 323 Dickinson street.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 173; Girls, 162.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Stanislaus Orlemanski. Res., 34 Underwood st.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. C. O'Connor, Rev. J. J. Brodrick.

Mission—Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.

Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. Hormisdas Hamelin, Joseph T. Smith, George F. Dumas.

School—11 Sisters of Holy Cross. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 204; Girls, 233.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis Kolodziej, Rev. A. T. F. Nowak, Rev. Joseph Stanczyk.

School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 259; Girls, 270.

Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P. O.*), St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Fredette.

School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 339.

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Bell, Rev. J. C. McMahon.

Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. T. Casey.

Mission—Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis'.

Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. M. J. Curran, D.D., J. W. McGrath.

St. Francis, Rev. Augustinus Petraitis.

Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane.

Mission—Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.

Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. P. Smith, Rev. P. J. Madden.

Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's and St. Anthony's, Rev. T. A. Kennedy.

Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's. Rev. D. T. Devine, D.C.L.. Rev. J. S. Barry, D.D.

Missions—East Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. John's; West Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.

Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hussey.

Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John F. Conlin, P. R.; J. W. Finnerty.

School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 387.

Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville, Rev. H. A. Boutin. Res., 104 Springfield st.

School—12 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 246; Girls, 238.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. M. Cyman, O.M.C., Supr.; Rev. A. Chrzanowski, O.M.C., Rev. J. Kurowski, O.M.C. Res., 566 Front st.

School—12 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. (540 Front st.). Pupils: Boys, 499; Girls, 538.

Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Murphy, Rev. F. H. Swift.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.

St. Joachim's, Revs. George H. Gagnon, C. E. Proulx, L. E. Laviolette.

Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Rev. William A. Hickey, Rev. W. J. Nugent, D.D., Rev. M. J. Tracy.

School—12 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 297.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. R. J. Shields.

School—9 Presentation Nuns. Pupils: Boys, 144; Girls, 144.

St. Mary's, Rev. A. T. Polawski.

Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, Rev. J. J. Rogers.

East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.

Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Ahern, Rev. M. L. Boyne.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 73.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. P. Bourassa; Rev. E. W. St. Martin.

School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 153; Girls, 177.

Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Slawinski, Rev. V. Pomykalo.

East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. D. Murphy, adm.
Mission—Longmeadow (West), Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
Fairview, Hampshire Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. O'Connell.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. Stanislaus Guillet.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; W. L. Mulcahy, J. R. Rooney, R. J. O'Neill. Res., 178 Water st.
School—17 Presentation Nuns. Pupils: Boys, 315; Girls, 340.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Dalpe, F. J. Brouillet. Res., 59 Walnut st.
School—9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 271.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Moussier, M.S., J. Leblanc, M.S., Jean Ramel, M.S., A. Mollard, M.S. Res., 46 Woodland st.
School—Faithful Companions of Jesus. 24 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 507; Girls, 552.
Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, Jas. V. Hanrahan.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 89.
St. Francis of Assisi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois, Rev. A. Potvin.
School—10 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 174; Girls, 177.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Carpinella. Res., Salem st.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. W. J. Power, W. H. O'Malley.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott, Rev. Thomas P. Ryan.
Our Lady of the Rosary (West), Rev. Jules Graton, Pastor Emeritus; Rev. A. H. Powers, Pastor; Revs. L. T. Ruty, Sylvio Desautels.
School—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 299; Girls, 347.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Chlapowski, adm.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. P. Kirby, Rev. J. E. Doherty.
School—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 107.
Mission—South Barre, Worcester Co., St. Thomas'.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Jacques, Rev. Oscar Forrest.
Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Murphy, Rev. A. E. Sheedy.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, J. R. McCarty.
Hadley, Hampshire Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Jaworek.
St. John's, Rev. C. F. Donoghue.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Malley.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Daley.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. O'Malley.
Mission — Becket, Berkshire Co., St. Matthew's.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Right Rev. Mgr. J. T. Madden, V.G., P.R.; Revs. James F. Connors, W. R. Brophy. Res., 169 Hampden st.
School—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 461; Girls, 477.
Precious Blood, Rev. Chas. Crevier, Rev. J. H. Gelineau, Rev. W. J. Choquette, Rev. H. Remy. Res., Cabot st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 771.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. B. Phelan, LL.D., P.R., Rev. P. E. Carey, Rev. J. B. Kennedy. Res., 435 Maple st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 305; Girls, 279.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Jno. F. Griffin, Revs. J. D. Sullivan, James A. Leahy. Res., 50 Mosher st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 820.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Marchand, Rev. P. L. D'Amours. Res., 51 Fountain st.
School—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Maple st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 208; Girls, 179.
Holy Cross, Rev. John C. Ivers, Rev. C. L. Foley. Res., 507 Appleton st.
Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., Supr.; Rev. Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., Rev. Charles Ratajczak, O.M.C., D.D. Res., 71 Maple st.
School—Lay Brothers, 2. 9 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Pupils: Boys, 311; Girls, 354.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. C. Triquet, M.S., Z. Chouinard, M.S., J. B. Pilloir, M.S. Res., 54 No. Summer st.
School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Mosher st.). Pupils: Boys, 436; Girls, 491.
Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daly.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John Lunney. Res., 1989 Northampton st.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
All Saints', Rev. Theodore Suk.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. William F. Smith.
Mission—Chester, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. F. Hartigan, J. B. Costello.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 63.
St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, Victor Epinard.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 168; Girls, 179.

Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, Rev. J. F. O'Connor.
Mission—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. Murphy.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. B. Fallon.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 91
Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. D. H. McDermott, D.C.L.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kenney.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. F. Grace.
Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. A. Fitzgerald.
Mission—South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. Toher, Rev. M. J. McKenna, Rev. F. C. Leahy.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. E. Chicoine, Rev. J. H. Boutin, Rev. E. D. Gravel.
School—18 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 677.
Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Revs. Gedeon Fontaine, Tancrede Beauregard.
Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. T. Rodier, D.D.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Tomikowski, Rev. Andrew Lekarczyk.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 496.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. G. Brousseau, Pastor Emeritus; Rev. Paul Hanotel, Pastor.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 38.
Merrick, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Mullen, Rev. L. Van der Smissen, Ph.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.
St. Louis, Rev. A. Brault, Rev. R. E. Leroux.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. McGrath, Rev. J. A. Dunphy, Rev. J. J. Fitzgibbon.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 196; Girls, 233.
Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Lona, C.S.F., Rev. Leo Sella.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Griffin.
Assumption, Rev. J. O. Comtois.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. M. P. Kavanagh.
Mission—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 123.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell, Rev. George J Dacey.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, J. B. Donahue.
Missions—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's; Wales, Hampden Co., St. Monica's.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R.; Rev. Gerald McGourty, Rev. W. T. Hogan.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 641.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, George Trottier, A. J. Tessier.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 339; Girls, 406.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Lattanzi.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. Cummings, D.D., P.R.; Rev. S. C. Hallissey, Rev. P. T. O'Connor.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 439.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. J. W. Broderick, J. J. Foley.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Trottier, Rev. W. J. Morin.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 123; Girls, 153.
St. John Cantius, Rev. Valerian Fligier.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Hurley.
Mission—Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. T. Slattery.
North Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 69.
Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Leonard.
Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. W. Dolan, Rev. T. H. McNamara.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.
Mission—North Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. H. Hart, Rev. F. A. Kelly.
Mission—North Wilbraham, Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Petersham, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. F. McKoan.
Mission—North Dana, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Conaty, Rev. G. W. Welch, Rev. P. F. Coyle, D.D., Rev. J. H. Freel. Res., 414 North st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils: Boys, 313; Girls, 311.
Notre Dame, Rev. L. J. Achim, Rev. R. F. Riley.
St. Charles', Rev. W. J. Dower, Rev. P. F. Dowd, D.D.
St. Mark's, Rev. M. J. Leonard, Rev. L. F. O'Toole.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Kolodziej, adm. Res., 57 Linden st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Toniolli, C.S.F. Res., Fenn st.
St. Mary the Morning Star, Rev. J. A. Riordan, Rev. J. P. Sullivan. Res. 653 Tyler st.

Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. A. K. Kelly.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. T. B. Cunningham.
Mission—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. P. Sullivan, Rev. L. T. Rock.
Mission—Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullins, J. A. Martin.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 136; Girls, 146.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, R. Laporte, P. J. Therrien.
School—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 365; Girls, 348.
Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. St. Onge, Rev. W. H. Ducharme, Rev. A. Buisson.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 211; Girls, 235.
Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. H. Boland, Rev. H. J. McCann.
Mission—Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
South Deerfield, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. P. H. Gallen, LL.D., Rev. F. C. Burns.
Mission—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Lekston.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Wren, Rev. J. E. Sellig.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
St. Mary's, Revs. A. R. Grolleau, J. M. Marceau.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 213; Girls, 221.
Stoneville, Worcester Co., (*Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Moore.
Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Griffin.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's. Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 119; Girls, 126.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Revs. A. S. Krzywda, J. J. Finneran, A. Skoniecki.
Mission—Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Adalbert's.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Lee.
St. Ann's, Rev. James W. Casey.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 100.
Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. S. C. Zdebel.
Mission—Greenfield, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. F. A. Lane.
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Meehan.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Rev. J. H. Murphy, Rev. J. F. Prendergast.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 384.
St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald Loretan, M.S., Rev. F. A. Schnider, M.S.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. Boland.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Paul E. Roy.
School—6 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 155.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. F. Zaszczezynski.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., J. T. McKeon.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 152; Girls, 142.
St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Hermann.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Desrochers, Rev. J. B. Messier, Rev. E. M. Chabot.
School—18 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 346; Girls, 398.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Cyran, Rev. M. Hanyz, Rev. Waclaw Meleniewski.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 863.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. M. Fitzgerald, Rev. M. E. Lahey.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 205; Girls, 208.
Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. P. J. O'Malley, D. E Hennessey.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Gabriel Van Roth, M.S., Rev. A. Zehner, M. S.
St. Casimir's, Rev. C. Vasiliauskas.
St. Peter's, Rev. Francis A. Cersey. Res., 22 State st.
West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Maher, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
Mission—Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's.
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. P. Phelan, J. J. Foran, D.D.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. X. Teahan, Rev. J. F. Sullivan.
Mission—Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's, Rev. L. A. Simard.
Mission—Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Family.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. J. B. Delage, D.C.L., Rev. J. A. Robillard.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. P. Hackett, Rev. A. J. B. Cayer, D.C.L.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Eastern ave. and Gage st., Revs. J. J. McCoy, LL.D.; P. A. Manion, J. B. Farrell.
School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 336; Girls, 366.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. E. Ryan, Rev. F. W. Hafey. Res., 270 Park ave.
Immaculate Conception, 47 Prescott st., Rev. M. J. Coyne, Rev. W. J. Foran, Rev. H. J. Hackett.

Worcester, Worcester Co.—(Continued).

St. John's, 44 Temple st., Rev. T. S. Donoghue, P.R., Rev. J. P. Curran, Rev. J. F. McDonnell, Rev. Richard J. Dee.

Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 448.

High School. 7 Xaverian Brothers (85 Temple st.). Bro. Henry, dir. Pupils, 262.

Ascension, 46 Vernon st. Rev. J. J. Farrell, Rev. J. J. Roberts, Rev. P. W. Morrissey, Rev. J. A. Quigley.

School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 67: Girls, 523.

Notre Dame, Salem Sq. and Park st., Revs. L. D. Grenier, H. T. Lusignan, A. Rivest.

School—8 Sisters of St. Ann (31 Park st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 183; Girls, 210.

St. Paul's, Chatham and High sts., Revs. W. H. Goggin, LL.D., James M. Burke, J. J. Keating.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 134; Girls, 202.

St. Peter's, Main and Grand sts., Rev. J. J. Howard, Rev. P. J. Martin, Rev. J. F. Reilly, Joseph P. Dalton.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. M. J. O'Connell, Rev. J. D. Monahan. Res., 1194 Main st.

St. Bernard's, Rev. G. F. Flynn, Rev. James I. Mitchell. Res , 286 Lincoln st.

Sacred Heart, Cambridge and Pitt sts., Rev. W. E. Foley, Rev. F. A. O'Malley, Rev. J. P. Lynes.

St. Stephen's, Grafton and Hamilton sts., Rev. T. H. McLaughlin, Revs. J. J. Kenney, J. A. Noonan, A. J. Daley.

St. Joseph's, Wall and Thorne sts., Rev. J. C. Allard, Rev. J. N. Dupuis, Rev. Omer Chevrette.

School—6 Sisters of St. Ann (41 Hamilton st.). Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 342; Girls, 358.

Holy Name of Jesus, Illinois and Crystal sts., Rev. J. E. Perreault, Revs. J. E. La Rochelle, A. C. Fleury.

School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (Illinois st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 334; Girls, 302.

St. Casimir's, Providence and Waverly sts., Rev. J. J. Jakaitis, Rev. Julius Caplikas.

St. Mary's, Richland near Millbury st., Rev. B. Bojanowski. Rev. Edmund Kempenski.

School—8 Sisters of ——. Pupils: Boys, 342; Girls, 341.

St. Anthony's, Vernon sq. and Green st., Rev. J. I. Lord, Rev. J. Laurent.

School—7 Sisters of St. Ann (183 Green st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 81; Girls, 93.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Eastern ave. and Mulberry st., Rev. Joachim Maffei.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. A. M. Brochu. Res., 28 Fales st., Greendale.

Mission—Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. G. S. L. Connor, Rev. W, F. Davitt.

Sick: W. H. Adrain.

On duty, with permission, in other dioceses: Rev. Thomas J. Burke, diocese of Burlington; Rev. E. Giavina, diocese of Portland; Rev. W. E. O'Gorman, Archdiocese of New York.

Catholic University, Washington: Rev. James A. Geary.

Awaiting Appointment: Revs. John P. Shannon, Augustine Auge, John P. Donohue, Adelard Ducharme, Stanislaus Feresz, Charles N. Fortin, Alvin N. Gagnon, William Leclaire, Jeremiah J. McCarthy, Eugene F. Marshall.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Mission House*, Long Hill st. and Spruceland ave.—Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M., (Supr.); Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., (Asst. Supr. and Treas.); Rev. Carrol S. Rosensteel, C.M., Rev. James C. Chestnut, C.M., Rev. Michael P. Dougherty, C.M., Rev. James H. Halligan, C.M., Rev. Thomas F. Madden, C.M. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be made to Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.*—A College for Boarders and Day Scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. John J. Fleming, S.J., (Minister); Rev. James A. Mullen, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. John D. Wheeler, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. George L. Coyle, S.J., (Organic and Analytical Chemistry); Rev. David C. Cronin, S.J., (Rhetoric and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Daniel A. Crowley, S.J., (Logic, Metaphysics, Cosmology and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., (Elective Studies in the Classes of Philosophy); Rev. Michael Earls, S.J., (Rhetoric and Evidences of Religion); Rev. John M. Fox, S.J., (Ethics and Evidences of Religion; Prefect of Library of Philosophy); Rev. Charles P. Heredia, S.J., (Spanish); Rev. John C. Keveny, S.J., (Latin and Greek); Rev. James C. Keyes, S.J., (Logic, Metaphysic and Cosmology); Rev. Charles L. Kimball, S.J., (Poetry); Rev. Paul V. Levain, S.J., (Mathematics and French); Rev

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.*—(Continued). Thomas F. McLoughlin, S.J., (Psychology and Natural Theology); Rev. John E. McQuade, S.J., (Rhetoric and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Edward J. Moran, S.J., (Rhetoric and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Logic, Metaphysics and Cosmology); Rev. Peter A. Oates, S.J., (Rhetoric and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Albert Peters, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John X. Pyne, S.J., (Logic, Metaphysics. Cosmology, and Political Economy); Rev. Patrick Rafferty, S.J., (Physics, Mechanics, Geology and Mathematics); Rev. Peter J. Schweitzer, S.J., (History, History of Philosophy and German); Rev. Robert Swickerath, S.J., (Librarian; History, History of Philosophy and Pedagogy); Mr. B. J. Boland, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Mr. G. D. Bull, S.J., (Poetry); Mr. F. X. Downey, S.J., (Poetry and Spanish); Mr. J. A. Frisch, S.J., (Biology and Chemistry); Mr. J. E. Lyons, S.J., (Poetry and French); Mr, R. J. McInnis, S.J., (Poetry); Mr. D. P. Mahoney, S.J., (Physics, Mechanics, Mathematics and Astronomy; Director of Seismological Observatory); Mr. J. G. Moran, S.J., (Poetry and French); Mr. J. H. Murray, S.J., (Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Mr. T. J. Murray, S.J., (Poetry and French). Lay Professors, 2. Total number of Students, 615.

Assumption College.—Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Omer Rochain, A.A., (Supr.); Rev. Rumold Spinael, A.A., (Treas.); Rev. Aymard Faugère, A.A., Rev. Celestin Régnier, A.A., Rev. Julius Giraud, A.A., Rev. Anastase Baudart, A.A., Rev. Florent Anciaux, A.A., Rev. Rogatien Bahuaut, A.A., Rev. Richard Delbosc, A.A., Rev. Aurèle Odil, A.A., Rev. Paulien Vassel, A.A., Rev. Vital Chaffart, A.A., Rev. Roland Leroy, A.A., (Teachers). Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 180. Rev. M. Clement Staub, A.A., Rev. Hydulphe Mathiot, A.A., Rev. Reginald Bonnet, A.A., Rev. Anthelme Blanc, A.A., (Missionaries).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. Mother John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 411; Novices, 30.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham rd.—25 Religious. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Inmates, 140. Rev. L. T. Goddard, Chaplain.

House of Mercy Hospital, 233 Carew st.—41 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr. Accommodation for 160 Patients.

The Maternity Hospital.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr.

St. Luke's Rest, 236 State st.—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Mt. Carmel, Supr. Boarders, 24.

St. Luke's Home for Working Girls, 85 Spring st.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Teresa, Supr. Boarders, 75.

ADAMS. *Sisters of Providence Sanitarium* (Greylock Rest).—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary John, Supr. Patients, 45. Rev. Thomas Ferron, Chaplain.

CHICOPEE. *Academy of Our Lady of the Elms.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Assumpta, Supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Presentation Nuns for the diocese. 83 Sisters; Novices, 15. Mother M. Madeleine, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *the Holy Family Institute and Novitiate.* Mother M. Helena, Supr. Sisters, 16.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.—Mother Mary Angela, Supr. Sisters, 50; Postulant, 1.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute*, Brightside.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Immaculata, Supr. Professed Sisters, 232. Rev. J. B. Daly, Chaplain.

"*Carmel*," Northampton st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence. Novices, 30; Postulants, 20. Rev. Joseph M. Ryan, Chaplain.

Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men.—20 Sisters of Providence. 50 Inmates. Sister M. Margaret, Supr.

Boys' Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 140.

Infant Asylum.—3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 90.

Mt. St. Vincent Girls' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Women.—26 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary de Chantal, Supr. Girls, 120. Inmates, 6. Rev. J. W. Hester, Chaplain.

House of Providence Hospital. — 32 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Visitation, Dir. Patients, 60.

Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Visitation, Dir. Inmates, 60.

St. Agnes' Guild, Dwight st.

LEICESTER. *Nazareth Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 100.

MILLBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Home.*—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Patients, 60.

MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Laetitia, Supr. Patients, 50.

PITTSFIELD. *Boylan Memorial Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr.

St. Luke's Hospital.—Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr.

WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 18 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister E. Guy, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 115; Girls, 115; Total, 230.

St. Vincent's Hospital, cor. Vernon and Winthrop sts.—41 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Consilii, Supr. Patients, 120. Located on the Hospital grounds is the *House of Providence*, a Home for the Aged. 6 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 60. Rev. James Gildea, Chaplain.

WORCESTER.—(Continued).

St. Agnes' Guild, 20 Vernon st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isidore, Supr.

St. Francis' Asylum for Aged Men and Women. — 33 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie de la Providence, Local Supr. Inmates, 157.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 34; Novices, 6. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. The Sisters conduct: (1) *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 50-56 High st. Girls, 60; (2) an *Orphan Asylum.* Inmates, 161.

Convent of Notre Dame, Plantation st. —Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frances, Supr. 55 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland—New York Province)—Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Fitchburg; Holyoke; Ware; Westfield.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Chicopee; Holyoke.
Vincentian Fathers (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Springfield.
Fathers of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Worcester.
Stigmatini Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Springfield; Milford; Pittsfield.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Worcester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Total number of Young People under	33 122
Secular Priests	353	Catholic Care	2
Priests of Religious Orders	23	St. Agnes' Guild	1
Total	376	House of the Good Shepherd	9
Churches with Resident Priests	183	Hospitals	1
Missions with Churches	28	Infant Asylum	90
Total	211	Inmates	5
Colleges	2	Homes for Aged Poor	333
Students	795	Inmates	3
Academies	2	Homes for Working Girls	—
Parochial Schools	69	Baptisms { Infants —— Adults —— } Total	—
Pupils	31 436	Deaths	—
Orphan Asylums	5	Converts	—
Orphans	841	Marriages	

Catholic Population.................. 332 450

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Dioecesis Superiorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the *Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.*

Square Miles = 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as the *Diocese of Superior.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MARIA KOUDELKA, D.D.

Bishop of Superior; ordained October 8, 1875; consecrated Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis February 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop September 4, 1911; appointed to the See of Superior August 6, 1913; made assistant at Pontifical Throne July 13, 1917.—Res., *Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.*

First Bishop.—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.; ordained March 7, 1886; consecrated July 25, 1905; resigned Jan. 15, 1913; appointed Bishop of Spokane, Wash., March 18, 1914.

Vicar-General—

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER.—Res., *Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS BERTRAM.—Res., *Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, Very Revs. FABIAN RECHTIENNE, O.F.M., PETER DICKOPF, GREGORY REUTER.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Very Revs. GREGORY REUTER, PETER DICKOPF, Revs. ODORIC DERENTHAL, O.F.M., JOHN KLOPP.

Irremovable Rector—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY.

Consultors of Appeal—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, Very Rev. PETER DICKOPF, Rev. JOHN KLOPP.

Commissio Scholarum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, Rev. EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. BARNEY, *Judge*; Rev. MAXIMUS POPPY, O.F.M., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M., *Notary.*

Criminal Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, *Judge.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY.

St. Pius Priest-Fund—Rt. Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, D.D., *President*; Rt, Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, *Vice-President*; Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI, *Secretary;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, *Treasurer.*

Auditing Board—The Right Rev. and Very Rev. Consultors.

Concilium a Vigilantia—The Right Rev. and Very Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER.

Diocesan Director of Society of Holy Childhood—Rector of the Cathedral.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rector of Cathedral.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, John ave. and 13th sts., Rt. Rev. J. M. Koudelka, D.D., pastor; Rev. Victor Meagher, C.PP.S., administrator; Rev. William J. Collins, C.PP.S., assistant. Res., cor. 12th and Hughitt sts.
School—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 429.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish) Third and Thompson sts., Rev. A. A. Jazdzewski, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Dedham, Douglas Co., St. Aloysius. (Polish).

SS. ANTHONY AND MARGARET (Belgian, English), Rev. Francis Bertram, pastor. Res., Bishop's House.

SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. Vincent Ciner, pastor.
Mission—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Ann's (Slovak, Polish).

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Stinson and W. 4th sts. (East End Sta.), Very Rev. Fabian Rechtienne, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Rev. Maximus Poppy, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 208.
High School—School Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Belknap and Baxter aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles J. Weber, rector and dean. Res., 1410 Baxter ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Joseph's Convent). Pupils, 102.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. Bernard LeFebvre, rector. Res., 517 Weeks ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 101.

ST. MARY'S, Tower and 56th sts., Rev. J. V. Zindler, rector.
Mission—Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lackawanna ave. and 20th sts., Rev. Raymond McDermott, O.S.M., rector. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. Ladislaus Nowacki, pastor. Res., 1414 Birch ave.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Francis Bourg, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Maple Leaf, Barron Co., St. Charles' (German and English); Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John the Baptist.

Amery, Polk Co., St. Joseph's (French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Joseph Arts, pastor.
Missions—Clear Lake, Polk Co.; Georgetown, Grant Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (English, French).

Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Bede Carberry, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., dean; Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Rev. Patrick DeGraa, O.F.M.; Rev. Joseph Forst, O.F.M.; Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
School—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 501.
Missions—Reserve, Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indian), *School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 60; Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Indian and French); Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Mud Lake, Rusk Co.; Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors; Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian).

Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., rector. Res., 2nd and E. Front st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 266.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian). Rev. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M , Rev. John B. Meyer, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 127.

Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's; Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis', *School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 106; La Pointe (on Madaline island), Ashland Co., St. Joseph's, (Indian, English). This was the oldest church in Wisconsin. It was founded in 1665; renovated in 1835; celebrated its Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885. Destroyed by fire, it was rebuilt in 1901; Cornucopia, Bayfield Co., St. Ann's.

Birchwood, Washburn Co., St. Anthony's, Rev.——.

Missions—Belill Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's; Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Couderay, Sawyer Co.; Draper, Sawyer Co.; Edgewater, Washburn Co.; Exeland, Sawyer Co.; Weirgor, Sawyer Co.

Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. ——.

Missions—Grand View, Bayfield Co., St. Andrew's; High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Barnes, Ashland Co.; Bibon, Bayfield Co.; Brule, Bayfield Co.; Gurney, Iron Co.; Herbster, Bayfield Co.; Kimball, Iron Co.; Mason, Bayfield Co ; Owinta, Bayfield Co.; Poplar, Douglas Co.; Port Wing, Bayfield Co.

Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (English, French), Rev. ——.

Missions—Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assisi (French, Indian). Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann's (French, English).

Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Kolman, rector.

Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German, English), Rev. Bernard Gerlitzki.

Missions—Ingram, Rusk Co., St. Augustine's (English, French, Slovak). Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's (German, Dutch, Polish, Lithuanian).

Station—Glen Flora, Rusk Co.

Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's (English, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Thomas Vopatek, O.S.B.

Missions—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, German); Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter's.

Conrath, Rusk Co., Holy Trinity (Polish, English, German), Rev. John Hosinski, rector.

Missions—Hawkins, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish); Sheldon, Rusk Co.

Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Colajanni, pastor.

Mission—McKinley, Polk Co., Corpus Christi.

Station—Barronett, Barron Co.

St. Anthony Abbot (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.

Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English, French), Rev. F. J. Toplak, rector.

Missions—Monico, Oneida Co., St. James' (English, Bohemian, German). Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John's (English, German). Phelps, Vilas Co., St. Mary's (English, German, French).

Stations—Conover, Vilas Co.; State Line, Douglas Co.

East Farmington (*Osceola, R.F.D. 1*), Polk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (English, German, French), Rev. M. A. Schanz, rector.

Mission—Osceola, Polk Co.

Erin (*New Richmond, R.F.D. 1*), St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, rector.

Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Anthony Nouza, O.S.B.

Missions—Ogema, Price Co.; Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's; Westboro, Taylor Co., St. Teresa's.

Gilman, Taylor Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish, English, German), Rev. M. Konwinski, rector.

Missions—Hannibal, Taylor Co.; Jump River, Taylor Co.

Glenwood City, St. Croix Co., St. John's (English, German, Hollandish, Polish, Bohemian), Rev. Peter Rivers, pastor.

Mission—St. Hubert's, St. Croix Co. (German, English).

Glidden, Ashland Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English), Rev. John Becker, C.PP.S., pastor.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.

Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German), Rev. P. J. Cunningham, rector.

Mission—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian).

Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Damian Kvitek, O.S.B., rector.

Mission—Sarona, Washburn Co.

Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's (English, Polish, German), Rev Bernard Habraken.

Missions—Drummond, Bayfield Co.; Sand Lake, Sawyer Co., St. Philip; Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalen (German).

Holy Cross (*Phillips P. O.*), Price Co. (Bohemian Colony) Holy Cross, Rev. Barth. Kvitek, O.S.B., rector.

Mission—Whittlesey, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's (English, German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Barney, rector and dean.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 136.

Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors (English, Italian, Polish, German, French), Rev. John Klopp, rector and dean.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 147.

Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Mary Magdalena, Rev. John Nawa, rector.

Missions—Montreal, Iron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Pence, Iron Co.

Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. John Smoley, pastor.

Missions—Dauby, Bayfield Co., St. Paul's (Slovak, Bohemian); Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian's; Moquah, Bayfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Ladysmith, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, (English, Polish), Rev. A. Bauman, O.S.M., rector; Rev. J. Sheahan, O.S.M., Rev. H. Wieczoreck, O.S.M., Rev. Anselm Keenan, O.S.M.

School—10 Mantellate Sisters, O.S.M. Pupils, 165.

Missions—Stone Lake, Sawyer Co., St. Mathew's (English, German).

Tony, Rusk Co., St. Anthony's (English, German).

Lublin, Taylor Co., All Saints' (Polish), Rev. Paul Raczaszek, S.T.L., *p.t.*

Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (German, English, Polish, Bohemian, Slovenian, French), Very Rev. Gregory Reuter, pastor and dean.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.

Station—Molitor Settlement, Taylor Co.

Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Italian, Slovak, Greek), Rev. Theodore Stromberg, pastor.

Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. J. M. Owens, adm.; Rev. Joseph Heid, assistant.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 332.

Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Milltown (*Centuria, R. R. 2*), Polk Co., (English, German, French), Rev. A. A. Borucki, pastor, *p.t.*

Station—Luck, Polk Co.

Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Rice, rector.

Stations—Mercer, Iron Co.; Winegar, Iron Co.; Winchester, Iron Co.

New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 185.

Oliver (*P.O. Address: Station B, Superior, Wis*), Douglas Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. Gagnon, pastor.

Missions—Amnicon Falls, Douglas Co., St. Edward's; Boylston, Douglas Co., St. Ann's; Patzau, Douglas Co., St. Agatha's.

Station—County Poor House and County Asylum, Douglas Co.

Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Slovak), Rev. Roman Fassbender, rector.

Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's (English, German, Bohemian, Slovak, Polish, French), Rev. A. Keclik, O.S.B., rector.

Pribram, Rusk Co. (*Birchwood P. O.*), (Bohemian Catholic Colony), Our Lady of Holy Mount, Rev. ——.

Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, French), Rev. Basil Didier, C.PP.S., pastor.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 286.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Kalandyk, rector.

Missions—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish); Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunigundis of Poland (Polish); Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa's (Polish and English).

Stations—Hazelhurst, Oneida Co.; McNaughton, Oneida Co.; Starks, Oneida, Co.; Starks, Oneida Co.

Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's (German, Polish, English, Bohemian, French), Rev. William Smits, pastor.

Missions—Chelsea, Taylor Co.; Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.

Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Florian Gerhards, rector.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 167.

River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian, French), Rev. N. Kieffer, rector.

Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's (French, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Apollonius Hopdegard, pastor.

Missions—Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German, French, English, Polish); Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's (German, French, English, Croatian).

Sayner, Vilas Co., St. Mary's.

Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (English, German, French), Rev. J. E. Harrington, rector.

Solon Springs, Douglas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian, English, German, French), Rev. Joseph Goncar.

Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's; Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's; Trego, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's; Crotty Brook, St. Joseph's.

Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. E. Caron, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 162.
South Range, Douglas Co., Holy Angels, Rev. James Fagan, pastor.
Missions—Clam Falls, Polk Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Danbury, Burnnett Co.; Frederick, Polk Co.; Grantsburg, Burnett Co.; Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co.; Webster, Burnett Co.; Winneboujou, Douglas Co.
Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Italian, French), Rev. P. J. O'Mahoney, pastor.
Mission—Gaslyn, Burnett Co.
Standfold (*Rice Lake, R.F.D.3*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French, German, Bohemian), Very Rev. Peter Dickopf, pastor and dean.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Stanton, St. Croix Co. (*Deerpark, R.F.D.2*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. A. Wuchter, *p.t.*
Mission—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Schwaab, rector.
Mission—Holway, Taylor Co., St. Mary's.
Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. Joseph A. Seeboth, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of The Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 168.
Mission—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co., St. Ann's (English, French, German), Rev. M. Pulch, rector.
Mission—Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (English, French).
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (English, French, Polish), Rev. Louis Charron, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 280.
Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish and English), Rev. S. Topolski.
Mission—Strickland, Rusk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (Polish).

Retired: Rev. C. Frydrychowicz; Rev. Engelbert Blume, Merrill, Wis.
On sick list: Rev. Constantine Frydrychowicz.
Studying in Washington: Rev. W. Kuebelbeck.
Absent on leave: Revs. Charles Gleissner, Joseph Heeger, Peter Weiten, Alfred Nuechter, Edward Gucwa, August Gawenda, Thomas Malecki, Henry le Guillou, John B. Scheyer; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. C. Neisen, Rev. Ladislaus Tabencki.
Indian Missionary: Rev. Philip B. Gordon, assigned to Indian Missions.
U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Walter Beaudette.
U. S. Navy Chaplain: Rev. Edmund E. Savageau.
Left the diocese: Rev. John Lahr.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelberta, Supr. Patients during the year, 725. Rev. Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Chaplain.

St. Joseph Orphan Home.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, Supr. Number of orphan children, 57. Rev. John Van Helden, Chaplain; Rev. Lucius Mortriner.

St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11th sts.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients during year, 1914. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Mueller, Chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of St. Joseph, 1926 Iowa ave.—17 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother M. Evangela, Supr. These Sisters conduct *St. Joseph's Academy*, Bellings Park, and a *High School for Girls*, at 2204 John ave.

ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—25 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. Patients during the year, 2290. Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., Chaplain.

BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial Institute for the Education of Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Cordula. Pupils, 49.

FREDERIC. *Frederic Hospital.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.

ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Boarders, 160; Day scholars, 211. Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Chaplain.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Domitilla, Supr. Patients, 400. Rev. Joseph Betz, Chaplain.

RICE LAKE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Attended from St. Joseph's Church.

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Patients, 395. Rev. Caspar Ed. Schmitt, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior; Ashland; Bayfield.
Servite Fathers (Chicago Province)—Superior; Ladysmith.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey, Chicago)—Chetek; Fifield; Haugen; Holy Cross; Phillips.
Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Superior; Glidden; Rhinelander.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools	4 496
Secular Priests	72	Orphans	57
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Industrial Schools	2
Total	99	Inmates	420
Churches with Resident Priests	64	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	4 973
Missions with Churches	81	Hospitals	7
Total	145	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 753 Adults..... 90 } Total...	1 843
Chapels	13	Converts	121
Stations	35	Deaths	450
High Schools	2	Marriages	344
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	25		

Catholic Population { White, 51 000 / Indians, 3 058 } Total, 54 058

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Dioecesis Syracusana.)

Established Nov. 20, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5,629.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN GRIMES, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse; ordained Feb. 19, 1882; consecrated May 16, 1909.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y.*, 257 E. Onondaga st.

First Bishop—Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D. cons. May 1, 1887; died August 6, 1912.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Michael Clune, M.R.

Chancellor—Rev. James P. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.—*Syracuse, N.Y., Chancery, 261 E. Onondaga st.*

Secretary—Rev. William L. Liddy.—*Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.*

Consultores Dioecesani—Very Rev. Michael Clune, V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. Leo Greulich, Min. Prov., O.M.C., Revs. Martin J. Hughes, M.R., James P. Magee, Very Rev. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., V.F.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. Albert J. Hayes, Timothy F. Howard, James P. McPeak, S.T.L., James P. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D., chancellor.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. Edward R. Prendergast, Francis J. Quinn, Patrick Donohoe, William F. Dougherty, John V. Byrne, Very Rev. James J. Carson, M.R., V.F.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.

Defensor matrimoni—Rev. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. D. Joseph Bustin, Richard P. O'Connor, Daniel M. Hennessy.

Censores Librorum—Revs. George S. Mahon, William H. Griffin, John F. McLoghlin.

School Board—Revs. Daniel Doody, Joseph A. Hopkins, John L. Lindsman, S.T.B., Ambrose M. Dwyer, Francis S. Rusin, John J. Sheridan.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. Charles F. McEvoy.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., V.F.

Vicarii Foranei—Very Rev. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., Very Rev. James J. Carson, M.R.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. Jos. A. Hopkins.
Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. John Grimes, D.D.; Revs. James P. McPeak, S.T.L., John J. McCreary, S.T.L.; Charles F. McEvoy, Superintendent of Schools; William L. Liddy.
School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 278.
St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Francis J. Quinn, James F. Farrell.
Assumption B.V.M. (German), Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Prov.
School—16 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 638.
Holy Rosary, Revs. George S. Mahon, Thomas H. Quinn, Anthony J. Logan.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 542.
Holy Trinity (German), Revs. J. Reuland, Michael Braun.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 207.
St. John the Baptist, Revs. Martin J. Hughes, M.R.; Clement D. Shaughnessy.
Sacred Heart Academy—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 254.
St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. Michael Clune, V.G., M.R.; Reys. R. J. Shanahan, Wm. J. Christian.
St. John's Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 441.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Michael Steines, S.T.D.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 131.
St. Lucy's, Revs. John J. Sheridan, David J. Dooling, Michael J. McCauley, Gerald F. Dunn.
St. Lucy's Academy—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 851.
Missions—Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's; Split Rock, Onandaga Co., St. Peter's.
St. Patrick's, Revs. James P. Magee, George F. Oley, John R. O'Brien.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 528.
St. Peter's (Italian), Revs. Pio Parolin, C.S.C.B., Emmanuele Basile.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Revs. Francis Rusin, John Tarlowski.
School—15 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 804.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Francis Horak.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Lniski.
School—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 256.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, Edward A. Crowley.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 254.
St. Cecilia's (Solvay), Rev. James P. McGraw S.T.D., J.C.D., Chancellor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
Binghamton, Broome Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Matthew Pellegrini.
SS. Cyril and Method (Slovak), Rev. ——.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 578.
St. John the Evangelist, Revs. James B. Greene, William H. Oley.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. ——.
St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Moore, S.T.D., Ph.D.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 407.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. James H. Burns.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 551.
St. Paul's, Revs. Andrew J. Comerford, Luke V. Gallagher.
Missions—Bainbridge, Chenango Co., St. John's; Kirkwood, Broome Co., St. Mary's; Sanataria Springs, Broome Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Michael J. Dzialuk.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis C. Flynn.
Missions—Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's; Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. William F. Purcell.
Mission—Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip L. Finley.
Mission—Warner, Onondaga Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Daniel M. Hennessy.
Mission—Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. James M. Murphy.

Clark Mills, Oneida Co., The Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter A. Doyle.
Mission—Willowvale (*Chadwicks P. O.*), Oneida Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions—North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B.
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary's. Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Thomas J. Hannon.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincenzo Penta.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard P. O'Connor.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Shanahan.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis', Rev. William J. Glynn, S.T.D.
Missions—Ridgeville, Madison Co., St. Mary's; Verona, Oneida Co., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Dennis J. Moore.
Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. John V. Byrne.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Rocco Macchiaverna.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bartholomew A. Stack.
Mission—Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Ann's.
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Ellis.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception. Revs. J. L. Lindsman, S.T.B., John L. Powers.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 311.
Mission—Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Farrar.
Mission—West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Homer, Cortland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard Purcell.
Missions—Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's; Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Sloan.
Johnson City, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Hourigan.
Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Wilmes.
Mission—Cicero, Onondaga County, Sacred Heart.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission—Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. James J. Renehan, Edward J. Melich.
Mexico, Oswego Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. William H. McCormick.
Missions—Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego Co., St. Ann's; Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Fijalkowski.
School—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 386.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Joseph S. Tiernan, Patrick J. Walsh.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John H. McGraw, William J. Morris.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Michael Steines, S.T.D.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry P. Hyland.
Missions—North Brookfield, Oneida Co., Maternity B.V.M.; Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., St. Agnes'.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John F. McLoghlin, Alexis L. Hopkins.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 227.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Filomeno Geremia.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. W. Chauvin.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 161.
St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins, Edward G. Quaid.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 569.
Mission—South-west Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Paul's, Revs. Timothy F. Howard, M.R., Joseph Byrne, William F. Brennan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 443.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. ——.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Mission—Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert J. Bogan.
Missions—Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's; La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles N. Oley.
Missions—Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's; Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Rev. Joseph Panesi.
St. Mary of the Assumption (German), Rev. George S. Heisler.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 252.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. James J. Carson, M. R., V.F., Rev. Patrick A. Kelly.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 395.
Mission—Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
Transfiguration of Our Lord (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus J. Kaczmarczyk.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Bernard A. Smith.
Sherrill, Oneida Co., St. Helena's, Rev. William F. Sheehan, Ph.D.

Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.

Mission—Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.

Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Higgins.

Mission—Glenmore, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.

Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Charles E. Tracy.

Mission—Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.

Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Albert J. Hayes, Callaghan A. Cordon.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 503.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Alfred A. Roth.

St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Beshara Kayata.

St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Daniel Doody, Thomas J. Driscoll.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 765.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Vanagas.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Louis P. Muszynski, Ferdinand Schilowski.

School—18 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 891.

St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. James F. Collins, S.T.L., D. Francis Curtin.

School—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 377.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C.

School—10 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 471.

St. Louis Gonzaga (Syrian Maronite), Rev. Louis Lotaif.

St. Mary's, (German) Rev. Joseph Lechner.

School—3 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 127.

St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Revs. Joseph Formia, C.S.C.B.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 315.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward R. Prendergast, Raymond P. Lawrence.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John Laski.

Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Bustin.

Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Richard J. Lynch.

Missions—Hinckley, Oneida Co., St. Ann's; Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.

Absent with permission: Revs. Jas. L. Meagher, Bernard J. Dooley, Walter A. Sinnott.

Retired: Revs. J. E. O'Sullivan, Joseph V. MacDonnell.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis*, 812 N. Salina st.—Very Revs. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., D.D., (Provincial and Supr.); Res. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C., (Vicar and Pro-Rector); Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., (Master of Novices); Albert Regensburger, O.M.C., S.T.D., (Lector); Martin Weidekamp, O.M.C., Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C., Raphael M. Huber, O.M.C., S.T.D., Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C. Novices, 12; Lay Brother, 1. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

Christian Brothers' Academy.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 196.

UTICA. *Assumption High School.*—4 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 110.

St. Joseph's Convent.—Revs. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., (Supr.), Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C., Roger Judge, O.M.C.

St. Vincent's Industrial School, 500 Rutger st.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Bonaventure Francis, Dir. Boys, 148. Rev. Hippolytus Kirchen, Chaplain. Res., 511 South st.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Anthony and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C.*, 1024 Court st.—Mother M. Margaret, Provincial; Sister M. Philomene, Supr.; Sister M. Cornelia, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 22; Novices, 20; Candidates, 5. Total number of Sisters in entire Province, 210. Connected herewith is *St. Anthony's Convent School* (Boarding and Day Scholars). Pupils, 103.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave.—16 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Patients last year, 2059.

St. Joseph's House of Providence, 1654 W. Onondaga st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 168.

St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Infants, 138.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 120 Madison st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Sienna Fox, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 203.

BINGHAMTON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Orphans, 138.

OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans.*—8 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Orphans, 61.

ROME. *Academy of the Holy Names*, for Girls.—20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 150. Rev. Bernardin Ludwig, O.M.C., Chaplain.

UTICA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Columbia st.—11 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Patients last year, 861.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia O'Neill, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 198. Rev. Leopold Rodriguez, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Infant Home.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Maria, Sister-Servant. Infants, 185.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Syracuse; Utica.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—Syracuse.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy) — Syracuse; Utica.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	31
Secular Priests	136	Pupils	13 076
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	153	Orphans	768
Parishes	96	Infant Asylums	2
Missions	38	Inmates	393
Total Churches	134	Industrial and Reform School	1
Brothers	26	Inmates	148
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	456	Total of young people under Cath. care	14 977
Ecclesiastical Students	33	Hospitals	2
Academies for boys	2	Marriages	2 122
Students	306	Baptisms { Infants — Adults — } Total	6 594
Academies for young ladies	2	Converts	—
Pupils	253	Deaths	3 016

Catholic Population 151 463

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

(*Dioecesis Toletana in America.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Ottawa, Sandusky, Seneca and Crawford Counties.

Square Miles—6,969.

SOLI DEO GLORIA

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D.

First Bishop of Toledo; ordained June 29, 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to new See of Toledo, August 11, 1911.—Res., *Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.—Res., *Toledo, O., cor. Ashland and Batavia sts.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER.—Res., *Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS E. MALONE, D.D.—Res., *Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER, Rev. B. ROSINSKI, Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, Rev. JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D. Rev. L. NOUGARET.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. F. RUPERT, St. John's, Delphos; Rev. J. B. MERTES, Immaculate Conception, Ottoville; Rev. G. H. RIEKEN, St. Joseph's, Fremont; Rev. A. E. MANNING, St. Rose's, Lima; Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, St. Joseph's, Tiffin; Rev. JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D., St. Patrick's, Toledo; Rev. H. E. BOESKEN, SS. Peter and Paul's, Toledo.

Deans—Rev. B. ROSINSKI, Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, Rev. M. PUETZ.

Parochial Consultors—Rev. P. O'BRIEN, Rev. F. RUPERT, Rev. J. B. MERTES, Rev. E. M. O'HARE.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. J. H. MUEHLENBECK, Rev. T. F. CONLON, Rev. F. A. HOUCK, Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Rev. J. A. WEIAND, S.J.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. F. L. HULTGEN; Notarius: Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D.; Notarius: Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. CHAS. HERR, Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Rev. THOS. M. REDDING, Sec., Rev. J. A. WEIAND, S.J.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER, secretary; Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Mr. GEO. W. STEVENS.

Diocesan Director of Charities and Cemeteries—Rev. **Karl J. Alter**; Rev. **F. A. Slattery**, asst. Res., *Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.*

Chaplain Diocesan Federation of Parishes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. **J. T. O'Connell, LL.D.**

Diocesan Director Holy Name Society—Rt. Rev. Mgr. **J. T. O'Connell, LL.D.**

Diocesan Director for Propagation of Faith—Rev. **A. E. Manning.**

Diocesan Director Holy Childhood—Rev. **G. H. Rieken.**

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. **F. A. Houck.**

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. **J. A. Weiand, S.J.**

Diocesan Director of Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Rev. **L. Nougaret.**

Diocesan Commission for Church Music—Rev. **W. A. Harks**, Rev. **J. A. Christ.**

Council of Vigilance for the Faith—Rev. **A. A. Weber**, Rev. **F. A. Houck**, Rev. **F. Nigsch, C.PP.S.**

Censor Librorum—Rev. **R. I. Kinnane, D.D.**

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TOLEDO.

Cathedral of St. Francis de Sales, Cherry and Superior sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Quinlan. Parish Office: 513 Cherry st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 226.

Cathedral Chapel Parish, Collingwood and Melrose aves., Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D ; Rev. A. J. Dean, Rev. F. J. Macelwane. Parish Office: 525 Islington st.
School—12 Ursuline Sisters. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 468.

Good Shepherd, N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts.; Rev. George A. Branigan, pastor; Rev. Francis X. Gosser. Res., 550 Clark st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Immaculate Conception, S. E. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave., Rev. E. M. O'Hare, pastor; Rev. William J. Carroll. Res., 434 Western ave.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 404.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Cor. Sixth and Oswald sts., Rev. J. P. Haupert, pastor; Rev. A. A. Gerhardstein, C.PP.S., *p.t.* Res., 823 6th st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 288.
Mission—Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), cor. Lagrange and Oakland sts., Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski, pastor; Rev. J. F. Lubiatowski. Res., 3233 Lagrange st.
School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 622.

St. Agnes', Martha ave., Rev. Edmund A. Widmer. Res., 40 Martha ave.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 153.

St. Ann's, N. W. cor. Forest and Horace sts., Rev. Frederick A. Houck, pastor; Rev. John H. Keller. Res., 1120 Horace st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

St. Anthony's (Polish), N.W. cor. Nebraska and Junction aves. Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki, pastor; Rev. N. Dziuk, Rev John A. Urbanski. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave.
School—18 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 976.

St. Charles', cor. Detroit and Wayne sts., Rev. Charles Herr. Res., 1850 Wayne st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Station—State Hospital for Insane. Mass once a month.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Lagrange st. Rev. Benedict Rosinski. pastor; Rev. L. F. Surowinski, Rev. Walter Czarnecki, D.D. Res., 2916 Lagrange st.
School—17 Franciscan Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1112.

St. Ignatius' (Slovak), cor. York and Wheeling sts., Rev. A. A. Pirnat. Res., 2565 York st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 164.

St. James', 920 Colburn st., Rev. J. S. Arnoldi. Res., 914 Colburn st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.

St. Joseph's (French), N. E. cor. Erie and Locust sts. Rev. Peter G. Schoendorff. Res., 626 Locust st.
School—1 Ursuline Sister. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.

St. Louis' (French), 6th st., Rev. John Harks. Res., 459 6th st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.

St. Mary's (German), S. E. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts., Rev. Stephen Hoehn, S.J., pastor; Rev. Charles N. Kremer, S.J.. Rev. Mathias Schmitt, S.J., Rev. Alfred J. Spirig, S.J., Rev. August Steffen, S.J., Rev. Edward Steffen, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Jordans, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. John Spirig, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. Charles Janowski, S.J , Rev. Francis Mollo, S.J., Rev. Michael Kurzeja, S.J.. (Polish Missionaries). Res., 618 Michigan st.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 641.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent; Little Sisters of the Poor; Good Shepherd Convent; St. Philomena's Home; County Infirmary.

ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Rev. William A. Harks, pastor; Rev. Francis B. Bruksieker. Res., 420 Sandusky st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.

Mission—Point Place, Lucas Co., St. John's.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Greek, Magyar), S. E. cor. Ann and Valentine sts., Rev. Basil Beretz, *p.t.* Res., 2008 Valentine st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts., Rev. James P. McCloskey, LL.D., rector; Rev. Michael McFadden. Res., 130 Avondale ave.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 370.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), St. Clair and Hobart sts., Rev. H. E. Boesken, rector. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 265.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), S. W. cor. Tecumseh st. and Detroit ave., Rev. Joseph L. Kuta, pastor; Rev. W. S. Danielak. Res., 501 Detroit ave.

School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 560.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), S. W. cor. Genesee and Consaul sts., Rev. E. G. Eördögh, *p.t.* Res., 1880 Genesee st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 739

ST. TERESA'S, 1159 Dorr st., Rev. James Higginbotham. Res., 1460 Woodland ave.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', cor. Idaho and White sts., Rev. Francis J. Keyes. Res., 711 Raymer st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.

Adrian, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. J. J. Eugster, *p.t.*

School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 44.

Alvada, Seneca Co., St. Peter's. Rev. B. V. Holler, C.PP.S.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.

Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. O. C. Kappus, Ph.D.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.

Mission—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.

Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*

Mission—Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.

Assumption, Fulton Co. (*Swanton P. O., R. F. D. 19*), St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. H. P. Waechter.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.

Bascom, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis J. Mayle.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.

Mission—Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Blakeslee, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Miller.

Mission—Montpelier, Williams Co., Sacred Heart.

Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. R. C. Goebel, Rev. A. J. Sawkins, (Diocesan Apostolate).

Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred A. Metzger.

Mission—Marysdale, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.

Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler, pastor; Rev. Leo L. Reinartz, administrator.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 103.

Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Aloysius M. Fish, Ph.D., O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Philip M. Friedman, O.M.C.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 146.

Mission—Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.

School—(Catholic District). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 129.

Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Tennissen. Res., 609 Vine st.

Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John N. Theis.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.

Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. N. Traunero.

Missions—Cuba, Putnam Co., St. Isidore's; North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.

Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Waechter.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 146.

Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (German), Rev. L. Plumanns. Res., 510 Jackson st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 200.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James A. Lane. Res., 707 Jefferson st.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 205.

Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 12*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter Peiffer.

Missions—Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception; Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.

Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Rupert, rector; Rev. Herman S. Gabel. Res., 429 E. 2nd st.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 517.
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Christ.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William S. Ogle. Res., 617 W. Main Cross st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's. Rev. Ambrose A. Weber, pastor; Rev. Charles F. Comte. Res., 222 N. Wood st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 342.
Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. N. Faist, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., chaplain at Shrine of Our Mother of Sorrows.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. S. Elder. Res., 1021 W. State st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 143.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. F. S. Legowski. Res., Lime st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Gustave H. Rieken, rector; Rev. George May. Res., 708 Croghan st.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 393.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner. Res., 227 Church st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn. Res., 224 N. Washington st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fred. A. Wilhelm.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Schupp, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. C. Kloeters, C.PP.S.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic District School). Pupils, 162.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Richard A. Roach.
Mission—Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Connolly.
Mission—Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Muehe, C.PP.S.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 181.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Heinen, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Landeck, Allen Co. (*Delphos P.O., R.F.D. No. 5.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George H. Lang.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 91.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Wendling.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
Lima, Allen Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. John G. Behr, C.SS.R., pastor; Rev. Martin F. Mulligan, C.SS.R., Rev. John Grell, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry A. Sippel, C.SS.R. Res., 1201 N. Main st.
Mission—Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
Station—State Hospital for Insane.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John G. Mizer, pastor; Rev. William B. Sossong. Res., 799 S. Main st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
St. Rose's, McKibben st., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, rector; Rev. William A. Tobin, Rev. W. J. Cotter. Res., 479 N. West st.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 568.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dr. John L. Sassen, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Redding.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 185.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Henry Gerwert.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 111.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Schaefer, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, Ohio, Station A, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Merickel.
Mission—Bono, Lucas Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Puetz.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 57.
New Bavaria, Henry Co. (*R.R. 1.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph B. Weis.
School—(Catholic District School). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.
New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (*Ottawa P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. S. Landolt, *p.t.*
School—3 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 102.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. M. Romer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 134.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.

North Auburn, Crawford Co. (*Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Albert Zemp.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.

North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Berthelot.
Mission—Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert A. Fate.

Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 188.

Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Mertes, rector; Rev. Joseph Ludwig.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 8 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 402.

Paulding, PauldingCo., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Schmuck.
Mission—Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.

Payne, Paulding Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Baumgartner.

Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John B Kiebel.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher Pupils, 80.

Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. I. Kinnane, D.D. Res., 414 Madison st.

Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows. Attended from Kelley's Island (Cleveland Diocese), Rev. Joseph E. Maerder. Res., Kelley's Island, Erie Co., O.
Mission—Middle Bass, Ottawa Co., St. Clement Hofbauer's.

Raab, Lucas Co. (*Swanton P.O., R.F.D. No. 21*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles A. Renck.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.

Reed (*Bellevue P.O., Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*). Assumption, Rev. Vincent P. Muinch, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 56.

Richfield Center, Lucas Co. (*Berkey, R.F.D.*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Bushkuhl.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.

Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. F. J. Czelusta.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 147.

St. Michael's Ridge, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. Michael's, Rev. Gerhard M. Schmitz.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 57.

St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Leander Linz, C.PP.S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. T. A. Kennedy.
Mission—Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.

Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. P. Crane.

Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. Florian J. Straub. Res., 36 Melmore st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 399.
Mission—Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Conlon, pastor; Rev. Alphonse Roach. Res., 105 Miami st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

Toussaints, Ottawa Co., (*Rocky Ridge, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev.——.

Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer. Res., 225 N. 8th st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 76.

Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas McNamara, *p.t.* Res., 705 Central ave.
Mission—Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.

Leave of absence: Rev. George Johnson, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. G. B O'Toole, D.D., St. Vincent's Seminary, Beatty P.O., Pa.

Sick: Rev. F. X. English, 5815 Washington ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. William Nachtrab; Rev. J. H. Muehlenbeck; Rev. D. Zinsmayer, St. Francis' Home, Tiffin, O.

Retired: Rev. Joseph Sproll, 351 Jefferson st., Tiffin, O.; Rev. Joseph P. Gloden, Rev. M. Arnoldi, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TOLEDO. *Diocesan Apostolate.* Revs. A. J. Sawkins and R. C. Goebel.—The purpose of the Apostolate is the spread of Catholic Truth by means of missions and lectures in the Diocese of Toledo. Address all communications to St. Aloysius' Church, Bowling Green, O.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TOLEDO. *St. John's College,* 807 Superior st.—Rev. John A. Weiand, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Francis P. Kemper, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Secretary, Philosophy); Rev. Augustine Walters, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Francis X. Senn, S.J., (Greek and Latin, College); Rev. James I. Doyle, S.J., (English); Rev. Aloysius F. Heitkamp, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. Patrick J. Mulhern, S.J., (Physics, Mathematics); Mr. John A. Kilian, S.J., (Chemistry, Mathematics); Rev. Joseph A. McLaughlin, S.J., (4th High); Rev. Charles A. Imbs, S.J., (3rd High);

TOLEDO. *St. John's College.*—(Continued). Rev. Augustine Ruffing, S.J., (3rd High); Rev. Francis Seeger, S.J., (2nd High); Mr. William M. Magee, S.J., (2nd High); Rev. Michael Lutz, S.J., (1st High); Mr. J. B. Gerst, S.J., (1st High); Mr. Robert U. Bakewell, S.J., (1st High). *Law School:* Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Regent); Hon. John P. Manton, (Dean). Professors, 24. Students in all Departments, 359.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate,* Cherry and Erie sts.—Mother Pulcheria, Supr. Sisters, 115; Novices, 19; Postulants, 8.

Ursuline Academy, 2413 Collingwood ave.—For Boarders and Day Scholars. Sister M. Fidelis, Local Supr. Sisters, 32. Pupils, 400.

Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Ferdinand, Local Supr. Sisters, 28. Pupils, 409. Rev. P. O'Brien, Chaplain. Res., 1136 W. Woodruff st.

St. Anthony's Orphanage, 2327 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Duffin, Supr. Sisters, 17; Lay Teachers, 3. Orphans, 250. Rev. Karl J. Alter, Chaplain; Rev. F. A. Slattery. Res., 2327 Cherry st.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 2213 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. M. Purcell, Supr. Sisters, 28. Rev. Lucien Nougaret, Chaplain. Res., 2327 N. 12th st.

Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Christine du St. Rosaire, Supr. Sisters, 16. Aged Poor, 126.

House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st. and Manhattan blvd.—Sister Mary of St. Macrina Ratta, Supr. Sisters, 13; Girls, 40.

St. Philomena's Home, cor. Monroe and 17th sts.—For Business Girls. Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Boarders, 20.

Visitation Convent, 2345 Collingwood ave.—Visitation Nuns (contemplative). Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 8; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

Franciscan Sisters, Polish Province of the Immaculate Conception and Novitiate, 127 Dexter st.—Mother M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 48; Postulants, 8.

Mercy Hospital, cor. Madison ave. and 23rd st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 12.

FRANK, Seneca Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Sister M. Clementine, Supr. Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., Chaplain. Sisters, 48.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Cleopha, Supr. Sisters, 45. Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Academy.*—For Boarders and Day Scholars. Mother Veronica, Local Supr. Sisters, 40. Pupils, 200.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Persons, cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.—Sisters of St. Francis Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. de Mercede, Supr. Professed Sisters, 75; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Aged Persons, 72; Orphans, 120. Rev. Charles A. Buettel, Director. Res., 90 Melmore st.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 43; Novices, 13; Postulants, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church and St. John's College, Toledo.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.)—Alvada; Frank; Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.

Minor Conventuals of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Carey.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Lima.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	76
Secular Priests in active service	118	Pupils	16 721
Secular Priests, sick, retired, or absent on leave	10	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphans	410
Total	170	Total of young people under Catholic care	18 499
Ecclesiastical Students	35	Hospitals	3
Churches with Resident Priests	94	Homes for Aged and Poor	2
Missions with Churches	28	Baptisms { Infants.... 4 413 / Adults..... 305 } Total...	4 718
Stations	17	Converts	348
Chapels	15	Confirmations	4 286
College for boys	1	Marriages	1 259
Pupils	359	Deaths	1 884
Academies for young ladies	3		
Pupils	1 009		

Catholic Population............112 639

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., consecrated Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.—Rt. Rev. JAMES A. MCFAUL, D.D., LL.D., consecrated Oct. 18, 1894; died June 16, 1917.

Administrator—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. MAURICE R. SPILLANE.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., Rev. RICHARD A. CREAN, Rev. EDWARD J. DUNPHY, Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D., Rev. JAMES J. POWERS, Rev. HENRY W. RUSSI.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; *Procurator Fiscalis*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Notarius*: Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Moderator: Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.; *Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond*: Rev. JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D., Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.; *Secretary*: Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rev. D. J. DUGGAN, Rev. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D.

Examiners of Teachers — Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JAMES F. DEVINE.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL.—Res., *Belmar, N. J.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER J. PETRI.

Holy Name League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.

Temperance League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.

Superintendent of Orphans—Mr. WILLIAM DOHERTY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL (1868), Warren and Bank sts. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., rector; Rev. Maurice R. Spillane, Rev. Adalbert J. Smoliga, Rev. John J. McGrath.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 771.
Station—Moore's Station, County Workhouse.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1912), Bellevue and Hermitage aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Martin F. Casey, Rev. Francis J. Sullivan. Res., 716 Bellevue ave.

HOLY CROSS (Polish) (1891), Cass and Adeline sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John Budjiak, Rev. M. J. Konopka.
School—6 Felician Sisters. (233 Adeline st.) Pupils, 437.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave. (not incorporated). The Church of the Immaculate Conception. (Title in the *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, New Jersey.*) Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., Rev. Robert Michaels, O.M.C., Rev. Raymond Werdge, O.M.C.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. (591 Chestnut ave.) Pupils, 761.

SACRED HEART (1885), Broad and Centre sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Trenton, New Jersey.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thaddeus Hogan, Rev. Neil Mooney, Rev. Frederick S. Kimball.
Schools—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 365.

ST. BASIL'S (Roumanian) (1910), Adeline and Beatty sts. (Legal title: *St. Basil's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. E. Lucaciu. Res., 730 Cass st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German) (1864), West Front st., near Willow (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisium, Trenton.*) Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D., Rev. Francis Yünger. Res., 31 W. Front st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Broad St. Park, Mercer Co.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) (1904), Brunswick and Olden aves. (Legal title: *Catholic Church of St. Hedwig, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Julien Zielinski, Rev. John A. Scheja.
School—Felician Sisters. Pupils, 345.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian) (1901), Butler st. (Legal title: *St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., Rev. James Bulfin, Rev. Alphonse Palombi, Rev. Louis Beccaris. Res., 19 Bayard st.
School—7 "Maestre Pie Filippini." Lay Teachers. Pupils, 508.
Mission—Holy Family (not inc.), Paul ave. and Nassau st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1891), N. Olden and St. Joe's aves. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Henry Ward, Rev. John A. Carroll. Res., 540 N. Olden ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 320.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Slavish) (1899), Second st. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Slavonic Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*). Rev. Coloman Tomchany. Res., 351 Second st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. (339 2nd st.) Pupils, 371.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish) (1892), Randall ave. (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Polish Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C. Res., 60 Randall ave.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (54 Randall ave.) Pupils, 140.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian) (1903), 210 Genesee st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Charles Radoczy. Res., 210 Genesee st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 235.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Allentown.*) Rev. John H. Sheedy.
Mission—New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, New Egypt, N. J.*)

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's (Hungarian) (1902). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Whitaker, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Czirbusz. (*P. O. Box 276.*)

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit (1880). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park.*) Rev. Thomas A. Roche.
Stations—Ocean Grove, Monmouth Co.; West Grove, Monmouth Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian) (1904). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park, N. J.*) Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.SS.T., provincial.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit (1908), New Jersey and Oriental aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. William F. Dittrich, Rev. Joseph A. Mulligan. Res., 606 Oriental ave.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co.—(Continued).

St. Nicholas of Tolentino (not incorporated). (Title in *The Brothers of the Order of Hermits of St. Augustine.*) Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., Prior; Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., J.C D., rector; Rev. Henry T. Conway, O.S.A.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 279.

Our Lady Star of the Sea (1894). (Legal title: *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Petri, Rev. John E. Caton. Res., Atlantic and California aves.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy, (7 N. California ave.) Pupils, 332.

Mission—Ventnor, Atlantic Co , "St. James by-the-Sea."

St. Michael's (Italian) (1904), N. Mississippi ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. John Quaremba, Rev. Peter Paris.

School—5 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Pupils, 190.

Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes' (1890). (Legal title: *Saint Agnes' Church, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. William P. Tighe.

Bay Head, Ocean Co., Sacred Heart (1914). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bay Head, N. J.*) Attended by a Franciscan Father.

Mission—Seaside Park, Ocean Co.. St. Catherine's (1908). (Legal Title: *Church of St. Catherine, Seaside Park, N. J.*)

Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, Beach Haven, N. J.*) Attended from Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Camden.

Missions—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's; Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas'.

Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's (1898). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Belmar, N. J.*) Rev. William J. McConnell.

Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1898). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bernardsville, N. J.*) Rev. William I. McKean, Rev. Louis Guzzardi. (*P. O. Box 187.*)

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 191.

Mission—Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James' (1866). (Legal title: *St. James Catholic Church, Basking Ridge.*)

Sacred Heart (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Beverly.*) Rev. James J. McKeever.

Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's (1872). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Bordentown, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Sweeney, Rev. James H. Farrington, Rev. Joseph McCorristin.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.

Mission—Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's (1880). (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Church, Jobstown.*)

Stations—Birmingham. Brown's Mills in the Pines, Chatsworth. Columbus, New Lisbon, Pemberton, White Hill, Almshouse, Hospital, Insane Asylum, all in Burlington Co.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Bound Brook.*) Rev. Thomas F. Rudden.

St. Mary's (Polish) (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Czenstochowa, Bound Brook, N. J.*) Rev. Celaus Jasionowski, D.D. Res., 1934 W. High st.

Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's (1885). (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Bradevelt, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Healy.

Mission—Everett (Morrisville), Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa (1879). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Morrisville.*)

Stations—Holmdel, Monmouth Co.; Marlboro, Monmouth Co.

Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension (1907). (Legal title: *The Church of the Ascension Bradley Beach, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Hara.

Mission—Avon, Monmouth Co., St. Elizabeth's (1907). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church, Avon, N. J.*)

Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton, N. J.*) Rev. John R. O'Connor; Rev. John F. Welsh.

Missions—Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's (1913), (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Rosenhayn, N. J.*); Port Norris, Cumberland Co.

Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Burlington.*) Rev. Henry W. Russi.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 195.

All Saints (Polish) (1910). (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Burlington, N. J.*) Rev. A. S. Szostakowski.

Mission—Paulsboro, Gloucester Co. (Polish Mission).

Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st. (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. J. Mulligan, Dean; Rev. G. A. Welch, Rev. F. J. McCallion. Res., 642 Market st.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy (7th and Federal sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Immaculate Conception Parish Pupils, 775; Holy Name Parish Pupils, 236; Sacred Heart Parish Pupils, 30. (All attend same school.)

Mission—St. George's (Lithuanian) (1913). (Legal title: *St. George's Lithuanian Church, Camden, N. J.*)

Camden, Camden Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart, 1739 Ferry ave. (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John B. McCloskey, Rev. M. Joseph Gallagher.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts. (1903). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Michael Di Ielsi, Rev. J. Dimasi, Rev. B. C. Shea.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (417 Spruce st.) Pupils, 370.

SS. Peter and Paul (German), 555 Spruce st. (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Saints Peter and Paul, Camden.*) Rev. Boniface Hennig, O.M.C., Rev. Joseph Schunicht, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Pupils, 341.

St. Joseph's (Polish) (1892), 10th and Liberty sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Stephen Wierzynski, Rev. Martin J. Lipinski.

School—6 Felician Sisters (1026 Liberty st.). Pupils, 615.

St. Joseph's (1893), Howell st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Camden.*) Rev. A. Shuvlin. Res., 2503 Howell st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.

Holy Name (1913), State st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas J. Whelan, Rev. Thomas M. Healy. Res., 509 Vine st.

Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Cape May.*) Rev. D. S. Kelly.

Mission—Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.

Carteret, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart (Slavish) (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Horvath (*P. O. Box 164*).

Chrome, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's (1890). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D.D.

Holy Family (Polish) (1906). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 136.

St. Elizabeth's (Hungarian) (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Roosevelt, N. J.*) Rev. John Szabó, D.D.

Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Deal, N. J.*) Rev. J. W. Norris, J.C.D.

Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Dunellen.*) Rev. E. J. Dunphy. Res., First st.

East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Millstone, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Sullivan.

Mission—Monmouth Junction, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's (1914). (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Monmouth Junction, N. J.*)

East Vineland, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Pompeii (1908). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Pompeii, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony Carussillo.

Mission—Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's.

St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Ferdinand Capresi.

Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's (1905). (Legal title: *St. Dorothea's Catholic Church, Eatontown, N. J.*) Rev. Peter Corr.

Mission—Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood (1895). (Legal title: *Church of the Precious Blood, Monmouth Beach, N. J.*

Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas' (1864). (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Church, Egg Harbor City.*) Rev. A. Van Riel.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105

Stations—Estelle, Atlantic Co.; Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.

Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church of Far Hills.*) Rev. Francis X. Langan.

Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Flemington.*) Rev. Edward C. Mannion.

Mission—Stockton, Hunterdon Co.

Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's (1874). (Legal title: *St. Clare's Church, Florence, N. J.*) Rev. Edward A. Cahill. Res., Front st.

Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kivelitz, Dean; Rev. Aeneas Lane. Res., 18 McLean st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 115.

Mission—Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Colt's Neck, N. J.*)

Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Catholic Church, Glassboro, N. J.*) Rev. Alfred E. Scully.

Missions—Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Gloucester.*) Rev. Maurice E. Bric, Rev. C. Raymond Prendergast, Rev. John J. Foley.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 653.

Stations—Blackwood, Camden Co.; Gloucester, Camden Co., Immigration Station; Westville, Gloucester Co.

Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption (1864). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Joseph J. McGrath.

Mission—Allamuchy, Warren Co., Our Lady of Solace (not inc.). Attended by a Capuchin Father.

Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Haddon Heights, N. J.*) Rev. Aloysius Quinlan.

Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's (188[illegible]). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Hammonton, N. J.*) Rev. Caspar Dalia, P S.M., rector; Rev. George O'Callaghan, P.S.M.

Missions—Cedar Brook, Camden Co., Sacred Heart (1905) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Cedar Brook, N. J.*); Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.

Stations—Atsion, Burlington Co.; Malaga, Gloucester Co.; Winslow, Camden Co.

Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, New Hampton.*) Rev. Thomas B. Hagerty.

Missions—Glen Gardner, State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis. West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.

Helmetta, Middlesex Co., Holy Trinity (Polish) (1911). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Polish Church, Helmetta, N. J.*) Rev. Victor Mlynarski.

High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, High Bridge.*) Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney.

Mission—Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Clinton.*)

Stations—Annandale, Hunterdon Co.; Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.

Highland Park, Middlesex Co., St. Paul's Church (not inc.) Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector. Res., St. Peter's Rectory, New Brunswick, N. J.

Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kearns.

Stations—Highland Beach, Monmouth Co.; Navesink, Monmouth Co.

Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua (1885). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hightstown, N. J.*) Rev. John B. Conway.

Mission—Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1879). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Perrineville, N. J.*)

Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Alphonsus' Catholic Church, Hopewell, N. J.*) Rev. Hugh L. Massey.

School—Orphan Asylum. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 217.

Mission—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village.

Iselin, Middlesex Co., St. —— (not incorporated), Rev. John P. Grady.

Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less (1880). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Jamesburg.*) Rev. Thomas A. Kearney.

Stations—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.; Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.

Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Keyport.*) Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.

Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary of the Lake (1890). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Lakewood, N. J.*) Rev. James J. Powers, Rev Thomas F. Maher.

Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's (1864). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lambertville.*) Rev. William H. Lynch.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 172.

Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence, Laurel Springs, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew A. Lavey.

Mission—Gibbsborough, Camden Co., St. Edward's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Edmund's Catholic Church, Gibbsborough, N. J.*)

Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel Morris Hall Home for Aged. (Legal title: *The Diocese of Trenton.*) Rev. John A. Kucker, chaplain.

Mission—Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James' (1897). (Legal title: *St. James' Church, Pennington, N. J.*).

Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Michael C. McCorristin, Rev. James I. Ryan.

Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 214.

Stations—Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.; North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.; Oceanport, Monmouth Co.

Holy Trinity (Italian), Prospect and Exchange sts. (1906). (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Fischer, O.SS.T., D.D.

St. Michael's (West End) (1885). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Richard A. Crean.

Mission—Norwood, Monmouth Co. (Summer only.)

Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis' (1909). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Denis, Manasquan, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Gough.

Mission—Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1912). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Farmingdale, N. J.*)

Stations—Brielle, Monmouth Co.; Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.

Mays Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (1906). (Legal title: *Church of St. Vincent de Paul, May's Landing, N. J.*) Rev. Nicholas Varanelli.

Missions—Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's; Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.

Stations—McKee's City, Atlantic Co.; Mispah, Atlantic Co.

Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's (1903). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Merchantville, N. J.*) Rev. Patrick J. Clune.

Mission—Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's (1903). (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Collingswood, N. J.*)

Stations—Delair, Camden Co.; Pensauken, Camden Co.

Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Metuchen.*) Rev. Arthur D. Hassett.

Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Mary Magdalene, Millville.*) Rev. Joseph A. Ryan. Res., 620 Buck st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. (600 Dock st.). Pupils, 161.

Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's (1902). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Minotola, N. J.*) Rev. Isidore Cortesi.

Mission—Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Landisville, N. J.*)

Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 32 W. Main st. (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moorestown, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Hendrick.

Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, at Mount Holly, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Kelly.

Station—Hainesport, Burlington Co.

New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's (1864), Somerset st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady, Dean; Rev. Francis J. Quinn, Rev. Boleslaus A. Calewski, Rev. Aloysius D. McCue, Rev. William J. Brennan.

Schools—13 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 590.

St. Peter's High School. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, —.

Chapels—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum; St. Peter's General Hospital. Rev. Felice Morelli.

St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts. (1869). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, New Brunswick.*) Rev. Linus A. Schwarze, Rev. Leo S. Schwarze. Res., 29 Abeel st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. (24 Neilson st.). Pupils, 210.

Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Devine, Rev. Frederick J. Halloran. Res., 56 Throop ave.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 290.

Mission—Milltown, Middlesex Co.

St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Ladislaus Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. John Nep. Szeneczey. Res., 215 Somerset st.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Charity. (197 Somerset st.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 194.

St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Mary's of Mount Virgin's Church, New Brunswick, N.J.*) Rev. Gerard Cristiano.

New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, New Monmouth.*) Rev. John E. Murray.

Mission—Keansburg, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's.

North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, (1882). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church North Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Hart, Rev. Thomas A. Campbell Res., 43 Manning ave.

Mission—Mount Bethel, Somerset Co., Our Lady of the Mount (1911). (Legal title: *Our Lady of the Mount, Mount Bethel, N. J.*)

Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, (1894). (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Ocean City, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Blake.

Station—Somer's Point, Atlantic Co. (Summer only.)

Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Oxford Furnace.*) Rev. Edward J. Whalen.

Mission—Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's (1892). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*)

Stations—Water Gap (Summer only); Johnsonburg, Warren Co.; Blairstown, Warren Co.; Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.

Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Paulsboro, N. J.*) Rev. Michael Dolan.

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy.*) Rev. William P. Cantwell, LL.D., Rev. C. A. Farran, Rev. Cornelius B. Reagan.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 675.

St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., (1892). (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Urban, Rev. Max Wolujko.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 642.

Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), 496 Penn st., (1899). (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph C. Szuchy.

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co.—(Continued),

Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), 697 Cortlandt st., (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Hungary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Gross.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.

Most Holy Rosary (Italian), (1904). (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Columbino Galassi.

Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Philip and St. James, Phillipsburg.*) Rev. Edward J. Egan, Rev. Michael Basco, Rev. James A. Harding. Res., 426 S. Main st.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 469.

Stations—Martin's Creek; Riegelsville, Warren Co.; Milford, Hunterdon Co.; Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co.

Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, (1896). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Pleasantville, N. J.*) Rev. Gregory Moran. Res., 32 W. Decatur ave.

Stations—Atlantic County Insane Asylum, Almshouse and Tuberculosis Hospital, all at Northfield, Atlantic County.

Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, (1901), (not incorporated). (Title in *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C.

Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Port Reading, N. J.*) Attended from Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy.

Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Princeton.*) Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D., Rev. John L. Meerwald.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. (214 Nassau st.). Pupils, 186.

Mission—Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. James, Rocky Hill, N. J.*)

Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, (1864). (Legal title: *Saint Bernard's Church, Raritan.*) Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.

Stations—North Branch, Somerset Co.; White House, Hunterdon Co.

St. Ann's, Somerset Co. (Italian) (1903). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Ann, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Aurelius Poli.

Station—Somerville, Somerset Co.

St. Joseph's, (1912.) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Church, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph F. Ketter, Rev. Francis A. Kasprowicz.

Mission—Manville, Somerset Co. (not inc.).

Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', (1864). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Red Bank.*) Rev. Denis J. Duggan, Rev. John A. Caulfield.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.

Stations—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.

Italian Congregation, attended from New York.

Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, (1878). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Riverside.*) Rev. Joseph Keuper, Rev. John J. West.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 189.

St. Casimir's (Polish), (1913). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Polish Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Rev. Peter Wierczorek.

Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Riverton.*) Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.

Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Emerich's (Hungarian) (1914). (Legal Title: *St. Emerich Hungarian Church, Roebling, N. J.*) Attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.

St. Mary's (Roumanian), (1914). (Legal Title: *St. Mary's Church, Roebling, N. J.*) Attended from St. Basil's, Trenton.

Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Salem.*) Rev. Thomas F. Hennessey.

Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Fort Hancock, N. J.*) Rev. John P. Burke.

Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville, N. J.*) Revs. W. A. Gilfillan, John J. Kerr.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 161

Missions—Old Bridge, Middlesex Co.; Runyon, Middlesex Co.

St. Stanislaus (1914). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka Church, Sayreville, N. J.*) Rev. John Pawlowski.

School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 297.

Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross. (1884). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.*) Rev. Michael H. Callahan.

Mission—Oceanic, Monmouth Co.

Stations—Lowmoor, Monmouth Co.; Normandie, Monmouth Co.; Rumson Beach, Monmouth Co.

Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's (1893). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Sea Isle City, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Farrell.

Mission—Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary (1879). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church, Goshen.*)

Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Somerville, N. J.*) Rev. Richard T. Ryan. Res., 85 W. High st.

Stations—Findern, Somerset Co.; Green Knoll, Somerset Co.; Neshanic, Somerset Co.

South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, South Amboy.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Brady, Rev. Lewis A. Hayes, Rev. William Francis Quinn.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 637.

Sacred Heart (Polish) (1864). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Arthur B. Strenski, Rev. Stephen Rybacki.

School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Boguchwala, dir. Pupils, 423.

South Plainfield, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart (1906.) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. John Baldwin. Address: Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield, N. J.

South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish), (1903). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, So. River, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Czernecki, Rev. Alexander Maciejewski.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 306.

St. Stephen Protomartyr (Hungarian) (1907). Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen Protomartyr Hungarian, South River, N. J.*) Attended from Chrome.

Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Spring Lake, N. J.*) Rev. Walter T. Leahy.

Stations—Como, Monmouth Co.; North Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., (Mission contemplated).

Stony Hill, Somerset Co. (*P. O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D. 1*), St. Mary's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Stony Hill, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew P. Waldron.

Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's (1854). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Swedesborough.*) Rev. Richard O'Farrell.

Stations—Auburn, Gloucester Co.; Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.; Courses Landing, Salem Co; Fredericktown, Salem Co.

Toms River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Tom's River, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph A. Linnane.

Missions—Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Manchester*); Island Heights, Ocean Co., St. Gertrude's (Summer).

Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart (1874). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi.

Stations—Garden Road, Cumberland Co.; South Vineland, Cumberland Co.; Willow Grove, Gloucester Co.

Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Washington, N. J.*) Rev. John Gammell. Res., 187 Belvidere ave.

Stations—Port Colden, Warren Co.; Port Murry, Warren Co.

West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1903). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, West Berlin, N. J.*) Rev. Edward P. Kennedy, Rev. Thomas A. Gribbin.

Mission—Atco, Camden Co., Assumption (1910). (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Atco, N.J.*)

Wildwood, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Holly Beach, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Moroney.

Mission—Stone Harbor, Cape May Co., St. Paul's (1911). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church, Stone Harbor, N. J.*)

Stations—Anglesea, Cape May Co.; Holly Beach, Cape May Co.; Wildwood Crest, Cape May Co.

Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Williamstown, N. J.*) Rev. ——.

Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James' (1893). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Woodbridge, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Griffin.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Veronica. Pupils, 200.

Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's (1877). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Woodbury.*) Rev. Charles G. McCorristin.

Missions—Blackwood Terrace, St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Catholic Church*); National Park, St. Matthew's, (1915). (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Catholic Church, National Park, N. J.*).

Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Woodstown, N. J.*) Rev. Lawrence J. Travers.

Mission—Penn Grove, Salem Co., St. James' (1901). (Legal title: *St. James' Church. Penn's Grove, N. J.*)

Stations—Carney's Point, Salem Co.; Harrisonville, Salem Co.; Point Airy, Salem Co.; Sharpstown, Salem Co.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Francis A. McCloskey.

U. S. Naval Chaplain: Rev. Joseph T. Casey.

On duty with permission in another Diocese: Rev. Robert E. Burke, Newark Diocese.

Sick: Rev. John A. Lawrence.

Retired: Rev. John H. Murphy, Rev. John A. Graham, Rev. Neal McMenamin, Rev. Thomas J. O'Hanlon, Rev. Peter Dernis, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.

Military Camps: Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.: Rev. John F. Walsh, Post Chaplain.
Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, N. J.: Rev. A. Lacasse, M.S.C.
Naval Reserve Station, Sewells Point, Naval Recruits, Fords Farm, Cape May, N. J.

STATE INSTITUTIONS WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

New Jersey State Prison, Trenton, Rev. E. C. Griffin, D.D. Res., 19 Bayard st., Trenton.

New Jersey State Reformatory, East Rahway, Rev. John P. Grady. Res., Iselin.

New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, Rev. Thomas A. Kearney. Res., Jamesburg.

New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.

New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res , 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.

New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Rev. Hugh L. Massey. Res., Hopewell.

New Jersey State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Glen Gardener, Rev. Thomas B. Hagerty. Res., Hampton.

New Jersey School for the Deaf, Trenton, Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D. Res., 19 Bayard st., Trenton.

New Jersey Home for Feeble-Minded Women, Vineland, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi. Res., Vineland.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Atlantic City. *St. Joseph's Retreat*, 3501 Pacific ave.—Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.SS.R., (Superior): Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.SS.R., Rev. Augustine Dooper, C.SS.R., Rev. Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas A. Galvin, C.SS.R., Rev Edward Holland, C.SS.R., Rev. John Conway, C.SS.R. Applications for Missions and Retreats may be made to the Superior.

Metuchen. *St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.*—Provincial House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States. Bro. Maurice. (Provincial); Bro. Albertinus, (Director and Master of Novices). Brothers, 15. Students, 65.

Princeton. *St. Joseph's College.*—Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Mission. Rev. Robert A. Lennon, C.M., (Superior); Rev. Veremundo Orzanco, C.M.; Rev. James V. O'Brien, C.M.; Rev. Thomas W. McFadden, C.M.; Rev. Joseph P. Sullivan, C.M., (Treasurer); Rev. William Walsh, C.M., Rev. Francis J. Dodd, C.M., Rev. John D. Sullivan, C.M., Rev. John J. Liney, C.M., Rev. Joseph Sammon, C.M., Rev. William P. Brady C.M., Rev. William A. Hogan, C.M., Rev. Charles N. Faivre, C.M., Rev. Joseph M. Noonan, C.M. Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Trenton. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emeliana, Dir. Pupils, 56.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fulgentia, Supr. 23 Lay Nurses (in training school). Patients treated during the year, 17,054; Beds, 160. Rev. Leonard Menard, Chaplain.

St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Veronica, Supr. Number of children in nursery, 78. Sisters, 6.

St. Michael's Union.—For the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children. This association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member, is the chief support of *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.* Rev. James J. Powers, Director, Lakewood, N. J.

Atlantic City. *Rita Mercy Hall of the Sisters of Mercy*, 210 Gramercy pl.

Beverly. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Inmates, 46.

Bordentown. *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—Mother Mary Maddalena Burns, Abbess. Sisters, 7; Novices, 4; Externs, 5. Total, 16.

Camden. *Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave.—Mother Catherine of Sienna, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Outside, 3; Lay Sisters, 17. Total, 62. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., Chaplain; Rev. Brendan C. Shea.

St. Mary's Day Nursery.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr., assisted by Sisters from Immaculate Conception school. Children, 100.

Cape May. *Sisters of the Holy Child.*—Summer House.

Hopewell. *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.* (Legal title).—In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Edigna, Supr. Children, 220.

Lakewood. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake*, 5th st. and Lexington ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy Mother M. Raymond, Dir. Pupils, 50.

LAWRENCEVILLE. *Home for the Aged.*—The legal corporate title is: " *The Diocese of Trenton* (body corporate). For the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N. J." 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Chrysantha, Supr. Inmates, 115. Rev. John A. Kucker, Chaplain.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary Star of the Sea Academy*, 152 Chelsea ave.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 128.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Peter's General Hospital* (corporate title: *St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*).—16 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Mercier, Supr.; Sister Onesione. 50 Beds. Patients treated during the year, 1874. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 26.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: *The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*).—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Aged person, 1; Orphans, 24.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St. Joseph's Villa.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Girls, 20.

PLAINFIELD. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 30. Rev. J. A. Baldwin, Chaplain.

Mount St. Mary's College and Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, Pres. Pupils, 131.

St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy.

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Philadelphia.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Convent of St. Mary.*—Summer Home. Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.

Convent of St. Joseph.—Summer Home. Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (*Minor Conventuals*) (Syracuse, N.Y.)—Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Atlantic City.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Eastern Province)—Princeton.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Hammonton.
Order of the Most Holy Trinity (Rome, Italy)—Asbury Park; Long Branch.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Atlantic City.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Sea Isle City (Summer only).
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Metuchen.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Ocean City (Summer only).

RECAPITULATION.

Administrator	1	Pupils in Parochial Schools	16 403
Secular Priests	191	Sunday Schools	173
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Teachers	1 068
Total	228	Pupils	25 093
Churches with resident priests	133	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	55	Orphans	244
Total Churches	188	Total of young people under Catholic care	17 331
Stations	118	Hospitals	2
Chapels	16	Number treated during the year	18 928
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	510	Day Nurseries	2
Novitiate of Religious Order	1	Number of Children	178
Novices	65	Homes for Aged	2
College of Religious Order	1	Inmates during the year	187
Students	75	Marriages	2 638
College for young ladies	1	Baptisms { Infants 9 930 Adults 344 } Total	10 274
Students	131	Converts	357
Academies for young ladies	3	Deaths	2 967
Pupils	235		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	49		

Catholic Population 186 073

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(*Dioecesis Tucsonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1868; ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII, MAY 8, 1897.

Comprises the State of Arizona.

Square miles = 133,058.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained December 17, 1887; consecrated June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Res., *Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba October 11 of the same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; appointed Titular Archbishop of Tomi; died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, and cons. Bishop of Thaumacum, May 1, 1885; appointed first Bishop of Tucson, May 8, 1897; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, January 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., Rev. E. GERARD, Rev L. DUVAL, Rev. C. VABRE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., *pro tem.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TUCSON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Spanish), Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. P. Timmermans, V.G., Rev. L. Duval, rector; Rev. P. Figueroa, Rev. C. Vallet, Rev. G. Uson.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Stations—Greaterville, Pima Co.; Helvetia, Pima Co.; Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.; Rosemont, Pima Co.; Twin Buttes, Pima Co.

ALL SAINTS' (English), Rev. Thos. Connolly, pastor. Res., 425 S. 6th ave.

HOLY FAMILY (Spanish), Third st. and Twelfth ave., Rev. Lucas Tristany, O.C.D., acting pastor; Rev. Eufrasius Martinez, O.C.D.
Mission—Rillito, Pima Co., Guardian Angels.
Stations—Red Rock, Pinal Co.; Rincon, Pima Co.; Silver Bell, Pinal Co.; Tierras Flojas, Pima Co.

OUR LADY'S CHAPEL, W. Ochoa st., attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TUCSON.

Ajo, Pima Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.

Mission—Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., SS. Simon and Jude.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Constant Mandin, Rev. V. Guzman.

School—Connected with Loretto Academy.

Mission—Tintown, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Chin Lee, Apache Co., Annunciation, for Navajo Indians, Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Ludger Oldegeering, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.

Stations—Naazlini, Apache Co.; Red Rock, Apache Co.

Clifton, Graham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Mele, O.C.D.

Station—Duncan, Graham Co.

Douglas, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rousselle, Rev. R. Durazo.

Stations—Courtland, Cochise Co.; Naco, Cochise Co.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vabre, Rev. J. Hootsmans.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 185.

Station—Grand Canyon, Coconino Co.

Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Amantius Manuvens, O.C.D.

Stations—Casa Grande, Pinal Co.; Picacho, Pinal Co.; State Penitentiary, Florence.

Globe, Gila Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. Genevrier.

Station—Roosevelt, Gila Co.

Hayden, Gila Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Delgado, O.C.D.

Missions—Christmas, Pinal Co., St. Charles; Feldman, Pinal Co., St. Isidore's; Mammoth, Pinal Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin; Superior, Pinal Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Winkelman, Pinal Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Indian Oasis, (*P. O. Indian Oasis, via Tucson, Ariz.*) Pima Co., San Solano's (Papago Indian Mission.) Rev. Gerard Brenneke, O.F.M., supr., (*P. O. Indian Oasis, via Tucson, Ariz.*), Rev. Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M., (*P. O. Casa Grand, Ariz., Box 111*); Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., (*P. O. Indian Oasis, via Tucson, Ariz.*).

School—1 Franciscan Brother and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.

Missions—Anegam, Pima Co.; Chuecu, Pima Co., St. Augustine's; Comobabi, Pima Co.; Cowlic, Pima Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Komwoo, Pima Co., Santa Cruz; Little Tucson Hill, Pima Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Picinimo, Pima Co.; San Miguel, Pima Co., Queen of Angels; Santa Rosa, Pima Co.; Topawa, Pima Co., St. Anthony's; Waiwawa, Pima Co.

Jerome, Yavapai Co., Holy Family, Rev. Dominic Romeo, C.M.F., Rev. A. Gete, C.M.F., Rev. P. Bainac, C.M.F.

Stations—Camp Verde, Yavapai Co.; Clarkdale, Yavapai Co.; Cottonwood, Yavapai Co.; Jerome Junction, Yavapai Co.; Verde Valley, Yavapai Co.

Kingman, Mohave Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Albouy, rector.

Missions—Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., St. Dominic's; Oatman, Mohave Co., St. Anthony's; Seligman, Yavapai Co., St. Francis; Williams, Coconino Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Chloryde, Mohave Co.; Golconda, Mohave Co.; Gold Road, Mohave Co.; Hackberry, Mohave Co.: Nelson, Yavapai Co.; Sandy River.

Komatke, Maricopa Co., St. John the Baptist (Pima Indian Mission), Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., Rev. V. Arbeiter, O.F.M., Rev. A. Schwarz, O.F.M., Rev. C. Galus, O.F.M., Rev. A. Willenbrink, O.F.M., Rev. H. Stendebach, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils (Indian), 225.

Missions—Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Paschal's; Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., St. Peter's; Sacaton, Pinal Co., St. Anthony's; Sacaton Flat, Pinal Co., St. Michael's; Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., St. Francis'; Santana, Pinal Co., St. Anne's; Wetcamp, Pinal Co.

Stations—(Indian), Akchin, Lehi, McDowell, Maricopa Co.

Lukachukai, (*P. O. Chin Lee, Ariz.*), Apache Co., St. Isabel's, Rev. B. Haile, O.F.M.

Mission—Red Round Rocks, Apache Co., St. Leonard's.

Metcalf, Greenlee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Modest Nagore, O.C.D.

Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. O. Barrette.

Morenci, Graham Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Coll, O.C.D., rector.

Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. M. Deyrieux, acting pastor; Rev. M. Uson, Rev. F. Fernandez.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Arivaca, Pima Co.; Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.; Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.; Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.

Stations—Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.; Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.; Washington, Santa Cruz Co.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Severin Westhoff, O.F.M., Rev. Lucius Zittier, O.F.M., Rev. Paul Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. J. Thompson, O.F.M., Rev. B. Franzen, O.F.M., Rev. J. G. Torres, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 231 N. 3rd st.

Schools—St. Anthony's (Spanish). 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 104.

St. Mary's (English), 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 341.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co. – (Continued).
Missions—Buckeye, Maricopa Co.; Glendale, Maricopa Co.; Guadalupe, Maricopa Co. (Yaqui Indians), Our Lady of Guadalupe; Mesa, Maricopa Co., Sacred Heart; Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Wickenburg, Maricopa Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Avondale, Maricopa Co.; Chandler, Maricopa, Co.; U. S. Indian School, Phoenix.
Pirtleville, Cochise Co., St. Bernard's, attended to from Douglas.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Flamenco, C.M.F., Rev. Bonifacio Mayer, C.M.F.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Congress, Yavapai Co.; Humboldt, Yavapai Co.; Mayer, Yavapai Co.
Station—Crown King, Yavapai Co.
St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.
Missions—Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's; Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Fort Apache, Apache Co.; Rio de la Plata; San Antonio; Tule, Apache Co.
St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. C. Matz, O.F.M., Rev. E. Trockur, O.F.M., Rev. M. Troester, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission—Fort Defiance, Apache Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.
Station—Tohatchi, McKinley Co., New Mexico.
San Xavier del Bac, (near Tucson), (*P. O. Tucson, Ariz., Box 58*), Pima Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Papago Indian Mission), (Founded 1694), Rev. Nicholas Perschl, O.F.M., rector.
School—School for Papagos. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P. O. Tucson, Box 932*). Pupils, 65.
Missions—Coyote, Pima Co., San Jose; San Pedro, Pima Co.; San Lorenzo, Pima Co.; Vaf Kuch, Pima Co.
Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. E. Egurrola, acting pastor.
Missions—Bowie, Cochise Co., Our Lady of Refuge; San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's; Willcox, Cochise Co.
Stations—Arivaipa, Cochise Co.; Bonita, Graham Co.; Cochise, Cochise Co.; Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.; Dragoon, Cochise Co.; Duncan, Greenlee Co.; Fort Grant, Graham Co.; Fort Thomas, Graham Co.; Gleeson, Cochise Co.; Klondyke, Graham Co.; Pima, Graham Co.; Safford, Graham Co.; San Simon, Cochise Co.; Steins, Grant Co., N. M.; Tanque, Graham Co.; Thatcher, Graham Co.
Sonoratown, Pinal Co., St. Helena, Rev. A. Roure, O.C.D.
Mission—Ray, Pinal Co., St. Theresa's.
Stations—Kelvin, Pinal Co.; Riverside, Pinal Co.
Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Collymore, acting pastor.
Missions—Benson, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception; Johnson, Cochise Co., Holy Cross; Pearce, Cochise Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Station—Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Winslow, Coconino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Marciniak, acting pastor.
Mission—Holbrook, Apache Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raphael Serrano, C.M.F., rector; Rev. Luis M. Galarza, C.M.F., Rev. Marcellinus Zavala, C.M.F., Rev. Arthur Vallve, C.M.F. Res., 506 N. Main st.
Mission—Gadsden, Yuma Co., St. Daniel's.
Stations—Agua Caliente, Maricopa Co.; Aztec, Yuma Co.; Dome, Yuma Co.; Mohawk, Yuma Co.; Norton, Yuma Co.; Palomas, Yuma Co.; Sentinel, Maricopa Co.; Somerton, Yuma Co.; Wellton, Yuma Co.; U. S. Indian School, Yuma, Calif.

Absent on leave: Rev. George Van Goethem, Chaplain U. S. Army.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TUCSON. *Marist College*, W. Ochoa st.—Conducted by the Marist Brothers. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TUCSON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Parochial School.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary, Supr. Pupils, 450.
St. Mary's Hospital. —18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Fidelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 420. Rev. Francis Luettschwager, chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*
St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Richard, Supr. Orphans, 100.
BISBEE. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—10 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Linus. Supr. Pupils, 258.

NOGALES. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Patients during the year, 500.

Sacred Heart Academy and Parochial School.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Students, 275.

PHOENIX. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood,* Monroe and 4th sts.—18 Sisters. Sister M. Electa, Supr. Pupils, 45.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—16 Sisters of Mercy; 20 Pupil Nurses. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Patients during the year, 3540.

PRESCOTT. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Pupils, 115.

Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Stanislaus, Supr. Novices, 10. Patients during the year, 380. Rev. E. Gérard, chaplain.

ST. MICHAEL'S. *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.* — 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Discalced Carmelites (Province of Barcelona, Spain)—Tucson; Clifton; Florence; Hayden; Morenci; Sonoratown.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Gila Crossing; Indian Oasis; Phoenix; San Xavier del Bac.

Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; Lukachukai; St. Michael's.

Marist Brothers (Mexico)—Tucson.

Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico)—Jerome; Prescott; Yuma.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 435
Secular Priests	25	Indian Schools	6
Priests of Religious Orders	43	Orphan Home	1
Total	68	Inmates	100
Churches with Resident Priests	31	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	2 535
Missions with Churches	64	Hospitals	4
Total	95	Baptisms { Infants —— Adults —— } Total	——
Stations	80	Converts	——
Ecclesiastical Student	1	Marriages	——
College for Boys	1	Deaths	——
Academies	6		
Parishes with Schools	7		

Catholic Population, about 50 000

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Whelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles — West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 — 29,172.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Wheeling; ordained December 23, 1885; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; transferred June 15, 1893, to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia; appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.; created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895; died October 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, LL.D.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. BROWNE.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., LL.D., Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE, Rev. WILLIAM C. HALL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., LL.D., Defensor Vinculi; Notarius to be appointed for each case.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. PATRICK A. BOYCE, Rev. THOMAS QUIRK, Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM C. HALL, Wheeling District; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU and Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Very Rev. THOMAS A. PETRIE, O.M.Cap., and Rev. HENRY ALTMEYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President; Rev. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Very Rev. O. H. Moye, V.G., LL.D., rector; Rev. Edward Galway, Rev. Edward E. Weber, Rev. Patrick J. Browne. Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

Schools—For Girls; Connected with St. Joseph's Academy, (Sisters of St. Joseph). Pupils, 300.

For Boys; Connected with High School, (Xaverian Brothers). Pupils: High School, 135; Grammar School, 240.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), 2111 Market st., Rev. Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pacificus Strohmayer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Anscar Zawart, O.M.Cap.

School—11 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Boys, 246; Girls, 251.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 49 Thirty-sixth st., Rev. William C. Hall, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (3525 Woods st.). Pupils, 122.

ST. LADISLAS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory, 4509 Eoff st.

School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., 5 Lay Teachers. (4500 Eoff st.) Boys, 131. Girls, 128.

SACRED HEART, Main st., Rev. Francis P. Rossmann, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.

School—St. Vincent's. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT LEBANON (Syro-Maronite). Rev. Paul Abraham, pastor. Res., 2329 Market st.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence (2329 Market st.). Boys, 38; Girls, 39.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor. Mass every Sunday.

School—Boys, 20; Girls, 18.

Missions—Eccles, Raleigh Co., Our Lady of Carmel; Tams, Raleigh Co., Church of the Holy Cross.

Benwood, Marshall Co., St. John's, 622 Main st. Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 97; Girls, 105.

Berwind, McDowell Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent Haegle, O.S.B., pastor.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, 213 N. Mercer st., Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Camden, Lewis Co., (*R.R. No. 1*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector. Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month.

Missions—Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's; Braxton Co., St. Michael's, (old); Braxton Co., St. Michael's, (new). Braxton, Gilmer and Lewis Cos.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, 1026 Virginia st. Very Rev. Thomas A. Petrie, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Celestine Oswand, O.M.Cap.. Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (1025 Quarrier st.). Boys, 100; Girls, 125.

Missions—Bancroft, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.

Mt. Haid, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.

Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 1st Sunday of every month.

St. Ladislas (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 1026 Virginia st., Charleston.

Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor. Mass every Sunday of month and holyday of obligation.

School—Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 24; Girls, 31.

Mission—Newell, Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, 126 East Pike st. Rev. P. H. McDermott, pastor; Rev. Patrick A. Mullally, Rev. Thomas J. Garrett.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Girls, 192. 6 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 200.

Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. George Petrasek, pastor, Res., 510 E. Pike st.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John E. Duda, pastor. Res., 541 Philippi st

Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. ——.

Edgewood, Ohio Co. (*P.O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., pastor; Rev. James Palmoski, S.M. Mass every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 90; Girls, 80.

Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, pastor.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M., pastor; Rev. John B. Capesius, S.M. Res., 159 Key ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 64; Girls, 69.
Mission—Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mass every Sunday.

Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's. Rev. A. Boutlou, pastor; Rev. James Egan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 85.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Martorana, pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 301 Robinson st.
Mission—New England, Marion Co., St. Anthony's. Mass every Sunday.

Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Henry Parascandola, pastor.

Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Mathias Madert, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Mission—Filbert, McDowell Co., St. Joseph's.

Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, 17 Washington st. Rev. John McElligott, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Hannon.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (7 Washington st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 122.

Grant Town, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor.
Missions—Rivesville, Marion Co.; Fairview, Marion Co.

Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Jenkins, pastor. Res., 209 2nd ave. Mass every Sunday.
Mission—Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart. Mass 1st Sunday of each month.

Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul D. Othling, pastor.
Missions—Bretz, Tucker Co., St. Teresa's. Mass 1st Sunday of month; Kingwood, Preston Co., St. Peter's. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of month.

Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James J. Kennedy, pastor.
Missions—Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's; St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi; Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly; Weaver, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Philip J. Brady, pastor.
Mission—Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.

Logan, Logan Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. William H. O'Keefe, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Holden, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Mass twice a month; Omar, Logan Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Mass twice a month.

Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Kluser, pastor. Res., 15 Furbee ave.
Mission—Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Mass 3rd Sunday of month.

Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Capuchin Fathers of Charleston. Mass 4th Sunday of month.

McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. ——.

Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Lawrence Michalski, pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 10 Church st.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Mission—Farmington, Marion Co., St. Joseph's. Mass every 2nd Sunday.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Raymond Maggiore, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 108 Church st.
Mission—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.

Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo Lo Monaco, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd, Mass every Sunday; Pratt, Kanawha Co., Mass occasionally; Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass occasionally.

Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Peter Flynn, pastor. Res., 661 McLane ave.
School—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 66.

Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, pastor. Mass every Sunday.

New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, pastor. Mass on 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays and all holydays.
Missions—Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd Sunday of the month; Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Mass 4th Sunday of the month.

New Milton (*R. R. No. 1*), Doddridge Co., St. Clara, Rev. Daniel P. Murphy, pastor. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of the month.
Missions—Fink, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month; Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.

Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Keating.

Princeton, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell.

Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—Vivian, McDowell Co.

Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Nicholas Hengers, S.M., pastor; Rev. A. Halbwachs, S.M., (absent on account of war), Rev. Andrew Keltus, S.M., assts.
School—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 3rd Sunday of month; Century, Barbour Co., Mary Mother of Sorrows, Mass 3rd and 4th Sundays, *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58. Gassaway, Braxton Co., St. Thomas, Mass 1st Sunday; Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd Sunday; Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Mass 2nd Sunday; Widen, Clay Co., St. James Church.

Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. DeLaad, pastor.
Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God; Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor. Mass on 1st Sunday of the month.
Missions—Newburg, Preston Co., Mass on 3d Sunday of month; Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians, Mass on 2d Sunday of month; Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, Mass on 4th Sunday of month.

St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (*P. O. Proctor, R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector. Mass every Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

Salem, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. White, pastor.

Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus Jewasinski, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 58.
Mission—Minden, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's.

Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, pastor. Res., Brown st.

Warwood, Ohio Co. (*P. O. Wheeling* —), Corpus Christi, Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor. Res., 1512 Highland ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Arthur D. McSwiggan, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Colliers, Brooke Co., St. Aloysius; Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's.
Sacred Heart of Mary, (Polish), Rev. Andrew Wilczek. Mass every Sunday.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 51; Girls, 45.
Mission—New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.

West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. James Rogers, pastor.
Missions—Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co. St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of month; Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity. Mass 2nd Sunday of every other month; Eatons, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Mass 1st Sunday of every month; Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every other month; Silver Run, Ritchie Co., St. Michael's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.

Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, 222 Centre st., Rev. John J. Swint, pastor; Rev. Wilbert M. Burke. Mass every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 59; Girls, 60.

White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., Mt. Loretto, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Patrick A. O'Doherty, pastor.
Mission — Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

Williamson, Mingo Co., Sacred Heart. 216 West Fourth ave., Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, pastor.
Missions—Borderland, Mingo Co. Mass 5th Sunday of month; Red Jacket, Mingo Co. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month; Thacker, Mingo Co. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol, Washington Co., St. Ann's, 333 Spencer st., Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Wallace, Washington Co., St. Joseph's; Abingdon, Washington Co.; Lodi, Washington Co.; Benhams, Washington Co.; Meadow View, Washington Co.

Dante, Russell Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Clement Zankl, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Putnam, Russell Co., Va.; Toms Creek, Wise Co., Va., St. Mary's; Wilder Russell Co., Va., St. Mary's; Hagan Hall, Dungannon, Scott Co., Va.; Moccasin Gap, Scott Co., Va.

Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., asst. Mass every Sunday and holyday.
Missions—Ashland, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass every 1st and 3rd Sunday of month; Maybeury, McDowell Co., W.Va. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month; Mora, W. Va. Mass on 1st Sunday; Simmons, Mercer Co., W.Va. Mass on 3rd Sunday.

VIRGINIA—(Continued).

Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor, Rev. Raymond Greweling, O.S.B. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sundays and holydays.
Missions—Dorchester, Wise Co., St. Mary's; Glamorgan, Wise Co., St. Joseph's; Inman, Wise Co.; Keokee, Lee Co.; Pardee, Wise Co., St. Benedict's; Roda, Wise Co.

Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Ewald, pastor.
Missions—Blacksburg, Va., Montgomery Co., St. Mary's; Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., St. Ignatius; Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's.

Retired on account of ill-health: Rev. John Murray, Rev. D. P. Walsh, Rev. George Toner.
Retired: Rev. Charles F. Schilp.
Absent: Rev. John B. Bauer, Rev. Joseph Gormley.
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Francis L. McFadden.
Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Camille Delaux.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Edward's Preparatory College*, 29th st. and 1st ave.—Rev. John W. Werninger, President; Rev. Francis Scheuermann, Vice President, Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S., Spiritual Director, assisted by lay professors. A boarding college for boys. Conducted by priests and lay teachers. Pupils, 56.

WESTON, W. Va. *Apostolic Mission Band, Apostolate Home.*—Rev. John J. Swint, Supr. Rev. Wilbert M. Burke.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Cathedral High School.* 60 13th st.—A Catholic Military High School. 9 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Anselm, C.F.X., Dir.

ELM GROVE, W.Va. *St. Xavier's Manual Training School for Boys.*—3 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Hugh, Supr. Students, 26.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dolores, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 101; Novices, 38; Postulants, 2. *St. Joseph's Female Academy.* Sister M. Bernard, dir.

Wheeling Hospital (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*") 109 Main st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Patients during year, 2279. Rev. Thomas H. Collins, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 45.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st.—15 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanisla, Supr. Number of Orphans, 15.

Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation.—Mother M. Marguerite Corrigan, Supr., Sister M. Aquin Shelley, Dir. Professed Sisters, 53; Novices, 3.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Pupils, 95. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.

Monastery of St. Teresa and St. John of the Cross. (Incorporated "*Carmelite Monastery of Wheeling.*") Pleasant Valley.—In charge of the Discalced Carmelites. Mother Teresa of Jesus, Prioress. Nuns, 10; Novices, 6; Extern Sister, 1. Attended from St. Alphonsus' Church, Wheeling, W. Va.

EDGEWOOD (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.*—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary Francis de Sales Magner, Supr. Professed Sisters, 15. Postulant, 1; Inmates, 175. Rev. James Palmoski, S. M., Chaplain.

CHARLESTON, W. VA. *St. Elizabeth's Convent.* (1025 Quarrier st.)—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Alcantara, Supr.

St. Francis Hospital. (333 Laidley st.)—11 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, M.C. Sister M. Bernice, Supr. Nurses, 12. Patients during year, 750. Attended by Capuchin Fathers. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital.

CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy* (151 East Pike st.).—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie Antoinette, Supr.

St. Mary's Hospital. (464 Mechanic st.)—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients during year, 1437. Rev. Francis Laurenzana, Chaplain. *Training School* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 25.

ELM GROVE, W. Va. (98 Marshall Ave.)—*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for Girls). (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".)—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Number of Orphans, 70.

St. John's Home (for Boys.) (Incorporated under the title "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".)—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Orphans, 74.

PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother Mary Vincent Kilduff, Supr. Sisters, 41; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Pupils, 107. Rev. William J. Hanrahan, Chaplain (who also attends the following missions: *St. Mary's*, Pleasant Co. Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays. *Davisville*, Wood Co., 2nd Sunday. *Tallyho*, Wood Co., 4th Sunday).

St. Joseph's Hospital. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Patients during year, 750.

RICHWOOD, W. Va. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—5 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Hospital.* Patients during year, 192.

WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—20 Visitation Nuns. Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Agnes Broughton, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Villa Marie Academy.* Pupils, 40. Attended by Rev. C. F. Ewald.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Berwind, Powhatan, W. Va.; Bristol, Dante, Pocahontas, Stonega, Va.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Wheeling, Charleston, W. Va.

Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.).—Edgewood (Wheeling P. O.), Elm Grove, Richwood, W. Va.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Monongah, W. Va.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling, Clarksburg, Elm Grove, W. Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	4
Secular Priests	84	Students	250
Priests of Religious Communities	25	Parishes with Parochial Schools	26
Total	109	Pupils	4 291
Diocesan Seminarians	17	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with resident priest	65	Orphans	175
Missions with Churches	60	Total Number of young people under Catholic care	4 741
Total Churches	125		
Chapels (where Mass is said)	13	Baptisms { Infants 3 861 Adults 161 } Total	4 022
College and Academy for Boys	1		
Students	45	Converts	159
Manual Training School for Boys	1	Marriages	674
Students	26	Deaths	960

Catholic Population 56 382

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by Oklahoma, east by Missouri, and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties of the State of Kansas.

Square Miles = 42,915.

CARITAS ET PAX

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D.

Bishop of Wichita; ordained Nov. 28, 1869; consecrated Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans., College Hill.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect; died July 26, 1887.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN.

Chancellor—Rev. W. M. FARRELL.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN F. KRAEMER. Office: *Wichita, Kans., 307 East Central ave.*

Chancery Office—Wichita, Kans., 307 E. Central ave.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. W. M. FARRELL.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. MAGUIRE, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. P. MCCULLOUGH.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, V.G., Rev. ALFRED HERMANN, O.F.M., Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY, Rev. W. M. FARRELL, Rev. A. P. HEIMANN, Rev. A. B. HULL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

Deans—Rev. P. J. NAGLE, Rev. Dr. J. A. POMPENEY, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. A. B. HULL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. MAGUIRE, Rev. W. M. FARRELL, Rev. A. H. WALSH, Rev. W. EMMERICH, Rev. T. J. O'SULLIVAN, Rev. V. J. SMITH.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D.; Rev. W. M. Farrell, rector; Rev. P. J. Larkin, Rev. John F. Kraemer, Rev. T. O'Brien. Res., 244 N. St. Francis ave.

School—3 Xaverian Brothers and 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; Girls, 146.

Chapels—Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Francis' Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Rev. John Faber.
St. John's Institute, Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. William Paul.

Mission—Conway Springs, Sumner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from the Cathedral.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., rector. Res., 256 Ohio ave.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 38; Girls, 41.

ST. PATRICK'S (North Wichita), Rev. ——.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. D. J. Healy. Res., 144 S. Millwood ave.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 20; Girls, 30.

Chapel—Mt. Carmel Academy, Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

MEXICAN CHAPEL, Rev. Joseph Serrano. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Wichita, Kans.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo (*P. O. Andale, R.F.D. No.1*), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.

Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. Schmiehausen, V.G.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 68; Girls, 79.

Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.

Augusta, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.

Missions—Cassoday, Butler Co., St. Michael's; Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Belpre, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. E. Hackenbroich.

Mission—Stafford, Stafford Co., Holy Name.

Bushton, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. G. Birrenbach.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.

Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. K. Barry.

Mission—Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart.

Caney, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Maurus Herzog, O.S.B.

Missions—Cedarvale, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's; Elgin, Chautauqua Co., St. ——.

Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. MacInerney.

Mission—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.

Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Davern.

Missions—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity; McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.

Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. T. Meehan.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.

Mission—Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.

Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. John Dominic Wojciechowski.

Mission—Franklin, Crawford Co., St. Philip Neri.

Claflin, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William L. Rice.

Holy Family (*Claflin P. O., R. R. 2*), Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 79; Girls, 91.

Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.

Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.

Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Ernst.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 37; Girls, 32.

Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thomas J. Powers.

Missions—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi; Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.

Danville, Harper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kenneally.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 18; Girls, 25.

Missions—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's; Kiowa, Barber Co., St. John's.

Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Klug.

Missions—Copeland, Gray Co.; Elkhart, Morton Co.; Ingalls, Gray Co., St. Stanislaus'; Moscow, Stevens Co.; Rolla, Morton Co.; Wright, Ford Co., St. Andrew's.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Joseph P. Grajales.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 20.

Dubuque (*P. O. Dorrance, R. R. 3*), Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. P. Podgorsek.

Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Kennedy.

Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.

SS. Peter and Paul (*Ellinwood P. O., R. R. 2*), Rev. John B. Bast.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; Girls, 30.

Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.

Mission—Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.

Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Mary Queen of Angels', Rev. J. W. Maher, D.D.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

Fowler, Meade Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony A. Hermann.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 10

Missions—Liberal, Seward Co., St. Anthony's; Plains, Meade Co., St. Patrick's; Meade, Meade Co., St. John's.

Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Morrell.

Mission—Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.

Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Giuseppe M. Cipoletti, S.O.S.B., Rev. Filippo Bartocetti, S.O.S.B., Rev. Raffaele Pieragostini, S.O.S.B.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 80; Girls, 85.

Missions—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's; Mulberry, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's.

Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Maher.
Galena, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Gorman.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Dambach.
Missions—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's; Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael's.
Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Maurice Reidy.
Greenbush (*Girard P. O., R.F.D. 2*), Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
Halstead, Harvey Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Monnier.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. J. Nagle.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
Missions—Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'; Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 45; Girls, 35.
Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. F. A. McGuire.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Mission—Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. T. J. Herley.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Hanston, Hodgeman Co.; St. Mary's, Hodgeman Co., St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas', Rev. John J. Steines.
Mission—Larned, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 60; Girls, 65.
Loretto (*Bison P. O., R. No. 1, Box 41*), Rush Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Stutz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 15.
Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 17; Girls, 29.
Missions—Bazine, Ness Co., St. John the Baptist; Dighton, Lane Co.; Healy, Lane Co.; Nonchalanta, Ness Co., St. Ignatius; Ness City, Ness Co., Sacred Heart; Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius; Saint Theresa, Wichita Co., St. Anthony's; Scott City, Scott Co., St. Joseph's.
McCracken, Ness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Chawke.
Mission—Lacrosse, Rush Co., St. Michael's.
Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Leary.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 49; Girls, 62.
Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David Egan.
Missions—Eureka, Greenwood Co., Sacred Heart; Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. George Reinschmidt.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Maguire, Rev. J. G. Herrman.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 55; Girls, 47.
Mission—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. P. Zinc.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Timpkin, Rush Co., Holy Trinity.
Ost (*Mount Hope P. O., R. R. 1*), Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Grueter.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 45; Girls, 45.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, Rev. Daniel Reidy.
Mission—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75; Girls, 75.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Pilsen, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 31; Girls, 27.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*P. O. Yates Centre*), Immaculate Conception; Yates Center, Woodson Co., St. Joseph's.
Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Dr. J. A. Pompeney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; Girls, 86.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. Schneider.
Mission—Cunningham, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Leo (*Nashville P. O., R. R. 1*), Kingman Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; Girls, 38.
St. Mark's (*Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2*), Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 38; Girls, 60.

St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis', Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 205.
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John C. Sullivan.
Mission—Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Coolen.
Mission—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. D. Hayden.
Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 34; Girls, 36.
Sitka, Clark Co. (Church building), Rev. Richard Dei.
Missions—Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's; Coldwater, Comanche Co., St. John's; Zenda, Kingman Co., St. John's.
Spearville, Ford Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent J. Smith.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 38; Girls, 36.
South Mound, Labette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev.——.
Strong City (*Strong P. O.*), Chase Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. John B. Disselkamp.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission—Hiattville, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Reno Co., St. Rose's.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Maguire.
Missions—Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart; Oxford, Sumner Co., St. Mary's; Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.
Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Sittenauer.
School—3 Sisters, of St. Dominic. Boys, 35; Girls, 30.
Windhorst (*Bellefont P. O., R. R. 1*), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Bogner.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 44; Girls, 40.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. B. Hull.

Chaplain with the Army in France: Rev. Francis P. Joyce, Chaplain, U.S.A. 4th Field Artillery.
In an Eastern Diocese: Rev. Jeremiah A. Lenehan.
Absent on account of illness: Rev. Leon Epp, Europe; Rev. T. A. McKernan, Great Bend, Kansas.
Recently ordained, awaiting appointment: Rev. Francis Butler. Address, Wichita, Kans., 307 E. Central ave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. Paul. *St. Francis' Passionist Monastery* (Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute").—Rev.——, rector; Rev. Lawrence Bailey, C.P., vice-rector; Rev. Philip Birk, C.P.; Rev. Alexander Kilgour, C.P.; Rev. Charles Cassidy, C.P.; Rev. Anselm Secor, C.P.; Rev. Callistus Gilligan, C.P., pastor of the Church; Rev. Julian Montgomery, C.P. Theological Students, 15; Brothers, 4.

Marienthal. *Capuchin Monastery.*—Rev. Anthony Burkart, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Wichita. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Adele, Supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Francis' Hospital.—47 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Patients during the year, 3000. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 27.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Coletta, Supr. In community: Professed Sisters, 170; Novices, 29; Postulants, 5.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 30.
St. John's Institute.—20 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 210.

Dodge City. *St. Mary of the Plains Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 29. Rev. Hilarion Hernandez, Chaplain.

Fort Scott. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters 23; Novices, 2. Mother M. Josephine, Supr.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 500. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 6.

Great Bend. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 5.
St. Rose's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Average number of patients, 544.

IOLA. *St. John's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients, 100.

PARSONS. *Mercy Hospital.*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Patients during the year, 250. Rev. B. Schroeder, Chaplain.

PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients during the year, 1026. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 14. Rev. C. D. Curtin, Chaplain.

WINFIELD. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Patients during the year, 467. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Wichita; Garden Plain.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Marienthal.
Sylvestrine Benedictines (Rome, Italy)—Frontenac (for special care of Italians).
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Boys School, Wichita.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Secular Priests	90	Pupils	364
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parishes with Parochial Schools	46
Total	106	Pupils	3 773
Churches with Resident Priests	82	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	4 167
Missions with Churches	66	Hospitals	7
Total Churches	148	Marriages	425
Stations	15	Baptisms { Infants...1 342 Adults..... 145 } Total	1 487
Chapels	13	Converts	174
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Deaths	—
Orphan Asylum	1		
Orphans	30		

Catholic Population.................... 37 783

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles—Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 — 6,211.

DEUS INCREMENTUM DAT

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained December 19, 1880; consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899. Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896; named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD MICKLE.—Res., *Cape Charles, Va.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MARTIN M. RYAN.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Consultors—Very Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, V.G., Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. JOHN A. DALY, Rev. FRANK J. CONNELLY, Rev. FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. P. ARND.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENY.

School Board — Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENY, Rev. CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, Rev. CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League - Diocesan Director: Rev. P. P. ARND.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. MARTIN M. RYAN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. C. HIGGINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Sixth and West sts., Rev. John J. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Martin M. Ryan, Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.

School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 250.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly, Rev. John E. Dolan.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 355.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broome and Oak sts., Rev. William Temple, D.D.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 325.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz, Rev. Nicholas Jacobowski, D.D. Res., 408 S. Harrison st.

School—9 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 700.

St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Sixth and Pine sts., Rev. Edward J. Mealey, Rev. James J. McKenna.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 509.
St. Patrick's, Fifteenth and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 385.
St. Paul's, Fourth and Jackson sts., Rev. Thos. F. Waldron, Rev. E. C. Higgins, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.
School—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 800.
Sacred Heart, Tenth and Madison sts., Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Gabriel Steines, O.S.B. Res., 917 Madison st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (903 Madison st.). Pupils, 130.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Seventh and Buttonwood sts., Rev. Anthony Olexinski. Res., 710 Locust st.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 250.
St. Thomas', Fourth st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. John J. Lynch.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's Mission for the Colored People, 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.
School—For Colored Boys and Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

DELAWARE.

Clayton, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J.
Mission—Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lee, D.D.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Stations—Felton, Kent Co., Del.; Hartly, Kent Co., Del.; Kenton, Kent Co., Del.; Viola, Kent Co., Del.; Wyoming, Kent Co., Del.
Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeny.
Mission — Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hope Farm Sanitarium, Marshallton, Newcastle Co., Del.
Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md., St. Francis Xavier's; Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
Milford, Sussex Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis X. Fitzpatrick, Rev. Daniel T. Killroy.
Missions—Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., St. Michael's; Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes.
Stations—Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Del.; Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.; Greenwood, Sussex Co., Del.; Harrington, Kent Co., Del.; Owens, Sussex Co., Del.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John N. Dougherty.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.

MARYLAND.

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners, Rev. John M. Walsh.
Missions— Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions—Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family; Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Carville, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Love Point, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Stevensville, Queen Anne Co., Kent Island, Md.; Sudlersville, Queen Anne Co., Md.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Earner.
Missions—Betterton, Kent Co., Md., Church of the Precious Blood; Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Station—Tolchester, Kent Co., Md.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene R. Murphy.
Mission —Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations —Oxford, Talbot Co.; St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions— Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's; Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Station —Perryville, Cecil Co., Md.

MARYLAND.—(Continued).

Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Maurice A. Cotter.
Mission—Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Station—Marydel, Caroline Co.

Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Walter S. Knight, O.S.F.S.
Missions—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary Star of the Sea; Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes; Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.; Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.; Delmar, Sussex Co., Del.; Eden, Somerset Co., Md.; Fruitland, Wicomico Co., Md.; Laurel, Sussex Co., Del.; Mardela Springs, Wicomico Co., Md.; Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.; Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.; Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.; Sharptown, Wicomico Co., Md.; West P.O., Worcester Co., Md.; Whitesville, Sussex Co., Del.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Very Rev. Edward Mickle, V.G.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Northampton and Accomac Counties.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.

On sick leave: Rev. Joseph T. Heavey, Rev. Michael J. Dougherty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Provincial House and High School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales. Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (Provincial); Rev. Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S., Rev. Thomas Waugh, O.S.F.S., Rev. J. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., Rev. Henry Vergeiner, O.S.F.S., Rev. Francis X. Kleiber, O.S.F.S., Rev. Thomas Lawless, O.S.F.S., (Treasurer); Rev. Charles A. Dougherty, O.S.F.S., Rev. John McElwee, O.S.F.S., Rev. Joseph Kirwen, O.S.F.S., Professors. Pupils, 100.

CHILDS (Soyhieres, Hill), MD.—*Novitiate and Apostolic School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales.*—Rev. Peter Launay, O.S.F.S., (Supr. and Novice Master); Rev. Abel Vautrin, O.S.F.S.; Rev. William McLaughlin, O.S.F.S.; Rev. James F. Eich, O.S.F.S., (in Philadelphia, Pa.). Novices, 2. Apostolic School, Pupils, 6.

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.)—Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., Rector. Brothers, 6. Lay Teachers, 2. Instructors for Industrial Training, 10. 5 Sisters of St. Francis, in charge of the Domestic work. Sister Johanna, Supr. Boys, 70.

OCEAN CITY, MD. "*The Alberto.*"—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Monastery of the Visitation B.V.M.*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—Sisters, 35. Novices, 3. Mother Margaret Mary Muth, Supr.

Ursuline Academy, 1109 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: "*The Ursuline Academy of Wilmington, Delaware.*") Sisters, 17. Novices, 2. Postulant, 1. Mother M. Olympia, Supr. Pupils, 125; attending Special Courses, 25. Total, 150.

St. Joseph's Home for Colored Orphans.—In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philippa, Supr. Orphan Boys, 70.

St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—3 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 40.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fourth st. and Grant ave.—Sisters, 14. Mother Benedict of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Inmates, 120.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *Roman Catholic Male Protectory.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Radegundis, Supr. Orphans, 65. Rev. Joseph A. Lee, D.D., Chaplain.

RIDGELY, MD. *St. Gertrude's Convent and Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Dolorosa Berg, Supr. Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Boarding School* for girls and young ladies. Pupils, 50.

REHOBOTH, DEL. "*St. Agnes'-by-the-Sea*"—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.)—Wilmington; Ridgley, Md.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington; Childs, Md.; Salisbury, Md.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Ocean City, Md.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Secular Priests	38	Children Attending Parochial Schools	4 499
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Pupils Attending High School and Academies	300
Total	58		
Churches with Resident Priest	30	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	19	Orphans	245
Total Churches	49	Industrial School for Colored Boys	1
Stations	46	Marriages	390
Chapels	8	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 400 Adults..... 75 } Total	1 475
Ecclesiastical Students	10		
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Converts	75
High School for Boys	1	Deaths	660

Catholic Population.................... 38 000

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK RICHARD HEFFRON, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Dec. 22, 1884; appointed March 4, 1910; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN.—Res., *Austin, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS M. KELLY, D.D.—Res., *Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College, Terrace Heights.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Revs. S. MADDOCK, J. PACHOLSKI, R. HUGHES, J. MEIER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. G. P. MURPHY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST.

Notarius—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Revs. J. MEIER, N. SCHMITZ, R. HUGHES, O. ZACHMANN.

Deans—Rev. JOHN MEIER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. MAXIMILIAN WURST, Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. ROBERT HUGHES, Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD DEVLIN, Rev. M. BORRESCH.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. JOHN P. SHERMAN, Rev. J. PIVO, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. J. TREANOR, Rev. M. BORRESCH.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MEIER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. KIERNAN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN H. PESCHGES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

St. Thomas' Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rev. John P. Sherman, rector; Rev. Leo M. Devlin. Res., 377 Center st.
Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
High School for Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Mission—La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.
St. John's (Bohemian), Rev. V. A. Duda. Res. 560 E. Broadway.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John Meier, V.F., Rev. Joseph Koch. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Pacholski, Rev. J. Misiak. Res., 625 E. 4th st.
School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 780.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John Grabowski. Res., 636 W. Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Kramer. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. George Jaegen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. O. Zachmann, V.F.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 241.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan, Rev. A. L. McGreevy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward H. Devlin, V.G., Rev. J. E. Scullin.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. A. Tibesar.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray.
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Humphrey F. Collins.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. M. Borresch, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Mission—Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Thomas J. MacCarthy.
Missions—Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi; Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co., St. Margaret's.
Conception, Wabasha Co. (*P.O. Kellogg, R. R. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zahner.
Mission—Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. A. Cavanagh.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
High School. Pupils, 20.
Dundee, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Gregoire.
Mission—Westbrook, Cottonwood Co., St. Anthony's.
East Chain Lake, Martin Co. (*Fairmont P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. D. J. Ryszka.
School—Sisters of ———
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Hennekes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Kiely.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. O'Connell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 111.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John F. Lang.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. N. Bartholome.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 194.
High School—Pupils, 35.
Geneva, Freeborn Co. (*Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Glendon.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. M. Jostock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Wermerskirchen.
School—Sisters of ———

Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John Dolle.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 148.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. Kasal.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. S. Condron.
Mission—Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg, Mower Co. (*P. O. Adams, R. R. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Mathias Graeve.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Arthur O'Moore.
La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. H. Dolle.
Mission—Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Cummiskey.
Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Prokes.
Mission—Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V. F.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. E. Madden.
Mission—Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. J. Holper.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
Litomysl, Steele Co. (*P. O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 3*), Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission—Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dominic Mangan.
Mission—Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere, S.T.B.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints', Rev. A. Ditmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., supr.;
Rev. Joseph H. Wels, S.J., Rev. John Kuhlman, S. J., Rev. F. Hillig, S. J.,
Rev. Basil Supersaxo, S. J., Rev. Francis X. Neubrand, S. J., assistants.
School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 645.
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. R. Hughes, V.F.
Mission—Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Leo Gossman.
Mission—Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission—Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Mission—Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. Francis English.
Missions—Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's; Hartland, Freeborn Co.
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School—For the three parishes. Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Francis.
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. J. Smiech.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
Mission—Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. J. Lavery.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. Riordan.
Mission—Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rev. G. P. Murphy, rector;
Rev. P. N. Bartholome, Rev. F. A. McMahon. Res., 415 West 4th st.
Schools—12 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.
Girls' High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Heffron High School. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. N. Schmitz.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. M. Gmeinder.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. L. Doyle.
Missions—Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
St. Clair, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. F. O'Connor.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James'. Rev. J. Meyers.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co. (*P. O. Wilmont, R. F. D.*), St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
St. Mary, Waseca Co. (*P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. W. Coleman.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Kearney.
Mission—Monterey, Martin Co., St. Joseph's.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. P. F. Brown, C.S.V.
Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. M. O'Regan.
Mission—Lake Wilson, Murray Co,

Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. P. A. McCusker.
Missions—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's; Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.

Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. M. McTeague.

Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Maximilian Wurst, V. F.
Schools—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
High School. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Mikolai, D.D.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.

West Albany, Wabasha Co. (*P.O. Millville, R. R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Brazil.

Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Herman McKenna.
Mission—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co., St. Augustine's.

Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. C. Pudenz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 117.

Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Colbert.
Missions—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co., St. Matthew's.

Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James Donovan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.

Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor.
Mission –Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.

Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Mission—Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Liguori's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Hartlieb, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. E. Stack.

Retired: Rev. D. Jones, Canton; Rev. D. O'Mahony, Cork, Ireland; Rev. M. J. Smythe, Rev. J. Durward.

Absent on leave: Rev. P. F. McDonough, Rev. Joseph Sand, Rev. Joseph Cieminski, Rev. John Guzinski, Rev. J. J. Herek.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

WINONA. *St. Mary's College.*—For Boys. Very Rev. William E. F. Griffin (Rector; Prof. of Apologetics and Latin); Rev. John H. Peschges (Vice-Rector; Dean of Studies, Prof. of German, Latin and Greek); Rev. Francis M. Kelly, D.D. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Thomas Normoyle, S.T.L. (Prof. of English, Latin and Greek); Rev. John M. Ryan, Ph. D. (Prof. of Religion, English and History); Rev. Nicholas Corona, Ph. D., (Prof. of Spanish and French); Rev. John Steger, (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Pre-Academic Branches); Rev. Julius W. Haun, D.D. (Prof. of Religion, English and History); Rev. Henry Tennessen, (Prof. of Christian Doctrine and German). Lay Professors, 4. Students, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINONA. *Cotter School for Boys* (*High School*).—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother J. Edward, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 150.

ROCHESTER. *Heffron High School for Boys.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Liguori, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINONA. *College of Saint Teresa.*—A College for Women. Chartered to confer the regular collegiate degrees. Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, Dir. Professors, 36; Sisters, 33; Students, 365. Rev. Francis M. Kelly, D.D., Chaplain.

LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.

MANKATO. *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital.* — 25 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesia, Supr. Patients during the year, 800. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Our Lady of Good Counsel Provincial House and Academy of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 80. Novices, 34. Candidates, 29. Mother Mary Isidore, Provincial. Sisters, 40. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul.

OWATONNA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Celestine, O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 190.

ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.* — Mother M. Leo Tracy, Gen. Supr. Connected herewith is a *Training School for the Teaching Members of the Congregation.* Rev. Benjamin Kelly, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital. — 50 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 8800. Connected herewith is a *School for Nurses.* Pupils, 100. Rev. Frank W. Tracy, Chaplain.

WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Anunciata, Dir. Orphans, 66. Rev. F. B. Reichl, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Anunciata, Supr. Patients during the year, 325.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Mankato.

Brothers of the Christian Schools—Winona; Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools for Boys	2
Diocesan Priests	115	Parishes with Parochial Schools	40
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils	6 415
Total	122	Little Boys' School	1
Churches with Resident Priests	85	Pupils	48
Missions with Churches	37	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	122	Orphans	66
Ecclesiastical Students	25	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	
College for Boys	1		7 150
Students	150	Hospitals	3
College for Women	1	Patients during the Year	9 925
Students	365	Baptisms { Infants 2 740 } Total	3 000
Academies for Young Ladies	2	{ Adults 260 }	
Pupils	270	Converts	250
High Schools	17	Marriages	—
Pupils	772	Deaths	592

Catholic Population 68 500

VICARIATE OF NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY

Vicariate erected by Pope Pius IX., March 3, 1868. Comprises the entire State, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba, which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X., dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.

Square Miles — 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, D.D., O.S.B.

Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; consecrated Titular Bishop of Messene July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N. C.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar-Apostolic; transferred to Richmond, Va., July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; appointed Cardinal-Priest June 7, 1886.—Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900; resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios, April 28, 1911.—Right Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, cons. Titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N. C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Belmont Cathedral, Abbey Chapter. For Vicariate: Rev. P. F. MARION, Rev. P. G. MARION, Very Rev. C. DENNEN, Rev. JEROME FINN, O.S.B., Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. Dr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. CHRIS. DENNEN, Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. ALPHONSUS BUSS, O.S.B.

Director of Church Music—Rev. FRANCIS UNDERWOOD, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELMONT, Cathedral Abbey Church, Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Rettger, O.S.B., rector.

Schools—For White Children. Attached to Sacred Heart College.
For Colored Children. St. Benedict's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 34.

Missions—Dallas, Gaston Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—Secular Teachers, Pupils, 20; Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's; Spencer Mountain, Gaston Co., St. Ellen's.

Wilmington, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. Chris. Dennen, dean and Cathedral rector; Rev. Paul G. Termer, assistant. Res., 405 Ann st.

School—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.

Missions—Artesia, Columbus Co.; Bolton, Columbus Co.; Castle Hayne, New Hanover Co., St. Stanislaus; Chatbourne, Columbus Co.; Cronly, Columbus, Co.; Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's; Fort Caswell, Brunswick Co.; Lillington, New Hanover Co.; Lumberton, Robinson Co., St. Francis'; Magnolia, Duplin Co.; Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's; New Berlin, Columbus Co., St. Elizabeth's; Southport, Brunswick Co.; Tabor, Columbus Co.; Vineland, Columbus Co.; Wallace, Duplin Co.; Wrightsville, Hanover Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.

St. Thomas' Church, for colored people. Rev. C. B. Winkler, S.S.J., rector.

School–6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 268.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. F. Marion, rector; Rev. Louis J. Bour, assistant. Res., 18 Flint st.

School—Connected with College.

Mission—Hot Springs, Madison Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter E. Dietz.

Stations—Three Stations.

Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jerome Finn, O.S.B., rector.

School—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

Stations—Four Stations.

Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James', Rev. Maurus Buchheit, O.S.B. Res., Belmont, N.C.

Dunn, Harnett Co., Rev. George A. Watkins. rector.

Missions—Benson, Johnson Co., St. Anthony's; Smithfield, Johnson Co., St. Peter's.

Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.

School—For White Children. 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.

Missions—Crowell's Cross Roads, Nash Co.; Enfield, Halifax Co.; Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's; Penitentiary Farm; Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.; Weldon, Halifax Co.

Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. J. Doherty.

Mission—Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.

Elk Park, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. E. F. Callahan of the Nashville diocese. Res., Cleveland, Tenn.

Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Gallagher, rector.

Missions—Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.; Cumnock, Chatham Co.; Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.; Laurinburg, Richmond Co., St. Mary's; Overhills, Harnett Co.; Sanford, Moore Co.

Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. R. Freeman, rector.

Missions—Mt. Olive, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.

Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector. Res., 106 Schenk st.

Mission—Reidsville, Rockingham Co.

Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector.

Mission—Flat Rock, Henderson Co.

Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George A. Woods, rector; Rev. Matthew J. Woods, assistant.

Missions—Clayton, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's; Henderson, Warren Co., St. Paul's; Holly Springs, Wake Co., St. Theresia; Littleton, Warren Co., St. Mary's.

Newbern, Craven Co., St. Paul's (for whites), Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, rector.

St. Joseph's (for colored and missions), Rev. William J. Reichmeyer, S.S.J. Res., 53 Burns st.

School—For Colored Children. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 25; Girls, 21.

Missions—Bayboro, Pamlico Co.; Beaufort, Cartaret Co.; Dover, Craven Co.; Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.; Maysville, Jones Co.; Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.; Trenton, Jones Co.; Washington, Beaufort Co.

Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector; Rev. Edward A. Rigney.

Schools—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 28; Girls, 32.

For Colored Children. Pupils, 25.

Missions—Bentonville, Johnson Co., St. Cecilia's; Bowdenville, Sampson Co., St. Bridget's; Clinton, Sampson Co., Immaculate Conception; Denningtown, Sampson Co., San Antonio's; Dobbersville, Wayne Co., Emmanuel Church; Godwins, Sampson Co.; Peacock Cross Roads, St. Elizabeth's; Rosin Hill, Sampson Co., St. Michael's.

Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector. Res., 204 Hillsboro st.

School—For White Children. Dominican Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 76.

Stations—Three Stations.

Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, rector.

Mission—Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.

Stations—Four Stations.

St. Helena, Pender Co. (*Burgaw P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Kneusels, rector.

School—For Italian Children. Pupils, 35.

Missions—Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's; Van Eeden, Pender Co.; Watha, Pender Co., St. Mary's.

Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., Missionary.

School—For White Children. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 46.

Missions—Granite Quarry, Rowan Co.; Hickory, Catawba Co., St. Aloysius (Kelley Memorial); Highpoint, Guilford Co., St. Edward's; Lexington, Davidson Co.; Marion, McDowell Co.; Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.; Morganton, Catawba Co.; Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge; Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's; Whitney, Rowan Co.

Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector.

Missions—Carthage, Moore Co.; Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Gibson, Scotland Co.; Hamlet, Richmond Co., St. James'; Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.; Monroe, Union Co.; Montrose Sanitarium, Raeford, Hoke Co.; Old Hundred, Richmond Co.; Pinehurst, Moore Co.; Sacred Heart Chapel; Wadesboro, Anson Co.

Tryon, Polk Co., St. John's (Hallahan Memorial), attended from Abbey or Asheville.

Mission—Saluda, Polk Co.

Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector. Res., 876 West 4th st.

Stations—Three Stations.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. James A. Manley, Regimental Chaplain; Rev. Thomas P. Hayden, Post Chaplain.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Belmont, Belmont Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, *Belmont Cathedral Abbey* (Benedictine).—Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., (Abbot-Ordinary and Vicar Apostolic; Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Very Rev. Mgr. Felix Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S.B., (Vic. Gen. and Prior; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Philosophy and Canon Law); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior; Prof. of Bookkeeping, Arithmetic, Commercial Law and Social Science); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (Procurator; 2nd Academic); Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (Censor Librorum and Librarian; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Sacred Scriptures; Rector of the College); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., (1st Academic); Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B., (Prof. of Liturgy); Rev. Dominic Vollmar, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian of College; Prof. of Sciences); Rev. Michael McInerney, O.S.B., (Chaplain of Students; Prof. of Architecture and Mathematics); Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., (Diocesan Director of Music; Prof. of Music, Plain Chant and English of Freshman); Rev. Maurus Buchheit, O.S.B., Rev. Richard Graz, O.S.B., (4th Academic); Rev. Gerard Rettger, O.S.B., (Cathedral Rector); Rev. Nicholas Bliley, O.S.B., (Prof. of 3rd Academic and Typewriting); Rev. Florian Checkhart, O.S.B., (Sub-Academic); Rev. Herman Grones, (Professor of Latin, Christian Evidences, German and Elocution).

Belmont Abbey and Belmont Abbey College—Conducted by the Fathers of Belmont Cathedral Abbey. Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D.,O.S.B., Pres. Professors, 13; Assistant Professors, 5. Students: Classical, 60; Commercial, 25.

Belmont Abbey Seminary, under the immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop. Students, 14.

NAZARETH. *Apostolate of Secular Priests.*—Rev. George A. Woods, Superior; Rev. Matthew J. Woods.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Cecilia Cobb, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5.—Connected with the Convent are the *Sacred Heart College* for Young Ladies, Pupils, 40; *St. Ann's Orphanage and Industrial School* for Girls, Sister M. Clare, Dir., Pupils, 29; *St. Leo's Preparatory School* for little Boys under 13 years, Students, 30. Sister M. Margareth, Dir.

ASHEVILLE. *St. Genevieve's College* for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother M. L. Lorin, Supr. Boys, 8; Girls, 132. Lay Teachers, 10. Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., Chaplain. Sisters, 22.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium (428 S. Main st.)—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, Supr. Patients, 350.

CHARLOTTE. *Mercy General Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bride, Supr. Patients, 510.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital.*—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School* for Nurses; Sister M. John, Supr. Patients, 1080. 30 Lay Nurses.

NAZARETH—*Orphanage for Boys.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, Dir. Orphans, 70. *Preparatory or Industrial School* for Boys. Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Salisbury, Winston, with Missions.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore)—Wilmington, Newbern.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop and Abbot-Ordinary	1	Preparatory Schools	2
Secular Priests	22	Students	55
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Colleges for girls	2
Total	45	Students	172
Churches with resident priests	23	Parochial Schools	16
Missions with Churches	39	Pupils White	484
Total Churches	62	Colored	500
Stations	60	Orphanages	2
Chapels	5	Orphans	99
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	1237
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	127	Hospitals	3
Seminary	1	Baptisms Infants 150 Adults 40 Total	190
Clerical Students	14	Marriages	40
College for boys	1	Converts	40
Students	85	Deaths	50

Catholic Population........................7,340

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1913.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN SOTER ORTYNSKY, D.D., First Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of the United States; ordained July 18, 1891; consecrated May 12, 1907; died March 24, 1916.

Administrators—Very Rev. PETER PONIATISHIN.—Res., *Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.*
Very Rev. GABRIEL MARTYAK.--Res., *Lansford, Pa.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. VALENTINE BALOGH.—Res., *Passaic, N. J., 96 First st.*

Chancery Office—Philadelphia, Pa., 818 N. Franklin st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. VALENTINE GORZO, Very Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORECKY, Very Rev. NICHOLAS CSOPEY, Very Rev. VLADIMIR DOWHOVYCH, Very Rev. VICTOR MIROSSAY.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer and Blessed Sacrament Sodality.—Rev. ZACHARY ORUN.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 818 North Franklin st.*

Deaneries:

1.—Boston, Mass. Dean: Very Rev. ORESTES CHORNYAK. Res., Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
2.—Chicago, Ill. Dean: Very Rev. N. STRUTYNSKY. Res., Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.
3.—Cleveland, Ohio. Dean: Very Rev. PHILEMON TARNAVSKY. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. Seventh st.
4.—Cleveland, Ohio. Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL V. BALOGH (Magyar). Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2779 Ambler st.
5.—Homestead, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. A. HOLOSNYAY. Res., Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
6.—New York, N. Y. Dean: Very Rev. N. PIDHORECKY. Res., New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
7.—Philadelphia, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. EUGENE HOMICZKO. Res., Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
8.—Pittsburgh, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. PETER YEZIERSKY. Res., Ambridge, Pa., Box 113.
9.—Scranton, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. M. JACKOVICS. Res., Scranton, Pa., 215 Fourth ave.
10.—Shenandoah, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. NICHOLAS MARTYAK. Res., Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st.
11.—South Fork, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. ELIAS GOJDICS. Res., South Fork, Pa.
12.—Syracuse, N.Y. Dean: Very Rev. ALEX. ROTKO. Res., Syracuse, N.Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, 810 N. Franklin st., Rev. Max Kinash, rector; Rev. Zachary Orun, asst. Res., 815 N. Franklin st.
School—Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Boys, 135; Girls, 156.
HOLY GHOST, 1931 W. Passyunk ave., Rev. Andrew Symko. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Frankford, Rev. Vladimir Petrivsky. Res., 2236 Orthodox st.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, attended from Nanticoke, (Rhone Sta.).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Lotowycz. Res., 446 Grant st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Andreykovich. Res., 156 Green st.
School—(Summer only.) Pupils, 55.
Ambridge, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Peter Yeziersky, Dean. Box 113.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 91.
Arcadia, Indiana Co., Church of the Ascension, attended from Barnesboro.
Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nestor Dmytriw.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 47; Girls, 35.
St. John the Baptist, attended from the Immaculate Conception Church.
School—Boys, 65; Girls, 72.
Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Mitro. Box 387.
Berwick, Columbia Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Bernatzky. Res., W. Berwick, 1172 First ave.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Gulovich. Box 346.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 123.
Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Burik. Box 84.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Nicolas, Rev. Thomas Szabo. Res., 302 Third ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Skrotsky. Res., 30 Pierce ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alex. Prystay. Res., 303 Jane st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 43; Girls, 52.
Charleroi, Washington Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Andrew Iwanyshyn. Res., 828 Meadow ave.
Chester, Delaware Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Derzyruka. Res., 3010 W. Third st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 128.
Clairton, Allegheny Co., Church of the Ascension, Rev. Ireneus Matyaczko. Res., Park ave.
Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Paul Mankovich. Box 517.
Coatesville, Chester Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Timothy Wasilevich.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Emilius Artimovich. Res., 217 Fourth st.
School—Pupils, 112.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Lipeczky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 110.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, attended from SS. Peter and Paul Church.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Szabó. Res., 304 S. First st.
Edwardsville, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, attended from SS. Peter and Paul Church, Wilkes-Barre.
Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John N. Danilovich. Res., 1304 Spearman ave.
Mission—New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Nicholas'.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Basil Dobushowsky. Box 352 L.
Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Simpson.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ——. Res., 643 Fern st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
Hanastown (Jamestown), Westmoreland Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Trauger.
Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Ramey, Pa.
Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Nicholas Martyak, Dean. Res., 553 Arthur st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 46; Girls, 57.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Fekula. Res., 302 East Beech st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
St. Michael's, attended from St. Mary's Church.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alexis Holosnyay, Dean. Res., Dixon st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils; Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., St. Demetrius, Rev. Lucas Bilansky. Res., Greensburg, Pa.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Jenners, Somerset Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Dumich.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Eugene Petrassovich. Box 67.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 62; Girls, 81.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Szabados. Res., 413 Power st.
St. Nicholas, Rev. John Shuchovsky. Res., 623 Maple ave.
Keiser, Marion Heighths Borough, St. Mary's, Rev. John Dorohovich. Box 204.
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Parskouta. Res., 321 Chestnut ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
Mission—Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas'.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Gabriel Martyak. Res., Walnut st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 93; Girls, 112.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—(Continued).

Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Bradenville.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Desidery P. Zubritzky. Box 228.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Elmira Heights, N. Y.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen Janiczky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 69.
St. Mary's, Rev. Theofanes Obushkevich. Res., 210 W. Blaine st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Valentine Gorzo. Res., 410 Sixth ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 111; Girls, 106.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Theodorovich. Res., 812 Huey st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Arnold Suba.
St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Pyk. Res., 116 Ella st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 36; Girls, 47.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Kubek. Res., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 144; Girls, 141.
Maizeville (*Mahanoy Plane*), Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from St. Clair.
School—Pupils, 75.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. George's, Rev. Andrew Kaminsky. Box '03.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Nicholas, Rev. John Rubinovych. Box 336.
School—Pupils, 60.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Pazdrij. Res., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
Mount Carmel, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Woloschuk. Res., 131 N. Beech st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Mont Clare (*P. O. Phoenixville*), Chester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ——.
School—Boys, 48; Girls, 40.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Theodore Dwulit. Res., 35 W. Green st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 125; Girls, 137.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas of Myra.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Nicholas Burik.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 199.
New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Greensburg.
New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Mhley. Box 12.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 197.
Northampton, Northampton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Kuziw. Box 87.
School—Pupils, 120.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Nicholas. Rev. ——. Res., Coyne, Box 424.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Michael Oleksiw. Res., 135 River avenue.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 217; Girls, 273.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Dennis Kulmatycky. Res., 140 Lafayette ave.
Patton, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Barnesboro.
Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Basil Merenkiw. Res., 109 Seventh st., S. S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
St. John the Baptist (II.), Rev. ——. Res., 712 Carson st.
School—Pupils, 60.
Holy Ghost (Allegheny), Very Rev. Joseph Hanulya. Res., 8 Sterling st.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodosius Vasochik. Res., 405 Atwood st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
St. John Chrysostom (Hazelwood Station), Rev. Nestor Volenszky. Res., 405 Forward ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 38; Girls, 47.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Suba. Res., 205 N. Main st.
School—Pupils, about 150.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Kurylo. Res., 20 Turner st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 133.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Dorozynsky. Res., Malaga, N.J., Box 85.
School—Pupils, 55.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Sigmund Brinsky. Res., 714 Second ave.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 130.
Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Kutsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 70.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—(Continued).

Rankin, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Const. Roskovics. Res., 147 Third ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 75; Girls, 70.
Reading, Berks Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Minersville.
Rhone Station (Nanticoke), Luzerne Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Cyril Perozok. Res., 148 Center st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Cornelius Gribovsky.
Mission—Brockton, Schuykill Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Basil Maniosky. Res., 242 N. Mill st.
Missions—Centralia, Columbia Co., Assumption Blessed Virgin Mary, twice a month; Middleport, Schuylkill Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, once a month.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Jeannette, Pa.
Scranton, Lackawanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael Jackovics, Dean. Res., 215 Fourth ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 130; Girls, 125.
St. Vladimir, Rev. Demetrius Chomiak. Res., 430 N. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 114.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alexander Kossey. Res., 310 Mifflin ave.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Transfiguration, Very Rev. John Konstankewicz. Res., 303 N. Shamokin st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 178; Girls, 135.
Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas M. Szabó.
Mission—Erie, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vladimir Obuszkewicz. Res., 114 So. Chestnut st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 50.
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Michael's Church, McAdoo.
Simpson, Lackawanna Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Basil Zoldak. Box 168.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Elias Gojdics, Dean. Box 543.
Missions—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary; Dunlo, Cambria Co., St. George's.
Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Punxsutawney.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ——.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Lukats.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Dobra. Res., 20 Peter st.
School—Pupils, 120.
Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Csopey. Res., 695 N. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 74.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Lysiak. Res., 635 N. River st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 38, Girls, 32.
Wilpen, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bradenville.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Polyansky. Res., 803 Somerset ave.
Woodlawn, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Zaklinsky.

STATE OF COLORADO.

Denver, Denver Co., Transfiguration of Jesus Christ, Rev. Miron Danilovich. Box 866.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Michael's, attended from Denver.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Philem. Kysilovsky. Res., 11 Chmelnytzky st.
School—Boys, 72; Girls, 150.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Orestes Chornyak, Dean. Res., 717 Arctic st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 117; Girls, 135.
Holy Trinity, attended from St. John the Baptist Church.
Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Roman Zalitach. Res., 7 Walnut st.
New Britain, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Stephen Vashchyshyn. Res., 184 North st.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Bisaha. Res., 121 Beaver st.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Michael's, attended from Hartford.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. Vladimir the Great, attended from St. Michael's Church Yonkers, N. Y.
Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Michael's, attended from Immaculate Conception Church, New Britain.

STATE OF DELAWARE.

Wilmington, Newcastle Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Chester, Pa.

STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago, Cook Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Nicholas Strutynsky, Dean. Res., 2238 Rice st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Korytowsky. Res., 9211 Chauncey ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Mary's, Rev. Max Relic. Res., 4949 S. Seeley ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 74.
Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Anthony Ulanitsky. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.
Joliet, Will Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin, attended from the Church of the Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Chicago.
St. Vladimir's, attended from the Church of the Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Chicago.
West Pullman, Cook Co., St. Michael's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago.

STATE OF INDIANA.

Gary, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Miron Volkay. Res., 1248 Madison st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.
Whiting, Lake Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Coarbach. Res., 550 John st.

STATE OF MARYLAND.

Baltimore, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Dzendzera. Res., 518 So. Wolfe st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Chapel, attended from Philadelphia.
Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended every Sunday from Baltimore, Md.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Vladimir Dowhovych. Res., Cambridge, Mass., Box 87.
Fall River, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vladimir Kopytchak. Res., 745 Broadway.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Parasceve's, attended from Watervliet, N. Y.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit, Wayne Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Guryansky. Res., 281 Clippert ave.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicon Romaniuk. Res., 3802 Industrial ave.
Hamtramck, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Bartish. Res., 53 Grayling st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 8; Girls, 12.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Chisholm, St. Louis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Constantine's Church, Minneapolis.
Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Eugene Volkay. Res., 2215 Third st., N. E.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Constantine, Rev. Leo Czapelsky. Res., 312 Sixth ave., N.E.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Desloge, St. Francois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Alex. Pelensky. Box 652.
St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Constantine Kurylo. Res., 1120 Dolman st.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Strockyj. Res., 54 Walnut st.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Paul Stawrowsky. Res., 210 Twenty-second st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 55.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Elias, Rev. Alex. Medvezky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Vladimir, Rev. Basil Stetzyuk. Res., 347 Grier ave.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alexis Ulitzky. Res., 61 Grand st.
Millville, Cumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
Newark, Essex Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Peter Poniatishin. Res., 295 Hunterdon st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 46; Girls, 39.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. George Hritz. Res., 30 High st.
School—Boys, 20; Girls, 15.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Rev. Eustachy Sydoryak. Res., 42 Van Buren st.
St. Michael's, Very Rev. Valentine Balogh. Res., 96 First st.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Joseph Czaplinski. Res., 188 Easton st.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Kushtan. Res., 406 Division st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
St. Michael's (Magyar), Very Rev. Victor Kovaliczky. Res., 624 Amboy ave.
Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, attended from Trenton.
Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Eugene Homiczko, Dean. Res., 210 Grand st.
St. Nicholas (Magyar), Rev. John Lukach. Res., 972 S. Broad st.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Demetrius Dobrotwor. Res., 132 Washington ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Tegze. Res., 227 Clinton st.
School—Sunday School. Pupils, 172.
Brooklyn, Kings Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Lotovych. Res., 160 N. Fifth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Elias, Rev. Peter Keshelak. Res., 624 Leonard st.
School—Boys, 42; Girls, 35.
Buffalo, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ortynsky. Res., 158 Germain st.
School—Boys, 20; Girls, 18.
St. Nicholas' (East Buffalo), attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Buffalo.
Cohoes, Albany Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Perepelycia, D.D. Res., 198 Ontario st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 26; Girls, 28.
Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Peter Sereda. Res., 175 Horse Heads blvd.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Granville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Velyhorsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Vladimir Ulanitsky. Res., 127 Second ave.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Herkimer.
New York City, New York Co., St. George's, Very Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecky, Dean, rector; Rev. Roman Volynec. Res., 22 E. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kovalchik. Res., 237 E. Twelfth st.
Rochester, Monroe Co., Most Holy Eucharist, Rev. Vladimir Spolitakewicz. Res., 303 Hudson ave.
Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alex. Rotko, Dean. Res., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
School—Boys, 80; Girls, 60.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vladimir Stech. Res., 340 First st.
Utica, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Herkimer.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John Zacharko. Res., 2410 Fourth ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Missions—Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Nicholas'; Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Nicholas'; Pittsfield, Mass., Berkshire Co., St. Parasceve's.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Very Rev. Victor Mirossay. Res., 62 Ash st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 53.
St. Michael's, Very Rev. Alex. Pavlak. Res., 29 Chestnut st.

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA.

Gorham, Billings Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Basil Hrywnak. Box 72.
Ukraina, Billings Co., St. Demetrius, attended from Gorham.
Wilton, McLean Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Gorham.

STATE OF OHIO.

Akron, Summit Co., Holy Ghost's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Cleveland.
Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Nicholas Duda. Res., 2408 W. Fourteenth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Philemon Tarnavsky, Dean; Rev. Stephen Malaniak, asst. Res., 2280 W. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Leo Lewitsky. Res., 2036 Scoville ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
St. Nicholas, Rev. Emil Hranilovich. Res., 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Very Rev. Michael V. Balogh, Dean. Res., 2779 Ambler st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Cleveland.
St. George's, attended from Holy Ghost Church, Cleveland.
Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Cleveland.
St. Michael's (Magyar), Rev. Jason Kovacs. Res., 2833 Wood ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Cleveland.
Newburg, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Cleveland.
Pleasant City, Guernsey Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ——.
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Berecz. Res., 2008 Valentine st., Toledo, Ohio.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 58.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Nicholas Molcsanyi. Res., 1509 Gilbert ave.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Basil Zatzerkowny. Res., 526 W. Rayen st.
St. Nicholas, Rev. Alexander Papp. Res., 1898 Wilson ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 72; Girls, 41.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Basil Turula. Res., 174 W. School st.

STATE OF VERMONT.

Proctor, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Granville, N. Y.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Elkhorn, McDowell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Lukavsky.
Wheeling, Ohio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Ostap. Res., 4402 Eoff st.

Absent on sick leave, Rev. Hilary Yakymovych, St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF THE CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Paul's Boys' Missionary Institute*, 815 N. Eighth st.—Rev. Zachary Orun, Director. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 27.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *General Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*, 828 North Seventh st.—Mother Makrina, Supr. Sisters, 16; Novices, 12; Postulants, 26; Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 117.
CHESAPEAKE CITY, Maryland. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Orphans, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Monks of the Order of St. Basil the Great officiate as parish priests in the various churches to which they are individually assigned.

RECAPITULATION.

Administrators	2	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Clergy	152	Orphans	162
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Total number of Young People under Ruthenian care	11 760
Churches with Resident Priests	148		
Missions with Churches	63	Baptisms { Infants — Adults — } Total	—
Total Churches	211		
Parochial Schools	125	Converts	—
Pupils	11 598	Marriages	—
Convent	1	Deaths	—

*Ruthenian Catholics.......................... 500 000

The Ruthenian authorities claim that the Catholic Population is more than 500,000 although the exact statistics are not available.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC JULY 17, 1894.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE DECEMBER 22, 1916.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 586,400.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska; ordained Aug. 26, 1888; appointed Prefect-Apostolic March 28, 1904; elected Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska Feb. 15, 1917; preconised Titular Bishop of Ammaedera March 22, 1917; consecrated July 25, 1917.—Res., *Juneau, Alaska.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

JUNEAU, Nativity of the B.V.M., Right Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., D.D.; Rev. Aloysius J. Rocatti, S.J., pastor and chancellor. (*P. O. Box 153.*)
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 78.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.
Mission—Sitka, Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Stations—Chichagof; Eagle River; Perseverance; Thane.
Anchorage, Cook's Inlet, Holy Family, Rev. William A. Shepherd, S.J.
Stations—Girdwood; Matanuska; Talkeetua; Wassila.
Cordova, St. Joseph's, attended from Valdez.
Stations—Towns on the Copper River (Chitina, McCarthy).
Douglas, Our Lady of the Mines, Rev. Michael O'Malley, S.J., rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 46.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.
Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.
Stations—Circle City; Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.
Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., rector.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Stations—Chatanika; Chena; Fox; Ester; Dome; Fairbanks Creek; Nenana.
Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), attended from Skagway.
Mission—Haines.
Iditarod, visited from Koserefsky.
Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. Paul P. Kern, S.J., rector.
Mission—Wrangell, Church of St. Rose.
Stations—Petersburg; Loring; Hadley; Kasaan.
Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Post, S.J., rector. 1 Brother, S.J.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils: Day, 35; Boarders, 11.
Chapel—Holy Cross Hospital.
Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission), Rev. J. M. Treca, S.J., rector.
School—Eskimo. Pupils, 25.
Stations—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok, King Island, Diomede.
Ruby City (Yukon River), St. Peter's, attended from Tanana.
Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., rector.

St. Michael, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Chapdelaine, S.J., rector.
Seward (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonsus Fletcher, S.J., rector.
Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz, attended from Juneau and Skagway.
Tanana and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J., rector.
Stations—Rampart, Hot Springs, Gold Mountain.
Valdez (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. H. Van der Pol, S.J.
School—Ursuline Nuns. Teaching special branches: Music, Languages, Religion.
Stations—Ellamar, Latouche.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

INGALIC OR TEN'A TRIBES.

(Very Rev. John B. Sifton, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Fathers in Northern Alaska. Res., St. Michael and Nulato).
Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Rev. J. L. Lucchesi, S.J., supr.; Rev. Crispinus Rossi, S.J. 5 Brothers, S.J.
Mission—Sacred Heart, on Shagaluk River.
Stations—Anvik, Banjeela.
Kokrines, St. Paul's Mission, attended from Tanana.
Stations—Mouse Point, Nukloroyet, Louden, Yokokakat.
Nulato, St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. Joseph Perron, S.J. 1 Brother, S.J.
Stations—Koyukuk, Old Kaltag (Yukon River), Tihkakat (Innoko River), and other villages on Middle Yukon.

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akulurak (*St. Michael P. O.*) (Yukon Delta), St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Delon, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Robaut, S.J. 2 Brothers, S.J.
Missions—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; Eskinok; Alaranarame.
Stations—Villages of the Yukon Delta.
Mary's Igloo (Seward Peninsula), Mission of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.
Orphanage—Orphans, 12.
Stations—Agiopok, Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kougarok.
Nunapitluga, St. Anthony's, served from Akularak.
Stations—Villages on Lower Yukon.
Pilot Station (*Fortuna Legde P.O.*), (Yukon River), St. Charles' Mission, Rev. Anthony Keyes, S.J. 1 Brother, S.J.
School—Pupils, 23.
Station—Mountain Village.
Pimute, St. John the Apostle, attended by Rev. C. Rossi, S.J., from Holy Cross Mission, Koserefsky.
St. Michael, St. Michael's Mission, Rev. Joseph Chapdelaine, S. J.
Stations—Chenilia, Kliketarik, Pastolik, Picmetallik, Stebben, Unalakleet.
Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, visited from Pimute.
Stations—Villages on Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zeno, Supr. Patients, 692.
DOUGLAS. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Hilda, Supr. Patients, 370.
FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Patients, 370.
NOME. *Holy Cross Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Louis de Valence, Supr. Patients, 161.
SEWARD. *General Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Patients, 372.
VALDEZ. *Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family*, Alaska ave.—3 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Amadeus, Delegate Provincial. Mother Mary of the Angels, Local Supr. Pupils, 50.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULARAK. *St. Mary's Industrial Training School for Eskimo Girls.*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Laurentia, Local Supr. Girls, 45. *Boarding School for Boys* conducted by the Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 20.
KOSEREFSKY. *Boarding School for Boys.*—3 Brothers, S.J., Teachers. Industrial Branches and Grammar School. Pupils, 50.
Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 65.
NULATO. *Day School.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 65.
ST. MICHAEL. *St. Ursula's-by-the-Sea.*—Day-School and Hospital for the Eskimo Children, in charge of Ursuline Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—In all the Missions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions with Chapels	20
Priests of the Society of Jesus	20	Boarding Schools	4
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus	11	Day Schools	6
Sisters of Charity of Providence	15	Hospitals	6
Sisters of St. Ann	35	Orphanages	2
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace	5	Total Number of Children in Catholic Institutions	525
Ursuline Nuns	8		
Churches with Resident Priest	17		

Catholic Population			
	Whites, about	7 000	Total, 11 500
	Natives, about	4 500	

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

BISHOP ORDINARY FOR ARMY AND NAVY.

(*Ordinarius Castrensis.*)

MANE NOBISCUM DOMINE

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24, 1917.—Res., *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. DINEEN, Captain, Chaplain 69th Inf. New York Guard.—Res., *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Vicars-General

Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES N. CONNOLLY, Major, Chaplain 12th Inf. New York Guard, Chaplain-General New York State Forces. For Overseas Vicariate. Office: *Paris, France, 1 and 3 Rue des Italiens.*

Very Rev. WILLIAM M. FOLEY. For the Great Lakes Vicariate, which comprises the States of Illinois, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa and Missouri. Office: *Chicago, Ill., 1012 East 47th st.*

Very Rev. LESLIE J. KAVANAGH. For the Gulf Vicariate, which comprises the entire Ecclesiastical Province of New Orleans. Office: *New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.*

Very Rev. ——. For the Pacific Coast and Pacific Insular Possessions Vicariate.

N.B.—The Atlantic Seaboard is under the immediate supervision of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Ordinary.

Executive Secretary at Washington, D. C.—Rev. LEWIS J. O'HERN, C.S.P.—Address, *Washington, D. C., 930-932 Fourteenth st., N. W.*

Note—Send all communications to The Ordinariate, 142 East 29th st., New York City.

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN ARMY.

Arnold, William R. (Ft W)
Babst, Julius (Bel)
Baker, Charles J., *o.s.a.*
Barron, Stephen F. (S Fr)
Barry, Francis J. (Dav)
Beaudette, Walter A. (Sup)
Bennett, Michael A. (Ph)
Bergs, Frederick J. (Chic)
Boisvert, Donia W. (Bo)
Bosch, Frederick W. (N O)
Bott, John W. (Mil)
Brophy, Edward F. (Br)
Byrne, John J. (N Y)
Camerman, Joseph (Sea)
Campbell, J. J. (Dal)
Carey, James A. (Port)
Carey, Patrick P. (N Y)
Carpentier, George R., *o.p.*
Carr, Gregory, *o.f.m.*
Carr, James H. (F R)
Casey, Walter D. (Hart)
Cayer, Arthur J. B. (Spr)
Centner, Adalbert W. (Col)
Chataignon, M. Stephen (Gal)
Churchill, Henry W. (Br)
Chuse, Emil M. (Bel)
Coakley, Thomas F. (Pitt)
Coholan, Philip (Hart)
Conaty, Charles C. (F R)
Connor, George S. L. (Spr)
Conway, Joseph F. (Mil)
Corboy, William J., *s.j.*
Corr, Michael J. (New)
Cotter, Edward A. (Hart)
Cox, James R. (Pitt)
Crimmen, George A. (Buf)
Cull, Leo U., *o.p.*
Darley, C., *c.ss.r.*
Darley, Humfrey V. (Den)
Davern, John J. (Wich)
Davis, Ernest A., *c.s.c.*
Davitt, William F. (Spr)
Delaire, Joseph, *s.m.*
Dempsey, Thomas, *c.p.*
Deneaf, Michael J. (Or)
Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y)
Doherty, Francis B. (St P)
Doherty, John E. (Hart)
Donnelly, Francis F. (N Y)
Donovan, Michael W. (Den)
Dore, Ambrose A. (Bo)
Dougherty, Daniel E. (E)
Doyle, Bernard (L C)
Drennan, William P. (Bo)
Duffy, Francis P. (N Y)
Dunigan, Patrick R. (Det)
Dunne, Thomas J. (N Y)
Eilers, George C. (Mil)
Farrell, William J. (Bo)
Farrelly, John A. (N Y)
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal)
Feinler, Franz J. (S Falls)
Finnegan, Edward J., *c.s.c.*
Finnigan, George J., *c.s.c.*
Fitzgerald, Edward H. (St J)
Flanagan, Thomas (Alb)
Flynn, Edwin A. (Hart)
Fornes, Walter F. (Buf)
Gagnon, Joseph P. A. (F R)
Galvan, Jeremiah (S Fr)
Gamache, Peter C. (Man)
Garriga, M. S. (S A)
Gaskin, Charles, *c.p.*
Gibson, William J. (Scr)
Girard, Arthur L. (Chic)
Gorman, Charles F. (Ph)
Grant, James M. (Wil)
Grembowicz, John (Chic)
Griffin, Edward J. (K C)
Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt)
Hackett, James J. (N Y)
Halligan, James J. (N Y)
Halloran, John (Bis)
Hanley, James M. (Clev)
Harmon, Thomas L. (Chic)
Harrington, William (St P)
Harter, Sylvester J., *o.s.b.*
Hayes, William A. (New)
Higgins, Clarence J. (Peo)
Hoey, Peter E., *c.s.p.*
Hoffman, Michael T. (Leav)
Hoffmann, M. M. (Dub)
Houlihan, James F. (Scr)
Hovorka, August J. (L C)
Hughes, William M. (Mon)
Jan, F. M. (N O)
Joyce, Francis P. (Wich)
Kane, William T., *s.j.*
Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo)
Keane, William J. (S Falls)
Kelley, Thomas L. (Lin)
Kelly, Columbanus, *o.f.m.*
Kelly, Francis A. (Alb)
Kenedy, Eugene T., *s.j.*
Kennedy, Thomas D. (St L)
Kettell, George F. (Roch)
Killian, William N. D. (Ph)
Kirk, Edward F. (New)
Koralewski, Stanislaus (Chic)
Kulinski, Francis (Chic)
Lacombe, George L. (S Fr)
Landowski, John S. (G B)
Lange, Edward E. (New)
Legowski, Francis S. (Tol)
Le May, Arthur A. (Roch)
Lennan, Thomas J. (Bal)
Levesque, P. Hector (Alb)
Loughran, Joseph S. (Mon)
Lydon, Patrick J. (Bo)
Lynch, Martin J. (Ph)
Lynch, Thomas F. (Hart)
McCloskey, Francis A. (Tr)
McDonald, Joseph S. (New)
McFadden, Charles E. (St L)
McGinn, John C., *c.s.c.*
McGrath, Owen A., *c.s.p.*
McLaughlin, William, *o.s.f.s.*
McNally, Edward T. (S C)
McQuaide, Joseph P. (S Fr)
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.*
Magee, F. A. (Al)
Mahoney, Edward S. (N Y)
Manley, James A. (N C)
Martin, John J., *c.m.*
Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y)
Mayotte, Anselm (Hart)
Meehan, Ward G. (Br)
Miller, John L., *c.m.*
Mitchell, Frederick J. (New)
Mitty, John J. (N Y)
Moisant, J. F., *c.s.v.*
Moore, Charles G., *o.p.*
Morris, Joseph, *c.s.p.*
Mortell, John T., *s.j.*
Mulcahy, Robert B. (N Y)
Mulligan, John F. (New)
Mulvey, John (G R)
Munster, William J. (Pitt)
Murphy, George N. (New)
Neisen, Francis C., Rt. Rev.
Msgr. (S A)
Noll, Raymond R. (Ind)
Nooy, O. (B C)
Norman, Henry A. (Pro)
Norris, Cornelius J. (Col)
O'Brien, Stephen J. (Bo)
O'Connell, Fabian V. (Bo)
O'Connor, Michael J. (Bo)
O'Connor, William P. (Cin)
O'Connor, William P. (Mil)
O'Conor, George P. (Bo)
O'Donnell, Charles L., *c.s.c.*
O'Donnell, John L. (Chic)
O'Flaherty, C. E. (S Falls)
O'Hearn, John J. (Chic)
O'Keefe, James, *o.s.b.*
O'Keefe, Timothy P. (S Fe)
O'Keeffe, John D. (Bo)
O'Leary, John J. (Scr)
O'Reilly, Francis M. (N Y)
O'Reilly, James J. (Pro)
O'Shea, William J. (Hart)
O'Toole, Edward L. (St L)
Pallister, Walter F. (N Y)
Ramsay, Louis A. (Man)
Ranken, Richard R., *s.j.*
Rawlinson, Augustine J. (Ind)
Reardon, Cornelius L. (Bo)
Reilly, Edward T. (Alb)
Renier, Francis C. (Dub)
Retzek, Henry (Chic)
Rice, E. F. (Chic)
Rochford, John E. (Buf)
Ryan, Charles N., *s.j.*
Ryan, William (Den)
Sellinger, John M. (Roch)

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN ARMY.—(Continued).

Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y)
Sheridan, John J. (N Y)
Sherman, William (Scr)
Sherry, James P. (Bo)
Simoni, Aristeo, *c.r.*
Stock, Mark E. (Hbg)
Strickland, Henry B. (Hbg)
Sweeney, William H. (Man)
Tiernan, L. C. (K C)
Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y)
Tierney, Joseph L. (Og)
Tobin, J. W. (Spr)
Toohey, John A. (Pro)
Toole, Vincent J. (Det)
Torsney, James T. (Og)
Tougas, James G. (Hel)
Trainor, Joseph N. (Clev)
Treacy, Gerald C., *s.j.*
Vattmann, Edward J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Clev)
Vigliero, John A. (N O)
Wallace, Edward A. (Br)
Walsh, Francis W. (N Y)
Walsh, Matthew J., *c.s.c.*
Wanenmacher, Francis A. (Buf)
Waring, George J. (Dub)
Whitaker, Joseph A. (Ph)
Wolfe, Joseph N. (Ph)
Zingen, Aloysius (Mil)

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN NAVY.

Beckley, Quitman F., *o.p.*
Bouffard, Irenee J. (Pro)
Brady, John J. (N Y)
Brodmann, Edmund A. (Alt)
Burke, Eugene S. (New)
Byrne, Edwin V. (Ph)
Casey, Joseph T. (Tr)
Darche, Harris A. (Chic)
Donahue, Philip E. (Ph)
Duff, Edward A. (Char)
Finn, J. H., *t.o.r.*
Foley, George W. (N Y)
Gleeson, Matthew C. (N Y)
Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i.*
Kranz, George B. (E)
Leduc, Paul (Alb)
McDonald, Eugene E., *s.s.j.*
McFadden, Francis L. (Wh)
Maguire, William A. (New)
Monaghan, D. F. (Peo)
Murphy, Garrett T. (Ph)
Regan, Thomas (Mil)
Savageau, Edmund E. (Sup)
Short, Carlton J. (G B)
Underwood, Francis, *o.s.b.*

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS CHAPLAINS.

Banahan, James T. (Col)
Baweja, Francis A. (Det)
Bellama, Benedict (Mob)
Blais, Joseph M. (Og)
Boucher, Osias (F R)
Bracken, Lawrence H. (Br)
Brennan, William P. (Alb)
Bryant, George J. (Chey)
Burns, Henry R., *o.m.i.*
Byrne, Thomas P., *c.ss.r.*
Canty, Thomas A. (Chic)
Collins, Henry (Panama)
Corrigan, Martin F. (Scr)
Coupal, Frederick P., *c.m.*
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh)
De Valles, John B. (F R)
Devine, T. A., *c.m.*
Dinand, Augustine A., *s.j.*
Doyle, Placid H., *o.f.m.*
Eding, James H., *c.m.*
Egas, V. Manuel (S A)
Falotico, Nicholas W. (N Y)
Feeney, Eugene J. (Lin)
Grashoff, Raphael, *c.p.*
Grogan, Anthony J. (N Y)
Grusenmeyer, F. C. (Cin)
Haelterman, Gislenus (S Fe)
Hanley, James M. (Alb)
Hart, W. L. (St P)
Hayden, Thomas P. (N C)
Horton, James A., *s.m.*
Hume, W. W. (Mob)
Keating, Martin C. (Hart)
Lacasse, Amedee J. H., *m.s.c.*
Lee, Bernard W. (Alt)
Lonergan, J. M. J. (Rock)
McDermott, Patrick N. (D M)
McGinn, Thomas P. (Bo)
McGrath, Thomas S. (N Y)
McRory, John P., *o.m.i.*
Maloney, Michael J. (Ph)
Marsh, Ernest G. B., *s.s.f.s.*
Montague, George T. (Ph)
Mullally, William F. (St L)
Murphy, Edward P. (Bo)
Murphy, William A. (Chic)
Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.*
Nugent, William A. (Dav)
O'Connell, Thomas J. (S Fr)
O'Gallaher, C. (S A)
Phaneuf, Louis (Og)
Quillien, Joseph L. (Dul)
Reardon, Francis A. (Cin)
Reynolds, Graham L. (Mon)
Rupprechter, Max M. (L C)
Schellinger, Gerard (Chey)
Steinbruner, Joseph H. (Cin)
Stephenson, W. J., *c.s.v.*
Sullivan, John J. (N Y)
Tallmadge, Archibald J., *s.j.*
Tomerlin, Joseph A. (Mob)
Van Goethem, George C. (Sea)
Wallace, Simon S., *m.s.c.*
Walsh, John F. (Tr)
Wareing, Joseph F., *s.s.j.*
West, Alexander, *o.s.b.*

AUXILIARY CHAPLAINS.

Burke, John P. (Tr)
Duffy, Edward P., *s.j.*
Henry, Michael J. (N Y)

INTERPRETER.

Dilly, Felix (Den)

RED CROSS.

Manton, Patrick J. (Br)

CANAL ZONE

(United States Territory.)

Comprises the entire Canal Zone.

Belongs Ecclesiastically to the Diocese of Panama, Central America, of which Right Reverend William Rojas, C.M., D.D., is the present Bishop.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

(The Canal Zone is in charge of the Congregation of the Mission.)

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's Mission (Central House), Very Rev. Thomas J. McDonald, C.M., supr.; Rev. Peter J. Burns, C.M., Rev. Robert A. Schickling, C.M., Rev. José Montoya, C.M., Rev. James McCloskey, C.M., assts.

Missions—Corozal, Immaculate Conception; Cristobal, St. Joseph's; Empire, St. Ferdinand's; Gatun, Sacred Heart; Paraiso, Assumption.

Chapel—Palo Seco, Leper Chapel.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Balboa.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Order............	5	Catholic Population	White, about....	1 000
Churches............................	6		Colored, about...	4 000
Chapel	1			

THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

(United States Territory.)

Comprise the Islands of St. Thomas, St. Croix and St. John which were purchased by the United States from Denmark.

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE DIOCESE OF ROSEAU, B. W. I., OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND PHILIP SHELFHAUT, C.SS.R., D.D., IS THE PRESENT BISHOP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF ST. CROIX.

(Catholic Population, 4500)

CHRISTIANSTED. Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph W. Daily, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. Francis Clair, C.SS.R., Rev. Vincent Watson, C.SS.R.
School—Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 250.

FREDERICKSTED. St. Patrick's, Rev. George Englert, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. Joseph Henrich, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew Schreck, C.SS.R.
School—Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 300.

ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.

(Catholic Population, 2970)

ST. THOMAS. SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Krickser, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. John Lawler, C.SS.R., Rev. Alfred Jones, C.SS.R., Rev. Paul E. Dugal, C.SS.R.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 354.

ISLAND OF ST. JOHN.

(Catholic Population, 25)

There is no Church nor Resident Priest on the Island. The Catholics are visited occasionally by the Priests of St. Thomas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. THOMAS. *Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts.* These Sisters conduct a Convent School. Pupils, 95.

RECAPITULATION.

*Clergy	11	Schools	4
Churches	3	Pupils	999
Catholic Population	7 495		

The Reverend Redemptorist Fathers of the Baltimore Province are in charge of the parishes on the islands.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GUAM

(United States Territory.)

ERECTED MARCH 1, 1911.

Comprises the Island of Guam, which is the only one of the Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands under the dominion of the United States.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOACHIM OLAIZ Y ZABALZA, O.M. CAP., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Guam and Titular Bishop of Docimea; appointed September 8, and consecrated November 30, 1914.—Res., *Agana*, *Guam*.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

AGAÑA, Rt. Rev. Joachim Olaiz y Zabalza, O.M.Cap., D.D.; Rev. Luis Maria de Leon O.M.Cap.; Rev. Roman M. de Vera, O.M.Cap.; Mgr. Jose Palomo, secular priest. 1 Lay Brother.

AGAT-SUMAY, Rev. Vicente de Larrasoana, O.M.Cap., and 1 Lay Brother.

MERIZO-UMATAS, Rev. Cristobal de Canals, O.M.Cap.

INARAJAN, Rev. Hugolino de Gainza, O.M.Cap.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	6
Priests of Religious Order	5	Schools	12
Secular Priest	1	Pupils	1 080
Brothers	3	Baptisms	651
Churches	9	Non-Catholic Population	583

Catholic Population................13 685

UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA

Comprise Tutuila, with its attendant Islets of Manua, Rose, etc., which are under the dominion of the United States.

These islands belong, ecclesiastically, to the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Samoa (Navigators') Islands, of which Right Reverend Peter Broyer, S.M., D.D., is the present Vicar-Apostolic.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF TUTUILA.

Pago-Pago. Rev. A. Pesneau, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 10 stations with churches.
Schools—1 English school for half-caste girls, conducted by a Sister of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 60.
1 school for Samoan girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 20.
1 school for boys, conducted by 3 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 90.
9 village-schools for Catholic children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 95.

Parish of Leone. Rev. Th. Estibal, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 4 stations with churches.
Schools—1 school for girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O,R.M. Pupils, 25.
1 school for boys, conducted by 3 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 180.
6 schools for Catholic native children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 40.

ISLAND OF MANUA.

Manua. Attended by the pastor of Pago-Pago. There is as yet no church nor school. One native Catechist. Catholics, 16.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	2	Sisters	5
Churches	13	Brothers	6
Schools	20	Baptisms	40
Pupils	510	Communions, about	12 000

Catholic Population........................845

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Hawaiian Islands; they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceania in 1840, and created a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic in 1847.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50′ and 22° 20′ northern latitude, 154° 53′ and 160° 15′ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

RIGHT REVEREND

LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands; consecrated Titular Bishop of Zeugma in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.—Res., *Honolulu.*

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Louis Desire Maigret, D.D.; consecrated in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11, 1882.—Rt. Rev. Hermann Koeckemann, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881; died Febr. 22, 1892.—Rt. Rev. Gulstan Francois Ropert, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died January 5, 1903.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and ten Chapels: Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems; Very Rev. Father Maximin, provincial; Rev. Father Mathias, pro-vicar; Rev. Father Stephen, vice-prov.; Rev. Father Valentin, secretary; Rev. Fathers Ulrich, Reginald, Victorinus, Patrick, Philipp and Alfonze, assistants.—St. Louis College: Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., chaplain.
Ewa and Waipahu.—Four Chapels: Rev. Father Charles.
Kalihi Valley.—Catholic Orphanage: Rev. Fathers Celestin, Victor and Edmund.
Koolau.—Four Churches: Rev. Father Martinus. Res., Heeia.
Schofield Barracks: Rev. ——, chaplain, U. S. A.
Waialua.—Three Churches: Rev. Father Sebastian.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Koloa.—Three Churches or Chapels: Rev. Father Celestin. Res., Koloa.
Kilauea.—Three Chapels: Rev. Father James.
Makaweli.—Three Chapels: Rev. Father Hermann.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Father Maxime at Kalaupapa and Father Engelbert at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels: Rev. Father Thomas. Res., Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Hana.—Eight Chapels: Rev. Father Charles.
Kuau.—Five Chapels: Rev. Father Francis.
Lahaina.—Four Chapels: Rev. Father Bruno. Res., Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Five Chapels: Rev. Father Athanasius.
Wailuku.—Church: Rev. Father Justin von Scheyk. 3 Chapels. Res., Wailuku.
Puunene.—Three Chapels: Rev. Father Ambrose. Res., Puunene.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hamakua.—Seven Chapels: Rev. Father Paul. Res., Honokaa. Rev. Father Jules. Res., Kukaiau.

Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church: Rev. Fathers James and Hubert.

Hilo-Paliku.—Three Chapels: Rev. Father Gabriel. Res., Honomu.

Kau.—Seven Chapels: Rev. Father Ildefonse. Res., Waiohinu, Kau.

Kohala.—Six Chapels: Rev. Father Theodose. Res., Halawa, Hawaii.

Kona (North).—Six Chapels: Rev. Father Gerard. Res., Holualoa, N. Kona.

Kona (South).—Four Chapels: Rev. Father Eugene. Res., Napoopoo.

Puna.—Six Chapels: Rev. Father Otto. Res., Pahoa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HEEIA. *One School.*—Pupils, 34.

HILO. *St. Mary's School.*—Brothers of Mary. Brother Albert, Dir. Pupils, 375.

One School for Girls.—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 315.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.*—Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Brother Louis Henry, Dir. Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 930.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for girls, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Mary Lawrence, Superior. Pupils, 475.

Academy of the Sacred Hearts (Kaimuki).—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother J. Teresa, Superior. Pupils, 110.

KAU. *One School.*—Pupils, 25.

KAUAI. *One School.*—Pupils, 40.

LAHAINA. *One School.*—Pupils, 180.

WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's School for Boys.*—5 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Brother Frank Herold, Dir. Pupils, 310.

One School for Girls.—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU (Kalihi Valley). *Catholic Orphanage.*—Under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Orphans, 66. Sister Alexandrina, Principal. 5 Sisters.

Kapiolani Home.—Orphanage (state-supported) for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, under the direction of Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister Helena, Supr. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 74.

WAILUKU. *Malulani Hospital* (state supported).—For general diseases. 5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Flaviana, Supr. Patients, 20.

MOLOKAI. *Kalawao.*—Home for Boys and Girls. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Hearts. 110 Inmates.

Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, Women and Girls, affected with the disease. 70 Inmates. 4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Mother Marianne, Supr.

HILO. *County Hospital.*—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis.

Home for Dependent Children.—Rev. Father Aloysius, Director. Pupils, 28.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Society of Mary of Paris (Dayton, Ohio)—Honolulu.

Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Belgium)—In all Missions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Academies	4
Churches	41	Parochial Schools	9
Chapels	65	Children attending Schools	3 000

Catholic Population.....................40 500

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO

(*Dioecesis Portoricensis*).

ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.
Is Immediately Subject to the Holy See by Apostolic Brief "Actum Praeclare," Feb. 20, 1903.

Square Miles–4,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected September, 1906; consecrated February 24, 1907.—Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishops—There have been fifty-one occupants since the erection of the See. The first Bishop, Rt. Rev. ALONSO MANSO, D.D., was the first Bishop to come to America, taking possession of this See in 1513.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, Prothonotary Apostolic.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN A. LYNCH, C.SS.R.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MARIANO VASSALLO.

Director Ecclesiastical Bulletin—Rev. LUIS RODRIGUEZ.

Cathedral Chapter—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., *Archdeacon.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, V.G., Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M., Revs. AGUSTIN REXACH, FELIPE CINTRON.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, V.G., Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M., Revs. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D., JOHN A. LYNCH, C.SS.R., MARIANO VASSALLO.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Very Rev. FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M.

Censor Librorum—Rev. MARIANO VASSALLO.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., D.D.; Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, S.T.L.; Rev. Mariano Vassallo, master of ceremonies.

Cathedral Parish (Nuestra Señora de Los Remedios), Rev. Mariano Vassallo, rector; Rev. Gonzalo A. Noell.

Parish of San Francisco de Asis and Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Estanislas de Peridiello, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Antonio de Castillo, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Hipolito de Remedios, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bernardo de Nueva Paz, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.

San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Francisco Vicario, C.M., supr.; Revs. Saturnino Janices, C.M., Eustaquio Llorente, C.M., Doroteo Esparza, C.M., Gabriel Bacaicoa, C.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

Sagrado Corazon de Jesus (Santurce), Rev. Ignacio de Dios; Rev. Vicente López, assistant.

San Mateo (Santurce), Rev. Calixto P. Muniain, pastor; Rev. J. Palacios, asst.

St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra, Rev. Charles S. Hoff, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. Aloysius J. Willinger, C.SS.R., Paul J. Koch, C.SS.R., Charles W. McCarthy, C.SS.R. 1 Lay Brother.

School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 720.

Santa Ana, Rev. José Torres Diaz, rector.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Miramar), attended by the Redemptorist Fathers, from St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra.

CITY OF SAN JUAN.—(Continued).

Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luis Rodriguez, chaplain.

Chapel of Santo Cristo, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Asylum for the Aged, Rev. Aurelio Marrero, Chaplain.

Chapel of the Convalecencia, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.

Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo Hospital, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.

Chapel of the College of the Sacred Heart, attended from San Mateo.

Chapels of the San Ildefonso and Parvulos Colleges, attended from San José.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Pedro Ochoa.

Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Asis, Rev. Domingo Miro.

Aguadilla, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Juan Torner, O.S.A., Supr.; Rev. Juan Gorostiza, O.S.A., pastor.

Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, attended from Cidra.

Albonito, Church of San José, Rev. Urbano Llamas.

Añasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennassar.

Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Agustin Rexach, pastor; Rev. M. Gómez, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Sophia, Supr. Pupils, 250.

Arroyo, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Rafael Funtané.

Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Cayetano Barbillo.

Barranquitas, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. J. Garcia Albiac.

Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. José Queipo.

Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Jordan Raemakers, O.P., pastor; Revs. Marco Huigens, O.P., Servasio Werwilst, O.P., Cayetanus Hentzen, O.P., Jacinto Oorsprong, O.P.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 350.

Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A.

Caguas, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Giles J. Nusstein, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. Michael J. Braun,, C.SS.R.; Rev. Francis Berrong, C.SS.R., Rev. John Sippel, C.SS.R., Rev. Alfred Menth, C.SS.R.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justilla, Supr. Pupils, 340.

Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Alberto Marcilla.

Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Angel Lieres, O.M.Cap.

Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Martin Luyckx, O.P., supr.; Rev. Vincent Smith, O.P., pastor; Rev. Atanasio de Mol, O.P.

Cayey, Church of The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Luciano Martinez.

Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, attended from Fajardo.

Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. Juan Barcelo.

Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Martin Barry.

Coamo, Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcellino Rodriguez.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.

Comerio, Church of The Transfiguration, Rev. Vilela Blanco.

Corozal, Church of Jesus Maria y Jose, Rev. Nicholas J. Tracy.

Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Vieques.

El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, attended from Vega-alta.

Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. Prudencio Monserrat; Rev. Gregorio Frias, asst.

Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Arturo Garcia.

Guanica, 2 Chapels, Rev. Albert Putters, O.P., Rev. Dominic Povel, O.P.

Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Carlos Ormaechea.

Guayanilla, Church of Purisima Concepción, Rev. José M. Nazario, pastor (retired); Rev. Ramón Romanach, acting pastor.

Gurabo, Church of San José, Rev. Camilo Fernádez.

Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Baldomero Fernández.

Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Antonio Gonzalez.

Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. José Juan Lebron.

Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Chrysostom Hoff, O.P.; Rev. Innocent Verhoeve, O.P.

Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, attended from Utuado.

Juana Diaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Alfonso Marrero Vázquez.

Juncos, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ricardo Pérez.

La Esperanza, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.

Las Floridas, Church of Nuestra Señora de las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.

Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, Rev. Ramón Marti, O.S.A.

Las Marias, Church of Corazón de Maria, attended from Mayaguez.

Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Ramón Martinez.

La Vega, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Mayaguez.

Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. Juan Rivera.

Luquillo, Church of San José, attended from Rio Grande.

Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Pedro Morante.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, supr. Pupils, 90.

Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, attended from San Germán.

Maunabo, Church of San Isidoro, Rev. José Foix.

Mayaguez, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. John A. Lynch, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph E. Murphy, C.SS.R., George Bienlein, C.SS.R., Georga Michel, C.SS.R., Henry Knecht, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Adelaide, supr. 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1600.

Missions—Aldea Saenz; Guanajibo; San Gerardo; Maleza; Playa Grande; St. Patrick's; Quebrada Grande; St. Ann's; Rosario; Playa of Mayagüez.

Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, Rev. Fernando Salterain, O.S.A.

Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Aguilino Infanzón.

Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. José Rodriguez.

Naranjito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Fernando Vega.

Palo Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.

Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. Julio Guibbert.

Peñuelas, Church of San José, Rev. Luis L. Bengoa.

Piedras, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Humacao.

Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Cipriano Peña, C.M., pastor; Revs. Valentin Rojo, C.M., Francisco Pampliega, C.M., Gervasio Zavaleta, C.M., Eleodoro Ucar, C.M., Cosme Alonso, C.M., Lorenzo Orcajo, C.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Juava, supr. Pupils, 207.

Playa de Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Ponce.

Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. F. Vigo.

Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Añasco.

Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Juan Rivera.

Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Felipe Cintrón.

Rosario, Church of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, attended from San Germán.

Sabana Grande, Church of San Isidro, Rev. José Garcia.

Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Juan López.

San Antonio, Rev. Buenaventura de Santervás, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Plácido de Moreda, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.

San Germán, Church of San Germán, Rev. Angel Cámara, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Juan de Larrinaga, O.S.A., Rev. Benito Sanchez, O.S.A., assts. 1 Lay Brother.

School—Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.

Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. Francisco Serbiá.

San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. Mariano Olalla.

San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. José M. Rivera.

Toa-alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Francisco A. Ceballos.

Toa-baja, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Cay. Barbillo.

Trujillo-alto, attended from San Antonio.

Trujillo-bajo, Church of San Miguel, attended from Carolina.

Utuado, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Manuel del Palacio, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Angel de Lieres, O.M.Cap., P. Samuel, O.M.Cap., Constantino de la Vega, O.M.Cap., assistants. 3 Lay Brothers.

Vega-alta, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Baldomero Rejas.

Vega-baja, Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Marcelino Franco.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benita, Supr. Pupils, 123.

Vieques, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pedro Puras.

Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Juana Diaz.

Yabucoa, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Andrés Echevarria.

Yauco, Church of the Holy Rosary, Dominican Fathers, Rev. Joaquin Selbach, O.P., pastor; Revs. Lorenzo Welschen, O.P., Francisco Simonis, O.P., Venancio van Kessel, O.P., assistants.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Amadea, Supr. Pupils, 165.

Retired: Rev. José M. Nazario.

On Leave of Absence: Rev. Gabriel Castang, Rev. Rafael Mangual.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

SAN JUAN. *Preparatory Seminary of San Ildefonso.*—Rev. Gonzalo A. Noell, Pro-Rector; Rev. José Delgado, Rev. Vicente López, Associate Professors. Pupils, 27.

College of the Sacred Heart (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Baufarull, Supr. Religious, 48; Pupils, 120.

College of St. Thomas Aquinas (San Juan).—A Day School for Boys in charge of the Dominican Sisters from Brooklyn, N.Y. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 62.

College of the Immaculate Conception (Santurce).—A Day School for Girls, and Kindergarten for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Micaela, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 125.

SAN JUAN.—(Continued).

College San Ildefonso.—A Day and Boarding School for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Justa, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 65.

Colegio Parvulos.—A Day School for Children. Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 97.

School for the Deaf and Dumb (St. Michael's).—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Isabel, Supr. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 59.

MANATI. *Colegio de la Immaculata.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, Supr. Religious, 5. Pupils, 200.

MAYAGUEZ. *School of the Immaculate Conception.*—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Florentina, Supr. Religious, 6; Pupils, 160.

PONCE. *Colegio del Sagrado Corazon*—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Bolivar, Supr. Religious, 12; Pupils, 31.

SAN GERMAN. *Colegio Catolico.*—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Luzdivina, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 150.

VEGA-BAJA. *Colegio de la Milagrosa.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Benita, Supr. Religious, 5. Pupils, 200.

CONVENTS, HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

SAN JUAN. *Asylum for the Aged and Infirm.*—11 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Maria Alrue, Supr. Patients, 112.

Hospital Conception.—13 Servants of Mary. Mother Lucia Elasz, Supr.

Hospital Auxilio Mutuo (Santurce).—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 100.

Municipal Asylum.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, Supr. Inmates, 50.

Carmelite Convent.—Calced Nuns. Mother Theresa, Prioress. Sisters, 19.

Convent of St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration.—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, Supr. Religious, 4.

ARECIBO. *Hospital of Our Lady of Monserrat.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Segarra, Supr. Patients, 84.

MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 94.

Asylum for the Poor.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Inmates, 105.

Convent of the Servants of Mary. 5 Religious attend the sick in their homes.

PONCE. *Orphan Asylum for Girls.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, Supr. Pupils, 45.

Hospital, "Asilo de Damas".—Sister Pilar, Supr. 5 Sisters of Charity.

Convent of the Servants of Mary.—6 Religious attend the sick at their homes.

Asylum for Aged and Infirm.—Sisters of the Poor.

RIO PIEDRAS. *Orphan Asylum for Girls*, "Sociedad Protectora de Niñas".—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 65.

SAN GERMAN. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricia Ortiz, Supr. Patients, 22.

YAUCO. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ana Chasco, Supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Aguadilla; Cabo Rojo; Lajas; Moca; San Germán.

Capuchins—San Juan; Carolina; Utuado; Rio Piedras.

Dominican Fathers (Holland Province)—Bayamón: Catano; Guánica; Isabela; Yauco.

Lazarist Fathers—San Juan; Ponce.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—San Juan; Caguas: Mayaguez.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	93
Secular Priests	65	Chapels and Oratories	28
Priests of Religious Orders	61	Hospitals	8
Total	126	Asylums	5
Ecclesiastical Students	29	School for Deaf and Dumb	1

Catholic Population, about...........1,000,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(*For the Philippine Islands.*)

His Excellency The Most Rev. Joseph Petrelli, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Nisibis; Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands. Res., *Manila, P. I.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA

(*Archidioecesis de Manila*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Zambales, and part of Tarlac and Pangasinan.

Square Miles—9,276.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; consecrated Bishop of Zamboanga Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to the See of Manila August 20, 1916.—Res., *Manila, P. I., 95 Arzobispo st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. Domingo Salazar, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. Ignacio de Santibanez, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598. — Most Rev. Miguel de Benavides, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. Diego Vasquez Mercado, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. Miguel Serrano, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629.—Most Rev. Hernando Guerrero, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. Fernando Montero, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possession of his see. — Most Rev. Miguel Poblete, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. Juan Lopez, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. Felipe Pardo, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. Diego Camacho, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died ——. — Most Rev. Francisco de la Cuesta, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died ——. — Most Rev. Carlos Bermudez de Castro, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. Juan Angel Rodriguez, O.T., cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. Pedro Martinez de Arizala, O.F.M., cons. 1744; died in 1745.—Most Rev. Antonio Rojo, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. Basil

Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. Juan Antonio de Orbigo y Gallego, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Caceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. Juan Antonio Zulaibar, O.P., cons. —; died in 1824.—Most Rev. Hilarion Diez, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. Jose Segui, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. Jose Aranguren, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. Gregorio M. Martinez y Santa Cruz, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875—Most Rev. Pedro Payo, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. Bernardino Nozaleda, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.—Most Rev. Jeremiah J. Harty, D.D., cons. August 15, 1903; transferred to the See of Omaha, May 16, 1916.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA.

Fiscal Eclesiastuo—Very Rev. S. Tamayo, D.D., O.P.

Notary and Secretary—Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui.

Canons—Very Rev. Maximo Viron; Very Rev. Eulogio A. Sanchez, director of School of Plain Chant; Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui; Very Rev. Jose Bustamante, first almoner; Very Revs. Isidoro Garcia, Francisco Ortiz, Hipolito Arceo.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. Mariano Sarili, Esteban Daez, Mariano Sevilla, Manuel Trias, Eulalio Almeida, Mariano de la Paz, Cirilo Vergara, Juan Almario, Eusebio Natividad, Bartolome Tongson, Victor Raymundo, Torribio Macaso.

Metropolitan Chapter—Very Rev. Maximo Viron, Very Rev. Eulogio A. Sanchez, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui, Very Rev. Jose Bustamante, Very Rev. Isidoro Garcia, Very Rev. Francisco Ortiz, Very Rev. Hipolito Arceo.

Assistant Notary and Secretary—Rev. Cesar Ma. Guerrero, D.D.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

The Cathedral. Very Rev. José Tahon; Very Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A,
School—Cathedral Free School. Boys, 260.

Our Lady of the Rosary (Binondo), Very Rev. Jose Bustamante, pastor; Rev. Ant. Ronquillo.
Schools—The Sacred Heart of Mary. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 95. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
The Immaculate Conception. Teacher, 1. Pupils, 165. Res., 709 Benavides st.
Our Lady of Help. Pupils, 195.
Our Lady of the Rosary. Teachers, 20. Pupils, 205. Res., 1120 Magdalena st.
St. Anthony of Padua. Pupils, 78.
Sacred Heart of Jesus. Teacher 1. Pupils, 125. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
Instituto de Mujeres. Teachers, 23. Pupils, 247. Res., 527 Madrid st.
La Esperanza. Pupils, 200.

Holy Cross (Santa Cruz). Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor. Res., 101 Goiti Plaza.
Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes. Boys, 51; Girls, 21.
St. Teresa. Girls, 49.
St. Ignatius. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.
Burgos Institute. Boys, 335; Girls, 12.
St. Jerome College. Boys, 65; Girls, 5.
La Regeneracion. Boys, 60; Girls, 40.

Holy Name of Jesus (Tondo). Rev. Máximo Virón, pastor. Res., 216 Lorenzo Chacón.
School—Tondo Orphanage. Augustinian Canonesses. Pupils, 500.

St. Joseph of Gagalangin. Rev. Máximo Virón, adm.

St. John the Baptist (Quiapo). Very Rev. Calixto Villafranca, pastor. Res., 61 Miranda pl.
Schools—Jesus of Nazareth. Boys, 100.
Our Lady of Carmel. Sisters of St. Augustine. Girls, 112.

Saint Paul's (San Pablo). Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.), Very Rev, Manuel Diez Aguado, O.S.A., (vicar provincial); Very Rev. Manuel Gutierrez. O.S.A., and twenty other Fathers.

Sacred Name of Jesus (Pandacan). Rev. Silvino Manalo, pastor. Res., San José st.
School—Catholic School for Boys. Boys, 84.

Saint Dominic (Sto. Domingo). Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Julian Misol, O.P., prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo, rector; and fourteen other Fathers.

SAINT IGNATIUS (San Ignacio). Very Rev. Martial Solà, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of the Ateneo.

SAINT NICHOLAS (San Nicolas). Under the care of the Recolleto Fathers (O.S.A.D.). Very Rev. Augustin Garrido, O.S.A.D., (prior and vicar); and eight other Fathers.

SAINT SEBASTIAN (San Sebastian). Under the care of the Recolleto Fathers. Very Rev. Valentin Utande, O.S.A.D., (prior); and three other Fathers.

Schools—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recolleto Fathers. Students 100.

SAINT FRANCIS (San Francisco). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res., 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Fernando Sanchez, O.F.M., (commissary provincial); Rev. Rufino Gonzalez, O. F. M., (guardian); and sixteen other Fathers.

OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Third Order of St. Francis). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Marcelino Tapetado, O.F.M., rector; assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Sampoloc). Very Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor. Res., 74 Bustillo st.

School—Our Lady of Loretto. Boys, 76; Girls, 56.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (San Miguel). Very Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.

School—St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 66.

OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE (Ermita). Very Rev. Vincent de Pamplona, O.M.Cap., pastor.

Schools—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 60; Girls, 124. Res., Ermita st.

OUR LADY OF THE REMEDY (Malate). Rev. Terence G. Brown, C.SS.R., Rev. Father O'Donnell, C.SS.R., Rev. P. Devine, C.SS.R. Res., 422 Real st., Malate.

School—11 Teachers. The Rev. Pastor, director. Boys, 350; Girls, 200.

PACO (San Fernando de Dilao). Rev. G. Aldenhuijsen, pastor. Res., Parish House.

School—Our Lady of Penafrancia. The Rev. Pastor and 1 Lay Teacher.

SINGALONG. Rev. Blas de Guernica, O.M.Cap., pastor.

Schools—School for boys. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Boys, 64.
School for girls. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Girls, 74.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Ricardo de Forres, O.M.Cap., supr., and other Fathers of the Convent.

SAINT BENEDICT (San Benito). Very Rev. Silvestre Jofre, O.S.B., prior; and five other Fathers.

SAINT ANN (Santa Ana). Rev. Tomás Moya, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Liberato Matienzo, O.F.M. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.

School—St. Ann's. Students, 50.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Rev. Gregorio Fabar, C.M., pastor.

School—School for Boys. Pupils, 70.

SACRED HEART (Santa Mesa). Rev. Pedro Rentaria, O.M.Cap.

PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

Corregidor, Rev. William R. Arnold, chaplain U. S. Army.
Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, V.F.
Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltazar, pastor. Attends parish of Mariveles. Rev. Emiliano Dionisio, asst.
Pilar, Rev. Fermin S. Julian, O.P., pastor.
Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor; Rev. Gerardo Bautista, asst.
Mariveles, Rev. P. Baltazar.
Bagac, Rev. Roberto Rogue. Attends parish of Morong.
Abucay, Rev. Simplicio Fernandez, pastor.
Samal, Rev. Gabriel Salaverria.
Llana Hermosa, Rev. Leon Lopez.
Dinalupihan, Rev. Ignacio Blas Maté, pastor.

PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

Obando, Rev. Exequiel Moreales, pastor.
Hagonoy, Very Rev. Mariano Sevilla, V. F., pastor; Rev. Juan Fongeo, asst.
Polo, Very Rev. Esteban Daez, V.F., pastor.
Meycauayan, Rev. Pascual Rigor, pastor; Rev. José Alonso, retired.
Marilao, Rev. Alejandro Carlos.
Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Cirilo Abella, pastor.
San José del Monte, Rev. Vicente Fernandez.
Bigaa, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
Guiguinto, Rev. Arcadio Resurrecion, pastor.
San Ildefonso, Rev. Sixto Jurado.
Bulacan, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.
Pandi, Rev. Alejandro Lindayag.
Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
Santa Isabel, Rev. Gerardo Bautista, pastor.
Paombong, Rev. Juan Sumera, pastor.
Calumpit, Rev. Aquilino Borlongan, pastor.
Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.
Pulilan, Rev. Vicente Pingol, pastor.
Baliuag, Rev. Benito Cabrero, pastor.
Angat, Rev. Pedro Domingo, pastor.
Norzagaray, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.
San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icasiano, pastor.
San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Carranza, pastor.
Malolos, Rev. José Jovellano, pastor.
Bustos, Rev. Marcos Punsal.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco de Malabon, Very Rev. Manuel Trias, V.F.
Indang, Very Rev. Policarpio Villafranca, pastor.
Cavite (Puerto), Very Rev. Eulalio Almeida, V.F.
San Roque, Rev. José Dimbla.
Rosario, Rev. Angel Cortezar, pastor.
Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. José Ponce, pastor.
Naic, Very Rev. Blas Reyes. Attends parish of Ternate.
Carmona, Rev. Placido Fidalgo.
Bacoor, Rev. Gregorio Florencio.
Maragondon, Rev. Lupo Dwandan, pastor.
Alfonso, Rev. Jorge Capistrano, pastor.
Bailen and Magallanes, Rev. Cenon Villafranca.
Mendez Nuñez, Rev. Luis Mojica, pastor.
Silang, Rev. Juan Mendoza.
Perez Desmariñas, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.
Amadeo, Rev. José de Fiesta.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Victoria, Tarlac, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergaro, V.F. of Nueva Ecija (South); pastor.
Gapang, Very Rev. Mariano de la Paz, V.F. of Nueva Ecija (North); pastor.
Licab, Rev. José Paguia, pastor.
Aliaga, Rev. Teofilo Dimaliuat, pastor.
San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Purañgao, pastor.
Bongabong, Rev. Pedro Ignacio, pastor. Attends parish of Santor.
San Juan de Guimba, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor.
Santo Domingo, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario.
Peñaranda, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.
Cabanatuan, Rev. Tomas Chanco, pastor.
Cuyapo, Rev. Simeon Gutierres. Attends parish of Nampicnan.
San José, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo. Attends parishes of Lupao, Puncan, Carranglan and Pantabanga.
San Isidro, Rev. Crispino Caballero, pastor.
Jaen, Rev. Tranquilino Manahan, pastor.
San Leonardo, Rev. Theodore B. du Stuard.
Talavera, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario.
Sta. Rosa, Rev. Tiburcio Gérmino.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Bacolor, Very Rev. Pedrò Santos, pastor.
Guagua, Very Rev. Nicanor Banzali, pastor.
Sexmoan, Rev. Eduardo Calles, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Lubao, Rev. Pedro Ubierna, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Betis, Rev. Luciano M. Illa, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Floridablanca, Rev. Francisco de la Banda, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Macabebe, Rev. Juan Suevara, pastor.
Calulut, Rev. Casto de Ocampo, pastor.
Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapus, pastor.
Arayat, Rev. Alipio Langsangan. pastor.
San Fernando, Rev. Juan Almario, V.F., pastor.
Porac, Rev. Laureano de los Reyes.
Mexico, Rev. Mariano Sunglao, pastor.
San Luis, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.
Santa Rita, Rev. Braulio Pineda, pastor.
Santa Ana, Rev. Prudencio David, pastor.
Apalit, Rev. Juan L. Dizon, pastor.
Angeles, Rev. Narciso Gosioco, pastor.
Sto. Tomás, Rev. Clemente Ibanez, O.S.A.C.
San Simon, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.
Magalang, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.
Mabalacat, Rev. Maximino Manuglud, pastor.
San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. Tos. Dimacali.
Minalin, Rev. Pablo Camilo.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

San Quintin, Rev. Alejandro Ruiz Mateo.
Rosales, Rev. Nicasio Mabanta. Attends Balungao, Umigan.
Bolinao, Rev. Luis Lopez, D.D.
Infanta, Vacant.
Burgos, Rev. Bernardo Braganza.
Alaminos, Very Rev. Torribio Macaso, V.F.
Agno, Rev. Sixto Manaloto.
Bani, Rev. Sixto Manaloto, pastor.
Balincaguin, Rev. Julian Santiago, pastor.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL

Morong, Rev. Gregorio Gabriel, pastor.
Navotas, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor.
Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Deogracias Javier, pastor.
Malabon Concepcion, Rev. Manuel Gatmaytan, pastor.
Caloocan, Very Rev. V. Raymundo, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of Novaliches.
Pineda or Pasay, Rev. Damaso del Rosario, pastor.
Parañaque, Rev. José Van Runkelen, pastor.
San Pedro Macati, Rev. Francisco Carreon, pastor.
San Felipe Neri, Rev. Teofilo Narciso.
Pasig, Rev. Pablo Hubaux, pastor.
Taguiig, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
San Juan del Monte, attended from San Felipe Neri.
Mariquina, Rev. Ricardo Pulido, pastor.
San Mateo, Rev. Tirso Tomacruz, pastor.
Montalban, Rev. M. Chardon, pastor.
Antipolo, Rev. José Gamero.
Las Piñas, Rev. Victor Faniel.
Cainta, Rev. Bonifacio de la Cruz, pastor.
Taytay, Rev. V. Tañag, pastor.
Angono, Rev. José Mercado, pastor.
Pateros, Rev. Nicanor de Guzman.
Jalajala, Rev. José Torres, pastor.
Baras, Rev. Carlos Inquinboy, pastor. Attends parish of Cardona.
Pililla, Rev. Cornelio Brower, pastor.
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Cecilio Damian, pastor.
Tanay, Rev. Cornelio Brower, pastor.
Malibay, Rev. Celestino Rodriguez.
St Teresa, Rev. José Gamero.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Pedro Jaime, pastor. Attends parish of La Paz.
Victoria, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, V.F., pastor.
Bamban, Rev. B. Panlillo, pastor. Attends parishes of O'Donel and Moriones.
Capas, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. Tomas de Vega.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Bartolome Tongson, V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, vacant.
Cabangaan, Rev. Fernando Edralin. Attends parishes of San Felipe and San Narcisco.
Olongapo, Rev. Jesse H. Gram, pastor.
Masinloc, Rev. Prudencio Aguinaldo.
Botolan, vacant.
San Antonio, vacant.
Subic, Nicanor Rodriguez.
San Marcelino, vacant.
Iba, vacant.

Chaplaincies—San Juan de Dios Hospital, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco.
San Jose Hospice, Rev. César Ma. Guerrero, D.D., chaplain.
Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary, Rev. F. Foradada, S.J., Rev. Manuel Hernandez, S.J., chaplains.
Presidio, The Jesuit Fathers.
St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
San Lazaro Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Military Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Civil Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Girls' Dormitory, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Instituto de Mujeres, Rev. César Ma. Guerrero, D.D., president, and Benedictine Fathers.
De La Salle College, Rev. Adolphe Van Hecke, chaplain.
Beaterio de la Compañia, Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., chaplain.
Looban College, Rev. Juan Santandreu, C.M., chaplain.
La Loma Cemetery, The Administrator, Rev. Justo Quesado, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas*, 139 Sto. Tomas st.—Established in 1611. Very Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., (Rector); Rev. Ricardo Ma. Vaquero, O.P., (Vice-Rector). Total number of students, 720.

Faculty of Theology: Rev. Gabriel Martin, O.P., (Dean, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Ricardo Vaguero, O.P., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Francisco Cubenas. O.P., (Prof. of Sacred Music and Moral Theology), Rev. José Garcia, O.P., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Prof. of Greek, Biblical Hermeneutics and Exegesis); Rev. Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of Hebrew); Rev. Mauricio Andrés, O.P., (Prof. of Archeology).

Faculty of Canon Law: Very Rev. Juan Illa, O. P., (Prof. of Testamentary Law, Public and Private Canon Law).

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., (Prof. of History of Philosophy); Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.P., (Prof. of Greek and General Literature); Rev. Julio Vicente, O.P., (Prof. of Metaphysics); Rev. Emilio Valdez, O.P., (Prof. of Universal History, Anglo-Saxon Literature).

Faculty of Civil Law: Ramon Salinas, LL.D., (Dean, Prof. of Penal Law). Professors, 12.

Faculty of Medicine: José Luis de Castro, M.D., (Dean). Professors, 21.

Faculty of Pharmacy: Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., (Dean). Professors, 13.

Faculty of Civil Engineering: Francisco Pérez Nuñoz. (Dean); Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (Prof. of Descriptive Geometry); Rev. Mauricio Andrés, O.P., (Prof. of Mathematics, Analysis and Calculus). Lay Professors, 8.

MANILA. *College of St. John of Letran*, 200 Beaterio st., Manila. Conducted by the Dominican Fathers. Established in the year 1640.—Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., (Rector); Rev. Pedro Carra, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Dir.); Rev. ——. O. P. (Secy.); Rev. Ricardo Rodrigo, O.P., Rev. Genaro Martin, O.P., Rev. Luis Merino, O.P., Rev. José Vicente, O.P., Rev. Manuel Fernandez, O.P., Rev. Rafael Guerra, O. P., Rev. Jesus Bort, O.P., Rev. Atilano Rodriguez, O.P., Rev. Anastacio Monje, O.P. Brothers, 2; Lay Professors, 9. Students, 752.

MANILA. *Ateneo de Manila*, 157 Arzobispo st., W.C., Manila—Established in 1859. Comprises the following departments: Department of Primary Instruction, Department of Sciences, Commercial Department and College Department.

Faculty and Officers: Very Rev. Martial Solá, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Romualdo Benedet, S.J., (Prefect); Rev. Rafael Mateu, S J., (Procurator); Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., (Secy.); Rev. Emanuel Peypoch, S.J., Rev. Francis Sanchez, S.J., Rev. John Sola, S.J., Rev. Hyac. Llorens, S.J., Rev. Vincent Gimenez, S.J., Rev. A. Pernau, S.J., Rev. Joacquin Vilallonga, S.J., Rev. Michael Marti, S.J., Rev. F. Sacasa, S.J., Rev. Francisco X. Morell, S.J. Total number of students, 1224.

MANILA. *Night Schools for Workingmen.*—Founded October, 1907, under the patronage of the Ateneo de Manila. Conducted by the members of the Sodality of Our Lady. Rev. Vincent Gimenez, S.J., director. The Schools are free and the instructors give their services gratuitously. Students, 300.

St. Bede's College.—1246 Arlegui st. Established in 1901. Very Rev. Fausto Almeijeiras, O.S.B., (Rector and Prof.); Rev. Rosendo Fernandez, O.S.B., (Secy. and Prof.); Rev. Felipe Suarez, O.S.B., (Procurator and Prof.); Rev. Enrique Guinart, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Revs. Benito Ma. Reixach, O.S.B., Ildefonso Saez, O.S.B., Esteban Arnaiz, O.S.B., Roman Julia, O.S.B., Santiago Pardo, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., Narciso Perez, O.S.B., (Professors). Students, 477. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomás.

Manila Central Observatory. "The Philippine Weather Bureau".—Rev. José Algué, S. J., (Dir.); Rev. M. Saderra Masó, S.J., (Asst. Dir. and Chief of Seismic Dept.); Rev. José Coronas, S.J., (Chief of Meteorological Dept.); Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., (Chief of Astronomical Dept.). The Observatory has, in different parts of the islands, 58 stations and 97 men as calculators and observers.

De La Salle College, 652 Nozaleda, Manila.—Established in 1911. Christian Brothers. Bro. Michael, Dir. Professors, 10. Pupils, 350. Rev. Father Gonzales, Chaplain.

San Pablo College.—P. Paguis, dir. Pupils, 181.

Santa Mesa College, Mandaloyan (San Felipe Neri).—In charge of Vincentian Fathers. Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., Dir. Professors, 8. Students, 130.

Diocesan Seminary (Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Mandaloyan, San Felipe Neri, Rizal).—Very Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., (Rector); Rev. ——, C.M., (Vice-Rector). Students, 50.

College of St. Joseph, 406 Padre Faura st.—Established in 1865. Incorporated 1916. Very Rev. José Alfonso, S. J., (Rector); Professors: Revs. Francisco Navet, S.J., José Barnios, S.J., Sebastian Vives, S.J., Miguel Marti, S.J., Pablo Sedo, S.J., Luis del Rosario (Secy.), S.J., José Clotet, S.J., Joaquin Roman, S.J. Total Staff, 22. Pupils, 126.

Cathedral Choir School, 73 General Luna st.—Established 1742. Very Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, (Director). Total Staff, 5. Resident Pupils, 20.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANILA. *Santa Catalina Normal School*, 211 Anda st., W. C.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Conception, Supr. Sisters, 35. Girls, 138. Rev. Gabriel Matin, Chaplain.

Assumption College.—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Helen, Supr. Sisters, 18. Girls, 190. Res., Dakota st. Rev. A. Van Hecke, Chaplain.

Ladies' Institute (Instituto de Mujeres).—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev. Liberato Matienzo, Dir. Teachers, 14. Students, 370. Res., 11 Balmes st.

Convent, Infant Jesus Orphanage, Tondo.—Established in 1911. Augustinian Canonesses. Mother Margaret, Supr. Mothers, 10. Day Scholars, 344. Orphans, 102.

Academy of the Blessed Virgin.—Sister Clara Ramirez, Dir. Sisters, 23. Students, 145. Boarders, 19. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.

St. Scholastica's College.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Angela Bodeker, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 22. Girls, 250. Redemptorist Fathers, Chaplains.

Santa Rosa College, 79 Solana st., W. C.—Established in 1750. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Juana Goitia, Supr. Girls, 333. Rev. Pedro Martinez, C.M., Chaplain.

Santa Isabel Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 300. Rev. Vincent Angulo, C.M., Chaplain.

Concordia College.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 330. Rev. Francis Sanchez, C.M., Chaplain.

Catholic Free Schools.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 100.

Holy Ghost College, 663 Alix st.—Established by the Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost in 1913. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 185. Rev. Phil. Beck, Chaplain.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Consolation College.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Josefina del Patrocinio, Principal. Sisters, 16. Students, 233. Res., San Raphael. Rev. José Foj.

Saint Rita's Academy.—3 Sisters of St. Rita. Sister Consuelo de S. Agustin, Principal. Girls, 123. Res., Del Carmen st. The Recolleto Fathers, Chaplains.

School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 130.

School in Convent (St. Monica).—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 85.

Good Counsel Academy, Pasig.—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 67.

Catholic Girls' Dormitory (1915), Cella San Marcelino.—Boarders, 25.

St. Paul's Institution—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Pupils, 235.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

MANILA. *San Juan de Dios Hospital.*—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, Chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, Supr. Sisters, 26. Patients, 225.

St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres. Mother Melania, Supr. Number of students, 26. Sisters, 18. Patients, 270.

MANILA.—(Continued).

San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Very Rev. Francisco Ortiz, Pres. Mother Josepha Rivas, Supr. Sisters, 26. Inmates: 93 aged persons, 224 orphans.

Beaterio of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—A home for old women. At present there are 114 old women sheltered. Sisters, 54. Mother Alvarez, Supr.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. There are at present 330 Orphans.

St. Rita's Hall, for Catholic Students, 181 Cabildo st., Walled City.—Very Rev. John McErlain, O.S.A., Director. Residents, 145.

St. Joseph's Tuberculosis Hospital, Guipit st.—120 patients under care of Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres.

Cavite Sanatorium.—For Mental Diseases. The Sisters of Charity. Sister Juana Anezear. Mother Superior. Res., Isabel st., Cavite. Inmates, 188.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Brothers	129
Diocesan Priests	196	Colleges, Academies and Schools	59
Priests of Religious Orders	158	Students	11,765
Parishes with resident Priest	154	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc.	15
Parishes without resident Priest	35		

Catholic Population................1,398,795

DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG

(*Dioecesis Calbayogana.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.

Parishes exist on twenty-five small Islands.

Square Miles—9,598.

RIGHT REVEREND

PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.

First Bishop of Calbayog; appointed April 12, 1910; consecrated June 12 in Manila; took possession of the Diocese July 14, 1910. Res., *Calbayog, Samar, P. I.*

Secretary—Rev. CONRADO MAGA, J.C.D.

Chancellor—Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG, S.T.D., J.C.L.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C.M.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. LUIS EGEDA, C.M.

Dioecesis Consultores and Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. P. DE VEYRA; Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C. M., Rev. JOSE DIAZNES, Rev. PAULINO CAMBA, O.S.F., Rev. CESAREO MONTES, O.S.F., Rev. PEDRO HIERRO, O.S.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CALBAYOG, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Pablo Singzon; Rev. Jose Diaznes, rector; Rev. Conrado Maga, J.C.D., Rev. Sofronio Hacbang, S.T.D., J.C.L.

Missions—Limbancauayan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman, Ilo, Balod, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, San Policarpo.

Balangiga, Rev. Victoriano Ranera, O.S.F.

Missions—Gigoso, Laoa-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Mariano Perez, O.S.F.

Mission—Hinamuc.

Bobon, Rev. Manuel Velasco, O.S.F.

Missions—Dancalan, Carangian, Molto, Biri.

Borongan, Rev. Fructuoso Santiago, O.S.F.

Missions—Salauigan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, San Saturnino.

Calbiga, Rev. Secundino Latorre.

Missions—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, San Mauricio, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Benjamin Atienza, O.S.F.

Missions—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Paulino Camba, O.S.F., Rev. Julian Toribio, O.S.F.

Missions—Silañgan, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catbalogan, Rev. Julian Ga. Yébenes, O.S.F.

Mission—Darahuay.

Catubig. Rev. Antonio Ibañez, O.S.F., Rev. Felipe Vazquez, O.S.F.

Missions—Poponton, Napauala, Las Navas, Burin.

Gandara, Rev. Roman Pérez, O.S.F.

Missions—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparañgasan, Tamboñgan, Nacaduñgan, Tacnao, Cantagni, Tomogbong.

Guiuan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot, Rev. Restituto Alde.

Missions—Jomongjon, Sulañgan.

Hernani, attended from Laoang.

Jiabong, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja, Rev. Angel Ranera, O.S.F.

Missions—Cabacuñgan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.

Lanang, Rev. Ignacio Arganda.

Laoang, Rev. Cipriano Ortiz, O.S.F.

Missions—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Cahayagan.

Lavezares, Rev. Pedro Espinosa.
Missions—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.
Libàs (a) San Julian, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.
Missions—Nonoc, Simañgan, Pababañgon.
Mercedes, attended from Guiuan.
Mondragon, attended from Catarman.
Oquendo, Rev. Andrés Mérida, O.S.F.
Missions—Magubay, San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.
Oràs, Rev. Antonio Amaro, O.S.F.
Missions—San Eduardo, Concepción or Binuañgan.
Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata, O.S.F.
Missions—Gamay, Pangpang.
Pambujan, Rev. Hermógenes Cela, O.S.F.
Missions—Lauañgan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguinñgayan.
Paranas, Rev. Marcos Gomez, O.S.F.
Missions—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcàngel, Loquilocon, Casandig, Boñga, San Josè, Motiong.
Paric, attended from Oràs.
Salcedo, Rev. Antonio Toledano, O.S.F.
Missions—Malibaho, Bobon.
San Rita, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.
Santa Margarita, Rev. Valeriano Alcazar, O.S.F.
Santa Niño, attended from Tinambacan.
Missions—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.
Sulat, Rev. Serafin Lopez, O.S.F.
Missions—Catalaba-an, Magtigbac, Candaracol.
Tarangnan, Rev. Mariano Fonturbel, O.S.F.
Missions—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulay, Boñga, Magacub.
Tinambacan, Rev. Pedro Hierro, O.S.F.
Tubig (a) Taft, Rev. Eustasio Calvo, O.S.F.
Missions—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polañgi, Mongeo.
Villareal, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.
Missions—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyañgan.
Zumàrraga, Rev. Saturnino Gomez, O.S.F.
Missions—Parasan, Tubigan, Mualbual, Bioso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Bailayan.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Leyte, Rev. Pelagio Aviles.
Missions—Santa Eulalia, Villahermosa, Villalon, Arévalo, Maria Cristina, Malcampo.
Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.
Alangalang, Rev. Mateo Avila.
Albuera, Rev. Proceso Apolonio.
Babatñgon, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.
Missions—Malibago, San Miguel, Sabang.
Banday, Rev. Pelagio Aviles.
Barugo, Rev. Ignacio Mora.
Bato, Rev. Juan Vivera.
Baybay, Rev. Flaviano Dafón.
Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.
Missions—Balaquid, Gusale, Tabocgan, Buñga, Caibiran, Paulcan, Oson, Culaba, Tucdao, Mapoyo.
Burauen, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.
Missions—La Paz, Santa Rita, Julita.
Cabali-an, Rev. Adriano Alagon.
Missions—Matagon, Lilo-an, Gimayagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo.
Capuocan, Rev. Emeterio Javines.
Carigara, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso, Rev. Emeterio Javines.
Dagami, Rev. Alberto Almarines.
Missions—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.
Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.
Missions—San José, Mayorga.
Hiloñgos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
Hinunangan, Rev. Servando Seuane.
Missions—Silago, Hinatuñgan, Nava.
Hinondayan, Rev. Arsenio Cabras.
Inopacan, Rev. Diego Paras.
Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudario.
Jindang, Rev. Sinforiano Balite.
Liloan, Rev. Segundo Espiritu.
Maasin, Rev. Nicano Acebedo.
Missions—Lo-oc, Caniuan.
Macrohon, Rev. Roman Enciso.
Missions—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardo.
Malitbog, Rev. Leoncio Faelnar.
Missions—San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.
Matalom, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.
Missions—Bató, Cajagna-an.
Naval, Rev. Sergio Eamiguel.
Missions—Gigantañgan, Maripipi, Almeria, Cauayan.
Ormoc, Rev. Ismael Cataag.
Missions—Mérida, Calunagan, Biasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dàvila.
Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli, Rev. Rufino Veyra.
Missions—San Joaquin, Malirong, Santa Fè.
Palompong, Rev. Hilario López.
Missions—Cantujaon, Cilad.
Pastrana, Rev. Martin Frani.
Quiot, Rev. German Ruiz.
Missions—Bantigui, Matlang.
San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista.
Sogod, Rev. Pablo Cui.
Missions—Consolación, Gipgasan, Bontoc.
Tacloban, Rev. Braulio Alcazar.
Mission—Paz.
Tanauan, Very Rev. Pantaleon de Veyra; Rev. Hugo Veyra.
Mission—Quilling.
Tolosa, Rev. Wenceslao Singzon.
Villaba, Rev. Ramon Codilla.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CALBAYOG. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent de Paul*—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Teodoro Robredo, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Luis Egeda, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Santos Saldana, (Secretary); Rev. Vicente Pastor, C.M., (Procurator); Rev. Pedro Pampliega, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Lorenzo Ybañez, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Adolfo Soto, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Aniano Gonzales, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Julio Ruiz, (Professor); Bro. Garcia, (Econome). Besides the regular Seminary Courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and collegiate training. Students, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALBAYOG. *College of the "Miraculous Medal."*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters teach primary, secondary and higher courses.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	199
Diocesan Priests	48	Diocesan Seminary and College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Students	300
Parishes	78	Academy	1

Catholic Population.................. 979,843

DIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Dioecesis Nominis Jesu.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Island of Cebu, the Province of Bohol, as well as the Islands of Siquijor and Camotes.

Square Miles—3399.

RIGHT REVEREND

JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D.

Bishop of Cebu; cons. Bishop of Nilopoli and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.—Res., *Cebu, Cebu, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Pedro de Agurto, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. Pedro Matias de Andrade, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. Pedro Arce, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. Juan Velez. D.D., took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. Juan Lopez, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. Diego de Aguilar, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt. Rev. Juan Duran, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. Miguel Bayot, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. Pedro Saenz de la Vega, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. Sebastian de Foronda, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. Manuel Antonio de Osio y Ocampo, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. Miguel Lino de Espeleta, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. Mateo Joaquin Rubio de Arevalo, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. Ignacio de Salamanca, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. Joaquin Encabo de la Virgen de Sopeteran y Ruiz, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. Francisco Genoves, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. Santos Gomez Maranon, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. Jaime Gil y Orduna, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. Romualdo Jimeno, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev Benito Romero de Madridejos ó del Rosario, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. Martin Garcia Alcocer, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. Thomas Augustine Hendrick, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29th, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Pedro Alburo.

Auxiliary Vicar-General—Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. Francisco Latorre.

Notary—Rev. Emiliano Mercado.

Vice-Notary—Rev. Eleuterio Villamor.

Secretary—Rev. Emiliano Mercado.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. Eleuterio Villamor.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. Vicente Rallos.

Chaplain - Rev. Eleuterio Villamor.

Consultors—Rev. Mauricio Esmero, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento, Rev. Anastasio del Corro, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A., Very Rev. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R.

Censors—Revs. Eduardo Alcorcon, Jacinto Albarran, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M.

Examiners of the Clergy— Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon, Rev. Francisco Latorre, Rev. Joaquin Boyser. Rev. Nacisro Vila, C.M., Rev. Valerio Rodrigo.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Vicente Rallos, assistant.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolás, Rev. Emiliano Mercado.
El Pardo, Rev. Ldo. Venerando Reynes.
Talisay, Rev. Pablo Hermosa.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.
Naga, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
S. Fernando, Rev. Antonio Medalle.
Carcar, Rev. Anastasio del Coror; Rev. Feodoro Pangilinan, asst.
Sibonga, Rev. Francisco Latorre.
Argao, Rev. Joaquin Boyser; Rev. Pedro Montebon, asst.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento; Telesforo Florido, asst.
Alcoy, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A.
Boljo-on, Rev. Luciano Fernandez, O.S.A.
Nueva Caceres, Rev. Vicente Piñan, O.S.A.
Oslob, Rev. Victoriano Rallos.
Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomeno Flores.
Mandaue, Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon.
Consolacion, Rev. Filigonio Solon.
Liloan, Rev. Mariano Javier.
Compostela, Rev. Valentin Avellana.
Danao, Rev. Vicente Roa.
Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo.
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez.
Sogod, Rev. Eugeniano Desamparado.
Borbon, Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Tabogon, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Very Rev. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R; 6 Redemptorist Fathers and 2 Brothers.
Córdoba, attended from Opon.

CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Pelagio Torrefranca.
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy.
Poro and Tudela, Rev. Rafael Tumampos.

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Demetrio Roa.
S. Remigio, Rev. Bernabé Mayol.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta.
Medillin, Rev. Crescente Pilapil.
Bantayan, Rev. Angel Tabotabo; Rev. Aproviano Villatima, asst.
Santa Fé, attended from Bantayan.
Tuburan, Rev. Simon Borces.
Asturias, Rev. Tomas Borces.
Balamban, Rev. Mariano Sarmiento.
Toledo, Rev. Ismael Paras.
Barili, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.
Pinamungahan, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.
Dumanjug, Rev. Alejandro Espiña.
Ronda, Rev. Basilio Navares.
Moalboal, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Cecilio Sanchez.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe.
Samboan, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.
S. Sebastian, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Angel C. Jumauan.
Cortes, Rev. Nicolas Mendoza.
Baclayon, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Corella, Rev. Simeon Sambola.
Balilihan, Rev. Pedro Torrefranca.
Albuquerque, Rev. Claro Balite.
Loay, Rev. Gregorio Lofranco.
Lila, attended from Dimiao.
Loboc, Very Rev. Cayetano Bastes.
Sevilla, Rev. Anatolio Villordon.
Dimiao, Rev. José de la Peña.
Bilar, Rev. Filomeno Lucero.
Carmen, attended from Bilar.
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Felipe Lumain.
Valencia, Rev. Quiterio Sarigumba.
Jagna, Rev. Gelasio Ramirez.
Duero, Rev. Juan Yap.
Guindulman, Rev. Bernardo Araiz, Recol.
Anda, Rev. Carlos Ortuoste, Recol.
Candijay, Rev. Gabino Arpon.
Ubay, Rev. José Abad.
Sierra Bullones, attended from Bilar.
Talibong, Rev. Natalio del Mar.
Inabangan, Rev. Gregorio Reynes; Rev. P. Crispin Davis, asst.
Getafe, attended from Inabanga.
Tubigon, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Calape, Rev. Domingo Javier.
Lo-on, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Antequera, attended from Maribohoc.
Dauis, Rev. Ceferino Josol.
Panglao, Rev. Francisco Patlingrao.

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Francisco Ortuoste.
S. Juan, Rev. Cipriano Letarraga.
Cano-an, attended from Siquijor.
Lacy and Maria, Rev. Licinio Ruiz.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Cebu. *Seminary and College of San Carlos.*—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1678, it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Rector; Rev. Narcisro Vila, C.M., Vice-Rector; Rev. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., Procurator; Rev. Emilio Martinez, C.M., Secretary; Rev. German Villasan, C.M., Rev. Nicomedes Escribano, C.M., Rev. José Gomez, C.M., Rev. Lope Legido, C.M., Rev. Angel Gomez Pereyra, C.M., Rev. Carlos La Calle, C.M., Rev. Cayetano Goicoechea, C.M. Students in college, 200; in the Seminary, 30.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

Opon, Mactan. *Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla.*—Very Rev. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., Superior; Revs. Thomas Cassin, C.SS.R., Dionisius Mitchell, C.SS.R., Dionysius Grogan, C.SS.R., Francis Guilmartin, C.SS.R., George Killvide, C.SS.R., William Byrne. C.SS.R., Patrick Tuohy, C.SS.R.

Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (*El Santo Nino*), of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Cebu. *Normal Superior College of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.*—Founded 1880. Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Miguel, Superior. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils in College, 140; Pupils in Parochial Schools, 130.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

Cebu. *Hospital de San Jose.*—Founded in 1888, under the spiritual and partially the temporal direction of the Lazarist Fathers. Sister Concepción Codinach, Dir. 3 Sisters of Charity.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.—For Female Orphans. Sister Teresa Miguel, Dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 52 Girls.

Catholic Schools at Albuquerque, Argao, Carcar, Cebu, Consolacion, Lila, Loay, Loboc, Mandaue, Opon, San Nicolás, San Remigio, Sibonga, Tagbilaran.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Confirmations	30 200
Secular Priests	80	Baptisms	54 226
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Burials	18 835
Parishes	89	Marriages	10 013

Catholic Population 1,300,926

DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Dioecesis Jarensis seu Sanctae Elizabeth.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises the Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros and Romblon.

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Jaro; consecrated Bishop of Tuguegarao December 15, 1910; transferred to the See of Jaro September 6, 1916.—Res., *Jaro, Iloilo, P.I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, O.P., 1868 to 1885; Rt. Rev. LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; Rt. Rev. ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; Rt. Rev. FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; consecrated June 14, 1903; died 1907; Rt. Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, N. Y., December 6, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. MARCELINO GUANCO.

Pro-Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. JOHN E. KILLION, Res., *Jaro, Iloilo, P. I.*

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, TOMAS PALMES, PEDRO TRONO, FELIPE ESPINO, SOFRONIO BERANDA, JOSE DE LOS REYES, Very Revs. JULIO VERBRUGGE, MARIANO NAPAL, C.M.

Consultores—Very Rev. Mgr. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Very Rev. MARIANO NAPAL, C.M., Revs. PEDRO MA. TIANGSON, PEDRO TRONO, TOMAS PALMES, M. CONJUGACION.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.

Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRAXEDES MAGALONA.

Censores Librorum—Rev. PEDRO TRONO.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. PEDRO TIANGSON, Very Revs. CLETO FUENTES, ENRIQUE DELGADO, O.S.A., BERNARD CREEMERS, Fr. MELCHOR ARDANAZ, Recol., PEDRO TRONO, FRANCISCO RUDIFERIA, NICASIO RODELES.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Very Rev. CLETO FUENTES, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES MANSFIELD, Very Rev. BERNARD CREEMERS, V.F., Very Rev. ENRIQUE DELGADO, O.S.A., V.F., Very Rev. Fr. MELCHOR ARDANAZ, Recol., V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

JARO, St Elizabeth's Cathedral, Rev. Francisco de Manuel, administrator.

Ajui, vacant, attended from Sara.
Alimodian, Rev. Nicasio Makilan.
Anilao, vacant, attended from Barotac Viejo.
Arevalo, Very Rev. James Mansfield, acting supr.; Rev. Patrick J. Landy, rector.
Balasan, Rev. Gabriel de los Reyes.
Banate, Rev. Ramon Declaro.
Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.
Barotac Viejo, Rev. Mayolo Silva.
Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.
Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.
Calinog, Rev. Fermin Fernandez, O.S.A.
Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedican.
Dueñas, Rev. Eduardo Castro.
Dumangas, Rev. Vicente Militar.
Guimbal, Rev. Gedeon Soncuya.
Igbaras, Rev. John Foller.
Iloilo City, San Jose, Rev. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Ricardo Deza, O.S.A., asst.
La Imaculada, Rev. Laurence Rogan.
Janiuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.
Lambunao, Rev. Carlos Castrillo, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Felis Manrique, asst.
La Paz, Rev. Anacleto Selorio.
Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Leon, Rev. Everard van de Kamp.
Lucena, Rev. Sebastian Cordova.
Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain.
Mandurriao, Rev. Ciriaco Serrano.
Miagao, Rev. Barnabe Conlu.
Mina, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.
Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
Nagaba, Rev. Gregorio Santiagudo.
Oton, Rev. Tomas Palmes.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.—(Continued).

Palanguia, Rev. Eustacio Tabino.
Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.
Pavia, Rev. Maximo Montealto.
Pototan, Very Rev. Mgr. Marcelino Guanco.
San Dionisio, Rev. Cleto Solidum.
San Joaquin, Rev. Cassiano Ureta.
San Miguel, Rev. A. Ryk.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Mansueto Zabala.
Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
Tubungan, Rev. J. Janssen.
Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, attended from New Washington.
Banga, Rev. Ciriaco Pendon.
Batan, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
Calivo, Rev. Felipe Espino.
Capiz, Rev. Pedro Tiangson, V.F.
Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dumarao.
Dao, Rev. Jose de los Reyes.
Dumalag, Rev. Sofronio Baranda.
Dumarao, Rev. Dominador Hiñola.
Imeno, attended from New Washington.
Ivisan, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla.
Jagnaya, attended from Jamindan.
Jamindan, Rev. Simeon Araujo, rector.
Lezo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
Loctugan, Rev. Doroteo Imperial.
Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
Macato, Rev. Florencio Tagle.
Madalag, vacant, attended from Libacao.
Malinao, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.
Mambusao, Rev. Macario Panangiton.
Navas, Rev. Lorenzo Parreño.
New Washington, Rev. Proculo Ilejay.
Numancia, vacant, attended from Lezo.
Panay, Rev. Magno Gomez.
Panitan, Rev. Basilio Albar.
Pilar, Rev. Adriano Billanes.
Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Sigma, Rev. Teodulfo Castro.
Tangalan, Rev. José Torres.
Tapas, Rev. Mariano Perez, O.S.A.
Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Fuentes, V.F.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aniny, vacant, attended from Casay.
Antique, Rev. D. Stoelinga.
Barbaza, Rev. Jose Hinterhuber.
Bugasong, Rev. José Giraldes, rector.
Casay, Rev. Max Abler.
Culasi, vacant, attended from Sebaste.
Dao, Rev. W. van Mens.
Guisigan, vacant, attended from Laua-an.
Laua-an, Rev. Richard Knight.
Pandan, Rev. Henry Saxer.
Patnongan, Rev. J. O. Key.
San Jose de Buena Vista, Very Rev. Enrique Delgado, O.S.A., V.F.
San Pedro, Rev. J. Kaufmann.
San Remigio, vacant, attended from Sibalon.
Sebaste, Rev. Nicolas Verhey.
Sibalon, Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.S.A.
Tibiao, Very Rev. Francisco Rudiferia, V.F.
Valderama, Rev. Philip Pieck, rector.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. José Castaneda.
Bacong, Rev. Antonio Armendariz, Recol., rector.
Bais, Rev. Luis Capalla.
Bayauan, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Dauin, Rev. Inocencio Sola, Recol.
Dumaguete, Very Rev. Melchor Ardanaz, Recol., V.F.; Rev. Victor Diaz, asst.
Guiljungan, attended from Tayasan.
Luzurriaga and Nueva Valencia, Rev. Paulino Jimenez, Recol.
Manjuvod, vacant, attended from Bais.
Siaton, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, Recol.
Missions—Basay, Bombonon, Giligaon.
Sibulan, Nemesio Llorente, Recol.
Tanjay, Rev. Baldomero Villareal.
Tayasan, Rev. Dioscero Flores.
Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Vallehermosa, Rev. Carlos Legislador.
Zamboanguita, Rev. Cipriano Echevarria, Recol.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod, Rev. Francisco Vega, Recol., rector.
Bago, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Binalbagan, Rev. Miguel Krapf.
Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Tiburcio Fernandez, Recol.
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Cosme Segovia.
Mission—Sicaba.
Calatrava, Rev. Juan Bea, Recol.
Cauayan, Rev. Anthony Verheyen.
Missions — Caoagan; Dancalan; Guiljungan; Gusi; Ysio.
Escalante, Rev. Inocente Lamata, Recol., rector.
Guinigaran, Very Rev. Bernardo Creemers, V.F.
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
Isabela, Rev. Antonio Ullate, Recol.
Jimamaylan, Rev. Jacobo Jackson.
La Carlota, Rev. Gregorio Asin, Recol.
Missions—San Miguel, Zaragosa.
La Castellana, Rev. Cipriano Lijarraga, Recol.
Lemery, Rev. Juan Bea, Recol.
Maao, vacant, attended from Bago.
Manapla, Rev. Timoteo Ecube.
Mission—Concepcion.
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, Recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.—(Continued).

Pontevedra, vacant, attended from Valladolid.
San Carlos, Rev. Francisco Echanojauregui, Recol.
Missions—Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Calog-Calog, Guilnjulgan.
San Enrique, vacant, attended from Valladolid.
Saravia, Very Rev. Pedro Trono, V.F.
Mission—Victoria.
Silay, Rev. Celso Hervas, rector.
Missions—Cabancalan, Norte.
Sumag, Rev. Joachim Usubiaga, Recol.
Talisay, Rev. Miguel Garcia, Recol.
Toboso, vacant, attended from Calatrava.
Valladolid, Rev. Anthony Wichman.
Vito and Sagay, Rev. Gregorio Aperto, Recol.
Ylog, Rev. Mateo Boonen.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Badajoz, Rev. Luis Recarte.
Cajidiucan, Rev. Francisco Fraiz, Recol.
El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Magalanes, vacant, attended from Cajidiucan.
Odiongan, vacant, attended from Badajoz.
Romblon, Very Rev. Nicosio Rodeles, V.F., Recol.
Mission—Corcuera.
San Fernando, Rev. Leandro Nieto, Recol.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer.*—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Rev. Mariano Napal, C.M., (Rector); Rev. R. Leandro Zaro, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Daniel Laquintana, C.M.; Rev. Lucio Ortega, C.M.; Rev. Gabriel Vaquero, C.M.; Rev. Eliseo Rodriguez, C.M.; Rev. Charles Gumercindo, C.M.; Rev. German Perez, C.M., Rev. Honorio Garcia, C.M.; Rev. Bonito Romero, C.M.; Rev. Francisco Santos, C.M.; Rev. Saturnino Santos, C.M. Seminarists, 17. College Students: Boarders, 120; Day Scholars, 450.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Augustinian Corporation. It is empowered by the Department of Public Instruction to confer diplomas and degrees to students in the Primary, Intermediate, Secondary and College courses. Rev. Nicolas Merino, O.S.A., (Director); Rev. Ramon L. Zorrilla, O.S.A., (Vice-Director); Rev. Lorenzo Zabala, O.S.A., (Secretary); Rev. Lorenzo Arribas, O.S.A., (Procurator); Rev. Mariano Martin, O.S.A., Rev. Cecilio Guemes, O.S.A.; Rev. Alejandro Alvarez, O.S.A.; Rev. Angel Oyangueren, O.S.A.; Rev. Samuel Palomino, O.S.A.; Rev. Casiano Garcia, O.S.A.; Rev. Mariano Cil, O.S.A.; Rev. Julian Negrete, O.S.A.; Rev. Joaquin Geijo, O.S.A.; Rev. Francisco Alvarado, O.S.A.; Rev. Luis del Rio, O.S.A.; Rev. Nicolas Salgado, O.S.A.; Rev. Pedro Arguinzoniz, O.S.A.; Rev. Salvador Gonzalez. Boarders, 132; Day Scholars, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph.*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dolores, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 110; Day Scholars, 98.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul.* — Sister Marie Louise, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 100. Total, 140.

ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College*—An Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters. Mother Theresa, Supr. assisted by 17 sisters, of whom ten are teaching. Pupils: Boarders, 78; Day Scholars, 72. Total, 150.

College of the Sacred Heart.—Sister Teresa Fortuny, Supr. 4 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 19; Day Scholars, 200.

Hospital of St. Paul.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Adrienne, Supr.

MOLO. *Orphan Asylum.*—Under the direction of Sisters of Charity. Mother Faustina Pallas, Supr. Girl Orphans, 120.

SIBALON. *College of Our Lady of Consolation.*—Conducted by Augustinian Sisters. Sister Tomasa de la Sagrada Familia, Supr. 4 Sisters. Boarders, 7; Day Scholars, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	90	Ecclesiastical Students	17
Regulars	35	Colleges for Boys	2
Parishes with Resident Pastors	123	Students	862
Vacant Parishes	25	Academies for Girls	5
Missions	25	Students	774

Catholic Population, about 1,000,000

DIOCESE OF LIPA

(*Dioecesis Lipensis.*)

Erected April 10, 1910.

Comprises the Civil Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, and Tayabas, the two Districts o Infanta and Principe, the Sub-Province of Marinduque, and the Province of Mindoro.

Square Miles—12,208.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALFREDO VERZOSA, D.D.

Bishop of Lipa; appointed August 20, 1916; took possession Jan. 19, 1917; consecrated Jan. 20, 1917. Res., *Lipa, P. I.*

Former Bishop—His Excellency Most Rev. Joseph Petrelli, D.D., appointed First Bishop of Lipa, April 10, 1910; cons. in Manila, June 12, 1910; took possession August 10, 1910; transferred to the Titular Archdiocese of Nisibis, May 30, 1915; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands, June 9, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. Leocadio Dimanlig.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. Bernabe Macarandang, V.F.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, V.F.

Notary—Rev. Lucino Reyes.

Secretary—Rev. Aniceto Cordero, J.C.D.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. Aniceto Cordero, J.C.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Baltasar Oben, V.F., Very Rev. Manuel Cano, O.F.M., Very Rev. Ramon Subiron, Rector of the Minor Diocesan Seminary; Very Rev. Moises Borbon, V.F., Very Rev. Jose Amfossi, Superior of C.S.J.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. Angel Ilagan, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, Rev. Ricardo Gatdula, Rev. Angel Villaruz, Rev. Telesforo Jose, Rev. Cecilio Punsalan.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. Mgr. Leocadio Dimanlig, Vicar-General; the Very Rev. Vicars Forane; Rev. Eulalio Mea, Rev. Gabino Monzon, Rev. Valentin Pagkalinawan.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, V.F., Very Rev. Bernabe Macarandang, V.F., Very Rev. Emilio Merchant, V.F., Rev. Ramon Subiron, Rev. Adriano Aranas, Rev. Reimond Esquenet.

Censores Librorum—Very Rev. Moises Borbon, V.F., Rev. Adriano Aranas.

PARISHES AND CLERGY.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

LIPA, St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Rev. Angel Ilagan, pastor; Rev. José Alviar, asst.

Bauang, Very Rev. Mgr. Leocadio Dimanlig, Vicar-General,V.F., pastor; Rev. Antonio Contreras, asst.

Batangas, Very Rev. Moises Borbon, V.F., pastor; Rev. Mariano Lasala, asst.

Taal, Rev. Cecilio Punzalan, pastor.

Lemery, Very Rev. Bernabé Macarandang, V.F., pastor.

Balayan, Rev. Benigno Gaméz, pastor.

Bolbok, Rev. Celestino Yoldi, O.D.S.A., pastor.

Calatagan, Rev. Ladislao Santos, pastor.

Tuy, Rev. Mariano Ilagan, pastor.

Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.

Lian, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.

Calaca, Rev. Julian Villavicencio, pastor.

Cuenca, Rev. Reimond Esquenet.

Taysan, Rev. Ernesto Fornaca, C.S.J.

San José, Rev. Jose Anfossi, C.S.J., pastor.

Tanauan, Rev. Leonardo Depusoy, pastor; Rev. Cirilo Castillo, asst.

Talisay, Rev. Cirilo Castillo, in charge.

Santo Tomás, Rev. Nicolas Gonzalez, in charge.

Ibaan, Rev. Eugenio Gherlone, C.S.J., pastor.

Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea, pastor.

Loboo, Rev. Anacleto Encarnacion, in charge.

Tumbol, Rev. Vicente Catapang, in charge.

Alitagtag, attended from Cuenca.

Luta, Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Feliciano Salud, in charge.

Putinghahoy, Rev. Gregorio Alma, chaplain.

PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Pagsanhan, Rev. Telesforo José, pastor.

Santa Cruz, Rev. Valentin Pagkalinawan, pastor.

Pangil, Rev. Felix Moya, O.M., pastor.

Pakil, Rev. Faustino Sardo, pastor.

Paete, Rev. Remigio Verhelst, pastor.

Bay, Rev. Aricio Cidad, O.M., pastor.

Calauang, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., pastor.

Los Baños, Rev. Manuel Cano, O.M., pastor.

Magdalena, Rev. Marcelo Javier, pastor.

Santa Maria de Caboan, vacant, attended from Siniloan.

Mabitac, attended from Siniloan.

San Antonio, vacant, attended from Paete.

Loñgos, vacant, attended from Paete.

Alaminos, Rev. Manuel Ofrasio, pastor.

San Pablo, Very Rev. Baltasar Oben, V.F., pastor.

Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Lavador, pastor.

Lilio, Very Rev. Victorio Rubio, V.F., pastor.

Lumban, Rev. Hilario de Guzman, pastor.

Luisiana, Rev. Nicolas Endencia, in charge.

Pila, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.

Siniloan, Rev. Felix Minaya, O.M., pastor.

Nagcarlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor; Rev. Simeon Eirdente, asst.

Majayjay, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.

Biñang, Rev. Calixto Guevarra, in charge.

San Pedro, Rev. Rufino Cadiz, pastor.

Cabuyao, Rev. Lucas Ocampo, pastor.

Santa Rosa, Rev.Andres Tejedor,O.P.,pastor.

Calamba, Rev. Angel Villaruz, pastor.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Lucena, Very Rev. Pablo Pajarillo, V.F., pastor; Rev. Josè Montenegro, asst.

Candelaria,Rev, Estanislao Gran, pastor.

Tayabas, vacant.

Lucban, Very Rev. Antonino Lacson, pastor; Rev. Manuel Amarillo, asst.

Sampalok, attended from Lucban.

Sariaya, Rev. Policarpo Trinidad, S.T.L., pastor.

Tiaong, Rev. Adriana Aranas, pastor.

Dolores, Rev. Anastasio Caparaz, pastor.

Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, pastor.

Pagbilao, Rev. Ricardo Gatdula, pastor.

Atimonan, Very Rev. Isabelo Martinez, V.F., pastor.

Lopez, Rev. Marcello Vellon, pastor.

Gumaca, Rev.Buenaventura Calderon,pastor.

Barcelona, Rev. —, pastor.

Calauag, Rev. Eugenio Surreda, pastor.

Catanauan, Rev. Mariano Averia, in charge.

Guinayangan, Rev. Jesus Serra, O.M., pastor.

Mulanay, attended from Catanauan.

San Narciso, Rev. Lupo Aquino, in charge.

Macalelong, Rev. Basilio Rave, pastor.

Pitogo, Very Rev. Emilio Merchant, V.F., pastor.

Unisan, Rev. Ismael Almoneda, pastor.

Alabat, Rev. Perfecto Pajarillo, pastor.

Queson, attended from Calauag.

DISTRICTS OF INFANTA AND PRINCIPE.

Infanta, Rev. Felix Jimenez, O.M., pastor.

Polillo, vacant, attended from Infanta.

Baler, Very Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M., pastor.

Casiguran, vacant, attended from Baler.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

Santa Cruz, Rev. Gabino Monzon, pastor.

Gazan, Rev. Luis Saragoza, pastor.

Boac, Very Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, V.F., pastor.

Torrijos, Rev. Feliz Lazamana, pastor.

Mogpog, vacant, attended from Boac.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Very Rev. Victor Oscoz, O.D.S.A., V.F.,pastor; Rev. Benito Alolaz,O.D.S.A., asst.

Naujan, Rev. Mariano Alegre, O.D.S.A., pastor.

Pola, attended from Naujan.

Puerto Galera, Abra de Ilog, Bulalacao, Santa Cruz, Santa Teresa, Maburao, Sablayan, Pinamalayan, attended from Calapan and Naujan.

Lubang, Rev. Javier Sesma, O.D.S.A., pastor.

San Josè,Rev. Francisco Cronemeyer,C.V.D., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDER OF MEN.

San Pablo, Laguna. *Minor Diocesan Seminary and College.*—In charge of the Congregation of the Mission. Pupils, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Lipa, Batangas. *St. Agnes College.*—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 8: Pupils, 168.

Batangas, Batangas. *St. Bridget's College.*—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 158.

Atimonan, Tayabas. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 140.

Pagsanhan. *School for Girls.*—In charge of the Madres de la Compañia de Jesus. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 87.

Nagcarlang. *School for Girls.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 90.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS IN CHARGE OF LAY TEACHERS.

Lucena. *Lucena College for Boys.*—Pupils, 70.
College of the Sacred Heart for Girls.—Pupils, 320.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	69	Missions	8
Priests of Religious Order	21	Preparatory Seminary	1
Parishes	88	Colleges for Girls	4

Catholic Population.........................900 000

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(*Dioecesis de Caceres.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 13, 1595.

Comprises the Provinces of Ambos Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon and the Sub-Provinces of Catanduanes and Masbate.

Square Miles—7,386.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MACGINLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Nueya Caceres; appointed April 2, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910, in the Cathedral, Philadelphia.—Res., *Naga, Ambos Camarines, P. I.*

Former Bishops—San Pedro Bautista Blazquez y Blazquez Villacastin, O.F.M., Bishop-elect; Martyred in Nagasaki, Japan, Feb. 3, 1597; canonized June 8, 1862.—Rt. Rev. Francisco de Ortega, O.S.A., took possession in 1600.—Rt. Rev. Baltazar de Covarrubias, O.S.A., took possession in 1604.—Rt. Rev. Pedro de Arce, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. Pedro Matias took possession in 1613.—Rt. Rev. Pedro Godines, O.F.M., could not take possession.—Rt. Rev. Diego de Guevara, O.S.A., took possession in 1618.—Rt. Rev. Luis de Canizares, who, before reaching his see, was transferred to the see of Honduras.—Rt. Rev. Francisco Zamudio, O.S.A., took possession in 1633.—Rt. Rev. Nicholas Saldivar, O.S.A., took possession in 1642.—Rt. Rev. Antonio de San Gregorio, O.F.M., took possession in 1643.—Rt. Rev. Baltazar de Herrero, O.F.M., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. Andres Gonzalez, O.P., took possession in 1678.—Rt. Rev. Domingo de Valencia, took possession in 1713.—Rt. Rev. Felipe de Molina y Figueroa, took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Isidoro de Arevalo, took possession in 1751.—Rt. Rev. Manuel Matos, O.F.M., took possession in 1768.—Rt. Rev. Francisco Maceyra, took possession in 1776.—Rt. Rev. Juan Antonio Gallego, O.F.M., took possession in 1780.—Rt. Rev. Domingo Collantes, O.F.M., took possession in 1790.—Rt. Rev. Bernardo de la Concepcion Garcia, O.F.M., took possession in 1816.—Rt. Rev. Juan de Lillo, O.F.M., took possession in 1830.—Rt. Rev. Manuel Grijalbo, O.S.A., took possession in 1848.—Rt. Rev. Francisco Gainza, O.P., took possession in 1863.—Rt. Rev. Casimiro Herrero, O.S.A., took possession in 1881.—Rt. Rev. Arsenio Campo y Monasterio, O.S.A., took possession in 1888; resigned in 1903.—Rt. Rev. Jorge Barlin Imperial; cons. June 29, 1906; died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. Gercke.

Secretary—Rev. Canuto Acantalicio.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. Gercke, V.G.; Very Rev. Casto Perez, C.M.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope, V.F.; Very Rev. Mariano Mercado, V.F.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope; Very Rev. Juan Calleja; Very Rev. Mariano Mercado; Very Rev. Catalino Pimentel; Very Rev. Manuel Crisol; Very Rev. Telesforo Raborar; Very Rev. Francisco Reyes; Very Rev. Carlos Badiola.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. Damian Ravago; Very Rev. Casto Perez; Rev. Remigio Rey.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. Joaquin Balana.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope; Very Rev. Mariano Mercado; Very Rev. Catalino Pimentel; Very Rev. Manuel Crisol; Very Rev. Telesforo Raborar; Very Rev. Francisco Reyes; Very Rev. Carlos Badiola; Rev. Martin Gomez, O.F.M.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Very Rev. CASTO PEREZ, C.M.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOSE RODRIGUEZ, C.M.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. ALFONSO SALDANA, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

NUEVA CACERES CATHEDRAL of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Martin Alcazar, rector; Rev. Geminiano Espinosa.

Baao, Rev. Marcelo Badiola.
Basud, Rev. Dalmasio Asis.
Bato, Rev. Mónico Perfecto.
Bombon, Rev. Santiago Bufete.
Buhi, Rev. Tomas Cariño, rector; Rev. Pedro Oliva.
Bula, Rev. Florencio Gonzalez.
Cabusao, Rev. Juan Villareal.
Calabanga, Rev. Florencio Cariño.
Camaligan, Rev. Flaviano Insiso.
Canamañ, Rev. Pedro Perez.
Capalonga, Rev. Melecio Vejerano.
Caramoan, Rev. Zacarias Galicia.
Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, rector; Rev. Francisco Banaua.
Gainza, Rev. Luis Aguilar.
Goa, Rev. Leoncio Aréjola.
Indan, Rev. Salomon Balane, rector; Rev. Augurio Guinto.
Iriga, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev. Leandro Cedo.
Labo, Rev. Patricio Zaño.
Lagonoy, Rev. Cleto Moraleda.
Libmanan, Rev. Francisco del Pliego, rector; Rev. Pedro Valdellos, O.F.M.
Lupi, Rev. Ramon Rabuy.
Mabatobato, attended from Pili.
Magarao, Rev. Miguel Parcero.
Mambulao, Rev. Marciano Bamba.
Manguirin, Rev. Nicolas Escape.
Milaor, Rev. José Magno.
Minalabag, Rev. Antonio Toreda.
Moriones, attended from Tigaon.
Nabua, Rev. Tranquilino Somangid.
Pamboan, Rev. Nicomedes Refe, chaplain.
Pamplona, Rev. Eugenio Guillermo.
Paracale, Rev. Antonio Elia.
Pasacao, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.
Pili, Rev. Prisciliano Irlanda.
Quipayo, attended from Bombon.
Ragay, Rev. Juan Baron.
Sagnay, Rev. Leoncio Dimarumba.
San Fernando, Rev. Marcos Requejo.
San José, Rev. Carlos Badiola, rector; Rev. Severo Abogado.
San Vicente, Rev. Agripino Pesino.
Sipocot, Rev. Francisco Bigornia.
Siroma, Rev. Donato Nillar.
Talisay, Rev. Pedro Zenaroza.
Tigaon, Rev. Fermin Borja.
Tinambac, Rev. Augurio Ante.

ALBAY PROVINCE.

Albay, Rev. Juan Magistrado, rector; Rev. Fausto Ayson.
Bacacay, Rev. Mónico Barrameda, rector; Rev. Pedro Rentoria.
Camalig, Rev. Martin Gomez, O.M., rector; Rev. Ramon Perez, O.M.
Daraga, Rev. Vicente Rojo, O.M., rector; Rev. Guillermo Rojo, O.M., Rev. Julian Fernandez, O.M.
Guinobatan, Very Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope, rector; Rev. Lamberto Fulay, Rev. Lázaro Borela.
Jovellar, Rev. Pablo Rivaya.
Legaspi, Rev. Joaquin Balana, rector; Rev. Nicolas Guevara.
Libog, Rev. Victorino Peña.
Libon, Rev. Emilio Llacer.
Ligao, Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev. Máximo Escandor.
Malilipot, Rev. Julian Floranza.
Malinao, Rev. Juan Calleja, rector; Rev. Tito Nollan.
Manito, Rev. Nemesio Ranin.
Oas, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris, rector; Rev. Bartolomé Ras.
Panal, Rev. Francisco Calinog, chaplain.
Polangui, Rev. Dionisio Ballener, rector; Rev. Gavino Abundo.
San Miguel, Rev. Teopisto Gonzalez.
Sta. Florentina (Rapurapu), Rev. Apolonio Almonte.
Tabaco, Rev. Damian Rávago, rector; Rev. Eugenio del Castillo.
Tiui, Rev. Ricardo Sayson.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY

Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.
Baras, Rev. Luis Ucero.
Bato, Rev. Remigio Rey, rector; Rev. Carlos Villanueva.
Cabugao, attended from Virac.
Calolbon, Rev. Roberto Floranza.
Caramorán, Rev. Santos Pajinago.
Pandan, Rev. Epifanio Gárcera.
Payo, Rev. Mariano Ricaherta.
Viga, Rev. Feliciano Bio.
Virac, Rev. Manuel Crisol, rector; Rev. Jorge Prepotente.

SORSOGON PROVINCE.

Bacon, Rev. Antonio Bayona.
Barcelona, Rev. Pascual Gacosta.
Bosainga (Sta. Magdalena), Rev. Sinforoso Ubalde.
Bulan, Rev. Casiano de Vera, rector; Rev. Cleto Rabuy.
Casiguran, Rev. Tomas Bernales, rector; Rev. Claro de Viterbo.
Castilla, Rev. Telesforo Reis.
Donsol, Rev. Justo Adeva, O.F.M.
Gubat, Rev. José Sabater, rector; Rev. Emiliano Aréjola.
Irosin, Rev. Balbino Vitero, rector; Rev. Anselmo Borela.
Juban, Rev. José Fuentebella, rector; Rev. Luis Dimarumba.
Magallanes, Rev. Crescenciano Basmayor.
Matnog, Rev. Sergio Villareal.
Pilar, Rev. Ceferino Cerro, O.F.M.
Prieto-Diaz, Rev. Domiciano Camu.
Putiao, Rev. Simplicio Diño.
Sorsogon, Rev. Francisco Reyes, rector; Rev. Mariano Calinog.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MASBATE-SORSOGON.

Baleno, Rev. Basilio Verrosa.
Guium, attended from Milagros.
Mandaon, attended from Milagros.
Masbate, Rev. Manuel Navea.
Milagros, Rev. Victor Fetil.
Mobo, attended from Masbate.
Palanas, Rev. Hugo Cruel.
Pulanduta, Rev. Diego Valdes.
San Agustin, Rev. Pedro Solevin.
San Fernando, Rev. Mariano Martinez.
San Jacinto, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.
Uson, Rev. Mariano Roldan.

DISTRICT OF BURIAS.

San Pascual, attended from Pasacao.
Palo, Pantao, Macabogos, Apod, Nagas, Magragongdong, Malidong and Buenavista, attended by Rev. Higino Saavedra.

Retired: Rev. Ramon Santiago, Rev. Benito Pascasio, Rev. Camilo Ubalde, Rev. Mariano Velasco, Rev. Praxidio Peñoso, Rev. Mariano Flores, Rev. Lorenzo Cecilia and Rev. Andres Rifareal.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES. *Diocesan Seminary and College.* Restored in 1867.—In charge of the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Casto Perez, C.M., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Amador Crepo, C.M., (Physics, Chemistry and High School English); Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, (Dogmatic Theology and Rhetoric); Rev. Alfonso Saldaña, (Spanish, Logic, Geometry and Seventh Grade English); Rev. José Rodriguez, (Secretary, Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Canon Law, Metaphysics, Ethics, Liturgy and Algebra); Rev. Pedro Lizarza, (Fourth Grade Latin, Ecclesiastical History, Hermeneutics and Music); Rev. David Vidal, (Logic and Psychology, Natural History and Arithmetic); Rev. Daniel Millan, (Third Grade Latin, Sacred History and General History); Rev. Maximo Juguera, (Second Grade Latin, Fifth Grade Spanish and First Grade Preparatory); Rev. Mariano Auzmendi, (First Grade Latin, Fourth Grade Spanish and Second Grade Preparatory). Students, 386.
Normal Superior College. Founded in 1873.—Sister Pascuala Garin, Supr.; Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 330.

ALBAY. *St. Agnes College.*—Conducted by the Missionary Sisters of St. Benedict of Tutzing, Bavaria. Mother M. Ferdinanda Hoelzer, O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 130. Rev. Fausto Ayson, Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	9
Diocesan Priests	130	Churches with resident priest	105

Catholic Population (Census of 1903)....................628 958

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Union, Pangasinan, five towns of Tarlac and Mountain Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JOSEPH HURTH, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Segovia; appointed to the See of Dacca, June 26, 1894; consecrated Sept. 16, 1894; appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Feb. 15, 1909; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Dec. 30, 1912.—Res., *Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took possession in 1617.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA D.D., took possession in 1663.—Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRARA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. VINCENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, D.D., took possession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875. —Rt. Rev. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Rt. Rev. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915.—Rt. Rev. James J. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1909; resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis, Oct. 26, 1912; died April 4, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, Prothonotary Apostolic ad instar Res., *Lingayen, Pangasinan.*

Secretary—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA.

Private Secretary of the Bishop—Rev. FRANCIS J. BOERES, C.S.C.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L., V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. MARIANO PACIS.

Notarius—DON ROSARIO SINGSON Y VILLANUEVA.

Vicars-Forain—Very Rev. BONIFACIO BRILLANTES, Very Rev. MARIANO PACIS, Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, Very Rev. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, Very Rev. RAFAEL ESTRADA, Very Rev. MIGUEL MAMUYAC, Very Rev. SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO.

Consultores—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA, Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO, Very Rev.——, Very Rev.——.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, Very Rev. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, Very Rev. MIGUEL MAMUYAC, Very Rev. SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

VIGAN, Cathedral, Conversion de S. Pablo, Very Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes, pastor; Very Rev. A. Villanueva, Rev. Osorio Pereira, assts., and the Fathers of the Seminary.
Succursal Chapels—Pagbantayan, Holy Cross; Pandan, S. José. Attended from Cathedral.
Santa Catalina, Santa Catalina, Rev. Fructuoso Tolentino.
S. Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Very Rev. Melanio Lazo, Rev. Crisanto Padesnal.
Bantay, S. Agustin, Rev. Ignacio Cordero.
S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Filomeno Molino.
Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. José Brillantes.
Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev., Angel Ranjo.
Lapo, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.
Cabugao, S. Márcos, Rev. Juan Fragante.
Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Nicomedes Bandayrel.
Caoayan, Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
Santa, Santa Catalina, Rev. Martin Bustamante.
Narvacan, Santa Lucia, Rev. Pablo Evangelista, Rev. Quintin Velasquez.
Santa Maria, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
Nueva Coveta. Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
S. Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.
Santiago, Santiago, Rev. Carlos Lazo.
Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Antero Abaya, Rev. Fernando Abaya.
Santa Lucia, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Resurrección.
Salcedo, S. José, Rev. Mamerto Corpus.
Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Hugo Bayle.
Sevilla, S. Agustin, attended from Tagudin.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag, S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Mariano Pacis.
S. Nicolas, S. Nicolas, Rev. Hygino Payoyo.
Batác, Purísima Concepcion, Rev. Getulio Paredes.
Paoay, Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Anastasio de Ocampo.
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Louis Cortes.
Sarrat, S. Miguel, Rev. Roman Ver.
Dingras, S. José, Rev. Marianó Corpus.
Banna, San Antonio Abas, Rev. Marianó Corpus.
Piddig, Santa Ana, Rev. Teodosio Acgaoili.
Solsona, Santiago, Rev. Teodosio Acgaoili.
Vintar, S. Nicolás, Rev. Catalina Racca.
Bacarra, S. Andres, Rev. Atanasio Albano.
Pasuquin, Santiago, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo.
Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Andrès Alcayaga.
Bangui, S. Lorenzo, Rev. Andrès Alcayaga.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

Bangued, Traslacion de Santiago, Very Rev. Bartolomé M. Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
Mission—Alfonso XII.
Tayum, Santa Catalina, Rev. Miguel Hergesheimer, S.V.D., Rev. Francisco Blasczyk, S.V.D.
Dolores, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Enrique Buerschen, S.V.D.
S. Juan, Rev. Teodoro Buttenbruch, S.V.D.
Bucay, S. Narciso, attended from Tayum.
S. José (*Bangued P. O.*), S. José, Rev. José Schindler.
Pidigan (*Bangued P. O.*). Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Miguel Busque.
Pilar (*Bangued P. O.*), Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Josè Stigler, S.V.D.
Villavieja (*Bangued P. O.*), S. Tomas de Villanueva, Rev. Guillermo Finnemann, S.V.D.
S. Quintin. attended from Tayum.
La Paz, Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Bruno Drescher, S.V.D.
S. Gregorio, S. Gregorio, attended from Tayum.
Lagangilang, Invencion de la Santa Cruz, attended from Dolores.

PROVINCE OF UNION.

S. Fernando, S. Guillermo, Rev. Quintin Donato, Rev. Anselmo Lazo.
Bangar, S. Cristobal, Rev. Manricio Van Overbergh, I.C.M.
Luna, Santa Catalina, Norberto Tamayo.
Balaoang, S. Nicolás, Rev. Silvestre Lopez.
Bacnotan. S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquin Florendo.
San Juan, San Juan Bautista, Rev. Eustachio Ocampo.
Bauang, La Catedra de San Pedro, Rev. Enrique de Leon.
Naguilian, Conv. de S. Augustin, Very Rev. Anastasio Bigornia.
Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Cava, San Juan, Rev. Enrique Dulay.
Agoo, Santa Mónica, Rev. Pio Mabutas.
Tubao, Rev. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M.
Santo Tomás. Nuestra Señora D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Enrique Dulay.
Rosario, Rev. Sotero Dario.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

Lingayen, Los Tres Reyes, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Antonio M. Padilla, V.G.; Rev. Licerio Barnaches.
Binmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi, Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Very Rev. Rafael Estrada, Rev. P. Gutierrez.
Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez.
S. Fabian, S. Fabian, Rev. Domingo de Vera.
S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, Rev. Manuel Corrales.
Manaoag, Pilgrimage Church of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. Rufino Erigabal, O.P., and other Dominican Fathers.
Mapandan, Rev. Juan Ballesteros.
Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Agripina Bañez.
Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. Glicerio Manzana.
S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emígdio Albano.
S. Nicolás, S. Nicolás, Rev. Alberto Zabala.
Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Lino Luhiz.
Tayug, San Patricio, Rev. Fabian Ablang.
Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Urdaneta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Eusebio David, Rev. Agripina Bañez.
Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Felipe Edralin.
Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo, Very Rev. Miguel Mamuyac.
San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Francisco Gago, Rev. Raimondo Lamsen.
Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.
Bayambang, S. Vicente, attended from Alcala.
Alava, N. Señora del Carmen, Rev. Domingo Singson.
Urbiztondo, San Pio V., Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon, Rev. Antonio Salingdon.
Aguilar, San José, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
S. Isidro, San Isidro, Rev. Alejandro B. Ignacio.
Sual, San Pedro, attended from S. Isidro.
Alcala, N. S. del Carmen, Rev. Augustino Rosario.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Camiling, San Miguel, Very Rev. Santiago Serafica, Rev. Miguel Florentin.
Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Domingo Salinda.
Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Atanasio Josué.
Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
Pura, Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.

MOUNTAIN PROVINCE

Tagudin, San Augustin, Rev. O. Vandewalle, I.C.M., Rev. C. Desmet, I.C.M.
Cervantes, Dulcisimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Jorge Giebens, I.C.M.
Bauco, Rev. J. Portelange, I.C.M.
Sagada, attended from Bontoc.
Quiangan, Rev. Geronimo Moermans, I.C.M., Rev. G. Declercq, I.C.M.
Baguio, S. Patricio, Rev. Florimond Carlu, I.C.M.
Baguio, Igorot Chapel, Rev. J. Desamber, I.C.M.
Itogon, Rev. Leon Quinteller, I.C.M.
Bokot, Outstation Chapel Building, attended from Itogon.
Pugo, Rev. Renato Depauw, I.C.M., Rev. C. Beurms, I.C.M.
Bontoc, Rev. Constancio Jurgens, I.C.M., Rev. Francisco Billiet, I.C.M., Rev. J. Anseeuw, I.C.M.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Pedro Bolet, S.J., (Rector, Pref. of Studies and Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Spanish); Rev. Peter Hipp, S.J., (Treas. and Prof. of Mathematics and English); Rev. José Siguion, S.J., Pref. of Discipline and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. José Buxo, S.J., (Pastoral Theology, Latin and Spanish); Rev. Juan Coll, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology and Phlosophy); Rev. Aniceto Deniz, S.J., (Rhetoric, English and Spanish); Rev. Luis Fortuny, S.J., (Mathematics, History and English); Rev. Victoriano Pascual, S.J., (Spanish); Rev. José Sábat, S.J., (Philosophy and Latin); Rev. Sebastián Vives, S.J., (Latin and Mathematics); Rev. John J. Thompkins, S.J., (English Dramatics); Rev. Felix Senties, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry). Brothers, 6; Assistant Teachers, 6; Seminarians, 33; Boarders, 61; Day Scholars, 292.

Hostel of the Sacred Heart.—For Young Men attending the Government High Schools. Rev. John J. Thompkins, S.J., Director. Boarders, 75.

College of Our Lady of the Rosary for Young Ladies.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother M. Martha, Supr. Sisters, 11; Boarders, 65; Day Scholars, 138.

BAGUIO. *Colegio del Santisimo. Rosario.*—Under the Direction of Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Gabriel Vivar, O.P., Rector. Fathers, 5. Pupils, ——.

Central House of the Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (Belgian Foreign Missionaries of Scheut).—Very Rev. Joseph Schipman, I.C.M., Supr. Brothers, 4.

"*Semper Virens,*" School and Dormitory for higher training of Igorot Boys. Rev. Rene Michielsens, I.C.M., Director. Boys, 28.

St. Louis School for Boys and Girls.—Directed by the Canonesses of St. Augustine of Roulers, Belgium. Mother Caroline, Supr. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 300.

BONTOC. *Boarding School for Igorot Boys.* - Rev. C. Jurgens, Director. Pupils, 42.

Boarding School for Igorot Girls.—Under the Direction of the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother M. Andre, Supr. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 50.

DAGUPAN. *College of Blessed Albertus Magnus.*—Under the direction of Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Aciscio Alfageme, O.P., (Rector and Prof. of Mathematics and English Literature); Rev. Manuel Giraldos, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Prof. of Philosophy and Spanish Literature); Rev. Francisco Solaun, O.P., (Natural Sciences and Greek); Rev. Julian Robledo, O.P., (Mathematics); Rev. Exiquio Alonso, O.P., (Natural History and United States History); Rev. Ciriaco Serrano, O.P., (Latin and Spanish); Rev. Raimundo Gutierrez, O.P., (Secretary and Prof. of English, National Economy, Colonial Government and Geography); Rev. José Palacio, O.P., (Syndic Prof. of General History); Rev. Gregorio Toldos, O.P., (Latin and Spanish, Preparatory Course of Spanish and English); assisted by 10 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 35; Day Scholars, 180.

LA PAZ. *Convent School.*—Under the Direction of the Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Mother Sebastiana, Supr. Sisters, 3; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 74; Girls, 53.

LINGAYEN. *Colegio del Santo Rosario, for Young Ladies.*—Directed by the Dominican Sisters. Mother Angeles Corona, Supr. Sisters, 8, assisted by 6 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 80. Day Scholars. *Free School* attached to the Colegio del Rosario. Pupils, 120.

TAGUDIN. *St. Augustine's College.*—School for Young Ladies and Boys. Directed by the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother M. Ambroise, Supr. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 630. There are 9 other schools about Tagudin under the direction of the same Sisters, assisted by Filipino teachers. Pupils about 1000.

TAYUM. *Convent Schools for Boys and Girls.*—Under the direction of Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Mother Geraldine, Supr. Sisters, 7; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 155; Girls, 142.

In the other Mission Stations under the care of the Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary are established Schools to the number of 35, with a total of 1900 pupils.

In other Mission Stations under the care of the Fathers of the Divine Word, exist 37 other schools, 9 of these among the heathen Tinguians. Lay Teachers, 37. Boys, 771; Girls, 792.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Sisters	48
Secular Priests	97	Seminarians	32
Priests of Religious Orders	59	Churches	110
Brothers	16	Total Population	1 400 000

Catholic Population........................ 900 000

DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Dioecesis Tuguegaraoana.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Viscaya and the Batanes.

Square Miles—11,841.

RIGHT REVEREND

SANTIAGO C. SANCHO, D.D.

Bishop of Tuguegarao; appointed April 5, 1917; consecrated June 29, 1917, in Cathedral of Tuguegarao, P. I. Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Tuguegarao, December 15, 1910; transferred to Jaro, September 6, 1916.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Secretary—Rev. RAMON GUMABAO.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Vicars-Forain—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, Very Rev. HENRY VERBEECK, I.C.M., Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, Very Rev. LUCIO URROZ, O. P.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, V.G., Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, V.F., Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, V.F., Very Rev. LUCIO URROZ, O.P., V.F., Very Rev. Rector of the St. Jacinto College.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, V.F.

Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. Rector of the St. Jacinto College.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

TUGUEGARAO, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Very Rev. Estanislao Mendoza, V.G., and Rev. Faustino Cauan.
  Mission—Pena Blanca.
Abulug, St. Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Braulio Prieto, O.P., Rev. Francisco Bautista, O.P.
Alcala, St. Filomena, Rev. Niceto Marcos, O.P.
Amulung, Na. Sa. del Rosario, Rev. Felix Domingo.
  Missions—Baggao; Estefania; San José.
Aparri, San Pedro Telmo, Rev. Pedro Linacero, O.P., Rev. Crescencio Cuadrado, O.P.
Buguey, Rev. Pablo Caluen.
Camalaniugan, San Jacinto, Rev. Andres Catral.
Claveria, San José, Rev. Eusebio Avila.
Enrile, Visitacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Isaac Albano.
Fayre (Santo Niño), Rev. Eulogio Alcid.
Iguig, Santiago, Rev. Tomas Arizabal.
Lalloc, St. Domingo, Rev. Pablo Castro.
Pamplona, attended from Abulug.
Piat, Na. Sa. de Piat, Very Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo, V.F.
  Mission—Tabang.
Solana, San Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
  Mission—Cordoba.
Tuao, Santos Angeles Custodios, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
  Missions—Rizal (Malaueg); Mauanan.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Ilagan, San Fernando, Very Rev. Hilarion Jamias, V.F.
Angandanan, Na. Sa. de Atocha, Rev. Paulino Angangan.
Cauayan, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.
Cabagan, Conversion de San Pablo, Rev. Nicolas Sebastian.
  San Pablo, Rev. Nicanor Alcid.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.—(Continued).

Echagüe, San José, Rev. Antonio Josué.
Gamu, St. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Simon Villalobos.
Mission—Naguilian.
Maluno, Rev. Anastasio Monje, O.P.
Santiago (Carig), Rev. Joseph Walffelaert, I.C.M.
Missions—Cordon; Oscariz.
San Luis, Rev. Jose Llano.
Santa Maria, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.
Tumauini, S. Matias Apostol, Rev. Juan Tejedor, O.P.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Bayombong, St. Domingo de Guzman, Very Rev. Henry Verbeeck, I.C.M., V.F., Rev. Pablo de Geest, I.C.M.
Bagabag, San Jeronimo, Rev. Achilles de Gryse, I.C.M.
Dupax, San Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Eligio de Wit, I.C.M.
Aritao, Rev. Leo Vendelmans, I.C.M.
Bambang, Sta. Catalina, Rev. Serafino de Vesse, I.C.M.
Quiangan, Rev. Hieronimo Moerman, I.C.M., Rev. Gaston de Clercke, I.C.M.
Mission—Ibung.

PROVINCE OF BATANES ISLANDS.

Ibana, San Jose, Very Rev. Lucio Urroz, O.P., V.F.
Santo Domingo de Basco, Santo Domingo, Rev. José Serres, O.P.
Magatao, San Carlos, Rev. Vicente Gonzalez, O.P.
Saptang, San Vicente, Rev. Jesus Fernandez, O.P.
Mission—Itbayat.

INSTITUTIONS.

TUGUEGARAO. *College of San Jacinto for Boys.*—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. José Verges, O.P., Rector.

College of St. Paul for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	22	Churches	38
Religious Order Priests	26	Missions	13

Catholic Population.................... 306 800

DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Dioecesis Zamboangensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

The Diocese includes the Provinces of Zamboanga, Agusan, Bukidnon, Davao, Lanao, Misamis, Surigao, and the Sulu Archipelago.

Square Miles—39,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Zamboanga; ordained December 17, 1898; consecrated May 1, 1917.—Res., *Zamboanga, P. I.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Zamboanga, Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Manila, Aug. 10, 1916.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. DOUGHERTY.—Res., *Zamboanga, P. I.*

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOSEPH ABAD, O.S.A., Very Rev. M. NYSTERS, M.S.C., D.D.; Very Rev. A. ARNALOT, S.J.

Censores Librorum—Rev. WILLIAM McDONOUGH, S.J., Rev. A. MUSKENS, M.S.C., D.D

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. JOSEPH CLOS, S.J.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. ———.

Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH ABAD, O.S.A., V.F., Very Rev. M. NYSTERS, M.S.C., D.D., V.F., Very Rev. A. ARNALOT, S.J., V.F., Very Rev. JOSEPH CLOS, S.J.

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. DOUGHERTY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

ZAMBOANGA, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Joseph Clos, S.J., pastor; Rev. Manuel Sauras, S.J., Rev. Xavier Agreda, S.J.
School—Boys, 132; Girls, 192.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Rivas, S.J.
School—Girls, 100.
Ayala, Rev. Marius S. Sauras, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 23; Girls, 29.
Missions—Sinunuc; Tumbamoro; Talisayan; Nueva Reus; Patalon.
Dapitan, Rev. A. Obach, S.J., pastor; Rev. Eliseo Gil, S.J.
School—Boys, 258; Girls, 280.
Missions—Hilaya; Sibutat; Tagolo; Balimango; Sawang; Libay; Sinipay; Sipaca; Nanca; Naboros.
Dipolog, Rev. Francis Garcia, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. Valles, S.J.
School—Boys, 290; Girls, 210.
Mission—Polanco.
Lubungan (vacant).
School—Boys, 90; Girls, 95.
Missions—Toocan; Matam; Langatian; Duhinoob; Manucan; Disacan; Ponat; Sindangan.
Mercedes, Rev. Salvador Riera, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 32; Girls, 63.
Missions—Boalan; Catumbal.
Tetuan, Rev. Bruno Saiz, C.M., pastor.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 170.
Missions—Santa Cruz; Talontalon; Balete; Putig.

PROVINCE OF AGUSAN.

Butuan, Rev. Jose Ruis, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 130; Girls, 160.
Missions—Magallanes; Masan; San Mateo; Amparo; Manila; Las Nieves.
Buenavista (vacant); Compostella (vacant;) Esperanza (vacant); Jabonga (vacant); Jativa (vacant); Maynit (vacant); Nasipit (vacant); Santiago (vacant); Tubay.
Cadbarbaran, Rev. Joseph España, S.J., pastor.
School—Pupils, 100.
Missions—Baguian; Calibonan; Camboayan; San Vicente.
Talacogon, Rev. Christopher Sastre, S.J., pastor; Rev. Ignatius Vila, S.J.
Missions—41 different villages in this parish.

PROVINCE OF BUKIDNON.

Malabalay, Rev. L. Contin, S.J.
Missions—Linabo and 30 other villages.
Sumilao, Rev. Jose Casals, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Tanculan, Dalirig, Maluco and 20 other villages.

PROVINCE OF COTTABATO.

Cottabato, Rev. Anthony Arnalot, S.J., pastor; Rev. Mariano Ferrer, S.J
School—Girls, 70.
Missions—Amadeo; Cursion; Pollok.
Parang (vacant); Pikit (vacant); Tamontaca (vacant).

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Baganga, Rev Joseph Garriga, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 110; Girls, 125.
Missions—Quinablangan; San Victor; Dapnan; Baculin.
Caraga, Rev. B. Llovera, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 130; Girls, 138.
Other Schools in the Missions, 280 pupils.
Missions—San Luis; Manurigao; Santa Fé; San Pedro; San Jose; Mercedes; San Miguel; Santiago.
Cateel, Rev. Jose Grimal, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 165; Girls, 130.
Missions—Palo Alto; San Roque; Boston; Carmen; Santa Filomena; San Rafael; San Alfonso; Aragon; San Antonio.
Davao, Rev. John Rebull, S.J., pastor; Rev. R. Peruga, S.J., Rev. M. Sauras, S.J.
School—Boys, 80; Girls, 60.
Manay, Rev. Mariano Salanova, S.J.
Mati, Rev. B. Llobera, S.J.

PROVINCE OF LANAO.

Malabang, Rev. A. Arnalot, S.J., visiting pastor from Cottabato.
Densalan, Rev. Thomas Andueza, S.J., visiting pastor from Iligan.
This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aloran (vacant); Alubihid (vacant); Baliangao (vacant).
Balingasac, Rev. John Martin, S.J., pastor; Rev. G. Llobera, S.J.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 65.
Missions—Binuwangan; Ampinigan; Salay; Logh; Lagonlong; San Roque; Polanco.
Cagayan, Very Rev. Albert Masoliver, S.J., V.F., pastor; Rev. Gabriel Font, S.J.
School—Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
Mission—Gusa.
Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes, pastor.
School—Pupils, 250.
Missions—Bunbun; Catibac; Lawigan; Pangihawan; Compol; Tañgaro.
El Salvador, Rev. Francis Morey, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Molugan and Opol.
Gingoog, Rev. M. Roure, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 34; Girls, 36.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.—(Continued).

Iligan, Rev. Thomas Andueza, S.J., Rev. A. Bartolome.
School—Boys, 90; Girls, 120.
Missions—Libertad; Nawan; Lugait; Dalipugas; Santa Filomena; Manticao.
Initao (vacant); Iponan (vacant).
Jasa'an, Rev. John Heras, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jaime Valles, S.J.
School—Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
Missions—San Antonio; Bugantugan; Solana; Aplaya; Villanueva; Patrocinio; Claveria; Santiago; San Martin.
Jimenez, Very Rev. Joseph Abad, O.S.A., V.F., pastor.
School - Pupils, 45.
Loculan, Rev. Andres Ferrero, O.S.A., pastor.
School—Pupils, 25.
Missions—Tangob; Kolumbugan.
Mambajao, Rev. Nicolas P. del Carmen, pastor.
School—Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Misamis (vacant); Opol (vacant); Oroquieta (vacant).
Sagay, Rev. Theodore Aranas, pastor.
Missions—Guinsiliman; Cabuwan; Mahg.
Tagoloan, Rev. Thomas Puig, S.J., pastor.
School Boys, 35; Girls, 60.
Missions—San Martin; Balacanas; San Raphael; Santana; Agusan; Minsoro; Santa Iñez; Malitbog; Siloho; San Luis; Bogo; Santiugan.
Talisayan, Rev. S. Buguña, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 85; Girls, 90.
Missions - Portolin; Santa Iñez; Tacbugbug; Balingwan; Esperanza; Medina; Quinaguitan; Hiurugae.

PROVINCE OF SULU.

Jolo, Rev. William McDonough, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Siassi and Bongao.

This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

Bacuag, Rev. John Aerts, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 115.
Bislig, Rev. John Vrakking, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Bernard von Riel, M.S.C.
Missions—Lingig; Barcelona; Maribohog; Lavigan; San Jose.
Cabuntog, Rev. Nicasio Jansens, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. John van Hagen, M.S.C.
School - Pupils, 140.
Missions—Pilar and Caridad.
Caguait, Rev. Martin Fransen, M.S.C., pastor.
Cantilan, Rev. Jose Menken, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Herman Herbrink, M.S.C.; Rev. Gerard Pouwels, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 492.
Missions—Consuelo; Atlay; Isla General.
Carrascal, Rev. John van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.
Claver, Rev. Anthony van den Bogaard, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 133.
Missions—Taganito; Capandan.
Dapa, Rev. C. W. van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 73.
Missions—Cambasac; Nueva Union.
Dinagat, Rev. Bernard Willemsen, M.S.C., pastor.
Missions—Lipho; Tubahon; Gibosung; Melgar; Nueva Union; Loreto; Cagdayanabo.
Gigaquit, Rev. Henry Peeters, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Everard Ryken, M.S.C., Rev. John Mees, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 360.
Missions—Dayason; Cadyawan.
Hinatuan, Rev. Joseph Intven, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. John van Zeeland, M.S.C.
Missions—Tidman; Loyola; Carpineto; Malixi; Baculin.
Lanusa, Rev. James van Beurden, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Alph. Brekelmans, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 193.
Missions—Madrileño; Caridad; Nursia; Carmen.
Lianga, Rev. Martin Schellekens, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 60.
Missions—Gamot; Rizal; Dapdap; Borubu; Bahi; Javie.
Madrid, Rev. Anthony Odyck, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 135.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.—(Continued).

Marihatag, Rev. John Olaerts, M.S.C., pastor.
Missions—Salvacion; Oteiza; Santo Niño; Antipello; Santa Cruz.

Numancia, Rev. Felix von de Pol, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Theo. van de Meer, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 125.
Missions—Sapao; San Isidro; Esperanza; Pamusamgayan.

Surigao, Very Rev. Matias Nysters, M.S.C., D.D., V.F., superior; Rev. Adrian Muskens, M.S.C., D.D., pastor; Rev. Joseph Joostens, M.S.C., Rev. Nicholas de Lepper, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 236.
Missions—Ipil; San Jose; Capalayan; Anawaon; Cabungbungan.

Tagana'an, Rev. Alph. Cortebeeck, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 116.

Tago, Rev. Joseph Croonen, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. John Zandvliet, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 290.
Missions—Bacolud; La Paz; Bajao; San Miguel.

Tandag, Rev. Walter Panis, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 171.
Missions—Burgos; Cortes.

Tigao, Rev. Herman van de Pieterman, M.S.C., pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

ZAMBOANGA. *Hospital of Our Lady of the Pillar.*—Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Victoria, Matron.

Sisters of the Company of Mary.—These Sisters, who have fifteen convents in various parts of the diocese, devote themselves to teaching.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Sisters	53
Priests	79	Convents	16
Parishes	87	Schools	40
Lay Brothers	38	Mohammedans and Pagans	500,000

Catholic Population.............................310,000

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Palawan, Cuyos, Calamianes, Cagayancillos Groups of Islands; Iwahig (Penal Colony), Culion (Leper Colony), Aborlan (Agricultural Colony) and Settlements.

Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. VICTORIANO ROMAN ZARATE, appointed April 20, 1911.—Res., *Cuyo, P. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CUYO, Cuyos Islands, Very Rev. Victoriano Roman Zarate, Prefect and in charge of the Parish. Rev. Julian Arciniegui, Recol., asst.
Missions—Cuyo Island: Maringian, Bato-Bato, Rizal, Lucbuan, Igabas, San Carlos, Paaua and Suba. Bisucay Island: Funda, Igbi and Baladin, Moreover, Canipo Island, Lubid Island, Patunga Island, Capnoyan Island, Cocota Island, Manamoc Island and Tagauayan Island. The Parish of Cuyo has a population of 16,500 Christians.

Agutaya, Cuyos Islands (vacant), visiting pastor from Cuyo.
Missions—Diit Island, Quiniluban Island, Maracañao Island, Matarauis Island and Manamoc Island. Christians, 3048.

Cagayancillo, Cagayanes Islands (vacant), visiting pastor from Cuyo.
Missions—Lipat, Wahig, Tacas, Tacas 2nd, Bacona, Tabug, Cabula. Christians, 3078.

Puerto-Princesa, Palawan Island, Rev. Isaac Gridilla, Recol.
Missions—Capayas, Taradungan, Tumarbon, Ratac, Umalat, Malcampo, Caramay, Tinitian, Tanabac, Babuyan, Caruray, Buena-Vista, Tapuel, Tagburus, and Canigaran on north. Inagauan, Aborlan and Panacan on south. Christians, 3141. Besides this Mission has Puntaseparacion, Broks Point, Alfonso XIII., Balabag and Simagur mostly inhabited by Mohammedan Moros.

Araceli, Dumaran Island, Rev. Eladio Aguirre, Recol.
Missions—Bohol, Bacao, Dumaran, Maduldulul, Dalayauan, Danlic, Culasian and Calauag. Christians, 2100.

Bacuit, Palawan Island, Rev. Tomas Goya, Recol.
Missions—Vinga, Guinlo, Pancol, Binaloan and Liminancon on south. Tiniguiban, Sibaltan, and Linapacan Island with the villages of Binalan, Culaylayan San Miguel on north. Christians, 2714.

Taytay, Palawan Island (vacant), attended from Bacuit.
Missions—Bantulan, Pulariquin, Silanga, Maitiguit Casian, Oton.

Coron, Calamianes Islands (vacant), attended from Culion and from Bacuit.
Missions—San Nicolas, Bintuan, Concepcion, Busuanga, Calauit, Minit and Marcillax.

Iwahig (Penal Colony), Palawan Island, Rev. Bernabe Pena, Recol. Convicts, 1400.

Culion (Leper Colony), Calamianes Islands, Rev. Felipe Millan, S.J., Rev. Francisco X. Rello, S.J. 1 Lay Brother. 9 Sisters of St. Paul. Lepers, 4300.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	8	Sisters	9
Churches	10	Mohammedans	8 000
Chapels in the Missions	72	Other Non-Christians	7 500

Catholic Population 45 992

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

ESTABLISHED AS A MISSION IN 1851, THOUGH NOT GOVERNED BY A BISHOP UNTIL JAN. 30, 1893.

Comprises all British Honduras in Central America.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of British Honduras; consecrated Titular Bishop of Athribis, Nov. 4, 1899.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., V.G., Rev. William L. Hornsby, S.J., Rev. David E. Hamilton, S. J., Rev. Louis Fusz, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Pichardo, S.J., Rev. Joseph B. Kammerer, S.J., Rev. Henry G. Huerman, S.J., Rev. Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J., Rev. Bernard F. Abeling, S.J.

Missions—San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek, Rancho Dolores, Isabella Bank.

Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Arthur Versavel, S.J.

Missions—Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk.

The Cayo, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert A. Henneman, S.J.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Louis E. Newell, S.J., Rev. Allan Stevenson S.J.

Missions—Progreso, Sartaneja, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Rev. Edward Colgan, S.J.

Missions—San Lorenzo, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank, San Felipe, Rock Stone Bank, Chan Pine Ridge, San Lazaro, Santa Cruz, Yo Creek, Corozalito.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Herman Tenk, S.J., Rev. Joseph Fenoughty, S.J.

Missions—San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J.

Mission—Caledonia.

San Roman, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jose Lalin.

Missions—San Antonio and Douglas.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Coony, S.J., Rev. Daniel Coady, S.J.

Missions—Sittee River, Seine Bight, Mullins River and Middlesex.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELIZE. *St. John's College.*—Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., (Dir.); Rev. Louis Fusz, S.J., Rev. David E. Hamilton, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Pichardo, S.J., Rev. Joseph B. Kammerer, S.J., Rev. Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J., Rev. Henry G. Huerman, S.J., Mr. Leo D. Rooney, S.J., Mr. William R. Corrigan, S.J., Mr. Henry J. Huwe, S.J., Mr. James A. Creane, S.J., Mr. John F. Bergin, S.J., Professors. Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELIZE. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
BENQUE VIEJO. *Mount Carmel School.*—4 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.
COROZAL. *St. Francis Xavier's School.*—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.
STANN CREEK. *Holy Family School.*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	175
Priests of the Society of Jesus	20	Academy	1
Churches with Resident Priests	9	Pupils	130
Chapels	58	Parochial Schools	35
College	1	Pupils	3 875

Catholic Population.................... 24 910

This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Missouri Province.

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established January 10, 1837, though not governed by a Bishop until May 8, 1889.

Comprises the Island of Jamaica.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Jamaica, B. W. I.; consecrated Titular Bishop of Antiphello October 28, 1907.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Kingston, Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Very Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Supr. and Prefect of Church; Rev. John J. Harpes, S.J.; Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Rev. Francis de S. Howle, S.J.; Rev. Thomas A. Emmet, S.J.; Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J.; Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J.; Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J.; Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.; Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.J.; Rev. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J.; Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J.

St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED FROM KINGSTON.

Holy Rosary, Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.J.; Harbour Head, Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J.; SS. Peter and Paul and Gordon Town, Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Whitehall, Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J.; Leader's Lane, Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.; Mt. Friendship, Cassava River, Tom's River, King's Weston, Devon Pen, Above Rocks, Rev. Joseph F. Ford, S.J.

CHAPELS ATTENDED FROM KINGSTON.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J.
Alpha Cottage, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J.
Port Royal, (Military Station), Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J.
Up Park Camp, (Military Station), Rev. Francis de S. Howle, S.J.
Kingston General Hospital and the Union Poor House, Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.
Grand Penitentiary, Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.J.

MISSIONS WITH RESIDENT PASTOR.

Linstead, Preston Hill, Richmond, Donnington Castle, May River, Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Spanish Town, Port Henderson, Gregory Park, Old Harbour and 8 Stations, Poor House, Leper Asylum, St. Catherine's Prison. Rev. Frederick Grewen, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Brown's Town, Alva, Refuge, Falmouth, Linton Park, Murray Mt., Carnie, Somerton, St. Ann's Bay and four Stations. Rev. Joseph L. Healy, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Avocat, Buff Bay, Mount Joseph, 4 Stations, 2 Poor Houses, 3 Hospitals. Rev. John J. Bolster, S.J. Address: Buff Bay, Jamaica, B.W. I.

Montego Bay, Lucea, 1 Hospital, 1 Poor House. Rev. Louis J. Young, S.J. Address: Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Reading, Seaford Town, Pisgah. Rev. Louis J. Young, S.J.

Savanna la Mar, Top Hill, Brighten, Black River, 6 Stations, a Poor House and 2 Hospitals. Rev. Joseph I. Fink, S.J. Address: Savanna la Mar, Jamaica, B. W. I.

**This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Maryland-New York Province.*

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College*, Westchester Park.—Very Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Rector; Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J., Professors. Students, 149.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Veronica, Supr. Sisters, 30. *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 112. *St. Joseph's Normal School.* Pupils, 9. *Continuation School for Girls.* Pupils, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 37. *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 80. *Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 250. *Industrial School for Girls.* Pupils, 100.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.—Mother M. Magdalen, Prioress. Sisters, 8.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium.—A Private Hospital in charge of Sisters of St. Dominic.

SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON—St. Joseph's, Franciscan Sisters. Girls, 518; St. Aloysius, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 411; St. Joseph's Infant, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 308; St. Anthony's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 219; St. Ann's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 294; St. Ann's Infant, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 260; Nuns' Pen, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 233; Alpha Juvenile, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 334; Alpha Infant, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140; East Branch, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360; Holy Rosary, East Kingston, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80; St. Catherine's School, Spanish Town, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 389.

Above Rocks, Pupils, 180; Alva, Pupils, 115; Avocat, Pupils, 85; Black River, Pupils, 150; Carnie, Pupils, 80; Cassava River, Pupils, 160; Devon Pen, Pupils, 85; Donnington, Pupils, 90; Friendship, Pupils, 100; Gordon Town, Pupils, 70; Gregory Park, Pupils, 69; Harbour Head, Pupils, 55; King's Weston, Pupils, 115; Linton Park, Pupils, 40.; May Hill, Pupils, 35; May River, Pupils, 60; Mount Joseph, Pupils, 33; Murray Mount, Pupils, 130; Old Harbour, Pupils, 24; Port Henderson, Pupils, 50; Preston Hill, Pupils, 75; St. Peter Claver, Pupils, 65; Leader's Lane, SS. Peter and Paul, Pupils, 94; Seaford Town, Pupils, 123; Tom's River, Pupils, 69; Top Hill, Pupils, 100; Whitehall, Pupils, 75.

28 of these Schools receive Government aid; 11 are Parochial Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies	306
Jesuit Fathers	21	Schools	36
Churches and Chapels	67	Pupils	6 188
Sisters	75	Industrial School for Boys	1
Lay Teachers	79	Inmates	250
College	1	Industrial School for Girls	1
Students	149	Inmates	100
Academies	5	Total Young People under Cath. Care.	6 528

Catholic Population, about........................ 32 000

MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

HOME MISSIONS.

The amount collected annually for Home Missions, including the sums collected by private agencies and numerous small societies, is about $1,000,000.

The Catholic Church Extension Society.

General Offices: Chicago, Ill., McCormick Building.
President and Director: Right Rev. Mgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D.
Vice-Presidents: Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Rev. W. D. O'Brien.

The Catholic Missionary Union.

Office: Washington, D. C., Brookland Station, Apostolic Mission House.
Director: Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P.

International Catholic Truth Society.

Office: Brooklyn, N. Y., 407 Bergen Street.
Director: Rev. Wm. F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.

Office: Washington, D. C., 1326 New York Avenue, N. W.
Director: Rev. William H. Ketcham.
Lecturers: Rev. William Quinn and Rev. William Hüffer.

The Catholic Board for Mission Work Among the Colored People.

Office: New York City, No. 1 Madison Avenue.
Director-General: Right Rev. Mgr. John E. Burke.
Assistants: Rev. D. J. Bustin, Rev. C. A. Edwards.

Commission for Catholic Missions Among Colored People and Indians.

Office: Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Secretary: Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D.

The Society for the Preservation of the Faith Among Indian Children.

Office: Washington, D. C., 1326 New York Avenue, N. W.
President: Rev. William H. Ketcham.

HOME MISSIONS.—(Continued).

THE MARQUETTE LEAGUE (for Indian Welfare).

Office: New York City, United Charities Building, Fourth Ave. and Twenty-second Street.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR THE COLORED MISSIONS.

Headquarters: Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Superior: Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J.

CATHOLIC MISSIONARY AID SOCIETY.

Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 North Craig Street.
Director: Rev. P. C. Danner.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

An estimate covering the annual contributions for Foreign Missions is very difficult to obtain. The amount contributed is over $1,000,000, in fact, has been estimated at $1,200,000.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH (Inc.).

National Offices: New York City, 343 Lexington Avenue.
General Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., M. Ap.

In addition to the National Offices there are fully organized diocesan offices in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, St. Paul and Albany. There are also numerous diocesan branches.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF INFIDELS.

National Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 801 Standard Life Bldg.
Central Director: Rev. Edward J. Knaebel, C.S.Sp.

THE SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.

Headquarters: Techny, Illinois.
Director: Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND.

Eastern District Headquarters: Washington, D. C., Mount St. Sepulchre. Commissary: Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M.
Central District Headquarters: West Park, Ohio. Commissary: Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M.
Western District Headquarters: (Old Mission), Santa Barbara, Cal. Commissary: Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M.

CATHOLIC FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY OF AMERICA (Inc.).

Headquarters: Maryknoll, Ossining P. O., N. Y.
President: Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—(Continued).

SODALITY OF ST. PETER CLAVER FOR THE AFRICAN MISSIONS.

Headquarters: Fullerton Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Director: Rev. Joseph P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D.

THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC WOMEN.

National Office: Milwaukee, Wis.
Spiritual Director: Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

ITALY.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open only to ecclesiastical students who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D. D., Rector; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of Students, 50. Cable address: "*O'Hern Rome.*" Post Office Address: *Collegio Americano del Nord, via della Umilta, Roma, Italia.*

*BELGIUM.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The rules and constitutions were approved by the Congregation of the Propaganda and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September, 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

Rector: Right Rev. Msgr. Jules De Becker, J.U.D.

---

* *No statistics available on account of the war.*

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum).

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Cellites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the U. S. Brother Alexius Jansen, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 118; Novices, 22; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

(Fratres Ordinis Eremitarum Sancti Augustini).

Province of St. Thomas of Villanova.—Very Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., S.T.L. Provincial, 115A South Broad st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 122; Professed Clerics, 48; Novice Clerics, 12; Professed Lay Brothers, 9: Oblate, 1; Cleric Postulants, 33; total in Province, 225; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 25; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 3; Academy and High School, 1; Parish Schools, 18; Missions and Stations with Churches, 22; Stations without Churches, 3.

AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

(Augustiniani ab Assumptione).

Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.

Provincialhouse — 229 W. 14th st., New York City. Rev. Stephan Chaboud, A.A., D.D., Provincial.

The Order is represented in New York City and Worcester, Mass. Fathers, 24.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Societas Patrum Sti Basilii).

Congregation of St. Basil.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Superior General, St. Ann's Church, Detroit, Mich. Fathers in the United States, 14.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

I. American Cassinese Congregation (founded by Pope Pius IX, August 24, 1855).— Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J., President. To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. *Vincent Archabbey*, Beatty P.O., Pa. (Monastery founded in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., and raised to an Abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer as its first Abbot.)—Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Archabbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Archabbot, (Chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa.). Fathers, 125; Deacons, 2; Subdeacons, 3; Clerics, 21; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 45; Lay Novice, 1; Oblate, 1; Scholastics, 85; Archabbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 8; Congregations, 28; Missions and Stations, 32; Colleges, 2; Chaplaincies, 9; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. *John's Abbey*, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 106; Deacons, 2; Subdeacons, 4; Clerics, 22; Novices, 5; Lay Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 30; Abbey, 1; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Parishes, 33; Missions and Stations, 20; Indian Mission Houses with Schools, 5; Colored Missions, 3.

St. *Benedict's Abbey*, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 55; Clerics, 17; Brothers, 11.

St. *Mary's Abbey*, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 43; Deacons, 3; Clerics, 14; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 18; Scholastics, 15; Churches, 7; Colleges, 2.

Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.).—(Continued).

Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot Ordinary. Fathers, 40; Clerics, 5; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 30; Priories, 3; Colleges, 3; Industrial School, 1; Stations, 20.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 48; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 5; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 19; College, 1; Students, 150.

St. Procopius' Abbey, Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill.—Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 30; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 23; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 35; Congregations, 12; 1 Manual Training School for Boys; 1 College and Seminary.

St. Leo Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 15; Clerics, 3; Novices, 3; Scholastics, 2; Lay Brothers, 16; Abbey, 1; Dependent Priory, 1; Congregations, 3; Missions and Stations, 25; College, 1; Seminary, 1.

St. Bede Abbey, Peru, Ill.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 19; Clerics, 9; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 5; Scholastics, 15; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 4.

St. Martin's Abbey, Lacey, Wash.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 20; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 9; Novices, 4; Brothers, 4.

II. **American Swiss Congregation** (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870, and Pope Leo XIII., 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854; Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870).—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 56; Clerics, 12; Lay Brothers, 38; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. (founded 1873; Abbey April 5, 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 50; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 27; Dependent Priory, 1; Parishes, 14; Missions and Stations, 7; Indian Missions, 9.

New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark. (founded 1878; Abbey 1891). —Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 40; Clerics, 4; Cleric Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 24.

St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, La.—Right Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 11; Novice, 1; Oblates, 3; Lay Brothers, 8; Brother Novices, 2; Seminary Students, 70; College, 1; Parishes, 5; Missions, 4; Stations, 3.

St. Mary's Abbey, Richardton, N. Dak. — Right Rev. Placid Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 30; Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 13; Novices and Candidates, 6.

St. Benedict's Abbey (St. Benedict P. O.), Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., Titular Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 32; Clerics, 3; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 27; Oblates, 6; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 9; Stations, 8.

III. **Cassinese Congregation of the Primitive Observance.**—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma (founded by Rt. Rev. Isidore Robot, O.S.B., in 1876).—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, (resigned); Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Prior Administrator. Fathers, 42; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 12; Postulants, 4; Oblates, 3; Parishes, 5; Colleges, 2; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial Schools, 2.

SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES (S.O.S.B.).

General Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.
The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Wichita. Fathers, 3.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

General Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. St. Jean Baptiste's Church, cor. Lexington ave. and 76th st. Rev. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., Superior. Fathers, 15; Brothers, 15.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordinis Minorum Capucinorum).

St. Augustine's Province of the Capuchin Order.—Very Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th st. Fathers, 85; Professed Clerics, 26; Clerics in Novitiate, 6; Professed Brothers, 33; Novices, 2; Tertiaries, 4; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Colleges, 2; Convents, 5; Hospices, 8; Missions, 38.

St. Joseph's Province of the Capuchin Order. — Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave. Fathers, 75; Professed Clerics, 14; Professed Brothers, 43; Novices, 10; Brothers of the III. Order, 11; Congregations, 10; Missions, 7; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Monasteries, 7; Hospices, 4; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1.

Mission of the Province of Ireland.—The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Baker City and Harrisburg. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 3.

Mission of the Province of England. issionhouse for the U. S. at Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Cal. Rev. Sebastian Brennan O.M.Cap., Superior.

ORDER OF CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

American Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General, (retired), St. Cecilia's Priory, Englewood, N. J. Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., Prior Provincial. Novitiate at Englewood, N. J. Scholasticate at St. Cyril's Priory, Chicago, Ill.

Mission of the Irish Province. Motherhouse. Dublin, Ireland, Whitefriar st. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York. Fathers, 12.

ORDER OF DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.).

(Ordo Fratrum Disc. Beatae Mariae Virginis de Monte Carmelo).

Province of Ratisbon, Bavaria. These Fathers are represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 5.

Province of Barcelona, Spain: These Fathers are represented in the diocese of Tucson, Arizona. Fathers, 7.

Province of Valencia, Spain: These Fathers are represented in the diocese of Oklahoma. Fathers, 5.

THE REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

Motherhouse at Citeaux, par Nuits St. Georges (Côte d'Or), France.

Gethsemani Abbey, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Oblates, 43, of whom 31 are priests; Lay Brothers, Novices, and Oblates, 47; total in Community, 90.

New Melleray Abbey, Peosta, R. R. 1, Iowa.—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.R., Superior. Members in the Community, 20, of whom 5 are priests.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Valley, Cumberland, R. I. (*Valley Falls P.O.*).—Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Superior. Fathers Professed, 6; Students, 4; Oblate Priests, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 12; Novices, 6.

ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

(Institutum Caritatis).

General Motherhouse in Domodossola, Italy.

House at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., Vice-Provincial. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 3; Churches, 2; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum.)

General Motherhouse: Ghent, Belgium. Provincialhouse: Longue-Pointe, Montreal, P.Q.

The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brothers, 27.

CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (C.S.C.B.).

(Congregatio Sancti Caroli Borromaei).

General Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.

Province of St. Charles (for the East). Headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st., New York City. Rev. A. Demo, C.S.C.B., Provincial. Fathers, 27; Congregations, 21; Missions with Churches, 6.

Province of St. John the Baptist (for the West). Headquarters are at 717 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill. Rev. P. Chenuil, C.S.C.B., Provincial.

Fathers, 13; Congregations, 8; Missions with Churches, 5.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (F.S.C.).

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum.)

Province of Baltimore.—Brother Philip, Provincial; Ammendale Normal Institute Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah and Scranton.

Brothers, 225; Novices, 30; Scholastics, 9; Junior Novices 33; Pupils, 7136; Orphans, 720; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 839.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (F.S.C.).—(Continued).

Province of New York.—Brother Henry August, Provincial; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, N.Y.

The Brothers conduct 38 establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Boston, and the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Brooklyn, Detroit, Manchester, Fall River, Syracuse, and Providence.

Brothers, 472; Pupils, 16,500.

Province of St. Louis.—Brother Baldwin, Provincial; La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, St. Joseph, Duluth, and Winona.

Brothers, 210; Novices, 12; Postulants, 26; Scholastics, 5; Retired Brothers, 29; Pupils, 3,678; Colleges, 4; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 4.

Province of San Francisco.—Brother Calixtus, Provincial; De la Salle Institute, Martinez, Cal.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Los Angeles and Spokane.

Brothers, 120; Scholastics, 8; Novices, 8; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 2,587; College, 1; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 4; Orphanage and Industrial School, 1; Scholasticate and Normal Training School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND.

General Motherhouse: Dublin, Ireland.

Provincialhouse for North America: New Rochelle, N. Y. Brother P. J. Ryan, Provincial.

Represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers in U. S., 34; Houses in U. S., 5.

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION. (LAMENNAIS BROTHERS.)

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae).

General Motherhouse: Southampton, England.

Provincialhouse: Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Number of Brothers in U. S., 10; Novices and Scholastics, 17; Juniors, 38.

CANONS OF THE HOLY CROSS. (CROSIER FATHERS.) (O.S.C.).

(Canonici Regulares Ordinis Sanctae Crucis.)

General Motherhouse: St. Agatha, Holland.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of St. Cloud. Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 4.

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVINE LOVE OF JESUS (M.D.A.).

(Missionarii Divini Amoris Jesu).

Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.

Scholasticate for America at St. John Kantius College, Brookland, Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st. Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A., Superior-General. Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 15.

DOMINICAN FATHERS, THE ORDER OF PREACHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum.)

Province of St. Joseph (embracing all the territory of the United States East of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., Provincial. Res., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.

Fathers in Province, 188; Clerical Students, 87; Lay Brothers, 33.

Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus (embracing the States West of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.

Fathers, 42; Lay Brothers, 6; Students, 27.

Canadian Province.—Represented in the United States at Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass. Fathers in the U. S., 28. Lay Brothers, 9.

Province of Philippine Islands.—Very Rev. S. Tamayo ,O.P., Provincial, Manila, P. I. Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P., Vicar-Provincial. Res., Hammond, La. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Fathers, 10; Theological Students, 29; Lay Brothers, 3.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS.) (C.J.M.).

PROVINCIAL HOUSE.—Bathurst, N.B., Canada.
The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Sioux Falls. Fathers, 2.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Fathers, 155; Clerics, 54; Lay Brothers, 55; Tertiaries, 14; Novices, 15; Monasteries, 5; Residences, 36; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 99; Brothers in Holy Land, 3; at Washington, D. C., 1; Fathers, at Rome, 1; at The Commissariat of the Holy Land, Washington, D.C., 4; in China, 1; Seraphic Preparatory Seminary, 1; Students, 78.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.
Fathers, 217; Clerics, 66; Brothers, 126; Father in China, 1; in Rome, 1; in Indian Missions, 22; Monasteries, 10; Residences, 24; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 161; Houses of Studies, 3; College for Aspirants to the Order, 1; College with commercial, classical and philosophical course, 1.

PROVINCE OF SANTA BARBARA.—Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
This Province embraces the States of Arizona, California, New Mexico, Oregon and Washington.
Fathers, 83; Clerics, 28; Brothers, 74; Fathers in China, 2; in Indian Missions, 10; Monasteries, 6; Residences, 15; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 110; Houses of Studies, 2; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 46.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME.—Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.
Fathers, 74; in China, 1; at Catholic University, Washington, D.C., 4; Clerics, 34; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 47; Tertiaries, 12; Monasteries and Residences, 13; Missions and Stations, 42; Houses of Studies, 4; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 85; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for Students in general, 1; High School, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—Very Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial, 151 Thompson st., New York City.
The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Boston and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Marquette and Pittsburgh.
Fathers, 43; Clerical Students, 4; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Oblates, 5; Postulants, 12.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish). — Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial, Pulaski, Wis.
Fathers, 14; Professed Clerics, 26; Clerical Novices, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 26; Novice Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Brothers of the III. Order, 6; Candidates, 4; Monastery, 1; College, 1; Residences, 2; Missions, 2.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS (Slovenian and Croatian).—Very Rev. Benignus Snoy, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, New York, N. Y., St. Cyril's Church, 62 St. Mark's Place.
Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 4; Cleric, 1; Tertiaries, 4; Students, 19; Residences, 8.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Conventualium S. Francisci).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, 812 N. Salina st., Syracuse, N. Y.
Fathers, 75; Professed Clerics, 38; Novices, 7; Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates, 5; Convents and Houses, 23; Outside Stations, 22; Chaplaincies, 14.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Buffalo, N. Y. All members of this Province are Poles.
Fathers, 37; Clerics, 42; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 26; Convents and Houses, 13.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS (O.S.F.).

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklyniensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis.)

MONASTERY OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Brothers, 65; Novices, 30.

FATHERS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS (T.O.R.).

(Tertius Ordo Regularis Sancti Francisci).

Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.
Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, erected in the U. S., Sept. 24, 1910.—Rev. Francis Smyth, T.O.R., Minister Provincial, St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.
Establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Grand Island and Sioux City.
Priests, 32; Clerics, 16; Brothers, 24; Novices, 9; Postulants, 20.

THE BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

(Pauperes Fratres a Sancto Francisco Seraphico).

General Motherhouse: Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland.
Novitiate and Postulate, Protectory for Boys, Mt. Alverno, Cincinnati, Ohio. The purpose of the community is to provide for the protection of poor homeless boys.
Professed Brothers in the Community, 47; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Candidates, 3.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

Motherhouse, Notre Dame, Ind. (For particulars see paragraph below).

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

General Motherhouse, Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Superior-General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.
Professed Priests, 129; Professed Seminarians, 17; Professed Brothers, 125; Novice Seminarians, 12; Novice Brothers, 58; Brother Postulants, 30; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 101; University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Postulate for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 12; Schools, 4; Industrial School, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

(Congregatio Sancti Spiritus).

General Motherhouse: 30 rue Lhomond, Paris, France.
American Province of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Cornwells Heights, Pa.
Professed Priests, 105; Professed Scholastics, 38; Professed Lay Brothers, 28; Clerical Novices, 14; Junior Scholastics, 70; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; University, 1; Apostolic College, 1; Home, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parishes and Missions, 43.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (C.M.F.).

(Cordis Mariae Filii).

General Motherhouse, Spain. Provincial House: 617 S. Concho st., San Antonio, Texas. Very Rev. Felix Alejandro Cepeda, C.M.F., Provincial Supr. In the United States the Fathers have establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Monterey and Los Angeles and Tucson. The Fathers attend principally the Mexican people of these dioceses.
Fathers, 46; Brothers, 16.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS.

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu).

Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. John's Catholic Protectory, Lackawanna, N. Y.
Brothers, 35. Boys, 729.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

Maryland-New York Province.—Very Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Fathers, 395; Scholastics, 498; Lay Brothers, 147; Novitiates, 2; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges and High Schools, 16; Residences, 15; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

Jesuit Fathers (S.J.).—(Continued.)

Missouri Province.—Very Rev. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine boulevard.

Fathers, 420; Scholastics, 337; Lay Brothers, 167; Colleges, 11; Novitiate, 1; House of Retreats, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 11; Indian Missions, 3; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).

New Orleans Province.—Very Rev. M. Moynihan, S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.

Fathers, 142; Scholastics, 88; Lay Brothers, 41; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 8; Residences, 6; Missions and Stations, 94.

California Province.—Very Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., Provincial, St. Ignatius' Church, 3220 Forty-third st. S. E., Portland, Ore.

Fathers, 186; Scholastics, 178; Brothers, 105; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 5; Residences, 42; Churches, 45; Missions with Churches, 72; Stations, 84; Chapels, 7.

New Mexico and Colorado Mission.—Very Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., Superior, Sacred Heart College, Alcott Sta., Denver, Colo.

Fathers, 76; Scholastics, 40; Lay Brothers, 46; College, 1; Residences, 10; Missions and Stations, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (FOR COLORED MISSIONS).

(Societas Sancti Josephi SSmi Cordis). (Josephite Fathers).

Motherhouse: St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, Superior.

The priests of St. Joseph's Society conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, and the dioceses of Covington, Dallas, Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio, St. Augustine, and also in the Vicariate of North Carolina.

Fathers, 62; Seminarians, 30; Students, 55.

MARIAN FATHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Marianorum sub titulo Immaculatae Conceptionis B. M. V.)

General Motherhouse: Fribourg, Switzerland.—The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago.

THE COMPANY OF MARY OF MONTFORT (S.M.M.).

(Societas Mariae a Montfort).

Motherhouse: France. Provincialhouse: Dorval, P. Q., Canada.

In the United States the Fathers are represented in the diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers, 12.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

(Societas Mariae).

American Province.—Very Rev. Henri de La Chapelle, S.M., Provincial, Marist College, Washington, D. C.

Fathers, 127; Scholastics and Novices, 42; Aspirants, 55; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 21; Lay Brothers, 4.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS (S.M.).

(Societas Marianistarum).

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious are known under the name of "Brothers of Mary."

Cincinnati Province.—Provincialhouse at Mt St. John Normal School, Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 16. Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., Provincial.

To the Eastern Province belong the establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco, in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Detroit, Erie, and Pittsburgh, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.

Priests, 13; Brothers, 331; Schools, 40; Scholastics, 34; Novices, 24; Postulants, 54.

St. Louis Province.—Provincialhouse at Chaminade College, Clayton, Mo. Very Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M., Provincial.

This Province has establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, and New Orleans, in the dioceses of Belleville, Peoria, and San Antonio, as well as the archdioceses of St. Boniface, Man., and Winnipeg, Canada.

Priests, 9; Brothers, 168; Scholastics, 17; Novices, 11; Postulants, 23.

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

(Fratres Maristae a Scholis).

MOTHERHOUSE: Grugliasco, Turin, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Ann's Hermitage. Brother Dacianus, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct Schools in the archdioceses of New York and Boston, and in the diocese of Manchester.

Brothers, 173; Scholastics, 10; Novices, 21; Junior Novices, 45.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via Po 11.—Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S.P.M., Provincial for United States. Res., 120 West 24th st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Fathers, 20; Churches, 5; Apostolic School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

(Pia Societas Missionum.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57, Rome, Italy.—Pro-Provincial for the Pan-American Province: Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., 500 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Provincial for the Italian Province: Very Rev. Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., 312 East 110th st., New York City. Houses in New York, Brooklyn, Baltimore, Newark, Hammonton, N. J. and Fall River.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., Provincial, 159 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 61; Clerics, 32; Novices, 7; Professed Lay Brothers, 21; Churches, 15; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial, Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 67; Scholastics, 17; Lay Brothers, 11; Novices, 10; Churches, 37; Stations, 78; Chaplaincy, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (O.S.F.S.).

(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Provincial of the English-speaking Province: Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., Wilmington, Del. Fathers, 16; Scholastics, 8.

SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (S.S.E.).

(Societas Sancti Edmundi).

MOTHERHOUSE: Hitchin, England. In the United States, Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Vice-Provincial, Swanton, Vt.

The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of Burlington and Great Falls.

Fathers, 16; Scholastics and Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 2.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N.-D. L.).

(Congregatio Fratrum B.V.M. De Lourdes).

MOTHERHOUSE: Oostacker, Belgium.

NOVITIATE at Seattle, Wash., 12th ave., South and Trenton st.

The Brothers conduct a boarding school for Boys in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers, 11.

CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION (C.P.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimae Crucis et Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS.—Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., Provincial, Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.

Professed Fathers, 96; Professed Students, 98; Professed Lay Brothers, 31; Novices and Postulants, 88; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries, 7; Preparatory College, 1.

Congregation of the Passion (C.P.).—(Continued).

Western Province.—Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., Provincial, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.

Professed Fathers, 58; Professed Students, 54; Professed Lay Brothers, 22; Postulants, 30; Novices, 18; Preparatory Novitiate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5.

CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (C.S.P.).

Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Superior-General, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.

The Fathers have establishments in New York City, N. Y.; San Francisco, Calif.; Winchester, Tenn.; Chicago, Ill.; Austin, Texas; Portland, Oregon; Minneapolis, Minn ; Washington, D. C. and Toronto, Ont., Canada. Fathers, 64; Scholastic Novices, 20; Preparatory Students, 12.

CONGREGATION OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

(Congregatio Pretiosissimi Sanguinis).

Provincial Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena, Ohio. Very Rev. George Hindelang, C.PP.S., Provincial, Celina, Ohio.

The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee and St. Paul, and the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Kansas City, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Lincoln, Superior and Toledo. Fathers, 115; Clerics, 9; Seminarians, 47; Novices, 23; Lay Brothers, 54.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN (NORBERTINE) FATHERS (O.Praem.).

(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

Provincialhouse at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., Prior.

The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago and the dioceses of Green Bay, Grand Rapids, Marquette and Helena. Fathers, 30; Novices, 2; Scholastics, 6; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

Baltimore Province (including Vice-Province of Toronto).—Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.SS.R., Provincial, Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.

Fathers, 281; Professed Students, 115; Novices, 26; Professed Lay Brothers, 103; Novice Brothers and Postulants, 21; Students in Preparatory College, 238; Houses, 35; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

St. Louis Province.—Very Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 159; Professed Students, 36; Choir Novices, 11; Professed Lay Brothers, 44; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 30; Students in Preparatory College, 95; Convents, 17; Studentate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

Motherhouse: Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello.

Delegate Headquarters: Chicago, Ill., St. Stanislaus' Church, 1351 Ingraham st.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Louisville. In the United States: Fathers, 36; Clerics, 6; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (C.SS.CC.).

(Congregatio SS. Cordium Jesu et Mariae necnon et Adorationis perpetuae Sanctissimi Sacramenti Altaris).

General Motherhouse: Belgium.

The Congregation is represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Fall River and Leavenworth. Fathers, 15.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

(Missionarii a Sacro Corde).

Provincialhouse: Natick, R. I. Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., Superior.

The Fathers have convents in the dioceses of Providence and Ogdensburg. Fathers, 16.

Mission of the German Province, Hiltrup, Westphalia, Germany.

The Fathers are established in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of La Crosse. Fathers, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 2.

SOCIETY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. (SALESIANS.) (S.S.F.S.).

(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii).

MOTHERHOUSE: Turin, Italy.—Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., Provincial for United States. Res., 29 Mott st., New York.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in the diocese of Newark. Fathers, 35; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Scholastics, 7.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (F.S.C.).

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School, Metuchen, N. J. Bro. Maurice, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence and Trenton.

Brothers, 192; Scholastics, 12; Novices, 16; Postulants, 28.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

PROVINCIALHOUSE for North America: Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q.

The Brothers are represented in the U. S. in the diocese of Burlington. Brothers, 6.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

PROVINCIALHOUSE: 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., Provincial.

Fathers, 44; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate 1; Parishes, 6.

SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS (L.A.M.).

(Societas Missionum ad Afros).

MOTHERHOUSE: Lyons, France. In America the Society has exclusive charge of the Catholic negroes in the diocese of Savannah, Ga. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., Superior and Provincial, 556 E. Gordon st., Savannah, Ga. Fathers, 11.

SOCIETY OF THE ATONEMENT (S.A.).

Consists of three congregations, the first two, viz., the Friars of the Atonement and the Sisters of the Atonement belonging to the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, the third congregation composed of devout persons living in the world and attached to the Third Order Secular of St. Francis. Address: Graymoor (Garrison P. O.), N. Y.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

(Societas Divini Salvatoris).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Provincial. Res., Salvatorianum, St. Nazianz, Wis.

The Fathers of this Province are represented in the diocese of Green Bay.

Fathers, 33; Professed Scholastics, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 16; Cleric Postulants, 37; Lay Postulants, 7.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae Virginis).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M. Provincial. Res., Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.

The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and Oregon City, and in the Dioceses of Denver and Superior. Fathers, 45; Clerics, 35; Lay Brothers, 14.

THEATINE FATHERS (O.T.).

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium Theatinorum).

Motherhouse: San Andrea della Valle, Rome.

These Fathers belong to the Italian Province. The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Denver. Fathers, 3; Brother, 1.

ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (O.SS.T.).

(Trinitarian Fathers)

Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Trenton. Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.SS.T., Vicar Provincial. Res., Asbury Park, N. J.

THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR (C.S.V.).

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

Provincialhouse: St. Viator's Normal Institute, Chicago.—Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., Provincial. Res., 3208 N. Crawford ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Community is represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Peoria, Sioux Falls and San Antonio.

Fathers, 32; Brothers, 34 (Scholastics, 24); Novices, 11; Juvenists, 10.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. (Vincentians.)

(Congregatio Missionis Sti Vincentii a Paulo).

Eastern Province of the Congregation of the Mission.—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 128; Scholastics, 48; Internal Seminarists, 42; Lay Brothers, 9; Seminaries and Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 6; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 5.

Western Province of the Congregation of the Mission.—Very Rev. Thomas Finney, C.M., D.D., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo.

Fathers, 126; Scholastics, 26; Novices, 19; Lay Brothers, 8; Postulants, 37; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 2; Churches, 14; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.

Polish Province of the Congregation of the Mission.—Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., Vice-Visitor, St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.

Fathers, 15; Lay Brothers, 4; Churches, 3, Mission Houses, 4.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD (S.V.D.).

(Societas Verbi Divini).

Motherhouse: Steyl, Holland.

The main object of the Society is to do missionary work among the heathen.

North American Province: Motherhouse, Techny, Ill., Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D., Provincial.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez. Fathers, 30; Lay Brothers, 50.

STIGMATINI FATHERS (C.S.F.).

(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a SS. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.)

Motherhouse: Hazleton, Pa.—Rev. Louis Lucchi, C.S.F., Superior, Hazleton, Pa.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee, and in dioceses of Scranton and Springfield. Fathers, 15.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii).

Motherhouse: Bruges, Belgium.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839 and their duties are: The management of Colleges, Academies and Parochial, Industrial and Sunday Schools.

The Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston and the dioceses of Detroit, Hartford, Louisville, Manchester, Newark, Richmond, Springfield, Syracuse Wheeling and Wichita. Brother Isidore, Provincial, Mt. St. Joseph's College, Baltimore, Md.

Brothers, 236; Novices, 16; Scholastics, 23; Colleges, 5; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 19; Industrial Schools, 4; Homes for Boys, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and New York, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh, Superior and Toledo.
Sisters, 521; Novices, 25; Postulants, 45; Hospitals, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Music Academy, 1; Orphanages, 2; Indian School, 1; Schools, 46; Academy, 1; Pupils, 8600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.
PROVINCIALHOUSE in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence and Springfield, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Alaska. Sisters in U.S., 235; Pupils, 9500.

SISTERS AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTOLATE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Fried, Stutsman Co., N. D.
The Sisters conduct a school in the diocese of Fargo and one in La Crosse. Professed Sisters, 8.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington, Manchester and Albany.
In the United States: Professed Religious, 124; Pupils, 4744.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City; CONVENT at 125 W. 130th st., New York City.
The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, without regard to creed or nationality. They accept no remuneration from their patients, not even their food.
Professed Sisters, 28.

BAPTISTINE SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE in America at St. Lucy's Convent, 14 Amity place, Newark, N. J.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Newark. Sisters, 23.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.

(Ruthenian Greek Rite).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Philadelphia, Pa., 828-834 N. Seventh st.
The Sisters conduct a school and orphanage at Philadelphia, Pa., and Chesapeake City, Md.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 22; Postulants, 34.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

The first band of Benedictine Sisters came to this country in 1852.

St. Joseph's Convent, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. The Sisters have an Academy and 5 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie.
Professed Sisters, 83; Novice, 1; Pupils, 1900.

St. Benedict's Convent and Academy, Erie, Pa. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Erie and Cleveland. Sisters, 89; Novices 14; Postulants 5; Pupils, 1899.

St. Gertrude's Convent, Ridgely P.O., Md. The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.
Professed Sisters, 49; Oblates, 3; Pupils, ——.

St. Benedict's Convent, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Crookston, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle, St. Cloud and Bismarck.
Sisters, 645; Novices, 39; Postulants, 68; Orphans, 255. Patients, 3529 during the year; Pupils, 11748.

St. Walburg's Convent of Benedictine Sisters, 116 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky.
Professed Sisters, 73.

Sacred Heart Convent and Academy, Cullman, Ala. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile.
Professed Sisters, 51; Novices, 5; Postulants, 11.

Motherhouse, Convent and Academy of St. Scholastica, 7430 Ridge blvd., Rogers Park Sta., Chicago, Ill. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 120; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1900.

Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent, Atchison, Kansas. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Kansas City, Sioux City, St. Joseph and Omaha.
Professed Sisters, 277; Novices, 19; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 6200.

St. Walburga's Convent, Elizabeth, N. J. The Sisters have 12 Branch-Houses, 8 Parochial Schools, 3 Academies, 1 Sanitorium. Professed Sisters, 132; Novices, 20; Pupils, 3790.

Motherhouse, St. Mary's Convent, 832 N. Canal st., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. The Sisters conduct parochial schools.
Professed Sisters, 93; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 2680.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 56.

St. Mary's Convent, Nauvoo, Ill.
Professed Sisters, 63; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Academy, 1; Institute, 1; Missions, 8.

St. Edith's Convent, Bristow, Va. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Richmond. Sisters, 34; Novices, 12; Pupils, 290.

Holy Name Convent, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 from Pittsburgh, Pa. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 academy in the diocese of St. Augustine. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 130.

Villa Sancta Scholastica, Duluth, Minn. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Crookston and Duluth. Sisters, 224; Novices, 9; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 2685.

Benedictine Convent and Normal School of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Lisle, Du Page County, Ill. Founded from Allegheny, Pa., in 1895. The Sisters have 7 schools in the archdiocese of Chicago, and a school in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 93; Novices, 9; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 3000.

St. Gertrude's Convent, Cottonwood, Idaho. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Seattle and Spokane.
Sisters, 72; Postulants, 4; Oblates, 4; Novices, 6; Pupils, 985.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.
Professed Sisters, 172; Novices, 18; Postulants, 7; Pupils, ——.

Motherhouse and Convent Queen of Angels, Mt. Angel, Ore. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Sisters, 98; Novices, 5; Pupils, 1090.

St Scholastica's Motherhouse, Convent and Novitiate, Shoal Creek, Ark. The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock, Kansas City, Alton, St. Joseph and Dallas. Sisters, 124; Novices, 15; Candidates, 6; Pupils, 2260.

Sisters of St. Benedict.—(Continued).

Nazareth Convent, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, of the Benedictine Sisters, Guthrie, Oklahoma. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Oklahoma. College, 1; Academy, 1; State Normal Training School, 1. Sisters, 60.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, at Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. D. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls, Bismarck, Fargo, Omaha and St. Joseph.
Sisters, 197; Novices, 8; Postulants, 22; Pupils, 2184; Patients, 1653.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters of St. Martin's Convent, Sturgis, S. Dak. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Lead.
Sisters, 70; Novices, 2; Pupils, 160.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Clyde, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Spokane. The main object of this Order is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.
Sisters, 145; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4.

FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, at St. Gertrude's Convent, St. Benedict P. O., La. Established 1906 by Nuns from Basses Pyrenees, France. Sisters, 16; Novices, 5.

OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

Motherhouse at Jonesboro, Ark. The Sisters conduct schools and a hospital in the dioceses of Dallas and Little Rock.
Sisters, 98; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1425; Hospital, 1; Patients, 650.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ESQUERMES.

Motherhouse at Ollignies, Belgium. The Sisters conduct an Academy in the diocese of Lincoln.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish).

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Reading, Pa. (P. O. Box 655). The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the dioceses of Altoona, Pittsburgh and Scranton.
Professed Sisters, 140; Novices, 50; Postulants, 41; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 9390; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 108.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

General Motherhouse at Paris, France.
Convent at 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Branch houses of this Order have been opened in Washington, D.C., Philadelphia, Pa., and in Detroit, Mich. Sisters, 35.

SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, Superior General.
The Sisters have charge of schools, academies and orphanages, where the children of the Indian and Colored Races are instructed. They visit the sick of these races in their homes and in hospitals in order to look after their spiritual and temporal welfare and they also visit and instruct Indian and Colored inmates of prisons. Sisters, 228.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

Monastery at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States, but each Monastery is independent.)
Monastery, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts.
Monastery at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st.
Monastery at Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 61 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Monastery at Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York road, Oak lane.
Monastery at Brooklyn, N. Y., 745 St. John's pl.
Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, Santa Clara, Cal.
Monastery of the Discalced Carmelites, Wheeling, W. Va,, Pleasant Va.
Carmelite Monastery, Los Angeles, Cal., 5912 Pasadena ave.
Carmelite Monastery, Seattle, Wash., 1808 Eighteenth ave.
Carmelite Monastery, Bettendorf, Ia.
In United States: Sisters, 106; Novices, 15; Postulants, 13.

CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE DIVINE HEART OF JESUS.

Motherhouse for America, Wauwatosa, Wis.
These Sisters came to America in 1912. They have houses in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne and San Antonio. Sisters, 53.

SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Chicago, Ill., 67th and Rockwell sts.
The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir, established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent, was founded in 1908. The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg and Scranton.
Sisters, 61; Pupils, 2400.

DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25 of each year take the simple vows of religion.
Eastern Province. Central House at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Mobile, Portland, Richmond, Rochester, St. Augustine, Syracuse, Wilmington, and the Vicariate of North Carolina.
Sisters, 1035; Academy, 1; Hospitals, 21; Orphanages, 17; Infant Asylums, 9; Day Nurseries, 5; Industrial Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 6408; Asylums and Schools, 3; Insane Asylums, 3.
St. Louis Province. Central House at Marillac Seminary, Normandy, Mo.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Davenport, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mobile, Monterey, Nashville, Natchez, St. Joseph and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 807; Hospitals, 22; Insane Asylums, 2; Orphan Asylums, 9; Infant Asylums, 6; Industrial Schools, 3; Schools and Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 14; Leper Home, 1; Settlements, 4; Pupils of Parochial Schools, 5551.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Motherhouse at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn and Harrisburg.
Sisters, 1368; Novices, 70; Postulants, 16; College, 1; Academies, 12; Parochial Schools, 87; Pupils, 50,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 1740; High Schools (approved by State), 7; Children in Homes, 1120; Hospitals, 9; Patients treated during the year, 17,500; Home for Aged, 1; Aged, 270; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1750; Foundling Hospital, 1; Foundlings, 4500; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 400; Home for Convalescents, 1; Convalescents during year, 1200; Retreat for Insane, 1; Patients, 256.
Motherhouse at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Established in 1829. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Chicago and Santa Fe, and the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Nashville and Denver.
Sisters, 902; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 57; Hospitals, 10; Orphanages, 2; Foundling Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, about 23,000.
Motherhouse at Convent Station, N. J. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Hartford, Newark and Trenton.
Sisters in the Community, 1200; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 6; Orphanages, 5; Day Nurseries, 3; Foundling Home, 1; Home for the Incurable, 1; Parochial Schools, 80.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—(Continued).

Motherhouse at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona. Sisters, 376; Pupils, 9840.

Motherhouse at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, and the dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Great Falls, Helena, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Lincoln.
Sisters, 445; Hospitals, 11; Patients in Hospital, 9050, Pupils, 7833.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

Motherhouse at 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fargo, Manchester, Springfield, Trenton and Toledo.
Sisters in U. S., 168; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 800; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 4; Pupils, 1256.

Motherhouse at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland, Manchester and Providence.
Sisters in U. S., 146; Orphanages, 5; Hospitals, 3; Homes for the Poor, 2; Kindergartens, 2; Patients, 2997; Orphans, 727; Aged Men and Women, 79; Children, 430.

Motherhouse at Quebec, P.Q.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and the diocese of Fall River.
Religious, 67; Helpers, 8; Young Ladies Teaching, 14; Home for Working Girls, 1; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 695.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

Motherhouse and Novitiate, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Founded in Philadelphia in 1833. Mother Mary Cecilia, Superior General. The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and San Francisco and the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Helena, Kansas City, Lead, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Wichita.
Sisters, 1200; Novices, 59; Postulants, 22; Schools, 85; Pupils, 30,000.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

Motherhouse for the U. S. at Maria Immaculata Convent, Ridge and Walnut aves., Wilmette, Ill. (*Gross Point P. O.*). Mother Eduarda, Provincial Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.
Sisters, 746; Novices, 31; Postulants, 23; Academies, 2; Pupils, 384; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 17,195; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 244.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

Motherhouse at Nazareth, Ky. Founded in 1812. Mother Rose Meagher, Mother-General.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez and Richmond.
Sisters, 912; Novices, 46; Postulants, 32; Homes, 4; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 5; number of sick cared for during the year, 2653; Academies, 15; Pupils in Academies, 2002; Orphan Asylums 5; Orphans, 600; Parochial Schools. 50; Pupils, 18,000; Total number of Children taught, 20,002.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Motherhouse at Halifax, N. S., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston. Their principal work is education. Sisters, 152; Pupils, 3,200.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland.
The Sisters conduct schools and hospitals in the diocese of Hartford. Sisters, 105; Pupils, 1997.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PALLOTINE.

Motherhouse at Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and the dioceses of Newark and Providence. Sisters, 75; Pupils, 525.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

General Motherhouse at Montreal, P.Q., 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East.

The Sisters conduct establishments, dependent on Montreal House, in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester and Newark.

Sisters, 79; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 369; Model School, 1; Pupils, 566; Home for Aged, 1; Poor Inmates 106; Patients, 377.

Province of the Sacred Heart. Provincial House and Novitiate at Vancouver, Wash. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle and Spokane.

Sisters, 362; Hospitals, 13; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Training School for Nurses, 11; Academies, 7; Pupils, 1440.

Provincialhouse at Missoula, Mont.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls and Helena.

Sisters, 151; Hospitals, 5; Orphan Asylum, 1; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Academies, 3; Schools for Indians, 2; Pupils (White), 1004; (Indian), 167. Patients during the year, 8651.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Motherhouse at Lakewood, near Cleveland, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 21; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Provincialhouse at Bienville, Levis Co., P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Sisters in U. S., 16.

SISTERS OF STE. CHRETIENNE.

Provincialhouse at Salem, Mass., Loring ave. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and the dioceses of Providence and Portland. Sisters in the United States, 72; Pupils, 2300.

FRANCISCAN POOR CLARES.

Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts., Omaha, Nebr.

St. Clare's Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 720 Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La.

Monastery of St. Clare, 38 Bennett st., Boston, Mass.

Franciscan Monastery of Poor Clares, Bordentown, N. J.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind.

Convent of the Poor Clares, 1904 Girard ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Monastery of St. Clare, cor. Mission and Dakota sts., Spokane, Wash.

Convent of Poor Clares, 764 St. Nicholas ave., New York, N. Y.

The following are Poor Clare Collitenes:

Monastery of the Poor Clares, Riverside ave., West Park, O.

Monastery of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill.

Corpus Christi Monastery, 136 N. Avon st., Rockford, Ill.

In United States: Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 28; Postulants, 13; Externs, 12.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

General Motherhouse at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass; St. Aloysius Convent at Gilbertville, Mass.

Sisters, 55; Postulants, 2; Parochial Schools, 2; Boarding and High School, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Alexandria.

Sisters, 78; Novices, 3; Academies, 8; Pupils, 725.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. (Passionist Nuns.)

Motherhouse and Novitiate at the Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, Carrick, Pa.

This strictly cloistered order was founded by St. Paul of the Cross in the year 1770. Its object is contemplation and prayer for the conversion of sinners.

Professed Religious, 24; Novice, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

Provincialhouse at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Canada.

The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.

In U. S., in the diocese of Great Falls. Sisters in U. S., 20.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

Motherhouse, St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Portland.

Sisters, 100; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Hospital, 1; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1560.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at the Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior-General.

Founded in 1873. Their special work is the religious, mental and industrial training of young girls. Professed Sisters, 46; Novices, 11; Pupils, 215.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

Motherhouse at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, Springfield, Ky.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, Lincoln, Des Moines and Grand Island.

Professed Sisters, 350; Novices, 26; Postulants, 14; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 21; Total Number of Pupils, 7800.

Motherhouse at St. Mary of the Springs (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio.

The Sisters conduct Academies and Schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus, Hartford and Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 265; Novices, 13; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 7000.

St. Cecilia's Convent, Nashville, Tenn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville. Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 18; Pupils, 1525; Orphans, 150.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Sacred Heart Convent, Galveston, Texas. Establishments in the diocese of Galveston.

Professed Sisters and Novices, 113; Pupils, 1600.

Motherhouse at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Springfield, Ill.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Peoria and Rockford. Sisters, 200; Pupils, 5000.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III Order of St. Dominic, San Rafael, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Sacramento. Sisters in Community, 149.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Sinsinawa, Wis.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, La Crosse, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford and Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 800; Novices, 32; Postulants, 25; College, 1; Academies, 8; High Schools, 12; Parochial Schools, 55; Pupils, 19,000.

Motherhouse of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters have houses in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Porto Rico.

Sisters, 636; Training School, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 47; Hospitals, 2; Sanatorium, 1; Infirmary, 1; Orphanages, 6.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, at Mission San José, Cal.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City, in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, and in Mexico City.

Professed Sisters, 289; Novices, 20; Postulants, 15.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—(Continued).

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Great Bend, Kans.

Professed Sisters, 27; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Schools, 5; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 530.

Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, in the dioceses of Baker City, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Rockford, Seattle, Newark, Trenton and Cleveland, and in the vicariate apostolic of North Carolina.

Sisters, 588; Novices, 20; Postulants, 9.

St. Joseph's Convent, Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic Adrian, Mich.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdiocese of Chicago and the dioceses of Detroit, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Marquette, Rockford, Toledo and Tucson.

The Community numbers: Professed, 320; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15.

Motherhouse at Grand Rapids, Mich.

The Sisters conduct 44 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for Boys, 1 Central High School for Girls, 3 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 280; Novices, 115; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 45; Pupils, about 8200.

Provincialhouse at Holy Rosary Hospital, Ontario, Oregon. These Sisters belong to the Portuguese Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna and conduct establishments in the diocese of Baker City. Sisters, 8; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Blauvelt, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 224; Novices, 21; Postulants, 7.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at the Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, Racine, Wis.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Lincoln, Peoria, Sioux City and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 287; Novices, 25; Candidates, 10; Academy, 1; Schools, 41; Pupils, 6700.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Newark, Superior and Toledo.

Professed Sisters, 245; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 6374.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, at Tacoma, Wash.

The Sisters conduct 3 Academies and 4 Parochial Schools.

Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5.

Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Seattle, Wash., Holy Angels' Academy. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 417.

St. Mary's Dominican College, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La.

The Sisters conduct a College, the Diocesan Normal School, one Academy and four Parochial Schools. Sisters, 59; Pupils, 1270.

Dominican Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, Fall River, Mass., Park street.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Fall River.

Sisters, 58; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 1237.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

Motherhouse. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City.

The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and academies in the archdioceses of New York and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Syracuse and St. Joseph. Professed Sisters, 242; Novices, 14; Postulants, 12; Children, 5000.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), Traphagen and West sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), St. Martin's, Wis. (P. O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20).

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 3.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), College road, Station G, Catonsville, Md.

In the United States: Nuns, 177; Novices, 29; Postulants, 16; Out-Sisters, 14.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE SECOND ORDER.

(Strictly cloistered with Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament.)

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J.
CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette ave., Hunt's Point, Bronx, New York.
MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd., Detroit, Mich.
MONASTERY OF THE HOLY NAME, 2824 Melrose ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
MONASTERY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 211 State St., Albany, N. Y.

In the United States: Cloistered Nuns, 183; Outside Sisters, 20.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DE RICCI.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. The Sisters conduct institutions in Albany and Saratoga, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., New York City, Dayton, Ohio, Havana and Cienfugos, Cuba. Sisters, 66.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA.

(Legal title, "The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.")

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York. Sisters, 17; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 140 West 61st st., New York City.
Represented in the archdiocese of New York. The object of this Congregation is the taking care of the sick poor in their homes, free of charge.
Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the diocese of Providence. Sisters, 22; Pupils, 206.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Portland and Springfield.
Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 17; Postulants, 19.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.
Sisters, 286; Novices, 19; Postulants, 4; Hospitals, 12; Patients, 15,108.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Baker City, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Spokane, Trenton and Wilmington.
Professed Sisters, 914; Novices, 61; Postulants, 21; Parochial Schools, 49; Academies and High Schools, 6; Colleges, 2; Orphan Asylums, 6; Hospitals, 12; Indian Missions, 5; Homes for the Aged, 2; Schools and Homes for the Colored, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Western Province at Pendleton, Ore.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Baker City, Cheyenne, Seattle and Spokane.
Sisters, 130; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Scranton, Wheeling and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 349; Novices, 33, Postulants, 5; Asylums for Aged, 3; Inmates, 430; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 7177; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 450; Hospitals, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 1024 Court st., Syracuse, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Newark, Syracuse, Toledo and Trenton, and have 6 Convents in the Hawaiian Islands.
Professed Sisters, 212; Novices, 20; Candidates, 12; Parochial Schools in U. S., 20; Pupils, 4750; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 3612; Homes for the Aged, 2; Home for Children, 1.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.—(Continued).

Motherhouse at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

Professed Sisters, 211; Novices, 23; Postulants, 12; Aspirants in Preparatory Class, 8; Pupils, 6687; Orphans, 23; Patients, 495.

Motherhouse at Mount Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Legal Title: "Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of the Third Order of the M.I.V."

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and diocese of Newark. Professed Sisters, 198; Novices, 13; Postulants, 8.

Motherhouse at St. Francis Convent, Nevada, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo. Sisters, 25; Children, 95.

Motherhouse, Walnut and Melmore sts., Tiffin, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Toledo.

Professed Sisters, 75; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 127; Home for Aged People 1; Aged People, 72; Parochial Schools, 28; Pupils, 948.

Provincialhouse, Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 300; Novices, 13; Postulants, 10; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1133.

Motherhouse at Bay Settlement, Wis.

The Sisters conduct 2 Boarding Schools and 8 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Green Bay, Wis. Sisters, 42; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5; Pupils, —.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

Motherhouse at Oldenburg, Ind.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 607; Novices, 48; Postulants, 9; Parochial Schools, 81; Pupils, 14,000.

Motherhouse at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque, the dioceses of Covington, Davenport, Des Moines, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, St. Joseph and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 170; Novices 25; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

Motherhouse at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Pittsburgh, Providence and Jamaica, W. I.

Sisters, 355; Novices, 28; Postulants, 7; Parochial Schools, 15; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 465. Day Nursery, 1.

Motherhouse at Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y.

Established in 1874. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Bismarck, Buffalo, Columbus, Denver, Grand Island, Great Falls, Monterey and Los Angeles, Omaha, Portland, Sacramento, Seattle, Spokane and Wheeling.

Sisters, 380; Parochial Schools, 22; Academies, 6; Pupils, 6400; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 300; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 577; Foundling-House, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Ia.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and dioceses of Davenport and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 404; Novices, 40; Postulants, 12; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans 270; Home for Young Ladies, 1; Inmates, 140; Academy, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 120; Parochial Schools, 45; Pupils, 7000.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Maryville, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Alton, Ft. Wayne and Oklahoma. Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Superior General.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Superior, Peoria, Rockford and Toledo.

Sisters, 362; Novices, 43; Postulants and Aspirants, 32; Normal School, 1; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 11,381; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 111.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa.
Sisters, 18; Novices, 7. Patients yearly, 500.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT.

(Third Order Regular of St. Francis.)

Established in the archdiocese of New York at Graymoor (*Garrison P. O.*), N. Y.
Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 8; Postulants, 9; Tertiary Sisters, 2.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y. Sister M. Coleta, Superior. In Community, 152 Professed Sisters.
Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 14; Postulants, 72.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S.: Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.
Sisters in Community, 287; Novices, 21; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 7; Parochial School, 1; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Ladies, 2.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

(Sisters of Penance and Charity.)

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI at Milwaukee (*St. Francis P. O.*), Wis. Mother M. Thecla, Superior General. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Sioux Falls.
Religious in Community, 384; Novices, 44; Postulants, 36; Pupils, 5143.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Layton boulevard and Greenfield ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother M. Alphonse, Superior-General.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Michigan, Oregon, Indiana.
Professed Sisters, 790; Novices, 120; Postulants, 75; Pupils, ——.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF BALTIMORE CITY.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, England.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, they also teach at St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore, Md. Sisters in Community, 19.

THE ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME, Baltimore, Md., Chestnut Hill ave.
Sisters, 17; Tertiaries, 9; Children, 300.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT at 713 North First st., Richmond, Va.
The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit the poor and sick in their homes, also visit the Almshouse and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. The Sisters give religious instruction in the evening for those who wish to enter the church.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 250.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, at 722 Monticello ave., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr.
Six Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines, La Crosse, Superior, Spokane and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters 525; Novices, 61; Postulants, 40; Schools, 75; Pupils, 9950; Orphan Asylum 1; Orphans, 138; Hospitals, 3; Indian Boarding School, 1; Domestic Science School, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 374; Novices, 50; Postulants, 35; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 9000.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria and Rockford.

Professed Sisters, 400; Novices, 20; Postulants, 8; Hospitals, 10; Homes for the Aged, 3; Orphan Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 9.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.

The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 400; Novices, 22 ; Postulants, 5; Patients during 1916, 23,403.

THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford st., Lafayette, Ind.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 770; Novices, 54; Postulants, 14; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 3; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 42; Hospitals, 20; High Schools, 5.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.

Sisters in Community, 613; Postulants, 16; Hospitals, 16; Patients during year, 44,884.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., cor. N. Hamlin and Schubert aves.

Founded 1894 in Chicago for the care of the aged, crippled and sick and orphans, also to teach parochial schools.

Professed Sisters, 164; Novices, 12; Postulants, 26; Home for Aged and Crippled, 1; Inmates, 68; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 6146; Day Nursery and Boarding School for Girls, 1; Inmates: Children, from 50 to 60 daily; Girls, 32 daily.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Immaculate Conception Convent, Hedding ave., Peoria, Ill.

The Sisters have charge of establishments in the dioceses of Alton and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 97; Novices, 14; Postulants, 10.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They also have houses in Canada.

Sisters in the United States, 110.

MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE at Newton, Mass. AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS, —, —.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and New York, the dioceses of Newark, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, St. Cloud, Rockford and Savannah.

Sisters, —; Novices —; Postulants, —.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Cloud. Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill. Sisters, 22; Novices, 6.

POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Cleveland, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Sioux City and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 19; Postulants, 20; Aspirants, 7; Schools, 16; Pupils, 1660.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. Aubin and Canfield ave., Detroit, Mich.

The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Toledo, Columbus and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 455; Novices, 40; Postulants, 64; In Preparatory Course, 55; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 25,000; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 185.

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, William and Kennedy sts., Buffalo, N.Y.

Professed Sisters, 267; Novices, 51; Postulants, 32. In Academy: Candidates, 65. Total in Province, 350. Parochial Schools, 28; Pupils, 10,594.

These Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Buffalo and ——.

NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Orphanage, 13th and Euclid aves., Station D., Milwaukee, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 420; Novices, 56; Postulants, 72; Candidates in Preparatory Course, 50; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 9,150; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, over 855.

These Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul and Milwaukee, and in the dioceses of Grand Island, Green Bay, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria and St. Joseph.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Paul and Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Winona, Columbus, Covington, Duluth, Fargo, Monterey and Los Angeles, and Toledo.

Sisters, 349; Novices, 28; Candidates, 22; Training School for teaching members of the Congregation, 1; College for Women, 1; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 36; Pupils, 8100; Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.

The Religious devote themselves to the reformation of girls who have strayed from the path of virtue; they also conduct Industrial Homes for young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Branch houses at 1126 Grace st., Chicago; 4910 Prairie ave., Chicago; Peoria, Ill.; Normandy, Mo.; Kansas City, Mo.; New Orleans, La.; Memphis, Tenn.; Marianao, Cuba; Aldecoa Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba; Milwaukee, Wis.; Sioux City, Ia.; Los Angeles, Cal.; Houston, Texas. Sisters, 316; Inmates, 2131.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Branch houses: Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 32; Inmates, 339.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Paul, Minn. Branch houses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash.

In Provincialhouse: Professed Sisters and Novices, 55; Magdalens, 45; Inmates, 175.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.—(Continued).

Province of Philadelphia. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave. and 35th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Professed Sisters in Province, 225; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Magdalens, 145; Penitents, 542; Preservation Children, 189; Boarders, 137.

Province of Carthage, O. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Carthage, Ohio. Branch houses: Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Toledo, Ohio; Newport, Ky.; Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Louisville, Ky. (two houses).

Religious, 300; Sister Magdalens, 265; Penitents, 1365; White Preservation Children, 750; Colored Preservation Children, 175; Colored Penitents, 175.

Province of Baltimore. Provincialhouse at 25 S. Mount st., Baltimore, Md.

Sisters, 45; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Inmates, 205.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

First House at Caen, France. Introduced into America July, 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st.

Independent Convents.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Troy Hill, N. S., Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Green Bay, Wis.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, San Antonio, Texas.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Edgewood (*P.O. Edgington lane, Wheeling*), W. Va.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Lincoln ave., E.E., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Monastery of our Lady of Charity, 3233 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Monastery of our Lady of Charity, 1125 Malvern ave., Hot Springs, Ark.
House of the Good Shepherd, Dallas, Texas.

In United States, Religious, 181; Novices and Postulants, 44; Inmates, 1071.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

Motherhouse at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters in U. S., 200; College, 1; Students, 120; Boarding Schools, 2; Boarders, 140; Parochial Schools, 6; Academies, 3; High Schools, 2; Pupils, 5870; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 195; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 3210; Home for Aged Persons, 1; Aged and Infirm, 80.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

Motherhouse at Paris, France.

Convent at 112-118 E. 86th st., New York City. The Sisters also conduct establishments in St. Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Calif.

The Sisters undertake various work of charity, chiefly visits to the sick poor and religious instruction. Sisters, 19.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

Motherhouse, Brussels, Belgium. Provincialhouse at New York City, 140th st. and Riverside drive. Convents at Newport, R. I., Second and Battery sts.; Boston, Mass., 196 Lake st., Brighton. The Sisters devote themselves to spiritual work, giving general or private retreats and teaching Christian Doctrine. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 128.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of American Province at Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa. Mother St. John, Provincial.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and the diocese of Cheyenne. Sisters, 237; Pupils, 4508.

Motherhouse, Mayfield, Sussex, England.

These Sisters conduct an establishment in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior-General.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Davenport, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Rockford, Sacramento and Salt Lake.

Professed Sisters, 886; Scholastics, 190; Postulants, 26; Pupils, 11,127; Patients, 9151.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H., 71 Chestnut st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Manchester, Burlington, Fall River, Hartford and Springfield.

In the Community: Professed Sisters, 640; Novices, 110; Postulants, 52; Pupils, 16,247. In the United States: Sisters, 237; Pupils, 8273.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Cal.

The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, to the Christian education of young children and take care of small children during the day whose mothers have to leave home to go to work. Sisters, 80.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Elizabeth, General Superior. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and San Antonio. Sisters, 109; Novices, 6; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2250.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Mother Mary Lauretta, Superior-General.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Des Plaines, Ill., Mother Mary Sophia, Superior-Provincial.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne, Hartford, Scranton, Syracuse, Peoria, Erie and Springfield.

Professed Sisters, in America, 850; Novices, 106; Postulants, 81; Parochial Schools, 54; Academy, 1; Pupils, 30,000; Orphanages, 2; Hospital, 1; Patients daily, 180; during the year, 3750; Academy 1; Boarders, 30; Day Scholars, 160; Working Girls Home, 1; Girls, 14.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

The Sisters are represented in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, San Francisco and the dioceses of Manchester, Portland and Buffalo.

In United States: Sisters, 90; Novices, 6; Missions, 8.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brieuc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE and Novitiate at Putnam, Conn.

Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Hartford, Fall River, Providence, Springfield, Burlington and Ogdensburg. Sisters in United States, 294; Convents, 27.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Dallas, Little Rock, Mobile and Natchez. Sisters, 41; Novices, 7.

MISSIONARY SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Steyl, Holland. PROVINCIALHOUSE at Holy Ghost Institute, Techny, Ill.
The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis and the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock, Natchez and Peoria. Professed Sisters in United States, 152; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P. O. Address: Lowellville R. D., Ohio.)
The principal works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 30; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 3600; Orphans, 56.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport and Des Moines.
Sisters, 121; Novices, 20; Pupils, 2200; Orphans, 125.

SISTERS OF THE HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount St. Mary's Convent, Goldfield, Nevada,
The Sisters conduct an Academy, a school, novitiate and hospital in the diocese of Sacramento.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 95; Patients (indoor), average 50 monthly.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Great Falls, Montana.
The Sisters conduct a school and novitiate in the diocese of Great Falls.
Sisters, 15; Novices, 2; Pupils, 351.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame, Est.
The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City, and San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, Spokane, St. Augustine and Syracuse.
Sisters in U. S., 608; Pupils, 11,184.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Marylhurst, Oswego P. O., Oregon.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle, Spokane and Baker City.
Professed Sisters in the Province, 258; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 5,019.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of the Holy Names, Oakland, Cal.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. Sisters, 221; Novices, 14; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3,100.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at Albany, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Syracuse and St. Augustine.
Sisters, 128; Pupils, 2,568.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at Windsor, Ont.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Detroit.
Sisters, 50; Pupils, 1437.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rimouski, P.Q. The Sisters conduct a school in the diocese of Portland.
Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 33; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 150.

THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 552; Novices, 33; Postulants, 12; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 5333; Kindergartens, 4; Pupils, 456; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 1083; Hospitals, 18; Patients, 18,877; Homes for the Aged, 3; Inmates, 334; Patients nursed in their homes, 374.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 3037 Dauphine st., New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 795.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and Cleveland.
Sisters, 431; Novices, 53; College, 1; Academy, 1; Boys' Boarding School, 1; Parochial High Schools, 31; Normal School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 37; Pupils, 18,590.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.
In Community, 762; Professed Sisters, 649; Novices, 87; Postulants, 26; Homes, 3; Academies, 3; High School, 1; Parochial High Schools, 24; Parochial Elementary Schools, 54; Pupils, 28,328.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL at Scranton, Pennsylvania.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Altoona, Boise, Harrisburg, Scranton and Seattle.
Professed Sisters, 386; Novices, 37; Postulants, 11; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial High Schools, 15; Parochial Elementary Schools, 10; Boys' Industrial School, 1; Orphan Asylums, 3; Infant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE at Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6.

SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.
The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and diocese of Portland. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.
Sisters in U. S., 54; Pupils, 2735.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Founded in 1625. The houses are independent of one another. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas.

CONVENT, at Brownsville, Texas.
NAZARETH ACADEMY, Victoria, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Corpus Christi, Texas.
ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Crawford st., Houston, Texas.
CONVENT, Hallettsville, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Rio Grande, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Shiner, Texas.

In the U. S.: Sisters, 154; Novices, 10; Postulants, 14; Academies, 4; Schools, 7; Pupils, 865.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Galveston, Texas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the dioceses of Alexandria and Galveston.
Perpetually Professed Sisters, 108; Annually Professed, 42; Novices, 15; Postulant, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Texas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, in the dioceses of San Antonio, Galveston, Dallas, Corpus Christi, Oklahoma and El Paso, and in various dioceses of Mexico.
Professed Sisters, 596; Novices, 7; Postulants, 26; College, 1; Academies, 18; Schools, 24; Pupils, 4640; Free Schools, 9; Pupils, 945; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 450; Hospitals, 13; Homes for Aged, 2.

SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes, without compensation.
Sisters, 20; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF ST. JACUT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint Jacut, Brittany, France. In charge of domestic department at Seminary and St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio, and of the Novitiate, St. Peter's, Mission, Texas. Sisters, 17.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, P. Q. Mother St. Croix, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence.

In the United States: Sisters, 200; Pupils, 6000.

SISTERS OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Wilkes Barre, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and the dioceses of Fort Wayne, Hartford, Harrisburg and Scranton

Sisters, 60; Novices, 24; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 3100; Orphans, 85.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CARONDELET.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. MOTHERHOUSE at 6400 Minnesota ave., St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago and the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indianapolis, Oklahoma, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph and Denver.

Professed Sisters, 729; Novices, 48; Postulants, 20; Houses, 50; Academies and Schools, 75; Pupils, 21,700; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 321; Indian School, 1; Indian Pupils, 220; Colored Schools, 2; Deaf-mute School, 1; Pupils, 78; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Friendless, 1.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Fairview ave. and Randolph st., St. Paul, Minn.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Paul and the dioceses of Fargo, St. Cloud, Sioux Falls and Winona.

Professed Sisters, 545; Novices, 77; Postulants, 30; Novitiate, 1; Houses, 36; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, about 11,000; Hospitals, 4; Patients treated, about 7000; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 267.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY. Provincialhouse at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.

The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

Professed Sisters, 449; Novices, 48; Postulants, 21; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 16,015; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 394; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 1090; Day Nursery, 1; Children, 50.

THE PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES. Provincialhouse at St. Mary's Academy, 3300 W. Slauson ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Tucson.

Professed Sisters, 185; Novices, 12; Postulants, 9; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils 3550; Indian Schools, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Hospital, 1; Patients, 95; Orphan Asylum, 1 Orphans, 92; Deaf-Mute Home, 1; Deaf Mutes, 35.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.

In Community, 1048; Professed Sisters, 636; Juniors, 255; Novices, 119; Postulants, 38; Academies, 4; Pupils, 333; Deaf Mute Institute Boarders, 40; Sunday School, Deaf-Mutes, Pupils, 150; Parochial Schools, 59; Parochial School Pupils, 37,000; Asylums, 4; Inmates of Asylums, 885; Day Nurseries, 2; Infants, 70; Settlement Work, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 102; Novices, 33; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brentwood, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and ——.

Sisters, 678; Novices, 70; Postulants, 12; College, 1; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 29,000; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 3,500; Hospitals, 2; Missions, 55.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

In Community, 255; Professed Sisters, 199; Novices, 52; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 7724.

Independent Houses of Sisters of St. Joseph.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Burlington.
Sisters, 65; Novices, 27; Postulants, 4; Home, 1; Schools, 7; Pupils, 1900.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Professed Sisters, 335; Juniors and Novices, 90; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 8400; Orphans, 400; Deaf-mutes, 186; in Homes, 945.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.
Sisters, 234; Novices, 26; Postulants, 17; Pupils, 2072; Orphans, 430.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton, Boston, Mass.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.
Sisters, 474; Pupils, 11,528.

MOTHERHOUSE at 86 Jay st., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rochester and Syracuse.
Sisters, 441; Novices, 115; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 14,152; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 357; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Wichita, Kans. Established in July 1887 at Abilene.
Sisters, 175; Novices, 31; Postulants, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 23 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.
Sisters, 400; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4600.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, Erie, Pa.
Professed Sisters, 156; Juniors and Novices, 46; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Park, Ohio. The Sisters conduct an Academy and 12 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.
Sisters, 140; Novices, 19; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 5200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.
Sisters, 70; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1000.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Sisters, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 1926 Iowa ave., Superior, Wis. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Superior. Sisters, 17; Novices, 5.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Omaha and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 293; Novices, 6; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 3675.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at La Grange, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.
In Community, 106; Professed Sisters, 40; Juniors and Novices, 60; Postulants, 6; Academies, 2; Pupils, 190; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 1275.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Eureka, Cal.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Sacramento.
Sisters, 40; Novices, 34; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Mission Houses, 8; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 68; Academies, 3; Schools, 15; Children, 2185.

MOTHERHOUSE at Augusta, Ga. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
Sisters, 58; Pupils, 750.

MOTHERHOUSE at South Berwick, Me. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Portland.
Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France. PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hartford, Conn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.
Sisters, 208; Postulants, 4; Parochial Schools, 10; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 9450; Pupils, 3926.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG.

Motherhouse at Bourg, France. Novitiate at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New Orleans, Cincinnati, Dubuque, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Duluth, Natchez and Superior.

Sisters, 175; Schools, 25; Orphan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Pupils, 2500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

Provincialhouse, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J.

The Sisters have charge of Orphanages, Homes for the Blind, Homes for Working Girls, Hospitals and Schools in the dioceses of Newark, Seattle and Alaska.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Motherhouse in La Fléche, France. The Sisters conduct hospitals. Each foundation has a separate government.

St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu, 6337 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill.
Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski, Vt.
Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph, Polsen, Montana.

In the U. S.: Sisters, 60.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 316; Novices, 82; Postulants, 35.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. MARY AND LADIES CATECHISTS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Mary's Convent, Mission, Wash. Founded for work among the Indians and the poor. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Spokane.

Ladies Catechists, 11; Pupils, 90.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

Motherhouse at Rome, Italy. Novitiate for America at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sisters, 21.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The aim of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

General Motherhouse at St. Pern, France.

Provincialhouses for the United States:
For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
For the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.
For the South, Preston and Valley sts., Baltimore, Md.

Novitiate for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Newark, Pittsburgh, Providence, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wilmington.

Sisters, 800; Homes, 55; Inmates, 9000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Loretto, Marion Co., Ky. Founded in 1812.

The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Denver, El Paso, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile, Oklahoma, Rockford, St. Joseph, Tucson and Wichita.

Sisters, 749; Novices, 26; Postulants, 26.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO).

Motherhouse for America at Loretto Abbey, Wellington place, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette. Sisters, 360; Academies, 11; Schools, 17; Pupils, 4,000.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

Motherhouse at 1027 N. White st., cor. Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

Motherhouse, Paris, France. Founded in 1843.
The Sisters conduct Notre Dame de Sion Academy, Marshall, Mo. Teaching Sisters, 13; Pupils, 94.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF THE HOLY CROSS.

Motherhouse, Le Mans, Sarthe, France.
Motherhouse and Novitiate for the South, at New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Congress sts.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, 150; Orphanages, 2; Home for Boys, 1; Academies and Schools, 14; Pupils, including Orphans, about 3,500.

Novitiate, Tottenville, S.I., New York City.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Schools, 5; Pupils, 832.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

Motherhouse, Namur, Belgium.
Provincial House, Novitiate and Training School, at Lockport, N. Y. Established in 1863.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Buffalo, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Syracuse and in the archdiocese of Ottawa, Can.
Sisters, 302; Pupils, 5,671.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

Motherhouse at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Chicago and Milwaukee and in the diocese of Kansas City.
Professed Sisters, 222; Novices, 40; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

Motherhouse at St. Mary's, Beaverton P.O., Oregon.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Professed Sisters, 100; Novices, 11; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1,252.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

St. Mary's Convent, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843. First foundation of the order in the United States.
Professed Sisters, 331; Novices, 58; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Pupils, 177.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
Professed Sisters, 98; Novices, 20; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 3,815.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's College and Academy, 4928 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.
Professed Sisters, 338; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15; College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 16; Pupils, 10,000; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pupil Nurses, 135; Mercy Hospital, 1; Patients (year), 5204; Mercy Home, 1; Inmates, 100; Training School for Boys, 1; Pupils, 670; Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 1; Pupils, 350.

Sisters of Mercy.—(Continued).

St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Broad st., Providence, R. I.
Sisters, 245; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 310; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 12; Pupils, 7,892.

Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn.
The Sisters have charge of 40 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 1 Orphan Asylum, 1 Infant Asylum, 1 Home for the Aged.
Professed Choir Sisters, 600; Lay Sisters, 88; Novices, 27; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 20,914; Orphans, 425; Infants, 200.

Convent of Mercy, Mt. Washington, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.
Sisters, 166; Pupils, 2,010.

Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie. Sisters, 80; Pupils, 2300.

Motherhouse and St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Washington st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Scranton and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 167; Novices, 23; Postulants, 11; High Schools, 8; Parochial Schools, 12; Boarding Schools for Young Ladies, 3; Home for Young Ladies, 1; Hospitals, 2; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Pupil Nurses, 53; Number of Patients during the year, 2,634; Number of Pupils, 4,360.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, Cresson, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona.
Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5.

St. Xavier's Academy, Ottawa, Ill. The Sisters have branchhouses at Seneca, Ohio and Streator, Ill. Sisters, 59; Novices, 11; Pupils, 975.

Motherhouse and Convent of Sisters of Mercy, E. 30th and Stark sts., Portland, Oregon.
The Sisters conduct Academies, Schools, Hospitals, Home for Young Ladies, a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and visit the sick in their homes, the jail and city hospitals.
Sisters, 90.

Motherhouse, Mercy Convent, Independence, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 415.

Motherhouse at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, 94; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2; Mission Houses, 9; Schools, 12; Pupils, 1,670.

Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 325; Novices, 56; Orphans, 300; Pupils, 5,850.

Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
The Motherhouse, Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.
Professed Sisters, 130; Pupils, 2,720.

Convent of Mercy, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 107; Pupils, 2,300.

Mercy Convent, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Cal. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 100.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Burlington, Vt. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Vermont.
Sisters, 85; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Pupils, 200.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, 185 N. Lake st., Aurora, Ill.
The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Hospital and a Home for the Aged, in Aurora.
Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6; Home, 1; Inmates, 45; Hospital, 1; Beds, 90; Training School, 1; Nurses, 10.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Plainfield, N.J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton. Sisters, 205; Novices, 37; Postulants, 4.

Mercy Convent (Deering), Portland, Me. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland. Professed Sisters, 250; Pupils, 2000; Orphans, 100.

Mercy Convent, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 6; Pupils, 210.

Motherhouse at St. Mary's Hospital, 2200 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
The Sisters conduct 2 Schools, 1 Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for Old People and St. Catharine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters, 138; Novices, 16; Pupils, 955; Old People, 147; Nurses in training, 70; Patients, 2,868.

St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, G st., between 8th and 9th, Sacramento, Cal.
Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 3; Academy, 1; Day Pupils, 350; Boarders, 35.

Sisters of Mercy.—(Continued).

Convent of Mercy, Grass Valley, Cal. Sisters, 24; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave., New York City.
Professed Sisters, 114; Novices, 21; Postulants, 3; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Homes for Poor Children, 3; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 4000; Business Girls' Homes, 2; St. Vincent de Paul's Vacation Home for Children, 1; Convalescent Home, 1; Day Nursery, 1.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis, Mo. Motherhouse, Morgan and 22nd sts. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and diocese of Kansas City.
In Community: Sisters, 99; Novices, 25; Postulants, 6; Girls in Home, admitted during the year, 800; average daily number, 70; children in Industrial School, admitted during year, 75; average daily number, 50; Patients in Hospitals, 3124; Outdoor Patients, 14,403; Nurses in Training School, 54; Pupils in Parochial School, 420.

The Sisters of Mercy of Colorado. Motherhouse, 1619 Milwaukee st., Denver, Colo. Novitiate, Dayton and Colfax sts., Aurora, Colo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 75; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Rensselaer, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany. Sisters, 121; Pupils, 3615; Orphans, 97; Boarders, 46.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Sisters, 105; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1500; Parochial Pupils, 3400.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.
Professed Sisters, 103; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2187.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Nashville, Tenn.
Sisters, 65; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 1800.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Davenport, Iowa.
Sisters, 85; Institutions, 9; Pupils, 250; Patients, 400.

St. Joseph's Mercy Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
Branch houses: Ann Arbor, Mich; Asbury, Clinton, Cresco, Fort Dodge, Sioux City, W. Dubuque, Waverly, Webster City, Iowa.
Sisters, 143; Hospitals, 9; Home for Aged, 1; Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases, 1.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 115 North Blackstone st., Jackson, Mich. Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 4; Patients, 912.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Sacred Heart Academy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Founded in 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport, Helena and Sioux City.
Sisters, 149; Hospitals, 3; Seminary, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 14; Pupils, 3200.

Convent of Mercy, Iowa City, Iowa. Sisters, 38; Novices, 3; Hospital, 1; Patients during the year, 2274.

Convent of Mercy, Silver City, N. Mex. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson. Sisters, 45.

Motherhouse and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo, N. Y. Pupils at Academy, 210. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Sisters, 234; Novices, 34; Postulants, 7.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Gabriels, N. Y. The sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Professed Sisters, 64; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5.

St. Alphonsus Convent of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st., New Orleans, La. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 101; Pupils, 2087.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Sisters, 30; Orphans, 140.

Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
Sisters, 47; Home for working girls, 1; Academy, 1; Schools, 2; Pupils in Academy, 115.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Janesville, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.

Convent of Mercy, Laredo, Texas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 38.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Cal.
The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit the sick and the prisons. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.

Sisters of Mercy.—(Continued).

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, San Diego, Cal.
The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for the Aged, San Diego, Cal. Inmates, 85; Hospitals at El Centro and Oxnard; Training School for Nurses.
Sisters, 36; Novices, 17; Postulants, 2.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy at St. Agnes Convent, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves.
The Sisters conduct Academies, Hospitals and Schools in the diocese of Kansas City.
Sisters, 63; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 857.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, at St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
The sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Des Moines.
Sisters, 59; Novices, 27; Postulants, 3.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Savannah, Ga.
Sisters, 69; Pupils, 750; Patients, 270; Orphans, 85.

Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Macon, Ga. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 29; Novices, 3; Academy, 1; Boarders, 46; Day Scholars, 85.

Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Belmont, N. C. Motherhouse and Novitiate.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the vicariate of North Carolina.
Sisters, 45; Novices, 9; Pupils, 500; College, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 3; School for Small Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy for the State of Oklahoma at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla.
The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, 2 Boarding and Industrial Schools for Indian Girls, 1 Academy and Boarding School for White Girls, 6 Parochial Schools.
Sisters, 90; Pupils, 1315; Orphans, 75.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Charleston, S. C.
Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 5.

Convents of Mercy in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Apalachicola, Bessemer, Birmingham, Huntsville, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Ensley, Ala.
Sisters, 88; Pupils, 1800; Parochial Schools, 10; Academies, 3.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Fort Scott, Kans.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Kansas City and Wichita.
Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Hospitals, 3.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Grand Rapids, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.
Professed Sisters, 200; Novices, 36; Postulants, 12; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 21; Hospitals and Training Schools, 7.

SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE HOLY CROSS.

Motherhouse, Ingenbohl, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct a Hospital in the diocese of Bismarck. Sisters, 14.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

Motherhouse at Montreal, P.Q., 470 Dorchester st., East.
The Sisters have establishments in New York City; Hartsdale, N.Y.; Green Bay, Wis.; Oak Park, Ill.; Milwaukee, Wis.; and Pana, Ill.
Sisters in U. S., 85; Magdalens, 19; Nurses, 120; Patients during the year, 4796; Tertiaries, 57; Children, 1116.

MANTELLATE SISTERS, O.S.M.

Motherhouse at Ladysmith, Wis. The Sisters conduct a school in the diocese of Superior. Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL.

Motherhouse, 1220 Governor Nicholls st., New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 9.

SCHOOL SISTERS DE NOSTRA DOMINA.

General Motherhouse, Horazdovic, Bohemia. American Headquarters, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, West J st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Dubuque, and in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 29; Candidates, 13; Parochial Schools, 6; Orphan Home, 1; School for music, art and foreign languages, 1; Pupils, 560.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA, Milwaukee, Wis.

First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis. In 1912 a fourth Province was formed of the Northwestern States, with Motherhouse in Mankato, Minn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Altoona, Brooklyn, Belleville, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Hartford, Kansas City, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Providence, Rochester, Rockford, Sioux Falls, Superior, San Antonio, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada, San Juan in Porto Rico.

Branch houses, 318; Sisters and Novices, 4118; Candidates, 374; Pupils, 114,545.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM. First foundation in United States, 1840.

PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 253; Colleges, 3; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 6; High School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 54; Villa, 1; Pupils, 6900.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the Middle West, 111 Grandin rd., East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Philadelphia and Baltimore and in the dioceses of Columbus and Peoria.

Sisters, 1270; College, 1; Academies, 12; Parochial Schools, 65; Pupils, 32,148.

PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE for the Eastern States, Newton st., Waltham, Mass.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield. Sisters, 729; Novices, 90; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington and Toledo.

Sisters, 543; Novices, 49; Postulants, 15; Houses, 58; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 3; Pupils, 18,200.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sherbrooke and Atwater sts., Montreal, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 160; Pupils, 3480.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. The Sisters, trained nurses, devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. Sisters, 25.

SISTERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE, Richwood, W. Va.

The Sisters conduct a Parochial School and a Hospital at Richwood. Sisters, 15.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Tucson, Toledo and Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters in Community, 625; Novices, 32; Postulants, 22; Schools, 38; Pupils, 7485; Orphans, 160.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.—(Continued).

Motherhouse at Ruma, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Oklahoma, St. Joseph and Wichita.
Professed Sisters in Community, 300; Novices, 20; Candidates, 16; Schools, 58; Academies, 2; Hospitals, 3; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 205; Pupils, 8000.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.
Sisters in Community: 215; Novices, 21; Candidates, 10; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

Motherhouse at St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.
A cloistered contemplative Order approved by His Holiness Leo XIII.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Manchester. Sisters in United States, 98.

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF JESUS.

Motherhouse at Alton, Ill.
The Sisters conduct a Home for the Aged at Alton, and Schools in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Harrisburg and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 48; Schools, 8; Pupils, 1066.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE PRESENTATION.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Broons, Cotes-du-Nord, France.
Provincialhouse, Spring Valley, Ill.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans and Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne, Peoria and San Antonio.
Sisters in the United States, 153.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

Motherhouse, Masonic ave. and Turk st., San Francisco, Cal.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco. Sisters, 104. Pupils, —.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33rd st., New York.
Sisters, 22; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Lay Sisters, 4. Pupils, 1309.

Presentation Convent, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.
Sisters, 21; In Home: Children, 400.

St. Bernards Presentation Convent, Fitchburg, Mass.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield.
Sisters, 102; Novices, 6; Schools, 6; Pupils, 2145.

Motherhouse at Mt. Loretto, Dubuque, Iowa.
The Sisters have 12 Branch houses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 3 in the diocese of Sioux City and 1 in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 157; Novices, 33; Pupils, 2145.

Presentation Convent, Fargo, N. Dak. Sisters, 58; Pupils, 530; Orphans, 135.

Presentation Convent, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls and Great Falls.
Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 25; Postulants, 3; Schools, 10; Pupils, 1650.

St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum, Watervliet, N. Y.
Sisters, 16; Children, 170.

Presentation Convent and Good Shepherd School, Westbrook, Me.
Sisters, 13; Pupils, 490.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF MARY.

General Motherhouse, Bourg-Saint-Andeol, France. Founded in 1796.
Provincialhouse at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct schools in the United States in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield. Sisters in United States, 276; Pupils, 11,543.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

Motherhouse at St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo County, Indiana.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago. and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Indianapolis, Peoria and Rockford.

Sisters, 1332; Parochial Schools, 74; Academies, 32; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1; College, 1; Pupils, 25,841.

Motherhouse at Brightside, Holyoke, Mass. The Sisters conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for aged men and women, Hospitals, and Working Girls' Homes, in the diocese of Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 345; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

Motherhouse at St. Frances Convent, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md.

Founded in 1825. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis; and in the dioceses of Leavenworth, Kans., Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.

Sisters, 130; Novices, 24; Postulants, 8.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

General Motherhouse at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine.

Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Baltimore and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Providence and Toledo; they have charge of the household of Cardinal Gibbons' residence, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Professed Sisters, 290; Novices, 12; Postulants, 23; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 3200; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 165; Homes, 3; Inmates, 200.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate at San Antonio, Tex.

Established in 1866. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Alexandria, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Oklahoma and San Antonio.

Professed Sisters, 492; Novices, 3; Postulants, 18; Academies, 28; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 10,0 9.

General Motherhouse at Mainz, Germany.

Provincialhouse at Mt. Immaculata Convent, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Mobile, Pittsburgh, Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 253; Novices, 9; Postulants, 12; Hospitals, 2; Home for neglected boys, 1; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 7763.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

Motherhouse at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Mobile, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters, 212; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION. (Polish Sisters.)

Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.

Novitiate for America: 5959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York and in the dioceses of Albany, Grand Island, Hartford and Omaha. Professed Sisters, 112; Novices, 11; Candidates, 38.

SACRAMENTINE NUNS.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 23 Park ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

The Sisters devote their lives to the perpetual adoration of Our Lord in the Holy Eucharist, and conduct retreats for ladies and girls. There is also a Novitiate connected with the Monastery.

APOSTOLIC ZELATRICES, SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate, New Haven, Conn., 295 Green st

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 22.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

General Motherhouse, Rome, Italy.

Eastern Province—Provincialhouse (Manhattanville), New York City, 133rd st. and Convent ave.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Sisters, 541; Academies, 11; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 2140.

Province of St. Louis.—Provincialhouse, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec and Nebraska aves., St. Louis, Mo.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Cincinnati and New Orleans.

Sisters, 327; College, 1; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 5; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 1751.

Province of Chicago.—Provincialhouse, Lake Forest, Ill.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Omaha and Seattle.

Sisters, 295; Academies, 7; Schools, 2; Pupils, 1723.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

General Motherhouse at Rome, Italy.

House of Novitiate, Sacred Heart Villa, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, an Academy, and one Day School, New York; Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park, N.Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Orphan Asylum, 2 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 Hospitals, and 1 Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum, Day School and Sanitarium, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Los Angeles, Cal.

Sisters, 400; Pupils, 5000; Orphanages, 8; Orphans, 1150; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 6000; Dispensary, 25,100.

MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

Motherhouse, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.

The Sisters conduct catechism classes in rural districts and immigrant settlements, and have special classes for Italian children. They visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to women and children in penal institutions, to the inmates of almshouses, the sick in hospitals, etc. They conduct schools and homes for the deaf and dumb, industrial schools and homes for indigent girls, white or colored; also day nurseries.

Branch houses: Irvington, Md.; Trenton, N. J.; New York City.

Sisters, 68; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6.

MISSION WORKERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

Motherhouse at Reading (*Bernharts P. O.*), Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the diocese of Columbus. Sisters, 103.

SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

Novitiate for the United States, Beaverville, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Hospital at Kankakee, Ill.; Academies at Beaverville, L'Erable, Manteno and Momence, Ill. Sisters, 100; Pupils, 600; Patients, 200.

RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

Provincialhouse at Fall River, Mass., 466 Prospect st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Fall River, Boston and Providence. They are also represented on the Virgin Islands.

Sisters, 170; Novices, 13; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 4000.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

Motherhouse at Paris, France, rue de Picpus.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts, Fairhaven, Mass.

The Sisters conduct two schools and one academy in the diocese of Fall River.

Sisters, 29; Pupils, 300.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. (Mexican.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Puebla, Mexico.
The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 8.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Beziers, France.
VICARIATE, Marymount, Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, New York.
The Religious conduct academies and schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn. Choir Sisters, 85; Lay Sisters. 28; Pupils, 2300.

SALESIAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST.

MOTHERHOUSE, Baltimore, Md., 509 Hanover st.
The Sisters are represented in Baltimore, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 25.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Santa Fe and in the dioceses of Green Bay, La Crosse, Newark, Superior, Wichita and Winona.
Sisters, 295; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 9; Orphanage, 1; Schools, 5.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Mt. St. Mary, Cherokee, Iowa.
The Sisters have branch houses in the dioceses of Belleville and Sioux City. Sisters, 76.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, St. Nazianz, Wis.
Novitiate for the United States at Milwaukee, Wis. Schools at Almena, Bloomer, Cross Plains, Dickeyville, St. George and Schoolhill, Wis., Howard, S. Dak. Hospitals at Columbus, Portage and Wausau, Wis. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes, at Milwaukee and St. Nazianz.
Professed Sisters, 119; Novices, 9; Postulants, 8.

SOCIETY OF ST. THERESA OF JESUS. (Theresian Sisters.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Barcelona, Spain.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Mexico and Cuba at New Orleans, La., 832 Dumaine st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New Orleans and St. Louis and in the diocese of San Antonio. Sisters, 50; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1040.

SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN.

MOTHERHOUSE, Haverloo-Les-Bruges, Belgium.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, 463 W. 142nd st., New York, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Providence. Professed Sisters, 21; Lay Sisters, 6; Novices, 3; Schools, 2.

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly and exclusively for the education of young girls.
MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

Northern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Northern Province, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park, New York City.
Branch houses in the archdioceses of New York and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Great Falls, Helena, Lincoln, Ogdensburg, Omaha, Wilmington and Winona. Members, 400; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 6451.

Ursuline Nuns.—(Continued).

Southern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Southern Province, Dallas, Tex.

Branch houses in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Galveston and San Antonio. Professed Religious, 300; Novices, 33; Pupils, 4570.

Independent Convents.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La., 2635 State ave.
URSULINE CONVENT at St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio.
URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal.
URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, O.
CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
URSULINE CONVENT, Toledo, Ohio.
MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Louisville, Ky., 806 E. Chestnut st.
MT. ST. JOSEPH'S URSULINE CONVENT AND MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph, Ky.
MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MICHAEL'S URSULINE CONVENT, Frostburg, Md.
MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Pittsburgh, Pa., Winebiddle ave.
URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
MT. MERICI CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Waterville, Me.
URSULINE ACADEMY, Muskegon, Mich., Sanford st.
URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio.
URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kans.
URSULINE ACADEMY, St. Ignace, Mich.
URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cincinnati, O., 1339 E. McMillan st.
URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Laredo, Texas, 1115 Zaragossa st.
URSULINE CONVENT, Fulda, Ohio.
VICE-PROVINCIALATE (Vice-Province of Alaska), Seattle, Wash., 2745 Mt. St. Helen's pl.
Total Number: Sisters, 1065; Novices, 78; Postulants, 26; Pupils, 14,484.

URSULINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Calvarienberg, Germany.

The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Bismarck. Sisters, 22; Pupils, 450.

VENERINI SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct Holy Rosary School, Lawrence, Mass., in the archdiocese of Boston. Sisters, 4.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation Order was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. Together with the duties of the contemplative life, in most of the Convents, the Sisters devote themselves to the education of youth.

Independent Convents.

VISITATION CONVENT, New York City, 256th st. and Arlington ave.
VISITATION, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE, Rock Island, Ill., 12th ave. and 20th st.
GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C.
VISITATION CONVENT, St. Louis, Mo., Cabanne place.
ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Springfield, Mo.
VISITATION CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Spring Hill ave., near Mobile, Ala.
THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Baltimore, Md., 604 Park ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md.
VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va.
VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C., Connecticut ave.
MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md.
VISITATION CONVENT, Parkersburg, W. Va., De Sales Heights.
VISITATION CONVENT, Richmond, Va., 2209 E. Grace st.
VILLA MARIA CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Wytheville, Va.
VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.
VISITATION CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn., Fairmount and Grotto sts.
VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky.
VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th st., and Yakima ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, Brooklyn, N. Y., Ridge blvd. and 89th st.
VISITATION CONVENT, Toledo, Ohio.
Total Number: Sisters and Postulants, 810; Pupils, 2048.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, La.	N O
Abbotsford, Wis.	L C
Abbottstown, Pa.	Hbg
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat
S. D.	S Falls
Wash.	Sea
Abie, Nebr.	Lin
Abilene, Kans.	Con
Tex.	Dal
Abington, Mass.	Bo
Ackley, Iowa	Dub
Ada, Minn.	Cr
Mich., R. R. 2, Parnell	G R
Mich., R. R. 1, Cascade	G R
Adair, Iowa	D M
Mo., *Brashear P. O.*	St J
Adams, Mass.	Spr
Minn.	Win
Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg	Win
Addison, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., *Allenton P. O., R.R. 1*	Mil
Adena, Ohio	Col
Adrian, Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Ohio	Tol
Advance, Mo.	St L
Afton, Iowa	D M
Aholt, Mo.	St J
Aiken, S. C.	Char
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul
Ajo, Ariz.	Tuc
Akely, Minn.	Cr
Akron, Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Ohio	Ruth Gr
Akulurak, Alaska, *St. Michael P. O.*	A
Alameda, Cal.	S Fr
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	El P
Alamosa, Colo.	Den
Alban, Wis., *Rosholt P. O.*	G B
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb
N. Y., *Kenwood P. O.*	Alb
Ala.	Mob
Ga.	Sav
Minn.	St Cl
Minn. R. R. 4, St. Anthony	St Cl
Oregon	Or
Albers, Ill.	Bel
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win
Albertville, Minn.	St P
Albia, Iowa	Dav
Albion, Mich.	Det
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
R. I.	Pro

Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Alburg, Vt.	Bur
Alden, N. Y.	Buf
Alden Station, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Aldenville, Mass., *Chicopee Falls P. O.*	Spr
Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Aleppo, Kans., *Andale P. O., R. F. D. 1*	Wich
Alexander, Ill.	Alt
ALEXANDRIA, LA.	Alex
Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	Cov
Minn.	St Cl
Nebr.	Lin
N. Dak.	Bis
S. D.	S Falls
Va.	Rich
Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Alexis, Ill.	Peo
Algoma, Wis.	G B
Algona, Iowa	S C
Algonac, Mich.	Det
Alhambra, Cal.	Mon
Alice, Tex.	C C
N. Dak.	Far
Aliquippa, Pa.	Pitt
Allegany, N.Y., *St. Bonaventure P.O.*	Buf
Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Pa., Pittsburgh	Ruth Gr
Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 1, Addison	Mil
Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Alliance, Nebr.	G I
Ohio	Clev
Allison Park, Pa.	Pitt
Alma, Kans.	Leav
Mich.	G R
Minn.	Cr
Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Almena, Wis.	Sup
Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Belmont	G B
Aloys, Nebr., *West Point, R. F. D. 2*	Om
Alpena, Mich.	G R
Alpha (Whitaker), N. J.	Tr
Alpine, Mich., *Grand Rapids R. D. 7*	G R
Tex.	El P
Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Iowa, St. Cecilia	Dub
ALTON, ILL.	Alt
Alton, Iowa	S C
Altona, N. Y.	Og
ALTOONA, PA.	Al
Wis.	L C
Altus, Ark.	L R

Alva, Okla.	Okla
Alvada, Ohio	Tol
Alverno, Mich., *Cheboygan, R. F. D. 2*	G R
Wis., *Manitowoc, R. F. D. 1*	G B
Alvord, Iowa	S C
Amansville, Tex., *Weimar P.O., R. F. D. 2*	S A
Amarillo, Tex.	Dal
Ambia, Ind., R. F. D. 2, Dunnington	Ft W
Ambler, Pa.	Ph
Amboy, Ill.	Rock
Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Amenia, N. Y.	N Y
Amery, Wis.	Sup
Ames, Iowa	Dub
Amesbury, Mass.	Bo
Amherst, O.	Clev
Mass.	Spr
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark	G B
Wis., R. R. 2, Fancher	G B
Amite, La.	N O
Amityville, N. Y.	Br
Ammendale, Md.	Bal
Amro, Wis., R. 22, Poygan	G B
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Col
Anaconda, Mont.	Hel
Anacortes, Wash.	Sea
Anadarko, Okla.	Okla
Anaheim, Cal.	Mon
Anamoose, N. D.	Far
Anamosa, Iowa	Dub
Anchorville, Mich.	Det
Andale, Kans.	Wich
Kans., R. F. D. 1, Aleppo	Wich
Anderson, Ind.	Ft W
Tex.	Gal
Andover, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *North Andover P.O.*	Bo
N. Y.	Buf
S. D.	S Falls
Angelica, N. Y.	Buf
Angels Camp, Cal.	Sac
Angelus, Kans.	Con
Angola, N. Y.	Buf
Anita, Pa.	E
Aniwa, Wis.	G B
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville	Cin
Annandale, Minn.	St P
Annapolis, Md.	Bal
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Det
Mich., Northfield	Det
Annawan, Ill.	Peo
Anniston, Ala.	Mob
Anoka, Minn.	St P
Anselmo, Nebr.	G I
Ansonia, Conn.	Hart
Conn.	Ruth Gr
Anthon, Iowa	S C
Okla.	Okla
Anthony, N. Mex.	El P
Anthony, R. I., Quidnick	Pro
Antigo, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox	G B
Antioch, Cal.	S Fr
Ill.	Chic
Antlers, Okla.	Okla
Anton Chico, N. Mex.	S Fe
Antonino, Kans.	Con
Antrim, Pa.	Scr
Antwerp, Ohio	Tol
Apache, Okla.	Okla
Apalachicola, Fla.	Mob
Apple Creek, Mo., *Biehle P.O., R.F.D. 1*	St L
Apple River, Ill.	Rock
Appleton, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. R. 8, Darboy	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville	G B
Minn.	St P
Arcade, N.Y.	Buf
Arcadia, Iowa	S C
Mo.	St L
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Wis.	L C
Wis., R. F. D. 4, North Creek	L C
Arcata, Cal.	Sac
Archbold, Ohio	Tol
Archibald, Pa.	Scr
Arcola, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ft W
Arctic, R. I.	Pro
Arden, Iowa	Dav
Ardmore, Okla.	Okla
Pa., Oakmont	Ph
Pa.	Ph
Area, Ill., R. R. 3, Fremont Center	Chic
Argenta, Ark., Little Rock	L R
Argentine, Kans., Kansas City	Leav
Argyle, Mich.	Det
Minn.	Cr
Mo.	St L
Wis.	L C
Arkansas City, Kans.	Wich
Arkansaw, Wis.	L C
Arlington, Cal., Riverside, St. Thomas Parish	Mon
Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Bo
Md., Baltimore	Bal
Minn.	St P
N. J.	New
Wash.	Sea
Arlington Heights, Mass.	Bo
Armour, S. Dak.	S Falls
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish,	St A
Ia.	S C
Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph	Ind
Wis., *St. Cloud, R. R. 42*	Mil
Arnaudville, La.	N O
Arnheim, Ohio, *Georgetown P. O., R.F.D. 2*	Cin
Arroyo Grande, Cal.	Mon
Asbury Park, N. J.	Tr
Ashburnham, Mass.	Spr
Asheville, N. C.	N C
Ashford, Wis., *Campbellsport, R. F. D.*	Mil
Ashkum, Ill.	Peo
Ashland, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Mont., St. Labre's Mission	G F
N. H.	Man
Oregon	Or
Pa.	Ph
Wis.	Sup
Ashley, Pa.	Scr
Ashtabula, Ohio	Clev
Ashton, Iowa	S C
Nebr.	G I
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Choynice	G I
R. I.	Pro
Wis., *Middleton P. O.*	Mil
Ashuelot, N. H.	Man
Ashville, Pa.	Al
Askeaton, Wis., *Greenleaf P. O., R.F.D.*	G B
Aspen, Colo.	Den
Aspinwall, Pa.	Pitt
Assinins, Mich.	Mar

Assumption, Ill.	Alt
Minn., *Green Isle P. O.*	St P
Nebr., *Juniata P. O.*	Lin
Ohio, *Swanton P. O., R. F. D. 10*	Tol
Astoria, Oregon	Or
Atchison, Kans.	Leav
Atchison, *Kans., R. R. 4*, St. Louis	Leav
Kans., R. R. 2, St. Patrick	Leav
Athena, Oregon	B C
Athens, Ill.	Alt
Ga.	Sav
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Scr
Wis.	L C
Wis., R. R. 2, Wuerzburg	L C
Athol, Mass.	Spr
Atkins, Ark.	L R
Tex., R. F. D. 1, St. Hedwig	S A
Atkinson, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Om
Atlanta, Ga.	Sav
Atlantic, Iowa	D M
Mass.	Bo
Mich., *Houghton P. O.*	Mar
Atlantic City, N. J.	Tr
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	Tr
Attica, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Buf
Attleboro, Mass.	F R
Auburn, Cal.	Sac
Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ft W
Ia.	S C
Mass., Stoneville	Spr
Me.	Port
Mich.	G R
Mich., R.F.D. 2, Fisherville	G R
Nebr., *South Auburn P.O.*	Lin
N. Y.	Roch
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Pa., *Meshoppen P. O.*	Scr
Wash.	Sea
Auburndale, Wis.	L C
Audubon, Iowa	D M
Augusta, Ga.	Sav
Kans.	Wich
Ky.	Cov
Me.	Port
Mo., *R. R. 1*	St L
Mont.	Hel
Auriesville, N. Y.	Alb
Aurora, Ill.	Rock
Ill., R.F.D. 3, Aurora	Rock
Ind.	Ind
Mo.	K C
Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Roch
Kans.	Con
Au Sable Forks, N. Y.	Og
Austin, Minn.	Win
Nev.	S Lk
Pa.	E
Texas	S A
Texas	Gal
Austin Heights, Pa., *Taylor P.O., R.F.D.*	Scr
Avalon, Cal., Santa Catalina Island	Mon
Averill Park, N. Y.	Alb
Avilla, Ind.	Ft W
Aviston, Ill.	Bel
Avoca, Iowa	D M
Minn.	Win
Pa.	Scr
Pa., Dupont	Scr
Wis.	L C

Avon, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio, *R. F. D.*	Clev
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Ann	St Cl
Minn., R.R., Maples	St Cl
Axtel, Ky.	L
Axtell, Kans.	Leav
Kans., R. D., St. Bridget	Leav
Ayer, Mass.	Bo
Ayrshire, Iowa	S C
Azusa, Cal.	Mor
Babylon, N. Y.	Br
Bad Axe, Mich.	Det
Baden, Pa.	Pitt
Bagley, Minn.	Cr
Bahama Islands	See New York
Bailey's Harbor, Wis.	G B
Baileyville, Kans.	Leav
Baker, Nebr., *Spencer P.O., R.F.D.*	Om
BAKER, ORE.	B C
Bakersfield, Cal.	Mon
Vt.	Bur
Bakers Mines, Pa., *Gallitzin P.O.*	Al
Bakerville, Wis., *Marshfield P. O., R.R. 1*	L C
Bala, Pa.	Ph
Baldwin, La.	N O
Baldwinsville, N. Y.	Sy
Ballard, Wash., Seattle	Sea
Ballinger, Tex.	Dal
Ballston, N. Y.	Alb
Balltown, Iowa, *Waupeton, R. R. 36*	Dub
Bally, Pa.	Ph
Baltic, Conn.	Hart
BALTIMORE, MD.	Bal
Md., *Arlington P. O.*	Bal
Md., *Calverton P.O.*	Bal
Md., *Hamilton P.O. Sta.*	Bal
Md., *Highland P. O.*	Bal
Md., *Roland Park*	Bal
Md., *South Baltimore*	Bal
Md., *Walbrook P O.*	Bal
Md.. Sta. K., Sparrow's Point	Bal
Md., Sta. D., Ten Hills	Bal
Md.	Ruth Gr
Bancroft, Iowa	S C
Nebr.	Om
Bandera, Tex.	S A
Bandon, Ore.	Or
Bangor, Me.	Port
N. Y., *North Bangor P. O.*	Og
Pa., Bangor	Ph
Pa., *Roseto P. O.*	Ph
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Middle Ridge	L C
Bankston, Iowa, *Epsworth P. O., R.R. 2*	Dub
Banning, Cal.	Mon
Baraboo, Wis.	L C
Baraga, Mich.	Mar
Barbeau, Mich.	Mar
Barberton, Ohio	Clev
Barclay, Ia., *Dunkerton P.O., R.R. 1*	Dub
Bardstown, Ky.	L
Ky., St. Thomas	L
Bardstown Road, Ky., Louisville	L
Bar Harbor, Me.	Port
Baring, Mo.	St J
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset	Buf
Bark River, Mich.	Mar
Barnaby, Wash., *Daisy P.O.*	Spo
Barnard, N. Y., Greece	Roch
Barnesboro, Pa.	Al
Pa.	Ruth Gr

Barnesville, Md.	Bal
Minn.	Cr
Ohio	Col
Barnum, Iowa	S C
Barre, Mass.	Spr
Vt.	Bur
Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta.	Br
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P. O.*	St L
Barrington, Ill.	Chic
Barrington, Ill.	Rock
Barrington, R. I.	Pro
Barry, Minn.	St P
Barrydale, Ind., *Otterbein P.O., R.R. 1*	Ft W
Barrytown, N. Y.	N Y
Bartelso, Ill.	Bel
Bartlesville, Okla.	Okla
Barton, Md.	Bal
Ohio	Col
Vt.	Bur
Wis.	Mil
Bascom, Ohio	Tol
Bassfield, Miss.	Nat
Bastress, Pa., *Duboistown P.O., R.D. 1*	Scr
Batavia, Ill.	Rock
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio, Stonelick	Cin
Batesville, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 3, St. Mary of the Rocks	Ind
Bath, Me.	Port
N. Y.	Roch
Baton Rouge, La.	N O
La., R. F. D. 3, St. George	N O
Battle Creek, Mich.	Det
Nebr.	Om
Baudette, Minn.	Cr
Bauer, Iowa, *Lacona P. O.*	Dav
Bauxite, Ark.	L R
Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Quapaw, Okla.	Okla
Bayard, Iowa	D M
Bay City, Mich.	G R
Texas	Gal
Bayfield, Wis.	Sup
Bay Head, N. J.	Tr
Bayonne, N. J.	New
N. J.	Ruth Gr
Bayou du Large, La., *Theriot P. O.*	N O
Bayou Goula, La.	N O
Bayou la Batre, Ala.	Mob
Bay Settlement, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 1*	G B
Bayshore, N. Y.	Br
Bayside, N. Y.	Br
Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Nat
Beach, N. Dak.	Bis
Beachhaven, N. J.	Tr
Beachmont, Mass.	Bo
Beacon, N. Y.	N Y
Beacon Hill, Mich.	Mar
Beal City, Mich., *Rosebush P. O., R. F. D.*	G R
Bear Creek, Wis.	G B
Beardsley, Minn.	St P
Beardstown, Ill.	Alt
Beatrice, Nebr.	Lin
Beattie, Kans.	Leav
Beatty, Pa.	Pitt
Pa., St. Vincents	Pitt
Beaulieu, Minn.	Cr
Beaumont, Tex.	Gal
Calif.	Mon
Beaver, Pa.	Pitt
Beaver Creek, Nebr., *Crofton P. O., R. F. D.*	Om
Beaver Crossing, Nebr.	Lin
Beaverdale, Pa.	Al
Pa	Ruth Gr
Beaver Dam, Wis.	Mil
Beaver Falls, Pa.	Pitt
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.*	G R
Beaver Meadow, Pa.	Ph
Beaverton, Ore., St. Mary's	Or
Ore.	Or
Beaverville, Ill.	Peo
Beckemeyer, Ill.	Bel
Beckley, W. Va.	Wh
Bedford, Ind.	Ind
Pa.	Al
Beech Grove, Ind., *Indianapolis, R. F. D. 29*	Ind
Beeville, Tex.	C C
Bel Air, Md.	Bal
Belair Road, Md., *Fullerton P. O., R. F. D. 1*	Bal
Bel Alton, Md., St. Thomas Manor	Bal
Belcourt, N. Dak.	Far
Belen, N. Mex.	S Fé
Belding, Mich.	Det
Belfast, Me.	Port
N. Y.	Buf
Belfield, N. Dak.	Bis
Belgique, Mo.	St L
Belgium, Wis.	Mil
Belgrade, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. R., Lake George	St Cl
Bellaire, Ohio	Col
Belle Alliance, La.	N O
Belle Creek, Minn., *Goodhue P.O.*	St P
Belle Harbor, N. Y.	Br
Bellefontaine, Ohio	Cin
Bellefont, Kans., R. R., Windhorst	Wich
Bellefonte, Pa.	Al
Belle Plaine, Minn.	St P
Iowa	Dub
Belle Prairie, Minn., *Little Falls, R.R. 4*	St Cl
Belle River, Minn., *Carlos P.O., R. R. 1*	St Cl
Bellerose, La., Pierre-Part	N O
BELLEVILLE, ILL.	Bel
N. J.	New
Wis.	Mil
Bellevue, Iowa	Dub
Ky.	Cov
Ohio	Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Bismarck	Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Reed	Tol
Pa.	Pitt
Bellingham, Wash.	Sea
Bellmont, Ill., *Mt. Carmel P. O., R. R. 4*	Bel
Bellmore, N. Y.	Br
Bellows Falls, Vt.	Bur
Bellport, N. Y.	Br
Bellwood, Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., Luxembourg Settlement	Lin
Pa.	Al
Belmar, N. J.	Tr
Belmond, Iowa	Dub
BELMONT, N. C.	N C
Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Buf
Wis., *Almond P.O., R.F.D. 3*	G B
Beloit, Kans.	Con
Wis.	Mil
Wis., South Beloit, Ill.	Rock
Belpre, Kans.	Wich
Belt, Mont.	G F
Belvidere, Ill.	Rock
Minn., *Goodhue P. O., R. R. 1*	St P
Bement, Ill.	Peo
Bemidji, Minn.	Cr

Bend, Ill., *Oblong P. O., R. R. 1*	Alt
Ore.	B C
Bendena, Kans., *R. F. D.*	Leav
Benedict, Md.	Bal
Benedicta, Me.	Port
Benicia, Cal.	S Fr
Bennington, Vt.	Bur
Bennington. P.O., N.Y., Bennington Centre	Buf
Bennington Centre, N.Y., *Bennington P.O.*	Buf
Benson, Minn.	St P
Benson Mines, N. Y.	Og
Bentley, Okla.	Okla
Bentley Creek, Pa., *Gillett P.O., R.F.D. 55*	Scr
Benton, Ill.	Bel
Mo.	St L
Wis.	L C
Benton Harbor, Mich.	Det
Benwood, W. Va.	Wh
Berea, Ohio	Clev
Beresford, S. Dak.	S Falls
S. Dak., R. R., Emmet	S Falls
Bergen, N. Y.	Buf
Bergenfield, N. J.	New
Berger, R. F. D. 1, Mo., Little Berger	St L
Berkeley, Cal.	S Fr
Berkeley West, Cal.	S Fr
Berlin, Wis.	Mil
N. H.	Man
Bermuda Islands	See Canada
Bernalillo, N. Mex.	S Fe
Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D. Fillmore	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 31, Garryowen (North)	Dub
Iowa, Route 32, Garryowen (South)	Dub
Bernardo, N. Mex., Sabinol	S Fe
Bernardsville, N. J.	Tr
Bertrandville, La., *Plattenville P. O.*	N O
Berwick, *N. D.*, Fulda	Far
Pa.	Hbg
Pa.	Ruth Gr.
Berwyn, Pa.	Ph
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P. O.*	Ft W
Bessemer, Ala.	Mob
Mich.	Mar
Bethany, Ill.	Alt
Bethel, Conn.	Hart
Kans., R. R. 2, Horanif	Leav
Bethlehem, Pa.	Ph
Berthold, N. Dak.	Bis
Bevent, Wis., *Hatley P. O., R. R. 1*	L C
Beverly, Mass.	Bo
N. J.	Tr
Beverly Farms, Mass.	Bo
Biddeford, Me.	Port
Biehle, Mo., R. D. 1, Applecreek	St L
Biehle's, Mo.	St L
Bigelow, Ark., Dixie	L R
Big Falls, Minn.	Dul
Big Rapids, Mich.	G R
Big River, Wis., *Prescott P. O.*	L C
Big Rock, Iowa	Dav
Big Stone, S. Dak.	S Falls
Big Stone, Minn., R. R. 1, Rosen	St P
Billerica, North, Mass.	Bo
Billings, Mo.	K C
Mont.	G F
Biloxi, Miss.	Nat
Bingham Canyon, Utah	S Lk
Binghamton, N. Y.	Sy
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Birchwood, Wis., Prilbram	Sup
Wis.	Sup
Bird Island, Minn.	St P

Birdsboro, Pa.	Ph
Birdsville, Md., Dodon	Bal
Birmingham, Ala.	Mob
Ala., *North Birmingham P. O.*	Mob
Bisbee, Ariz.	Tuc
Bishop, Cal.	Mon
BISMARCK, N. DAK.	Bis
Ohio, *Bellevue P.O., R. F. D. 2*	Clev
Bison, Kans., R. 1, Loreto	Wich
Okla.	Okla
Bitumen, Pa.	Al
Biwabik, Minn.	Dul
Black Brook, N. Y.	Og
Black Creek, Wis.	GB
Black Diamond, Wash.	Sea
Black Duck, Minn.	Cr
Blackfoot, Idaho	B
Black River Falls, Wis.	L C
Blackstone, Mass.	Spr
Blackwell, Okla.	Okla
Blaine, Kans.	Leav
Blair, Nebr.	Om
Blairsville, Pa.	Pitt
Blakely, Minn., Jessenland	St P
Blakesley, Ohio	Tol
Blasdell, N. Y.	Buf
Blauvelt, N. Y.	N Y
Blenker, Wis., Sherry	L C
Blessing, Iowa, *Buckingham P. O.*	Dub
Bliss, N. Y.	Buf
Block Island, R. I.	Pro
Blocton, Ala.	Mob
Bloomer, Wis.	L C
Wis., Cook Valley	L C
Bloomfield, Nebr.	Om
Conn.	Hart
N. J.	New
Bloomington, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ind
Nebr.	Lin
Wis.	L C
Blooming Prairie, Minn.	Win
Minn., R. R. 3, Geneva	Win
Bloomsburg, Pa.	Hbg
Bloomsdale, Mo.	St L
Blossburg, Pa.	Scr
Blueberry, Wis.	Sup
Bluefield, W. Va.	Wh
Blue Earth, Minn.	Win
Blue Island, Ill.	Chic
Ill., Posen	Chic
Bluffton, Minn.	St Cl
Iowa, *Ridgeway P. O.*	Dub
Bode, Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph	S C
Boerne, Tex.	S A
Bogalusa, La.	N O
BOISE, IDAHO	B
Bolivar, N. Y.	Buf
Bomarton, Tex.	Dal
Bombay, N. Y.	Og
Bond Hill, Ohio, Cincinnati	Cin
Bondsville, Mass.	Spr
Bonesteel, S. Dak.	Lead
Bonfield, Ill., Goodrich	Chic
Bonneauville, Pa.	Hbg
Bonne Terre, Mo.	St L
Bonnots Mill, Mo.	St L
Boone, Iowa	S C
Boonton, N. J.	New
Boonville, Mo.	K C
Mo., R. R. 3, Chouteau Springs	K C
N. Y.	Sy
N. Y., R. F. D., Mohawk Hill	Og
Bordelonville, La.	Alex
Borden, Ind., R. F. D. 1, St. Johns	Ind

Bordentown, N. J.	Tr
Boscobel, Wis.	L C
BOSTON, MASS.	Bo
Mass., *Brighton*	Bo
Mass., *Charlestown*	Bo
Mass., *Dorchester*	Bo
Mass., *East Boston*	Bo
Mass., *Hyde Park*	Bo
Mass., *Roxbury*	Bo
Mass., *South Boston*	Bo
Mass., *West Roxbury*	Bo
Mass.	Ruth Gr
N. Y.	Buf
Boswell, Pa.	Al
Botkins, Ohio	Cin
Botkins, R. F. D. 1, Ohio, Rhine	Cin
Bottineau, N. D.	Far
Boudle, S. D.	S Falls
Boulder, Colo.	Den
Mont.	Hel
Bound Brook, N. J.	Tr
Bourbonnais, Ill.	Chic
Ill., Box 34, Route 2, St. George	Chic
Bourg, La.	N O
Bovey, Minn.	Dul
Bowbells, N. D.	Bis
Bowers Hill, Va.	Rich
Bowie, Md.	Bal
Bowling Green, Ky.	L
Mo., R. R. 6, St. Clement	St L
Ohio	Tol
Bowlus, Minn.	St Cl
Bowman, N. Dak.	Bis
Bow Valley, Nebr., *Hartington, R. F. D.*	Om
Boyd, Wis.	L C
Wis., R. R. 2, Edson	L C
Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville	Pitt
Bozeman, Mont.	Hel
Bracken, Tex., Selma	S A
Brackettville, Tex.	S A
Braddock, Pa.	Pitt
Braddock, Pa., Rankin	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Bradenville, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Bradevelt, N. J.	Tr
Bradford, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ind
Mass.	Bo
Pa.	E
Bradley, Ill.	Chic
Bradley Beach, N. J.	Tr
Bradshaw, Md.	Bal
Braidwood, Ill.	Chic
Brainard, Nebr.	Lin
Brainerd, Minn.	Dul
Braintree, Mass., *South Braintree*	Bo
Branchdale, Pa.	Ph
Brandon, Minn., R. R. 3, Millerville	St Cl
Vt.	Bur
Brandy Camp, Pa.	E
Branford, Conn.	Hart
Brant, N. Y.	Buf
Brashear P. O., Mo., Adair	St J
Brasher Falls, N. Y.	Og
Brattleboro, Vt.	Bur
Brawley, Cal.	Mon
Brazil, Ind.	Ind
Breaux Bridge, La.	N O
La., Grand Pointe	N O
Breckenridge, Minn.	St Cl
Colo.	Den
Breda, Iowa	S C
Breese, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R. R. 1, St. Rose	Bel
Bremen, Ohio	Col
Bremerton, Wash.	Sea
Bremond, Tex.	Gal
Brenham, Tex.	Gal
Brentwood, N. Y.	Br
Mo., *Webster Groves P. O.*	St L
Brewster, N. Y.	N Y
Bricefield, Mo., *Pierce City, R. F. D.*	K C
Bridesburg, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Bridgeport, Conn.	Hart
Conn.	Ruth Gr
Ill.	Bel
Ohio	Col
Bridgeport, Pa.	Ph
Pa., Swedesburg	Ph
Bridgeton, Mo.	St L
N. J.	Tr
Bridgetown, Ohio, *Station L, Cincinnati*	Cin
Bridgeville, Pa.	Pitt
Bridgewater, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *East Bridgewater*	Bo
S. Dak.	S Falls
Brier Hill, Pa.	Pitt
Briggsville, Wis.	Mil
Brighton, Ill.	Alt
Mass., Boston	Bo
Mich.	Det
Colo.	Den
Wis., *Kansasville P.O.*	Mil
Brillion, Wis.	G B
Brimfield, Ill.	Peo
Brimley, Mich.	Mar
Brinkley, Ark.	L R
Brinktown, Mo.	St L
Bristol, Conn.	Hart
Pa.	Ph
R. I.	Pro
S. Dak.	S Falls
Vt.	Bur
Wis.	Mil
Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.	Wh
Bristow, Va.	Rich
Britt, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R.F.D. No. 1, Duncan	Dub
Broadbrook, Conn.	Hart
Brockport, N. Y.	Roch
Brockton, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *Campello P.O.*	Bo
Mass., *Montello P.O.*	Bo
Pa.	Ph
Brockway, Minn., *Rice, R. F. D. 2*	St Cl
Brockwayville, Pa.	E
Brodhead, Wis.	Mil
Broken Bow, Nebr.	G I
Bronson, Mich.	Det
Brookfield, Mass.	Spr
Mo.	St J
Ill.	Chic
Brookhaven, Miss.	Nat
Brookings, S. Dak.	S Falls
Brookline, Mass.	Bo
BROOKLYN, N. Y.	Br
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
N. Y., Barren Island	Br
N. Y., Ridgewood	Br
Iowa	Dav
Md.	Bal
Brooks, Minn.	Cr
Brooks, Ore.	Or
Brookside, Ala.	Mob
Brooksville, Ky.	Cov
Brookville, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 6, St. Peter's	Ind
Pa.	E
Brooten, Minn., R. R. 1, Padua	St Cl

Broughton, Pa.	Pitt
Broussard, La.	N O
Browerville, Minn.	St Cl
Browning, Mont.	Hel
Brownsburg, Ind.	Ind
Brown Station, Iowa, *Preston, R. R. 4*	Dav
Brown's Valley, Ky.	L
Minn.	St Cl
Brownsville, Minn.	Win
Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Tex.	C C
Brownville, N. Y.	Og
Brownwood, Tex.	Dal
Bruce, Wis.	Sup
Brusle Landing, La., *Brusly P.O.*	N O
Brusly, La., Brusle Landing	N O
Bruno, Nebr.	Lin
Minn.	Dul
Brunswick, Ga.	Sav
Md.	Bal
Me.	Port
Mo.	St J
Brushton, N. Y.	Og
Brussels, Ill.	Alt
R. R. 1, Wis., Union	G B
Bryan, Tex.	Gal
Ohio	Tol
Bryant, Iowa	Dav
S. Dak.	S Falls
Ind., R. R. 2, Holy Trinity	Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Mary's Home	Ft W
Bryantown, Md.	Bal
Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Ph
Buchtel, Ohio	Col
Buckeystown, Md.	Bal
Buckholts, Tex., R. F. D., Marak	Gal
Buckingham, Iowa, Blessing	Dub
Bucklin, Mo.	St J
Buckman, Minn., *Pierz P.O., R.R. 4*	St Cl
Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea	Leav
Ohio	Tol
Budd, Ill.	Peo
Buechel, Ky., Louisville	L
Buena Vista, Colo.	Den
Bueyeros, N. Mex.	S Fé
BUFFALO, N. Y.	Buf
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
N. Y., *East Buffalo P. O.*	Buf
N. Y., West Seneca	Buf
Iowa	Dav
Minn.	St P
Wyo.	Chey
Buffalo Center, Iowa	Dub
Buffalo Grove, Ill., *Prairie View P. O.*	Chic
Buhach, Cal., *Merced P.O., R. F. D.*	S Fr
Buhl, Minn.	Dul
Bulverde, Tex., Honey Creek	S A
Bunker Hill, Ill.	Alt
Bunkerhill, Mich., *Leslie, R.F.D. 4*	Det
Bunkie, La.	Alex
Buras, La.	N O
Burbank, Cal.	Mon
S.D., Garryowen	S Falls
Burchard, Nebr.	Lin
Burgaw, N. C., St. Helena	N C
Burgettstown, Pa.	Pitt
Burke, Idaho	B
S. Dak.	Lead
Burkettsville, Ohio, St. Bernard	Cin
Ohio, St. Francis	Cin
Burkey, N. Dak., *Golva P. O.*	Bis
Burkhart, Ohio	Col
Burksville, Ill., *R. F. D. 1*, Tipton	Bel
Burlingame, Cal.	S Fr

BURLINGTON, Vt.	Bur
Iowa	Dav
Kans.	Leav
N. J.	Tr
Tex.	Gal
Wash.	Sea
Wis.	Mil
Burns, Ore.	B C
Burnside, Mich., *North Branch P. O.*	Det
Burrows, Nebr., *Platte Center, R. F. D. 2*	Om
Burwell, Nebr.	G I
Bushnell, Ill.	Peo
Bushton, Kans.	Wich
Bustleton, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Butler, Minn.	St Cl
N. J.	New
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Butler, Pa.	Pitt
Butte, Nebr.	Om
Mont.	Hel
Butternut, Wis.	Sup
Byesville, Ohio	Col
Byrnesville, Mo., *Catawissa, R.F.D. 1*	St L
Byron, N. Y.	Buf
Wis., *Fond du Lac, R. R. 5*	Mil
Byron Center, Mich., *R. F. D. 62*	G R
Mich., R. F. D. 62, New Salem	G R
Cabery, Ill.	Peo
Cadillac, Mich.	G R
Cadott, Wis.	L C
Cadyville, N. Y.	Og
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis, R.F.D. 1*	Bel
Cairnbrook, Pa., Central City	Al
Cairo, Ill.	Bel
Calais, Me.	Port
Calamine, Wis., Kendalltown	L C
Caldwell, N. J.	New
Ohio	Col
Ohio, Fulda	Col
Tex.	Gal
Caledonia, Minn.	Win
N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Mil
Calhoun, Wis., R. R. 11, New Berlin	Mil
Caliente, Nev.	S Lk
California, Mo.	K C
Calio, N. Dak.	Far
Callaway, Minn.	Cr
Callicoon, N. Y.	N Y
Calmar, Iowa	Dub
Iowa R. R., Festina	Dub
Calmoutier, O., *Fredericksburg, R.F.D. 3*	Col
Calumet, Mich.	Mar
Calvary, Ky.	L
Calverton, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Cambria, N. Y., *Ransomville P.O.*	Buf
Cambridge, Mass.	Bo
East, Mass.	Bo
North, Mass.	Bo
Md.	Wil
Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Col
Cambridge City, Ind.	Ind
Cambridgeport, Mass.	Bo
Cambridge Springs, Pa.	E
Camden, N. J.	Tr
Miss., R.F.D. 3, Sulphur Springs	Nat
N. Y.	Sy
W. Va., R. R. 1	Wh
Cameron, Mo.	St J
La.	N O
Tex.	Gal
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., *Heilwood P.O.*	Pitt

Camillus, N. Y.	Sy
Campbell, Nebr.	Lin
Campbellsport, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. F. D., Ashford	Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 30, St. Kilian	Mil
Campbellsville, Ky.	L
Camp Crook, S. Dak.	Lead
Camp Douglas, Wis.	L C
Campello, Mass., Brockton	Bo
Campgrove, Ill.	Peo
Camp Spring, Ky., *Melbourne R. F. D.*	Cov
Campti, La.	Alex
Campus, Ill.	Peo
Camp Walton, Fla.	Mob
Canadian, Tex.	Dal
Canajoharie, N. Y.	Alb
Canal Dover, Ohio	Col
Canal Fulton, Ohio	Clev
Canandaigua, N. Y.	Roch
Canaseraga, N. Y.	Buf
Canastota, N.Y.	Sy
Canby, Minn.	St P
Oregon	Or
Cando, N. D.	Far
Caney, Kans.	Wich
Cannelburg, Ind.	Ind
Cannelton, Ind.	Ind
Pa.	Pitt
Cannon Falls, Minn.	St P
Cañon City, Colo.	Den
Canonsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Canton, Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	Win
Miss.	Nat
Mo.	St J
N. Y.	Og
Ohio	Clev
Canute, Okla., *R. R. 1*	Okla
Cape Charles, Va.	Wil
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	St L
Cape May, N. J.	Tr
Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Og
Capitola, Cal.	Mon
Carbondale, Pa.	Scr
Pa., *Simpson P. O.*	Scr
Carencro, La.	N O
Carey, Ohio	Tol
Caribou, Me.	Port
Carleton, Mich.	Det
Carlinville, Ill.	Alt
Carlisle, Ky.	Cov
Pa.	Hbg
Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River	St Cl
Carlsbad, New Mex.	El P
Carlstadt, N. J., *Rutherford, East*	New
Carlton, Wis., *Kewaunee, R. F. D. 3*	G B
Carlyle, Ill.	Bel
Carmi, Ill.	Bel
Carnegie, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Carneyville, Wyo.	Chey
Carrick, Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh*	Pitt
Carrington, N. Dak.	Far
Carroll, Iowa	S C
Iowa, Route 2, Mt. Carmel	S C
R. R. 4, Roselle	S C
R. R. 5, Willey	S C
Carrollton, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mich., *Saginaw P. O., R.R. 6*	G R
Mo.	St J
Carrolltown, Pa.	Al
Carson City, Nev.	Sac
Carson City, Mich.	G R
Carson Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Carteret, N. J.	Tr
N. J.	Ruth Gr
Carthage, Ill.	Peo
Mo.	K C
N. Y.	Og
Ohio, *Elmwood Place, P. O.*	Cin
Carthagena, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, Montezuma	Cin
Caruthersville, Mo.	St L
Carville, La.	N O
Cary Station, Ill.	Rock
Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25, Templehill	Dub
Iowa	Dub
Mich., *Ada P.O., R.R. 1*	G R
Wis.	Mil
Cascade Locks, Ore.	B C
Casco, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Rosiere	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lincoln	G B
Caseville, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Pinnebog	Det
Casey, Iowa	D M
Cashton, Wis.	L C
Casimir, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 7*	G B
Casper, Wyo.	Chey
Cassandra, Pa.	Al
Cassel, Wis., *Marathon, R. F. D. 3*	L C
Cassella, Ohio, *St. Henry, P.O., R.R. 2*	Cin
Casselton, N. Dak.	Far
Cass Lake, Minn.	Dul
Cassville, Wis.	L C
Castlegrove, Iowa, *Monticello, R. R. 1*	Dub
Castle Shannon, Pa.	Pitt
Castleton, N. Y.	Alb
Vt.	Bur
Castroville, Cal.	Mon
Tex.	S A
Catasauqua, Pa.	Ph
Catawba, Wis.	Sup
Catawissa, Mo., *R. F. D. 1*	St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Byrnesville	St L
Catharine, Kans.	Con
Kans., Emmeram	Con
Cato, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Clark's Mills	G B
Catonsville, Md.	Bal
Catskill, N. Y.	Alb
Cat Spring, Tex., Mentz	Gal
Cattaraugus, N. Y.	Buf
Cavour, S. Dak.	S Falls
Cawker City, Kans.	Con
Cayucas, Cal.	Mon
Cazenovia, Wis.	L C
N. Y.	Sy
Cecil, Pa.	Pitt
Cecilia, La., Grande Pointe	N O
Cecilian, Ky.	L
Cedar, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Isadore	G R
Cedarburg, Wis.	Mil
Cedar Falls, Iowa	Dub
Cedar Grove, Ind.	Ind
Cedarhurst, N. Y.	Br
Cedar Lake, Ind., R.D. 1, Hanover Centre	Ft W
Minn., *New Prague P. O.*	St P
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Dub
Nebr.	Om
Cedron, Mo., *Jamestown R. R. 1*	K C
Celestine, Ind.	Ind
Celina, Ohio	Cin
Centaur, Mo.	St L
Center, Mo.	St J
Nebr., *David City P. O.*	Lin
Centerdale, R. I.	Pro

Center Grove, Ia., *Dewitt P. O., R.R. 4*	Dav
Centerline, Mich., *Warren P. O.*	Det
Center Moriches, N. Y.	Br
Centerport, L. I., N. Y.	Br
Centerville, Pa., *R.F.D. 2*	E
Iowa	Dav
Minn., *Hugo P. O., R.F.D.*	St P
S. Dak.	S Falls
Central City, Colo.	Den
Nebr.	Om
Pa., *Cairnbrook P. O.*	Al
S. Dak.	Lead
Central Falls, R. I.	Pro
Central Islip, N.Y.	Br
Centralia, Ill.	Bel
Iowa, *Peosta P. O., R.F.D.*	Dub
Kans., Coal Creek	Leav
Pa.	Hbg
Wash.	Sea
Centreville, Cal.	S Fr
Md.	Wil
Centreville Station, Ill.	Bel
Centuria, Wis., R. R. 2, Milltown	Sup
Cestohowa, Tex.	S A
Chacahoula, La.	N O
Chackby, La., *Thibodaux P. O.*	N O
Chadron, Nebr.	G I
Chaffee, Mo.	St L
Chamberlain, S. Dak.	S Falls
Chambersburg, Pa.	Hbg
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros	S Fé
Chamois, Mo.	St L
Champaign, Ill.	Peo
Champion, Mich.	Mar
Champlain, N. Y.	Og
Chanhassen, Minn.	St P
Chanute, Kans.	Wich
Chapel Hill, Tex.	Gal
Chaperito, N. Mex.	S Fé
Chapman, Kans.	Con
Chapel Hill, Tex.	Gal
Chapeze, Ky.	L
Chaptico, Md.	Bal
Chardon, Ohio	Clev
Charenton, La.	N O
Chariton, Iowa	D M
Charleroi, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Charlesburg, Wis., *New Holstein P.O., R. F. D. 2*	G B
Charles City, Iowa	Dub
CHARLESTON, S. C.	Char
Ark.	L R
Ill.	Alt
Mo.	St L
W. Va.	Wh
Charlestown, Mass., Boston	Bo
N. H.	Man
Charlotte, Iowa	Dav
N. C.	N C
N. Y.	Roch
N. Y., Lady Hill	Roch
Charlottesville, Va.	Rich
Charlton City, Mass.	Spr
Charter Oak, Iowa	S C
Chase, Kans.	Wich
Chaska, Minn.	St P
Chasm Falls, N. Y., *Malone P. O., R. F. D. 5*	Og
Chassel, Mich.	Mar
Chastang, Ala.	Mob
Châtaignier, La.	N O
Chatawa, Miss.	Nat
Chateaugay, N. Y.	Og

Chatfield, Minn.	Win
Chatham, N. J.	New
N. Y.	Alb
Chatsworth, Ill.	Peo
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Nash
Chazy, N. Y.	Og
Chebanse, Ill.	Peo
Cheboygan, Mich.	G R
Mich. R. F. D. 2, Alverno	G R
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P. O.*	Buf
N. Y., *East Buffalo P.O.*	Buf
Chehalis, Wash.	Sea
Chelmsford, North, Mass.	Bo
Chelsea, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo
Mich.	Det
Cheltenham, Pa.	Ph
Chenal, La.	N O
Cheney, Wash.	Spo
Chenoa, Ill.	Peo
Cherokee, Iowa	S C
Iowa, R. R. 6, Maryhill	S C
Cherry Mound, Iowa, *Harpers Ferry P.O., R.R. 2*	Dub
Cherryvale, Kans.	Wich
Cherry Valley, N. Y.	Alb
Pa.	Pitt
Chesaning, Mich.	G R
Chesapeake City, Md.	Ruth Gr
Chester, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Bel
Iowa, *Cresco*	Dub
N. Y.	N Y
Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
W. Va.	Wh
Chester Heights, Pa.	Ph
Chesterton, Ind.	Ft W
Chestertown, Md.	Wil
Chest Springs, Pa.	Al
Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Chetek, Wis.	Sup
Chewelah, Wash.	Spo
CHEYENNE, WYO.	Chey
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. Cheyenne River Reservation	Lead
Cheyenne River Reservation, S.Dak., *Cheyenne Agency*	Lead
CHICAGO, ILL.	Chic
Ill.	Ruth Gr
Ill., *Cragin*	Chic
Ill., *Dunning*	Chic
Ill., *Edgewater*	Chic
Ill., *Grant Works*	Chic
Ill., *Hegewisch*	Chic
Ill., *Hyde Park*	Chic
Ill., *Norwood Park*	Chic
Ill., *Oak Park P. O.*	Chic
Ill., *Pullman*	Chic
Ill., *Ravenswood*	Chic
Ill., *Riverdale*	Chic
Ill., *Rogers Park*	Chic
Ill., *South Chicago*	Chic
Ill., *West Pullman*	Chic
Ky.	L
Ohio	Clev
Chicago Heights, Ill.	Chic
Chickasaw, Ohio	Cin
O., St. Sebastian	Cin
O., R. F. D. 1, St. Rosa	Cin
Chickasha, Okla.	Okla
Chico, Cal.	Sac
Chicopee, Kans.	Wich
Mass.	Spr

Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Spr
Mass., Aldenville	Spr
Chicora, *Pa., R. F. D.*, North Oakland	Pitt
Childress, Texas	Dal
Childs, Md.	Wil
Chillicothe, Ill.	Peo
Mo.	St J
Ohio	Cin
Chilton, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 5, Jericho	G B
Chin Lee, Ariz.	Tuc
Ariz., Luckachukai	Tuc
Chinchuba, La.	N O
Chinook, Mont.	G F
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	L C
Wis., R.F.D. 8, Tilden	L C
Chisholm, Me.	Port
Minn.	Dul
Minn.	Ruth Gr
Chokio, Minn.	St Cl
Choteau, Mont.	Hel
Chouteau Springs, Mo., *Boonville P.O., R.R. 3*	K C
Choynice, Nebr., *Ashton P. O., R. F. D. 2*	G I
Chrisney, Ind.	Ind
Christopher, Ill.	Bel
Chrome, N. J.	Tr
Church Point, La.	N O
Churchtown, Ohio, *Marietta P.O., R. F. D. 2*	Col
Churchville, Iowa	D M
N. Y.	Roch
Churdan, Iowa	S C
Churubusco, N. Y.	Og
Cicero, Ill.	Chic
CINCINNATI, OHIO	Cin
Bond Hill	Cin
Madisonville	Cin
Ohio, Sta. F., Mt. Alverno	Cin
Station L., R. F. D. 3, White Oak	Cin
Sta. L., R.F.D. No. 7, Taylor's Creek	Cin
R.R. 9, Mt. Airy	Cin
Ohio, Station L., Bridgetown	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 12, Delhi	Cin
Circleville, Ohio	Col
Cistern, Tex.	S A
Citronelle, Ala.	Mob
Claflin, Kans.	Wich
Kans., R. R. 2, Claflin	Wich
Kans., R. R. 2, Nazareth	Wich
Clara, Kans., *Haddam P. O.*	Con
Clara City, Minn.	St P
S. Dak.	S Falls
Clairton, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Clare, Iowa	S C
Claremont, Minn.	Win
N. H.	Man
Clarence, Pa.	Al
Clarendon, Pa.	E
Va.	Rich
Clarion, Iowa	Dub
Pa.	E
Clark, S. Dak.	S Falls
Clarksburg, W. Va.	Wh
Clarksdale, Miss.	Nat
Clark Mills, N. Y.	Sy
Clark's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R. F. D. 1*	G B
Clarkson, *Nebr., Route 1*, Heun	Om
Nebr.	Om
Ky.	L
Clarks Summit, Pa.	Scr

Clarksville, Ark.	L R
Md.	Bal
Tenn.	Nash
Tex.	Dal
Claryville, Mo.	St L
Clay Center, Kans.	Con
Clayton, Del.	Wil
Mo.	St L
N. Y.	Og
Clayville, N. Y.	Sy
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P.O.*	Dav
Mo., *Pilot Grove P. O.*	K C
Clearfield, Pa.	E
Clear Lake, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St Cl
S. Dak.	S Falls
Clear Water, Neb.	Om
Cleburne, Tex.	Dal
Cle Elum, Wash.	Sea
Clementsville, Ky.	L
Clermont, Iowa	Dub
Pa.	E
Clermont Mills, Md., *Pylesville P. O.*	Bal
CLEVELAND, OHIO	Clev
Ohio	Ruth Gr
Ohio, *Brooklyn Sta.*	Clev
Ohio, Mantua	Clev
N. Y.	Sy
Tenn.	Nash
Wis.	G B
Wis., R. 3, Meeme	G B
Cliffside, N. J.	New
Clifton, Ariz.	Tuc
Ill.	Peo
Ill., L'Erable	Peo
Kans.	Con
N. J.	New
Pa., *Clifton Heights P. O.*	Ph
Clifton Forge, Va.	Rich
Clifton Heights, Pa., Clifton, Pa.	Ph
Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Roch
Clinton, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ind
Iowa	Dav
Md.	Bal
Mass.	Spr
Mich.	Det
Mo.	K C
N. Y.	Sy
Clintonville, N. Y.	Og
Wis.	G B
Clontarf, Minn.	St P
Cloquet, Minn.	Dul
Cloutierville, La.	Alex
Clove, N. Y., *Verbank P. O.*	N Y
Clover Bottom, Mo.	St L
Cloverdale, Ohio	Tol
Cal.	S Fr
Cloverport, Ky.	L
Clutier, Iowa	Dub
Clyde, Kans.	Con
Kans., R. F. D. 4, St. Joseph	Con
Mo.	St J
Mo., *Conception P. O.*	St J
N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Tol
Clyman, Wis.	Mil
Clymer, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa.	Pitt
N. Y., R.F.D., French Creek	Buf
Coal Center, Pa.	Pitt
Coal City, Ill.	Chic
Coal Creek, Kans., *Centralia P. O.*	Leav
Coaldale, Pa.	Ph
Coalgate, Okla.	Okla

Coalinga, Cal.	Mon
Coalport, Pa.	E
Coatesville, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Cobden, Ill.	Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y.	Alb
Cochituate, Mass.	Bo
Coeur d'Alène, Idaho	B
Coeymans, N. Y.	Alb
Coffeen, Ill.	Alt
Coffeyville, Kans.	Wich
Cogswell, N. Dak.	Far
Coggan, Iowa	Dub
Cohasset, Mass.	Bo
Cohoes, N. Y.	Alb
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Cohocton, N. Y.	Roch
Colby, Wis.	L C
Colchester, Conn.	Hart
Colden, N. Y.	Buf
Cold Spring, Ky.	Cov
Minn.	St Cl
N. Y.	N Y
Minn., St. James	St Cl
Ky., *R. R.*, John's Hill	Cov
Cold Water, Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, *R. F. D. 2*, Philothea	Cin
Cole Camp, Mo.	K C
Coleman, Wis.	G B
Coleridge, Nebr.	Om
Colesburg, Ky.	L
Colfax, La.	Alex
Ia.	Dav
Wash.	Spo
Colfax Township, Ill., *Seymour P. O.*	Peo
College Grove, Oregon	Or
College Point, N. Y.	Br
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer	Ft W
Minn.	St Cl
Pa.	Ph
Collins Gardens, Tex., *R. F. D. 5*, San Antonio	S A
Collinsville, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Alt
Mass.	Bo
Collis, Minn.	St Cl
Collyer, Kans.	Con
Colman, S. Dak.	S F
Cologne, Minn.	St P
Colome, S. Dak.	Lead
Colon, Nebr.	Lin
Colorado, N. Mex., *Rodey P. O.*	El P
Colorado City, Colo.	Den
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Den
Colton, Cal.	Mon
N. Y.	Og
S. D., Huntemer	S Falls
Wash.	Spo
Columbia, Ill.	Bel
Mo.	St L
Pa.	Hbg
S. C.	Char
Columbia City, Ind.	Ft W
Ind., *R. R. 4*, Nix Settlement	Ft W
COLUMBUS, OHIO	Col
Ohio, *East Columbus P. O.*	Col
Ohio, *Shepard P. O.*	Col
Ga.	Sav
Ind.	Ind
Miss.	Nat
Mont.	G F
Nebr.	Om

Columbus, Tex.	El P
Wis.	Mil
Columbus Grove, Ohio	Tol
Colusa, Cal.	Sac
Colver, Pa.	Al
Colville Mission, Wash., *Ward P. O.*	Spo
Colwich, Kans.	Wich
Kans., *R. F. D. 2*, St. Mark	Wich
Comfrey, Minn.	St P
Conception, Mo.	St J
Mo., Clyde	St J
Minn., *Kellogg P. O.*, *R. R. 2*	Win
Conception Junction, Mo.	St J
Concord, Mass.	Bo
N. C.	N C
N. H.	Man
Concord Junction, Mass.	Bo
CONCORDIA, KANS.	Con
Conde, S. Dak.	S Falls
Condon, Ore.	B C
Conejos, Colo.	Den
Conemaugh, Pa.	Al
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Congers, N. Y.	N Y
Conifer, Pa.	E
Conimicut, R. I.	Pro
Conklin, Mich., *R. F. D. 1*, Wright	G R
Conneaut, Ohio	Clev
Conneautville, Pa.	E
Connellsville, Pa.	Pitt
Connersville, Ind.	Ind
Conrad, Mont.	Hel
Conrath, Wis.	Sup
Constable, East, N. Y., *Constable P. O.*, *R. F. D. 3*	Og
Constable, *N. Y.*, Trout River	Og
Constableville, N. Y.	Og
Constance, Nebr., *Crofton P. O.*, *R. F. D. 2.*	Om
Conshohocken, Pa.	Ph
Pa., *West Conshohocken*	Ph
Continental, Ohio	Tol
Convent, La., St. Michaels	N O
Convent Station, N. J.	New
Conway, Ark.	L R
Cook Valley, Wis., *Bloomer P. O.*	L C
Cooks Mills, Mich.	Mar
Coon Rapids, Iowa	S C
Cooperstown, N. Y.	Alb
Wis.	G B
Cooperville, N. Y.	Og
Copenhagen, N. Y.	Og
Coral, Pa., *Josephine P. O.*	Pitt
Mich., Maple Valley	G R
Coraopolis, Pa.	Pitt
Corbin, Ky.	Cov
Corcoran, Minn., *Hamel P. O.*, *R. R. 2*	St P
Cordova, Alaska	A
Corfu, N. Y.	Buf
Corliss, Wis.	Mil
Cornerview, La.	N O
Corn Hill, Texas	Gal
Corning, Iowa	D M
N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Col
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Cornwall, Pa.	Hbg
Cornwells, Pa., *Cornwells Heights P. O.*	Ph
Cornwells Heights, Cornwells	Ph
Corona, Cal.	Mon
N. Y.	Br
Coronado Beach, Cal.	Mon
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.	C C
Colo.	Den
Corry, Pa.	E
Corsicana, Tex.	Dal

Cortland, N. Y.	Sy
Corvallis, Oregon	Or
Corydon, Ind.	Ind
Cosgrove, Iowa, *Oxford P. O.*	Dav
Coshocton, Ohio	Col
Costilla, N. Mex.	S Fé
Cotati, Cal.	S Fr
Cottleville, Mo.	St L
Cottonport, La.	Alex
Cottonwood, Idaho	B
Coudersport, Pa.	E
Council Bluffs, Iowa	D M
Council Grove, Kans.	Wich
COVINGTON, KY.	Cov
Ind.	Ft W
La.	N O
Ky., *R. R.*, St. John's	Cov
Ky., *Latonia P. O.*	Cov
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., *Winlock P. O.*	Sea
Coxsackie, N. Y.	Alb
Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.*	Pitt
Coytesville, N. J.	New
Crabtree, Pa.	Pitt
Crafton, Pa.	Pitt
Cragin, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Crandon, Wis.	G B
Cranford, N. J.	New
Cranston, R. I.	Pro
Crary, N. Dak.	Far
Crates, Pa., *Mayport P.O., R.F.D. 1*	E
Crawford, Nebr.	G I
Crawfordsville, Ind.	Ft W
Creighton, Nebr.	Om
Crescent City, Cal.	Sac
Crescent Springs, Ky.	Cov
Cresco, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, *Route 1*, Plymouth Rock	Dub
Iowa, Chester	Dub
Cresson, Pa.	Al
Crestline, Ohio	Tol
Creston, Iowa	D M
Crete, Nebr.	Lin
Creve Coeur, Mo.	St L
Cripple Creek, Colo.	Den
Crivitz, Wis.	G B
Crockett, Cal., Valona	S Fr
Crofton, Nebr.	Om
Nebr., *R.F.D. 2*, Constance	Om
Nebr., *R.F.D.*, Beaver Creek	Om
Croghan, N. Y.	Og
Cromwell, Conn.	Hart
CROOKSTON, MINN.	Cr
Crooksville, Ohio	Col
Crosby, Minn.	Dul
N. Dak.	Bis
Crossingville, Pa., *Edinboro P.O., R.F.D.*	E
Cross Plains, Wis.	Mil
Wis., *R. R. 1*, Martinsville	Mil
Croswell, Mich.	Det
Croton Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Crowley, La.	N O
Crown Butte, N. Dak., *St. Vincent P.O.*	Bis
Crown, Pa.	E
Crown Point, Ind.	Ft W
Ind., *R. R. 3*, Lottaville	Ft W
Crystal City, Tex.	S A
Crystal Falls, Mich.	Mar
Cuba, Kans.	Con
Mo.	St L
N. Mex.	S Fe
N. Y.	Buf
Cuba City, Wis.	L C
Cudahy, Wis.	Mil
Cuero, Tex.	S A

Cullman, Ala.	Mob
Cullom, Ill.	Peo
Cumberland, Iowa, Reno	D M
Md.	Bal
Wis.	Sup
Cumbola, Pa.	Ph
Cumming, Ia.	D M
Iowa, Irish Settlement	D M
Cunningham Kan.,	Wich
Cupertino, Cal.	S Fr
Curdsville, Ky.	L
Currie, Minn.	Win
Curtis, Nebr.	Lin
Curtis Bay, Md., *So. Baltimore P. O.*	Bal
Md.	Ruth Gr
Curwensville, Pa.	E
Cushing, Okla.	Okla
Custar, Ohio	Tol
Custer, S. Dak.	Lead
Wis.	G B
Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 2*	G B
Cut Bank, Mont.	Hel
Cutchogue, N. Y.	Br
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Clev
Cynthiana, Ind., St. Windel	Ind
Ky.	Cov
Cypre-mort, La., *Glencoe P. O.*	N O
Czestochowa, Wis., *Stanley P.O., R.R. 4*	L C
Dacada, Wis., *Random Lake, R. F. D.*	Mil
Dafoe, Mich.	G R
Daigle, Me.	Port
Dale, Ind.	Ind
Daisy, Wash., Barnaby	Spo
Dahlgren, Ill.	Bel
Dalhart, Tex.	Dal
DALLAS, TEX.	Dal
S. Dak.	Lead
Dallastown, Pa.	Hbg
Dalton, Mass.	Spr
Nebr.	G I
Dalton City, Ill.	Alt
Damar, Kans.	Con
Damiansville, Ill., *Germantown P. O., R. R. 1*	Bel
Danbury, Conn.	Hart
Iowa	S C
Dane, Wis.	Mil
Danielson, Conn.	Hart
Dannemora, N. Y.	Og
Dansville, N. Y.	Roch
Dante, S. D.	S Falls
Va.	Wh
Danvers, Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
Danville, Cal.	S Fr
Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Wich
Ky.	L
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Hbg
Va.	Rich
Daphne, Ala.	Mob
Darboy, Wis., *Appleton, R. R. 8*	G B
Darby, Pa.	Ph
Dardenne, Mo., *O'Fallon, R.F.D. 1*	St L
Darien, Conn., Ferndale	Hart
Darien Center, N. Y.	Buf
Darlington, Wis.	L C
Darragh, Pa., Madison	Pitt
Darwin, Minn.	St P
Dauphin Island, Ala.	Mob
DAVENPORT, IOWA	Dav
Davey, Nebr.	Lin

David City, Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., Center	Lin
Davis, W. Va.	Wh
Dawson, Nebr.	Lin
N. Mex.	S Fe
Pa.	Pitt
Dayton, Ky.	Cov
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Cin
Wash.	Spo
Daytona, Fla.	St A
Dayville, Conn., *Killingly P. O.*	Hart
Deadwood, S. Dak.	Lead
Deal, N. J.	Tr
Dearborn, Mich.	Det
Mich. P. O., Springwells	Det
Debow, Ark., Engelberg	L R
Decatur, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ft W
Decorah, Iowa	Dub
DeCoursey, Ky., *Latonia P.O., R.F.D. 3*	Cov
Dedham, Iowa	S C
Mass.	Bo
Deep River, Conn.	Hart
Deerfield P. O., Ill., Everett	Chic
Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Sy
Deer Lodge, Mont.	Hel
Deer Park, Ohio	Cin
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Stanton	Sup
Defiance, Ia.	D M
Ohio	Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 12, Delaware Bend	Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 4, St. Michael's Ridge	Tol
De Graff, Minn.	St P
De Kalb, Ill.	Rock
Deland, Fla.	St A
De Lancey, Pa.	E
Delano, Minn.	St P
Delavan, Ill.	Peo
Wis.	Mil
Delaware, Ohio	Col
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *Defiance P.O., R. F. D. 12*	Tol
Delaware City, Del.	Wil
Delcambre, La.	N O
Delhi, Ohio, *Cincinnati, R.F.D. 12*	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Delhi	Cin
Delia, Kans.	Leav
De Lisle, Miss.	Nat
Dell Rapids, S. Dak.	S Falls
Del Mar, Cal.	Mon
Delmar, Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Alb
Del Norte, Colo.	Den
Delphi, Ind.	Ft W
Delphos, Kans.	Con
Ohio	Tol
Ohio, R. F. D. 5, Landeck	Tol
Del Rio, Tex.	S A
Delta, Colo.	Den
Deming, N. Mex.	El P
Demossville, Ky., R. R., Morning View	Cov
Denison, Iowa	S C
Tex.	Dal
Denmark, Wis., R. 2, Pine Grove	G B
Dennison, Ohio	Col
Denton, Tex.	Dal
Mont.	G F
Nebr.	Lin
DENVER, COLO.	Den
Colo., *Edgewater*	Den
Colo., *Loretto P. O.*	Den

Denver, Colo., *Montclair*	Den
Colo.	Ruth Gr
Denville, N. J.	New
Depue, Ill.	Peo
De Pauw, Ind., R. 1, Frenchtown	Ind
De Pere, Wis.	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Glenmore	G B
Depew, N. Y.	Buf
Deposit, N. Y.	Sy
Derby, Conn.	Hart
Derry, Pa.	Pitt
Desloge, Mo.	St L
Mo.	Ruth Gr
Desmet, Idaho	B
De Smet, S. Dak.	S Falls
DES MOINES, IOWA	D M
De Soto, Mo.	St L
Des Plaines, Ill.	Chic
Detour, Mich.	Mar
DETROIT, MICH.	Det
Mich.	Ruth Gr
Mich., *St. Clair Heights P.O.*	Det
Mich., *Hamtramck P.O.*	Det
Minn.	Cr
Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	Far
Devil's Lake Agency, N. Dak., *Ft. Totten P. O.*	Far
Devine, Tex.	S A
Deweese, Nebr.	Lin
Dewitt, Iowa	Dav
Iowa, R. R. 4, Center Grove	Dav
Dexter, Me.	Port
Mich.	Det
D'Hanis, Tex.	S A
Dickey, N. Dak.	Far
Dickeysville, Wis., *Potosi, R.F.D. 5*	L C
Dickinson, N. Dak.	Bis
N. Dak., New Hradec	Bis
Dickson, Pa.	Scr
Dieterich, Ill.	Alt
Dillon, Mont.	Hel
Dillonvale, Ohio	Col
Dilworth, Minn.	Cr
Dimock, S. Dak.	S Falls
Dixie, Ark., *Bigelow P. O.*	L R
Dixon, Cal.	S Fr
Ill.	Rock
Nebr.	Om
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	N Y
Dodge, Nebr.	Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Oleyen	Om
Wis., Pine Creek	L C
Dodge City, Kans.	Wich
Dodgeville, Wis.	L C
Dodon, Md., *Birdsville P. O.*	Bal
Dolgeville, N. Y.	Alb
Dollar Bay, Mich.	Mar
Dona Ana, N. Mex.	El P
Donaldsonville, La.	N O
La., Smoke Bend	N O
Doniphan, Mo.	St L
Donnelly, Minn.	St Cl
Donora, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Dorchester, Iowa	Dub
Mass., Boston	Bo
Wis.	L C
Dorrisville, Ill., *Harrisburg P. O.*	Bel
Dotyville, Wis., *Eden P.O., R. R. 36*	Mil
Dougherty, Iowa	Dub
Douglas, Alaska	A
Ariz.	Tuc
Wyo.	Chey
Dover, Del.	Wil
Ind., *Kelso P. O.*	Ind

Dover, N. H.	Man
Me.	Port
N. J.	New
Dowagiac, Mich.	Det
Downers Grove, Ill.	Chic
Ill., East Grove	Chic
Downey, Cal.	Mon
Downieville, Cal.	Sac
Downingtown, Pa.	Ph
Doyle, N. Y., *Sloan P. O.*	Buf
Doylestown, Ohio	Clev
Pa.	Ph
Wis.	Mil
Dresden, Kans., *Selden P. O.*	Con
Ohio	Col
Drexel Hill, Pa.	Ph
Driftwood, Pa.	E
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Mt. Healthy P. O., R. F. D. 1*	Cin
Dubois, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ind
Pa.	E
Duboistown, Pa., R. D. 1., Bastress	Scr
DUBUQUE, IOWA	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 4, St. Joseph's	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 6, St. Catherine's	Dub
Iowa, *West Duluth, R. F. D.*	Dub
Iowa, R. F. D., Keywest	Dub
Kans.	Wich
Ia., R. R. 5, Kieler, Wis.	L C
Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 9*	G B
Dudley, Pa.	Al
Duelm, Minn., *Foley P. O., R.R. 1*	St Cl
Dufur, Oregon	B C
DULUTH, MINN.	Dul
Minn., *West Duluth P.O.*	Dul
Dumont, Minn.	St. Cl
Dunbar, Pa.	Pitt
Duncan, Iowa, *Britt P. O., R.F.D. 1*	Dub
Nebr.	Om
Okla.	Okla
Duncombe, Iowa	S C
Dundee, Ill.	Rock
Minn.	Win
Dunellen, N. J.	Tr
Dungannon, Ohio, *Millport, R. F. D.*	Clev
Dunkerton, Iowa, R. R. 1, Barclay	Dub
Dunkirk, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Buf
Dunlap, Iowa	D M
Dunlo, Pa.	Al
Dunmore, Pa.	Scr
Dunn, N. C.	N C
Dunning, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Dunnington, Ind., *Ambia P.O., R.R. 2*	Ft W
Dunsmuir, Cal.	Sac
Dunwoodie, N.Y., *Yonkers P. O.*	N Y
Dupont, Pa., *Avoca P. O.*	Scr
Fla., Korona	St A
Duquesne, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Du Quoin, Ill.	Bel
Durand, Ill.	Rock
Mich.	Det
Wis.	L C
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Lima	L C
Durango, Colo.	Den
Iowa P. O., Rickardsville	Dub
Durant, Okla.	Okla
Durham, N. C.	N C
Durhamville, N. Y.	Sy
Duryea, Pa.	Scr
Dushore, Pa.	Scr
Dutzow, Mo.	St L
Dwight, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Lin
Dyer, Ind.	Ft W
Dyersville, Iowa	Dub
Dykesville, Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4*	G B
Eagle, Ill., *Streator P. O.*	Peo
Wis.	Mil
Eagle Butte, S. Dak.	Lead
Eagle Centre, Iowa *Waterloo, R.R. 1*	Dub
Eagle Grove, Iowa	Dub
Eagle Lake, Me.	Port
Eagle Pass, Tex.	S A
Eagle River, Wis.	Sup
Earling, Iowa	D M
Earlington, Ky.	L
Earl Park, Ind.	Ft W
Earlville, Ill.	Peo
Iowa, R. F. D. 2, Petersburg	Dub
Early, Iowa	S C
East Albany, Vt.	Bur
East Aurora, N. Y.	Buf
East Bloomfield, N. Y.	Roch
East Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo
East Brady, Pa.	E
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek	Pitt
East Bridgewater, Mass., Bridgewater	Bo
East Bristol, Wis., *Sun Prairie, R.R. 3*	Mil
East Brooklyn, Md., Wagner's Point	Bal
East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo	Buf
N. Y., Cheektowaga	Buf
East Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo
East Chicago, Ind.	Ft W
East Chain Lake, Minn., *Fairmont P.O.*	Win
East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus	Col
East Dorset, Vt.	Bur
East Douglas, Mass.	Spr
East Dubuque, Ill.	Rock
Ill., Menominee	Rock
East Eden, N. Y., *R F.D.*	Buf
East End Station, Wis., Superior	Sup
East Farmington, Wis., *Osceolo, R.F.D. 1*	Sup
East Grand Forks, Minn.	Cr
East Greenwich, R. I.	Pro
East Grove, Ill., *Downers Grove P.O.*	Chic
East Hampton, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Br
East Hartford, Conn.	Hart
East Haven, Conn., *New Haven, P.O.*	Hart
East Helena, Mont., Helena	Hel
East Islip, N. Y.	Br
East Jaffrey, N. H.	Man
East Jordan, Mich.	G R
East Kingston, N. Y., *Kingston P.O.*	N Y
East Lake, Ala.	Mob
East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Las Vegas	S Fé
East Liverpool, Ohio	Clev
East Long Meadow, Mass.	Spr
East Lynn, Mass., Lynn	Bo
Eastman, Wis.	L C
East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph
East Millstone, N. J.	Tr
East Moline, Ill.	Peo
East Newark, N. J.	New
Easton, Kans.	Leav
Md.	Wil
Minn.	Win
Mo.	St J
Mo., R. F. D. 1, Hirlingen	St J
Pa.	Ph
East Orange, N. J.	New
East Palestine, Ohio	Clev
East Pembroke, N. Y.	Buf
East Peoria, Ill.	Peo

East Pleasant Plain, Ia.	Dav
Iowa, Polishville	Dav
Eastport, Me.	Port
East Port Chester, Conn., *Port Chester P. O., N. Y.*	Hart
East Pittsburg, Pa.	Pitt
East Providence, R. I.	Pro
East Rochester, N. Y.	Roch
East St. Louis, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R. F. D. 1, Cahokia	Bel
East Stroudsburg, Pa., Stroudsburg	Scr
East Syracuse, N. Y.	Sy
East Tawas, Mich.	G R
East Toledo, O., R.F.D. 1, Momeneetown	Tol
East Troy, Wis.	Mil
East Vineland, N. J.	Tr
East Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth	Bo
East Williamsburg, N. Y.	Br
East Woburn, Mass., Woburn	Bo
Eaton, Ohio	Cin
Wis., *New Franken, R. 2*	G B
Eatontown, N. J.	Tr
Eau Claire, Wis.	L C
Eau Galle, Wis.	L C
Ebensburg, Pa.	Al
Echo, La.	Alex
Ecorse, Mich.	Det
Eddington, Pa.	Ph
Eddystone, Pa.	Ph
Eddyville, Nebr.	G I
Eden, Wis.	Mil
N. Y., R. D., New Oregon	Buf
N. Y., Eden Centre	Buf
Wis., R. R. 36, Dotyville	Mil
S. Dak.	S Falls
Eden Centre, N. Y., *Eden P. O.*	Buf
Edenton, N. C.	N C
Eden Valley, Minn.	St P
Minn.	St Cl
Edgar, Wis.	L C
Wis., R. R. 2, Poniatowski	L C
Edgard, La.	N O
Edgeley, N. Dak.	Far
Edgemont, S. Dak.	Lead
Edgerton, Kans.	Leav
Ohio	Tol
Wis.	Mil
Edgewood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.*	Wh
Ill.	Alt
Iowa	Dub
Edgewater, Colo., Denver	Den
Ill., Chicago	Chic
N. J.	New
Edina, Mo.	St J
Edinboro, Pa., R. F. D., Crossingville	E
Edmond, Okla.	Okla
Edmore, N. D.	Far
Edna, Texas	S A
Edson, Wis., *Boyd P.O., R. R. 2*	L C
Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo	Peo
Edwardsville, Ill.	Alt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Effingham, Ill.	Alt
Kans.	Leav
Ege, Ind., *La Otto P. O.*	Ft W
Egg Harbor, Wis.	G B
Egg Harbor City, N. J.	Tr
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P. O., R. F. D. 2*	Cin
Ehrenfeld, Pa.	Al
Elba, Nebr.	G I
Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. 28, St. John's	Ind
Elberta, Ala.	Mob
Elbowoods, N. Dak., Fort Berthold Reservation	Bis
Elburn, Ill.	Rock

El Cajon, Cal.	Mon
El Campo, Tex.	S A
El Centro, Cal.	Mon
Eldon, Iowa	Dav
Eldora, Iowa	Dub
Eldorado, Ill.	Bel
Kans.	Wich
Eldred, Pa.	E
Pa., R.F.D. 3, Sartwell	E
Eleanor, Pa.	E
Electra, Tex., Mt. Carmel Settlement	Dal
Elgin, Ill.	Rock
Nebr.	Om
Oregon	B C
Elizabeth, Ill.	Rock
Minn.	St Cl
N. J.	New
N. J.	Ruth Gr
Pa.	Pitt
Elizabethport, N. J.	Ruth Gr
Elizabethtown, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R. R. 2, Rosiclare	Bel
Ky., R. R. 3, St. John	L
Ky.	L
Pa.	Hbg
Elk, Cal., Greenwood	S Fr
Elkader, Iowa	Dub
Elk City, Okla.	Okla
Elkhart, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ft W
Elkhart Lake, Wis.	Mil
Iowa	D M
Elkhorn, Wis.	Mil
W. Va.	Ruth Gr
Nebr.	Om
Elkins, W. Va.	Wh
Elkland, Pa.	Scr
Elk Park, N C.	N C
Elk Point, S. Dak.	S Falls
Elk Rapids, Mich.	G R
Elkridge, Md.	Bla
Elk River, Minn.	St Cl
Elkton, Md.	Wil
S. Dak.	S Falls
Ellenburg, N. Y.	Og
Ellendale, N. Dak.	Far
Ellenora, O.	Cin
Ellensburg, Wash.	Sea
Ellenville, N. Y.	N Y
Ellicott City, Md.	Bal
Ellicottville, N. Y.	Buf
Ellinwood, Kans.	Wich
Ellis, Kans.	Con
Ellsworth, Kans.	Con
Me.	Port
Minn.	Win
Pa.	Pitt
Wis.	L C
Ellwood City, Pa.	Pitt
Elma, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R. F. D, Lourdes	Dub
N. Y., *Town Line P.O., R.F.D.*	Buf
Wash.	Sea
Elm Creek, Nebr.	G I
Elmendorf, Tex.	S A
Elm Grove, W. Va.	Wh
Wis.	Mil
Elmhurst, Ill.	Chic
N. Y.	Br
Elmira, N. Y.	Roch
Elmira Heights, N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Elmo, Kans.	Con
Elmont, N. Y., *R. F. D. 2*	Br
Elmsford, N. Y.	N Y
Elmwood, Wis.	L C

Elmwood Place, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, Carthage	Cin
El Paso, Ill.	Peo
EL PASO, TEX.	El P
El Reno, Okla.	Okla
El Rito, N. Mex.	S Fe
Elroy, Wis.	L C
Elsinore, Cal.	Mon
Elston, Mo., *Jefferson City P. O., R.R. 1*	St L
Elton, La.	N O
Elwood, Ind.	Ft W
Ely, Minn.	Dul
Nev.	S Lk
Elyria, Ohio	Clev
Nebr.	G I
Emerald, Kans., *Williamsburg P.O.*	Leav
Emerson, Nebr.	Om
Emery, S. Dak.	S Falls
Emlenton, Pa.	E
Emmeram, Kans., *Gorham P.O., R. R. 2*	Con
Emmet, Mich.	Det
Emmetsburg, Iowa	S C
Emmett, Kans.	Leav
Nebr.	Om
S. Dak., *Beresford P.O., R.R.*	S Falls
Emmitsburg, Md.	Bal
Md., Mt. St. Mary's	Bal
Emporia, Kans.	Leav
Emporium, Pa.	E
Emsworth, Pa., *Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh*	Pitt
Encinal, Tex.	C C
Enderlin, N. Dak.	Far
Endicott, N. Y.	Sy
Enfield, Ill.	Bel
N. H.	Man
Engelberg, Ark., *Debow P. O.*	L R
Englewood, N. J.	New
Enid, Okla.	Okla
Ennis, Tex.	Dal
Enochsburg, Ind., *New Point P. O., R. F. D. 2*	Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt.	Bur
Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio	Roch
Ensley, Ala., Wylam	Mob
Enumclaw, Wash.	Sea
Ephrata, Pa.	Hbg
Epiphany, S. Dak.	S Falls
Epping, N. H.	Man
Epworth, Iowa, R.R. 12, Placid	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 2, Bankston	Dub
Equality, Ill.	Bel
Erdon, Pa.	Alt
ERIE, PA.	E
Pa., R. F. D. 7, Hammett	E
Mich.	Det
Erin, Wis., *New Richmond, R. F. D. 1*	Sup
Erlanger, Ky.	Cov
Ernest, Pa.	Pitt
Esbon, Kans.	Con
Escanaba, Mich.	Mar
Escatawpa, Ala.	Mob
Escondido, Cal.	Mon
Esopus, N. Y.	N Y
Essex Junction, Vt.	Bur
Essexville, Mich.	G R
Estelline, S. Dak.	S Falls
Estherville, Iowa	S C
Ethan, S. D.	S Falls
Etna, Pa., *Sharpsburg P. O.*	Pitt
Ettrick, Wis.	L C
Euclid, Ohio	Clev
Eudora, Kans.	Leav

Eufaula, Ala.	Mob
Okla.	Okla
Eugene, Oregon	Or
Eunice, La.	N O
Eureka, Cal.	Sac
Mont.	Hel
Nev.	S Lk
Utah	S Lk
Eureka Springs, Ark.	L R
Evans' Mills, N. Y.	Og
Evans Landing, Ind., R.F.D.1, St. Peter	Ind
Evanston, Ill.	Chic
Wyo.	Chey
Evansville, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ind
Wis.	Mil
Eveleth, Minn.	Dul
Everest, Kans.	Leav
Everett, Mass.	Bo
Ill., *Deerfield P. O.*	Chic
Wash.	Sea
Everson, Pa.	Pitt
Ewen, Mich.	Mar
Ewing, Mo.	St J
Nebr.	Om
Exchange, Pa.	Hbg
Excelsior, Minn.	St P
Excelsior Springs, Mo.	St J
Exeter, Nebr.	Lin
N. H.	Man
Pa.	Scr
Expedit, Pa., Twin Rocks	Al
Export, Pa.	Pitt
Eynon, Pa.	Scr
Fairbank, Iowa	Dub
Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska	A
Fairbury, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Lin
Fairchance, Pa.	Pitt
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview	L C
Fairfax, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St P
S. Dak.	Lead
Fairfield, Conn.	Hart
Iowa	Dav
Ky.	L
Me.	Port
Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Hbg
Vt.	Bur
Fairhaven, Mass.	F R
Vt.	Bur
Fair Haven, Pa., *P O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh*	Pitt
Fairmont, Minn.	Win
W. Va.	Wh
Fairmount, N. Dak.	Far
Fairpoint, Ohio	Col
Fairport, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Clev
Fairview, Wis., *Fairchild P. O.*	L C
Mass.	Spr
Mont.	G F
Faith, S. Dak.	Lead
FALL RIVER, MASS.	F R
Mass.	Ruth Gr
Falmouth, Ky.	Cov
Fallon, N. Dak., *Flasher P.O.*	Bis
Falls City, Nebr.	Lin
Tex.	S A
Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission	Hel
Fancher, Wis., *Amherst, R.R. 2*	G B
Fancy Farm, Ky.	L
FARGO, N. DAK.	Far

Far Hills, N. J.	Tr
Faribault, Minn.	St P
Minn., R. R. 10, Shieldsville	St P
Farley, Iowa	Dub
Farmer, S. D.	S Falls
Farmer City, Ill.	Peo
Farmersville, Ill.	Alt
Farming, Minn., *Richmond P.O., R.R.*	St Cl
Farmingdale, N. Y.	Br
Farmington, Iowa	Dav
Me.	Port
Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
N. Mex.	S Fe
Farnham, N. Y.	Buf
Farrell, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Br
Farwell, Nebr.	G I
Faulkton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake	Og
Fayette, Mich.	Mar
Fayetteville, Ark.	L R
Ill.	Bel
N. C.	N C
N. Y.	Sy
Ohio	Cin
Tex.	Gal
Fenelton, Pa.	Pitt
Pa., Coyleville	Pitt
Fennimore, Wis.	L C
Fenton, Mich.	Det
Mo.	St L
Ferdinand, Idaho	B
Ind.	Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn.	St Cl
Ferguson, Mo.	St L
Fernandina, Fla.	St A
Ferndale, Cal.	Sac
Conn., *Darien P. O.*	Hart
Wash.	Sea
Ferryville, Wis., R. R. 2, Rising Sun	L C
Fertile, Minn.	Cr
Festina, Iowa, *Calmard P. O., R. R.*	Dub
Festus, Mo.	St L
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabbetha P.O., R.R. 2*	Leav
Fifield, Wis.	Sup
Fillmore, Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.F.D.*	Dub
N. Y.	Buf
Findlay, Ohio	Tol
Fingal, N. Dak., *R. F. D. 2*	Far
Finley, Ky.	L
Finleyville, Pa.	Pitt
Fisher, Minn.	Cr
Fishers Island, N. Y.	Br
Fisherville, Mass.	Spr
Mich., *Auburn P. O., R. F. D. 1*	G R
Fishkill, N. Y.	N Y
Fish River, Ala., *Magnolia Springs P.O.*	Mob
Fiskdale, Mass.	Spr
Fitchburg, Mass.	Spr
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Tuc
Flaherty, Ky., *Vine Grove*	L
Flanagan, Ill.	Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak.	S Falls
Flasher, N. Dak., Fallon	Bis
Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D. 1, Praha	S A
Flat Rock, Mich., *Gladstone, R. R. 1*	Mar
Flemington, N. J.	Tr
Flensburg, Minn.	St Cl
Flint, Mich.	Det
Mich.	Ruth Gr
Flinthill, Mo.	St L
Flintville, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 9*	G B
Flora, Ill.	Bel

Floral Park, N. Y.	Br
Florence, Ala.	Mob
Ala., St. Florian	Mob
Ariz.	Tuc
Cal.	Mon
Colo.	Den
Kans.	Wich
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Spr
N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	Sy
S. C.	Char
Wis.	G B
Floresville, Tex.	S A
Florian, Minn., *Strandguist P. O.*	Cr
Florida, N. Y.	N Y
Florissant, Mo.	St L
Floyds Knobs, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, Navilleton	Ind
Flush, Kans.	Leav
Flushing, N. Y.	Br
Foley, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 1, Duelm	St Cl
Folk, Mo.	St L
Follansbee, W. Va.	Wh
Folsom, N. Mex.	S Fe
Calif.	Sac
Fonda, Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Alb
Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 5, Byron	Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 8, Fond du Lac	Mil
Footedale, Pa., *New Salem P. O.*	Pitt
Force, Pa.	E
Ford City, Mich.	Det
Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Fordyce, Nebr.	Om
Nebr., Route 1, Menominee	Om
Forestburg, N. Y., *St. Josephs P.O.*	N Y
Forest City, Iowa	Dub
Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Forest Glen, Md	Bal
Forest Grove, Ore., R. F. D. 2, Verboort	Or
Ore., R.F.D. 2, Roy	Or
Forest Hill, Md., Hickory	Bal
Forest Hills, N. Y.	Br
Forest Lake, Minn.	St P
Forest Park, Ill.	Chic
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga	Buf
Forney, Tex.	Dal
Forrest City, Ark.	L R
Forsyth, Mont.	G F
Fort Atkinson, Iowa	Dub
Wis.	Mil
Fort Benton, Mont.	G F
Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak., *Elbowoods P. O.*	Bis
Fort Bragg, Cal.	S Fr
Fort Branch, Ind., R.F.D. 11, Obertsville	Ind
Fort Collins, Colo.	Den
Fort Covington, N. Y.	Og
Fort Davis, Tex.	El P
Fort Dodge, Iowa	S C
Fort Edward, N. Y.	Alb
Fort Fairfield, Me.	Port
Fort Jennings, Ohio	Tol
Fort Kent, Me.	Port
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	Leav
Fort Lee, N. J.	New
Fort Loramie, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, St. Patrick	Cin
Fort Madison, Iowa	Dav

Fort Morgan, Colo.	Den
Fort Monroe, Va.	Rich
Fort Pierce, Fla.	St A
Fort Pierre, S. Dak.	Lead
Fort Ripley, Minn., St. Mathias	Dul
Fort Recovery, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, St. Anthony	Cin
Ohio, R. F. D., St. Peter	Cin
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Paul	Cin
Fort Scott, Kans.	Wich
Fort Seward, Alaska	A
Fort Smith, Ark.	L R
Fort Stockton, Tex.	El P
Fort Thomas, Ky.	Cov
Fort Totten, N. Dak.	Far
N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency	Far
Fortuna, Cal.	Sac
FORT WAYNE. IND.	Ft W
Ind., R.R. 11, Hessen Cassel	Ft W
Ind., R. R. 2, St. Vincent	Ft W
Fort Worth, Tex.	Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak., Standing Rock Reservation	Bis
Fort Yuma, Cal., *Yuma, Ariz.*	Mon
Fostoria, Ohio	Tol
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement	Tol
Fountain City, Wis.	L C
Fowler, Ind.	Ft W
Mich.	Det
Foxboro, Mass.	Bo
Foxholm, N. Dak.	Bis
Fox Lake, Wis.	Mil
Frackville, Pa.	Ph
Framingham, Mass.	Bo
Framingham South, Mass.	Bo
Frances, Wash.	Sea
Francis Creek, Wis., *Manitowoc, R.F.D. 6*	G B
Frank, Ohio	Tol
Frankenstein, Mo.	St L
Frankford, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Frankfort, Ind.	Ft W
Kans.	Leav
Kans., R. R. 3, Lillis	Leav
Ky.	Cov
Mich.	G R
N. Y.	Alb
S. Dak.	S Falls
Franklin, Ill.	Alt
La.	N O
Mass.	Bo
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	E
Tenn.	Nash
Franklin Furnace, N. J.	New
Franklin Mine, Mich.	Mar
Franklin Park, Ill.	Chic
Franklinville, N. Y.	Buf
Franklin Square, N. Y.	Br
Frazee, Minn.	Cr
Frazer, Pa.	Ph
Frederick, Md.	Bal
Fredericksburg, Tex.	SA
O., R. R. 3, Calmoutier	Col
Va.	Rich
Fredericktown, Ky., *Springfield P.O., R. R. 2*	L
Mo.	St L
Fredonia, N. Y.	Buf
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Holy Cross	Mil
Wis.	Mil

Freeburg, Ill.	Bel
Minn.	Win
Mo.	St L
Freedom, Wis., *Kaukauna, R. R. 11*	G B
Freehold, N. J.	Tr
Freeland, Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Freeport, N. Y.	Br
Cal.	Sac
Ill.	Rock
Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, St. Rosa	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 2, St. Francis	St Cl
Pa.	Pitt
Frelsburg, Tex., *New Ulm P.O., R. 2*	Gal
Fremont, Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Tol
Fremont Center, Ill., *Area P.O., R.R. 3*	Chic
French Creek, N. Y., *Clymer P.O.*	Buf
French Settlement, La.	N O
Frenchtown, Ind., *De Pauw P.O., R. 1*	Ind
Mont.	Hel
Ohio, *Versailles P. O., R. F. D. 3*	Cin
Frenchtown, Pa., *Meadville P. O., R. F. D. 11*	E
Frenchville, Me.	Port
Pa.	E
Frenstat, Tex., *Lyons P. O., R. 1*	Gal
Fresh Pond, N. Y.	Br
Fresno, Cal.	Mon
Frey, La.	N O
Freyburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R. F. D. 5*	Cin
Friend, Nebr.	Lin
Friendship, N. Y.	Buf
Wis.	L C
Friendsville, Pa.	Scr
Frontenac, Kans.	Wich
Minn.	St P
Frostburg, Md.	Bal
Frugality, Pa.	Al
Fruita, Colo.	Den
Fruitvale, Cal.	S Fr
Fryburg, Pa.	E
Frydek, Tex.	Gal
Fulda, Ind.	Ind
Minn.	Win
N. Dak., *Berwick P. O.*	Far
Ohio, *Caldwell P.O.*	Col
Fullerton, Nebr.	Om
Md., R.F.D. 1, Belair Road	Bal
Cal.	Mon
Fulton, Ill.	Rock
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Sy
Mo.	St L
Fussville, Wis., *Menominee Falls P.O., R. F. D. 17*	Mil

Gabriels, N. Y.	Og
Gadsden, Ala.	Mob
Gagetown, Mich.	Det
Gaines, Mich.	Det
Gainesville, Fla.	St A
Tex.	Dal
Galena, Ill.	Rock
Kans.	Wich
Md.	Wil
Galesburg, Ill.	Peo
Galeton, Pa.	E
Galion, Ohio	Tol
Gallipolis, Ohio	Col
Gallitzin, Pa.	Al
Pa., Bakers Mines	Al
Gallup, N. Mex.	S Fe

Galva, Ill.	Peo
GALVESTON, TEX.	Gal
Galway, N. Y.	Alb
Garber, Iowa	Dub
Garden, Mich.	Mar
Garden City, Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Br
Gardenville, Md.	Bal
N. Y.	Buf
Gardiner, Me.	Port
N. Y.	N Y
Gardner, Mass.	Spr
Colo.	Den
Garfield, N. J.	New
Utah	S Lk
Wash.	Spo
Garnavillo, Iowa	Dub
Garner, Iowa	Dub
Garnett, Kans.	Leav
Kans., R.R. 7, Scipio	Leav
Garretson, S. Dak.	S Falls
Garrett, Ind.	Ft W
Garrison, N. Dak.	Bis
N. Y., Graymoor	N Y
Garryowen (North), Iowa, *Bernard, R.F.D.*	Dub
(South), Iowa, *Bernard, R.F.D.*	Dub
Garryowen, S. Dak., *Burbank P.O.*	S Falls
Garwood, Tex., R. F. D. 1, Nada	S A
Gary, Ind.	Ft W
Ind.	Ruth Gr
W. Va.	Wh
Garyville, La.	N O
Gas City, Ind.	Ft W
Gassler, La.	N O
Gaylord, Mich.	G R
Gays Mills, Wis.	L C
Geary, Okla.	Okla
Geddes, S. Dak.	S Falls
Genesee, Idaho	B
Pa.	E
Geneseo, Ill.	Peo
N. Dak.	Far
N. Y.	Roch
Geneva, Minn., *Blooming Prairie P.O., R. R. 3*	Win
Ill.	Rock
Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Roch
Genoa, Wis.	L C
Nebr., Krakow	Om
Ill.	Rock
Gentilly, Minn.	Cr
Georgetown, Cal.	Sac
Colo.	Den
D. C., Washington	Bal
Iowa	Dav
Ky.	Cov
Ky., White Sulphur	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	Cr
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Arnheim	Cin
Georgiaville, R. I.	Pro
Germantown, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R. R. 1, Damiansville	Bel
Kans.	Leav
Mo., *Montrose P. O., R.R. 33*	K C
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Gervais, Oregon	Or
Ore., St. Louis	Or
Gettysburg, Pa.	Hbg
Ghent, Minn.	St P
Gibbon, Minn.	St P
Gibsonburg, Ohio	Tol
Gibson City, Ill.	Peo

Gilbert, Minn.	Dul
Gilbert Station, Iowa, *Story City P.O., R.R.1*	Dub
Gilbertville, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Spr
Gillespie, Ill.	Alt
Gillett, Wis.	G B
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Bentley Creek	Scr
Gildehouse, Mo., *Ville Ridge, R.F.D. 1*	St L
Gilliam, Mo., R.R. 1, West Glasgow	K C
Gilman, Ill.	Peo
Minn.	St Cl
Wis.	Sup
Gilmore, Mo., R. F. D., Josephville	St L
Gilmore City, Iowa	S C
Gilroy, Cal.	Mon
Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Greenbush	Wich
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	E
Girardville, Pa.	Ph
Gladstone, Mich.	Mar
Mich., R. R. 1, Flat Rock	Mar
N. Dak.	Bis
Gladwin, Mich.	G R
Gladys, N. Dak.	Bis
Glandorf, Ohio	Tol
Glasgow, Mo.	St L
Mont.	G F
Glassboro, N. J.	Tr
Glassport, Pa.	Pitt
Glen Campbell, Pa.	Pitt
Glencoe, Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
La., Cypre-Mort	N O
Glen Cove, N. Y.	Br
Glendale, Cal.	Mon
N. Y.	Br
Ohio	Cin
Glendive, Mont.	G F
Glenlyon, Pa.	Scr
Glen Haven, Wis.	L C
Glenmore, Wis., *De Pere, R. F. D. 3*	G B
Glennonville, Mo.	St L
Glen Riddle, Pa.	Ph
Glens Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek	Pitt
Glenside, Pa.	Ph
Glen Ullin, N. Dak.	Bis
Glenville, Conn.	Hart
Glenwood, Ill.	Chic
Minn.	St Cl
Glenwood City, Wis.	Sup
Glenwood Springs, Colo.	Den
Glidden, Wis.	Sup
Globe, Ariz.	Tuc
Gloucester, Mass.	Bo
N. J.	Tr
Glouster, Ohio	Col
Gloversville, N. Y.	Alb
Glyndon, Md.	Bal
Glynnwood, Ohio, *St. Mary's, R.F.D. 1*	Cin
Goffstown, N. H.	Man
Golden, Colo.	Den
Goldendale, Wash.	Sea
Goldfield, Nev.	Sac
Goldsboro, N. C.	N C
Goliad, Tex.	C C
Goltry, Okla.	Okla
Golva, N. Dak., Burkey	Bis
Gonic, N. H.	Man
Gonzales, Cal.	Mon
Tex.	S A
Good Ground, N. Y.	Br
Goodhue P. O., Minn., Belle Creek	St P
Minn., R. R. 1, Belvidere	St P

Gooding, Idaho	B
Goodings Grove, Ill.	Chic
Goodland, Ind.	Ft W
Kans.	Con
Goodman, Wis.	G B
Goodrich, Ill., *Bonfield P. O.*	Chic
Gorham, Kans.	Con
Kans., *R.R. 2.*, Emmeran	Con
N. H.	Man
N. Dak.	Ruth Gr
Goshen, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	N Y
Gothenburg, Nebr.	G I
Gouverneur, N. Y.	Og
Govans, Md.	Bal
Gowanda, N. Y.	Buf
Graceville, Minn.	St P
Graettinger, Iowa	S C
Grafton, Ill.	Alt
Mass.	Spr
N. Dak.	Far
Nebr.	Lin
Ohio	Clev
W. Va.	Wh
Wis.	Mil
Grampian, Pa.	E
Grand Chain, Ill.	Bel
Grand Coteau, La.	N O
Grandfield, Okla.	Okla
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	Far
Grand Haven, Mich.	G R
GRAND ISLAND, NEBR.	G I
N. Y.	Buf
Grand Junction, Colo.	Den
Iowa	S C
Grandmound, Iowa	Dav
Grand Pointe, La., *Breaux Bridge P. O.*	N O
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.	G R
Mich., *R.D. 7*, Alpine	G R
Minn.	Dul
Wis., *R.F.D. 2*, Rudolph	L C
Wis.	L C
Wis., *R.R. 4*, Sigel	L C
Grand Ronde, Ore.	Or
Grandview, Wash.	Sea
Granger, Iowa	D M
Tex.	Gal
Grangeville, Idaho	B
Granite City, Ill.	Alt
Ill., *R. R. 1*, Mitchell	Alt
Graniteville, Vt.	Bur
Grant Fork, *Ill.*, Saline	Alt
Grant Town, W. Va.	Wh
Grant Works, *Ill.*, Chicago	Chic
Grant's Pass, Oregon	Or
Granville, Iowa	S C
Ill.	Peo
N. Y.	Alb
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Wis., *North Milwaukee, R. F. D. 11*	Mil
Granville Center, Wis., *North Milwaukee, R. R. 11*	Mil
Grassna, N. Dak., *Strasburg P. O.*	Bis
Grass Valley, Cal.	Sac
Gratiot, Wis.	L C
Grayling, Mich.	G R
Graymoor, N. Y., *Garrison P. O.*	N Y
Great Barrington, Mass.	Spr
Great Bend, Kans.	Wich
Pa.	Scr
GREAT FALLS, MONT.	G F
Great Neck, N. Y.	Br
Greece, N. Y., *Barnard P. O.*	Roch

Greeley, Colo.	Den
Kans.	Leav
Nebr., O'Connor	G I
Nebr.	G I
Greenacres, *Wash.*, Vera	Spo
GREEN BAY, WIS.	G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 6*	G B
Wis., *R.F.D. 1*, Bay Settlement	G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 3*, Preble	G B
Wis., *R.F.D. 9*, Duck Creek	G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 9*, Flintville	G B
Wis., *Route 3*, Humbolt	G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 2*, New Franken	G B
Greenbush, Kans., *Girard*, *R. F. D. 2*	Wich
Minn., Leo	Cr
Greencastle, Ind.	Ind
Green Creek, Idaho	B
Ill., *Teutopolis P. O.*, *R. R. 1*	Alt
Greene, Iowa	Dub
Greenfield, Ill.	Alt
Iowa	D M
Mass.	Spr
Wis., *Hales Corners*, *R. R. 20*	Mil
Ohio	Cin
Green Island, N. Y.	Alb
Green Isle, Minn.	St P
Minn., Assumption	St P
Greenland, Mich.	Mar
Greenleaf, Kans.	Con
Kans., *R. F. D. 3*, Kimeo	Con
Wis., *R. F. D.*, Askeaton	G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 3*, Morrison	G B
Greenport, N. Y.	Br
Green River, Wyo.	Chey
Greensboro, N. C.	N C
Greensburg, Ind.	Ind
Ind., *R.F.D. 10*, St. Maurice	Ind
Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Green Valley, Minn.	St P
Greenville, Ill.	Alt
Mich.	G R
Miss.	Nat
Me.	Port
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	E
S. C.	Char
Tex.	Dal
Wis.	G B
Greenwich, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Alb
Greenwood, Cal., *Elk P.O.*	S Fr
Miss.	Nat
Wis.	L C
Gregory, S. Dak.	Lead
Grenville, S. Dak.	S Falls
Gresham, Wis.	G B
Oregon	Or
Gretna, La.	N O
Nebr.	Om
Grimms, *Wis.*, *R. F. D. 1*, Maple Grove	G B
Grinnell, Iowa	Dav
Groom, Tex.	Dal
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.	Det
Grosse Tete, La.	N O
Grosvenordale, Conn.	Hart
Groton, N. Y.	Roch
Mass.	Bo
Grove City, Pa.	E
Groveton, N. H.	Man
Grundy Center, Iowa	Dub
Gueydan, La.	N O
Guilford, Conn.	Hart
Ind., *R. F. D. 1*, New Alsace	Ind

Gulfport, Miss.	Nat
Gunnison, Colo.	Den
Guthrie, Okla.	Okla
Okla., *R. R. 4*	Okla
Guthrie Center, Iowa	Dub
Guttenberg, Iowa	D M
N. J.	New
Guymon, Okla.	Okla
Gwinn, Mich.	Mar
Hackensack, N. J.	New
Hackettstown, N. J.	Tr
Haddam, Kans., Clara	Con
Haddon Heights, N. J.	Tr
Hagerstown, Md.	Bal
Hague, N. Dak.	Bis
N. Dak., St. Aloysius	Bis
Haines Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Hallettsville, Texas	S A
Texas, St. Marys	S A
Halbur, Iowa	S C
Halder, Wis., *Mosinee P. O., R. R. 1*	L C
Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20, St. Martin's	Mil
Wis., R. R. 20, Greenfield	Mil
Halfmoon Bay, Cal.	S Fr
Hallattsville, Tex.	S A
Tex., R. F. D., Koerth	S A
Halliday, N. Dak.	Bis
Hallowell, Me.	Port
Halstead, Kans.	Wich
Hamburg, Ia.	D M
Ind.	Ind
N. Y.	Buf
Hamel, Minn.	St P
Minn., R.R. 2, Corcoran	St P
Hamill, S. Dak.	Lead
Hamilton P. O. Sta., Md., Baltimore	Bal
Mont.	Hel
N. Y.	Sy
Ohio	Cin
Hamler, Ohio	Tol
Hammett, Pa., *Erie, R. F. D. 7*	E
Hammond, Ind.	Ft W
Ind., *Whiting P. O.*	Ft W
Ind., West Hammond, Ill.	Chic
Wis.	Sup
La.	N O
Hammondsport, N. Y.	Roch
Hammonton, N. J.	Tr
Hampshire, Ill.	Rock
Hampton, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St P
N. J.	Tr
Hamtramck, Mich., Detroit	Det
Mich.	Ruth Gr
Hancock, Md.	Bal
Mich.	Mar
N. Y.	Alb
Hanford, Cal.	Mon
Hankinson, N. Dak.	Far
Hanley, Tex.	Dal
Hannah, Mich., *Kingsley, R. F. D. 1*	G R
Hannstown, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Hannibal, Mo.	St J
Hanover, Kans.	Con
Mass.	Bo
N. H.	Man
Pa.	Hbg
Pa.	Scr
Iowa, *Waukon P.O., R.F.D.*	Dub
Hanover Center, Ind., *Cedar Lake P.O., R.D. 1*	Ft W
Harbor Beach, Mich.	Det
Mich., Helena	Det
Harbor Springs, Mich.	G R
Harbour Creek, Pa.	E
Hardin, Ill.	Alt
Hardinsburg, Ky.	L
Hardwick, Vt.	Bur
Harlan, Iowa	D M
Harleigh, Pa.	Scr
Harlowton, Mont.	Hel
Harmon, Ill.	Rock
Harper, Iowa	Dav
Iowa, Clear Creek	Dav
Harper's Ferry, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 2, Cherry Mound	Dub
W. Va.	Rich
Harrah, Okla.	Okla
Harrietsville, Ohio	Col
Harriman, Tenn.	Nash
Harrington, Wash.	Spo
HARRISBURG, PA.	Hbg
Pa., Sylvan Heights	Hbg
Ill.	Bel
Ill., Dorrisville	Bel
Harrison, N. J.	New
N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Cin
Harrisonville, Ill., *Valmeyer P.O., R.R. 2*	Bel
Harrisville, Mich.	G R
N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Og
R. I.	Pro
Harrodsburg, Ky.	L
Hart, Mich., Weare	G R
HARTFORD, CONN.	Hart
Conn.	Ruth Gr
Conn., *West Hartford*	Hart
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis.	Mil
Hartford City, Ind.	Ft W
Hartington, Nebr.	Om
Nebr., R. F. D., Bow Valley	Om
Hartland, Ill., *Woodstock, R. F. D. 6*	Rock
Hartsdale, N. Y.	N Y
Hartshorne, Okla.	Okla
Harvard, Ill.	Rock
Nebr.	Lin
Harvey, Ill.	Chic
N. Dak.	Far
N. Dak., R. F. D. 4, Odessa	Far
Hastings, Mich.	Det
Minn.	St P
Minn., R. R. 1., Miesville	St P
Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., Highland	Lin
Pa.	Al
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Hatfield, Mass.	Spr
Hatley, Wis.	L C
Wis., R. R. 1, Bevent	L C
Hattiesburg, Miss.	Nat
Haubstadt, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 12, St. James	Ind
Haugen, Wis.	Sup
Haverhill, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo
Haverstraw, N. Y.	N Y
Havre, Mont.	G F
Havre de Grace, Md.	Bal
Hawarden, Iowa	S C
Hawk Run, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Hawley, Pa.	Scr
Hawthorne, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y., Sherman Park	N Y
N. J.	New
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P. O.*	Ph
Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock	Ph

Hayden, Ind., *North Vernon P.O., Route No. 7*	Ind
Ariz.	Tuc
Haydenville, Mass.	Spr
Haymarsh, N. Dak.	Bis
Hays, Pa.	Pitt
Kans.	Con
Hayward, Wis.	Sup
Cal.	S Fr
Hazardville, Conn.	Hart
Hazleton, Iowa	Dub
Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Hazel Green, Wis.	L C
Healdsburg, Cal.	S Fr
Hearne, Tex.	Gal
Heartwell, Nebr.	Lin
Hebron, Nebr.	Lin
Hecker, Ill.	Bel
Heckscherville, Pa.	Ph
Hecla, S. Dak.	S Falls
Hegeler, Ill.	Peo
Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Heidelberg, Minn., *New Prague, R.R. 2*	St P
Heilwood, Pa., Cameron's Bottom	Pitt
HELENA, MONT.	Hel
Ark.	L R
Mont., *East Helena P.O.*	Hel
Mich., *Harbor Beach P. O.*	Det
Helmetta, N. J.	Tr
Helmville, Mont.	Hel
Helper, Utah	S Lk
Helvetia, Pa.	E
Hemingford, Nebr.	G I
Hemlock, Mich.	G R
Hempstead, N. Y.	Br
N. Y., Uniondale	Br
Henderson, Ky.	L
Minn.	St P
Hendersonville, Minn.	Win
Hennepin, Ill.	Peo
Hennessey, Okla.	Okla
Henrietta, Tex.	Dal
N. Y.	Roch
Henry, Ill.	Peo
S. Dak.	S Falls
Henry Clay Factory, Del.	Wil
Henryetta, Okla.	Okla
Henryville, Ind.	Ind
Heopeston, Ill.	Peo
Heppner, Oregon	B C
Hereford, Tex.	Dal
Herington, Kans.	Con
Herkimer, N. Y.	Alb
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Herman, Pa.	Pitt
Hermann, Mo.	St L
Hermansville, Mich.	Mar
Hermiston, Ore.	B C
Herndon, Kans.	Con
Heron Lake, Minn.	Win
Herreid, S. Dak.	S Falls
Herrin, Ill.	Bel
Hessen Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P. O., R. R. 11*	Ft W
Hessmer, La.	Alex
Heun, Nebr., *Clarkson P.O., R. 1*	Om
Heuvelton, N. Y.	Og
Hewitt, Wis.	L C
Hibbing, Minn.	Dul
Hickory, Md., *Forest Hill P. O.*	Bal
Hicksville, N. Y.	Br
Higginsville, Mo.	K C
High Bridge, N. J.	Tr
Highgate Center, Vt.	Bur

High Hill, Tex., *Schulenburg, R.F.D.*	S A
Highland, Ill.	Alt
Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 4*	Ind
Nebr., *Hastings*	Lin
Wis.	L C
Highland Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Highland Park, Ill.	Chic
N. J.	Tr
Highlands, N. J.	Tr
Highlandtown P. O., Md., Baltimore	Bal
Hightstown, N. J.	Tr
Highwood, Ill.	Chic
Conn., *New Haven P. O.*	Hart
Hilbert, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, St. John	G B
Hilliards, Mich.	Det
Hills, Iowa	Dav
Hillsboro, Ill.	Alt
Ohio	Cin
Ore.	Or
N. Dak.	Far
N. H.	Man
Wis.	L C
Hillsdale, Mich.	Det
Oregon, Oregon City	Or
Hillsgrove, R. I.	Pro
Hillsview, S. Dak.	S Falls
Hillsville, Pa.	Pitt
Hinckley, Minn.	Dul
Hingham, Mass.	Bo
Hinsdale, Mass.	Spr
N. H.	Man
Hinton, W. Va.	Wh
Okla.	Okla
Iowa, R.R. 2, Neptune	S C
Hirlingen, Mo., *Easton P.O., R.F.D., 1*	St J
Hobart, Ind.	Ft W
Okla.	Okla
Hoboken, N. J.	New
N. J., Sta. 1, Weehawken	New
Hobson, Texas	S A
Hockessin, Del.	Wil
Hofa Park, Wis., *Seymour, R. 36*	G B
Hogansburg, N. Y.	Og
Hoge, Kans., *Tonganoxie P.O., R.R. 2*	Leav
Hohokus, N. J.	New
Hoisington, Kans.	Wich
Hokah, Minn.	Win
Holbrook, Iowa	Dav
Mass.	Bo
Holden, Mo.	K C
Holdingford, Minn.	St Cl
Holgate, Ohio	Tol
Holland, N. Y.	Buf
Mich.	G R
Wis., *So. Kaukauna, R. R. 14*	G B
Hollandale, Wis.	L C
Holley, N. Y.	Buf
Hollidaysburg, Pa.	Al
Hollis, N. Y.	Br
Hollister, Cal.	Mon
Holliston, Mass.	Bo
Hollywood, Cal.	Mon
Holmesburg, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Holsopple, Pa.	Al
Holton, Kans.	Leav
Ind., R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's	Ind
Holy Cross, Ia., *North Buena Vista P.O., Route 1*	Dub
Ky.	L
Wis., *Phillips P. O.*	Sup
Wis., *Fredonia, R. F. D. 1*	Mil
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Family P.O.*	Hel
Holy Hill, Wis., *Hubertus P.O., R. R. 1*	Mil
Holy Trinity, Ind., *Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*	Ft W

Holyoke, Colo.	Den
Mass.	Spr
Homer, N. Y.	Sy
Homestead, Pa., R.D. 1, Thompson's Run	Pitt
Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Homewood. Ill.	Chic
Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Hondo, Tex.	S A
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	Roch
Honesdale, Pa.	Scr
Honey Creek, Tex., *Bulverde P.O.*	S A
Hood River, Ore.	B C
Hooksett, N. H.	Man
Hooper, Nebr.	Om
Hoopeston, Ill.	Peo
Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Hope, Ark.	L R
N. Dak.	Far
Hopewell, N. J.	Tr
Hopewell Junction, N.Y., Sylvan Lake	N Y
Hopkins, Minn.	St P
Hopkinsville, Ky.	L
Hopkinton, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Og
Hoquiam, Wash.	Sea
Horanif, Kans., *Bethel P.O., R. R. 2*	Leav
Hornell, N. Y.	Roch
Hornick, Ia.	S C
Horseheads, N. Y.	Roch
Horton, Kans.	Leav
Hortonville, Wis.	G B
Hospers, Iowa	S C
Hot Springs, Ark.	L R
S. Dak.	Lead
Houghton, Ia.	Dav
Mich.	Mar
Mich., Atlantic	Mar
Houlton, Me.	Port
Houma, La.	N O
Housatonic, Mass.	Spr
Houston, Tex.	Gal
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Newport	Cin
Tex., R. 1, Magnolia Park	Gal
Houston Heights, Tex.	Gal
Houtzdale, Pa.	E
Hoven, S. Dak.	S Falls
Howard, S. Dak.	S Falls
Howardstown, Ky.	L
Howell, Mich.	Det
Howells, Nebr.	Om
Howesville, W. Va.	Wh
Hubbard, Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Clev
Hubbard Woods, Ill.	Chic
Hubbardston, Mich.	Det
Hubbell, Mich.	Mar
Hubertus, Wis., R. R. 1, Holy Hill	Mil
Wis.	Mil
Hudson, Mass.	Bo
Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	Scr
Wis.	Sup
Hudson Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Hugo, Minn.	St P
Minn., R.F.D., Centerville	St P
Hulberton, N. Y.	Buf
Humboldt, Iowa	S C
Kans.	Wich
Tenn.	Nash
Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R. 3*	G B
Hume, Ill.	Alt
Humphrey, Nebr.	Om
Huntemer, S. Dak., *Colton P. O.*	S Falls
Huntingburg, Ind.	Ind
Huntingdon, Pa.	Al
Huntington, Ind.	Ft W
Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Br
Ore.	B C
W. Va.	Wh
Huntington Beach, Cal.	Mon
Huntington Park, Cal.	Mon
Huntley, Ill.	Rock
Huntsville, Ala.	Mob
Hurley, Wis.	Sup
Huron, Ohio	Clev
S. Dak.	S Falls
Hutchinson, Kans.	Wich
Minn.	St P
Hyannis, Mass.	F R
Nebr.	G I
Hyattsville, Md.	Bal
Hyde P. O., Md., Long Green	Bal
Hyde Park, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Cal.	Mon
Mass., Boston	Bo
N. Y.	N Y
Vt.	Bur
Ida, Mich.	Det
Ida Grove, Iowa	S C
Idaho Falls, Idaho	B
Idaho Springs, Colo.	Den
Ilchester, Md.	Bal
Ilion, N. Y.	Alb
Illiopolis, Ill.	Alt
Illmo, Mo.	St L
Imogene, Iowa	D M
Imperial, Cal.	Mon
Pa.	Pitt
Independence, Iowa	Dub
Kans.	Wich
La.	N O
Mo.	K C
Ohio	Clev
Tex.	Gal
Wis.	L C
Indiana, Pa.	Pitt
Indiana Harbor, Ind.	Ft W
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 29, Beech Grove	Ind
Indian Creek, Mo., *Monroe City P.O., R. F. D. 3*	St J
Indian Oasis, Ariz.	Tuc
Indianola, Nebr.	Lin
Indian Orchard, Mass.	Spr
Industry, N. Y.	Roch
Inkerman, Pa.	Scr
Institute, Wis., *Sturgeon Bay, R. F. D. 3*	G B
Wis., Sevastopol	G B
International Falls, Minn.	Dul
Inver Grove, Minn., *Rosemount P.O.*	St P
Inwood, N. Y., *Lawrence P. O.*	Br
Iola, Kans.	Wich
Iona, Minn.	Win
Ionia, Iowa	Dub
Mich.	Det
Iota, La.	N O
Iowa City, Iowa	Dav
Iowa Falls, Iowa	Dub
Ipswich, Mass.	Bo
S. Dak.	S Falls
Ireland, Ind.	Ind
Irene, S. Dak., R. F. D., Mayfield	S Falls
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P.O.*	D M
Ironbelt, Wis.	Sup
Iron Mountain, Mich	Mar

Iron River, Mich.	Mar
Wis.	Sup
Ironton, Ohio, *R. F. D. 2*	Col
Ohio	Col
Wis.	L C
Ironwood, Mich.	Mar
Irvington, N. J.	New
Ky.	L
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Irwin, Ill.	Chic
Irwin, Pa.	Pitt
Isaar, Wis., *Seymour P. O.*	G B
Isabel, S. Dak.	Lead
Isadore, Mich., *Cedar P. O., R.F.D. 1*	G R
Iselin, Pa.	Pitt
Ishpeming, Mich.	Mar
Island Pond, Vt.	Bur
Isle Brevelle, La., *Natchez P. O.*	Alex
Isleta, N. Mex.	S Fe
Issue P. O., Md., Tompkinsville	Bal
Ithaca, N. Y.	Roch
Ivanhoe, Minn.	St P
Minn., *R. F. D. 2*, Wilno	St P
Ivesdale, Ill.	Peo
Jackman, Me.	Port
Jackson, Cal.	Sac
Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Miss.	Nat
Mo.	St L
Nebr.	Om
Nebr., Vista	Om
Ohio	Col
Tenn.	Nash
Jacksonville, Fla.	St A
Ill.	Alt
Jamaica, N. Y.	Br
Jamesburg, N. J.	Tr
Jamestown, Mo., *R. R. 1*, Cedron	K C
N. Dak.	Far
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Cin
R. I.	Pro
Jamesville, N. Y.	Sy
Janesville, Minn.	Win
Wis.	Mil
Jasper, Ind.	Ind
Java Center, N. Y.	Buf
Jeanerette, La.	N O
La., Patoutville	N O
Jeannette, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 11, Mattese Creek	St L
Mo., R. R. 10, Nazareth	St L
Jefferson, Iowa	S C
Mass.	Spr
Ohio	Clev
S. Dak.	S Falls
Tex.	Dal
Wis.	Mil
Jefferson City, Mo.	St L
Mo., R. R. 3, Taos	St L
Mo., R. R. 1, Elston	St L
Jeffersontown, Ky.	L
Jeffersonville, Ind.	Ind
Jemes, N. Mex.	S Fe
Jenkins, Ky.	Cov
Jenkintown, Pa.	Ph
Jenners, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Jennings, La.	N O
Jericho, Wis., *Chilton P. O., R. F. D. 5*	G B
Jermyn, Pa.	

Jerome, Ariz.	Tuc
Pa.	Al
Jersey City, N. J.	New
N. J.	Ruth Gr
Jersey Shore, Pa.	Scr
Jerseyville, Ill.	Alt
Jessenland, Minn., *Blakely P. O.*	St P
Jessup, Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Jesup, Iowa	Dub
Jewett City, Conn.	Hart
Jobstown, N. J.	Tr
Johnsburg, Ill., *McHenry P.O.*	Rock
Minn., *Adams, R.R. 1*	Win
Wis., *Malone, R. F. D. 39*	Mil
John's Hill, Ky., *Cold Spring P.O., R.R.*	Cov
Johnsonburg, Pa.	E
Johnson City, Tenn.	Nash
N. Y.	Sy
Johnsonville, N. Y.	Alb
Johnston, R. I., *Providence P. O.*	Pro
Johnston City, Ill.	Bel
Johnstown, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Al
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Joliet, Ill.	Chic
Ill.	Ruth Gr
Jonesboro, Ark.	L R
Jonesburg, Mo.	St L
Joplin, Mo.	K C
Jordan, Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Sy
Oregon, *Scio P. O.*	Or
Jordan Valley, Ore.	B C
Joseph, Ore.	B C
Josephhine, Pa., Coral	Pitt
Josephville, Mo., *Gilmore P.O., R.F.D.*	St L
Junction City, Wis.	G B
Kans.	Con
Ohio	Col
Juneau, Wis.	Mil
Alaska	A
Juniata, Nebr., Assumption	Lin
Pa.	Al
Juntura, Ore.	B C
Kadoka, S. Dak.	Lead
Kahoka, Mo.	St J
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Det
Kalida, Ohio	Tol
Kalispell, Mont.	Hel
Kampsville, Ill.	Alt
Kane, Pa.	E
Kankakee, Ill.	Chic
Kansas City, Kans.	Leav
Argentine Sta.	Leav
Rosedale Sta.	Leav
KANSAS CITY, Mo.	K C
Mo., *Leeds*	K C
Mo., *Westport*	K C
Kansasville, Wis.	Mil
Wis., Brighton	Mil
Kaplan, La.	N O
Karlin, Mo.	K C
Karlsruhe, N. Dak.	Far
Kaskaskia, Ill., *St. Mary's P.O., Mo., R.R. 2*	Bel
Katonah, N.Y.	N Y
Kaukauna, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. R. 11, Freedom	G B
Kearney, Nebr.	G I
N. J.	New
Keeler's Bay, Vt., *South Hero P. O.*	Bur
Keene, N. H.	Man

Keeseville, N. Y.	Og
Keiser, Pa., Merion Heights	Hbg
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Keithsburg, Ill.	Peo
Kelayres, Pa.	Ph
Kelley's Island, Ohio	Clev
Kellnersville, Wis.	G B
Kellogg, Minn.	Win
Minn., *R. R. 2*, Conception	Win
Idaho	B
Kelly, Kans.	Leav
Kelso, Mo.	St L
Ind., Dover	Ind
Kemmerer, Wyo.	Chey
Kendall, Wis.	L C
Kendallville, Ind.	Ft W
Kendalltown, Wis., *Calamine P. O.*	L C
Kenel, S. Dak., Standing Rock Agency	Lead
Kenmare, N. Dak.	Bis
Kenmore, N. Y.	Buf
Kennebec, S. Dak.	Lead
Kennebunkport, Me.	Port
Kenner, La.	N O
Kennett Square, Pa.	Ph
Kennewick, Wash.	Spo
Kenosha, Wis.	Mil
Kensington, Conn.	Hart
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Kent, Minn.	St C
Ohio	Clev
Wash., *R. R. 2*, White River	Sea
Wash., *R. F. D.*, Orillia	Sea
Wash.	Sea
Kentland, Ind.	Ft W
Kenton, Ohio	Cin
Kenwood, N.Y., Albany	Alb
Keokuk, Iowa	Dav
Keota, Iowa	Dav
Kerrville, Tex.	S A
Kersey, Pa.	E
Keshena, Wis.	G B
Ketchikan, Alaska	A
Keuterville, Idaho	B
Kewaskum, Wis.	Mil
Wis., *R. R. 5*, St. Michael's	Mil
Kewanee, Ill.	Peo
Kewanna, Ind., *R. R. 5*	Ft W
Kewaunee, Wis.	G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 3*, Carlton	G B
Wis., *R.F.D. 3*, West Kewaunee	G B
Keyesville, Wis., *Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. 1*	L C
Keyport, N. J.	Tr
Keyser, W. Va.	Rich
Keyser Island, Conn., *South Norwalk P. O.*	Hart
Key West, Fla.	St A
Keywest, Iowa, *Dubuque P.O., R.F.D.1*	Dub
Kickapoo, Ill., *Edwards P.O.*	Peo
Kans.	Leav
Kiel, Wis.	G B
Kieler, Wis., *Dubuque P. O., Ia., R.R. 5*	L C
Kilbourn City, Wis.	Mil
Killdeer, N. Dak.	Bis
Kilkenny, Minn.	St P
Killingly, Conn., Dayville	Hart
Kiln, Miss.	Nat
Kimball, Minn., *R. R. 4*, Pearl Lake	St Cl
S. Dak.	S Falls
Kimberly, Wis.	G B
Kimeo, Kans., *Greenleaf, R. F. D. 3*	Con
Kimmswick, Mo.	St L
Mo., *R. R. 1*, Maxville	St L
Kinde, Mich.	Det
King City, Cal.	Mon
King Ferry, N. Y.	Roch

Kingfisher, Okla.	Okla
Kingman, Ariz.	Tuc
Kans.	Wich
Me.	Port
Kingsland, N. J.	New
Kingsley, Iowa	S C
Mich., *R. F. D. 1*, Hannah	G R
Kings Park, N. Y.	Br
Kingston, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y., East Kingston	N Y
Mass.	Bo
Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Kingsville, W. Va.	Wh
Tex.	C C
Kinross, Iowa	Dav
Kinsley, Kans.	Wich
Kinsman, Ill.	Chic
Kirby, Ohio	Tol
Kirkland, Wash.	Sea
Kirksville, Mo.	St J
Kirkwood, Mo.	St L
Kissimmee, Fla.	St A
Kittanning, Pa.	Pitt
Kittery, Me.	Port
Klacking Creek, Mich., *West Branch P. O., R. F. D. 1*	G R
Klamath Falls, Ore.	B C
Klevenville, Wis., Pine Bluff	Mil
Knobel, Ark.	L R
Knob View, Mo.	St L
Knottsville, Ky., *Philpot P. O., R. R. 2*	L
Knowles, Wis., *R.R. 1*, Leroy	Mil
Knoxville, Tenn.	Nash
Iowa	Dav
Koeltztown, Mo.	St L
Koerth, Tex., *Hallettsville P. O., R. F. D.*	S A
Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile	Cov
Kokomo, Ind.	Ft W
Kokrines, Alaska	A
Komatke, Ariz.	Tuc
Korona, Fla., *Dupont P. O.*	St A
Kosciusko, Tex.	S A
Koserefsky, Alaska	A
Koyukuk, Alaska	A
Krakow, Mo.	St L
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.*	Om
Kranzburg, S. Dak.	S Falls
Krebs, Okla.	Okla
Kuipmont, Pa.	Hbg
Labadieville, La.	N O
Lacey, Wash.	Sea
Laceyville, Pa., Stowell	Scr
Lackawanna, N. Y.	Buf
Lacon, Ill.	Peo
Lacona, Iowa, Bauer	Dav
Iowa, Rosemount	D M
Laconia, N. H.	Man
La Connor, Wash.	Sea
Lacoste, Tex.	S A
La Crescent, Minn.	Win
LA CROSSE, WIS.	L C
Ladd, Ill.	Peo
Laddonia, Pa.	Ph
Lady Hill, N. Y., *Charlotte P. O.*	Roch
Ladysmith, Wis.	Sup
Lafayette, Colo.	Den
La Fayette, Ind.	Ft W
La.	N O
Lafargeville, N. Y.	Og
Lafourche Crossing, La., *R.F.D. 3*, Raceland	N O
La Grande, Oregon	B C

La Grange, Ill.	Chic
Tex.	Gal
Lagro, Ind.	Ft W
Laingsburg, Mich.	Det
La Junta, Colo.	Den
Lake Andes, S. Dak.	S Falls
Lake Benton, Minn.	St P
Lake Charles, La.	N O
Lake City, Minn.	Win
Lake Clear, N. Y.	Og
Lake Creek, Mo., *Smithton P.O.*	K C
Lake Elmo, Minn., Oakdale	St P
Lakefield, Minn.	Win
Lake Forest, Ill.	Chic
Lake Geneva, Wis.	Mil
Lake George, Minn., *Belgrade P.O.,R.R.*	StCl
N. Y.	Alb
Lake Henry,Minn., *Paynesville, R.F.D.4*	St Cl
Lake Linden, Mich.	Mar
Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	N Y
Lake Placid, N. Y.	Og
Lakeport, N. H.	Man
Cal.	S Fr
Lake Preston, S. Dak.	S Falls
Lake Providence, La.	Alex
Lake Reno, Minn.	St Cl
Lakeview, Ore.	B C
Lake Village, Ark.	L R
Lakeville, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St P
Lakewood, N. J.	Tr
Ohio	Clev
Ohio	Ruth Gr
N. Y.	Buf
Lamar, Mo.	K C
Colo.	Den
Lambert, Minn., *Brooke P.O.*	Cr
Lamberton, Minn.	St P
Lambertville, N. J.	Tr
Lammburg, Tex., Loire	S A
Lampasas, Texas	Gal
Lamont, Iowa	Dub
Lamotte, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, St. Theresa	Dub
Lanark, Wis., *Amherst P.O., R. F. D. 2*	G B
Lancaster, Mass.	Spr
N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Hbg
Wis.	L C
Landeck, Ohio, *Delphos P. O., R. F. D. 5*	Tol
Lander, Wyo.	Chey
Landsdowne, Md.	Bal
Lanesboro, Minn.	Win
Lanesville, Ind.	Ind
Langdon, N. Dak.	Far
Langford, N. Y., *North Collins P. O.*	Buf
Lanham, Kans.	Con
Lankin, N. Dak.	Far
Lannon, Wis., *Menomonee Falls P. O., R. F. D. 19*	Mil
Lansdale, Pa.	Ph
Lansdowne, Pa.	Ph
L'Anse, Mich.	Mar
L'Anse Creuse, Mich., *Mt. Clemens P.O., R.F.D.4*	Det
Lansford, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Lansing, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 1, Wexford	Dub
Kans.	Leav
Mich.	Det
La Otto, Ind., Ege	Ft W
Laona, Wis.	G B

Lapeer, Mich.	Det
Laporte, Ind.	Ft W
Tex.	Gal
Laramie, Wyo.	Chey
Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	N Y
Larchwood, Iowa	S C
Laredo, Tex.	C C
Larimore, N. Dak.	Far
Larose, La., *Lockport P. O., R. F. D. 1*	N O
La Rue, O.	Cin
La Salle, Ill.	Peo
N. Y.	Buf
Las Animas, Colo.	Den
Las Cruces, N. Mex.	El P
Las Tortugas, N. Mex.	El P
Lastrup, Minn., *Pierz P.O., R.R.*	St Cl
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	S Fe
N. Mex., *East Las Vegas*	S Fe
Nev.	S Lk
Latonia, Ky., Covington	Cov
Ky., R. F. D. 3, De Coursey	Cov
Latrobe, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Lattimer, Pa.	Scr
Laurel, Md.	Bal
Miss.	Nat
Mont.	G F
Laurel Springs, N. J.	Tr
Laurin, Mont.	Hel
Lawler, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, Route 2, Reilly Settlement	Dub
Iowa, Little Turkey	Dub
Lawrence, Kans.	Leav
Mass.	Bo
Mass., *South Lawrence P.O.*	Bo
Lawrence, Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., St. Stephens	Lin
N. Y., Inwood	Br
Lawrenceburg, Ind.	Ind
Tenn.	Nash
Lawrenceton, Mo.	St L
Lawrenceville, N. J.	Tr
Lawton, Okla.	Okla
LEAD, S. DAK.	Lead
Leadville, Colo.	Den
Leadwood, Mo.	St L
LEAVENWORTH, KANS.	Leav
Kans., *R. R. 4*	Leav
Wash.	Sea
Lebanon, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	L
Mo.	K C
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Cin
Oregon	Or
Pa.	Hbg
Wis., *New London, R. F. D. 3*	G B
Lebeau, La.	N O
Leckrone, Pa.	Pitt
Lee, Mass.	Spr
Ill.	Rock
Leechburg, Pa.	Pitt
Leeds, Mass.	Spr
Mo., Kansas City	K C
N. Dak.	Far
Lees Summit, Mo.	K C
Leetonia, Ohio	Clev
Lefor, N. Dak.	Bis
Lehighton, Pa.	Ph
Leicester, Mass.	Spr
N. Y., Moscow	Roch
Leigh, Nebr.	Om
Leipsic, Ohio	Tol

Leisenring, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Leitchfield, Ky.	L
Le Mars, Iowa	S C
Leming, Tex., Loire	S A
Lemmon, S. Dak.	Lead
Lemont, Ill.	Chic
Ill., Sag Bridge	Chic
Lemoore, Cal.	Mon
Lena, Ill.	Rock
Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Spruce	G B
Lenexa, Kans.	Leav
Lenni, Pa., *Lenni Mills P.O.*	Ph
Lenni Mills, Pa., Lenni	Ph
Lennox, S. Dak.	S Falls
Lenox, Iowa	D M
Mass.	Spr
Mich.	Det
Lenoxdale, Mass.	Spr
Lents, Ore., Oregon City	Or
Leo, Minn., *Greenbush P.O.*	Cr
Leola, S. Dak.	S Falls
Leominster, Mass.	Spr
Leon, Iowa	D M
Leonardtown, Md.	Bal
Leonore, Ill., *Tonica P.O., R. F. D. 16*	Peo
Leonville, La.	N O
Leopold, Ind.	Ind
Mo.	St L
L'Erable, Ill., *Clifton P. O.*	Peo
Leroy, N. Dak.	Far
N. Y.	Buf
N. Y., Lime Rock	Buf
Wis., *Knowles P. O., R. R. 1*	Mil
Leslie, Mich., R.F.D. 4, Bunkerhill	Det
Lestershire, N. Y.	Sy
Lesterville, S. Dak.	S Falls
Le Sueur, Minn.	St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. R. 1, St. Henry	St P
Minn.	St P
Letcher, S. Dak.	S Falls
Levy, Ark., Little Rock	L R
Lewiston, Idaho	B
Me.	Port
Minn.	Win
N. Y.	Buf
Lewistown, Ill.	Peo
Mont.	G F
Pa.	Hbg
Lexington, Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Mo.	K C
Nebr.	G I
Libby, Mont.	Hel
Liberty, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ind
Mo.	St J
N. Y.	N Y
Libertytown, Md.	Bal
Libertyville, Ill.	Chic
Lidgerwood, N. Dak.	Far
Liebenthal, Kans.	Wich
Lille, Me.	Port
Lillis, Kans., *Frankfort P.O., R. R. 3*	Leav
Lilly, Pa.	Al
Lily, S. Dak.	S Falls
Lima, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Tol
Wis., *Durand P.O., R. F. D. 1*	L C
Lime Rock, N. Y., *Le Roy P.O.*	Buf
Limestone, N. Y.	Buf
LINCOLN, NEBR.	Lin
Ill.	Peo
Lincoln, Kans.	Con
N.H.	Man
N. Mex.	S Fe
Wis., *Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2*	G B
Linda Vista, Calif.	Mon
Linden, N.J.	New
Lindenhurst, N. Y.	Br
Lindsay, Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Shell Creek	Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, St. Bernard	Om
Tex.	Dal
Linn, Mo.	St L
Linton, Ind.	Ind
N. Dak.	Bis
Linwood, Mass.	Spr
Mich.	G R
Linwood Heights, Pa., *Marcus Hook P.O.*	Ph
Lisbon, Me.	Port
N. Dak.	Far
Iowa	Dub
Lisle, Ill.	Chic
Lismore, Minn.	Win
Litchfield, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Alt
Minn.	St P
Litomyse, Minn., *Owatonna P.O., R.R. 3*	Win
Little Berger, Mo., *Berger P.O., R.F.D. 1*	St L
Little Chute, Wis.	G B
Little Falls, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 3, Swan River	St Cl
Minn., R.R.4, Belle Prairie	St Cl
N. Y.	Alb
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Little Meadows, Pa.	Scr
LITTLE ROCK, ARK.	L R
Ark., *Argenta P.O.*	L R
Ark., *Levy P.O.*	L R
Little Turkey, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.*	Dub
Littlestown, Pa.	Hbg
Littleton, N. H.	Man
Colo.	Den
W. Va.	Wh
Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale P.O., R.R. 1*	Bel
Livermore, Cal.	S Fr
Iowa	S C
Liverpool, N. Y.	Sy
Livingston, Mont.	G F
Ill.	Alt
Livingston Manor, N. Y.	N Y
Livonia, N. Y.	Roch
Llanerch, Pa.	Ph
Lockhart, Tex.	S A
Tex., Polonia	S A
Lock Haven, Pa.	Al
Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, O., Reading	Cin
Lockport, Ill.	Chic
La.	N O
La., Larose	N O
N.Y.	Buf
Locust Dale, Pa.	Hbg
Locust Gap, Pa.	Hbg
Loda, Ill.	Peo
Lodi, Cal.	S Fr
N. J.	New
Wis.	Mil
Logan, Kans.	Con
Ohio	Col
W. Va.	Wh
Logansport, Ind.	Ft W
Lohrville, Iowa	S C
Loire, Texas, *Leming P. O.*	S A
Lombard, Ill.	Chic
Lomira, Wis.	Mil
Lompoc, Cal.	Mon
Lonaconing, Md.	Bal

London, Ohio	Cin
Long Beach, Cal.	Mon
Miss.	Nat
N. Y.	Br
Long Branch, N. J.	Tr
Long Green, Md., *Hyde P. O.*	Bal
Long Grove, Iowa	Dav
Long Island City, N. Y.	Br
Long Lake, N. Y.	Og
Longmont, Colo.	Den
Long Prarie, Minn.	St Cl
Longview, Tex.	Dal
Lonsdale, Minn.	St P
Loogootee, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Joseph's	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Marys	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Martin's	Ind
Loomis, Wash.	Spo
Loose Creek, Mo.	St L
Lopez, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Lorain, Ohio	Clev
Ohio	Ruth Gr
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Sheffield	Clev
Lordsburg, N. Mex	El P
Loreauville, La.	N O
Loreto, Wis., *Sandusky P. O.*	L C
Kans., *Bison P. O., R. 1*	Wich
Loretto, *Colo.*, Denver	Den
Fla.	St A
Ill., *Odell P. O., R. R. 1*	Peo
Ky., *Nerinx P.O.*	L
Minn.	St P
Pa.	Al
Tenn.	Nash
Los ANGELES, CAL.	Mon
Cal., R. D. 6, Montebello	Mon
Los Banos, Cal.	Mon
Los Gatos, Cal.	S Fr
Lostant, Ill.	Peo
Lost Creek, Pa.	Ph
Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph P.O., R.R. 3*	Mil
Lost Nation, Iowa	Dav
Lott, Tex.	Gal
Tex. R. R., Westphalia	Gal
Lottaville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R.R. 3*	Ft W
Loudonville, Ohio	Clev
Louisburg, Kans.	Leav
Louisiana, Mo.	St L
LOUISVILLE, KY.	L
Colo.	Den
Ky., *Bardstown Road Sta.*	L
Ky., *Buechel P.O.*	L
Ky., Pleasure Ridge Park	L
Ohio	Clev
Loup City, Nebr.	G I
Lourdes, Iowa, *Elma P.O., R.F.D.*	Dub
Ill., *Metamora P.O.*	Peo
Lovilia, Iowa	Dav
Iowa, R.F.D., Weller	Dav
Loveland, Colo.	Den
Ohio	Cin
Lowell, Ind.	Ft W
Mass.	Bo
Vt.	Bur
Lowellville, Ohio, R.D., Villa Maria, Pa.	Clev
Lower Grand Isle, Me.	Port
Lowville, N. Y.	Og
Loyal, Wis.	L C
Lubec, Me.	Port
Lublin, Wis.	Sup
Lucan, Minn.	St P
Lucinda, Pa.	E
Ludington, Mich.	G R
Ludlow, Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Spr
Vt.	Bur
Lukachukai, Ariz., *Chin Lee P.O.*	Tuc
Luverne, Minn.	Win
Luxembourg Settlement, Nebr., *Bellwood P.O.*	Lin
Luxemburg, Iowa, *New Vienna P. O.*	Dub
Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 4*	St Cl
Wis., *R.F.D. 6*	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 5, Martinsville	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 4, Dykesville	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Montpelier	G B
Luzerne, Pa.	Scr
Lycurgus, Ia., *Waukon P.O., R. R. 2*	Dub
Lykens, Pa.	Hbg
Lynbrook, N. Y.	Br
Lynchburg, Va.	Rich
Va., Oak Ridge	Rich
Lyndon Station, Wis.	L C
Lyndonville, Vt.	Bur
Lyndora, Pa.	Pitt
Lynn, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *East Lynn P. O.*	Bo
Mass.. *West Lynn P. O.*	Bo
Lyon Mountain, N. Y.	Og
Lyons, Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Roch
Tex. R. 1, Frenstat	Gal
Wis.	Mil
McAdoo, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
McAlester, Okla.	Okla
McAllen, Tex.	C C
McCartyville, Ohio, *Anna P. O., R.F.D. 3*	Cin
McComb City, Miss.	Nat
McConnellsville, Ohio	Col
McCook, Nebr.	Lin
McCracken, Kans.	Wich
McDonald, Pa.	Pitt
McEwen, Tenn.	Nash
McGehee, Ark.	L R
McGregor, Iowa	Dub
McHenry, Ill.	Rock
Ill., Johnsburg	Rock
McKean, Pa.	E
McKeesport, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
McKee's Rocks, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
McLeansboro, Ill., R. F. D. 10, Piopolis	Bel
McMechen, W. Va.	Wh
McMinnville, Oregon	Or
McQuady, Ky.	L
McSherrystown, Pa.	Hbg
Macedon, N. Y.	Roch
Machias, Me.	Port
Mackinac, Mich.	Mar
Mackinaw, Mich.	G R
Mackville, Wis., *Appleton, R. F. D. 4*	G B
Macomb, Ill.	Peo
Macon, Ga.	Sav
Ill.	Alt
Mo.	St J
Madawaska, Me., *St. David P. O.*	Port
Madelia, Minn.	Win
Madera, Cal.	Mon
Madison, Ind.	Ind
Ill.	Alt
Me.	Port
Minn.	St P
Nebr.	Om
N. J.	New

Madison, Pa., *Darragh P. O.*	Pitt
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis.	Mil
Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg	St P
Minn.	Win
Madisonville, Ohio, Cincinnati	Cin
La.	N O
Madonnaville, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R.R. 2*	Bel
Madrid, N. Y.	Og
Magnolia Park, Tex., *Houston, P.O., R. 1*	Gal
Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River	Mob
Mahanoy City, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Mahanoy Plane, Pa.	Ph
Mahnomen, Minn.	Cr
Mahoningtown Sta., Pa., New Castle	Pitt
Mallard, Iowa	S C
Malden, Mass.	Bo
Mo.	St L
Pa.	Ph
Malone, N. Y.	Og
N. Y., R.F.D. 5, Chasm Falls	Og
Wis., R. F. D. 39, Johnsburg	Mil
Maloy, Iowa	D M
Maltby, Pa.	Scr
Malvern. Ohio	Col
Pa.	Ph
Mamaroneck, N. Y.	N Y
Mammoth, Pa.	Pitt
Mamou, La.	N O
Manasquan, N. J.	Tr
Manawa, Wis.	G B
Manayunk, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Maizeville, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Manchaug, Mass.	Spr
MANCHESTER, N. H.	Man
N. H.	Ruth Gr
Conn.	Hart
Iowa	Dub
Mich.	Det
Mo.	St L
Okla.	Okla
Vt.	Bur
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.	Bo
Mancos, Colo.	Den
Mandan, N. Dak.	Bis
Mandeville, La.	N O
Mandarin Settlement, Fla., *South Jacksonville P. O.*	St A
Manhasset, N. Y.	Br
Manhattan, Kans.	Con
Ill.	Chic
Manilla, Iowa	S C
Manistee, Mich.	G R
Manistique, Mich.	Mar
Manitou, Colo.	Den
Manitowoc, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Alverno	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 6, Francis Creek	G B
Mankato, Minn.	Win
Manley, Nebr.	Lin
Manly, Iowa	Dub
Manning, Iowa	S C
Mannington, W. Va.	Wh
Manorville, N. Y.	Br
Mansfield, Mass.	F R
Ohio	Clev
La.	Alex
Wash.	Spo
Manson, Iowa	S C
Mansura, La.	Alex
Mantador, N. Dak.	Far
Manteca. Cal.	S Fr
Manteno, Ill.	Chic
Mantua, Ohio, *Cleveland P. O.*	Clev

Manville, R. I.	Pro
Many, La.	Alex
Manzano, N. Mex.	S Fe
Maple Grove, Wis., *Grimms, R. F. D. 1*	G B
Mich., *New Lothrop P. O., R.F.D. 1*	G R
Maple Lake, Minn.	St P
Maple Park, Ill.	Rock
Maple River, Iowa	S C
Maples, Minn., *Avon, R. R.*	St Cl
Mapleton, Iowa	S C
Minn.	Win
Wis., *Oconomowoc P.O., R. R. 25*	Mil
Maple Valley, Mich., *Coral P. O.*	G R
Mapleville, R. I.	Pro
Maplewood, Mass.	Bo
Mo., St. Louis	St L
Wis., *Sawyer, P.O., R. F. D. 3*	G B
Maquoketa, Iowa	Dub
Marak, Texas, *Buckholts P.O., R.F.D.*	Gal
Marathon, N. Y.	Sy
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Cassel	L C
Marathon City, Wis.	L C
Marblehead, Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Tol
Ohio	Ruth Gr
Marble Rock, Iowa, R.R. 1, Roseville	Dub
Marceline, Mo.	St J
Marcellus, N. Y.	Sy
Marche, Ark.	L R
Marcus, Iowa	S C
Wash.	Spo
Marcus Hook P. O., Pa., Linwood Heights	Ph
Marengo. Ill.	Rock
Iowa	Dav
Marfa, Texas	El P
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg, R. F. D. 3*	Col
Mariah Hill, Ind.	Ind
Maria Stein, Ohio	Cin
Marianna, Pa.	Pitt
Marienthal, Kans.	Wich
Marietta, Ohio	Col
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Churchtown	Col
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Waterford	Col
Pa.	Hbg
Marieville, R. I.	Pro
Marilla, N. Y.	Buf
Marine, Ill.	Alt
Marine City, Mich.	Det
Marinette, Wis.	G B
Marion, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa	Dub
Ohio	Cin
S. Dak.	S Falls
Mariposa, Cal.	Sac
Markesan. Wis.	Mil
Marksville, La.	Alex
Marlboro, Mass.	Bo
N. H.	Man
Marlborough, N. Y.	N Y
Marlin, Tex.	Gal
MARQUETTE, MICH.	Mar
Marseilles, Ill.	Peo
Marshall, Ill.	Alt
Mich.	Det
Minn.	St P
Mo.	K C
Tex.	Dal
Wis.	Mil
Marshalltown, Iowa	Dub
Mo.	K C
Marshfield, Oregon	Or
Wis., R. R. 1, Bakerville	L C
Wis.	L C

Marthasville, Mo., R. F. D. 2, Peers	St L
Martinez, Cal.	S Fr
Martin's Ferry, Ohio	Col
Martinsburg, Mo.	St L
N. Y.	Og
W. Va.	Rich
Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton	Buf
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 5*	G B
Wis., *Cross Plains, R. R. 1*	Mil
Martinton, Ill.	Peo
Maryhill, Iowa, *Cherokee P. O., R. R. 6*	S C
Maryknoll, N. Y., *Ossining P. O.*	N Y
Mary's Igloo, Alaska	A
Marysburg, Minn., *Madison Lake P.O.*	St P
Mary's Home, Mo.	K C
Marystown, Minn., *Shakopee P. O.*	St P
Marysville, Cal.	Sac
Kans.	Leav
Ohio	Cin
Wash.	Sea
Marytown, Wis., *New Holstein, R. R.*	Mil
Maryville, Mo.	St J
Mascoutah, Ill.	Bel
Mason, W. Va.	Wh
Mason City, Iowa	Dub
Masontown, Pa.	Pitt
Masonville, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, Monti	Dub
Maspeth, N. Y.	Br
Massena, Iowa	D M
N. Y.	Og
Massillon, Ohio	Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, West Brookfield	Clev
Matamoras, Pa.	Scr
Mattese Creek, Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R. R. 11*	St L
Mattoon, Ill.	Alt
Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph
Maumee, Ohio	Tol
Maurice, La.	N O
Mauston, Wis.	L C
Maximo, Ohio	Clev
Maxville, Mo., *Kimmswick P.O., R. 1*	St L
Maxwell, Cal.	Sac
Maybee, Mich.	Det
Mayfield, Ky.	L
Pa.	Scr
S. Dak., *Irene P. O., R. F. D.*	S Falls
Mayhew, Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R. R. 1*	St Cl
Maynard, Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Col
Mayport, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Crates	E
Mays Landing, N. J.	Tr
Mayslick, Ky.	Cov
Maysville, Ky.	Cov
Maytown, Ill., *Sublette P.O., R. F. D.*	Rock
Mayville, Wis.	Mil
Maywood, Ill.	Chic
Mazeppa, Minn.	Win
Mazomanie, Wis.	Mil
Meaderville, Mont.	Hel
Meadow, S. Dak.	Lead
Meadville, Pa.	E
Pa., R. F. D. 11, Frenchtown	E
Mechanicsville, Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Alb
Medfield, Mass.	Bo
Medford, Mass.	Bo
West, Mass.	Bo
Oregon	Or
Wis.	Sup
Media, Pa.	Ph
Medina, Minn., *Wayzata P. O.*	St P
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Medway, Mass.	Bo
Meeme, Wis., *Cleveland P. O., R. 3*	G B
Meire Grove, Minn., *Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*	St Cl
Melbourne, Ky.	Cov
Ky., R.F.D., Camp Spring	Cov
Mellen, Wis.	Sup
Mellette, S. Dak.	S Falls
Melrose, Iowa	Dav
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Meire Grove	St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, New Munich	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Spring Hill	St Cl
Melrose Park, Ill.	Chic
Melville, N. Y.	Br
Melvina, Wis., R. R. 2, St. Mary's Ridge	L C
Memphis, Tenn.	Nash
Mena, Ark.	L R
Menard, Tex.	S A
Menasha, Wis.	G B
Mendham, N. J.	New
Mendocino, Cal.	S Fr
Mendon, Mich.	Det
Mendota, Ill.	Peo
Ill., R. F. D. 39, Peterstown	Peo
Minn.	St P
Menlo Park, Cal.	S Fr
Menominee, Ill., *East Dubuque P.O.*	Rock
Mich.	Mar
Nebr., *Fordyce, R. 1*	Om
Menomonie, Wis.	L C
Menomonee Falls, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 17, Fussville	Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 19, Lannon	Mil
Mentz, Tex. *Cat Spring P. O.*	Gal
Meppen, Ill.	Alt
Merced, Cal.	S Fr
Cal., Buhach	S Fr
Mercedes, Texas	C C
Mercer, Pa., *R. F. D. 10*	E
Merchantville, N. J.	Tr
Meriden, Conn.	Hart
Meridian, Miss.	Nat
Merion, Pa.	Ph
Merion Heights, Pa., *Keiser P. O.*	Hbg
Mermentau, La., *Mermenton P. O.*	N O
Mermenton, La., Mermentau	N O
Merna, Ill.	Peo
Merrick, Mass.	Spr
Merrill, Iowa	S C
Mich.	G R
Mich., R. F. D. 3, Ryan	G R
Wis.	Sup
Merrimac, Mass.	Bo
Meshoppen, Pa., Auburn	Scr
Mesilla, N. Mex.	El P
Meta, Mo.	St L
Metamora, Ill.	Peo
Ill., Lourdes	Peo
Metcalf, Ariz.	Tuc
Metuchen, N. J.	Tr
Mass.	Bo
Metz, Mich.	G R
Mexico, Mo.	St L
N. Y.	Sy
Meyer, Iowa	Dub
Meyersdale, Pa.	Al
Meyersville, Tex.	S A
Miami, Fla.	St A
Ariz.	Tuc
Miamisburg, Ohio	Cin
Michael, Ill.	Alt
Michigamme, Mich.	Mar
Michigan, N. Dak.	Far

Michigan City, Ind.	Ft W
Middleboro, Mass.	Bo
Middlebury, Vt.	Bur
Conn., *Woodbury P. O.*	Hart
Middle Granville, N. Y.	Alb
Middleport, N. Y.	Buf
Middle River, Md., *Rossville P. O.*	Bal
Middle Ridge, Wis., *Bangor, R.F.D. 2*	L C
Middlesboro, Ky.	Cov
Wis., Ashton	Mil
Middletown, Conn.	Hart
Del.	Wil
N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Hbg
Middle Village, N. Y.	Br
Midland, Md.	Bal
Mich.	G R
Pa.	Pitt
Midvale, Utah	S Lk
Miesville, Minn., *Hastings P.O., R.R. 1*	St P
Milan, Mo.	St J
Ohio	Clev
Milbank, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mildred, Pa.	Scr
Miles City, Mont.	G F
Milford, Conn.	Hart
Del.	Wil
Iowa	S C
Mass.	Spr
Mich.	Det
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Cin
Milford Center, Ohio	Cin
Millbrook, N. Y.	N Y
Millbury, Mass.	Spr
Mill Creek, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 3*	G B
Milledgeville, Ga.	Sav
Miller, S. Dak.	S Falls
Miller City, Ohio	Tol
Millersburg, Ohio	Col
Millers Falls, Mass.	Spr
Millersville, Ohio	Tol
Millerville, Minn., *Brandon, R. R. 3*	St Cl
Millhousen, Ind.	Ind
Milligan, Nebr.	Lin
Millinocket, Me.	Port
Millmont, Pa.	Ph
Millport, Ohio, R. F. D., Dungannon	Clev
Millsboro, Pa.	Pitt
Millstadt, Ill.	Bel
Milltown, Wis., *Centuria P. O., R. R. 2*	Sup
Millvale, Pa.	Pitt
Mill Valley, Cal.	S Fr
Millville, Mass.	Spr
N. J.	Tr
N. J.	Ruth Gr
Minn., R.F.D. 1, West Albany	Win
Millwood, Mo., *Silex P. O.*	St L
Milo, Iowa	D M
Milpitas, Cal.	S Fr
Milton, N. Y.	N Y
Pa.	Hbg
Vt.	Bur
Milton Junction, Wis.	Mil
Miltonsburg, Ohio	Col
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	Mil
Wis., *St. Francis P. O.*	Mil
Wis., *National Home*	Mil
Wis., Sta. D, R. R. 1, New Coeln	Mil
Milwaukie, Oregon	Or
Minden, Nebr.	Lin
Mineola, N. Y.	Br
Mineral, Kans.	Wich
Mineral Point, Wis.	L C
Mineral Wells, Tex.	Dal
Miners Mills, Pa., *Parsons P. O.*	Scr
Pa., *Parsons Branch, Wilkes-Barre P.O.*	Scr
Minersville, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Minerton, Ohio	Col
Mineville, N. Y.	Og
Mingo Junction, Ohio	Col
Minneapolis, Kans.	Con
Minn.	St P
Minn.	Ruth Gr
Minn., Sta. F, Richfield	St P
Minneiska, Minn.	Win
Minneota, Minn.	St P
Minnesota Lake, Minn.	Win
Minoa, N. Y.	Sy
Minocqua, Wis.	Sup
Minonk, Ill.	Peo
Minooka, Ill.	Chic
Pa., Scranton	Scr
Minot, N. Dak.	Bis
Minotola, N. J.	Tr
Minster, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Egypt	Cin
Minto, N. Dak.	Far
Mishawaka, Ind.	Ft W
Mishicot, Wis., *Two Rivers P.O., R. 2*	G B
Mission, San José, Cal.	S Fr
Texas	C C
Wash., *Omak P. O.*	Spo
Mississippi City, Miss.	Nat
Missoula, Mont.	Hel
Missouri Valley, Iowa	D M
Mitchell, Ill., *Granite City P.O., R. R. 1*	Alt
Ind.	Ind
S. Dak.	S Falls
Mittineague, Mass.	Spr
Moberly, Mo.	St J
MOBILE, ALA.	Mob
Mobridge, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mocanaqua, Pa.	Scr
Modesto, Cal.	S Fr
Modoc, Ill., R.R. 1, St. Leo	Bel
Mohall, N. Dak.	Bis
Mohawk, N. Y.	Alb
Mohawk Hill, N. Y., *Boonville P.O., R.F.D.*	Og
Moline, Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Wich
Momence, Ill.	Chic
Momeneetown, Ohio, *East Toledo P. O., R. F. D. 1*	Tol
Monaca, Pa.	Pitt
Monches, Wis., *Nashota P.O., R.F.D.*	Mil
Mondamin, Iowa	D M
Mondovi, Wis.	L C
Monessen, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Monett, Mo.	K C
Mon Louis, Ala.	Mob
Monmouth, Ill.	Peo
Monona, Iowa	Dub
Monongah, W. Va.	Wh
Monongahela, Pa.	Pitt
Monroe, La.	Alex
Mich.	Det
Oregon	Or
Wash.	Sea
Wis.	Mil
Monroe City, Mo.	St J
Mo., R. F. D. 3, Indian Creek	St J
Monroeville, Ind.	Ft W
Ohio	Clev
Monrovia, Cal.	Mon

Monson, Mass.	Spr
Montague, Mich.	G R
Tex.	Dal
Montague City, Mass.	Spr
Montavilla, Ore., Portland	Or
Mont Carmel, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Montclair, N. J.	New
Col., Denver	Den
Mont Clare, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Montebello, Cal., *Los Angeles, R.D. 6*	Mon
Montecito, Cal.	Mon
Montegut, La.	N O
Mass., Brockton	Bo
Montello, Wis.	Mil
Monterey, Cal.	Mon
Ind.	Ft W
Nebr., *West Point, R. F.D. 6*	Om
Montevideo, Minn.	St P
Montezuma, N. Y.	Roch
O., *Carthagena P.O.*	Cin
Montgomery, Ala.	Mob
Ind.	Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 1, St. Michael's	Ind
Ind., R.F.D.4, St.Patrick's	Ind
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	N Y
W. Va.	Wh
Montgomery Centre, Vt.	Bur
Montgomery City, Mo.	St L
Monti, Iowa, *Masonville P. O.*	Dub
Monticello, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Castlegrove	Dub
Minn.	St P
N. Mex.	S Fe
N. Y.	N Y
Montpelier, Vt.	Bur
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 3*	G B
Montrose, Mo.	K C
Colo.	Den
Mo., R. R. 33, Germantown	K C
Pa.	Scr
S. Dak.	S Falls
Montville, Conn., *Uncasville P. O.*	Hart
Moodus, Conn.	Hart
Mooer's Forks, N. Y.	Og
Moonachie, N. J., *Woodridge P. O.*	New
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Potter P. O., R. F. D. 1*	Leav
Moore, Mont.	G F
Moorestown, N. J.	Tr
Moorhead, Minn.	Cr
Moorland, Iowa	S C
Moosup, Conn.	Hart
Mora, N. Mex.	S Fe
Moravia, N. Y.	Roch
Moreauville, La.	Alex
Morenci, Ariz.	Tuc
Morgan, Minn.	St P
Morgan City, La.	N O
Morganfield, Ky.	L
Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. Ambrose	L
Morgan Hill, Cal.	S Fr
Morgantown, W. Va.	Wh
Morning View, Ky., *Demossville P.O., R.R.*	Cov
Morrilton, Ark.	L R
Morris, Ill.	Chic
Ind.	Ind
Minn.	St Cl
Morrisdale Mines, Pa.	E
Morrison, Ill.	Rock
Mo.	St L
Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 3*	G B
Morrison Bluff, Ark.	L R
Morrisonville, Ill.	Alt
N. Y.	Og

Morris Park, N. Y.	Br
Morris Plains, N. J.	New
Morris Run, Pa.	Scr
Morristown, N. J.	New
S. Dak.	Lead
Morrisville, Pa.	Ph
Morrow, Ohio	Cin
Morton, Minn.	St P
Pa.	Ph
Moscow, Idaho	B
Idaho, R. R. 1, Thorncreek	B
Pa.	Scr
N. Y., *Leicester P. O.*	Roch
Moselle, Mo., *Villa Ridge P.O., R.R. 2*	St L
Mosinee, Wis.	L C
Wis., R. R. 1, Halder	L C
Mott, N. Dak.	Bis
Moulton, Texas	S A
Moultrieville, S. C.	Char
Mound City, Ill.	Bel
Moundsville, W. Va.	Wh
Mountain View, Cal.	S Fr
Moxee City, Wash.	Sea
Mt. Airy, Ohio, *Cincinnati, R. R. 9*	Cin
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Mt. Alto, Pa.	Hbg
Mt. Alverno, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Sta. F.*	Cin
Mt. Angel, Oregon, *St. Benedict P. O.*	Or
Mt. Calvary, Wis.	Mil
Mt. Carmel, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.R. 4, Bellmont	Bel
Iowa, *Carroll P.O., Route 2*	S C
N. Dak.	Far
Pa.	Hbg
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Tex., *Electra P. O.*	Dal
Mt. Clemens, Mich.	Det
Mich., R.F.D. 4, L'Anse Creuse	Det
Mt. Healthy, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Dry Ridge	Cin
Mt. Holly, N. J.	Tr
Mt. Hope, N. J.	New
N. Y.	N Y
Wis.	L C
Kans., R.R., Ost	Wich
Mt. Horeb, Wis.	Mil
Mt. Jewett, Pa.	E
Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	N Y
Mt. Morris, Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Roch
Mt. Olive, Ill.	Alt
Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Pa., Pittsburgh, Fair Haven	Pitt
Pa., Carrick	Pitt
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	Dav
Mich.	G R
Pa.	Pitt
Mt. St. Mary's, Md., *Emmitsburg P.O.*	Bal
Mt. Savage, Md.	Bal
Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mt. Troy Road, Pa., R. F. D. 4, Reserve Township	Pitt
Mt. Vernon, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 7, St. Philip's	Ind
N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Col
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wash.	Sea
Mt. Washington, Md.	Bal
Ohio	Cin
Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Muenster, Tex.	Dal

Mulhall, Okla.	Okla
Muncie, Ind.	Ft W
Munger, Mich.	G R
Munhall, Pa.	Pitt
Munising, Mich.	Mar
Munjor, Kans.	Con
Murdo, S. Dak.	Lead
Murdock, Minn.	St P
Murphysboro, Ill.	Bel
Murray, Ohio	Col
Utah	S Lk
Murrayville, Ill.	Alt
Murrinsville, Pa., *Boyers P.O.*	Pitt
Muscatine, Iowa	Dav
Muscoda, Wis.	L C
Muskogee, Okla.	Okla
Muskegon, Mich.	G R
Mystic, Conn.	Hart
Nacogdoches, Tex.	Gal
Nada, Texas, *Garwood P.O., R.F.D. 1*	S A
Nadeau, Mich.	Mar
Nahant, Mass.	Bo
Nahma, Mich.	Mar
Nampa, Idaho	B
Nanuet, N. Y.	N Y
Nanticoke, Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Nanty-Glo, Pa.	Al
Nantucket, Mass.	F R
Napa, Cal.	S Fr
Naperville, Ill.	Chic
Napoleon, Ind.	Ind
N. Dak.	Far
N. Dak. P.O., R.R., St. Anthony	Far
Ohio	Tol
Napoleonville, La.	N O
Narberth, Pa.	Ph
Narragansett Pier, R. I.	Pro
Nashota, Wis., R.F.D., Monches	Mil
Nashua, Iowa	Dub
N. H.	Man
NASHVILLE, TENN.	Nash
Tenn., *North*	Nash
Tenn., *R.R. 11*	Nash
Ill., R. F. D. 5, Posen	Bel
Kans., R. R. 1, St. Leo	Wich
Nashwauk, Minn.	Dul
Nassau, Bahama Islands	N Y
NATCHEZ, MISS.	Nat
La., Isle Brevelle	Alex
Natchitoches, La.	Alex
Natick, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *South Natick P.O.*	Bo
R. I.	Pro
National City, Cal.	Mon
National Home, Wis., Milwaukee	Mil
National Soldiers Home, Tenn.	Nash
Natrona, Pa.	Pitt
Natural Bridge, N. Y.	Og
Naugatuck, Conn.	Hart
Nauvoo, Ill.	Peo
Navarre, Ohio	Clev
Navilleton, Ind., *Floyd Knobs P. O., R.F.D. 2*	Ind
Nazareth, Ky.	L
Kans., *Claflin P.O., R.R. 2*	Wich
Mich.	Det
Mo., *Jefferson Barracks P.O., R. R. 10*	St L
N. C.	N C
Pa.	Ph
Texas	Dal
Nebraska City, Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., R. F. D. 1, Paul	Lin
Necedah, Wis.	L C
Néche, N. Dak.	Far
Needham, Mass.	Bo
Needles, Cal.	Mon
Neffs, Ohio, *Steel P. O.*	Col
Negaunee, Mich.	Mar
Neier, Mo., *Union P.O., R.F.D. 1*	St L
Neillsville, Wis.	L C
Nekoma, N. Dak.	Far
Nekoosa, Wis.	L C
Nelsonville, Ohio	Col
Nenzel, Nebr.	G I
Neodesha, Kans.	Wich
Neoga, Ill.	Alt
Neola, Iowa	D M
Neosho, Mo.	K C
Wis.	Mil
Neptune, Iowa, *Hinton P.O., R. R. 2*	S C
Nerinx, Ky., Loretto	L
Neshkoro, Wis.	Mil
Nespelem, Wash.	Spo
Nesquehoning, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Nessen City, Mich.	G R
Netcong, N. J.	New
Nevada, Iowa	Dub
Mo.	K C
Nevada City, Cal.	Sac
New Albany, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 3, St. Mary of the Knobs	Ind
New Albin, Iowa	Dub
New Almelo, Kans.	Con
New Alexandria, Pa.	Ruth Gr
New Alsace, Ind., *Guilford, R. F. D. 1*	Ind
NEWARK, N. J.	New
N. J.	Ruth Gr
Del.	Wil
N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Col
New Athens, Ill.	Bel
New Baden, Ill.	Bel
New Baltimore, Mich.	Det
Pa.	Al
New Bavaria, Ohio, *R. R. 1*	Tol
New Bedford, Mass.	F R
New Berlin, Ill.	Alt
Ohio	Clev
Wis., *Calhoun P.O., R.R. 11*	Mil
Newbern, N. C.	N C
Newberry, Mich.	Mar
New Bethlehem, Pa.	E
New Bohemia, Va.	Rich
New Braunfels, Tex.	S A
New Brighton, Minn.	St P
Pa.	Pitt
New Britain, Conn.	Hart
Conn.	Ruth Gr
New Brunswick, N. J.	Tr
N. J.	Ruth Gr
Newburg, Wis., *West Bend, R. R. 2*	Mil
Ind., R. F. D. 1, Red Brush	Ind
Newburgh, N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Ruth Gr
New Burnside, Ill.	Bel
Newburyport, Mass.	Bo
New Butler, Wis.	Mil
New Cambria, Mo., R. R. 1, Wien	St J
New Canaan, Conn.	Hart
New Canada, Minn., *North St. Paul P.O.*	St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée	Ft W
New Cassel, Wis.	Mil
New Castle, Del.	Wil
Ind.	Ind
Nebr.	Om

New Castle, Pa.	Pitt
Pa., *Mahoningtown Sta.*	Pitt
Newcastle, Wyo.	Chey
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Ottawa P. O.*	Tol
New Coeln, Wis., *Milwaukee, Station D, R. R. 1*	Mil
New Derry, Pa.	Pitt
New Durham, N. J.	New
Newell, S. Dak.	Lead
New England, N. Dak.	Bis
New Era, Ore.	Or
Newfane, N. Y.	Buf
New Franken, Wis., *Green Bay, R. F. D. 2*	G B
Wis., *R. R. 1*, Robinsonville	G B
Wis., *R. R. 2*, Eaton	G B
New Freedom, Pa.	Hbg
New Hamburg, Mo.	St L
New Hampton, Iowa	Dub
New Hartford, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Sy
New Haven, Conn.	Hart
Conn.	Ruth Gr
Conn., East Haven	Hart
Conn., Highwood	Hart
Ind.	Ft W
Ind., Besançon	Ft W
Iowa, *Osage P.O., R.F.D. 4*	Dub
Ky.	L
Mo. *R. F. D. 4*	St L
Mo., *R.R. 3*, Port Hudson	St L
New Holstein, *Wis.*, *R.F.D. 3*, St. Anna	G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 2*, Charlesburg	G B
Wis., *R. R. 3*, Marytown	Mil
New Hope, Ky.	L
Pa.	Ph
New Hradec, N. Dak.	Bis
N. Dak., *Dickinson P. O.*	Bis
New Hyde Park, N. Y.	Br
New Iberia, La.	N O
New Kensington, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Newkirk, Okla.	Okla
New Lebanon, N. Y.	Alb
New Leipsic, N. Dak.	Bis
New Lexington, Ohio	Col
New London, Conn.	Hart
Wis.	G B
Wis., *R.F.D. 3*, Lebanon	G B
New Lothrop, Mich., *R. F. D. 1*, Maple Grove	G R
New Madrid, Mo.	St L
Newman, Cal.	S Fr
New Market, Minn.	St P
Newmarket, N. H.	Man
New Martinsville, W. Va.	Wh
New Melleray, Iowa, *Peosta, R.R. 1*	Dub
New Milford, Conn.	Hart
Ohio, *R.F.D. 17*, Randolph	Clev
Ohio, *R.F.D. 17*, Rootstown	Clev
New Milton, W. Va., *R. R. 1*	Wh
New Monmouth, N. J.	Tr
New Munich, Minn., *Melrose P. O., R. R. 1*	St Cl
New Munster, Wis.	Mil
New Oregon, N. Y., *Eden P.O., R. D.*	Buf
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	N O
New Oxford, Pa.	Hbg
New Philadelphia, Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.*	Ph
New Point, Ind., *R.F.D. 2*, Enochsburg	Ind
Newport, Iowa, *Solon P. O.*	Dav
Ky.	Cov
Md.	Bal
Mich.	Det
N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Alb

Newport, Ohio, *Houston P.O., R.F.D. 2*	Cin
Oregon	Or
R. I.	Pro
Vt.	Bur
Wash.	Spo
Newport News, Va.	Rich
New Prague, Minn.	St P
Minn., Cedar Lake	St P
Minn., *R. R. 2*, Heidelberg	St P
New Richland, Minn.	Win
New Richmond, Ohio	Cin
Wis.	Sup
Wis., *R.F.D. 1*, Erin	Sup
New Riegel, Ohio	Tol
New Roads, La.	N O
New Rochelle, N. Y.	N Y
New Rockford, N. Dak.	Far
Newry, Pa.	Al
New Salem, Mich., *Byron Center, R. F. D. 62*	G R
Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa., Footedale	Pitt
New Straitsville, Ohio	Col
Newton, Ill.	Alt
Iowa	Dav
Kans.	Wich
Mass.	Bo
Mass., *West Newton P.O.*	Bo
N. J.	New
Newton Center, Mass.	Bo
Newton Grove, N. C.	N C
Newton Lower Falls P. O., Mass., Wellesley	Bo
Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	Bo
Newtown, Conn.	Hart
Pa.	Ph
Pa., *Zerbe P.O.*	Ph
Newtown Square, Pa.	Ph
New Trier, Minn.	St P
New Ulm, Minn.	St P
Minn., West Newton	St P
Tex., *R. 2*, Frelsburg	Gal
New Vienna, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, Luxemburg	Dub
New Washington, Ohio	Tol
New Waverly, Tex.	Gal
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
New York Mills, N. Y.	Sy
Nezperce, Idaho	B
Niagara, Wis.	G B
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Buf
Nicetown, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Nicholasville, Ky.	Cov
Nichols, Iowa	Dav
Nicholson, Pa.	Scr
Nicktown, Pa.	Al
Nicollet, Minn.	St P
Niles, Kans.	Con
Cal.	S Fr
Mich.	Det
Ohio	Clev
Niles Center, Ill.	Chic
Niobrara, Nebr., *R.F.D. 4*	Om
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Columbia City P.O., R. R. 4*	Ft W
Nixon, Tex.	S A
Noblestown, Pa.	Pitt
Nogales, Ariz.	Tuc
Nokomis, Ill.	Alt
Nolan Settlement, Iowa, *Solon P. O.*	Dav
Nome, Alaska	A
Norborne, Mo.	St J

Norfolk, Conn.	Hart
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Og
Va.	Rich
Norman, Okla.	Okla
Normandy, Mo.	St L
Noroton, Conn.	Hart
Norristown, Pa.	Ph
North Adams, Mass.	Spr
Northampton, Mass.	Spr
Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
North Andover, Mass., Andover	Bo
North Attleboro, Mass.	F R
North Auburn, O., *Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1*	Tol
North Baltimore, Ohio	Tol
North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor	Og
North Bend, Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Cin
Oregon	Or
North Bennington, Vt.	Bur
North Billerica, Mass., Billerica	Bo
North Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham	Mob
Northboro, Mass.	Spr
North Branch, Mich.	Det
Mich., Burnside	Det
Northbridge, Mass.	Spr
North Brookfield, Mass.	Spr
North Buena Vista, Ia., Holy Cross	Dub
Ia.	Dub
North Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo
North Chelmsford, Mass., Chelmsford	Bo
North Chicago, Ill.	Chic
North Collins, N. Y.	Buf
N. Y., Langford	Buf
North Conway, N. H.	Man
North Creek, N. Y.	Alb
Wis., *Arcadia, R.F.D. 4*	L C
North Dighton, Mass.	F R
Northeast, Pa.	E
North Easton, Mass.	F R
Northeim, Wis., *Timothy P.O.*	G B
North English, Iowa	Dav
North Evans, N. Y.	Buf
Northfield, Minn.	St P
Mich., *Ann Arbor P. O.*	Det
Vt.	Bur
North Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil
North Greenfield, Wis., *West Allis. P.O., R. R. 147*	Mil
Wis., *West Allis P.O., R. R.15*	Mil
North Java, N. Y.	Buf
North Judson, Ind.	Ft W
North Lake, Wis.	Mil
North Lawrence, N. Y.	Og
North Lyndon, Me.	Port
North Madison, Ind.	Ind
North Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R.R. 11, Granville Center	Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 11, Granville	Mil
North Nashville, Tenn., Nashville	Nash
North Oakland, Pa., *Chicora P.O., R. F. D.*	Pitt
North Plainfield, N. J.	Tr
North Platte, Nebr.	G I
Northport, N. Y.	Br
Wash.	Spo
North Powder, Oregon	B C
North Prairie, Minn., *Royalton, R.F.D.3*	St Cl
North Ridgeville, Ohio	Clev
North St. Paul, Minn.	St P
Minn., New Canada	St P
North Star, Ohio	Cin
North Stratford, N. H.	Man
North Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf

Northvale, N. J.	New
North Vassalboro, Me.	Port
North Vernon, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Ann's	Ind
Ind., R. 7, Hayden	Ind
North Walpole, N. H.	Man
North Washington, Iowa	Dub
North Whitefield, Me.	Port
Norton, Kans.	Con
Norton Mills, Vt.	Bur
Nortonville, Kans.	Leav
Norwalk, Conn.	Hart
Ohio	Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Peru	Clev
Wis., R. R. 1, Summit	L C
Norway, Iowa	Dub
Me.	Port
Mich.	Mar
Norwich, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Sy
Norwich Town, Conn.	Hart
Norwood, Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Og
Ohio	Cin
Norwood Park, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Notre Dame, Ind.	Ft W
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela	Clev
Novato, Cal.	S Fr
Nowata, Okla.	Okla
Nulato, Alaska	A
Nunapitluga, Alaska	A
Nuremburg, Pa.	Scr
Nutley, N. J.	New
Nyack, N. Y.	N Y

Oak Bluffs, Mass.	F R
Oak Creek, Wis., *South Milwaukee, R.R.*	Mil
Oakdale, Cal.	S Fr
Ill., R. R. 1, Lively Grove	Bel
Minn., *Lake Elmo P. O.*	St P
Oakes, N. Dak.	Far
Oakfield, N. Y.	Buf
Oakharbor, Ohio	Tol
Oakland, Cal.	S Fr
Md.	Bal
Oak Lane, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Oakmont, Pa.	Pitt
Pa., *Ardmore P. O.*	Ph
Oak Park, Cal., Sacramento	Sac
Ill.	Chic
Ill., River Forest	Chic
Ill., Chicago	Chic
Oak Ridge, Va., *Lynchburg P. O.*	Rich
Oakview, Pa.	Ph
Oakville, Conn.	Hart
Oakwood, N. Dak.	Far
Obernburg, N. Y.	N Y
Oberlin, O.	Clev
Kans.	Con
Obertsville, Ind., *Fort Branch, R.F.D. 11*	Ind
Oblong, Ill., R. R. 1, Bend	Alt
Ocala, Fla.	St A
Occum, Conn., *Versailles P. O.*	Hart
Ocean City, N. J.	Tr
Ocean Park, Cal.	Mon
Ocean Springs, Miss.	Nat
Oconee, Ill.	Alt
O'Connor, Nebr., *Greeley P. O.*	G I
Oconomowoc, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R.R. 25, Mapleton	Mil
Oconto, Wis.	G B
Oconto Falls, Wis.	G B
Odanah, Wis.	Sup
Odebolt, Iowa	S C

Odell, Ill.	Peo
Ill., *R. R. 1*, Loretto	Peo
Nebr.	Lin
Odense, N. Dak.	Bis
Odessa, N. Dak., *Harvey P.O.*, *R.F.D. 4*	Far
Wash.	Spo
Oelrichs, S. Dak.	Lead
Oelwein, Iowa	Dub
O'Fallon, Ill.	Bel
Mo.	St L
Mo., *R.F.D.1*, Dardenne	St L
Offerle, Kans.	Wich
Ogalalla, Nebr.	G I
Ogema, Minn.	Cr
Ogden, Iowa	S C
Kans.	Con
Utah	S Lk
OGDENSBURG, N. Y.	Og
Oglesby, Ill.	Peo
Ohio, Ill.	Peo
Oil City, Pa.	E
Okanogan, Wash.	Spo
Okarche, Okla.	Okla
Okawville, Ill.	Bel
Okeene, Okla.	Okla
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	Okla
Oklee, Minn.	Cr
Olathe, Kans.	Leav
Olcott, N. Y.	Buf
Oldenburg, Ind.	Ind
Old Forge, N. Y.	Og
Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Old Mines, Mo.	St L
Old Monroe, Mo., *R.F.D. 5*	St L
Oldtown, Me.	Port
Olean, N. Y.	Buf
Oleyen, Nebr., *Dodge P.O.*, *R.F.D.*	Om
Olema, Cal.	S Fr
Olga, N. Dak.	Far
Oliver, Wis., *Superior P.O.*, *Station B*	Sup
Olivia, Minn.	St P
Olmitz, Kans.	Wich
Olmsteadville, N. Y.	Og
Olmsted Falls, Ohio	Clev
Olney, Ill.	Bel
Ill., *R.F.D. 2*, Stringtown	Bel
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Olpe, Kans.	Leav
Olympia, Wash.	Sea
Olyphant, Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
OMAHA, NEBR.	Om
Nebr., *South Omaha P. O.*	Om
S. Dak.	S Falls
Omak, *Wash.*, Mission	Spo
Omer, Mich.	G R
Onamia, Minn.	St Cl
Onawa, Iowa	S C
Onaway, Mich.	G R
Oneida, N. Y.	Sy
Wis., *West De Pere P.O.*, *R. 2*	G B
O'Neil, Nebr.	Om
Oneonta, N. Y.	Alb
Ontario, Cal.	Mon
N. Y.	Roch
Ore.	B C
Ontonagon, Mich.	Mar
Opelika, Ala.	Mob
Opelousas, La.	N O
Opole, Minn., *Royalton P.O.*, *R. R. 3*	St Cl
Oradell, N. J.	New
Oran, Mo.	St L
Orange, Mass.	Spr
N. J.	New
Orange, Tex.	Gal
Orangeburg, S. C.	Char
Orchard Lake, Mich.	Det
Orchard Park, N. Y.	Buf
Ord, Nebr.	G I
Ordway, Colo.	Den
Oregon, Ill.	Rock
Wis.	Mil
OREGON CITY, OREGON	Or
Oregon, *Hillsdale P. O.*	Or
Oregon, *St. Johns Sta.*	Or
Oregon, *Lents P. O.*	Or
Oregon, *University Park*	Or
Orient, S. Dak.	S Falls
Orillia, Wash., *Kent*, *R. F. D.*	Sea
Oriska, N. Dak.	Far
Oriskany Falls, N. Y.	Sy
Orlando, Fla.	St A
Orleans, Nebr.	Lin
Orono, Me.	Port
Oroville, Cal.	Sac
Wash.	Spo
Orrville, Ohio	Clev
Orrin, N. Dak.	Far
Orrtanna, Pa.	Hbg
Orwell, Vt.	Bur
Osage, Iowa	Dub
Osage, *Iowa*, *R.F.D. 4*, New Haven	Dub
Osage Bend, Mo.	St L
Osakis, Minn.	St Cl
Osborn, Ohio	Cin
Osborne, Kans.	Con
Osceola, Ark.	L R
Nebr., *R. R.*, Pilzno	Lin
Mo.	K C
Wis., *R.F.D.1*, East Farmington	Sup
Osceola Mills, Pa.	E
Osgood, Ind.	Ind
Ohio	Cin
Oshkosh, Wis.	G B
Oskaloosa, Iowa	Dav
Osmond, Nebr.	Om
Osseo, Minn.	St P
Minn., *R. R. 2*, St. Walburga	St P
Ossian, Iowa	Dub
Ossining, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y., Maryknoll	N Y
Ost, Kans., *Mt. Hope P.O.*, *R. R.*	Wich
Oswego, N. Y.	Sy
Kans.	Wich
Oto, Iowa	S C
Otis, Ind.	Ft W
Otsego, Mich.	Det
Ottawa, Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Leav
Ohio	Tol
Ohio, New Cleveland	Tol
Ottawa Lake, *Mich.*, *R.F.D. 2*, Whiteford	Det
Ottenheim, Ky., *Waynesburg P. O.*	L
Otterbein, *Ind.*, *R.R. 1*, Barrydale	Ft W
Ottercreek, Iowa, *Zwingle P.O.*, *R.F.D.*	Dub
Otter River, Mass.	Spr
Ottoville, Ohio	Tol
Ottumwa, Iowa	Dav
Otway, Ohio	Cin
Oubre, *La.*, St. Philippe	N O
Ouray, Colo.	Den
Overbrook, *Pa.*, Philadelphia	Ph
Overland Park, *Mo.*, St. Louis	St L
Overlea, Md.	Bal
Overton, Pa.	Scr
Ovid, N. Y.	Roch
Owatonna, Minn.	Win
Minn., *R. R. 3*, Litomysl	Win
Owego, N. Y.	Roch

Owensboro, Ky.	L
Ky., *R. F. D. 3*, St. Martin's	L
Ky., *R. R. 6*, West Louisville	L
Owensville, Mo.	St L
Ohio	Cin
Owosso, Mich.	Det
Oxford, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa	Dav
Iowa, Cosgrove	Dav
Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Sy
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Ph
Oxford Furnace, N. J.	Tr
Oxford Junction, Iowa	Dub
Oxnard, Cal.	Mon
Oyens, Iowa	S C
Oyster Bay, N. Y.	Br
Ozone Park, N. Y., *Woodhaven P. O.*	Br
Ozora, Mo.	St L
Pacific, Mo.	St L
Paderborn, Ill., *Waterloo P.O.*, *R. R. 3*	Bel
Padua, Minn., *Brooten P.O.*, *R.R. 1*	St Cl
Paducah, Ky.	L
Ky., *R. R. 6*, St. John the Baptist	L
Page, N. Dak.	Far
Painesdale, Mich.	Mar
Painesville, Ohio	Clev
Paincourtville, La.	N O
Pajaro, Cal., *Watsonville P. O.*	Mon
Pala, Cal.	Mon
Palatka, Fla.	St A
Mich.	Mar
Palestine, Tex.	Gal
Palisades Park, N. J.	New
Palmer, Mass.	Spr
Palmer's Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Palmerton, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Palms, Mich.	Det
Palmyra, Mo.	St J
Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Roch
Palo Alto, Cal.	S Fr
Paloma, Ill., *R. R. 1*	Alt
Pana, Ill.	Alt
Panama, Iowa	D M
Panna Maria, Tex.	S A
Paola, Kans.	Leav
Papillion, Nebr.	Om
Paragould, Ark.	L R
Pardeeville, Wis.	Mil
Paris, Ark.	L R
Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Tex.	Dal
Wis., *Union Grove P.O.*, *R.R. 8*	Mil
Parisville, Mich., *Ruth P.O.*	Det
Park City, Utah	S Lk
Park, Kans.	Con
Parker, S. Dak.	S Falls
Parkersburg, Iowa	Dub
W. Va.	Wh
Parkesburg, Pa.	Ph
Park Falls, Wis.	Sup
Park Place, Ore.	Or
Park Rapids, Minn.	Cr
Park Ridge, N. J.	New
Ill.	Chic
Park River, N. Dak.	Far
Parkston, S. Dak.	S Falls
Park View, N. Mex.	S Fe
Parnell, Iowa	Dav
Mich., *Ada*, *R. R. 2*	G R

Parnell, Mo.	St J
Parsons, Kans.	Wich
Pa.	Scr
Pa., Miners Mills	Scr
Pasadena, Cal.	Mon
Pascagoula, Miss.	Nat
Pasco, Wash.	Spo
Pascoag, R. I.	Pro
Passaic, N. J.	New
N. J.	Ruth Gr
Pass Christian, Miss.	Nat
Patchogue, N. Y.	Br
Paterson, N. J.	New
Patoutville, La., *Jeanerette P. O.*	N O
Patterson, La.	N O
Patton, Pa.	Al
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa., *R. F. D. 3*, St. Augustine	Ph
Paul, Nebr., *Nebraska City*, *R. F. D. 1*	Lin
Paulding, Ohio	Tol
Paulina, La.	N O
Paulsboro, N. J.	Tr
Pavilion, N. Y.	Buf
Pawhuska, Okla.	Okla
Pawling, N. Y.	N Y
Pawnee, Ill.	Alt
Paw-Paw, Mich.	Det
Pawtucket, R. I.	Pro
Paxico, Kans.	Leav
Payette, Idaho	B
Payne, Ohio	Tol
Paynesville, Minn., *R.F.D. 4*, Lake Henry	St Cl
Minn.	St Cl
Payneville, Ky.	L
Peabody, Mass.	Bo
Pearl Lake, Minn., *Kimball*, *R. R. 4*	St Cl
Pearsall, Tex.	S A
Pecatonica, Ill.	Rock
Pecos, N. Mex.	S Fe
Pe Ell, Wash.	Sea
Peekskill, N. Y.	N Y
Peers, Mo., *Marthasville P.O.*, *R.F.D. 2*	St L
Pekin, Ill.	Peo
Pelham, N. Y.	N Y
Pembina, N. Dak.	Far
Peña Blanca, N. Mex.	S Fe
Penacook, N. H.	Man
Peñasco, N. Mex.	S Fe
Pendleton, N. Y., *Martinsville*, *R. F. D.*	Buf
Oregon	B C
Ore., St. Andrew's Indian Mission	B C
Penelope, Tex.	Dal
Penfield, Ill.	Peo
Penn Station, Pa.	Pitt
Penn Yan, N. Y.	Roch
Pensacola, Fla.	Mob
Peonia, Ky.	L
PEORIA, ILL.	Peo
Peosta, Iowa, *R. R. 1*, New Mellery	Dub
Iowa, *R. F. D.*, Centralia	Dub
Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center	Chic
Pepperell, Mass.	Bo
Perham, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., St. Joseph	St Cl
Minn., *R. R. 1*, St. Lawrence	St Cl
Perico, Tex.	Dal
Perkins, Mich.	Mar
Perkinsville, N. Y.	Roch
Perry, Iowa	D M
Kans.	Leav
N. Y.	Buf
Okla.	Okla

Perryopolis, *Pa.*, Star Junction	Pitt
Perrysburg, Ohio	Tol
Perrysville, Pa.	Pitt
Mo., Sereno	St L
Perryville, Mo.	St L
Mo., Barrens	St L
Perth Amboy, N. J.	Tr
N. J.	Ruth Gr
Peru, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Og
Ohio, *Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3*	Clev
Peshtigo, Wis.	G B
Pesotum, Ill.	Peo
Ill., *R. F. D.*	Peo
Petaluma, Cal.	S Fr
Peterboro, N. H.	Man
Petersburg, Ill.	Alt
Iowa, *Earlville P. O.*	Dub
Nebr.	Om
Nebr., Raeville	Om
Va.	Rich
Petersham, Mass.	Spr
Peterstown, Ill., *Mendota, R. F. D. 39*	Peo
Petersville, Iowa	Dav
Petoskey, Mich.	G R
Pewamo, Mich.	Det
Pewaukee, Wis.	Mil
Pewee Valley, Ky.	L
Pfeifer, Kans.	Con
Phelps, N. Y.	Roch
Phenix, R. I.	Pro
Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D. 1, Tucker	Nat
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa., *Bridesburg Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Bustleton Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Chestnut Hill Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Frankford Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Germantown Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Holmesburg Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Kensington Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Manayunk Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Mt. Airy Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Nicetown Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Oak Lane Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Olney Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Overbrook P. O.*	Ph
Pa., *Port Richmond Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Tacony Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Torresdale Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *W. Philadelphia Sta.*	Ph
Philip, S. Dak.	Lead
Philipps, Wis.	Sup
Wis., Holy Cross	Sup
Philipsburg, Pa.	Al
Mont.	Hel
Phillipsburg, N. J.	Tr
Philmont, N. Y.	Alb
Philo, Ill.	Peo
Philothea, Ohio, *Coldwater, R.F.D. 2*	Cin
Philpot, Ky., R.R. 2, Knottsville	L
Ky., R. R. 2, St. Lawrence	L
Phlox, Wis., *Antigo P. O., R. F. D. 3*	G B
Phoenicia, N. Y.	N Y
Phoenix, Ariz.	Tuc
Ariz., Gila River Reservation	Tuc
Phoenixville, Pa.	Ph
Picayune, Miss.	Nat
Piedmont, S. Dak.	Lead
Pierce, Nebr.	Om
Pierce City, Mo.	K C
Mo., R.F.D., Bricefield	K C
Piercefield, N. Y.	Og
Piermont, N. Y.	N Y
Pierre, S. Dak.	S Falls
Pierre-Part, La., *Bellerose P. O.*	N O
Pierron, Ill.	Alt
Pierz, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 4, Buckman	St Cl
Minn. R. R., Lastrup	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Platte	St Cl
Pikesville, Md.	Bal
Pilot Grove, Mo.	K C
Mo., Clear Creek	K C
Pilot Point, Tex.	Dal
Pilsen, Kans.	Wich
Pilzno, Nebr., *Osceola P. O., R. R.*	Lin
Pinckney, Mich.	Det
Pinckneyville, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R. R. 3, Todd's Mill	Bel
Pinconning, Mich.	G R
Pine Bluff, Ark.	L R
Wis., *Klevenville P. O.*	Mil
Pine Bluffs, Wyo.	Chey
Pine City, Minn.	Dul
Pine Creek, Pa., *Glenshaw P. O.*	Pitt
Wis., *Dodge P.O.*	L C
Pine Grove, Wis., *Denmark, R. 2*	G B
Pine Hill, N. Y., *Pine Hill P. O.*	Buf
Pine Hill, N.Y., Pine Hill	Buf
Pine Island, Minn.	St P
Pine Lawn, Mo., St. Louis	St L
Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak., *Pine Ridge P. O.*	Lead
Pine Ridge, S. Dak., Pine Ridge Reservation	Lead
Pineville, La.	Alex
Pingree, N. Dak.	Far
Pinnebog, Mich., *Caseville, R.F.D. 1*	Det
Piopolis, Ill., *McLeansboro, R. F. D. 10*	Bel
Piper City, Ill.	Peo
Pipestone City, Minn.	Win
Piqua, Kans.	Wich
Ohio	Cin
Pisek, N. Dak.	Far
Pitcairn, Pa.	Pitt
Pittsburg, Kans.	Wich
Pittsburg, Okla.	Okla
PITTSBURGH, PA.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa., *Allegheny Sta.*	Pitt
Pa., *Carson Sta.*	Pitt
Pa., *Emsworth Sta.*, Emsworth	Pitt
Pa., *Franktown*	Ruth Gr
Pa., *Homewood Sta.*	Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta.*	Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Washington Sta.*	Pitt
Pa., *Troy Hill*, Reserve Township	Pitt
Pa., West View	Pitt
Pittsfield, Ill.	Alt
Mass.	Ruth Gr
Mass.	Spr
Pittsford Mills, Vt.	Bur
N. Y.	Roch
Pittston, Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa., Wyoming	Scr
Pittstown Corners, N. Y.	Alb
Pittsville, Wis.	L C
Placerville, Cal.	Sac
Placid, Iowa, *Epworth P. O., R. R. 12*	Dub
Plain, Wis., *Star Route, Spring Green P.O.*	L C
Plainfield, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Chic
N. J.	New
N. J., South Plainfield	Tr
Wis.	G B

Plains, Pa.	Scr
Mont.	Hel
Plainview, Minn.	Win
Nebr.	Om
S. Dak.	Lead
Plainville, Conn.	Hart
Kans.	Con
Plankinton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Plano, Ill.	Rock
Plantersville, Tex.	Gal
Plaquemine, La.	N O
Plasi, Nebr., *Prague P. O., R. F. D. 2*	Lin
Platte, S. Dak.	S Falls
Minn., *Pierz P. O., R. R. 3*	St Cl
Platte Center, Nebr.	Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Burrows	Om
Plattenville, La.	N O
Plattenville, La., Bertrandville	N O
Platteville, Wis.	L C
Plattsburg, Mo.	St J
N. Y.	Og
Plattsmouth, Nebr.	Lin
Plauchéville, La.	Alex
Pleasant City, Ohio	Ruth Gr
Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Scr
Pa., R. D. 1, Rock Lake	Scr
Pleasanton, Cal.	S Fr
Pleasant Valley, N. Y.	N Y
Pleasantville, N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	N Y
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., *Louisville P.O.*	L
Plentywood, Mont.	G F
Plevna, Mont.	G F
Plover, Wis.	G B
Plum City, Wis.	L C
Plymouth, Ind.	Ft W
Mass.	Bo
Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Wis.	Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Cresco, Route 1*	Dub
Pocahontas, Ark.	L R
Iowa	S C
Va.	Wh
Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	N Y
Pocatello, Idaho	B
Pointe à la Hache, La.	N O
Point Marion, Pa.	Pitt
Point Pleasant, N. J.	Tr
Polishville, Iowa, *East Pleasant Plain P.O.*	Dav
Polo, Ill.	Rock
Polonia, Tex., *Lockhart P.O., R.F.D. 2*	S A
Wis.	G B
Polson, Mont.	Hel
Pomfret, Conn.	Hart
Pomeroy, Iowa	S C
Ohio	Col
Pomeroy, Wash.	Spo
Pomona, Cal.	Mon
Mo., R. R. 1., White Church	St L
Mo., R. R. 1., West Plains	St L
Pompey, N. Y.	Sy
Ponca, Nebr.	Om
Ponca City, Okla.	Okla
Ponchatoula, La.	N O
Poniatowski, Wis., *Edgar P.O., R.R. 2*	L C
Ponsford, Minn.	Cr
Pontiac, Ill.	Peo
Mich.	Det
Poplar, Mont.	G F
Poplar Bluff, Mo.	St L
Poquonock, Conn.	Hart
Portage, Pa.	Al
Wis.	Mil

Portage Des Sioux, Mo.	St L
Portageville, N. Y.	Buf
Mo.	St L
Port Allegany, Pa.	E
Port Angeles, Wash.	Sea
Port Arthur, Tex.	Gal
Port Austin, Mich.	Det
Port Barre, La.	N O
Port Carbon, Pa.	Ph
Port Chester, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y., East Port Chester, Conn.	Hart
Port Clinton, Ohio	Tol
Port Deposit, Md.	Wil
Portersville, Cal.	Mon
Port Ewen, N. Y.	N Y
Port Falls, Idaho	B
Port Henry, N.Y.	Og
Porthill, Idaho	B
Port Hudson, Mo., *New Haven P. O., R. R. 3*	St L
Port Huron, Mich.	Det
Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Br
Port Jervis, N. Y.	N Y
Port Kennedy, Pa., Protectory Sta.	Ph
PORTLAND, ME.	Port
PORTLAND, OREGON	Or
Ore., *Montavilla Sta.*	Or
Ore., *St. John's P.O.*	Or
Ore., *University Park Sta.*	Or
Conn.	Hart
Ind.	Ft W
Mich.	Det
Port Leyden, N. Y.	Og
Port Reading, N. J.	Tr
Port Richmond, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Portsmouth, Iowa	D M
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Col
R. I.	Pro
Va.	Rich
Port Townsend, Wash.	Sea
Portville, N. Y.	Buf
Port Washington, N. Y.	Br
Wis.	Mil
Posen, Ill., *Blue Island P. O.*	Chic
Ill., *Nashville, R.F.D. 5*	Bel
Mich.	G R
Wis., *Thorp P. O., R. R. 1*	L C
Poseyville, Ind.	Ind
Postville, Iowa	Dub
Poteau, Okla.	Okla
Potlatch, Idaho	B
Potosi, Mo.	St L
Wis.	L C
Wis., R. F. D. 5, Dickeysville	L C
Potsdam, N. Y.	Og
Potter, Kans., R. R., Mooney Creek	Leav
Pottstown, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pottsville, Pa.	Ph
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	N Y
Poultney, Vt.	Bur
Pound, Wis.	G B
Poygan, Wis., *Amro P. O., R. 22*	G B
Prague, Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Plasi	Lin
Praha, Tex., *Flatonia, R. F. D.*	S A
Prairieburg, Iowa	Dub
Prairie Center, Nebr., *Riverdale, R. F. D. 1*	G I
Prairie du Chien, Wis.	L C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill.	Bel
Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove	Chic
Pratt, Kans.	Wich
Preble, Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3*	G B

Prescott, Ariz.	Tuc
Ind., *Shelbyville, R. D. R. 12*	Ind
Wis.	L C
Wis., Big River	L C
Presho, S. Dak.	Lead
Presque Isle, Me.	Port
Preston, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 4, Brown Station	Dav
Minn.	Win
Pribram, Wis., *Birchwood P.O.*	Sup
Priceburg, Pa.	Scr
Priest River, Idaho	B
Primrose, Nebr.	Om
Princeton, Ind.	Ind
Ill.	Peo
Minn.	St Cl
N. J.	Tr
Wis.	Mil
Princeville, Ill.	Peo
Prior Lake, Minn.	St P
Proctor, Vt.	Bur
Vt.	Ruth Gr
Minn.	Dul
W. Va., R. F. D., St. Joseph	Wh
Protectory Sta. Pa., *Port Kennedy P.O.*	Ph
Prosser, Wash.	Spo
Protivin, Iowa	Dub
Provemont, Mich.	G R
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	Pro
R. I., Johnston	Pro
Provincetown, Mass.	F R
Provo, Utah	S Lk
Provost, Va., Rock Castle	Rich
Pueblo, Colo.	Den
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.	S Fe
Pulaski, Ind., *Star City, R. R. 2*	Ft W
N. Dak., *Warsaw P. O.*	Far
N. Y.	Sy
Wis.	G B
Mo.	St L
Pullman, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Wash.	Spo
Punxsutawney, Pa.	E
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Purcell, Okla.	Okla
Kans.	Leav
Put-in-Bay, Ohio	Tol
Putnam, Conn.	Hart
Puyallup, Wash.	Sea
Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills	Bal
Quakertown, Pa.	Ph
Quapaw, Okla., *Baxter Springs P. O., Kans., R.F. D. 2*	Okla
Queens, N. Y.	Br
Quidneck, R. I., *Anthony P. O.*	Pro
Quincy, Ill.	Alt
Mass.	Bo
West, Mass.	Bo
Quincy Point, Mass.	Bo
Raab, Ohio, *Swanton P. O., R.F.D. 21*	Tol
Raceland, La., *Lafourche Crosssing P.O., R. F. D. 3*	N O
Racine, Wis.	Mil
Raccourci, La.	N O
Radom, Ill.	Bel
Raeville, Nebr., *Petersburg P. O.*	Om
Rahway, N. J.	New
Raleigh, N. C.	N C
Ralphton, Pa.	Al
Ralston, Pa.	Scr
Nebr.	Om
Ramey, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Minn.	St Cl

Ramona, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ramsey, Ill.	Alt
Randall, Minn.	St Cl
Randolph, Mass.	Bo
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio, *New Milford P. O., R. F. D. 17*	Clev
Vt.	Bur
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lost Lake	Mil
Random Lake, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R.F.D., Dacada	Mil
Rankin, Pa., *Braddock P. O.*	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ransom, Ill.	Peo
Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria	Buf
Rantoul, Ill.	Peo
Rapid City, S. Dak.	Lead
Rapids City, Ill.	Peo
Rapid River, Mich.	Mar
Raquette Lake, N.Y.	Og
Raritan, N. J.	Tr
Rasselas, Pa., *Wilcox, R. F. D.*	E
Raton, N. Mex.	S Fe
Ravenna, Ohio	Clev
Nebr.	G I
Ravenswood, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Rawlins, Wyo.	Chey
Ray, N. Dak.	Bis
Raymond, Iowa	Dub
Ill.	Alt
Rayne, La.	N O
La., St. Leo	N O
Raywick, Ky.	L
Reading, Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, *Lockland Branch P. O., Cincinnati*	Cin
Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Readsboro, Vt.	Bur
Red Bank, N. J.	Tr
Red Bluff, Cal.	Sac
Red Brush, Ind., *Newburg, R. F. D. 1*	Ind
Red Bud, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.F.D. 3, Ruma	Bel
Red Cloud, Nebr.	Lin
Reddick, Ill.	Chic
Redding, Cal.	Sac
Redfield, S. Dak.	S Falls
Redford, Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Og
Red Granite, Wis.	G B
Redlands, Cal.	Mon
Red Lake Falls, Minn.	Cr
Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	Cr
Red Lodge, Mont.	G F
Red Oak, Ia.	D M
Redondo Beach, Cal.	Mon
Red Rock, Tex.	S A
Red Wing, Minn.	St P
Redwood City, Cal.	S Fr
Redwood Falls, Minn.	St P
Reed, Ky.	L
Ohio, *Bellevue P.O., R. F. D. 3*	Tol
Reed City, Mich.	G R
Reedley, Cal.	Mon
Reedsburg, Wis.	L C
Reedsville, Wis.	G B
Reese, Mich.	Det
Reeseville, Wis.	Mil
Refugio, Tex.	C C
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O., Route 2*	Dub
Remington, Ind.	Ft W

Remsen, Iowa	S C
Remus, Mich., *R. F. D. 1*	G R
Renault, Ill.	Bel
Reno, Iowa, *Cumberland P.O.*	D M
Nev.	Sac
Renovo, Pa.	Al
Rensselaer, Ind.	Ft W
Ind., *Collegeville P. O.*	Ft W
N. Y.	Alb
Renton, Wash.	Sea
Renville, Minn.	St P
Republic, Mich.	Mar
Pa.	Pitt
Wash.	Spo
Reserve, La.	N O
Reserve Township, Pa., *Mt. Troy Road P. O., R. F. D. 4*	Pitt
Revere, Mass.	Bo
Revillo, S. Dak.	S Falls
Rexville, N. Y.	Roch
Reynolds, Ind.	Ft W
N. Dak.	Far
Reynoldsville, Pa.	E
Rhine, Ohio, *Botkins P. O., R. F. D. 1*	Cin
Rhinecliff, N. Y.	N Y
Rhineland, Tex.	Dal
Mo.	St L
Rhinelander, Wis.	Sup
Rhone Station, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Rhyolite, Nev.	S Lk
Ribera, N. Mex., San Miguel	S Fe
Rib Lake, Wis.	Sup
Rice, Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Stephen	St Cl
Rice Lake, Wis.	Sup
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Stanfold	Sup
Rice, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. F. D. 2, Brockway	St Cl
Riceville, Iowa	Dub
Richardton, N. Dak.	Bis
Richfield, Minn., *Minneapolis, Sta. F.*	St P
Wis.	Mil
Richfield Springs, N. Y.	Alb
Richford, Vt.	Bur
Richfountain, Mo.	St L
Rich Hill, Mo.	K C
Richland Center, Wis.	L C
RICHMOND, VA.	Rich
Cal.	S Fr
Ind.	Ind
Iowa	Dav
Ky.	Cov
Minn., R. R., Farming	St Cl
Minn.	St Cl
Vt.	Bur
Richmond Hill, N. Y.	Br
Richwood, W. Va.	Wh
Richwoods, Mo.	St L
Rickardsville, Iowa, *Waupeton or Durango P.O.*	Dub
Ridgefield, Conn.	Hart
Ridgefield Park, N. J.	New
Ridgeley, Va.	Rich
Ridgely, Md.	Wil
Ridgeway, Wis.	L C
Iowa, Bluffton	Dub
Ridgewood, N. J.	New
N. Y., *Brooklyn P. O.*	Br
Ridgway, Ill.	Bel
Pa.	E
Ridley Park, Pa.	Ph
Rifle, Colo.	Den
Ringling, Mont.	Hel
Rio Grande City, Tex.	C C
Rio Vista, Cal.	S Fr
Ripley, Ohio	Cin

Ripon, Wis.	Mil
Rising Sun, Wis., *Ferryville P. O., R.R. 2*	L C
Ritzville, Wash.	Spo
River aux Vases, Mo.	St L
Riverdale, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Prairie Center	G I
River Falls, Wis.	Sup
River Forest, Ill., *Oak Park P.O.*	Chic
River Rouge, Mich.	Det
Riverhead, N. Y.	Br
Riverside, Cal.	Mon
Cal., *Arlington P. O.*	Mon
Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Chic
Iowa	Dav
N. J.	Tr
R. I.	Pro
Riverton, Ill.	Alt
N. J.	Tr
Roanoke, Va.	Rich
Robinson, Ill.	Alt
Robinsonville, Wis., *New Franken P. O. R. R. 1*	G B
Robstown, Tex.	C C
Rochdale, Mass.	Spr
Rochelle, Ill.	Rock
ROCHESTER, N. Y.	Roch
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Minn.	Win
N. H.	Man
Pa.	Pitt
Rockaway, N. J.	New
Rockaway Beach, N. Y.	Br
Rockaway Park, N. Y.	Br
Rock Castle, Va., *Provost P.O.*	Rich
Va.	Rich
Rock Creek, Mo., *Valley Park, R.R.16*	St L
ROCKFORD, ILL.	Rock
Ia.	Dub
Rock Island, Ill.	Peo
Rock Lake, Pa., *Pleasant Mount P. O., R. D. 1*	Scr
Rockland, Mass.	Bo
Me.	Port
Mich.	Mar
Rockland Lake, N. Y.	N Y
Rockport, Ind.	Ind
Mass.	Bo
Tex.	C C
Rock Rapids, Iowa	S C
Rock Springs, Wyo.	Chey
Rock Valley, Iowa	S C
Rockville, Conn.	Hart
Ind.	Ind
Md.	Bal
Rockville Center, N. Y.	Br
Rockwell, Iowa	Dub
Rockwell City, Ia.	S C
Rockwood, Mich.	Det
Rocky Ford, Colo.	Den
Rocky Mount, N. C.	N C
Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Toussaints	Tol
Rodey, N. Mex., Colorado	El P
Roebling, N. J.	Ruth Gr
N. J.	Tr
Rogers, Minn.	St. P
Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Minn.	St P
Roland Park, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Rolfe, Iowa	S C
Rolla, Mo.	St L
Rollingstone, Minn.	Win
Roma, Tex.	C C
Rome, N. Y.	Sy

Rome City, Ind.	Ft W
Ronan, Mont.	Hel
Ronceverte, W. Va.	Wh
Ronkonkoma, N. Y.	Br
Rootstown, Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17*	Clev
Rosalia, Wash.	Spo
Roscoe, Minn., *Zion P.O.*	St Cl
Pa.	Pitt
Rosebud, N. Dak.	Bis
Roseburg, Oregon	Or
Rosebush, Mich., Vernon	G R
Mich., R. F. D., Beal City	G R
Rose Creek, Minn.	Win
Rosedale, Kans., Kansas City	Leav
Roselawn, Cal.	S Fr
Roselle, Iowa, *Carroll P. O., R. R. 4*	S C
N. J.	New
Roselle Park, N. J.	New
Rosemount, Iowa, *Lacona P. O.*	D M
Minn.	St P
Minn., Inver Grove	St P
Rosen, Minn., *Big Stone P. O., R.R. 1*	St P
Rosenberg, Tex.	Gal
Rosendale, N. Y.	N Y
Roseville, Cal.	Sac
Ia., *Marble Rock, R. R. 1*	Dub
Roseto, Pa., Bangor	Ph
Rosholt, Wis., Alban	G B
Rosiclare, Ill., *Elizabethtown P. O., R. R. 2*	Bel
Rosière, N. Y.	Og
Wis., *Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2*	G B
Roslyn, N. Y.	Br
Wash.	Sea
Rossford, Ohio	Tol
Ohio	Ruth Gr
Rossie, N. Y.	Og
Rossiter, Pa.	Pitt
Rossville, Md., Middle River	Bal
Roswell, N. Mex.	S Fe
Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.	Alb
Roundup, Mont.	G F
Round Lake, Ill.	Chic
Round Lake, Ill., Volo	Chic
Rouse's Point, N. Y.	Og
Rowena, Texas	S A
Rowlesburg, W. Va.	Wh
Roxbury, Mass., Boston	Bo
Wis., *Sauk City P.O., R.R. 2*	Mil
Roy, Ore., *Forest Grove P.O., R.F.D. 2*	Or
Royal Oak, Mich.	Det
Royalton, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Opole	St Cl
Minn., R.F.D.3, North Prairie	St Cl
Rozellville, Wis.	L C
Rubicon, Wis.	Mil
Ruby City, Alaska	A
Rudolph, Wis., *Grand Rapids, R. F D. 2*	L C
Rugby, N. Dak.	Far
Rulo, Nebr.	Lin
Ruma, Ill., *Red Bud P.O., R.F.D. 3*	Bel
Rumford, R. I.	Pro
Rumford Falls, Me.	Port
Runge, Tex.	S A
Rupert, Idaho	B
Rush City, Minn.	St P
Rushford, Minn.	Win
Rushville, Ind.	Ind
Nebr.	G I
Russell, Kans.	Con
Russellville, Mo.	St L
Ky.	L
Russelton, Pa.	Pitt
Russia, Ohio	Cin
Ruth, Mich.	Det
Mich., Parisville	Det
Rutherford, Cal.	S Fr
N. J.	New
East, N. J., Carlstadt	New
Ruthven, Iowa	S C
Rutland, Ill.	Peo
Vt.	Bur
Ryan, Iowa	Dub
Mich., *Merrill P.O., R. F. D. 3*	G R
Rye, N. Y.	N Y
Ryegate, Mont.	G F
Sabbetha, Kans., R.R. 2, Fidelity	Leav
Sabinal, N. Mex., *Bernardo P.O.*	S Fe
Sabula, Iowa	Dub
Sackets Harbor, N.Y.	Og
SACRAMENTO, CAL.	Sac
Cal., *Oak Park P. O.*	Sac
Sacred Heart, Okla.	Okla
Sag Bridge, Ill., *Lemont P. O.*	Chic
Sag Harbor, N. Y.	Br
Saginaw, Mich.	G R
Mich., R. R. 6, Carrollton	G R
St. Agatha, Me.	Port
St. Albans, Vt.	Bur
St. Albans Bay, Vt.	Bur
St. Aloysius, N. Dak., *Hague P.O.*	Bis
St. Ambrose, Ky., *Morganfield, R.F.D. 3*	L
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Armstrong P. O.*	St A
St. Amelia, La., St. James	N O
St. Ann, Minn., *Avon, R. F. D. 2*	St Cl
St. Anna, Wis., *New Holstein, R.F.D. 3*	G B
St. Anne, Ill.	Chic
St. Ann's, Ind., *North Vernon, R.F.D. 1*	Ind
St. Anthony, Idaho	B
Iowa	Dub
Minn., *Albany P.O., R.R. 4*	St Cl
N. Dak.	Bis
N. Dak., *Napoleon P. O., R.R. 1*	Far
Ohio, *Fort Recovery, R.F.D.2*	Cin
St. Antony, Mo.	K C
St. Augusta, Minn., *St. Cloud, R. R. 3*	St Cl
ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.	St A
Ill.	Peo
Pa., *Patton, R.F.D. 3*	Al
St. Benedict, Iowa	S C
Kans., *Seneca, R. R. 5*	Leav
La.	N O
St. Benedict P. O., Oregon, Mt. Angel	Or
St. Bernard, Ala.	Mob
La.	N O
Nebr., *Lindsay, R.F.D. 2*	Om
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, *Burkettsville P. O.*	Cin
St. Bonaventure's, N. Y., Allegany	Buf
St. Boniface, Pa.	Al
St. Bonifacius, Minn.	St P
St. Bridget, Kans., *Axtell P.O., R.D.*	Leav
La., *Schriever P. O.*	N O
St. Catharine, Ky.	L
St. Catherines, Iowa, *Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*	Dub
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Alta Vista P. O.*	Dub
St. Charles, Ill.	Rock
Minn.	Win
Mo.	St L
Nebr., *West Point P,O., R. 6*	Om
St. Clair, Mich.	Det
Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
St. Clair Heights, Mich., Detroit	Det
St. Claire, Minn.	Win

St. Clement, Mo., *Bowling Green P. O., R. F. D. 6* St L
ST. CLOUD, MINN. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, St. Augusta St Cl
Minn., R. R. 4, Luxemburg St Cl
Wis., R. R. 42, Armstrong Mil
St. Croix, Ind. Ind
St. David, Me., Madawaska Port
St. Donatus, Iowa Dub
St. Edward, Nebr. Om
St. Elizabeth, Mo. K C
St. Florian, Ala., *Florence P.O.* Mob
St. Francis, Ohio, *Burkettsville, R.F.D. 1* Cin
Minn., *Freeport P.O., R. 2* St Cl
S. Dak., St. Francis Mission Lead
Wis. Mil
Wis., Milwaukee Mil
St. Francis Mission, S. Dak., *St. Francis P. O.* Lead
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. Port
St. Francisville, Ill. Bel
La. NO
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P. O.* G F
St. Gabriel, La. N O
St. Genevieve, Mo. St L
St. George, Ill., *Bourbonnais, Route 2* Chic
La., *Baton Rouge, R. F. D. 3* N O
Wis., *Sheboygan, R.R. 4* Mil
St. George's Indian Mission, Wash., *Tacoma P.O., R.F.D. 2* Sea
St. Hedwig, Tex., *Atkins P.O., R.F.D. 1* S A
St. Helena, Cal. S Fr
Nebr. Om
N. C., *Burgaw P. O.* N C
St. Helens, Oregon Or
St. Henry, Ind. Ind
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R. R. 2, Cassella Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Wendelin Cin
St. Ignace, Mich. Mar
St. Ignatius, Mont., St. Ignatius Mission Hel
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P. O.* Hel
St. Inigo's Manor, Md., *Saint Inigoes P. O.* Bal
St. Inigoes, Md., St. Inigo's Manor Bal
St. James, Ind., *Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12* Ind
La., *St. Amelia P. O.* N O
Minn., *Cold Spring P. O.* St Cl
Minn. Win
Nebr., *Wynot P.O.* Om
Mich., Beaver Island G R
N. Y. Br
St. John, Ariz. Tuc
Ind. Ft W
Ky. L
St. John, Ky., *Covington P.O., R.F.D.* Cov
Ky., *Elizabethtown P.O., R.R. 3* L
N. Dak. Far
Wis., *Hilbert P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
St. John's, Ind., *Elberfeld P.O., R.F.D. 28* Ind
Ind., *Borden P.O., R.F.D. 1* Ind
Mich. Det
Ore., Oregon City Or
Ore., Portland Or
Texas, *Schulenburg, R.F.D. 5* S A
St. Johnsbury, Vt. Bur
St. Johnsville, N. Y. Alb
St. John the Baptist, Ky., *Paducah P. O., R. R. 6* L
ST. JOSEPH, MO. St J
Fla. St A
Kans., *Clyde, R. F. D. 4* Con
Ky. L

St. Joseph, Mich. Det
Minn. St Cl
Minn., *Perham P. O.* St Cl
N. Dak. Bis
Ohio, *Victoria P. O.* Cin
Pa. Scr
W. Va., *Proctor P. O., R. F. D.* Wh
Wis. L C
St. Joseph's, Ind., *Armstrong, R.F.D. 2* Ind
Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2* Ind
Ind., *St. Leon P. O.* Ind
Iowa, *Bode P. O., R. R. 1* S C
Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 4* Dub
N. Y., Forestburg N Y
N. Y. N Y
St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., *Sellersburg P. O., R. F. D. 2* Ind
St. Kilian, Minn., *Wilmont P. O., R. F. D.* Win
Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D. 30* Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* G F
St. Lawrence, Ky., *Philpot, R. R. 2* L
Minn., *Perham, R. R. 1* St Cl
Wis., *Schleisingerville P. O., R. R. 1* Mil
St. Leo, Fla. St A
Ill., *Modoc P.O., R.R. 1* Bel
La., *Rayne P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
St. Leo, Kans., *Nashville, R. R. 1* Wich
St. Leon, Ind., St. Joseph Ind
St. Libory, Ill. Bel
Nebr. G I
ST. LOUIS, MO. St L
Mo. Ruth Gr
Mo., *Maplewood P. O.* St L
Mo., *Overland Park P. O.* St L
Mo., *Pine Lawn P. O.* St L
Mo., *Wellston Sta., R. R. 28* St L
Kans., *Atchison P.O., R. R. 4* Leav
Oregon, *Gervais P. O.* Or
St. Lucas, Iowa Dub
St. Magdalen's, Ind., *Holton, R.F.D. 3* Ind
Ste. Marie, Ill. Alt
St. Mark's, Ind., *Tell City P. O., R. 1* Ind
Kans., *Colwich, R. F. D. 2* Wich
St. Martin, Minn., *Zion P.O., R.R.* St Cl
Ohio Cin
St. Martin's, Ind., *Loogootee, R. F. D. 1* Ind
Ky., *Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. 3* L
Wis., *Hales Corners, R. R. 20* Mil
St. Martinville, La. N O
St. Mary's, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2* Ind
St. Mary's, Iowa D M
Kans. Leav
St. Mary's, Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 2, Kaskaskia Bel
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Glynnwood Cin
Ore., *Beaverton P. O.* Or
Pa. E
Texas, *Halletsville P. O.* S A
St. Mary, Ky. L
Nebr. Lin
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Batesville P. O., R. F. D. 3* Ind
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind. Ind
St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., *New Albany P. O., R. F. D. 3* Ind
St. Mary, Minn., *Waseca P. O., R. F. D.* Win
St. Mary's Home, Ind., *Bryant, R.R. 2* Ft W
St. Mary's Ridge, Wis., *Melvina P. O., R. R. 2* L C
St. Mathias, Minn., *Fort Ripley P. O.* Du

St. Matthew's, Ohio	Clev
St. Maurice, Ind., *Greensburg P. O., R. F. D. 10*	Ind
St. Meinrad, Ind.	Ind
St. Michael, Ariz.	Tuc
La., *Convent P. O.*	N O
Minn.	St P
Wis., *Kewaskum, R.F.D. 5*	Mil
Alaska, Akulurak	A
Alaska	A
St. Michael's, Pa.	Al
Ind., *Montgomery, R. F. D. 1*	Ind
La., *Convent P. O.*	N O
St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, *Defiance P. O. R. F. D. 4*	Tol
St. Nazianz, Wis.	G B
St. Nicholas', Ind., *Sunman P. O., R. F. D. 1*	Ind
Minn., *Watkins, R.F.D. 3*	St Cl
St. Onge, S. Dak.	Lead
St. Patrick, Kans., *Atchison, R. R. 2*	Leav
Minn., *Sauk Rapids P.O., R. F. D.*	St Cl
Mo.	St J
Ohio, *Fort Loramie P. O.*	Cin
St. Patrick's, Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 4*	Ind
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3*	Tol
ST. PAUL, MINN.	St P
Iowa, *West Point, R.R. 2*	Dav
Kans.	Wich
Minn., *South St. Paul*	St P
Minn., *St. Paul Park*	St P
Mo.	St L
Nebr.	G I
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D. 3*	Cin
Oregon	Or
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.*	G F
St. Paul Park, Minn., St. Paul	St P
St. Peter, Kans.	Con
Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
Mont., St. Peter's Mission	G F
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R. F. D.*	Cin
Ind., *Evans Landing P. O., R.F.D. 1*	Ind
St. Peter's, Ind., *Brookville, R. F. D. 6*	Ind
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.*	G F
St. Philip, Wis., *Soldier's Grove P. O.*	L C
St. Philip's, Ind., *Mt. Vernon P.O., R.F.D. 7*	Ind
St. Philippe, La., *Oubre P. O.*	N O
St. Regis Falls, N. Y.	Og
St. Rosa, Ohio, *Chickasaw P.O., R.F.D. 1*	Cin
Minn., *Freeport P.O., R.R. 3*	St Cl
St. Rose, Ill., *Breese P. O., R. R. 1*	Bel
St. Sebastian, Ohio, *Chickasaw P. O.*	Cin
St. Stephen, Minn., *Rice P.O., R.F.D. 2*	St Cl
St. Stephens, Wyo.	Chey
St. Stephen's Nebr., *Lawrence P. O.*	Lin
Ohio	Tol
St. Theresa, Iowa, *La Motte P. O.*	Dub
St. Thomas, Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 8*	Ind
Ky., *Bardstown P. O.*	L
Minn., *Le Sueur P. O.*	St P
Mo.	St L
N. Dak.	Far
St. Thomas Manor, Md., *Bel Alton P.O.*	Bal
St. Vincent, Ark.	L R
Cal.	S Fr
Ind., *Fort Wayne, R.R. 2*	Ft W
Ky.	L
N. Dak., Crown Butte	Bis
St. Vincent's, Pa., *Beatty P. O.*	Pitt
St. Walburga, Minn., *Osseo P.O., R.R. 2*	St P
St. Wendel, Ind., *Cynthiana P. O.*	Ind
St. Wendelin, Ohio, *St. Henry P.O., R.F.D.*	Cin
St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier Mission	G F
Salamanca, N. Y.	Buf
Salem, Mass.	Bo
N. H.	Man
N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Clev
Oregon	Or
S. Dak.	S Falls
W. Va.	Wh
Salida, Colo.	Den
Salina, Kans.	Con
Salinas, Cal.	Mon
Saline, Ill., *Grant Fork P. O.*	Alt
Salineville, Ohio	Clev
Salisbury, Mo.	St J
Md.	Wil
N. C.	N C
Salix, Iowa	S C
Salmon Falls, N. H.	Man
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	S Lk
San Andreas, Cal.	Sac
San Angelo, Tex.	S A
San Anselmo, Cal.	S Fr
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	S A
Tex., *Collins Gardens P. O., R. F. D. 5*	S A
Fla.	St A
San Benito, Tex.	C C
San Bernardino, Cal.	Mon
Sanborn, Iowa	S C
N. Dak.	Far
Sanbornville, N. H.	Man
San Bruno, Cal.	S Fr
San Buenaventura, Cal.	Mon
Sanderson, Tex.	El P
San Diego, Cal.	Mon
Tex.	C C
Sandoval, Ill.	Bel
Sand Point, Idaho	B
Sandstone, Minn.	Dul
Sandusky, Ohio	Clev
Wis., Loreto	L C
Sandwich, Mass.	F R
Sandy, Oregon	Or
Sandy Hook, N. J.	Tr
San Elizario, Tex.	El P
San Fernando, Cal	Mon
Sanford, Me.	Port
Fla.	St A
Sanfordtown, Ky.	Cov
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.	S Fr
San Gabriel, Cal.	Mon
San Jacinto, Cal.	Mon
San Jose, Cal.	S Fr
San Juan Bautista, Cal.	Mon
San Juan Capistrano, Cal.	Mon
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P. O.*	S Fe
San Leandro, Cal.	S Fr
San Luis, Colo.	Den
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	Mon
San Luis Rey, Cal.	Mon
San Marcial, N. Mex.	S Fe
San Marcos, Tex.	S A
San Mateo, Cal.	S Fr
San Miguel, Cal.	Mon
N. Mex., *Ribera P. O.*	S Fe
San Pablo, Cal.	S Fr
San Patricio, Tex.	C C
San Rafael, Cal.	S Fr
Santa Ana, Cal.	Mon

Santa Barbara, Cal.	Mon
Santa Catalina Island, Cal., *Avalon P. O.*	Mon
Santa Clara, Cal.	S Fr
Santa Cruz, Cal.	Mon
N. Mex.	S Fe
SANTA FE, N. MEX.	S Fe
Santa Maria, Cal.	Mon
Santa Monica, Cal.	Mon
Santa Paula, Cal.	Mon
Santa Rita, N. Mex.	El P
Santa Rosa, Cal.	S Fr
Santa Ynez, Cal., *Solvang P. O.*	Mon
San Xavier del Bac, Ariz., *Tucson P. O.*	Tuc
Sapello, N. Mex.	S Fe
Sapulpa, Okla.	Okla
Saranac Lake, N. Y.	Og
Saratoga, Cal.	S Fr
N. Y.	Alb
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Alb
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Sarcoxie, R. R. 1*	K C
Sargent, Nebr.	G I
Sartwell, Pa., *Eldred P. O., R. F. D. 3*	E
Saugerties, N. Y.	N Y
Saugus, Mass.	Bo
Sauk City, Wis.	L C
Wis., R. R. 2, Roxbury	Mil
Sauk Centre, Minn.	St Cl
Sauk Rapids, Minn., R. F. D., St. Patrick	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 1, Mayhew	St Cl
Saukville, Wis.	Mil
Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.	Mar
Sausalito, Cal.	S Fr
Savage, Minn.	St P
Savanna, Ill.	Rock
SAVANNAH, GA.	Sav
Sawkill, N. Y.	N Y
Sawyer, Wis.	G B
Wis., Sturgeon Bay	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Maplewood	G B
Saybrook, Conn.	Hart
Saxon, Wis.	Sup
Saxonville, Mass.	Bo
Sayre, Pa.	Scr
Sayreville, N. J.	Tr
Sayville, N. Y.	Br
Scalp Level, Pa.	Al
Scammon, Kans.	Wich
Scappoose, Ore.	Or
Scarbro, W. Va.	Wh
Scarsdale, N. Y.	N Y
Scenic, S. Dak.	Lead
Schaffer, Mich.	Mar
Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Alb
Schaller, Iowa	S C
Schefield, N. Dak.	Bis
Schenectady, N. Y.	Alb
Schererville, Ind.	Ft W
Schleisingerville, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 1, St. Lawrence	Mil
Schnellville, Ind.	Ind
Schoenchen, Kans.	Con
Schriever, La., St. Bridget	N O
Schroon Lake, N. Y.	Og
Schulenburg, Tex.	S A
Tex., R.F.D. 5, St. John's	S A
Tex., R.R. 1, High Hill	S A
Schulte, Kans.	Wich
Schuyler, Nebr.	Om
Schuylerville, N. Y.	Alb
Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	Ph
Scio, Ore., Jordan	Or
Sciota, N. Y.	Og
Scipio, Kans., *Garnett P. O., R. R. 7*	Leav
N. Y., *Ensenore P. O.*	Roch
Scobey, Mont.	G F
Scotch Plains, N. J., R. F. D., Stony Hill	Tr
N. J., R. F. D., Sterling	New
Scotia, N.Y.	Alb
Scotland, S. Dak.	S Falls
S. Dak., Vodnany	S Falls
Scotland, Tex.	Dal
Scott, La.	N O
Scottdale, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Scotts Bluff, Nebr.	G I
Scottsville, N. Y.	Roch
SCRANTON, PA.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa., *Minooka P. O.*	Scr
Sea Bright, N. J.	Tr
Sea Cliff, N. Y.	Br
Sea Isle City, N. J.	Tr
Sealy, Tex.	Gal
Searles, Minn.	St P
Seaside, Oregon	Or
Seat Pleasant P. O., Md., Seat Pleasant Heights	Bal
Seat Pleasant Heights, Md., *Seat Pleasant, P. O.*	Bal
SEATTLE, WASH.	Sea
Wash., *Ballard Sta.*	Sea
Wash., *South Park P. O.*	Sea
Sebastopol, Cal.	S Fr
Sebewaing, Mich.	Det
Sebring, Ohio	Clev
Secaucus, N. J.	New
Sedalia, Mo.	K C
Sedro Woolley, Wash.	Sea
Seelyville, Ind.	Ind
Seguin, Tex.	S A
Kans.	Con
Selden, Kans.	Con
Kans., Dresden	Con
Sellersburg, Ind., R.R.2, St. Joseph's Hill	Ind
Selma, Ala.	Mob
Cal.	Mon
Tex., *Bracken P. O.*	S A
Seneca, Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Leav
Kans., R.R. 5, St. Benedict	Leav
Wis.	L C
Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Roch
Sereno, Mo., *Perryville P. O.*	St L
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P. O.*	G B
Severino, Kans.	Con
Seward, Nebr.	Lin
Kans.	Wich
Sewickley, Pa.	Pitt
Seymour, Conn.	Hart
Ill., Colfax Township	Peo
Ind.	Ind
Wis.	G B
Wis., *Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1*	L C
Wis., R. 36, Hofa Park	G B
Wis., Isaar	G B
Shackleford, Mo.	K C
Shafter, Tex.	El P
Shakopee, Minn.	St P
Minn., Marystown	St P
Shamokin, Pa.	Hbg
Shamokin, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Shannon, Ill.	Rock
Sharon, Conn.	Hart
Ga.	Sav
Kans.	Wich
Mass.	Bo

Sharon, Pa.	E
Wis.	Mil
Sharon Hill, Pa.	Ph
Sharpsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Pa., Etna	Pitt
Sharpsville, Pa.	E
Shawano, Wis.	G B
Shawnee, Kans.	Leav
Ohio	Col
Okla.	Okla
Shawneetown, Ill.	Bel
Sheboygan, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 4, St. George	Mil
Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	Mil
Sheffield, Ala.	Mob
Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Spr
Ohio, *Lorain P.O., R.F.D. 1*	Clev
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Shelbina, Mo.	St J
Shelburne, Vt.	Bur
Shelburne Falls, Mass.	Spr
Shelby, Miss.	Nat
Nebr.	Lin
Ohio	Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Shelby Settlement	Clev
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Shelby, R.R. 2*	Clev
Shelbyville, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.D.R. 12, Prescott	Ind
Ky.	L
Sheldon, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa	S C
N. Dak.	Far
N. Y., *Strykersville, R.F.D. 1*	Buf
Sheldon Springs, Vt.	Bur
Shell Creek, Nebr., *Lindsay, R. F. D. 2*	Om
Sheller, Ill.	Bel
Shell Lake, Wis.	Sup
Shell Rock, Iowa	Dub
Shelter Island, N. Y.	Br
Shelton, Conn.	Hart
Shenandoah, Iowa	D M
Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Shepard, Ohio, Columbus	Col
Sheppton, Pa.	Ph
Sherburne, N. Y.	Sy
Minn.	Win
Sheridan, Me.	Port
Mich., *Ubly P. O., R.F.D.*	Det
Wyo.	Chey
Sherman, Tex.	Dal
Sherman Park, N.Y., *Hawthorne P.O.*	N Y
Sherrill, Iowa, *Spechts Ferry, R.F.D.*	Dub
N. Y.	Sy
Sherwood, Wis.	G B
Sherry, Wis., *Blenker P. O.*	L C
Shickley, Nebr., R.F.D., Turkey Creek	Lin
Shieldsville, Minn., *Faribault, R.R 10*	St P
Shiner, Tex.	S A
Shipman, Ill.	Alt
Shirley, Mass.	Bo
Shoal Creek, Ark.	L R
Shorb, Cal.	Mon
Short Hills, N. J.	New
Shoshone, Idaho	B
Shreveport, La.	Alex
Shrub Oak, N. Y.	N Y
Shubert, Nebr., *Verdon P.O., R.F.D.*	Lin
Shullsburg, Wis.	L C
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Seymour	L C
Siberia, Ind.	Ind
Sibley, Iowa	S C
Sidney, Nebr.	G I
Ohio	Cin
Sierra Madre, Cal.	Mon
Sigel, Ill.	Alt
Wis., *Grand Rapids, R.R. 4*	L C
Sigourney, Iowa	Dav
Sikeston, Mo.	St L
Silex P. O., Mo., Millwood	St L
Silver City, N. Mex.	El P
Silver Creek, N. Y.	Buf
Pa., New Philadelphia	Ph
Silver Lake, Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
N. J.	New
Silver Springs, N. Y.	Buf
Silverton, Colo.	Den
Simpson, Minn.	Win
Pa., Carbondale	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Sinsinawa, Wis.	L C
Wis., *R. R. 1*	L C
SIOUX CITY, IOWA	S C
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK.	S Falls
Sisseton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Sistersville, W. Va.	Wh
Sitka, Alaska	A
Kans.	Wich
Skagway, Alaska	A
Skaneateles, N. Y.	Sy
Skidmore, Tex.	C C
Skowhegan, Me.	Port
Slater, Mo.	K C
Slatersville, R. I.	Pro
Slatington, Pa.	Ph
Slaton, Tex.	Dal
Slayton, Minn.	Win
Slickpoo, Idaho	B
Slidell, La.	N O
Sleepy Eye, Minn.	St P
Sloan P. O., N.Y., Doyle	Buf
Slovactown, Ark.	L R
Smartsville, Cal.	Sac
Smelter, Tex.	El P
Smethport, Pa.	E
Smiths Creek, Mich.	Det
Smithton, Ill.	Bel
Mo., Lake Creek	K C
Pa.	Pitt
Smithville, Tex.	S A
Smock, Pa.	Pitt
Smoke Bend, La., *Donaldson P. O.*	N O
Snohomish City, Wash.	Sea
Snow Shoe, Pa.	Al
Snyder, Nebr.	Om
Sobieski, Wis.	G B
Socorro, N. Mex.	S Fe
Tex.	El P
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip	L C
Solomon, Kans., *R.F.D. 3*	Con
Solomonville, Ariz.	Tuc
Solon, Iowa	Dav
Iowa, Nolan Settlement	Dav
Iowa, Newport	Dav
Solon Springs, Wis.	Sup
Solvang, Cal., Santa Ines	Mon
Somerset, Ky.	L
Mass.	F R
N. Y., *Barker's P. O.*	Buf
Somerset, Ohio	Col
Wis.	Sup
Somersworth, N. H.	Man
Somerville, Mass.	Bo
N. J.	Tr
Somonauk, Ill.	Rock
Sonoma, Cal.	S Fr

Sonora, Cal.	Sac
Sonoratown, Ariz.	Tuc
Sonyea, N.Y.	Roch
Sourlake, Tex.	Gal
South Amboy, N. J.	Tr
Southampton, N. Y.	Br
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn	Lin
South Baltimore, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Md., Curtis Bay	Bal
South Beloit, Ill., *Beloit P.O., Wisconsin*	Rock
South Bend, Ind.	Ft W
Wash.	Sea
South Berwick, Me.	Port
South Bethlehem, Pa.	Ph
Southboro, Mass.	Spr
South Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo
South Braintree, Mass., Braintree	Bo
South Brewer, Me.	Port
Southbridge, Mass.	Spr
South Charleston, Ohio	Cin
South Chicago, Ill., Chicago	Chic
South Coventry, Conn.	Hart
South Deerfield, Mass.	Spr
Southern Pines, N. C.	N C
South Fork, Pa.	Al
Pa.	Ruth Gr
South Framingham, Mass., Framingham	Bo
South Glastonbury, Conn.	Hart
South Hadley Falls, Mass.	Spr
South Haven, Mich.	Det
South Hero P. O., Vt., Keeler's Bay	Bur
Southington, Conn.	Hart
South Jacksonville, Fla.	St A
Fla., Mandarin Settlement	St A
South Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 14, Holland	G B
South Langhorne, Pa.	Ph
South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence	Bo
South Manchester, Conn.	Hart
South Meriden, Conn.	Hart
South Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R.R., Oak Creek	Mil
South Natick, Mass., Natick	Bo
South Norwalk, Conn.	Hart
Conn., Keyser Island	Hart
Southold, N. Y.	Br
South Oil City, Pa.	E
South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha	Om
South Orange, N. J.	New
South Ozone Park, N.Y., *Woodhaven P.O.*	Br
South Park, Wash., Seattle	Sea
South Pasadena, Cal.	Mon
South Plainfield, N. J., *Plainfield*	Tr
South Range, Wis.	Sup
South River, N. J.	Tr
South St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul	St P
South San Francisco, Cal.	S Fr
South Sharon, Pa.	E
South Sioux City, Nebr.	Om
South Tacoma, Wash.	Sea
South Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth	Bo
South Waverly, Pa., *Waverly P.O., N. Y.*	Scr
South Wilmington, Ill.	Chic
Spalding, Mich.	Mar
Nebr.	G I
Spangler, Pa.	Al
Sparkill, N. Y.	N Y
Sparks, Nev.	Sac
Sparrow's Point, Md., *Baltimore, Sta.K.*	Bal
Sparta, Ill.	Bel
Wis.	L C
Spartanburg, S. C.	Char
Spearfish, S. Dak.	Lead
Spearville, Kans.	Wich

Spechts Ferry, Iowa, R.F.D., Sherrill	Dub
Spencer, Iowa	S C
Mass.	Spr
Nebr.	Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Baker	Om
Spencerport, N. Y.	Roch
Spillville, Iowa	Dub
SPOKANE, WASH.	Spo
Spooner, Wis.	Sup
Sprague, Wash.	Spo
Spring Brook, Iowa	Dub
Springbrook, N. Y.	Buf
Springdale, Pa.	Pitt
Springer, N. Mex.	S Fe
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.	Spr
Ill.	Alt
Ky.	L
Ky., R. R. 2, Fredericktown	L
Minn.	St P
Mo.	K C
Ohio	Cin
Vt.	Bur
Springfield Gardens, N. Y.	Br
Spring Green, Wis.	L C
Spring Green, Wis., Star Route, Plain	L C
Spring Grove, Ill.	Rock
Spring Hill, Ala.	Mob
Minn., *Melrose P.O., R.R. 3*	St Cl
Spring Lake, N. J.	Tr
Springvale, Me.	Port
Spring Valley, Ill.	Peo
Minn.	Win
N. Y.	N Y
Wis.	L C
Springville, N. Y.	Buf
Springwells, Mich., *Dearborn P.O.*	Det
Spruce, Wis., *Lena P. O., R.F.D. 1*	G B
Stacyville, Iowa	Dub
Stafford Springs, Conn.	Hart
Stamford, Conn.	Hart
Conn.	Ruth Gr
N. Y.	Alb
Stanberry, Mo.	St J
Standing Rock Agency, S. Dak., *Kenel P. O.*	Lead
Standing Rock Reservation, N. Dak., *Fort Yates P. O.*	Bis
Standish, Mich.	G R
N. Y.	Og
Stanfold, Wis., *Rice Lake P.O., R.F.D. 3*	Sup
Stangelville, Wis.	G B
Stanley, Ky.	L
N. Y.	Roch
N. Dak.	Bis
Wis.	L C
Wis., R. R. 4, Czestochowa	L C
Stanton, Texas	S A
Wis., *Deerpark P.O., R. F. D. 2*	Sup
Staples, Minn.	St Cl
Stapleton, Nebr.	G I
Star City, R. R. 2, Ind., Pulaski	Ft W
Star Junction, Pa., *Perryopolis P. O.*	Pitt
Starkenburg, Mo.	St L
Starkweather, N. Dak.	Far
State Centre, Iowa	Dub
State College, Pa.	Al
Staunton, Ill.	Alt
Va.	Rich
Steamboat Springs, Colo.	Den
Steel, Ohio, Neffs	Col
Steelton, Pa.	Hbg
Steger, Ill.	Chic
Steinauer, Nebr.	Lin
Stella Niagara, N. Y.	Buf
Stephan, S. Dak.	S Falls

Stephen, Minn.	Cr
Stephenson, Mich.	Mar
Sterling, Colo.	Den
Ill.	Rock
Okla.	Okla
Stetsonville, Wis.	Sup
Stevens Point, Wis.	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 7, Casimer	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Custer	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Mill Creek	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 6, Torun	G B
Steubenville, Ohio	Col
Stewart, Minn.	St P
Stickney, S. Dak.	S Falls
Stiles, Wis.	G B
Stillwater, Minn.	St P
Okla.	Okla
Stirling, N. J., *Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*	New
Stithton, Ky.	L
Stockbridge, Wis.	G B
Stocket, Mont.	G F
Stockton, Cal.	S Fr
Ill.	Rock
Stoneboro, Pa.	E
Stone City, Iowa	Dub
Stonega, Va.	Wh
Stoneham, Mass.	Bo
Tex.	Gal
Stone Harbor, N. J.	Tr
Stonelick, Ohio, *Batavia P. O.*	Cin
Stoneville, Mass., *Auburn P.O.*	Spr
Stonington, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Alt
Stony Hill, N.J., *Scotch Plains P.O., R.F.D.*	Tr
Storm Lake, Iowa	S C
Story City, Iowa, R. R. 1, Gilbert Station	Bis
Stoughton, Mass.	Bo
Wis.	Mil
Stowell, Pa., *Laceyville P.O.*	Scr
Strafford, Pa.	Ph
Strandquist, Minn., Florian	Cr
Strasburg, N. Dak.	Bis
N. Dak., Gladstone	Bis
Stratford, Conn.	Hart
Wis.	L C
Stratton, Colo.	Den
Strawberry Point, Iowa	Dub
Strawn, Ill.	Peo
Tex.	Dal
Streator, Ill.	Peo
Ill., Eagle	Peo
Stringtown, Ill., *Olney P.O., R.F.D. 2*	Bel
Strong, Kans., Strong City	Wich
Strong City, Kans., *Strong P.O.*	Wich
Strool, S. Dak.	Lead
Stroudsburg, Pa., *East Stroudsburg P.O.*	Scr
Struble, Iowa	S C
Struthers, Ohio	Clev
Strykersville, N. Y.	Buf
N. Y., R.F.D. 1, Sheldon	Buf
Stuart, Iowa	D M
Nebr.	Om
Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Institute	G B
Wis., *Sawyer P. O.*	G B
Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	Dul
Sturgis, S. Dak.	Lead
Stuttgart, Ark.	L R
Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Subiaco, Ark.	L R
Sublette, Ill.	Rock
Ill., R.F.D., Maytown	Rock
Sublimity, Oregon	Or

Suffern, N. Y.	N Y
Suffield, Conn.	Hart
Sugar Creek, Pa., *East Brady, R. F. D. 1*	Pitt
Sugar Grove, Ohio	Col
Sugar Notch, Pa.	Scr
Suisun, Cal.	S Fr
Sullivan, Mo.	St L
Ind.	Ind
Wis.	Mil
Sulphur Springs, Miss., *Camden, R.F.D. 3*	Nat
Sumas, Wash.	Sea
Summerfield, Kans.	Leav
Summer Hill, Pa.	Al
Summerville, S. C.	Char
Summit, Ill.	Chic
N. J.	New
Pa.	Al
Wis., *Norwalk P. O., R.R. 1*	L C
Summit Hill, Pa.	Ph
Summitville, Ohio	Clev
Sumner, Iowa	Dub
Sumter, S. C.	Char
Sunbury, Pa.	Hbg
Suncook, N. H.	Man
Sunman, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Nicholas	Ind
Sunnyvale, Cal.	S Fr
Sun Prairie, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 3, East Bristol	Mil
SUPERIOR, WIS.	Sup
Wis., Station B, Oliver	Supt.
Wis., *East End Station*	Sup
Mont.	Hel
Susanville, Cal.	Sac
Susquehanna, Pa.	Scr
Sutherland, Iowa	S C
Sutersville, Pa.	Pitt
Sutter Creek, Cal.	Sac
Sutton, Nebr.	Lin
Suttons Bay, Mich.	G R
Swampscott, Mass.	Bo
Swan River, Minn., *Little Falls, R.F.D. 3*	St Cl
Swansea, Mass.	F R
Swanton, Ohio	Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 19, Assumption	Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 21, Raab	Tol
Vt.	Bur
Swedesboro, N. J.	Tr
Swedesburg, Pa., *Bridgeport P.O.*	Ph
Swissvale, Pa.	Pitt
Swormville, N. Y.	Buf
Swoyersville, Pa., *Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre P. O.*	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Sycamore, Ill.	Rock
Sykeston, N. Dak.	Far
Sykesville, Md.	Bal
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Sylvan Heights, Pa., *Harrisburg P.O.*	Hbg
Sylvania, Ohio	Tol
Sylvan Lake, N. Y., *Hopewell Junction*	N Y
Syosset, N. Y.	Br
SYRACUSE, N. Y.	Sy
N. Y.	Ruth Gr

Taberg, N. Y.	Sy
Tabor, Minn.	Cr
S. Dak.	S Falls
Tacoma, Wash.	Sea
Wash., R. F. D. 2, St. George's Indian Mission	Sea
Tacony, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Taft, La.	N O
Taftville, Conn.	Hart
Tallahassee, Fla.	St A

Tama, Iowa	Dub
Tamaqua, Pa.	Ph
Tamaroa, Ill.	Bel
Tampa, Fla.	St A
Tampico, Ill.	Rock
Tanana, Alaska	A
Taneytown, Md.	Bal
Taos, Mo., *Jefferson P. O., R. R. 3*	St L
N. Mex.	S Fe
Tarentum, Pa.	Pitt
Tariffville, Conn.	Hart
Tarkio, Mo.	St J
Tarnov, Nebr.	Om
Tarrytown, N. Y.	N Y
Tarsus, N. Dak.	Far
Taunton, Mass.	F R
Taylor, Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa., R. F. D., Austin Heights	Scr
Tex.	Gal
Taylor's Creek, Ohio, *Cincinnati P. O., Sta. L, R. F. D. 7*	Cin
Taylorville, Ill.	Alt
Tea, S. Dak.	S Falls
Techny, Ill.	Chic
Tecumseh, Nebr.	Lin
Tehachapi, Cal.	Mon
Tekamah, Nebr.	Om
Tekoa, Wash.	Spo
Tell City, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R. 1, St. Mark's	Ind
Telluride, Colo.	Den
Temperanceville, Ohio	Col
Temple, Tex.	Gal
Templehill, Iowa, *Cascade, R. R. 25*	Dub
Templeton, Iowa	S C
Tenafly, N.J.	New
Ten Hills, Md., *Baltimore P.O., Sta. D.*	Bal
Terrebonne, Minn.	Cr
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.*	Ft W
Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind
Terrell, Texas	Dal
Terryville, Conn.	Hart
Conn.	Ruth Gr
Teutopolis, Ill.	Alt
Ill., R. R. 1., Green Creek	Alt
Tewksbury, Mass.	Bo
Texarkana, Ark.	L R
Tex.	Dal
The Dalles, Oregon	B C
Theresa, Wis.	Mil
Theriot P. O., La., Bayou du Large	N O
Thermopolis, Wyo.	Chey
Thibodaux, La., Chackby	N O
La.	N O
Thief River Falls, Minn.	Cr
Thomas, W. Va.	Wh
Thomasboro, Ill.	Peo
Thomaston, Conn.	Hart
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Homestead P.O., R. F. D. 1*	Pitt
Thompsonville, Conn.	Hart
Thorncreek, Idaho, *Moscow P. O., R. R. 1*	B
Thorndike, Mass.	Spr
Thorne, N. Dak.	Far
Thorp, Wis.	L C
Wis., R. R. 1, Posen	L C
Three Forks, Mont.	Hel
Three Oaks, Mich.	Det
Three Rivers, Mass.	Spr
Throop, Pa.	Scr
Thurber, Tex.	Dal
Ticonderoga, N. Y.	Og
Tidioute, Pa.	E
Tiffin, Ohio	Tol

Tigard, Ore.	Or
Tigerton, Wis.	G B
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls, R. R. 8*	L C
Nebr.	Om
Tillamook, Ore.	Or
Tilton, N. H.	Man
Timber Lake, S. Dak.	Lead
Timothy, Wis., Northeim	G B
Tintah, Minn.	St Cl
Tippecanoe City, O.	Cin
Tipton, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa	Dav
Ill., *Burksville, R. F. D. 1*	Lead
Kans.	Con
Mo.	K C
Tiro, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, North Auburn	Tol
Tish Mills, Wis.	G B
Tiskilwa, Ill.	Peo
Titusville, Pa.	E
Fla.	St A
Tivoli, N. Y.	N Y
Todd's Mill, Ill., *Pinckneyville, R. R. 3*	Bel
Togus, Me.	Port
TOLEDO, OHIO	Tol
Tolono, Ill.	Peo
Toluca, Ill.	Peo
Tombstone, Ariz.	Tuc
Tomah, Wis.	L C
Tomahawk, Wis.	Sup
Tomales, Cal.	S Fr
Tome, N. Mex.	S Fe
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.	N Y
Tompkinsville, Md., *Issue P.O.*	Bal
Tom's River, N. J.	Tr
Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf
Tonganoxie, Kans.	Leav
Kans., R.R. 2, Hoge	Leav
Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. 16, Leonore	Peo
Tonopah, Nev.	S Lk
Tontitown, Ark.	L R
Tooele, Utah	S Lk
Top Bar, S. Dak.	Lead
Topeka, Kans.	Leav
Toppenish, Wash.	Sea
Toronto, Iowa	Dav
Ohio	Col
Ohio	Ruth Gr
Torresdale, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Torrington, Conn.	Hart
Torun, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6*	G B
Touhy, Nebr.	Lin
Toulminville, Ala.	Mob
Tours, Tex., *West P. O., R. F. D.*	Gal
Toussaints, Ohio, *Rocky Ridge, R.F.D. 1*	Tol
Towanda, Pa.	Scr
Tower, Minn.	Dul
Tower City, Pa.	Ph
Towner, N. Dak.	Far
Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D., Elma	Buf
Townsend, Mont.	Hel
Towson, Md.	Bal
Tracy, Cal.	S Fr
Minn.	St P
Trafford, Pa.	Pitt
Trappist, P. O., Ky.	L
Trauger, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Traverse City, Mich.	G R
Tremont, Pa.	Ph
Trempealeau, Wis.	L C
Trent, Wash.	Sea
TRENTON, N. J.	Tr
N. J.	Ruth Gr
Ill.	Bel
Mich.	Det
Mo.	St J

Tresckow, Pa.	Ph
Tres Pinos, Cal.	Mon
Trevorton, Pa.	Hbg
Trier, N. Dak., *Calio P. O.*	Far
Trinidad, Colo.	Den
Trout River, N. Y., *Constable P.O.*	Og
Troy, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ind
Mo.	St L
N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Alb
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Scr
Truckee, Cal.	Sac
Trumansburg, N. Y.	Roch
Truxton, N. Y.	Sy
Tryon, N. C.	N C
Tuckahoe, N. Y.	N Y
Tucker, Miss., *Philadelphia, R. F. D. 1*	Nat
TUCSON, ARIZ.	Tuc
Tucumcari, N. Mex.	S Fe
Tulare, Cal.	Mon
Tularosa, N. Mex.	El P
Tully, N. Y.	Sy
Tulsa, Okla.	Okla
Tupper Lake, N. Y.	Og
N. Y., *Faust P. O.*	Og
Turkey Creek, Nebr., *Shickley P. O., R. F. D.*	Lin
Turlock, Cal.	S Fr
Turner, N. Y.	N Y
Turners Falls, Mass.	Spr
Turtle Creek, Pa.	Pitt
Turtle Lake, Wis.	Sup
Turton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Mob
Tuscola, Ill.	Alt
Tuscumbia, Ala.	Mob
Tuxedo, N. Y.	N Y
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Kohler P. O.*	Cov
Twin Bluffs, Wis., R.R. 1, Keyesville	L C
Twin Falls, Idaho	B
Twin Rocks, Pa., *Expedit P. O.*	Al
Two Harbors, Minn.	Dul
Two Rivers, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. 2, Mishicot	G B
Tyler, Pa.	E
Tex.	Dal
Tyndall, S. Dak.	S Falls
Tyrone, Pa.	Al

Ubly, Mich., R. F. D., Sheridan	Det
Mich.	Det
Ugharamut, Alaska	A
Ukiah, Cal.	S Fr
Ukraina, N. Dak.	Ruth Gr
Ulysses, Nebr.	Lin
Umbarger, Tex.	Dal
Uncasville, Conn., Montvill	Hart
Underhill Centre, Vt.	Bur
Union, Mo.	St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Neier	St L
Ore.	B C
Wis., *Brussels P. O., R. R. 1*	G B
Union City, Conn.	Hart
Union Center, Wis.	L C
Union City, Ind.	Ft W
Okla.	Okla
Pa.	E
Uniondale, N. Y., *Hempstead P. O.*	Br
Union Grove, Wis., R. R. 8, Paris	Mil
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P. O.*	New
Uniontown, Ky.	L
Pa.	Pitt
Uniontown, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Wash.	Spo
Unionville, Conn.	Hart
United, Pa.	Pitt
Unity, Pa.	Pitt
University Park, Ore., Portland	Or
Ore., Oregon City	Or
Upper Marlboro, Md.	Bal
Upper Montclair, N. J.	New
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Tol
Upton, Mass.	Spr
Urbana, Ill.	Peo
Ohio	Cin
Urbank, Minn., *Vining P. O., R. R. 2*	St Cl
Utica, Ill.	Peo
N. Y.	Sy
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Uvalde, Texas	S A
Uxbridge, Mass.	Spr

Vacherie, La.	N O
Vail, Iowa	S C
Valatie, N. Y.	Alb
Valdez, Alaska	A
Valentine, Nebr.	G I
Valeria, Iowa	Dav
Valhalla, N. Y.	N Y
Valier, Mont.	Hel
Vallejo, Cal.	S Fr
Valley, Wash.	Spo
Valley City, N. Dak.	Far
Ohio, *R. F. D. 2*	Clev
Valley Falls, Kans.	Leav
R. I.	Pro
Valley Junction, Iowa	D M
Valley Park, Mo.	St L
Mo., R. R. 16, Rock Creek	St L
Valley Stream, N. Y.	Br
Valmeyer, Ill., R. R. 2, Harrisonville	Bel
Valona, Cal., *Crockett P. O.*	S Fr
Valparaiso, Ind.	Ft W
Nebr.	Lin
Van Buren, Me.	Port
Vancouver, Wash.	Sea
Vandalia, Ill.	Alt
Vandergrift, Pa.	Pitt
Van Horn, Iowa	Dub
Van Lear, Ky.	Cov
Van Nuys, Cal.	Mon
Van Wert, Ohio	Tol
Varina, Iowa	S C
Varysburg, N. Y.	Buf
Venice, Ill.	Alt
Vera, Wash., *Greenacres P. O.*	Spo
Verbank, N. Y., Clove	N Y
Verboort, Ore., *Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2*	Or
Verdigris, Nebr.	Om
Verdon, Nebr., R. F. D., Shubert	Lin
Vergennes, Vt.	Bur
Vermillion, Minn.	St P
S. Dak.	S Falls
Verndale, Minn.	St Cl
Vernon, Mich., *Rosebush P.O.*	G R
Verona, Mo.	K C
N. Dak.	Far
Pa.	Pitt
Verplank, N. Y.	N Y
Versailles, Conn., Occum	Hart
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown	Cin
Veseli, Minn.	St P
Veseleyville, N. Dak.	Far
Veteran, N. Y., Clove	N Y
Vicksburg, Miss.	Nat

Victor, Colo.	Den
Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Roch
Victoria, Kans.	Con
Ohio, St. Joseph	Cin
Tex.	S A
Vidalia, La.	Alex
Vienna, Mo.	St L
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham, P. O.*	Clev
Villa Maria, Pa., *R. D. Lowellville, Ohio*	Clev
Villanova, Pa.	Ph
Villa Ridge, Mo., R.R. 2, Moselle	St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Gildehouse	St L
Ville Platte, La.	N O
Vincennes, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 4, Highland	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas	Ind
Vine Grove, Ky., Flaherty	L
Vineland, N. J.	Tr
Vining, Minn., R. R. 2. Urbank	St Cl
Vinita, Okla.	Okla
Vinton, Iowa	Dub
Viola, Ill.	Peo
Virden, Ill.	Alt
Virgil, Ill.	Rock
Virginia, Ill.	Alt
Minn.	Dul
Virginia City, Nev.	Sac
Visalia, Cal.	Mon
Vista, Nebr., *Jackson P.O.*	Om
Vodnany, S. Dak., *Scotland P. O.*	S Falls
Volga, Ia.	Dub
Volo, Ill., *Round Lake P. O.*	Chic
Voluntown, Conn.	Hart
Vulcan, Mich.	Mar
Wabash, Ind.	Ft W
Wabasha, Minn.	Win
Wabasso, Minn.	St P
Waco, Tex.	Gal
Waconia, Minn.	St P
Waddington, N. Y.	Og
Wadena, Minn.	St Cl
Wadsworth, Ill.	Chic
Wagner, S. Dak.	S Falls
Wagner's Point, Md., *E. Brooklyn P. O.*	Bal
Wahoo, Nebr.	Lin
Wahpeton, N. Dak.	Far
Waite Park, Minn.	St Cl
Wakefield, Ill., Wendelin	Bel
Mass.	Bo
R. I.	Pro
Mich.	Mar
Wakeman, Ohio	Clev
Wakonda, S. Dak.	S Falls
Walbrook, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Walden, N. Y.	N Y
Waldorf, Md.	Bal
Wales, N. Dak.	Far
Walhalla, N. Dak.	Far
Walker, Iowa	Dub
Walkerton, Ind.	Ft W
Walkerville, Mont.	Hel
Wall, S. Dak.	Lead
Wallace, Idaho	B
Wallagras, Me.	Port
Walla Walla, Wash.	Spo
Wallingford, Conn.	Hart
Vt.	Bur
Wallis, Tex.	Gal
Wall Lake, Iowa	S C
Wallowa, Oregon	B C
Walnut, Iowa	D M
Kans.	Wich
Walpole, Mass.	Bo

Walsenburg, Colo.	Den
Walsh, Ill.	Bel
Wis.	G B
Waltham, Mass.	Bo
Walthill, Nebr.	Om
Walton, Ill.	Rock
N. Y.	Alb
Wamego, Kans.	Leav
Wampum, Pa.	Pitt
Wanamie, Pa.	Scr
Wanatah, Ind.	Ft W
Wanda, Minn.	St P
Wanette, Okla.	Okla
Wapakoneta, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 5, Freyburg	Cin
Wapella, Ill.	Peo
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Ward, Wash., Colville Mission	Spo
Ward Springs, Minn.	St Cl
Wardsville, Mo.	St L
Ware, Mass.	Spr
Wareham, Mass.	F R
Warren, Mass.	Spr
Mass., *West Warren P.O.*	Spr
Mich., Centerline	Det
Minn.	Cr
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	E
R. I.	Pro
Warrensburg, Mo.	K C
Warrenton, Va.	Rich
Warrington, Fla.	Mob
Warsaw, Ill.	Peo
Ky.	Cov
N. Dak., Pulaski	Far
N. Y.	Buf
Warwick, N. Y.	N Y
Warwood, W. Va., *Wheeling P. O.*	Wh
Wasco, Cal.	Mon
Waseca, Minn.	Win
Minn., R. F. D., St. Mary	Win
Washburn, Wis.	Sup
Washington, Conn.	Hart
D. C.	Bal
D. C., *Georgetown P.O.*	Bal
Ga.	Sav
Ind.	Ind
Iowa	Dav
La.	N O
Mo.	St L
N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Pitt
Washington C. H., Ohio	Cin
Washingtonville, N. Y.	N Y
Waterbury, Conn.	Hart
Vt.	Bur
Waterford, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio, *Marietta P.O., R.F.D. 2*	Col
Wis.	Mil
Waterloo, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Madonnaville	Bel
Ill., R.R. 3, Paderborn	Bel
Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Eagle Center	Dub
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Mil
Watersmeet, Mich.	Mar
Watertown, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Og
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis.	Mil
Water Valley, Miss.	Nat

Waterville, Conn.	Hart
Kans.	Leav
Me.	Port
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Sy
Wash.	Spo
Watervliet, Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Alb
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Wathena, Kans.	Leav
Watkins, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St P
Watkins, Minn., R.F.D. 3, St. Nicholas	St Cl
N. Y.	Roch
Watrous, N. Mex.	S Fe
Watseka, Ill.	Peo
Watsonville, Cal.	Mon
Cal., Pajaro	Mon
Waubay, S. Dak.	S Falls
Waucoma, Iowa	Dub
Wauconda, Ill.	Chic
Waukee, Ia.	D M
Waukegan, Ill.	Chic
Waukesha, Wis.	Mil
Waukon, Iowa	Dub
Ia., R. F. D., Hanover	Dub
Ia., R. R. 2, Lycurgus	Dub
Ia., R. R. 5, Westridge	Dub
Waumandee, Wis.	L C
Waunakee, Wis.	Mil
Wis., Westport	Mil
Waupaca, Wis.	G B
Waupeton, Iowa, R. R. 36, Balltown	Dub
Waupeton, Iowa, P. O., Rickardsville	Dub
Waupun, Wis.	Mil
Wauregan, Conn.	Hart
Wausau, Wis.	L C
Wausaukee, Wis.	G B
Wautoma, Wis.	G B
Wauwatosa, Wis., R.F.D. 13, Wauwatosa	Mil
Wis., *WauwatosaP.O., R.F.D.13*	Mil
Waverly, Ill.	Alt
Iowa	Dub
Kans.	Leav
Ky.	L
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Roch
N. Y., South Waverly, Pa.	Scr
S. Dak.	S Falls
Waxahachie, Tex.	Dal
Wayland, N. Y.	Roch
Wayne, Nebr.	Om
Pa.	Ph
Mich.	Det
Waynesboro, Pa.	Hbg
Waynesburg, Ky., Ottenheim	L
Pa.	Pitt
O., R.F.D. 3, Marges	Col
Wayzata, Minn., Medina	St P
Wea, Kans., *Bucyrus P. O.*	Leav
Weare, Mich., *Hart P. O.*	G R
Weatherford, Tex.	Dal
Weatherly, Pa.	Ph
Weaverville, Cal.	Sac
Webb City, Mo.	K C
Webster, Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Roch
S. Dak.	S Falls
Webster City, Iowa	Dub
Webster Groves, Mo.	St L
Mo., Brentwood	St L
Weedsport, N. Y.	Roch

Weehawken, N. J., *Sta. 1, Hoboken*	New
N. J., Union Hill	New
Weimar, Tex.	S A
Tex., R.F.D. 2, Amansville	S A
Weingarten, Mo.	St L
Weirton, W. Va.	Wh
Weiser, Idaho	B
Weller, Iowa, *Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.*	Dav
Wellesley, Mass., *Newton Lower Falls P. O.*	Bo
Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Bo
Wellfleet, Mass.	FR
Wellington, Kans.	Wich
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wells, Minn.	Win
Wellsboro, Pa.	Scr
W. Va.	Wh
Wellston, Ohio	Col
Wellston Sta., Mo., R.R. 29, St. Louis	St L
Wellsville, Mo.	St L
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Welsh, La.	N O
Welton, Iowa	Dav
Wenatchee, Wash.	Sea
Wendelin, Ill., *Wakefield P.O.*	Bel
Wenona, Ill.	Peo
Wentzville, Mo.	St L
Wesley, Iowa	S C
West, Tex.	Gal
Tex., R.F.D., Tours	Gal
West Albany, Minn., *Millville P.O., R.F.D. 1*	Win
N. Y.	Alb
West Allis, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R.R. 147, North Greenfield	Mil
Wis., R.R. 15, North Greenfield	Mil
West Baden Springs, Ind.	Ind
West Bend, Iowa	S C
Wis.	Mil
Wis., R.R. 2, Newburg	Mil
West Berkeley, Cal.	S Fr
West Berlin, N. J.	Tr
Westboro, Mass.	Spr
West Branch, Mich.	G R
Mich., R.F.D.1, Klacking Creek	G R
Westbrook, Me.	Port
West Brookfield, Ohio, *Massillon P.O., R. F. D. 1*	Clev
West Brooklyn, Ill.	Rock
West Burlington, Iowa	Dav
Westbury, N. Y.	Br
West Chazy, N. Y.	Og
West Chester, Pa.	Ph
West Chicago, Ill.	Chic
West Cliff, Colo.	Den
West Conshohocken, Pa., Conshohocken	Ph
West De Pere. Wis.	G B
Wis., R. 2, Oneida	G B
West Dubuque. Iowa, R.F.D., Dubuque	Dub
West Duluth, Minn., Duluth	Dul
Westerly, R. I.	Pro
R. I., *Westerly P. O., R. 1*	Hart
Westernport, Md.	Bal
West Falls Church, Va.	Rich
Westfield, Mass.	Spr
N. J.	New
N. Y.	Buf
West Frankfort, Ill.	Bel
West Glasgow, Mo., *Gilliam P.O., R.R. 1*	K C
West Grove, Pa.	Ph
West Hammond, Ill., *Hammond, Ind., P. O.*	Chic
Westhampton Beach, N. Y.	Br
West Hartford, Conn., Hartford	Hart

West Haven, Conn.	Hart
West Hoboken, N. J.	New
Westhoff, Tex.	S A
West Hope, N. Dak.	Far
West Hurley, N. Y.	N Y
West Jefferson, Ohio	Cin
West Kewaunee, Wis., *Kewaunee P.O., R. F. D. 3*	G B
West Louisville, Ky., *Owensboro P.O., R.R. 6*	L
West Lynn, Mass., Lynn	Bo
West Medford, Mass., Medford	Bo
Westminster, Md.	Bal
West Newton, Mass., Newton	Bo
Minn., *New Ulm P.O.*	St P
Pa.	Pitt
West New York, N. J.	New
Weston, Mo.	St J
Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Scr
W. Va.	Wh
West Palm Beach, Fla.	St A
West Park, N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Clev
Westphalia, Iowa	D M
Kans.	Leav
Mich.	Det
Mo.	St L
Tex., *Lott P.O., R.R.*	Gal
West Philadelphia, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
West Pittston, Pa.	Scr
West Plains, Mo., *Pomona P.O., R.R. 1*	St L
West Point, Iowa	Dav
Nebr.	Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Aloys	Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 6, Monterey	Om
Nebr., R. 6, St. Charles	Om
Iowa, R. R. 2, St. Paul	Dav
Westport, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	F R
Mo., Kansas City	K C
N. Y.	Og
Wis., *Waunakee P. O.*	Mil
West Pullman, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Ill.	Ruth Gr
West Quincy, Mass., Quincy	Bo
Westridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 5*	Dub
West Roxbury, Mass., Boston	Bo
West Rutland, Vt.	Bur
West Salisbury, Pa.	Al
West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Savannah	Sav
West Seneca, N. Y., *Buffalo P. O.*	Buf
West Stockbridge, Mass.	Spr
West Tampa, Fla.	St A
West Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind
West Union, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St Cl
W. Va.	Wh
West Valley, N. Y.	Buf
West View, Pa., *Pittsburgh P. O.*	Pitt
Westville, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Peo
N. H.	Man
West Warren, Mass., Warren	Spr
West Winfield, N. Y.	Alb
Westwood, N. J.	New
Wethersfield, Conn.	Hart
Wexford, Iowa, *Lansing P.O., R.R. 1*	Dub
Pa.	Pitt
Weyerhauser, Wis.	Sup
Weymouth, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *East Weymouth*	Bo
Mass., *South Weymouth*	Bo
What Cheer, Iowa	Dav

Wheaton, Ill.	Chic
Kans.	Leav
Wheelersburg, Ohio	Col
WHEELING, W. VA.	Wh
W. Va.	Ruth Gr
W. Va., Edgewood	Wh
W. Va., Warwood	Wh
Whippany, N. J.	New
Whistler, Ala.	Mob
White Bear Lake, Minn.	St P
White Castle, La.	N O
White Church, Mo., *Pomona P. O., R. R. 1.*	St L
White Earth Reservation, Minn.	Cr
Whitefield, N. H.	Man
Whitefish, Mont.	Hel
Whiteford, Mich., *Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2*	Det
Whitehall, Mont.	Hel
N. Y.	Alb
White Haven, Pa.	Scr
White Lake, S. Dak.	S Falls
Whitelaw. Wis.	G B
White Oak, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Station L., R. F. D. 3*	Cin
White Plains, N. Y.	N Y
White River, Wash., *Kent, R.F.D. 2*	Sea
White River Junction, Vt.	Bur
Whitesboro, N. Y.	Sy
Whitestone, N. Y.	Br
White Sulpher, Ky., *Georgetown*	Cov
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Wh
Whitesville, Ky.	L
Whitewater. Wis.	Mil
Whiting, Ind.	Ft W
Ind., Hammond	Ft W
Ind.	Ruth Gr
Whitinsville, Mass.	Spr
Whitman, Mass.	Bo
Whitney, Pa.	Pitt
Whittaker, Mich.	Det
Whittemore, Iowa	S C
Whittier, Cal.	Mon
Wibaux, Mont.	G F
WICHITA, KANS.	Wich
Wichita Falls, Texas	Dal
Wickford, R. I.	Pro
Wien, Mo., *New Cambria P.O., R.R. 1*	St J
Wilbur, Wash.	Spo
Wilburton, Okla.	Okla
Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D., Rasselas	E
Wild Rice, N. Dak.	Far
Wildwood, N.J.	Tr
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Scr
Pa., Parsons Branch, Miners Mills	Scr
Pa., Kingston Branch, Swoyersville	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Wilhelmina, Mo.	St L
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Willa, N. Dak.	Bis
Willard, N. Mex.	S Fe
Willey, Iowa, *Carroll, R. R. 5*	S C
Williams, Iowa	Dub
Williamsburg, Iowa	Dav
Williamsburg, Kans., Emerald	Leav
Williamson, W. Va.	Wh
Williamsport, Pa.	Scr
Williamston, Mich.	Det
Williamstown, Ky.	Cov
N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Hbg
Mass.	Spr
Williamsville, N. Y.	Buf

Willimansett, Mass.	Spr
Willimantic, Conn.	Hart
Williston, N. Dak.	Bis
Willisville, Ill.	Bel
Willmar, Minn.	St P
Willoughby, Ohio	Clev
Willow City, N. Dak.	Far
Willowdale, Kans.	Wich
Willows, Cal.	Sac
Willsboro, N. Y.	Og
Wilmerding, Pa.	Pitt
Wilmette, Ill.	Chic
WILMINGTON, DEL.	Wil
Del.	Ruth Gr
Ill.	Chic
Wilmington, Ohio	Cin
N. C.	N C
Wilmont, Minn.	Win
Minn., R. F. D., St. Kilian	Win
Wilmore, Pa.	Al
Wilno, Minn., *Ivanhoe, R. F. D. 2*	St P
Wilpen, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Wilson, Kans.	Con
Wilton, N. Dak.	Bis
N. H.	Man
Wis.	L C
Wilton Center, Ill., *Peotone P. O.*	Chic
Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav
Wilton, N. Dak.	Ruth Gr
Wimbledon, N. Dak.	Far
Winamac, Ind.	Ft W
Winburne, Pa.	E
Winchendon, Mass.	Spr
Winchester, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Tenn.	Nash
Va.	Rich
Windber, Pa.	Al
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Windhorst, Kans., *Bellefont P.O., R.R.*	Wich
Windom, Minn.	Win
Windsor, Vt.	Bur
N. Dak.	Far
Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart
Windthorst, Tex.	Dal
Winfield, Ill.	Chic
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Br
Winlock, Wash., Cowlitz Prairie	Sea
Winn, Me.	Port
Winnebago, Minn.	Win
Nebr.	Om
Winneconne, Wis.	G B
Winnemucca, Nev.	Sac
Winner, S. Dak.	Lead
WINONA, MINN.	Win
Winooski, Vt.	Bur
Winslow, Ariz.	Tuc
Winsted, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St P
Winston, N. C.	N C
Winters, Cal.	Sac
Winterset, Ia.	D M
Winthrop, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo
Me.	Port
Wisner, Nebr.	Om
Witt, Ill.	Alt
Woburn, Mass.	Bo
East, Mass.	Bo
Wolf Point, Mont.	G F
Woodbine, Iowa	D M
Woodbridge, N. J.	Tr
Woodburn, Ore.	Or
Woodbury, N. J.	Tr
Conn., Middlebury	Hart
Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br
N. Y., Ozone Park	Br
N. Y., South Ozone Park	Br
Woodland, Cal.	Sac
Me.	Port
Woodlawn, Md.	Bal
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Woodridge, N. J., Moonachie	New
Wood River, Nebr.	G I
Woodsboro, Tex.	C C
Woodsfield, Ohio	Col
Woodside, N. Y.	Br
Woods Hole, Mass.	F R
Woodstock, Ill.	Rock
Ill., R.F.D. 6, Hartland	Rock
Md.	Bal
Minn.	Win
Vt.	Bur
Woodstown, N. J.	Tr
Woodsville, N. H.	Man
Woodville, Miss.	Nat
Woodward, Okla.	Okla
Woonsocket, R. I.	Pro
R. I.	Ruth Gr
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wooster, Ohio	Clev
Worcester, Mass.	Spr
Worthington, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	Win
Wright, Mich., *Conklin P. O., R. F. D. 1*	G R
Wrightstown, Wis.	G B
Wuerzburg, Wis., *Athens P.O., R.R. 2*	L C
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	N Y
Wyandotte, Mich.	Det
Wykoff, Minn.	Win
Wylam, Ala., *Ensley P.O.*	Mob
Wylie, Texas	Dal
Wymore, Nebr.	Lin
Wyndmor, Pa.	Ph
Wynot, Nebr.	Om
Nebr., St. James	Om
Wyoming, Ill.	Peo
Ohio	Cin
Pa., *Pittston P.O.*	Scr
Wyomissing, Pa.	Ph
Wytheville, Va.	Wh
Xenia, Ohio	Cin
Yale, Mich.	Det
Yakima, Wash.	Sea
Yankton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Yarmouthville, Me.	Port
Yatesboro, Pa.	Pitt
Yazoo City, Miss.	Nat
Ybor City, Fla.	St A
Yellow Springs, Ohio	Cin
Yerington, Nev.	Sac
Yoakum, Tex.	S A
Yonkers, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
N. Y., Dunwoodie	N Y
York, Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Hbg
Yorktown, Tex.	S A
Yorkville, Ind.	Ind
Youngstown, N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Ohio	Ruth Gr
Youngsville, La.	N O
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Det
Yreka, Cal.	Sac

Ysleta, Tex.	El P
Yukon, Okla.	Okla
Pa.	Pitt
Yuma, Ariz.	Tuc
Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Cal.	Mon
Zaleski, Ohio	Col
Zanesville, Ohio	Col
Zeeland, N. Dak.	Far
Zelienople, Pa.	Pitt
Zell, Mo.	St L
S. Dak.	S Falls
Zerbe, Pa., Newtown	Ph
Zion, Minn., Roscoe	St Cl
Minn., R. R., St. Martin	St Cl
Zurich, Kans.	Con
Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D., Ottercreek	Dub
Zwolle, La.	Alex

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland)	(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts)	(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois)	(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio)	(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa)	(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin)	(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana)	(N O)
New York (New York)	(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon)	(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)	(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri)	(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota)	(St P)
San Francisco (California)	(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico)	(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York)	(Alb)
Alexandria (Louisiana)	(Alex)
Alton (Illinois)	(Alt)
Altoona (Pennsylvania)	(Al)
Baker City (Oregon)	(B C)
Belleville (Illinois)	(Bel)
Bismarck (North Dakota)	(Bis)
Boise (Idaho)	(B)
Brooklyn (New York)	(Br)
Buffalo (New York)	(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont)	(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina)	(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming)	(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio)	(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio)	(Col)
Concordia (Kansas)	(Con)
Corpus Christi (Texas)	(C C)
Covington (Kentucky)	(Cov)
Crookston (Minnesota)	(Cr)
Dallas (Texas)	(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa)	(Dav)
Denver (Colorado)	(Den)
Des Moines (Iowa)	(D M)
Detroit (Michigan)	(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota)	(Dul)
El Paso (Texas)	(El P)
Erie (Pennsylvania)	(E)
Fall River (Massachusetts)	(F R)
Fargo (North Dakota)	(Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana)	(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas)	(Gal)
Grand Island (Nebraska)	(G I)
Grand Rapids (Michigan)	(G R)
Great Falls (Montana)	(G F)
Green Bay (Wisconsin)	(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)	(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut)	(Hart)
Helena (Montana)	(Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana)	(Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri)	(K C)
La Crosse (Wisconsin)	(L C)
Lead (South Dakota)	(Lead)
Leavenworth (Kansas)	(Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska)	(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas)	(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky)	(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire)	(Man)
Marquette (Michigan)	(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama)	(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California)	(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee)	(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi)	(Nat)
Newark (New Jersey)	(New)
Ogdensburg (New York)	(Og)
Oklahoma (Oklahoma)	(Okla)
Omaha (Nebraska)	(Om)
Peoria (Illinois)	(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania)	(Pitt)
Portland (Maine)	(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island)	(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia)	(Rich)
Rochester (New York)	(Roch)
Rockford (Illinois)	(Rock)
Sacramento (California)	(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida)	(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota)	(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri)	(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah)	(S Lk)
San Antonio (Texas)	(S A)
Savannah (Georgia)	(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania)	(Scr)
Seattle (Washington)	(Sea)
Sioux City (Iowa)	(S C)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota)	(S Falls)
Spokane (Washington)	(Spo)
Springfield (Massachusetts)	(Spr)
Superior (Wisconsin)	(Sup)
Syracuse (New York)	(Sy)
Toledo (Ohio)	(Tol)
Trenton (New Jersey)	(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona)	(Tuc)
Wheeling (West Virginia)	(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas)	(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware)	(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota)	(Win)
Ruthenian Diocese of the U.S.	(Ruth Gr)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey	(N C)
Alaska	(A)

Alphabetical List of the

Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests

in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

CARDINALS.

His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, New York, N. Y., 452 Madison ave.
His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev.	Christie, Alexander	Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
	Glennon, John Joseph	St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.
	Hanna, Edward J	San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.
	Harty, Jeremiah J	Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
	Ireland, John	St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
	Keane, James John	Dubuque, Iowa, Locust and 11th sts.
	Keane, John J	Titular Archbishop. Res., Dubuque, Iowa.
	Messmer, Sebastian G	Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
	Moeller, Henry	Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.
	Mundelein, George W	Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
	Pitaval, John Baptist	Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
	Seton, Robert	Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., Pau, France.
	Shaw, John W	New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
	Weber, Joseph, *c. r*	Titular Archbishop. Res., Chicago, 1351 Ingraham st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev.	Alerding, Herman Joseph	Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
	Allen, Edward Patrick	Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
	Althoff, Henry	Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.
	Anderson, Joseph G	Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
	Beaven, Thomas Daniel	Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
	Broderick, Bonaventure F	Titular Bishop of Juliopolis. Res., Saugerties, N. Y.
	Brossart, Ferdinand	Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
	Burke, Maurice F	St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North 7th st.
	Busch, Joseph F	St. Cloud, Minn.
	Byrne, Thomas Sebastian	Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
	Canevin, J. F. Regis	Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.
	Cantwell, John J	Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington ave.
	Carroll, John P	Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.
	Chartrand, Joseph	Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
	Chatard, Francis Silas	Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
	Conroy, Joseph H	Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
	Corbett, Timothy	Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
	Corrigan, Owen B	Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
	Crimont, Joseph Raphael, *s.j.*	Juneau, Alaska.
	Cunningham, John Francis	Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
	Curley, Michael J	St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
	Currier, Charles Warren	Washington, D. C., 913 Sixth st., N. W.
	Cusack, Thomas F	Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.

Right Rev. Da Silva, H. J. R...............Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
Davis, James..................Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.
Donahue, Patrick James.......Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Dougherty, Dennis J..........Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.
Dowling, Austin..............Des Moines, Ia., 2000 Grand ave.
Duffy, James Albert...........Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.
Dunne, Edmund M............Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.
Eis, Frederick...................Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Farrelly, John P..............Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Feehan, Daniel F..............Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
Fitz Maurice, John E.........Erie, Pa., 230 West Tenth st.
Gabriels, Henry................Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
Gallagher, Michael J..........Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Gannon, John M...............Meadville, Pa., 950 Liberty st.
Garrigan, Philip Joseph......Sioux City, Iowa, 2221 Nebraska st.
Garvey, Eugene A.............Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
Glass, Joseph S., *c.m.*..........Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gorman, Daniel M.............Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Grace, Thomas..................Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granjon, Henry.................Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Grimes, John....................Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
Guertin, George Albert........Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.
Gunn, John Edward...........Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.
Haid, Leo, *o.s.b*..................Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew..............Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hartley, James J...............Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
Hayes, Patrick J...............New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Heffron, Patrick Richard......Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.
Hennessy, John Joseph.......Wichita, Kans., College Hill.
Hickey, Thomas F.............Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.
Hoban, Michael John..........Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Keiley, Benjamin J............Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kelly, Edward D...............Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
Koudelka, Joseph M..........Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.
Laval, J. M.......................New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Lawler, John J..................Lead, S. Dak.
Lenihan, Mathias C............Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth st., North.
Lillis, Thomas F...............Kansas City, Mo., 301 Armour blvd.
Lowney, Denis M..............Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
Lynch, Joseph P...............Dallas, Texas., 4946 Swiss ave.
McCort, John J.................Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McDevitt, Philip R............Harrisburg, Pa.
McDonnell, Charles E.........Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McGavick, Alexander J.......Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
McGovern, Patrick A..........Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Meerschaert, Theophile........Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th st.
Monaghan, John James........Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
Morris, John B.................Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J...............Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.
Nilan, John Joseph............Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Nussbaum, Paul Joseph, *c.p.* Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.
O'Connell, Denis Joseph.....Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.
O'Connor, John Joseph........South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John...........Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
O'Donaghue, Denis.............Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
O'Gorman, Thomas............Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, Charles J............Baker, Ore., Cathedral.
O'Reilly, James.................Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J................Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Rhode, Paul P...................Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Rice, Joseph J..................Burlington, Vt., 215 S. Prospect st.
Russell, William T............Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Ryan, James.....................Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Schinner, Augustin F..........Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Schrembs, Joseph.............Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
Schuler, Anthony J., *s.j.*.......El Paso, Tex., 1014 Mesa ave.
Schwebach, James.............La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shahan, Thomas Joseph.......Washington, D. C., Rector Catholic University.
Tihen, J. Henry.................Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
Trobec, James...................Resigned and retired. Res., Rice, Minn., R. F. D. 2.
Van de Ven, Cornelius.........Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.
Walsh, Louis S..................Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Ward, John......................Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b.*.........Bismarck, N. Dak.

ARCHABBOTS.

Right Rev.	Hintenach, Andrew, *o.s.b.*	Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
	Schnerr, Leander, *o.s.b.*	Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.

ABBOTS.

Right Rev.	Baran, Oswald, *o.s.b.*	Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's Abbey.
	Conrad, Frowin, *o.s.b.*	Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
	Conrad, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*	Subiaco P.O., Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
	Engel, Peter, *o.s.b.*	Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
	Fuerst, Placidus, *o.s.b.*	St. Benedict P.O., Oregon, St. Benedict's Abbey.
	Helmstetter, Ernest, *o.s.b.*	Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
	Hoenerbach, Placidus, *o.s.b.*	Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
	Huber, Vincent, *o.s.b.*	Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
	Jaeger, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.*	Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius Abbey.
	Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b.*	St. Bernard, Cullman Co., Ala.
	Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b.*	Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
	Murphy, Bernard, *o.s.b.*	Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart Abbey.
	Obrecht, Edmond M., *o.c.r.*	Trappist P. O., Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
	Odermatt, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.*	St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
	Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b.*	St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
	Schmitt, Athanasius, *o.s.b.*	St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
	Wolf, Innocent, *o.s.b.*	Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a., Augustinians of the Assumption.
c.j.m., Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.f., Stigmatini Fathers.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.c.b., Congregation of St.Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
l.a.m., Society of the African Missions.
m.d.a., Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.d.. Order of Discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.f.m.. Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Oblate Fathers.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.a., Augustinian Fathers.
o.s.b.. Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Order of St. Basil the Martyr.
o.s.c., Crosier Fathers.
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.ss.t., Tridentini Fathers.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.t., Theatine Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.a., Society of the Atonement.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary of Paris.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.o.s.b., Silvestrine Benedictines.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.e., Congregation of St. Edmund.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.s.j., Josephite Fathers.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.
t.o.r., Fathers of the III Order Regular of St. Francis.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese. For list of dioceses see page 915.

Aalders, M. (B C), absent on leave.
Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St Benedict's Abbey.
Abbink, Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Home for the Aged.
Abbott, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave., S.
Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Cascade ave. and Jackson st.
— John B. (G R), P. O. West Branch, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
— Jos. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
Abeling, Bernard, F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell, Bertrand, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
— J. J. (L), Elizabethtown P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 3.
— John M. (L), Rhodelia, Ky.
Aberle, George (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Abi-Saab, Michael (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 172 Liberty st.
— Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 172 Liberty st.
Abizaid, Antonio (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., General Delivery.
Abler, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1457 So. 14th st.
Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Abraham, Michael (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 1001 W. 8th st.
— Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2329 Market st.
Abrantes, Matthew (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
Abromaitis, Ign. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 726 Talbot ave.
— Vincent T. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 318 Fifth st.
Abt, Charles A. (Ph), Conifer, Pa.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael st.
Achatz, J. F. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
— John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.

Achstetter, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.

Achtelik, Charles (Bis), Greenwood, Wis.

Achtergael, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N. W.

Acker, A. H. (St L), Gilmore, Mo., R. F. D. No 1.

Ackermann, Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.

— Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.

Acle, Simon (Buf), Torrington, Conn.

Adam, J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.

Adamek, Joseph (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

Adams, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.

— Raphael, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.

Adamski, Cyprian, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 163 Chestnut st.

— Peter (Buf), Cheektowaga, N. Y., John and Doat sts.

Adelman, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.

Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Station L.

Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.

Adrain, W. H. (Spr), sick.

Adrian, Francis Joseph (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo., 123 N. 8th st.

— Herman G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.

— John Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8448 Jennings rd.

— Louis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.

— William L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.

Adzima, Andrew L. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.

Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.

Agius, George (Lin), Geneva, Nebr.

Agnew, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.

Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.

Aguirre, B., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.

Ahearn, J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.

— Roland (G B), Marinette, Wis., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.

— Thomas A. (Scr), Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Ahern, Cornelius J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.

— Edmund J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.

— Francis (SFr), Oakland, Calif., 684 Fortieth st.

— James (Alt), Hume, Ill.

— James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.

— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.

— M. J. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.

— Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., College.

— Michael J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.

— P. J. (Nat), Philadelphia, Miss., R. F. D. 1.

— Stephen L. *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, 308 West Broadway.

— William J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.

Aherne, Jas., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.

Ahlert, August, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.

Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.

Ahne, B. W. (New), Orange, N. J., 101 Centre st.

Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.

— Michael J. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.

Aigner, Francis X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis Hospital, East Hamilton pl.

Aiken, Charles F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Airey, E. S. (Buf), Colden, N. Y.

— Sebastian E (Buf), Attica, N. Y.

Aitken, Ambrose S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 222 Tompkins ave.

Alachniewicz, L., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.

Alauis, Juan (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.

Alavedra, Joseph, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.

Albanese, Francesco (Pro), Barrington, R. I., Maple ave.

— N. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.

Albel, Albert (G I), Hyannis, Nebr.

Alberg, Henry (Bel), Waterloo P. O., Ill., R. R. 2.

Albers, Francis., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.

— H. J. (D M), Avoca, Iowa.

— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.

— Joseph H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.

Albert, F. X. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.

— James B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.

— John J., *s.s.j.* (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 207 E. Sixteenth st.

Alberts, A. (Om), Coleridge, Nebr.

Albin, Thomas W. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.

Albouy, Edward (Tuc), Kingman, Ariz.

Albovicz, Ignatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.

Aldridge, James P., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.

Alemanni, John, *s.s.f.s.* (NY), New York City, 429 East 1[illegible]th st.

Alerding, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.

Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J., 55 Franklin st.

Alexander, Maurice B. (Bal), Washington, D C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N. W.

Alfano, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.

Alfaro, G. (Mob), Dauphin Island, Ala.

Alhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.

Alinskas, Dominic F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.

Alix, E. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.

Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.

— L. A. H. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Allard, J. Clinton, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.

Allard, J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. R., Very Rev. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
Allchin, Frederic J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 Lingard st., Dorchester Dist.
Allen, Edward J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 109 E. Price st., Germantown.
Allgeier, J. Nicholas (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
Allheilig, Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Joachim's, 181 Dubois st.
Alliot, E. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Allman, Myles (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3533 Adeline st.
Alonzo, Antonio (El P), Alpine, Texas.
Alpi, F. (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
Alsina, G. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 125 Bank st.
Alt, Benjamin, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
— M. (G B), Seymour P. O., Wis.
— Odilo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Altendorf, John P. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Alter, Karl J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2327 Cherry st.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alton, Charles J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Alussi, Oreste, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Alva, Francis (Clev), Chardon, Ohio.
Alvarez, Casimir, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
— C. (C C), Falfurrias, Texas.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
Alvery, A. (Port), Auburn. Me.
Amati, Ernest (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Ambauen, And. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
— Joseph (St Cl), Freeport P. O., Minn., R 2.
Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ambot, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 53 Capitol ave.
Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Lackawanna, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Ambrosy, M. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Ameringer, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Bremen st.
Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amirault, A. F. (S Falls), Andover, S. Dak.
Ammann, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Willa, N. Dak.
Ammerlaan, P. (Mon), Holland, absent on leave.
Amschwand, M. (Spo), absent from the diocese.
Amsinger, Herman E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
Amstad, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Anciaux, Florent, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Anderau, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Anderegg, M. T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 710 Pleasant st.
Anders, J. (S A), Cistern, Tex.
Anderson, C. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
— Chrysostom J., *o. c. c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Paul (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
Andonegui, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
André, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Andrée, George (N O), Theriot P. O., La.
— Herman, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.
Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon P. O., Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Andreykovich, Michael (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 156 Green st.
Andriano, Angelo (S Fr), Healdsburg, Calif.
Andriessens, M. Maur, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
Aneed, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 State st.
Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3113 Brighton rd., N. S.
— Ferdinand H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.
— George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S S.
— John (Pitt), Marianna, Pa.
Angeletti, Joseph (S Fr), Chicago, Ill., 7814 Dobson ave.
Angeli, Davide, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Angermaier, George (Ft W), retired.
Angio, Gerard (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 220 Market st.
Ankenbrandt, Frederic, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Anklin, Agatho, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec St.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1321 Louisiana ave., retired.
Annecchiarico, R. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Ansbury, Henry J. (Cin), Hyde Park, Cincinnati, O., Erie ave. and Shady lane.
Anseeuw, A. (Alex), Mansura, La.
Anstett, M. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willet st.
Anthofer, L. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
Anthony, Charles J. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central Ave.
— William J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.
Antill, Edward A., *c.m.* (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's Retreat.
— Eugene A., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
— F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
Antl, F. J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill.
Antliff, Jos. A. (Tr), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
Anweiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Station.
Anzalone, S. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.

Aparicio, Joseph A. (Bo), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st,

Apel, George (Gal), Plantersville, Texas.

Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.

Appo, Locksley A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st. and 14th ave.

Araktingi, Nicholas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 118 Pacific st.

Arand, Louis A., (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta., St. Austin's College.

Arbeiter, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.

Arbez, Edward A., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., St. Austin's College.

Arcand, M. Augustine, *o.c.r.* (L) Trappist P. O., Ky.

Arcese, Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.

— Gaetano A. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.

— Leopold A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.

— Vincent (N Y), St. Josephs P. O., Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Archambault, Henri (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.

— M. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.

— Napoleon L. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.

— Vincent D. (Alb), Pittstown Corners, N. Y.

Archer, Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.

Arcibal, Augustin N., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 114th st.

Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4100 East Third st.

Arendzen, William, *s.s.e.* (G F), Ashland P. O., Mont.

Arensberg, P. E. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.

Arentz, A. M. (L C), Bloomington, Wis.

— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.

Ares, Philip, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn station.

Aretz, Winand, Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.

Aric, George (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Mary's Church.

Arienzo, Vincenzo, (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.

Armento, Nicola (Pro), Johnston (Mail via Providence, R. I.), Lafayette st.

Arminski, Marcellus S. (Bel), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.

Armour, James B. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis Seminary.

Armstrong, John (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.

— R. J. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.

Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.

Arnold, Bernhard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.

— Charles F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.

— William R. (Ft W), Chaplain, U. S. Army, Coast Artillery, Corregidor Island, Manila, P. I.

Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 914 Colburn st.

— Matthias (Tol), Ft. Wayne, Ind., retired.

Arocena, A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 So. Oregon st.

Arrachi, Joseph, *c.pp.s.* (Roman Prov), East Chicago, Ind., 4711 Olcott ave,

Arregui, B. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.

Arriola, Pio (El P), Anthony, N. Mex.

Arrufat, C. L. (El P), Shafter, Texas.

Arsenault, S. J., (Bis), Berthold, N. Dak.

Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.

Artimovich, Emilius (Ruth Gr), Conemaugh, Pa., 217 Fourth st.

Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Cashton, Wis.

Arts, H. (Hel), retired.

— Joseph (Sup), Amery, Wis.

Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.

Aschenbach, Benice, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.

Ascherl, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.

Aschoff, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.

Asfalg, August (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.

Ashe, Gregory (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal.

Ashenden, Raphael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.

Asman, John L., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.

Asmar, Elias (Det), Detroit, Mich., 175 Orleans st.

Asmuth, A., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.

Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., 500 East State st.

Assent, James (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett ave.

Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.

Atalla, Nemetalla (Hart), Atlanta, Ga., 47 N. Butler st.

Atanes, Ricardo, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, 1312 Jennings st.

Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.

Atona, Eulogio, *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Cal.

Attenni, Thos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 1331 E. Pine st.

Atwater, William L. (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.

Aubin, Theo. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.

Aubry, Hugo, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Audus, Benjamin F. (St P), Hopkins, Minn.

Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Dimock, S. Dak.

— Matthias (Pitt), Vandergrift, E. S., Pa.

— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.

— Otto B. (Cin), absent on leave.

Aufmkolk, A. (B), absent on leave.

Auge, Augustine (Spr), awaiting appointment.

Augulis, M. (Bel), absent on leave.

Augustaitis, Francis (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.

Augustyn, Joseph (G I), Elba, Nebr.

Aull, Roger, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams Monastery.

Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Aurigemma, Serafino, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Ausserlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.

Aust, Albert J. (Clev), Norwalk P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3,

Auth, Aloysius (New), Secaucus, N. J.

— Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.

Autheman, Delfin (L), Cecilian, Ky.
Avard, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Homestead P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 1.
Ayd, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Aylward, James N. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st.
— Michael V. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.
— Thomas Jos. (St L), Pomona P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Aymemi, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Main Plaza.
Ayrinhac, Henry A., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Ayuela, J. G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
Azar, Paul (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 47 N. Butler st.
Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Waukegan, Ill., Eighth and Lincoln sts.
Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1126 S st.
Aziz, George (Bo), Scranton, Pa., 1320 Price st.
Azzopardi, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.

Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
— Anthony C. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.
Babst, Julius (Bel), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Baccash, Paul (Pitt), Cecil, Pa.
Bacci, John V. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
Bach, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— J. M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
Bachand, J. A. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
— J. C. (St Hy), Tarsus, N. Dak.
Bachaud, L. G., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Bache, C. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
Bacher, Chas. (Bis), Bowman, N. Dak.
Bachler, Pius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N.Y.
Bachnak, Joseph E. (E), Winburne, Pa.
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Bacigalupi, Eugene, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Backe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine St.
Backert, Joseph (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Baczewski, F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 1705 Moravia st.
Baczyk, Andrew C. (St P), Dupont P.O., Fla.
Badeaux, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Baden, Charles E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 Pioneer st.
Bader, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
Badina, A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
Baehr, Emile J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Baer, Gustave E. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., Atlantic ave. and Digby st.
Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
Baeumler, F. B. (S C), Carroll P. O., Iowa, Route 2.
Baggott, Jeremiah W. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Callaway, Minn.
Bahuaut, Rogatien, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Baier, David, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
— John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
Baierl, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Bailey, Denis (S Fr), Rio Vista, Calif.
— D. A. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
— George M., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
— Lawrence, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Bailey, Timothy C. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
Baillargeon, H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 240 Second st.
Bainac, P., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
Baines, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 858 S. Academy st.
Baird, Wm. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
Baisnee, Jules A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Baissac, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3905 N. Rampart st., on sick leave.
Bajec, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Bajor, Michael, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2248 W. Huron st.
Baker, Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Denis F. (Hart), South Glastonbury, Conn.
— Frederick A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— Henry W. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Joachim (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
— John, Very Rev. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
— Nelson H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Balangero, J. B., *c.s.c.b.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 Broadway.
Balay, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Balcer, A., (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th ave.
Balcerak, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Baldasarre, Alphonsus, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Balducci, R. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., St. Mary's Hospital.
Baldwin, Alonzo C., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
— John A. (Tr), Plainfield, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's College.
Balestieri, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Balestra, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.
Balinski, Anthony (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 65 Milwaukee ave.
Balko, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
Balland, C. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), retired; in France.

Ballesté, I., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.

Ballon, Thomas (Dub), Britt P. O., Iowa, R.F.D. 1.

Ballou, Marcian L. (G I), Hyannis, Nebr.

Balogh, Michael V., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2779 Ambler st.

— Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 96 First st.

Baltutis, Alexander (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., St. Casimir's Church.

Baluta, L. S. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.

Balzer, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, San Alfonso, Via Merulana.

Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.

Banahan, James Thomas (Col), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.

Banasiewicz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.

Bandini, A. R., (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 1403 E. Lafayette st.

— Titus (Det), Cloverdale, Calif., St. Peter's Church.

Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.

— Wm. A. (Dub), Epworth P.O., Iowa, R.R.2.

Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Bangen, H. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., R.R. No. 3.

Bank, Ferdinand A. (Buf), Strykersville P.O., N. Y., R.F.D. No. 1.

Banka, P. (G B), Goodman, Wis.

Bankemper, John (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Robert sts.

Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.

— Kieran P. (Clev), Alliance, O., 427 Broadway.

Bankstahl, John M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Bannan, Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.

Bannon, Timothy F. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.

Baquet, P. M. (S A), Edna, Tex.

Barabino, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1226 McAllister pl.

Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.

Baranowski, Boleslaw T. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 127 Stevens st.

Baranski, Rufin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1508 N. Valley st.

Barbato, Salvatore (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.

Barbe, John B. (N O), St. Amelia P. O., La.

Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.

Barbian, Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.

Barbier, A. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.

Barca, John V. (Chic), absent on leave.

Bard, J. P. (C C), San Diego, Tex.

Barden, Joseph A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.

— Thomas (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.

Bardin, Vincent (Port), Westbrook, Me.

Bardy, M., Very Rev. (N O), Jeanerette, La.

Barland, Charles D., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 1564 Texas ave.

Barley, J. Leo (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1008 W. 37th st.

Barlock, George (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.

Barlow, John A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.

Barnaud, Eli (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.

Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.

Barnett, Michael (Det), Ubly, Mich.

Barney, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Hudson, Wis.

Barni, Frederic, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.

Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.

Baron, A. (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.

— Adam (Ind), Linton, Ind.

— Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.

— C. P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.

— Remi, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R.I.

— V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 148 Lembeck ave.

Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.

— Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.

Barra, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.

Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.

Barrat, E. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mexico, P. O. Box 4.

Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mexico, St. Joseph's Hospital.

Barre, Joseph M. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak.

Barré, Martin, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.

Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.

— Edward J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.

— Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.

— James A. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Boston, Mass., St. John's Industrial School.

— James F. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st.

— James F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Park st.

— John I. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.

— John J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.

— M. J. (Om), Florence Station, Nebr.

— P. J. (Bur), Troy, N. Y., 180 Eighth st.

— Patrick L., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.

— Regis, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.

— Robert (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 932 Church st.

— Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.

— T. M., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.

— Thos. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.

— Thos. J. (St J), Macon, Mo.

— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Poona, Bombay, East India, Carnac rd.

— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

Barrette, J. Antoine, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.

— J. O. (Tuc), Miami, Ariz.

— Joseph V. (G R), Linwood, Mich.

Barrez, Jos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 311 Harriman pl.

Barriere, Hyacinthe, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.

Barron, Edw. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Cathedral.

— James B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.

Barron, James P. (SC), Boone, Iowa, 921 Twelfth st.
— Joseph T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.
— P. I. (St P), Barry, Minn.
— Stephen F. (S Fr), Chaplain U. S. Army, 348th Field Artillery, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.
Barry, A. J. (Spr), Rumford P. O., Me.
— Bertrand, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
— Daniel A. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
— Edmund (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 611 S. 3rd st.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Fidelis, *t.o.r.* (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
— Firmin, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— Francis J. (Dav), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Howard F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— James (L C), Gays Mills, Wis.
— J. S. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— James T. (N Y), New York City, St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st. and 7th ave.
— John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— John M. (Bal), Woodlawn, Md.
— John P. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— Joseph F. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— Joseph W. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— M. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1023 Peralta st.
— Michael (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 490 Rush st.
— Michael J. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— M. K. (Wich), Caldwell, Kans.
— M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Caledonia st.
— Michael P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Patrick (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 1316 Second ave.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Thos. A. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 217 W. 71st st.
— Wm. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Holy Angels' Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
Barsi, Agelico, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
Barszczak, Francis A. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.
Bartel, Jerome E. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
Bartelme, J. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
Barth, Camillus J., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
Barth, Fr. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Frank X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio, 200 E. Main st.
— Matthias W. (Chic), Sierra Madre, Cal.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Barthelme, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
Barthlen, Alphonse, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.
Bartholme, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.
Bartholome, J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
— P. N. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 W. 4th st.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5632 Artesian ave.
Bartik, Joseph M. (Om), Clarkson P. O., Nebr., Route 1.
Bartish, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Hamtramck, Mich., 53 Grayling st.
Bartko, Peter C., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Bartkowiak, Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Bartkowski, L. (Buf), absent on leave.
— Stephen (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st.
— Steven (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Bartlewski, George (Hart), Meriden Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Bartley, James A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
Bartocetti, Filippo, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Bartodziej, Peter (L R), Little Rock, Ark., W. 16th and Moss sts.
Bartol, Thomas (Hbg), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Bartolomei, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Bartoscheck, C., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Bartoszewicz, Eustachius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Barttro, Thadeus (Leav), Waverly, Kans.
Baschab, Charles R. (S Fr), Sausalito, Calif.
Basco, Michael (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fingal, N. Dak., R. F. D. 2.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Basil, George, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
Basile, Emanuele (Pro), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peters' Church.
Basinski, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.
Baska, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Bassi, F. (Dal), absent on sick leave.
— Victor L. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
Bassich, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bassler, James Joseph (D M), Afton, Iowa.
Bast, John B. (Wich), Ellinwood P. O., Kans., R. R. 2.
— Victor A., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
— Laurence (Buf), Martinsville P. O., N. Y., R. F. D., Route 11.
Bastien, J. A. (Den), Lamar, Colo.
— J. M. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Bastnagel, Andrew (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthonys' Church.
Basty, J. F. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
Bata, Joseph, (Dub), Clarkson, Nebr.
Batens, Francis X. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Battesti, F. (S Fr), Novato, Calif.
Baudart, Anastase, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Baudizonne, A. (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— Earl (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Edward (Ind), Fort Branch P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 11.
— John B. (Wh), absent.
— Joseph (Dav), Solon P. O., Iowa.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich., 142 E. Tenth st.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Joseph T. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
— Nic. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Route A.
— Otto (Gal), La Grange, Tex.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist Church.
Baukholt, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Baumann, Albert (G R), Cadillac, Mich., 719 Lynn st.
— John S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis' Convent.
Baumbusch, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Baumeister, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 Thirty-ninth ave.
— Otto (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
Baumgartner, John (Tol), Payne, Ohio.
— Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Natchez P.O., La.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Willibald, *o.s.b.* (N C), Winston, N. C.
Baumgärtner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Paris, Ark.
Baumstimler, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), Prescott, Wis.
Baweja, Francis A. (Det), K. of C. Post Chaplain, Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich.
Baxter, E. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
— Edward L. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— James J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 139 Washington ave., retired.
— William J. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Area P.O., Ill., R.R. 3.
Bayer, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.
— E. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
Bazaar, Walter T., (Alb), Altamont, N. Y.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Bazirganian, J. M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 910 Main st.
Beale, H. A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
Bean, Richard B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 1312 Lincoln ave., E. E.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick J., (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
Beauchene, Joseph (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Beaudé, Henri (Man), Goffstown, N. H., Villa Augustina.
Beaudette, Walter A., (Sup), Chaplain U. S. Army
Beaudry, Louis (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest Ave.
Beaulieu, A. (Cr), Oklee, Minn.
— Stanislaus (Cr), Warroad, Minn.
Beauregard, T. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
Beccaria, John (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
—Pascal, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Beccaris, Louis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
Beccherini, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 201 Brewster st.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 2004 N. Second st.
Bechermann, Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Bechewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 19 Rector st.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Beck, Fredericus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— Landelin, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2910 Strong ave.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
Beckemeyer, Bernard J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
— Clement (Cin), St. Marys, Ohio, 511 E. Spring st.
Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Charles A. (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
— Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— F. A. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
— F. X. (Mon), Ontario, Cal.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John J., *c.pp.s.* (Sup), Glidden, Wis.
— Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
— Louis C. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.

Becker, N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
— Peter (L C), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
— Philip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
— William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
Beckley, Quitman F., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Beckman, Adolph J. (Cin), Deer Park, Ohio.
Beckmann, Francis J. L., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Washington station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
— George (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
— L. C. (Bo), Beverly, Mass., Railroad Ave.
Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), absent on leave.
Beeler, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Beemsterboer, George L., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.
Beggiani, Nemattalah (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Maro's Church.
Begin, Leonides, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Begley, Edmond C. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— John (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.
Behan, Dennis J. (G R), Ada, Mich., R. R. 2.
— Patrick J. (Dub), Buckingham P. O., Iowa.
Behiels, E. E., *s.j.* (Den), Alamosa, Colo.
Behles, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Behr, H. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— John G., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 1201 N. Main st.
Behrendt, Emanuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Beierschmidt, John M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church, 144 Diamond st.
Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Beine, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa., 313 Kenmawr ave.
Belair, J. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
Beland, Joseph H. (Pro), Central Falls, R.I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, George (Og), absent, Joliette P. Q.
— Jos. V. E. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
Belford, John A. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
— J. E. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
Belinski, Valentine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 Bond ave.
Belisle, Joseph A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Belknap, A. B. (Lead), Spearfish, S. Dak.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
— Nicholas P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Richard H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Bellama, Benedict (Sav), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.
Bellamy, J. Maurice (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers, R. 2.
Bellefeuille, R. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Bellefleur, H. J. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
Bellemare, John, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Stephen, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Belli, Theofilo, *o.f.m.* (Ital Prov), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.. 10 South 10th ave.
Belliotti, Domenico, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Bellmann, Clement (Bel), Walsh, Ill.
Bellocq, Leo M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
Belloni, Paul (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Bellucci, Wenceslas, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Bemelmans, John H., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Bemowski, F. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
Bencevenga, Jno. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Park ave.
Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
— Francis J. (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
Bender, John B. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.
— William (Dal), Electra P. O., Tex.
— William B. (Spo), Pasco, Wash.
Bendik, G. A. (Rock), absent on leave.
Bendkowski, A. Bernard (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
Bendlage, Edward J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital, Station I.
Benes, C. J. (S A), Hallettsville P. O., Tex.
Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 608 Margaretta st.
Benion, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N.Y.
Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Louis (Cin), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Severin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N.Y.
Benn, William, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
Bennett, Geo. F. (New), Weehawken (Station 1, Hoboken), N. J., 22 Hackensack ave.
— J. G. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 49 So. Fairview ave.
— James J., Very Rev. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Charles Hospital.
— John B. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
— John T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
— Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South Thirteenth st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Owen J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.

Bennett, Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— William, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Fort Bombay, East India, Wodehouse rd.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Benning, Bonaventura, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Benoit, Francis W., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— P. N. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
Benso, M. H. (Mon), El Centro, Calif.
Benson, Francis D. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P. O., Iowa, R. R. 1.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.
Bent, John J. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.
Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P. O., Ind., R.R. No. 11.
Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Lake Clear, N. Y.
— Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Ill.
Berberich, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
— George (Gal), Cat Spring P. O., Texas.
Berecz, Basil (Ruth Gr), Toledo, Ohio, 2008 Valentine st.
Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 East 23rd st.
Berens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.
Berent, Stanislaus L. (Bel), Nashville P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 5.
Berg, Alphonse J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
— Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
— F. M. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
— John B. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
— Jos. W. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Nicholas (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
Bergan, Gerald I. (Port), San Fernando, Cal.
— Gerald T. (Peo), Peoria, Ill, 607 N. Madison ave.
— Jos. E. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
— William (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 70 Frank st.
Bergen, J. C. (L C), Benton, Wis.
— Michael F. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
Berger, Anthony (Chic), Round Lake, Ill.
— John (Cr), Tabor, Minn.
— J. G. (S C), Manning, Iowa.
Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
— E., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
— Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
— Napoleon W. (Og), absent in Chicoutimi diocese, P. Q.
— Thomas (Port), Upper Frenchville, Me.
Bergheger, Louis M. (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.
Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Bergin, Edward S., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Bergin, James (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Bergler, J. A. (St P), Lake Elmo P.O., Minn.
Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. Broadway.
— Herman, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.. 197 W. Geranium st.
Bergs, Frederick J. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army, 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.
Berheide, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 90 Fifth st.
Beri, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
Berk, Anton (Chic), Lorain, Ohio, 1709 East 31st st.
Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Berkery, Peter J. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
Berliner, Leander, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Bermann, John, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard. Pa.
Bernard, Antoine D. (Pro), retired.
— August (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4010 Taylor ave.
— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— John (Or), Milwaukie, Ore.
— Joseph, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— Joseph J. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
— Stanislaus, *c.ss.cc.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.
Bernardi, Philip (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
Bernardini, Filippo, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Bernardo, Filomeno (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 West 3rd st.
Bernatzky, Joseph (Ruth Gr), West Berwick, Pa., 1172 First ave.
Berndl, Ireneus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 39th ave.
Berne, Joseph (Far), Ellendale, N. Dak.
Berneche, G. P., *o.m.i.* (G B), Egg Harbor, Wis.
Bernet, William (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
Bernier, Ed., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3731 Borden st.
— Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3731 Borden st.
Berresheim, J. P. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1109 East Kentucky st.
Berrong, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
Berry, Elwood S. (Col), Athens, Ohio.
Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Our Lady of the Lake Convent.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Monroe, Mich., 502 W. Front st.
Bertels, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Bertemes, John (Clev), Independence, Ohio.
Berthaut, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
Berthelot, John (Tol), North Baltimore, Ohio.
Berthieaume, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Berthold, Edward (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
Berti, Francis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Bertola, Charles (S Fr), Morgan Hill, Calif.
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
Bertram, Anthony (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. R.
— A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.
— Francis (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
— Frederick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
— John P. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
Bertrand, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— Nicholas (Den), Delta, Colo.
Bertrom, Eugene (El P), Hurley, N. Mex.
Beruatto, Louis (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
Bérubé, Antoine (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 South Main st.
Beschta, Peter A. (L C), Spring Valley, Wis.
Besinger, Barth., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind., College.
Besnard, Leo M. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Besselaar, Peter (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
Besset, A. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box 85.
Bessette, Joseph C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 635 Broadway.
Best, Philip A., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J., 50 Waldo place.
Beste, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Beston, Edmond (N O), Bassfield, Miss.
Beth, John B. (St L), Biehle P. O., Mo., R. D. 1.
Bethel, Paul (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Bettencourt, Francisco C. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
Bettendorf, John (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.
Betz, J. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Beu, Ives, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.
Beuglet, L., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Covington, Ky., Latonia station, 3610 Church st.
Beusmans, J. (B), absent on leave.
Beutgen, P. (Or), Lents, Ore.
Beyer, Edmund A. (L C), Glen Haven, Wis.
— Joseph (Mil), Kewaskum P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 5.
— Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th st.
Beyersdorfer, Clement (Om), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Beyne, August (Mob), Camp Walton, Fla.
Biagini, Athanasius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif.
Bialdyga, Ign. J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 11 Lafayette pl.
Bialka, Francis M., (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.
Bianco, Michael (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Park ave.
Biasotti, Robert (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Bick, James A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn station.
Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr.
Biczysko, Valentine L. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 38 W. Church st.
Biddle, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Biden, John D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
Bidinger, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernberg, N.Y.
Bidlingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Bieganski, T. (G B), Almond P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
—Peter A. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind., St. Joseph's Convent.
Bieger, Aug. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Troy Hill, 1700 Harpster st., N S.
Bielecki, Victor, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
Biendl, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Bienemann, Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Bieniarz, J. C. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Bieniawski, Andrew (G R), Manistee, Mich.
Bienko, Peter (Ph), Cumbola, Pa.
Bienkowski, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.
Bienlein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
Bier, Charles (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
Bierens, G. (Far), Omer, Mich.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Biernacki, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Bies, N. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Bieter, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Bifarini, Hugolinus, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Bellport, L. I., N. Y.
Bigley, Geo. K. (Al), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.
Biglin, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
Bihlmeyer, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Bilansky, Lucas (Ruth Gr), Greensburg, Pa.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Madison, Ind.
Bilgery, Conrad, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Bilik, Anthony (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Bill, Edward, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Billerio, Austin (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1413 Pine st.
Billmayr, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Billon, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.

Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.

Bily, T. A. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.

Bimanski, Francis, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.

Binette, J. D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.

Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3rd st.

Binna, Augustine, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.

Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.

Birkle, B. J. (S Falls), Dolton, S. Dak.

Birling, Leo, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.

Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., R. F. D.

Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Bushton, Kans.

Birsner, Augustine A. (L C), Highland, Wis.

Bisaha, Michael (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., 121 Beaver st.

Bischof, Felix, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.

Bischoff, Frs. X. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.

Bishop, William Howard (Bal), Clarksville Md.

Biskorovanyi, Wm. (New), West New York, N. J., 550 26th st.

Biskup, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), So. Oak Park, Ill., 1428 Euclid ave.

Biskupek, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Biskupski, Louis I. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.

Bisson, Bernard, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.

Bissonette, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, Howard st.

Bister, F. E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.

Bitetti, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 650 Fern st.

Bitterer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.

Bittermann, George M. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y.

Bittl, Coelestine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.

Bittle, Berchmans, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.

Biwer, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.

Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.

Blacha, Jos. (Lin), Curtis, Neb.

Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8401 Frankstown ave.

— Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.

— Francis W. (Or), Portland, Ore., 985 Montana ave.

— James H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 East 11th st.

Blackburn, John (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.

Blackburne, William (Bis), Wilton, N. Dak.

Blackmore, H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.

— Simon A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.

Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.

— Thomas (Mon), Downey, Calif.

Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.

— Leo M. (G I), Valentine, Nebr.

Bláhnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. 4.

Blahunka, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4256 W. Walton st.

Blaignier, Andronic (Og), Black Brook, N.Y.

Blais, Joseph M. (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain.

— R. J. (Bur), Newport, Vt.

Blake, Martin J., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.

— P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Calif.

— Patrick J. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.

— Thomas F. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.

— Wm. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.

Blakely, Paul L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.

Blanc, A. (N O), Breaux Bridge P.O., La.

— Anthelme, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.

— Nicholas (L R), Spring Valley, Ill.

— Philip J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.

Blanchard, Charles F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.

Blanchet, Euclide J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1221 Mandeville st.

— Louis Norbert (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.

Blanderfield, Lawrence, *o.m. cap.* (S Fr), Fort Bragg, Calif.

Blank, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.

Blankemeier, E. J. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.

Blankert, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.

Blaschke, Benno (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.

Blaschko, Leopold (Om), Temporary address: Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.

Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.

— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 2940 E. 91st st.

Blaufuss, A. (Leav), Potter P. O., Kans., R. F. D. 1.

Blazejowski, Stanislaus (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.

Blazic, John (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa.

Blaznik, Aloysius L. (N Y), Haverstraw, N.Y., 46 Conklin ave.

Blecharcz, J. (Mil), absent on leave.

Blechle, J. M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.

Blecke, Edward, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 West 31st st.

Bleckmann, John H. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 235 W. Grove st.

Bleeker, Peter (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.

Blees, Wm. (Cov), Covington P. O., Ky., R. F. D.

Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.

Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

Bleil, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.

Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.

Bleser, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.

Blessing, Peter E., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.

Bleuel, Paul (Ind), Newburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.

Bliley, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.

Blin, August (Mar), Schaffer, Mich.

Bliss, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.

Block, Giles A., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.

Blockinger, Rudolph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.

Bloechl, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Blomme, Alphonsus (Alex), Hessmer, La.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Bloomer, Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Blottman, Lawrence (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Blum, J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— John (Ft W), Columbia City P. O., Ind., R. R. 4.
— L. (G B), absent on leave.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 65 Bush st.
— William H. (St P), Robbinsdale P. O., Minn.
Blume, Engelbert (Sup), Merrill, Wis., retired.
Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
Bobal, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Bobkiewicz, F. (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.
— Ladislaus (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Boccard, E. J. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
Bock, George J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
Bodfish, J. P. L. (Bo), Pasadena, Calif., 335 S. El Molino ave.
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Boecker, A. J. (Chic), Lombard, Ill.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 353 Windsor ave.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehles, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.
Boehm, Charles (Clev), Buffalo, N.Y., 986 Grant st.
— Frederick, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2518 K st.
— Joseph L. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
Boehr, Joseph H., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Boeke, Clement H. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 East 17th st.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 441 Olive st.
Boerboom, Henry (St P), Osseo, Minn., St. Vincent's Church.
Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.
Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Boesch, Henry E., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 W. 16th st.
Boesken, H. E. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
Boetcher, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Boffa, Julius (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 11th ave., W., and Superior st.
Bogaczyk, Joseph (Bel), Benton, Ill.
Bogaerts, J. B., Very Rev. (N O), St. Martinville, La., retired.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
— Robert J. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Bogner, F. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Joseph (Wich), Bellefont P.O., Kans., R.R.
Bohag, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Bohan, Hugh (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Marys ave.
— Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.
Bohlsen, John A. (L), St. Matthews, Ky.
Boillat, Joseph (S Fe), Watrous, N. Mex.
Boire, Aimé (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Boissonnault, J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Boisvert, Donia W. (Bo), Franklin, Mass., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Boivin, P. E. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
— P. J. (S A), San Angelo, Texas, P. O. Box 147.
— P. J. (Port), Norway, Maine.
Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
— James A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
— J. F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
— John T., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— M. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
— Matthew P. (Scr), Waymart, Pa.
— Michael (Dul), Duluth, Minn., cor. Fiftieth ave., E., and Pitt st.
— P. H. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.,
— Patrick J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
— Richard (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— T. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— W. M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— William V. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
Boldt, William (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
Bolduc, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Boley, Charles C. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. D.
Bolger, Ed. A. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.
— William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Bolin, James L. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P. O., Wash.
— Engelbert (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.
— G. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
Bolla, E. (Or), Portland, Ore, 5th and Market sts.
Bollard, J. R. (N O), Abbeville, La.
Bollenbeck, Joseph (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
Bollmann, J. A. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Paola, Kansas.
Bolster, J. J., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Bolte, Charles (G R), Byron Center P. O., Mich., R. F. D. 62.

Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., retired.
Bolton, James, *o.s.a.* (Og) Carthage, N. Y.
Bomholt, Augustine (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
Bona, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2800 W. 26th st.
— Stanislaus (S Lk), Fall River, Mass., 763 Plymouth ave.
— Thos. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Boney, E. M. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S Mill st.
Bonforti, Francis (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
— Salvatore (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Bonifas, Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonk, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Bonkowski, J. J. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
Bonneau, Joseph E. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Bonner, Austin (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
— Joseph F. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Bonnet, Reginald, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield st.
Bonniwell, William Raymond, *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Denver Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
Bonora, F. (B), Kellogg, Idaho.
Bonvin, Ludwig, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bonzelet, Honorat, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3150 Meramec st.
Boone, Charles E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Boos, P. A. T., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Boos-Waldeck, Francis (L C), Blenker P. O., Wis.
Booth, Robert (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Weston, Nebr.
Borel, P. (N O), Elton, La.
Borer, W. J. (Om) Omaha, Nebr., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borges, Christiano J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
Borgetti, Leonard (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.
Borgmann, Henry F., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Borgognone, Anacletus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Borkowski, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta.
Bormann, Frederick (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Bornemann, Charles J. (Ph), Wyomissing, Pa.
— George, Rt. Rev Mgr. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Borovec, Joseph (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Borowski, P. (G B), Plainfield, Wis.
Borr, Bernard T. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), St. Bernard P. O., La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
Borries, George G. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
Bortell, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, University.
Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Centuria P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Bosch, Frederick W. (N O), Eunice, La., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Boschi, John M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 129 Hastings st.
Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Crofton, Nebr.
Bosler, Anthony O. (G R), Byron Center, Mich., R. F. D. 62.
— Clement (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
— Otto C. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
Bossard, Louis P. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Bossel, Isaac B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Bosset, Isaac H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3200 Russell ave.
Bossetti, Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
Bossus, E. (Cr), Baudette, Minn.
Bostany, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 258 Elm st.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— John W. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church, Chaplain U. S. Army.
Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
Bouchard, Louis (G R), Manistee, Mich., 305 Maple st.
— N. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— S. (Cr), Akeley, Minn.
Boucher, George D. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
— Osias (F R), K. of C. Army Chaplain with troops, Overseas.
Boudreaux, Joseph J., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
Bouffard, Irenee J. (Pro), Chaplain U. S. Navy, care Postmaster, New York City.
Boulay, Louis (Nat), Camden P. O., Miss., R. F. D. 3.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Constable, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 3.
Boulet, J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), Ferndale, Wash.
Bour, Louis J. (N C), Asheville, N. C., 18 Flint st.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.
Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
— William J. (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
Bourgeois, Joseph R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.

Bourget, J. Edgar (Chic), absent with leave.
Bourke, Anthony E. (Br), Woodhaven P. O., L. I., N. Y.. Baldwin ave.
— L. (Dub), Cresco P.O. Iowa, Route 1.
— Martin (Hel), Eureka, Mont.
— M. P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
— Paul (Rock), Rochelle, Ill.
— Timothy J. (Det), Gaines, Mich.
Bourne, James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
Boury, Hananias (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 299 Broad st.
Bouška, Em. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
Bouska, Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
— Joseph (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Bousquet, John, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 17 Groton st.
— O. F. (Man), Troy, N. H.
Boutin, H. A. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield st.
— J. H. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bouvy, J., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Bové, Anthony (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
— John M. (Chic), Oak Park P. O., Ill., Washington blvd. and Humphrey ave.
— John R. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
Bowens. John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
Bower, Thomas, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
Bowles, Charles E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., State road and Rhawn st.
Boyce, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (New), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
Boyd. John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
— Julius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— J. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anne's Church.
— William (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., Cathedral.
Boyer, Arsenius, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Onesime (Og), Ellenburg, N. Y.
Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
— James A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
— John J. (D M), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John N. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Murtha J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
Boyle, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Edgar (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 4203 Piedmont ave.
— Christopher C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
Boyle, George P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
— Hugh C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
— James A. (Ph), Marcus Hook P. O., Pa.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— John F. (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.
— John F. (Port), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— J. J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
— Joseph A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
— Jos. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— M. P. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
— Michael P. (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa., 309 Brilliant ave.
— P. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Marshall sts.
— P. J. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— Peter A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 173 Avenue C.
— Robert E. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
— Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Terence J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— W. F. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
— William J. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
Boyne, M. L. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Bozenek, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
Bozja, Vincent (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Bracher, John N. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
Bracken, Edward J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Lawrence H. (Br), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y.
Brackmann, Didacus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— Theodosius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
Bradford, Albert A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 Forty-first st.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Bernard J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Charles E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
— Clarence A. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
— Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
— Edward A. (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif., 1600 Truxton ave.
— Francis J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Francis P. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
— James (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
— John J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans. R. F. D.
— Michael (S C), Hawarden, Iowa.
— P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5107 Northland ave.
— P. J. (Bal), Newport, Md.
— Patrick (Mon), Pomona, Calif.
— Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
Brady, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 985 East 167th st.
— Bernard, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Cletus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams, Monastery.

Brady, D. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Daniel J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— E. H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
— Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
— J. A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— J. J. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
— J. M. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— James (Dav), Eldon, Iowa.
— James (Om), In Ireland.
— James A. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
— James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
— James P., Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 N. 2nd st.
— John, Very Rev. (Mon), San Bernardino, Calif., 584 Fifth st.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 135 East 96th st.
— John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, care of Postmaster, New York City.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— John T. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— Joseph E. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
— Joseph P. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., Seaside Sta., 273 Boulevard.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Martin J. (Al), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
— Matthew (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Fifth and Lindley ave.
— Patrick (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— Patrick (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— Peter (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— Philip A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— Philip J. (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
— Philip T. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Richard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Loretto, Colo.
— Stephen J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Terence G. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Thomas (K C), Shackelford, Mo.
— Thomas B. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 603 Van Buren st.
— Thomas J. (B C), Lakeview, Ore.
— William P., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— William T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
Brainard, Henry, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
Braitsch, Thos., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Assisi, Italy.
Branche, B., Very Rev. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Branciforte, James (N Y), New York City, 511 East 14th st.
Brancone, Luigi (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Brand, Charles (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.
— Louis J., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Brandl, Nicholas, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
— Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Con) Victoria, Kansas.
Branigan, George A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
Brann, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Brannan, Thos. F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.
Bransfield, Francis, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R. R. 1.
Branton, Charles A. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Richard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
Braschler, Charles (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Brasky, Joseph E. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
Brass, A. (Om), Beemer, Nebr.
Brassard, Hector M., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W., and 3rd st.
Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Clement's Church.
Brauckman, August, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Brault, A. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— Domina L. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Braun, Albert, *o.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero, New Mexico.
— Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., (P. O. Highlandtown), 600 S. 3rd st.
— John S. (N Y), East Rutherford, N. J., 166 Park ave.
— Linus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— Michael (New), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
— Osmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— Vitus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
— W. R. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
Bray, James B. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.
— Ruben (S Fr), Centerville, Calif.
Brazil, M. (Win), Millville P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Breard, Philippe (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
Breault, D. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Bredestege, Francis (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Breen, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Andrew E. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Breen, Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Twelfth st.
— John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— M. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Letcher, S. Dak.
— Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315-6th ave.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. Dak.
— Mathias, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boies ave.
Breheny, Raphael, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Carroll sts
Breig, August C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Breihof, Sebastian J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Breinlinger, Albin (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
Breintner, Peter (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Breit, H. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cor. Benton and Linwood blvds.
Breitbach, John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Crofton, Neb., R. F. D. 2.
Brejski, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, College Josephinum.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., R. R. 4.
Brennan, Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Benignus, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
— Charles W. (Hart), Norwich Town, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Edw. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church, 293 Willow st.
— George W. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
— James A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— Jas. H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
— J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— John C. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
— John J. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— John J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8823 Empire ave., N. E.
— Joseph J. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
— Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
— M. J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
— Martin S. (St L), Webster Groves P. O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Brennan, Neil P. (Bo), Jamaica Plain, Mass., House of the Angel Guardian.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
— Patrick A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fourth and Jackson sts.
— Peter J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— Philip P. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— Richard E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
— Thomas C. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Merced, Calif.
— W. M., *c. m.* (St L), Webster Groves P. O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— William F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— William J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— William P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 129 Dongan ave., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— William P. (New), New Durham, N. J.
Brenneke, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Indian Oasis P. O., via Tucson, Ariz.
Brennen, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brenny, P. (St Cl), Royalton P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
Breslin, Charles D. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
— Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
Bresnahan, Edward J. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (St A), South Jacksonville, Fla.
Bresnan, Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Breton, Albert (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 707 West Second st.
Brett, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2902 W. Allegheny ave.
— J. P. (Alex), Cloutierville, La.
Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— John T. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
Brey, C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Holy Cross Church.
Breyer, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Brianceau, Henry L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Brice, Edward G., (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— James P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Brick, William, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
Bridonneau, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.

Brien, William J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Brinker, John (Den), Colorado City, Colo., 524 Robinson st.
— John J. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 310 S. Downing st.
Brinkmann, F. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— G. W. (St L) Herculaneum, Mo.
— Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
— Nicholas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), San Diego, Cal., 1336 Union st.
Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st,
Brinsky, Sigismund (Ruth Gr), Punxsutawney, Pa , 714 Second ave.
Briody, John H. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
Brionés, Cyril, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), Dublin, Ireland, retired.
— Thomas F. (Pro), retired.
Brise. Odilo, *o.s.b.* (N O), Mandeville, La.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.
Brissel, Leo J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
Briszko, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4543 S. California ave.
Britscher, Francis (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
Britt, Edmund J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
— Jno. B. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Britz, John, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.
Broch, Pascual, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Brochtrup. John J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale, 28 Fales st.
Brock, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
— Edward S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— H. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Joseph B. (E), Corry, Pa., 26 Pleasant st.
Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.* (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., 227 Market st.
Brockhage, W. J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Brockman, Hubert F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3200 Russell ave.
Brockmann, Henry A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
— Heribert, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
— Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), P. O. Union, Mo., R. D. No. 1.
— Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Broda, Leopold, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Broderick, Anthony T. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
Broderick, Edward E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 East 65th st.
— James (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
— James W. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
— John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— J. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
Brodeur, Hormisdas J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Brodie. John J., *s.s.j* (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., Twelfth and Polk sts.
Brodmann, Edmund A. (Alt), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
Brody, William T. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.
Broegger, F. J. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Broerman, Joseph (Cov), California P. O., Ky., R. F. D.
Broermann, C. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., R. F. D. 1.
Brogan, James M., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga University.
— John V. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1108 W. 2nd street.
Brogger, Edward (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Frs. B. (G R), Merrill, Mich.
— John J., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Joseph (G R), Kingsley, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
Brokaw, Joseph M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 865 Maxwell ave.
Brommenschenkel, N. (L C), Eastman, Wis.
— Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.
Brones, Leo L. (S Falls), Geddes, S. Dak.
Brons, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse, Right Rev. Mgr. (BC), The Dalles, Ore.
— Henry C., *s.j.* (St L). Florissant, Mo.
— Martin M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Brooks, Robert M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John J. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monica st.
— Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney st.
— P. (Om), absent on leave.
— William P. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N. Campbell st.
— William R., (Spr) Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
Broschart, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Brosnahan, P., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
— Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.

Brosnan, Edward A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— John (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Patrick (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
— Wm. J., *s. j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Brosse, Paul (Pitt), Penn Run, Pa., R. F. D. 1.
Brosseau, Louis A. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. Seventy-sixth and Salmon sts.
Broszkiewicz, A. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 71 High st.
Brotons, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
Brouillett, F. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Brouillette, Ovila (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Brousseau, Albert J , *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
— Albert G. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
Brown, Albert G., *s.j.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— Andrew J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— Anthony A. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Charles J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Charles Leo (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
— Dennis W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— Dominic (Hart), New London, Conn.
— Edmund (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Edward H., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
— G. W. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
— George W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
— Henry, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
— James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— J. T. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— John J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
— John M. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— Lawrence A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Michael J., (Ph), Lenni Mills, P.O., Pa.
— P. F. *c.s.v.* (Win), Simpson, Minn.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st., N. W.
— Stephen J., (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 42 Washington st.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Victor, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Browne, Andrew F., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
— Joseph (Con), Clifton, Kans.
— M. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans., R.F.D. No. 4.
— Maurice (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— P. (Mon), Salinas, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— Patrick W. (Scr), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
Browne, W. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 East Main st.
— Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave.
Brož, J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
— J. S. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
Brozys, V. T. (Hbg), Keiser P. O., Pa.
Brualla, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Brucker, A. L. (Om), Leigh, Nebr.
— Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 3833 Washington blvd., retired.
Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
Bruckner, Ignatius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Bruder, Adolf (Buf), Bennington P. O., N. Y.
— Ambrose F., (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 First st.
— Gallus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Brudermanns, John B. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.
— John Louis (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., R. R. 1.
Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert (Ind), Kelso P. O., Ind.
— P. G (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Bruehl, Chas. F. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Gresham, Ore.
Bruening, A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1711 S. Flores st.
Bruesermann, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Brugger, Dominic, *o s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Geo., *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 Fourteenth st.
— Linus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 306 Franklin st.
Bruksieker, Francis B. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky st.
Brumleve, August (Bel), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. Broadway.
Brummel, F. J. (Rock), P. O. East Dubuque, Ill.
Brummer, Vincent (Chic), Say Bridge, Lemont P. O., Ill.
Brune, F. J., Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
— J. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Brunelle, D. B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
— Evangeliste (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
Brunet, Joseph L. (Mon), Unassigned.
Bruni, Cosmos (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
Bruning, H. J. (Rich), Cumberland, Md., 424 Fayette st.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— George, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph (Den), Mancos, Colo.
Bruno, A, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 580 N. Twelfth st.

Bruno, Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Bruns, John H. (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. Fourth st.
Bruton, Charles J. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
Bryan, Jos. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.
Bryant, George J. (Chey), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Brylski, P. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Baden, Pa.
Brzakala, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Brzczowsky, Anthony (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Brzezinski, James T. (L C), Independence, Wis.
Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 804 W. Market st., retired.
Brzoskowski, Anthony (St P), New Prague P. O., Minn., R. R. 2, Box 30.
Brzostowicz, F. J. (L C), Stanley P. O., Wis., R. R. 4.
Brzoziewski, Joseph (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 59 John st.
Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 Fifth ave.
— Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
Bubik, Emile (Bis), Halliday, N. Dak.
Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1039 N. Broadway.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Bucher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Grande Ronde, Ore.
— Franz (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., retired.
— Mathias (Wh), Proctor P. O., W. Va., R. F. D.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Buchholtz, Henry A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Buchholz, James, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
Buchmann, J. O. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
Buchoviecki, Vincent (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., N. Main st.
Buck, J. R. (Or), Salem, Ore.
Buckey, Edward L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Solvang, Calif.
Buckley, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— Daniel A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— Daniel F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Page and Spring aves.
— David, *c.p.* (C C), attending Missions in the Diocese of Corpus Christi.
— J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— J. C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Bernard's Church.
— James (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif., St. Joseph's Church.
Buckley, James P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
— Jeremiah S. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— John, *s.j.* (N O Prov) on duty in British Guiana, South America.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 317 Eighth ave.
— John C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. Fifty-ninth st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 555 Washington st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Peter J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— S. P. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 502 West 41st st.
— Thos. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Thomas W. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
— Ulick O'S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
— William D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
Bucus, Francis (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.
Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
— Joseph F (Okla), Anthon, Okla.
Buddy, Charles F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.
Budjiak, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Budnik, Max (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— Peter A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.
Budny, Lawrence (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
Budrawiz, Edward J. (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
Budreau, J. A. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
Buechel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
Buechler, Alexander (Ft W), Webster, S. Dak.
— L. J. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Buechsenmann, Anthony J. (Det), Dearborn P. O., Mich.
Buegge, Florence E (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., absent on leave.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buehlmann, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Buerger, H. J. (Om), Plainview, Nebr.
Buerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Buesser, William A. (Ph), Collegeville, Pa.
Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Buettel, Charles A. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 90 Melmore st.
Buettner, August (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.
— John W. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (SA), Eagle Pass, Texas

Buh, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Ely, Minn.

Buhaczkowski, Witold (Det), on sick leave.

Buhler, Eugene, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.

Buissink, P. J. (N O), Cameron, La.

Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 611 W. 156th st.

— Ambroise (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

Bujalski, Stephen (St Cl), absent on leave.

Bulfin, James (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.

Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.

Bullion, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.

Bultmann, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.

Bund, A., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Academy of the Sacred Heart.

Bundschuh, William I., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.

Bungardean, A. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3736 Beach st.

Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.

Bunse, Frederick J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.

Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa.

Buono, Francis (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.

Buotich, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.

Buquet, François (N O), Iota, La.

Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1733 Center st.

Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 577 Sixty third ave.

Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.

Burelbach, P. J. (Mil), Schleisingerville P.O., Wis., R. R. 1.

Burgard, Edward, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.

Burgemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.

Burger, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.

— John N., *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.

— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.

— William N. (Om), Wynot P. O., Nebr.

Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.

— Edward, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.

Burgess, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.

Burgett, Frederick (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 13th st and 5th ave.

Burgmer, J. A., *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.

Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.

Burik, Emil (Ruth Gr), Bradenville, Pa.,

— Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Nesquehoning, Pa.

Burk, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.

— Maurice, Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, 505 Armstrong ave.

— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Crescent Hill, Sacred Heart Academy

— Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.

— Sisbert, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo.

Burkart, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.

Burke, Albert (Cin), Milford, Ohio.

—Anthony (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.

— Bryan, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelten ave.

— Charles F. (Pitt), Boyers P. O., Pa.

— Cornelius F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.

— Daniel, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 3021 Grand blvd. and Concourse.

— Daniel F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.

— Edmund (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.

— Edmund J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.

— Edward (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo.

— Edward F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.

— Edward H. (Scr), Meshoppen P. O., Pa.

— Edward J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.

— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.

Eugene P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

— Eugene S. (New), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Michigan, care Postmaster, New York City.

— Francis J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.

— Francis P. (N Y), absent on sick leave.

— Henry A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.

— Henry P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.

— J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.

— J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.

— Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.

— James G. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.

— James M. (Br), Mineola, L. I., N. Y.

— Jas M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.

— James M. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.

— Jeremiah (Mon), Hyde Park, Cal.

— John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— John E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 1 Madison ave.

— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.

— John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge.

— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

— John J. (Hart), Glenville, Conn.

— John M. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, 35 Brooks st.

— John P. (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.

— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.

— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

— Joseph A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.

— Martin P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.

— Michael J. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.

— P. W. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.

— Patrick, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., East.

— Patrick F., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.

— Patrick J. (Rich) absent on leave.

— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd,

Burke, Richard T. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— Robert E. (Tr), Englewood, N. J., St. Joseph's Home.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
— Thomas A. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P. O., Lathrop and Lake sts.
— T. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2017 N. Lavergne ave.
— Thomas E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas E., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
— Thos. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— Thos. J. (Spr), North Bennington, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Thomas J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 886 Madison ave.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— Thos. V. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
— Wilbert M. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— William A. (K C), on sick leave.
— William C. (Chic), Peotone P. O., Ill.
— William J. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— William M. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.
— W. P. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
Burkel, Mathias J. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
Burkett, Philip H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Burkhart, Frederick W. (Col), Sugar Grove, Ohio.
Burkhiser, Charles (D M), Defiance, Ia.
— John P. (D M), Harlan, Ia.
Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
Burnell, V. R., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
Burnes, James F. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
Burns, A. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— A. J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
— Charlton, J. H. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
— Daniel R. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Edmund J. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Edward, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— F. C. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass., St. James Church.
— Francis I. (Clev), Oberlin, Ohio, 167 South Pleasant St.
— Francis T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.
— Henry R. *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Portsmouth, Va., 407 Webster ave.
— Hollis (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Holy Cross College.
— James H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James R. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass. 765 County st.
— John, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P. O., Iowa, R.R.1.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Main st.
Burns, John F. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— John J. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— Joseph C. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa, retired.
— Michael F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Michael R., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Holy Family Church.
— Peter J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, C. Z.,
— Robert V., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— Thos. P. (Alb), Walton, N. Y.
— V. L (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
Burque, Charles E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
— F. X. (Port), retired.
Burrelbach, Francis (Chic), stationed in another diocese.
Burri, J. J. (B), Tehachapi, Calif.
Burrick, Jules J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest ave.
Burriesci, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 627 East 187th st.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linwood, Eastern and Heckin aves.
Burzi, Christoforo, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st.
Burzynski, Julian (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1329 Magnolia st.
Busald, Albert H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Avondale pl.
Busalt, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Busch, Francis X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Buschelmann, Joseph (L C), Trempealeau, Wis.
Buscher, Joseph M. (LR), West Union, Minn.
Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
Buschmann, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J.
Buschor, John, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.
Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 918 Bank st.
Buser, J. (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
Bush, Ed. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Pittsburgh Hospital.
Bushkuhl, Henry (Tol), Berkey, Ohio, R.F.D.
Bushman, J. A. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.
Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Busse, B. H. (Cov), Ludlow P. O., Ky., Villa Madonna.
Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J.
Bussiere, E. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
Bustin, Dennis J. (Scr), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butala, Matthew (Far), Berwick P. O., N. Dak.

Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Butler, A. A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
— Edmond D. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— Francis (Wich). Wichita. Kas., 307 E. Central ave., awaiting appointment.
— Francis J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
— Geo. P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. San Fernando st.
— James (Mon), unassigned.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— John A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
— John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— John T. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
— Justin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
— Leo T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— Stephen (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— T. (Buf), Bliss, N.Y.
— Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3320 California st.
Butsch, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
Butscher, John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen ave.
Butterbach, Oscar (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Buttner, G. J. (New), Newark, N.J., 469 Sanford ave.
Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo.
Buytaert, A. L. (G B), Wabeno, Wis.
— Richard (G B), Coleman, Wis.
Byer, R. J. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J., 180 New York ave.
Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Charles (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
— Christopher E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 East Grand ave.
— Colman, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
— Edward J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Edwin V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave., Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Felix A. (L C), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
— Francis F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— J. C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— J. D. (S Falls), Hecla. S. Dak.
— J. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— James, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
— James A. (N Y), Yonkers; N. Y., 72 Waverly pl.
— John (Al), Cresson, Pa.
— John F. (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
— John F., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— John J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John J. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
Byrne, John L. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
— John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Dal), absent on sick leave.
— John V. (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.
— John W. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— Joseph (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.
— Leonard, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
— M. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— M. F. (Om), Emmett, Nebr.
— M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
— Michael J. (Sav), Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.
— P. (Bel), Red Bud P. O., Ill., R.F.D. 3.
— Patrick O'Neil, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
— P. V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
— Peter Joseph (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Phillip (S Fr), Mill Valley, Cal.
— R. F. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
— Stephen V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Thomas P., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— Thos. J. (G I), Scotts Bluffs, Nebr.
— Wm. (Roch), Ontario, N. Y.
Byrnes, Daniel (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
— Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.
— Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave., and Mississippi blvd.
— Jas. M. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— John (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
Byrns, Aquinas, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Bystrais, Simeon (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), absent on leave.
Caballero, Gustavo, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Cabello, M. (S A), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
Cacella, José Silva (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
Cafferky, J. J. (St J), Tarkio, Mo.
— P. J. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
Caffrey, W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Caffuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park station.
Cagnina, F. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
Cahalan, Jas. (Det), Marshall, Mich., 214 S. Eagle st.
Cahalane, J. Edgar (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.

Cahill, Albert L. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood st.
— Alexander A. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
— Casper B. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
— Daniel E. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Tr), Florence, N. J.
— Edward J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Henry (St P), Tracy, Minn.
— James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Maurice J. (Bal), Texas, Md.
— Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
— Patrick S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
— Richard (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
— R. J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— Thomas (Far), Sheldon, N. Dak.
— Wm. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., N. E.
— William F. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
— William F. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
Cahir, M. J., (Sac), Folsom, Calif.
Caien, Joseph R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
Caillard, George, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Cain, George J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.
— Mark A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
— Stephen F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.
Caine, Augustine B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Clement (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Caisse, J. E. (Bur), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
Calahan, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, O., Good Samaritan Hospital.
Caldentey, Bartholomew, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Spo), Omak P. O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
Calewski, Boleslaus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
Calhoun, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, 1076 West 12th st.
Callagee, Alban, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
— Denis, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Callaghan, Daniel Peter A. (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo.
— Dominic (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, D. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Daniel J. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Emanuel F. (Nash), Cleveland, Tenn.
— G. A. (Mob), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
— George V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— Henry (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John F. (Hart), Washington, Conn.
— John L. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 48 Taylor st.
Callahan, Joseph J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
— Michael F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
— Michael H. (Tr), Sea Bright, N. J.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— W. P. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
Callan, Charles J., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— M. S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Denver, Col., 3621 Humboldt st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
Callery, James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Philip A. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., Michigan ave. and 8th st.
— Thomas J. (New), Dover, N. J., 61 N. Bergen st.
Calmus, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Calnan, T. A. (Alt), Sykesville, Md.
Calnen, Timothy J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.
Calullo, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Calva, G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Calvo, Benito, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
Camerman, Joseph (Sea), Bremerton, Wash., 212 Fifth st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Cameron, Joseph (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
Camirand, F. (Port), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
— J. A. (G R), Dafoe, Mich.
Campa, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., W. Rittenhouse sq.
Campbell, Edmund, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson station.
— E.J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Francis C. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
— G. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 24th and Siskiyou sts.
— Gregory, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— H. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
— J. A. (Dal), Hereford, Texas.
— J. J. (Dal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— J. M. (Dub), Ames, Ia.
— James A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. Fourth st.
— James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
— John F. B. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa., 27 School st.
— Joseph C. (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
— Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Paul E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave., N. S.
— Thomas A. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, Fordham University.

Campeau, J. A. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
— Telesphore (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— T. P. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
Campion, John J. (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.
— John L. (Spo), Dayton, Wash.
Campo, H. A. (B C), Ontario, Ore.
Canali, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 209 Frank st.
Canals, John (C C), Alice, Tex.
Canarie, James D. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
Canas, Antonio, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Cumberland st.
Canepa, John (Mob), Thomas Station, Ala.
Cangiano, Victor E., *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield st.
Canic, Matthew (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 2906 E. 96th st.
Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5514 So. Kedzie ave.
— James P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
Canning, Charles M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
— James P., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis' College.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B W. I.
— Patrick S. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1787 Broad st.
— Thomas, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Minn.
— Dominic, J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
— John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Canole, M. J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 2010 Twelfth ave.
Canova, Albert (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mexico.
— John (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
Cantelmi, D. (E). Anita, Pa.
Cantillon, Barnabas J. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— John (S Fr), Napa, Calif., 130 Caymus st.
Cantino, Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Mayfield rd. and E. 121st st.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
Cantwell, Edward K., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 244 Carrier st., N.E.
— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
— Thomas J. (B C), Dufur, Oregon.
— William J. (S Fr). San Anselmo, Cal.
— William P. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canty, Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st, K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Canuel, N. (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Capesius, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— John B., *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va., 159 Key ave.
Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Caplikas, Julius (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Providence and Waverly sts.
Capocchia, Louis, *o.f.m* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Carroll st.
Caporaso, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1665 Dean st.
Cappe, Stanislaus F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
Cappellino, Crocian I., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Cappius, W. A. (Om), Dodge, Nebr., St. Joseph's Church.
Capresi, Ferdinand (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Caprio, Arsenio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
— S. P. (Al), absent on sick leave.
Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.
— J. C. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
Caramello, L., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1535 Massachusetts st.
Carasso, Pedro (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal., 725 Lacey st.
Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., Second ave. and E. Front st.
Cardarelli, Clemente (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
Cardi, Hyacinth, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.
Cardinale, Vincent (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 150 Orient ave.
Cardon, J. C., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Carew, Paul T. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Stephan (St J), Bucklin, Mo.
Carey, Alphonse (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Andrew J. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
— Andrew J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Daniel J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Edmund A. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— Edward J. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
— Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Emmanuel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— James A. (Port), Chaplain U. S. Army, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery.
— John (New), Palisades Park, N. J.
— John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
— John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
— Justin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Lawrence (St P), Le Sueur P. O., Minn.
— M. (S C), Hinton, Iowa, R. R. 2.
— M. C. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, 395 Chestnut st.
— M. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Michael J., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada, 643 Markham st.
— Patrick E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
— Patrick J. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
— Patrick P. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., Halstead ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, O.
— Thos. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— William (Sea), Goldendale, Wash.

Carey, William A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— Wm. E. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
Carlin, George (St P), Marshall, Minn.
— James J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— William J. (New), Lodi, N. J., 125 Union st.
Carmen, Charles A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
— John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Carmo, Antonio P. Ballona (F R), Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.
Carmody, Albert J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— J. W. (Char), Charleston, S.C., 91 Anson st.
— M. J. (Bur), absent on sick leave.
— Roland (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— S. J. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thomas (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— Thomas W. (Mob), Archibald, Pa.
Carnet, Joseph M. (El P), Deming, N. Mex.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— P. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo.
— Thomas J. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
Carolan, James (Det), Manchester, Mich.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Caron, David J. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
— Elphege (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.
— Eugene J. (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
— Octave, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
— Stanislaus (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.
Carpenter, James J. (E), Clermont, Pa.
Carpentier, George R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Carpi, D., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Salem st.
Carr, Charles J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 5th and Josephine sts.
— Edward J., Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
— Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— James H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 559 Humboldt parkway.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains road.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd st.
— Joseph (Al), Dudley, Pa.
— Patrick F. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal., Box 14.
— Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Tioga st.
— Wm. F. (St L), Silex P. O., Mo.
Carra, James (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.
Carrabine, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
Carrico, J. Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James L. (Or), Lebanon, Ore.
Carrier, Alfred (F R), Taunton, Mass., 39 Whittenton st.
— Damas (Bur), Bakersfield, Vt.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Carrigan, Andrew F. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
— Edward F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.
— Jos. P. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Carrigg, F. J. (L C), Hollandale, Wis.
Carroll, Albert, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
— Andrew J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— Charles B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Charles F., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Missoula, Mont.
— Declan F. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
— Denis R. (Br), Lynbrook, N. Y.
— Eugene (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Eugene P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— George (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— James, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— James F., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— John A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.
— John B., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 S. Yakima ave.
— Joseph A. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont.
— L. J. (S C), on sick leave
— L. J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
— Lawrence A. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Luke (S C). Ruthuen, Iowa.
— Maurice H. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— P. F., Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 North Hill st.
— P. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa., 9th st. and 6th ave.
— Richard J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
— S. F. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
— Thomas (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
— Thomas (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— Thomas G., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Thomas J. (Det), South Haven, Mich., 231 Van Buren st.
— W. J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100 Wittington ave.
— William E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
— William J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts.
— William J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
— William M., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Carse, Robert J. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
Carson, James J., Very Rev. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.

Carter, Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— William E., *c. m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Cartier, G., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
Cartwright, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
— Richard S., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— William J., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
Carty, John D. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 Third ave., E.
— Thomas R. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— William J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.
Caruana, Geo. J. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., St. Leo's Church.
Carulla, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.
Carussillo, Anthony (Tr), East Vineland, N.J.
Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Springvale, Me.
Case, Walter E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Casey, A. L., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I. Eaton st. and River ave.
— E. F. (S C), Onawa, Iowa.
— Edward F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
— Geo. A. (G B), Grimms P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
— James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
— James S. (Far), Dickey, N. Dak.
— James T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— James W. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
— John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— John A. (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
— John E. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
— John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
— John J. (G F), Culbertson, Mont.
— John T. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
— Joseph T. (Tr), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
— Martin F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.
— Maurice J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13412 Euclid ave.
— Maurice (Hel), Browning, Mont.
— Michael J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1270 Blair st.
— Patrick (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick J. (D M), Cumberland, R. F. D., Iowa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Richard J. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
— Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
Casey, Valentine (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
— Walter D. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, 59th Infantry, Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C.
— Wm. A. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
— William J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— William P. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Cash, Cornelius J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— John (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
Cashin, William E. (N Y), Chaplain, State Prison, Ossining, N. Y.
Cashman, John J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's College.
— Thomas F. (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Calif.
— William (St. P), Renville, Minn.
Caspar, Martin (L C), Durand, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Box 11.
Cass, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
Cassagne, Julius P., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Good Shepherd Convent.
Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 734 East 150th st.
Casserly, Charles M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Cassibba, Gaetano (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 4th and Seybert sts.
Cassidy, Charles A., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Marks place.
— Charles J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Charles, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Henry (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
— J. (S A), absent on leave.
— James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— James E., Right Rev. Msgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
— James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Rich) Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
— Michael P. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
— Robert C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
— Stephen J. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— Thomas M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— William (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— William H. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Cassilly, Francis B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.
Castanié, Albert (S Fe), Tome, N. Mex.
Castel, L. P. (N O), Broussard, La.

Castellano, Francis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Casterot, Alexis, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Castillion, M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
Casu, Francis (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
Catalano, Mario (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Tilden st.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
Caterini, Pasquali (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Catherin, S. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 463 Tompkins ave.
Catoire, Albert, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Caton, John E. (Tr), Atlantic City, N.J., Atlantic and California aves.
Catterlin, Herman, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Cattori, Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 507 So. Ninth st.
Cauceglia, Emilio (New), Woodridge P. O., N. J.
Cauchois, Innocent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Henryetta, Okla.
Cauley, Chas. L. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
Caulfield, Eugene (Scr), Falls P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 1.
— John A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
Causey, Joseph G., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Cavallo, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), Currie, Minn.
— John E. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— J. F. (N Y), Peekskill, N.Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
— John P. (S Fr), San Mateo, Calif.
— Martin F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. Twenty-ninth st.
— Wm. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.
Cavanaugh, A. A. (S C), Spirit Lake, Iowa.
— Arthur (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— C. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Francis X. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John P. (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.
— Michael B. (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
— Thos. W. (E), Titusville, Pa.
— William J. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
Cavazos, J. (C C) Kingsville, Tex.
Cavey, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Cawley, John (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.
— M. J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Cayer, Arthur J. B. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Cecere, Luigi (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348 Park ave.
Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Cellerier, Francis (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. Box 25.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
— Louis (S Fé), Antonchico, N. Mex.
Cembran, Lino, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., So. Church st.
Centner, Adalbert W. (Col), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.
— Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Centurioni, P. J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Tex.
Cepananis, S. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 318 Fourth ave.
Cepeda, F., *c.m.f.*, Very Rev. (S A) San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Cepurski, John, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.
Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
Cermák, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Cerny, Edward A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 8 Green st.
— Giovanni, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Nicholas Church, 1718 S. Ninth st.
Cersey, Francis A. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 22 State st.
Cervený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Ceveaux, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Chabot, E. M. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— George C. (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
Chabotte, Hilaire (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Chaboud, Stephan, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Chaffart, Vital, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Chagnon, Henri (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— Jovite (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 39 Ingraham st.
— Rosario (Og), unassigned.
Chaloupka, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9614 Aetna road.
Chamard, James, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
Chambard, C., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Chamberlain, A. S., *o.p.* (Og), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Chamberland, Constant A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Chamberlin, Stephen J. (Bo), Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.
Chambom, C. M. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Chamun, Joseph (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 315 Park ave.
Chanal, Firmin, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Chandler, Arthur H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
Chapdelaine, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
— J. H. (Hart), Sorel, P. Q., Canada, retired.
Chapman, Leo J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.

Chapoten, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
Chapoton, Alexander, *c ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
Chaput, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Con), Aurora, Kans., St. Peter's Church.
— William (Sea), Moxee City, Wash.
Charbonneau, A. D., (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— F. X. (Og), West Chazy, N.Y.
Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
Charlebois, J. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
Charrie, G. (S Fe), Bernardo P. O., N. Mex.
Charron, Jourdain, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— Louis (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
Charters, James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Chartier, Alferi, *m.s.*(Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Chasles, A. (N O), Leonville, La.
Chatagnon, John M. (Port), Daigle, Me.
Chataignon, M. Stephen (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral, Chaplain U. S. Army.
Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mexico.
Chatillon, Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., R. R. 1.
Chaurand, Dominique A. (N Y), New York City, 628 W. 140th st.
Chauvin, J. H. (Nat), Kiln, Miss.
— J. W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
— Minor H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
Chavarria, Felix, *o.p.* (NO), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
Chavez, R. Ramos (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
Chawke, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— William (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
Checkhart, Florian, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Chelala, Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2214 E. 21st st.
Chemaly, Nemet Allah (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
Chemin, Theodore, *o.f.m.*, (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Chemma, T. (Ft W), South Bend Ind., 2420 Huron st.
Chenuil, Pacifico, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Cherf, John, *o.s.b.*, (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Cherne, James (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., New Jersey st.
Chernitzky, Stephen F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 330 Spruce st.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
— John F. (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y.
— J. B. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
Chestnut, James C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
Chetwood, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Chevalier, Jos. A., (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevrette, J. O. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Chevrier, E. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande City, Texas.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Chidwick, John P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Seminary.
Chiotti, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 Broadway.
Chittick, James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park, Mass., 43 Maple st.
Chizzola, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Chlapowski, S. J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Chlebik, John (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Chmielewski, Stanislaus P. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 655 Dorchester ave.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Miller ave.
Chodkievicz, Joseph (G R), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Chodniewicz, F. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch Sta., 13145 Houston ave.
Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Chomiak, Demetrius (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 430 N. Seventh st.
Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— Wilfred J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
Chornyak, O., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
Chouinard, Zotique, *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer st.
Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Henry, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
— John A. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.
— Peter, Right Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christensen, Canute, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Christian, Wm. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Christmann, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Park View, N. Mex.
— Matthew, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Christmas, C. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Christoffel, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Christopher, Joseph P. (Rock), Rockford, Ill. St. Anthony's Hospital.
Chrobok, Valentin (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
Chrzan, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.
Chrzanowski, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
— Stanislaus, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta., 922 Girard st.
Chrzaszcz, Raphael (Det), Swartz Creek, Mich.
Chudacek, Bartholomew, (S Falls), Lesterville, S. Dak.
Chundelák, Joseph A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5440 So. Twenty-second st.
Churchill, Henry W. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.
Churchward, John W. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
Chuse, Emil M. (Bel), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Dodge, Iowa.

Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Chyla, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Chylewski, J. N. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 473 Brown ave.
— Joseph (Mil), Princeton, Wis.
Chylinski, Julius (G B), Amherst P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Ciafletti, M., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Cianci, Chas. (New), Paterson, N. J., 106 E. 19th st.
— F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
— Salvatore (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Ciarrocchi, Jos. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Cichocki, Henry, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., St. John Kantius College.
Cichoski, P. T. (Rock), absent on leave.
Cichotzki, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
Cichowski, Stanislaus (Buf), Perry, N. Y., 77 Water st.
Cichy, Adalbert (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Ciebattone, Hyacinth (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Ciesielski, Bernard (Det), on sick list.
Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Spring Valley, Ill.
Cieslak, Bronislas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hayne ave.
Cieslewicz, Stanislaus J. (G F), Wibaux, Mont.
Cillo, Carmine (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 92 Harlem ave.
Ciner, Vincent (Sup), Superior, Wis., Belknap and Pine aves.
Ciocia, Alessandro (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Cioffi, A. R. (Br), Long Island City, 31 Newtown ave.
Ciolino, Vincent (N O), Garyville, La.
Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Casco, Wis., retired.
Cipolletti, G. M., *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Cipollini, Albert (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Cirelli, Ignatius (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
Cirigliano, Dominic A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Cirino, Cosmo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Cis, John (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 720 N. Main st.
Cismowski, Hyacinth, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Ciszewski, F. C. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 552 10th ave., N.
Cizmowski, Alexander (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
Claffy, Stephen A. (New), Mendham, N. J.
Clair, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
Clancy, Francis A. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
— Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R.F.D. 2.
— Joseph P. (Or), Brandon, Ore.
— Peter J. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio, 260 Spruce ave.
Clancy, Thos. C., *o.p.* (Sac), Reno, Nev., West 6th st.
— William (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
Clarendon, Oliver B. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
Clark, Andrew L. (New), Weehawken, N. J., 22 Hackensack ave.
— Arthur M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Bernard H. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— E. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— F. X. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
— G. W. (Dub), Durango P. O., Ia.
— H. F. (Sav), Athens, Ga., 576 Harris st.
— J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
— James P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— John E. (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
— Wm. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
Clarke, Dennis A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
— Edward (Den), Littleton, Colo.
— James, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
— John A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5030 Constance st.
— J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
— John J. (Br), Douglastown, L. I., N. Y.
— John P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
— Matthew F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— Martin J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown District. 303 Bunker Hill st.
Clarkson, Felix J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
Classen, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Francis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 South 9th st.
— F. A. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
— James (D M), Perry, Iowa.
— James M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— Thomas F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 East Main st.
— Vincent, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— William (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.

Cleary, Wm. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave.
— Wm. J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Clemente, A. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 674 Ingham ave.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), Earlington, Ky.
— William M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
Clerico, John F. (Nat), Greenwood, Miss., 301 Dewey st.
Clerk, Charles E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
Clermont, Antoine P. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Clifford, Cornelius (New), Whippany, N. J.
— Francis S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.
— Geo. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Rock), Shannon, Ill.
— John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317 Mariposa st.
— M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 425 Berlin st.
— Timothy (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
Cloarec, Jerome M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Clohessy, Andrew G. (K C), Independence, Mo.
Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden ave.
Cloonan, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Clooney, Michael J. (St L), Chaffee, Mo.
— Thomas L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
Cloud, Charles H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Cloutier, Elphege J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Joseph F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clovis, Francis L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
Clune, John J. (Dub), Postville, Ia.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), HoneoyeFalls, N.Y.
Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Coady, Daniel M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
Coakley, James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Timothy W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Coan, James J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
— Michael J. (Clev), Chicago Junction, Ohio.
Coarbach, Michael (Ruth Gr), Whiting Lake, Ind., 550 John st.
Cobb, Edward A. (Ind), Montgomery P. O., Ind., R.F.D. 1.
Cobey, Thomas J. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 528 Broadway.
Cocchiara, Joseph A. (Hart), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Cocozza, F. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Coda, Domenico (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
Code, George C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
— J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
Codori, John N., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
Cody, James J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, James T. (Mob), absent on leave.
— John (Mon), Santa Maria, Cal.
Coffeen, W. H. (L R), Knobel, Ark.
Coffey, Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— James Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Saugus, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D.
— Thomas A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
— Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Cogan, John F. (Cin), Piqua, O., 528 Broadway.
Coghlan, Denis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Gerald P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
— John (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
— Michael J. (Wh), Williamson, W. Va.
— Thomas I. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
— Thomas M. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1629 S. Rustin st.
Cogley, William E., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Cogneville, E. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church, retired.
Cohausz, Bernard C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Coholan, F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Brendan's Church, Carmel st.
— Philip (Hart), Newtown, Conn., St. Rose's Church, Chaplain U. S. Army.
— William T., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.
Coignard, Alphonse C., *c.s.sp.* (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
Colahan, Thomas D. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa., 176 W. Broadway.
Colajanni, Louis (Sup), Cumberland, Wis.
Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— Wm. (St P), Winnebago, Minn.
Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 230 Thirty-third st.
— D. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
— Henry J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
— J. (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
— Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Martin J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown.
— Patrick (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas P. (Hart), Riverside, Conn.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Brooklyn, N. Y., retired.

Coleman, Thomas J. (Cov), Brooksville, Ky.
— W. (Win), Waseca P. O., Minn., R. F. D.
Colfer, Richard J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Colgan, Edward J. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
— Philip J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin place.
Coll, Alexis, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— W. H. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
Colle, Frederic (N O), Charenton, La.
Collentine, Richard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Colleran, P. J. (Con), David City P. O., Nebr.
Colliard, A. B. (N O), Gueydan, La.
Colligan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— James W. (Buf), Olcott, N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Michael E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 129 Rosalia st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.
Colling, J. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
Collins, Anthony T. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Clement's House.
— Cornelius (Om), Dixon, Nebr.
— Cornelius V. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill., 916 S. Main st.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— H. F. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
— Henry D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
— Hugh Leo (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 N. State st.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Richmond Heights, 1414 Bellevue ave.
— J. Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.
— J. J. (Dub), Alta Vista P. O., Ia.
— James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— James E. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
— James F. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Calif.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif, St. Joseph's Church.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. Fortieth st.
— John, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— John J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
— John J. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
— John L. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif.
— John L. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— M. D. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
— Michael (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's.
— Patrick (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 532 Brannan st.
— Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— Thomas H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
— Thos. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Collins, William B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— William J., *c.pp.s.* (Sup), Superior, Wis, 12th and Hughitt sts.
— William J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Collis, Patrick A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Collopy, John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
Collum, Charles D. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
Collymore, F. A. (Tuc), Tombstone, Arizona.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
Cöln, Franz Joseph (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Colombi, John (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
Colonel, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Colonna, S. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Coma, John (C C), Laredo, Tex., St. Augustine's Church.
— Joseph (C C), Laredo, Tex., 214 San Bernardo ave.
Combette, Frs. (St P), North St. Paul P. O., Minn.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— James (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Archibald, Pa.
Comiskey, James C. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Command, John R. (Det), Trenton, Mich.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., New York, Austin place.
Compagno, Martin (CC), Woodsboro, Texas.
Comte, Charles F. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Twelfth st.
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
— Charles C. (F R), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Hancock, Augusta, Ga.
— E. J. (Or), Ashland, Ore.
— Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1400 W. Eighth st.,
— Peter P. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y., Broadway.
Conboy, Thomas G. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.
Condon, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Garrett J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
— J. J. (Spo), Newport, Wash.
— James A. (Mil) Beaver Dam, Wis.
— John B. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— John E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John J. (D M), Churchville, Iowa.
— Michael A. (St P), Appleton, Minn.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— P., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Robert B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Thomas J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.

Condon, William (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 111 Riverside ave.

— William H., *c.s.c.* (Canadian Prov), Queens, L. I., N. Y.

— William S. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.

Condron, S. J. (Win), Janesville, Minn.

Cone, George A. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.

— Martin A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.

Congedo, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 317 E. Thirty-third st.

Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.

Conlan, George I., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.

— John A. (Hart), Oakville, Conn.

Conley, Bernard (Al), Juniata, Pa.

— C. F. (Rock), Walton, Ill.

— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.

Conlin, James H. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.

— James W. (F R), Somerset, Mass.

— John F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.

— Thomas (Pitt), Derry, Pa., Broad st.

Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.

— James J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.

— John J. (S Fr), Larkspur, Calif.

— Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.

— Thomas F. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

— Thomas F. (Tol), Tiffin, O., 105 Miami st.

Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Locust Dale, Pa.

Connaughton, William J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.

Conneally, M. (Mon), Pomona, Calif.

— N. (Mon), Redondo Beach, Calif.

Connell, Francis. *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.

— Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.

— James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.

— Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.

— Thomas A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st., E.

— Thomas K. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.

Connelly, Eugene J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

— Frank J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.

— Francis P. (Br), Greenport, L. I., N. Y.

— James F. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3810 Grapevine st.

— James M. (Bal), retired.

— James T. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.

— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.

Conners, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

Connery, Henry, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.

Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.

— Paul R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.

Connolly, Aloysius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.

— Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.

— E. O., (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.

Connolly, Edmund J. (Tol), Holgate, Ohio.

— Edward (St J), Brashear P. O., Mo.

— Gerald (Cov), Lexington, Ky.

— H. A. (L), Paducah, Ky.

— J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.

— J. B., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.

— James N., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st; Vicar-General Army and Navy Chaplains. Office: Paris, France. Rue des Italiens.

— John (Hel), Superior, Mont.

— John A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.

— John J. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.

— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2280 Woodward ave.

— John P. (Lead), Wall, S. Dak.

— Joseph V. (Bo), absent on leave.

— Martin (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.

— Michael D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st

— Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.

— Peter (S C), Merrill, Iowa.

— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N.Y., 72 Maujer street

— Stephen P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.

— Thomas J. (Alt), absent on sick leave.

— Thomas M. (Alt), Tucson, Ariz., 425 S. 6th ave.

— Thomas W. (Br), East Islip, L. I., N. Y.

— Victor, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.

— William J. (K C), Webb City, Mo., 215 S. Webb st.

Connor, Charles F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.

— C. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.

— Daniel J., (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.

— E. J. (Man), Dover, N. H.

— Francis X., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.

— Frederick (Rock), Bourbonnais, Ill.

— George M. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.

— George S. L. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.

— Henry I. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.

— Henry J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.

— James (Og), absent on leave in Worcester, Mass.

— M. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.

— M. J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.

— Robert G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.

— Thomas J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.

— William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.

— William R., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Connors, James F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.

— Joseph A. (Det), Wayne, Mich.

— Patrick (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.

— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.

— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.

Conoley, John F. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.

Conrad, Anthony B. (S Falls), Herreid, S. Dak.
— C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
Conrads, Francis W. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
Conran, Philip S. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo
Conroy, Edward U. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
— Ignatius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— James J. (Cin), London, Ohio.
— John B. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— John W., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Seminary.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
— Patrick (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
— P. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelton ave.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (New), Kearny, N. J.
— Thos. M. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
— William A. (Cin), Jamestown, Ohio.
— William E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Conry, James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Considine, D. J. (Rock), Durand, Ill.
— William P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich., 322 Congdon st.
Constant, Alfred (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Constantineau, Henry A., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Convery, Wm. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Cornelius J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
— C. P. (S C), Struble, Iowa.
— D. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
— George A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— James Jos. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Atlantic City, N. J., 3501 Pacific ave.
— John A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— John B. (Tr), Hightstown, N. J.
— John J. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
— Joseph (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Joseph F. (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Joseph F. (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 S. 23d street.
— Patrick (Den), Buena Vista, Colo.
— P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— Raymond V. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
Conway, William C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
— William J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Coogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Cook, Andrew J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
— John A. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1504 Third ave., unassigned.
— John G. (Det), Reese, Mich.
Cooke, George (S C), Anthon, Iowa.
— Wm., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
Coolahan, John T. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Schulte, Kans.
Cools, F. (N O), New Orleans, Mo., 2317 Burgundy st.
Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), Schuykill Haven, Pa., 208 Dock st.
Cooney, John L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— P. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.
— Patrick F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— Pliny F. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thos. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.
Coons, Chrysostomus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Coony, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
—John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Cooper, John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Leonard J. (S C), Sanborn, Ia.
Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park ave.
Copenolle, A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 9th and Spencer sts.
Copic, Arsenio (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Coppens, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Coppinger, Edward P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Jos. F. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Coppo, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Corbato, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (L R), McGehee, Ark.
Corbett, Austin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
— Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Edward M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— John C. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1247 Rennslaer st., N. W.
— John Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
— John T., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
— John W. H. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 W. 8th st.

Corbett, Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Corbly, James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Corboy, Philip (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
— William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Funston, Junction City, Kans.
Corby, Edmund (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— C. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 Fourth st.
— Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— F. P. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— F. V., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— Frederick, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Henry (Dav), Kinross, Iowa.
— James (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
— John (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
— John F. R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— John H. (Wh), Grant Town, W.Va.
— John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— John J. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
— Joseph (Man), absent on leave at Colorado Springs, Colo.
— Justin W. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones rd.
— M. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
— M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
— Richard F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., East.
— Thomas (Lin), Corona, Calif.
— Vincent W. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
— Wendell P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— William H. (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
Cordeiro, Manuel (F R), Guadalupe, Calif.
Cordes, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St. Francis' Church.
Cordier, Charles (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Cordoba, John M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Cordon, Callaghan A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Laceyville P. O., Pa.
Corkemaz, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Fourth st.
Corley, Michael J. (Ph), Wyndmore, Pa.
— N. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Corluy, Arthur (B), absent.
Cormerais, Henry (Og), Rouses Point, N.Y.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
Cormier, J. H. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
Cornelissen, Anaclete, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
Cornell, Walter G., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
Corona, Nicholas (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
Corr, John Joseph, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— Michael J. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.
— Peter (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
Corr, Peter J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
— William E. (F R), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
Corridan, James (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
Corrigan, James J., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jones I. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass, Boston College.
— Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— Martin F. (Scr), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.
Corry, Math. M. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
Cortain, Henry (Cin), Chickasaw P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
Cortney, Alphonse M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
Coscia, Nicholas (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
Cosgrove, J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— John (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.
— L. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Follett st.
Cossio, Aluigi, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), Mission San José, Cal.
— F. (El P), Shafter, Texas.
Costello, B. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Edward A. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
— George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (D M), Mondamin, Iowa.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— J. (Ft. W), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— J. P. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
— Laurence J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Maurice J. (S C), Livermore, Iowa.
— Michael (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Michael (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— P. M. (S C), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— Raymond (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
— Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
— William M. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
Costelloe, John (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
— W. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Coté, A. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Cote, J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
Côté, Samuel (Man), Keene, N. H.
Cotter, Anthony C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Augustine, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
— Daniel J. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.

Cotter, Edward A. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md.
— F. X. (Cin), Versailles P. O., Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
— James (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
— James (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, 203 Center st.
— James M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— James W. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 3420 Avenue K.
— John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
— John P. (Om), Walthill, Nebr.
— Mark, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Maurice A. (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Michael A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— Richard J. (Og), South Pasadena, Calif., 1159 El Centro st.
— Thomas B. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
— William H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
— William H. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— W. J. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
Cottone, Stephen (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
Coudeyre, August J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Coudyre, Cyril, *o.p.* (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., Eagle Park.
Couffrant, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Coughlan, C. H. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— John (Dav), Dewitt P. O., Iowa, R. R. 4.
— John M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwells Island, City Hospital.
— Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Coughlin, Daniel P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— David A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Francis P. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 No. Troy st.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— Joseph P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.
— William (D M), Bayard, Iowa.
— William G. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Coulombe, Alfred E. (F R), North Dartmouth, Mass.
— Joseph (El P), Sanderson, Texas.
Coulter, James A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 28th st. and Northwestern ave.
Coupal, Frederick P., *c.m.* (Western Prov), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Courchesne, G., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 91 College ave.
Cournoyer, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.
Courtade, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Courtman, Columban, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
Courtney, Daniel (St L), Pomona P. O., Mo., R. D. No. 1.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
— James H. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 118 Broadway.
— J. W. (Det), Caseville P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 1.
— John (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
— William (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
Couturier, Anthym, *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Dawson, N. Mexico.
Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), South Bend, Wash.
Coveney, John C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
Cowan, J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Cowen, William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Cowl, Maurice F. (Ph), Llanerch, Pa., Linden rd.
Cowley, Richard F (Ph), Narberth, Pa.
Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— Ignatius W., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James R. (Pitt), Chaplain in the Red Cross Unit in France.
— John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— John J. (Scr), West Pittston, Pa., 605 Luzerne ave.
— John T. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Main near 2nd st.
Coyle, Adam J. (St P), Blakely P. O., Minn.
— Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona parkway.
— Edward F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Edwin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- Eugene (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 Main st.
— George L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.
— James A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
- James E., Very Rev. (Mob), Birmingham Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
— Joseph V. (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
— P. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
— William E. (E), Kane, Pa.
— William H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Coyne, Chas. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, Forty-sixth st.
— Henry G. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.
— James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— T. D., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Grove, Mo., Kenrick Seminary
— Thomas J. (Dal), Forney, Texas.
Craft, Francis (Scr), P.O. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.
Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— Francis E., (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.

Craig, Frank (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.
— John H. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.
Cramers, H., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Crampton, Harold (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1310 Howard ave.
Crane, Benjamin A. J. (Buf), Lockport, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— B. P. (Tol), Sylvania, Ohio.
— D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. J. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Craney, James B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Lawrence P. (Dub), Maquoketa, Iowa.
— Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's Church.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's College.
Cratz, Sigismund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Brookline, Dorchester ave.
Craven, John (Og), absent on sick leave.
Crawford, Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
Crawley, Patrick J. (Ft W), Butte, Mont., 2025 Lowell ave.
Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— Michael J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 46 Coleman st., retired.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), La Rue, Ohio.
Creagh, John T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
Creamer, Matthew (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, John (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
Creede, J. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.
Creeden, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— Joseph D. (Og), Willsboro, N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 216 West 68th st.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park station.
Cregan, Denis P. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
Crehan, Andrew A. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, 35 Raymond ave.
Crelly, Peter B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1450 Hawthorne st.
Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
Cremin, Cornelius F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Crespeau, Chas. (Or), Gervais P. O., Ore.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church, Cabot st.
Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Crielaers, J. B. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Crimmen, George A. (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— Dennis P. (Bo), Weymouth South, Mass., 261 Pleasant st.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 707 Jefferson st.
Crisci, C. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 51st st.
Crispino, Pasquale, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. Twenty-fourth st.
Cristiano, Gerard (Tr), New Brunswick, N.J., St. Mary's Church.
Crociata, Francis (Om), Coleridge, Nebr.
Crock, Clement (Col), Bellaire, Ohio, 315 Thirty-seventh st.
Croghan, Thomas J. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Alexius, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— John P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.
— John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
Cronenberger, Joseph H., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Alexandria, La., Winn and Eighth sts.
Cronin, D. J. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Daniel I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
— David C., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Francis (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
— Hugh A. (N Y), New York City, 985 East 167th st.
— J. (Spo), Rosalia, Wash.
— James F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— James J., Very Rev. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— James P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— James V. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
— Jeremiah (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— John, *s.j.* (N O Prov), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
— John D. (K C), Aurora, Mo., 321 West College ave.
— John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., Louisiana ave. and Cook st.
— Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Michael J. *s.j.* (N O Prov), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
— Neil A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— P. (Sac), Goldfield, Nevada, 607 Cedar st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N O Prov), Grand Coteau, La.
— Patrick S., *s.j.* (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (N O Prov), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Walter J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 North A st.

Cronin, William B. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 39th st. and Laddington ct.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— William J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.
— William P. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
Cross, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Crossen, John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent's Church.
Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 113 Park ave.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.
— Thos. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.
Crowe, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N.Y.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John A. (Det), Albion, Mich., 511 Cass ave., E.
— Joseph B. (Chic), absent with leave, Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
— M. J. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael M. (Gal), Lampasas, Tex.
— Patrick (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Rich), absent on leave.
Crowley, Charles A. (Wil), Middletown, Del.
— Cornelius F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.
— Daniel P. A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass, Holy Cross College.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
— Edward A. (Spr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Hugh (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— J. J. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
— James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
— James T. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— John B. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand blvd.
— Michael J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
— Timothy E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— Timothy L., *o.p.*, (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— T. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— William J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1128 Race st.
Crumley, Jas. (G R), Merrill, Mich., R.F.D. 2.
— Thos. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 Harney ave.
Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
Cryne, Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— Eugene (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
Csicsman, Anthony (G F), Stockett, Mont.
Csopey, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo), Quincy Point, Mass., 556 Washington st.
Cuddy, John S. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Cudzinski, Alexis (G I), St. Mary, Nebr.
Cuenca, M., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
Cuevas, Matthias (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
Culbert, William J. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
Culhane, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Cull, Leo U., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Cullen, Charles W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 725 Diamond st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2978 Ocean parkway.
— Philip (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
— S. (Far), Verona, N. Dak.
— Thomas (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
— Thomas (Lin), York, Nebr.
— Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Sacred Heart Convent.
— Thomas E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
Culleton, Patrick O'C. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Culligan, T. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
— W. H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Cullinan, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral, 239 Selby ave.
— Walter (Dav), Lovilia, Iowa.
Cullinane, Eugene M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 307 S. Mechanic st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— P. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3477 Jefferson ave., E.
Culliney, John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Cullion, J. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Cummings, Edward, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Edward J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Eugene B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Francis P. J. (N Y), Kingston P. O., N. Y., Brigham st.
— Francis V. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
— John W. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
— Thos. F. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary of the Assumption Church.
— Thomas J. B., (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
— William A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.

Cummins, Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
— James F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
— Matt. J. (Wich), Fort Worth, Texas, All Saints' Church.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— William G., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Cummiskey, Hugh, Right Rev. Mgr. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo.
— John A. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
Cummisky, John, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 600 Miller ave.
Cunha, Joseph L. (Sac), Yerington, Nevada.
Cuniffe. John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
Cunnane, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
Cunneely, Joseph J., Very Rev (New), Hackensack. N. J., 34 Maple ave.
Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston. Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
Cunniff, E. F. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2902 W. Allegheny ave.
Cunniffe. Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
Cunningham, Arthur (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
— B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
— Charles C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— Charles N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— E. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1443 Alameda drive.
— Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— H. (Con), Salina, Kansas.
— Henry P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Hubert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— J. A. (Gal), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— James G. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 301 E. Seventh ave.
— J. J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— John A. (St L), Desloge, Mo.
— John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
— John V. (Nash), Harriman, Tenn.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— Leonard, *c.p.* (C C), Robstown, Texas.
— Patrick J. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
— P. R. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3601 Tenth ave., S.
— Thos. B. (Spr), Sheffield. Mass.
— William A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— William F., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— William F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Cunnion, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil on Hudson.
Cuny, J. P., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Texas.
— Peter J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains road.
— Denis F. (E), Emporium, Pa.
— D. P. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
— E. P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.
— Hugh A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts.
Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
— Charles C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
— D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 803 N. West st.
— Dennis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— Edward (G F), Glendive, Mont.
— E. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.
— Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
— Edward P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
— F. (Con), absent on leave.
— Francis (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— John (K C), Pierce City, Mo.
— John A. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
— John F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
— John P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 150 E. First ave.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
— Joseph F. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
— J. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— J. W. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— M. E. (Port), Madison, Me.
— Michael J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— Peter D. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
— Thomas (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— William F. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
Curren, Jos. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo., 107 N. 18th st.
— James B. (N Y), New York City, 207 West 96th st.
— John F., *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Thomas M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
— Wm. B. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
— Wm. T. (Bo), absent on leave.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans., Mt. Carmel Hospital.
— Cornelius (G F), Miles City, Montana.
— D. Francis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Daniel F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y.
— Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Henry F. (Sy), Clark Mills, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.

Curtin, Timothy A. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.

— Wm. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.

Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.

— John (Cin), absent on sick leave.

— Louis M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.

— Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.

— Thomas Edw. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.

Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.

Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minn.

Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 So. 5th ave.

Cushnahan, P. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.

Cusick, Peter F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.

— P. J. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., St. Joseph's Institute.

Cussen, Ed. J. (Dal), Canadian, Texas.

Cwiklinski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.

Cybulski, M. (S C), North Dayton, Ohio, 244 Alaska st.

Cyman, Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 506 Front st.

Cyr, Alcyme, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.

Cyran, Anthony (Spr), Webster, Mass.

Cytronowski, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.

Czachorski, James (G R), Carrollton, Mich.

Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th ave.

Czapelski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. Seventeenth st.

Czapelsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 312 6th ave., N. E.

Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 619 High st.

— Joseph, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 188 Easton st.

Czarkowski, Carolus (N Y), New York City, E. 221st st., Williamsbridge.

— Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.

— T. A. (Clev), New London, Conn., 778 Main st.

Czarnecki, Walter (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.

Czarnogorski, James (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.

Czastka, T. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., Fourteenth and Victoria sts.

Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.

— Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.

Czelusniak, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.

Czelusta, Francis J. (Tol), Rossford, Ohio.

Czernecki, Francis (Tr), South River, N. J.

Czerniejewski, Stanislaus (Bel), Radom, Ill.

Czerwinski, F. R. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 411 Division st.

— Joseph S. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.

Czesna, Pius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.

Czirbusz, Joseph (Tr), Alpha, N. J.

Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 39 St. Peter st.

Czuberkis, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 806 North Eighth st.

Czyzak, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir st.

Dabrowiak, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.

Dabrowski, John H. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., No. Jardin st.

— S. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn., St. Francis' Hospital.

Dacey, C. J. (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.

— George J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.

— William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

Dacier, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.

Da Cruz, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.

Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Jemes, N. Mex.

— Virgil, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.

Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.

Dahdah, Tobias (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 416 W. 3rd st.

Dahlent, Joseph A., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 430 Ward st.

Dahlmanns, Nicholas J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.

Dahlschen, Ernest (Cov), Cold Spring P. O., Ky., R.R.

Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church, Madison st.

Dahmus, Edward (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum College.

Daigle, S. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.

Daigneau, Philip H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.

Dailey, John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.

— Michael E. (E), Titusville, Pa.

— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 North 63rd st.

— Walter (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.

— W. V. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 419 Maclay st.

Daily, Joseph W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.

Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.

Daley, A. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.

— E. B. (Al), Colver, Pa.

— J. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y, 25 Fifteenth st.

— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.

— James T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.

— Joseph G. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.

— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, 980 Park ave.

D'Alfonso, Rafaele, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven Conn., 25 Gold st.

Dalhoff, J. J. (S C), Schaller, Iowa.

Dalia, Caspar, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.

Dalla Porta, Anthony, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.

— Raymond, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.

Dalle, John (Win), Wilmont P. O., Minn., R. F. D.

Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.

Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway, N. S.

Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.

Dalton, Edward F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
— Edward P. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.
— Hugo A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
— Joseph P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
— Thomas F. (St L), Jefferson Barracks P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 10.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., cor. Benton and Linwood blvds.
Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y. Austin pl.
— Daniel (Sea), Leavenworth, Wash.
— Daniel A. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
— Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Eugene J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— Hugh (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— Hugh J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
— J. (Mob), retired.
— James C., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— James J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— John (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
— John (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— John (Sea), Kent P. O., Wash. R. F. D. 2.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— John B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Brightside.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. C. (S C), retired at Orphanage, Sioux City, Iowa.
— M. L. (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
— Michael (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Patrick (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Mon), Hyde Park, Cal.
— Peter (D M), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.
— T. A. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
— Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway near 207th st.
— Walter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Sta. B.
— William J. B. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
D'Amaral, Jose B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
Dambach, J. G. (Wich), Garden City, Kans.
Dame, J. A. (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt.
Dames, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
Damiani, B. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.
Danahey, James P. (D M), Greenfield, Ia.
Danahy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
Dandeneau, Arthur (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y.
D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 E. Kensington ave., Pullman Sta.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Danforth, Charles R. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
D'Angelo, A. (New), Garfield, N. J., 205 Harrison ave.
Daniel, Christian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
— John C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
— J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
Danielak, U. S. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 501 Detroit ave.
Daniels, Aloysius (L C), awaiting appointment.
— Winand (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Danihy, John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Danilovich, John M. (Ruth Gr), Farrell, Pa., 1304 Spearman ave.
— Miron (Ruth Gr), Denver, Colo., Box 866.
Dankowski, Edward I. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
Daniunas, P. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Mary's.
Danneger, Ernest, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 North 11th st.
Danneker, John (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
Danner, Francis A., *c.s.sp.* (N O), Lafayette, La.
— Joseph P., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
Danz, C. (Chic), Techny, Ill., St. Anne's Home.
Dapp J., (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peters square.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 McWhorter st.
Darala, John (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh st.
Darche, Harris A. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Marine Corps, Quantico, Va.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
Dargie, C. M. A. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's.
Dargis, Vincent (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Cross Church.
Darley, C., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Humfrey V. (Den), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Darnieder, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Darowski, John (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.
Darrah, Patrick, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
Dasey, James J. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Datin, Paul (Or), Pasadena, Calif., 635 S. Mentor ave.

Dattalo, Charles (N Y), New York City, 44 E. 2d st.
Dauenhauer, Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Highlandtown P. O., Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
— John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
Daugis, Andrew (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 22 Chapel st.
Daull, Edmund L. (N O), Baldwin, La.
Daum, Theodore J. (Or), Sheboygan P. O., Wis., R. R. 4.
Daumas, Jos. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
Dauray, Charles (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Davern, John J. (Wich), Chase, Kans., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— T. (S C), Humboldt, Iowa.
Davey, J. Charles, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
David, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
— Samuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 212 Chestnut st.
Davies, W. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Davignon, Isidore H. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Davis, Ernest A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Eugene A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Torrence rd.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— M. J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.
— Stephan (Dav), Bettendorf, Iowa.
Davitt, William F. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Davlin, John (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
Davrout, Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Daw, J. C. (Alt), Illipolis, Ill.
Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
Dawson, Andrew I., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— James F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Day, T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., retired.
— Victor, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Catholic Hill.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
Deahy, Matthew F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Dealy, Christopher D. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.
Dean, Anthony J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
— G. F. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Seminary.
— James J. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Thomas H. (N Y), New York City, 503 East 14th st.
De Anta, Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P. O., Tex., R. R. 1.
Deasy, Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— T. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 4010 Taylor ave.
— Wm. T. (Bo), East Lynn, Mass., 198 Maple st.
Deatcher, W. T. (Den), Central City, Colo.
Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
De Baetselier, Charles B., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
De Barros, Manuel, *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
De Beer, Clement (Okla), absent on leave.
De Bem, Francisco V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 142 Prospect st.
De Beurme, Theophilus, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
De Bever, Wm., Very Rev. Mgr. (Det), Dexter, Mich., retired.
De Boeck, William, *c.ss.cc.* (Leav), Rosedale, Kansas, Kenney Heights.
Debold, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 Fourteenth st.
— Philip J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
De Bruijn, Anthony, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
De Bruycker, Arthur (Hart), Paris, France.
De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Paris, Ky.
De Butler, Geo. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
De Carlo, N. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 902 Third st., N. W.
De Carolis, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
— Z. B. (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
Decelles, Jos. H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 376 Park st.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Deck, Emil M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Empire st.
Decker, Bernard (Dav), Preston P. O., Ia., R. R. 4.
— H. J. (Far), Orrin, N. Dak.
— J. W. (G B), Luxemburg P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Deckmyn, Alfred (Okla), recalled for service in Belgian army.
Decorme, A. G., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.
De Courcy, Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
De Decker, Chas. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 59.
Dedera, Albert J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. Twenty-fourth pl.
De Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 Twenty-seventh st.
Dee, Richard J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
— Walter L. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Deegan, Joseph *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
Deehan, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1600 Grant ave.
Deeney, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
Deenihan, James (Mon), Huntington Park, Calif.
Deeny, B. J. (Dal), Denison, Texas.
Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake, Minn.
— Thomas (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 Second ave., West.
Deering, Lawrence A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
Deevy, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.

De Francesco, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7800 Bennett st.
Degan, John A. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Owen E. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans., 408 S. Cedar st.
Degen, E. A. (New), Paterson, N.J., 440 River st.
Degenhardt, Henry B., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
Deglman, Francis G., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Degnan, Charles F. (Alex), Vidalia, La.
— George P. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus' Church.
— Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.
De Graa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
De Grood, J., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, New Mexico.
De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), absent on leave.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Monroe, Mich., 123 N. Monroe st.
— Jos. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Holland, retired.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
De Hasque, Urban, Very Rev. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1836 W. 16th st.
Dehlinger, Francis D. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
Dei, Richard (Wich), Sitka, Kans.
Deibele, Epiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Spo), Greenacres P. O., Wash.
Deignan, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
— Thomas P. (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y., 37 Warren st.
Deik, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
Dejordy, G. A. (Man), Concord, N. H.
De Kanter, J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
Dekarski, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 501 Powers st.
Dekat, Eugene I. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2215 Parallel ave.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Dekeuwer, S. (S Fé), Willard, N. Mex.
De Kort, Hugh J., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.
De Krom, John C., (N Y), absent on leave.
De Laad, John (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Delabar, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
De la Corgnais, Jean Girault (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.
De la Flor, V., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
Delage, E. J. B. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
Delagrange, J. (Ft W), Ambia P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
Delahanty, Elias, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
Delahaunty, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 425 Berlin st.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Delaire, Joseph, *s.m.* (American Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army, with the Army in France.
De la Maza, Joseph, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel C., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
De Lamothe, Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
De la Motte, George, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— James B. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— James M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— John V. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Joseph B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— Martin R. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky.
— Matthew A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
— Richard P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— Wm. D. (St J), Easton P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 1.
Delannoy, Joseph (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 N. Walnut st.
Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Jct., Vt.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Joseph (Mil), New Butler, Wis.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Delaunay, John B., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland sta., Holy Cross College.
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), Chaplain U.S. Army.
Delavelle, L. (S Fe), Peñasco, N. Mex.
Delbecchi, Charles, *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
Delbosc, Richard, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Delbove, Julius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Delea, John B. (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 31 Newtown ave.
Delehanty, James T. (New), Boonton, N. J.
Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 South Main st.
Delépine, John B. (N O), absent on leave in France.
Delfosse, F. (Alt), Robinson, Ill.
Delgado, B., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Hayden, Ariz.
Delhez, Francis X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
De Liberty, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
Delihant, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.

Delisle, O. W. (Man), Sanbornville, N. H.

Della Pietra, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 Sixty-third st

Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Knowles P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.

Del Negro, Biagio (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.

Delnom, Aug. (N O), absent on leave in France.

Delnotaro, C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.

Delo, Pietro (Peo), Granville, Ill.

Delon, Philip, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P. O., Alaska.

De Lorimier, Arthur G. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.

De Lorretta, Loretto (E), Harbour Creek, Pa.

Delpiano, Ernest, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.

Del Rio, Guadalupe, *o.f.m.*, (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.

De Luca, Antonio (Dal), Thurber, Texas.

Delury, Laurence A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.

Del Zio, Rudolph (N Y), New York City, 1420 Shakespeare ave.

De Malsche, Alex. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.

De Maria, A. (New), Silver Lake, N. J.

De Martini, R., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y., Columbus Institute.

De Maurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.

Dembinski, B., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.

— Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.

— John C. (E), Erie, Pa., 637 Hess ave.

Demel, W. (Gal), Wallis, Austin Co., Tex.

De Mello, Emmanuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 602 Tucker st.

Demers, G. Arthur (Man), Concord, N. H.

— Wm. O. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.

Demey, Gabriel *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.

De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Vitus' Church.

Demmer, John (Okla), Enid, Okla., 110 N. Madison ave.

Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.

Demorest, Carl H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.

Demouy, Wm. (Mob), Denver, Colo., 952 Tenth st.

Dempsey, Edward P. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.

— John A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.

— M. J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.

— Mark C. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.

— Patrick B. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 271 Central ave.

— Peter J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.

— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.

— Thomas, *c.p.* (New), Chaplain U. S. Army, 22nd Infantry, Fort Jay, S. I., N. Y.

— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1209 N. 6th st.

Demski, L. (G B), Denmark, Wis., R. 2.

De Munck, Paul (Mon), East Los Angeles, Calif., 248 So. Sichel st.

Démurger, A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 410 E. 7th st.

Demuth, J. P. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, 9 W. Linn st.

De Neaf, Michael J. (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore., Chaplain U. S. Army.

Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.

Denges, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.

Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.

— Adolph (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.

De Nicoli, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.

Denis, C. A. (Nat), Woodville, Miss. Interned in Belgium.

— Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.

— N. P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.

Denizot, A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Texas.

— Chas. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.

Dennen, Christ., Very Rev. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.

Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Osage Bend, Mo.

Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.

— Lawrence L. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.

Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan road.

De Nonno, D. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.

Dente, Vincent M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.

Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.

— Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave.

Depenbrock, Edward G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.

Depew, P. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Berlin st.

De Pincier, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.

De Potter, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.

Deppen, Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 Fourth ave.

Depreitere, Gustave, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Enid, Oklahoma, 110 N. Madison ave.

Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.

De Puydt, Ernest (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.

Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., R. F. D. No. 2.

— Chas. H. (GR), Alpena, Mich., 123 Ninth st.

— George (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1011 State st.

— L. P. A. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.

Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Sanitarium.

Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.

Derengowski, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop st.

Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.

Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. John's, Apache Co., Ariz.

Derivas, E. H. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.

De Rivas, E. (S A), Crystal City, Tex.

Derivaux, F. X. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.

Derling, John, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.

Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— James B., (Sac), Chico, Cal., 418 Chestnut st.
— Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Sac), Lovelock, Nev.
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), retired.
De Roo, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1127 Corbett st., retired.
De Rop, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash. 1324 S. Yakima ave.
Derschug, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's Academy.
Derwin, James E. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1442 Chapel st.
Derycke, Arnold H., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Derzyruka, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Chester, Pa., 3010 W. Third st.
De Santolo, Alphonsus (New), Montclair, N. J., 102 Pine st.
Desaulniers, Joseph M. (Den), Edgewater, Colo., W. 26th ave. and Depew st.
— P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Edmund's Church.
Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— Sylvio, (Spr), Gardner, West, Mass.
Deschaux-Beaume, Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
Deschenes, Bertrand, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
De Scianni, Nazario (Scr), Lattimer, Pa.
Deshaies, Fabian G. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
De Sière, Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
Desilets, J. N. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
De Simoné, A. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Fort Covington N. Y.
— Paul, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Philip E. (Port), Westbrook, Me., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Desmarais, Francis (Pro) Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
— O. N. (Man), Sanbornville, N. H.
De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
Desmet, Leo (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Daniel F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
— Edward P. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
— Wm. P. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
De Sousa, Alfred (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Despouy, Paul L. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 330 Saratoga st.
Desrochers, A. P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
— L. (Bur), St Albans, Vt.
— M. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Desrosiers, Arthur (Og), Malone, N. Y.
— Charles A. (Og), Faust P. O., N. Y.
— Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
Dessay, Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Versailles P. O., Conn.
De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 321 W. Howard ave.
De Stockalper, A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
De Stoop, George (S Lk), Austin, Nevada.
Destroismaisons, Joseph (Man), Dover, N. H.
Detchemendy, M. (N O), Scott, La.
Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
De Toro, Angelo (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Jefferson Barracks P. O., Mo., R. R. 11.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.
— William H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13738 Indiana ave.
Deuser, Emil W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
De Valles, John B. (F R), K. of C. Army Chaplain with troops Overseas.
Devane, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
— John P. (St J), Center, Mo.
Devanney, Jos. A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
Dever, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 22nd and Green sts.
— John B. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— Stephen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Vincent A. (Ph), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
Devers, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Devery, James J., *c.s.p.* ((St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
De Vilbiss, John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
DeVillandre, Joseph (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 58 Church st.
De Vincentüs, G. (New), Oradell, N. J.
Devine, D. T. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Denis J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.
— James J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Vanderslece st.
— James V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— T. A., *c.m.* (Western Prov), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Cody, Fort Deming, N. Mex.
— William J., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boies ave.
Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Devirat, Chas. (N O), Chataignier, La.
Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
De Vivo, Henry (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., St. Rita's Church.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
— Edw. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Austin, Minn.

Devlin, Hugh D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
— Leo M. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Center st.
— Terence H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
DeVos, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John Berchmans, 2517 Logan blvd.
Devoy, Robert (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
— T. J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
De Vriendt, Robert H. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
De Vries, J. S. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.
— W. J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
Dewe, Joseph A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 345 Fourth ave.
De Wild, J. (G B), Wautoma, Wis.
De Wroblewski, Alfred (Ph), Bridgeport P.O., Pa.
De Wulf, Emil, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Dexnis, Anthony (Peo), Westville, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Deyrieux, M. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Diamond, B. H., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
— John (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph H. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth ave.
— Patrick J., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Dianiska, Alex. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
Dias, Emmanuel J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
Diaz, Nicephorus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.
Dibbins, C. A. M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Dickopf, Peter, Very Rev. (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Dicks, John, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P. O., Pa.
Didier, Basil, *c.pp.s.* (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., O. L. Mount Carmel Church.
Didusch, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Diebold, Emile, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Dieckmann, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 104 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Sta.
Diederich, D. A. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
— John P., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Diedrich, N. (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 2.
Diego, E., *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
Diehl, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Henry A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Diekamp, Maurice (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
Diekman, Joseph (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., St. James Hospital, 1423 Chicago rd.
Dieltjens, H. L. (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Covington P. O., Ky., R. F. D. 1.
Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Clare's Church, 1411 Cedar ave.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
— J. B. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Dierick, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., R. R. 4.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Norbert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Diether, Lawrence W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.
Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
— M. Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Nicolaus (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
— Peter A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 East 3rd st.
Dietrick, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
Dietz, Frederick C. (Mil), Clarks Green, Pa.
— Peter E. (Mil), Absent on leave.
Di Filippo, Raphael (Buf), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmond st.
Di Giovanni, V. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 375 Hawthorne st.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
Dignam, John (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Dignan, John E. (Alb), Palmer Falls, N. Y.
Di Ielsi, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
Dik, Clarence W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 East 54th st.
Dillon, Bernardine, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— D., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Thomas College.
— David L. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— E. J. (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
— F. C., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
— Francis J. (Br), Fishers Island, L. I., N. Y.
— George (G B), De Pere, Wis.
— Gerald (G F), Scobey, Mont.
— Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
— John A. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— John E. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.
— John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.
— John J. (Bal), Overlea, Md.
— John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel street.
— Paul J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie st.
— William J. (N C), Southern Pines, N. C.
— William (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Dilly, F. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Dimasi, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
Di Michels, Vincent, *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave.
Dimier, M. A., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.

Di Milla, Pasquale (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Dimpfl, Clemens, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
Dinan, Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
Dinand, Augustine A., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 So. Yakima ave., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— Joseph N., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Daniel J. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 142 East 29th st.
Dingfelder, George (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Park Rapids, Minn.
Dingwerth, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Dinneen, F. George, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
— M. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Dinnen, John R. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 580 N. Twelfth st.
Dion, Ange Emile, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Di Paola, P. (Bal), Baltimore P. O., Md., Station D.
Di Persia, Felix (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
Di Pietro, J. X., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., San Felipe de Neri.
Di Rienzo, Pompilio (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
Di Santo, Andrew, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
Di Sapio, M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
Diskin, P. (Pitt), East Brady P. O., Pa., R.F.D. 1.
Diss, Jerome (S Lk), Bingham Canyon, Utah.
Disselkamp, John B. (Wich), Strong P. O., Kans.
Dissett, Andrew (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 950 Lake street.
Distel, Odo, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Ditmann, Arthur (Win), Madison Lake, Minn.
Dittmann, Jos. F. (Mar), Negaunee. Mich.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
Diviney, Frederick P. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Providence Infirmary.
Dixon, Albert J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 505 Armstrong ave.
— George J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 533 N. Main st.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
Dlag, John A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
Dlugolecki, Stephen W. (E) Erie, Pa., 516 East 13th st.
Dmytriw, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa.
Dobbelsteen, A., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend. Ia.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
Doberstein, S. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 646 Burr Oak ave.
Dobinis, S. A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Dobra, Michael (Ruth Gr), Uniontown, Pa., 20 Peter st.
Dobrenski, Stanislaus F. (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.
Dobrotwor, Demetrius (Ruth Gr), Auburn, N. Y., 132 Washington ave.
Dobson, James S. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
Dobushowsky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Ford City, Pa., Box 352 L.
Dobuzinskas, Joseph (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 50 W. Sixth st.
Dobyns, Placide, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockery, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
— James A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
Dodd, Francis J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Dodge, A. O., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Doer, Joseph A. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Doerbecker, Henry (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Doering, Louis (Bis), Belfield, N. Dak.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
Dogney, Joseph M. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
Dohan, Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
Doheny, P. J. (Bur), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 20 Centennial st.
— A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
— Edward F., *c.m.* (East Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, O., 518 S. Lincoln ave.
— Francis B. (St P), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Geo. A. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
— James F. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
— J. E. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
— John J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— Louis M. (Den), Ordway, Colo.
— M. E. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Michael W. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
— Oswald, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
— P. J. (N C), Edenton, N. C.
— R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Western st.
— Thomas P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
Dohmen, Charles H. (Dav), Lacona P. O., Ia., R. F. D. 1.

Dolan, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— C. T. (Det), Ubly P. O., Mich., R. F. D.
— Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Gerald L. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Henry A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— James F. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
— James Q. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— James W. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— John E. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— Joseph F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
— M. E. (G I), Chadron, Nebr.
— M. James J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— Michael (Tr), Paulsboro, N. J.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Patrick L. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
— William S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Novitiate.
Dolin, Peter J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 157 Hillside ave.
Doljé, J. J. (Dal), Umbarger, Tex.
Dollard, John J. (S Fr), Lodi, Calif.
— J. A. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— Richard (D M), Corning, Iowa.
Dolle, H. (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
— John (Win), Iona, Minn.
Dolney, John (S Falls), Lake Andes, S. Dak.
Dolorosa, Alexio, *o.ss.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Dolphin, John F. (St P), Oswego, Ore.
— Oliver (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Doman, Adolph J., Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Domanski, N. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
Domaszewicz, Jno. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 121 Schooley ave.
Dombrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
— M. A. (Gal), New Ulm P. O., Tex., R. 2.
Domestici, Innocent (St P), absent with leave.
Dominiak, Francis (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Nativity B. V. M. Church.
Dominicis, Ercole (Dul), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
Domladovac, Michael G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 E. 40th st.
Domm, A. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Spring Grove, Ill.
Donada, B. J. (C C), Refugio, Tex.
Donahoe, George (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3826 N. Tremont ave.
Donahue, Charles A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— George J. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
Donahue, G. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
— J. B. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
— Joseph N., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— Michael (Hart), New York, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital, absent on sick leave.
— M. R. (Spr), Bardstown, Ky., St. Joseph's College.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
— Philip E. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church, Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Wesley James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Donati, Umberto (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Victor (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 542 Coates st.
Don Dalek, Martin (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. Eighteenth st.
Donegan, Jerome P., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1048 Dorchester ave.
Donlan, John J. (Br), Center Moriches, N. Y.
— John J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
Donlin, George T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Luke (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R. F. D.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
Donnay, Nicholas (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— E. D., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal., 925 Sacramento st.
— Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
— Eugene J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2148 Sixty-second st.
— Francis F. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— James E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
— James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 33 Stanton st., Dorchester.
— John H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen ave.
— John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— John J. (Roch), retired.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
— J. T., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Michael (N Y), Rockland Lake, N. Y.
— Michael J. (New), Newton, N. J.
— P. E. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia.
— Peter J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 Fifth ave.
— R. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
— William B. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.

Donnelly, William J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
Donnermeyer, Leo L. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Frankin ave.
Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Hadley, Mass.
— T. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Walter John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
Donoher, John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Donohoe, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 816 Henry st.
— Eugene (L), Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson st.
— Francis J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
— John P. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
— Michael (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Patrick (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (E), North East, Pa.
— Thomas C. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Donohue, James, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
— James T. (Rock), Beloit P. O., Wis., 30 Hays st.
— John F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.
— Louis P., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa , St Francis College.
— Matthew, *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5030 Constance st.
— Michael J. (Hel), Plains, Mont.
— P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
— Peter J. (E), Smethport, Pa.
— P. M., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— William J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.
— W. T., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
Donovan, Charles J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Orphan Home.
— Cornelius J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 377 Walnut ave.
— Daniel J. (St J), Edina, Mo.
— Denis H. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Edward J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— F. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
— F. J. (K C), Independence, Mo.
— Francis R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
— James E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
Donovan, James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— Jeremiah (Peo), absent on sick leave.
— John J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves P. O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Michael W. (Den), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Paul (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Nebr.
— Simon (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— Stephen M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
— T. M. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
— Vincent C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— W. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— William J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post road.
— William W., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
Donworth, Robert (St A), Palatka, Fla.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Church of St. Francis de Sales.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Doogan, Francis J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, Andrew J. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
— Bernard J. (Sy), absent with permission.
— F. X. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
— John A. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— John R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Joseph F. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
— Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.* (St Louis Prov), Hankow, China, Catholic Mission.
Dooling, Andrew R. (Det), Redford, Mich.
— David J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
Dooly, Erasmus, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich
Dooper, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Atlantic City, N. J., 3501 Pacific ave.
Doory, Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 North Fulton ave.
Doran, Alvah W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 13th st.
— Daniel E. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
— Edward J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
— Edward J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 349 25th ave.
— J. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.

Doran, James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— James M. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— John B. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. P. (Chic), Homewood, Ill.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
— Michael (Hel), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— Paulinus, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Raymond (Alb), Green Island, N.Y.
— William (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— William A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.
— William T., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
Dorca, B. J., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
Dore, Ambrose A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— F. J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Doremus, Chas. L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
—Valentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
Doring, Feodore M. (St P), Arlington, Minn.
Dorman, George M. (Br), Glendale, N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
Dorney, James F. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta., 14 Shawnee st.
Dorohovich, John (Ruth Gr), Keiser, Pa.
Dorozynsky, John (Ruth Gr), Malaga, N. J.
Dorr, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C), Menomonie, Wis., 910 Wilson ave.
Dorschel, Bonaventure H., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6405 Dante ave.
Dorsey, Harry, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
Dos Santos, Augustine P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 49 First st.
Dostal, W. A. (Dub), Tama, Iowa.
Doswald, Hilary J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
Dot, S., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Dottmann, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 111 West Seventy-first st.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Doucet, André (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony of Padua Church.
— Alexander W. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 39 Ingraham st.
— Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony's Church.
Doud, George (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
Douenburg, Casper (Okla), Assinins, Mich.
Dougher, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
Dougherty, Charles A., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Charles A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
— Daniel E. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Daniel M. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— E. J. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, 206 Washington ave., N.W.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— George A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James B. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Mt. St. Joseph Academy.
— James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and West sts.
— John Neill (Wil), Newark, Del.
— Joseph A., Very Rev. (Ph), Zamboanga, P.I.
— M. J., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
— Michael (Far), Alexander, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (Wil), on sick leave.
— Michael P., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— Thos. B. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
— T. F. X. Very Rev. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
— Vincent, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— William F. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
— William F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
Douglas, E. J. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
— James I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
Doutre, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
Douven, August (L C), retired at La Crosse, Wis.
Dove, Alfred, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Dowd, A. R. (Lin), Minden, Nebr.
— Casper E. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.
— John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 East Main st.
— John J. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
— John W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
— Maurice H., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— P. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
— Stephen L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.
— William G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
Dowdell, John F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
Dowdle, John F. (Det), Milford, Mich.
Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
Dower, Declan (D M), Ireland.
— Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
Dowhovych, Vladimir, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cambridge, Mass., Box 87.

Dowling, Daniel A. (St L), Glencoe, Mo.

— John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.

— Leo, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.

— Solanus, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 2 Hackensack st.

— Sylvester J. (Mil), Montello, Wis.

— Thomas (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.

Down, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.

— William J. (E), Erie, Pa., Tenth st. and East ave.

Downes, Edward (Hart), Mount Carmel, Conn.

— Francis X. (G R), Provemont, Mich.

— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.

— Wm., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.

Downey, D. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo.

— Edward (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.

— J. J. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.

— J. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1108 E. Kelly st.

— James (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.

— James H. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.

— James S. (Det), Anchorville, Mich.

— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.

— John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, O., 1518 E. May st.

— Maurice (Lin), Cambridge, Nebr.

— P. J. (K C), California, Mo.

— Patrick J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.

— Thomas B. (E), Franklin, Pa.

— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.

— William A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.

Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.

— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.

— John P., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.

— Mortimer (F R), Hyannis, Mass.

— Nelius (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., 1425 East Beach st.

— William F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn station.

Downs, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

— J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 531 Pavonia ave.

— James S. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital.

— M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.

Doyle, Aidan (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.

— Andrew (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.

— Bernard (L C), Mount Hope, Wis., Chaplain U. S. Army.

— Charles J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 173 Avenue C.

— Daniel (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.

— Francis C. (Mob), Caldwell, N. J.

— Francis S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.

— George D. (Mon), Pala, Calif.

— Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.

— James E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2360 Bayless ave.

— James F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.

— James I., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio., 807 Superior st.

Doyle, James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.

— James P. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.

— John M. (Det), Hubbardstown, Mich.

— John P. (F R), North Dighton, Mass.

— John P. M., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., Seminary.

— John W. (Det), absent on sick leave.

— Lawrence, *t.o.r.* (G I), Spalding, Nebr.

— Leo J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.

— M. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.

— M. L. (Win), Rushford, Minn.

— Michael M. (Ph), absent on leave.

— P. B., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 25th ave. and Grove st.

— P. C. (Nat), Laurel, Miss.

— Patrick J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.

— Peter (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.

— Peter E. (S Fr), Redwood City, Calif., 659 El Camino Real.

— P. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.

— Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Prov of Cin), K. of C. Army Chaplain.

— Thomas F. (L C), Seneca, Wis.

— Thomas J. (N Y), Verplank, N. Y.

— Thomas Jos. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.

— Walter A. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.

Draessel, V. (S A), Bulverde P. O., Tex.

Dragoun, Chas. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.

Drain, Michael F. (Port), Lisbon, Me.

— Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.

Drake, Richard A. (Rich), absent on leave.

Dransfield, Carl A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.

Drapeau, William E. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.

Drapiewski, Clement (Scr), Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Drathman, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.

Drazek, John (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 655 Dorchester ave.

Drbal, Joseph (Om), Dodge, Nebr.

Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.

Drees, Chas. (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.

— F. (S A), Leming P. O., Texas.

— Raymond (Con), Clay Center, Kans.

— Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Tex.

Dreher, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.

Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.

Dreiling, C. A. (Dal), Henrietta, Tex.

— Michael P. (Con), Collyer, Kans.

Dreis, James, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.

— Ph. (Mil), Burlington, Wis., 666 Kendall st.

Drenford, George, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.

Drennan, D. P. (Rock), Elburn, Ill.

— Michael A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.

— Thomas J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.

— William P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1048 Dorchester ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.

Dress, Alphonsus (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.

Dressel, Anthony B., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Dreville, J. M. (L), Russelville, Ky.
Drevniak, Adolph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
— Paul (Chic), absent on leave, St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo.
Drew, J. F. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Drewnicki, Anton C. (Cr), Strandquist P. O., Minn.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
Drexler, Aug. J. (D M), Neola, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
Dreyer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Hospers, Ia.
Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Driscoll, Chas. M., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
— D. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
— Daniel A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Edward M. (E), Mount Jewett, Pa.
— Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Francis H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— Francis Pius, *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 9th ave., N. E.
— James F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 1:0 Division st.
— James H., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburg, N.Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
— Jeremiah L. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 789 E. Broadway.
— John A. (Port), Farmington, Me.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 3500 Market ave.
— Mark C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— P. J. (B C), La Grande, Ore.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Church of St. Francis de Sales.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 729 2nd st., N. E.
— William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
Drobel, William A (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
Drolet, Joseph (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
Drossaerts, A., Very Rev (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
Drouet, Felix P., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Drouhin, E. C. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Drum, Walter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Drumgoole, H. T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St Charles Seminary.
Drumm, Thomas W. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 First ave., W.
Drummy, W. J. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
Drury, Martin J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
Drzewiecki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Graham sts.
Drzewucki, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 238 Martin ave.
Drzymala, J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th ave.
Duane, William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Duarte, Augustus J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Calif.
Dubbert, J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Dubé, C. E. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— Joseph, *s.s.j.* (N O), Plattenville P. O., La.
— Robert F., Very Rev. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
Dubosh, Francis J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 613 N. Lakeview ave.
Dubourgel, J. C. (C C), Rockport, Texas.
Dubray, Charles A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Duca, Sante (N Y), New York City, 335 West 41th st.
Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
Ducharme, Adelard (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— George O. (Den), Loveland, Col.
— W. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Du Charme, L. A. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Duclos, J. L., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 17 Groton st.
Duczmal, Adalbert (Pro), Providence, R. I., 67 Ridge st.
Duda, Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 906 College ave., S. W.
— George (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
— John E. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2408 W. Fourteenth st.
— Stephen (New), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
— V. A (S C), Winona, Minn., 560 E. Broadway.
Dudek, Joseph A. (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
Dudine, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Dudkiewicz, Anthony (Scr), Wyoming, Pa., 145 E. 8th st.
Duerk, Hilarion, *o f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. Twenty-third st.
Duerr, C. (Rock), Spring Grove, Ill., retired.
— P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 123 E. 13th st.
Dueso, R., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Dufault, Moses, (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.
— Peter (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— Edward A. (Char), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Duffey, Chas. (Ind) Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.
— Joseph F. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
Dufficy, John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
Duffy, Aloysius (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
— C. H. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— Charles E. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
— Cornelius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— Daniel P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Dominic S. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.

Duffy, E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, 96 So. 9th st.
— Eugene (Sea), Auburn, Washington.
— Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Central ave. and E. 22nd st.
— Francis E. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
— Francis J. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 155 North Main st.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— H. F. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis.
— James E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James Edw. (Og), Bombay, N. Y.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Columba's Church, 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
— John (Far), Fairmount, N. Dak.
— John A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
— John C., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
— John M. (Det), Flint, Mich., 625 Beach st.
— Mark J. (New), Bayonne, N.J., 989 Avenue C.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 502 W. Forty-first st.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 Sixteenth st.
— P. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— Thomas F. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 1852 Washington ave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
Duford, Jos. (Mar), Garden, Mich.
— Robert (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
Dufour, L. X. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
Dufrane, Leo (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1207 Columbia st.
Dufresne, Adonat L. (Og), Fargo, N. Dak.
Du Fresne, A. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
Dugal, Paul E., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
Dugan, Gerald G. (E), Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st.
— H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 S. Seventh st.
— James F. (E), Farrell, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Church.
— M. F. (D M), Cumming P. O., Ia., R. F. D.
— Philip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
— Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Duggan, Denis J. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— D. A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
— J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
Duggan, John B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— John J. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— Matthew J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick (Hart), Dundrum, Ireland, retired.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Dugré, Alexander (Port), on sick leave.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
— Wm. J. (Br), St. James, L. I., N. Y.
Dühr, Math. J. (St P), Hampton, Minn.
Duic, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st., N. S.
Duke, Augustine J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Dulik, Joseph (Br), Olyphant, Pa., 120 Willow st.
Dullard, E. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa, on sick leave.
— Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Fifty-seventh st.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Folsom, N. Mex.
Dumas, George F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Our Lady of Seven Dolors Church.
Dumczius, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Dumich, John (Ruth Gr), Jenners, Pa.
Dumont, Augustus J. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Dunbury, Carl F. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass.
Dunigan, Patrick R. (Det), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Dunkel, Henry (Dub), Dyersville, Ia.
Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
Dunleavy, Christopher B. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Dunn, Augustine V. (Spo), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
— Daniel J. (Man), Derry, N. H.
— Edward S. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— George (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— Gerald F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Jeremiah I. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
— John J., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John S. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— Michael H. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa., retired.
— Thomas J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, Forty-sixth st.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Batavia, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— William (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— William V. (New), East Orange, N. J., 51 Wilcox ave.

Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Daniel A. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Dennis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
— Dennis J. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
— Frederick M., *o.c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— James (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 Second ave., W.
— John, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— John P. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
— Michael (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
— Philip C., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Timothy A. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 West 5th st.
— Wm. J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
Dunney, Jos. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.
Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 71 So. 3rd st.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, 502 West 41st st.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa., St. Francis Church.
Dunovsky, John E. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N. J.
— E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— James A. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— John (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
— L. A. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
— Wm. J. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
Dupassieux, F. A., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Tex.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 294 Third st.
Dupont, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
— J. A. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
— J. Emile (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
— L., *s.j.* (El P), Socorro, Texas.
Dupuis, J. N. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 625 W. 9th st.
Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
Durand, B. G. (N O), Glencoe P. O., La.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Durantini, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco. Cal., 3215 Army st.
Durazo, R. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Durbin, Bonaventure, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Patrick F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.
Durch, Joseph B. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Groton, S. Dak., retired.
Durette, E. N. (Man), Derry, N. H.
Durgan, John X., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College
Durham, James H. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
— John P. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.
Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), Troy, Pa., St. John's Church.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— J. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Patrick H. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 W. Central blvd.
— Thomas P. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
Durnin, P. H., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis., retired.
— James (Win), retired.
Durycki, Michael (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson station.
Duschinsky, Julian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Dusold, A. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
Dussault, Armand (Og). Malone. N. Y.
Dutkiewicz, Michael (Pro), Providence, R.I., Benefit st.
Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
— John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
— L. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
— E. J. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. Fifth st.
Dvorak, Charles (Dal), Penelope, Texas.
— Fr. (St Cl), Glenwood, Minn.
Dwan, P. J. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Dwight, Walter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
Dworzak, Jos. C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Dwulit. Theodore (Ruth Gr), Nanticoke, Pa., 35 W. Green st.
Dwyer, Ambrose M. (Sy), Johnson City, N. Y.
— Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
— Daniel (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— Dennis (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— E. Joseph (Roch), Ensenore, N. Y.
— Edward John (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams' Monastery.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John W. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— John W., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
— M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), absent on leave.
— Patrick J. (E), McKean, Pa.
— Philip (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
— Robert V. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Vincent D. (Ind), Loogootee P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
— William (Al), Summit, Pa.
— William J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— William K. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— William M. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.

Dyer, Edward R., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.
Dykal, Leonard F. (Buf), Brenham, Texas.
Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Dylla, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 66 Howard st.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), absent on leave.
Dzendzera, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Baltimore, Md., 518 S. Wolfe st.
Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Chrome, N. J.
Dziadzia, Felix (Om), absent on leave in Austria.
Dzialdowski, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Dzialuk, Michael (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Stanislaus Kostka Church.
Dziatkiewicz, Sig. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 Lovett ave.
Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 Lovett ave.
— N. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Dzyacky, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.

Eagleston, T. J. (Far), Westhope, N. Dak.
Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Belmond, Ia.
Earley, Terence J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
Earls, Michael, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Early, Daniel J. (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Joseph L. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Michael P. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
— Thos. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 146 Twelfth st.
Earner, James F. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
Eaton, Thomas J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Ebel, Leo (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Eberle, L. A. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
— Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Eberschweiler, Frederick, *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
Ebert, William L. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Main st.
Eberts, G., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boies ave.
Ebner, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
Eby, A. V. (N O), retired.
Ecay, Stephen (Mon), Colton, Calif.
Echallier, Andres (El P), Doña Ana, N. Mex.
Echard, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
Eck, Charles A. (Scr), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
Eckardt, L. O., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.
Eckart, Geo. J. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
— H. C. (S C), absent on sick leave.
Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park road.
— John H. (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
— N. Brocardus (El P), Fort Davis, Tex.
Eckermann, Theodore (Bel), Elizabethtown P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 2.
Eckert, Aloys (Bel), Flora, Ill.
— Charles F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
Eckert, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Michael J., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 311 Ninth st.
Eckhard, E. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Eckhardt, George J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckhart, E. J. (Far), Towner, N. Dak.
Eckholt, Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland ave.
— William (S Falls), Eden, S. Dak.
Eckles, J. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Edelman, Adolph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., N.
— Louis (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.
Eding, James H., *c.m.*, K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Edwards, Charles A. (Pro), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— John, Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— Michael, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Effinger, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— David (Wich), Moline, Kans.
— Edward J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Eugene J. (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— George V., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. B. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— James (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
— James J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— John (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave., S.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie st.
— John T. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6406 Dana st.
— Joseph M. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. P., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkhill, N. Y.
— M. (El P), Alamogordo, N. Mex.
— Martin P. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1317 Mariposa st.
— Michael J. (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 1940 University ave.
— P. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— Peter V. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7836 May st.
— W. L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— William J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio. 2420 Drex ave.
— William P. (N Y), New York City, 837 Manida st.
Egas, V. Manuel (S A), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), retired.
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George street.
Eggemann, Hubert J. (St L), Martinsburg Mo.
Egger, F. (Bis), detained in Europe on account of the war.
— Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kansas.

Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
Egler, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Egloff, Basil, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
Egner, Emile (Clev), Fairport, Ohio.
Egurrola, E. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
Ehehalt, C. M. (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly, Iowa.
Ehleringer, M., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 408 Center ave.
Ehrenbold, Robert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
Ehrhard, Henry R., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Ehringer, Vincent, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams' Monastery.
Ei, Joseph C., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Eiben, Conrad, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., cor. Union and Palmer sts.
— James F., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4433 N. Fifth st.
Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
— Engelbert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Eichenseer, Odilo, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Peter J. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
Eichner, Bernhard (Bis), Grassna, N. Dak.
— Chas., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. 61.
Eickhoff, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Eiker, Joseph (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Eikerling, Hilarion, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
Eilerman, Herman, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
Eilers, George C. (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
Einig, Charles (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 150 East First ave.
Eischen, James M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
Eisele, Theophile (Chic), Hague, N. Dak.
Eisenbacher, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6350 Ridge ave.
Eisenman, O. H. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N.Y.
Elast, F. C. (Leav), Germantown, Kans.
Elbert, Caspar (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chestnut Hill ave.
— S. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Elder, Joseph J., *c.m.* (Bal), Arlington P. O., Md., Mount Hope Retreat.
— James S. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.
Elenz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex. University.
Eline, Aloysius, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
— William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Eling, A. I. (Mon), Wilmington P. O, Calif.
Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Elizondo, Philip J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
Elkourie, Emmanuel J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 323 Main st., N. E.
Ellard, E. J. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sta. L., Bridgetown.
Ellerbusch, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Ellerbush, John, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
Ellery, John, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Elliott, Walter, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Ellis, John H. (Sac), Jackson, Calif.
— Joseph F. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
— W. F. (Sac), Oak Park P. O., Calif.
Ellmauerer, John F. (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
Elpers, Aemilianus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Eishoff, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Bremen st.
Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., retred.
Elsinger, Francis (Mil), Hartford, Wis
Elskamp, Herman J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Elty, John J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.
Emanuel, Juvenalis, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Embleau, Edward R. (Leav), Summerfield, Kans.
Emer, Peter (L C), Stanley, Wis.
Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Bal), Saint Inigoes P. O., Md.
Emery, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Con), Aurora, Kans.
Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart P. O., Mich.
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmet, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Enaut, L. (Alex), Monroe, La.
End, V. (Om), Fordyce, Nebr.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
Endler, Placidus, *c.p.* (C C), Skidmore, Texas.
Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— Ign. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— Nicholas (Chey), Thermopolis, Wyo.
Engberink, J., Very Rev. (N O), Opelousas, La.
Engel, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
Engelen, William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Engelhard, Dennis, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Engelhardt, Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
Engeln, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.

Englehardt, Henry, *o.m.i.* (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
Englehart, Arthur J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
Englert, George, *c.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Frederickssted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 114 Diamond st.
— Peter Bapt., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Barnard P. O., N. Y.
English, Benedict, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Francis T. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
— Francis X. (Tol), Philadelphia, Pa., 5815 Washington ave., absent on sick leave.
— John M., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. and 4th st., N. E.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6580 Smiley ave.
— Michael M. (Hel), Whitehall, Mont.
— Michael (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
— Philip S. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
Enis, B. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— Joseph (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
Ennis, A. T., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia, Kansas, 307 E. Fifth st.
— Leo M. (Lead), Presho, S. Dak.
— Leo T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
— Thomas B. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Enrietto. Peter (Mil, *p t*), Racine, Wis., 2028 W. High st.
Enright, Jerome J. (Sac), Smartsville, Calif.
— John A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— John F. (Pitt), Monaca, Pa.
— John J. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1821 Mitchell st.
— M. (Alt), Hardin, Ill.
— Michael J. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
— P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
— P. J. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
— Wm. E. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Enslein, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Entz, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Enzweiler, F. S. (K C), Gilliam P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Eördögh, Elmirus G. (Scr), Toledo, Ohio, 1880 Genesee st.
Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Epinard, Victor (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Balzfeld, Baden, Germany.
— Leon (Wich), absent on account of illness.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or). Portland, Ore., 46 North 15th st.
Eppmann, B. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Epstein, Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.
— Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2543 N. Newland ave.
Erbacher, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
Ercolani, Herculanus (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
Erdland, B. A. (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
Erdujhely, Melkior (Bel), McAdoo, Pa., 236 E. Grant st.
Erger, Joseph C. (Den), Denver, Colo., Mt. St. Vincent's Home.
Ergler, John (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Erhard, L. A. (Chic), absent with leave, Batavia, Ill.
Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash.
— Joseph D., *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4856 W. 29th st.
Ernst, F. J. (St J), Salisbury, Mo.
— J. C. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.
Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Ersing. Faustin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
Ertel, Charles A. (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
Erz, Anthony M. (Mil), Union Grove, Wis., R. R. No. 8.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Eschrich, E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
Esdepsky, Joseph (G B), Crandon, Wis.
Esmaker, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
Espen, Nicholas (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
Esper, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 865 Maxwell ave.
— Michael G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 Twelfth st.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 388 Ferndale ave.
Espitallier, Louis (N O), Jennings, La.
Esser, Emil Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Estvelt, Arnold (S Fe), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agatha, Me., retired.
Ethier, A. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou rd.
— Pierre (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Etschenberg, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Etzel, Wm. Earnshaw (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Eugster, Gall, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
— John J. (Tol), Adrien, Ohio.
Eula, John B. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
Eummelen, H. (Mon), Santa Ana, Calif.
Eustace, Bartholomew J. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Thomas F. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.
Evano, J. M. (N O), Schriever P. O., La.
Even, Charles H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
Everett, Wm. (Hart), Orange, N. J., retired.
Everling, Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
Evers, A. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.
— Chas. A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Magnolia Springs P. O., Ala.
— Donulus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linn and Bett sts.

Evers, Luke J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Villa Sancta Scholastica.
Ewald, C. F. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
Ewens, John G. P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1000 E. Price st., Germantown.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 661 New York ave.
Exler, F., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Eyraud, Z. J. M. (N O), Reserve, La.
Ezell, Herman J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
Ezerskis, A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 N. Fifteenth st.

Faber, Dominic (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— John (Con), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb street.
— Peter(Chic),Chicago,Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
— William G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benkard ave.
Fabregues, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Fabris, F. D. (New), retired.
Fabry, Henry (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
Faccenna, Philip (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Fadanelli, Henry, *c.s.f.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
Fadden, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 142 East 29th st.
Faessler, A. J. (Lin), Valparaiso, Nebr.
Faflik, Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4069 E. 131st st.
Fagan, Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— Francis M. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
— James (Sup), South Range, Wis.
— James S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus Christi Church.
— John J. (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
— J. F., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Rita's College, Sixty-third st. and Oakley ave.
— Robert A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Fagen, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Fages, Emile, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Fahey, John (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P. O., Pa.
— John T. (Pro), awaiting appointment.
— Laurence A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— Leo (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Thos. F. (Mon), absent on leave.
— Thomas F. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Fahrenbach, Edward (L), Louisville, Ky., 1209 W. Chestnut st., absent on leave.
Fahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Martin (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
Faidel, M. J. (Pitt), Clymer, Pa.
Failenschmid, Julius (D M), Portsmouth, Ia.
Faist, C., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank. Ohio.
Faivre, Charles N., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N.J., St. Joseph's College.
Fajanelle, Bernard (Den), Rifle, Colo.
Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Campbellsport P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 30.
Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 601 W. Main st.
Faley, John S. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Falinski, Charles, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Falley, Lewis A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Fallize, Ph., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
— M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Fallon, Celestine (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Chaplain in Canadian Army in Europe.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. Twenty-fifth st.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Chaplain in Canadian Army in Europe.
— P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Thomas J. (Det), Williamston, Mich.
— William B. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
Falls, James G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6529 Beechmont ave.
Fallu, George (Or), McMinnville, Ore.
Falotico, Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Falvey, Denis (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
Falzone, Antonino (New), Lodi, N. J., 42 Spring st.
Fandraj, Valentine, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Fangman, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St Bernard, Alabama.
Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Cuba, New Mexico.
Fani, C., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Fannan, J. R., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
Fanning, Charles (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Union City, Conn.
Fannon, John F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., 30 Melvin ave.
Fant, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
Fantozzi, R., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4711 Olcott ave.
Farischon, Herbert J. (St J), Palmyra, Mo.
Farley, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Eugene B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— J. A. (Port), Lubec, Me.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Matthew J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
Farly, Reginald, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Farmer, Edward J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.

Farquharson, Leo (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Farran, Chas. A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Al), Dysart P. O., Pa., R. F. D.
— P. W. (Al), Frugality, Pa.
Farrar, John W. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
Farrell, Ambrose, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Cyril J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Fifth st., E.
— E. P. (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
— Edward, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave., Germantown.
— Edward M. (New), Netcong, N. J.
— Edward T., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Mazagon, Bombay, East India, Carnac rd.
— Herbert F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
— J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
— J. J. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa., R. R. 1, retired.
— James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— John J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— John T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3476 East 152nd st.
— John (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
— John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
— John F. (Br), Hewlett, L. I., N. Y.
— John J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Joseph E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Joseph S., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 S. Yakima ave.
— Lawrence E., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— Leo L., *o. p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— M. J. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
— Richard J. (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
— William B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— William C. (Ph), Lenni Mills P. O., Pa.
— W. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 N. St. Francis ave.
— William J. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army, 102nd Field Artillery, Boxford, Mass.
Farrelly, Chas. F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., 1620 Third st.
— James J. (Bo), Methuen, Mass., 4 Morrison court.
— John A. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— M. J. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, R. R.
— M. J. (S C), Denison, Iowa.
— Patrick (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— P. F., Very Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Lindenhurst, L. I. N. Y.
Farri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.
Farrington, James H. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 East 29th st.
Fasig, Frederick A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Scott A. (Ph), Hamburg, Pa.
Fasnacht, Edward A. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
— Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
Fassbender, Frederic X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Roman J. (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
Fassetta, Victor (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Fata, John, *o. p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
Fate, Albert A. (Tol), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Faucher, Eustace (G R), Onaway, Mich.
Faugere, Aymard, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
Faurote, D. Leo (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind., 604 E. South st.
Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
— J. A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
— Mathias, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Fauteux, Joseph A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Favreau, Leon (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
Fay, Charles W. (Far), Page, N. Dak.
— John E. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Richard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
— Sigourney (Bal), appointed to Special Mission.
Fayad, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 130 Chestnut ave.
Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Fayolle, John P., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), San Jose, Calif., St. Joseph's Rectory.
Fazackerley, Edward I., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Fealey, John J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 312 East 4th st.
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fortress Monroe, Va.
— L. J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Fearns, John C. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
Fearon, John A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Featherstone, John J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
Fechtel, August (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.
Fecko, John A. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
Fede, L. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 4377 Utica st.
Federkiewicz, Stanislaus (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Fedler, John H. (D M), Panama, Iowa.
Feehely, John (Cr) Crookston, Minn., St. Vincent's Hospital.

Feeley, J. J. B. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Feely, D. A. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
— Patrick (D M), Des Moines, Ia., absent on sick leave.
Feeney, Bernard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Fairview ave. and Randolph st.
— Charles A. (Bel), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
— Charles, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
— Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn P. O., Nebr. K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— Michael J. (G I), Greeley, Nebr.
— P. (S A), Victoria, Texas
— W. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
— F. X. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
Fegan, Walter A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Fegers, H. M. (Rock), Sierra Madre, Calif., retired.
Fehlig, Clement (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
Fehlner, Felician, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
Fehrenbach, Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P O., N. Dak.
Feige, Charles B. (Mon), absent on leave.
Feigenwinter, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Feinler, Franz J. (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Fekula, John (Ruth Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 302 E. Beech st.
Felchnerowski, Paul (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.
Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Felden, Norbert (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
Felder, Hubertus (St. Joseph's Abbey), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Feldhaus, Edward J. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich
Feldheim, F. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1534 Wilder st.
Felieri, Girolamo (N Y), New York City, 303 East 11th st.
Feldmann, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5015 Laflin st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
Fell, Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla
— Edward J. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Wabash ave.
Fellner, Felix, *o s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Felsecker, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.
Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
Fenlon, John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
Fennesey, M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
Fennessy, Denis A. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.
— Thomas (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
Fenoughty, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
Fenske, George (Den), Ouray, Colo.
Fenton, James S. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., Bard and Castleton aves.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Feresz, Stanislaus (Spr), awaiting appointment.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
Ferger, James E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
Ferguson, J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
Férir, Stephen, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Ferland, David, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C.
— L. W. (Spo), Sprague, Wash.
Fernandez, F. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
— Manuel, *a.r.* (Om), Ralston, Nebr.
Ferrante, Gherardo, Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrara, Francis (E), Brandy Camp, Pa.
— John, *c.s.c.b.* (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
Ferraz, John F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
Ferrazza, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.
Ferreira, Henry, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Calexico, Cal.
Ferret, J. P. (N O), Welsh, La.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 320 W. 42nd st.
Ferron, Patrick J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.
— Thomas (Spr), Adams, Mass., Greylock Rest.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
— Michael L., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So Wabash ave.
— William I. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 117 Taunton ave.
Ferstl, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Fesenmeyer, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk P. O., Calif.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
Fessler, Charles (Mil), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers' Hospital, retired.
Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Fett, Nicholas, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Feusi, Balth, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
Fey, Henry P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
— Louis G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.
Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
Field, E. J. (New), Union Hill, Weehawken P. O., N. J., 180 New York ave.
Fielding, Jas. F. (E), South Oil City, Pa.

Fielding, J. K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7151 So. Paulina st.
Fields, E. A., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— John (Far), unassigned.
Figas, Justin M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Figlewski, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
Figueroa, P. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Fijalkowski, Alexander (Sy), New York Mills, N. Y.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob), absent on sick leave.
Filetz, Aloysius (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Filian, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Filion, Henry J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 199 Buckman st.
Filippi, Sanctus M., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Filipski, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Filkorn, A. (Pitt), Johnstown, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
Fillinger, William A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
Fillion, Joseph L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 31 Washington blvd.
— Paul (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Filliung, A., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 407 William Tell st.
Fimowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Miller ave.
Finan, Edward T. (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.
— William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
Finegan, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Joseph, *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.
— Philip M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Finen, John E. (Man), Franklin, N. H.
Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Edward X., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
— Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Joseph I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Leo (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
— Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
— William, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Finke, L. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— Wm. J. (Nat), absent on leave.
Finn, Aloysius R. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— Chas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Eugene (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect park, West.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Henry, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 52 Walter st.
— John J. (Port), Kingman, Me.
Finn, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.
— John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
— Leo (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Thomas (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
— Thomas (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Thomas J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Finnegan, Charles J. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
— Edward J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— John J. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
— Joseph T. (S C), Early, Iowa.
Finneran, J. J. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Finnerty, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.
— J. L., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.
— J. W. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
Finney, John A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Patrick A., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Peter P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— Thomas O'Neil, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finnigan, Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 377 Walnut ave.
— George J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
Fiore, Emil (Mon), Cayucas, Calif.
Fiorella, Mercurio (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
Fiorentino, Dominick (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st.
Fiorucci, C., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Firle, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
First, Frank (St Cl), Lowry P. O., Minn.
Fisch, Jos. D. (S C), Wesley, Iowa.
Fischer, Alexis A. (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Alfred J. (E), Eldred P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 3.
— Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
— Ant. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave., S.
— August J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, absent on leave.
— Charles V. (Roch), South Bend, Ind., 1126 W. Thomas st.
— Cornelius C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Pine Hill, 14 Olcott pl.
— Edward J. (E), Morrisdale Mines, Pa.
— Egbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Park View, N. Mexico.
— Ernest (Leav), Tonganoxie, Kans.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Francis, *o.ss.t.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
— George I. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
— Herman C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
— J. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.

Fischer, Peter (New), Elizabeth, N. J., E. Jersey and Seventh sts.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Scappoose, Ore.
— William (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
— William F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South Ninth st.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
Fish, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
Fisher, Edward A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
— Gaudentius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
— John (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
— Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif.
Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Fisser, W. (Sea), Toppenish, Wash.
Fister, Herman Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
FitzGerald, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John (Con), Lincoln, Kansas.
— John G., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— William A. (Ph), Darby, Pa., 1102 Main st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— Charles E. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
— David P. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
— David V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Nebr.
— Edward H. (St J), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Edward (K C), Slater, Mo.
— Edward G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
— Edward A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— H. (Leav), Frankfort P. O., Kans., R. R. 3.
— Henry A. (Br), Northport, N. Y.
— J. E. (Alb), absent on leave.
— J. M. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 W. Central blvd.
— Jeremiah T., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— James B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
— James T. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
— John (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
— John A. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
— John J. (Hart), Westerly P. O., R. I.
— John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 685 East st.
— John J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 325 Wampum street.
Fitzgerald, John N. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1302 Massasoit ave.
— Joseph V. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— Maurice A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— M. (F R), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
— M. C. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
— Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
— Michael (E), Mayport P.O., Pa., R. F. D. 1.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
—Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— Robert J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
— Thomas (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
— Thomas J. (Mon), Redlands, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
— T. J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— T. V. (Bal), Benedict, Md.
— William (Sea), Arlington, Wash.
— William A. (Hart), Groton, Conn.
— William H., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
— William J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— William J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— William P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— W. V. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 455 West 18th ave.
Fitzgibbon, D. J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
— J. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Fitzgibbons, Joseph M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
Fitzkam, Jos. P. (St L), Benton, Mo.
FitzMaurice, Edmond J., Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. Eighteenth st.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.
— John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, R. T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.
Fitzpatrick, A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
— A. M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st., N. W.
— Daniel E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Edward F. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
— Egbert, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newberry rd.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Francis L. (Hart), absent on sick leave, at Baltimore, Md.
— Francis X. (Wil), Milford, Del.
— George L. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi street.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia

Fitzpatrick, J. L. (S C), Auburn, Iowa.
— John F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— John F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Mary's.
— John P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Malick J. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.
— Martin A. (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Novitiate.
— Raymond (Scr), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
— Raymond (Og), unassigned.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., Broad st.
— Timothy, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
— W., *c.m* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
FitzSimmons, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— James (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th street.
FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
FitzSimons, Simon (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Fitzsimons. James F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 West Broadway.
— John (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
— Luke (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
— Patrick E. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Fladung, Edward L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 816 S. Ohio ave.
Flaherty, Henry F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1701 W. Franklin st.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
Flaig, Egon, *c.pp.s.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3801 W. 29th ave.
Flajole, Arthur (G R), Frankfort, Mich.
Flamenco, E., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
Flanagan, Edward J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 S. 9th st.
— Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Francis J. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— George H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
— George W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Mt. Mercy Convent, 1425 Bridge st., N. W.
— James F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Albany and St. Marks aves.
— James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.
— James J. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
— Lawrence D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 338 E. Twenty-ninth st.
— Matthew A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
Flanagan, P. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., Mt. San Rafael Hospital.
— P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Church.
— Patrick A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4724 N. Twenty-eighth st.
— P. F. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— P. J. (S C), Sibley, Iowa.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace, Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
— William J. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 W. Ionia st.
Flanigan, Francis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
— Michael J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
— Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
Flannagan, J. T. A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church, 400 Main st.
— Edw. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
— James J. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., St. Leo's Church.
— Michael G., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Random Lake P. O., Wis., R. F. D.
— Peter (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
Flavin, John (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.
— M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
— P. A. (Spo), Mansfield, Wash.
Fleck, Joseph (Spo), Tekoa, Wash.
Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), San Jose, Calif., 1241 W. San Carlos st.
Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
Fleischmann, Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Fleisig, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Fleming, Andrew Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. Eleventh st.
— Austin (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Thirteenth and Henry sts.
— John A. (Hart), West Haven, Conn.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph C. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Michael (Con), Elmo, Kans.
— M. J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— Raymond T. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
Flemming, Bernard W. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.

Fletcher, A. P., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Alphonsus, *s.j.* (A), Seward, Alaska.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Daniel C. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. Eighth st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
— M. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Fleuren, Henry R., *s.j.* (N O Prov), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.
Fleury, A. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
Fleusy, Emile (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Fligier, Valerianus (Col), Northampton, Mass.
Flock, Henry F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Floersh, J. A. Very Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Floissac, William (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1460 McClellan ave.
Flood, Arthur *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Edw. J. (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
— James H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.
— Thomas (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
— Thomas F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
Florack, Arthur F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland ave.
Flori, Charles H. (Alt), Oblong, Ill., R. R. 1.
Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Morgan Park.
— John M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Flynn, Anthony (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Clement, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
— Dennis C. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
— Edmund V. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— Edward J., Very Rev. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward S. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Edwin A. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, 301st Infantry, Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.
— Geo. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.
— Herbert, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— James A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth st.
— John J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
Flynn, John M. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y., 60 South st.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Joseph A., Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 9 East Twelfth st.
— Joseph A. (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
— Joseph C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Joseph P. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— M. B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Roxbury, Mass., 10 Magazine st.
— Michael B. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Peter (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1023 Peralta st.
— Peter (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
— Richard F. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 612 E. Park ave.
— T. G. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thomas A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— William (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
— William H. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
— William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
— William J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
Focacci, John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
— Severino A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Fochtman, Francis Regis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Foerster, Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boies ave.
Foery, Walter A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Fogarty, James W. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
— John C. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
— Michael E. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
— Patrick B. (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, Keystone st.
— Thomas Edw. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Foik, Paul J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Foin, Julius C. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
— Leo J. (Mon), Visalia, Calif.
Foley, C. L. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.
— C. M. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
— Cornelius J. (Bo), Bradford, Mass.
— Daniel (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
— Eustace, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
— George W. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.

Foley, James A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
— James D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— John B. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— John J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— John P., *s.j.* (St L), St Charles, Mo.
— John P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. Ninth st.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— Martin J., *o.p.* Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— M. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— M. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.
— Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— Patrick A., (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 Fifth ave.
— Peter A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
— Theodosius, *o.m.cap.*, (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
— Timothy A. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ambrose's Church, 1012 E. 47th st.
— Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— William F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
Folkins, C. R. (Lead), Strool, S. Dak.
Follen, Victor J. (Mon), Pasadena, Calif., Lake ave.
Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Fonmosse, J. P. (Cr), Black Duck, Minn.
Fontaine, E. C. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
— Bartholomew (N O), St. Patrick P. O., La.
— Edmond J. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 North Harvey ave.
— Gedeon (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
Fontan, Ambrose M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Foote, Bernard A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Foran, David L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— James F. (Br), Belle Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
— J. J. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass. Immaculate Conception Church.
Forbes, J. H. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
Forcier, A. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— George B. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132nd st.
— J. C., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Ford, Joseph (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— Joseph E., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— L. B. (S Fr), Clementsville, Ky.
— Martin, *c.p.* (C C), Sinton, Texas.
— Michael J. (Ft W), Barrydale, Otterbein, Ind., R. R. 1.
✝ Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 467 Court st.
Forde, Louis E. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— P. A (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., Cathedral.
— Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
Forest, Adrien (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
— G. Arthur (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
— Joseph (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Raoul (Port), Jackman, Me.
Forestier, F. P., *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 55 Clark ave.
— Simon, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Foret, C. A. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
Foristal, Richard L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Henry H. (Dub), Osage P. O., Iowa, R. F. D. No. 4.
Forleo, Cosimo (N Y), New York City, 2327 First ave.
Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Formia, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Forrer, John R. (Tol), Upper Sandusky, O., 225 N. Eighth st.
Forrest, Oscar (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
Forrestal, P. P., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
Forst, George A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and East Front st.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Forster, A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
— August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
— Frederick (L C), Stratford, Wis., St. Joseph's.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— Simon (St L), Red Rock, Tex.
Fortea, J. L., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
Forthiar, Raphael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., retired.
Fortier, J. J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
— Joseph (Mob), Santa Rosa, Fla.
— Matthew L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Rudolph A. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Fortin, Charles N. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— Joseph S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
— Julius C. (Chic), Brookfield, Ill.
Fortmann, Augustine F. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Fortuna, Antonio M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
— Joaquim A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1238 Acushnet ave.
Fortune, Fabian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.

Fortune, T. J. (Om), South Sioux City, Nebr.
Forve, George T. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.
— Nicholas J. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Forysiak, A. (G B), Junction City, Wis.
Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 2nd and Lincoln aves.
Foster, James (Scr), absent on sick leave.
— James Hyacinth, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— John D., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
Fourchégu, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Fé), Santa Fe., N. Mex., P.O. Box 7.
Fournier, Arthur F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
Fowler, E. W. (S C), absent with leave.
— J. D., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
— John A. (L), Loretto P. O., Ky., R. F. D.
— N. (Wich), Colwich, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Albert C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— Antoninus, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 689 Lexington ave.
— E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
— Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— George L., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— Hugh (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
— John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John J. (E), Grampian, Pa.
— John M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John M., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, Norwood Park Sta.
— John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 173 Main st., retired.
— John W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— Patrick (Alt), Pana, Ill.
— P. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— Peter (Al), Renovo, Pa.
— Peter W. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., cor. Syosset and 88th sts.
— R. J. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
— Richard (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.
— Thomas (St J), Monroe City, Mo., R.F.D. 3.
— William J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
Foytan, Joseph (E), Windber, Pa., 705 Somerset ave.
Fraher, Edw. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 43 Maple st.
Fraia, D. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 248 Morris st.
Frain, William R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Fraling, J. (Cr), Stephen, Minn.
— Theodore (L C), Saint Joseph, Wis.
Francais, Gilbert, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franch, B., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 23rd ave.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), P. O. Lowellville, Ohio, R. F. D.
Franchi, James (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. James Hospital.
Francis, James (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Joseph (Okla), Okeene, Okla.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 556 S. 2nd st.
— Paul James, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison, N. Y.
Francisco, Manuel de, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Oak Lawn ave. and Finch st.
Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Francka, Chas. J. (K C), Karlin, Mo.
Franckhauser, Jos. B., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
Franco, Vitus (Clev), Youngstown, O., 243 Summit ave.
Francon, J. A. (N O), Plattenville, La.
Frania, Joseph (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. John's Church.
Frank, Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Frankenberger, Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 1310 West Broadway.
Franklin, Edmund (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2902 W. Allegheny ave
— J. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Frans, Paul (B C), North Powder, Ore.
Franz, H. M. (Chic), Lockport, Ill.
— J. G. (Cin), Dayton, O., 119 Krug st.
Franzen, Benno, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phœnix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
— Jos. (G R), Munger, Mich.
— Nicholas L., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Franzer, Bernard H. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
Fraser, S. V. (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.
Fraternali, Henry (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 141 Broadway.
Frawley, John J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
—John (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
—Lawrence (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— William E. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 409 W. Clark st.
Frazier, Clement (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
Frecenon, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Frech, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates P. O., N. Dak.
Frederick, E. (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
— J. Alphonse (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Fredette, J. A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P. O., Mass.
Freel, J. H. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Freeman, A. R. (N C), Goldsboro, N. C.
Freese, Henry J. (St L), Augusta, Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Fregerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.

Frehill, W. J. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
Frei, Jas. L. (Spo), Colton, Wash.
— John (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.
— Robert (Gal), Orange, Tex.
Freiburger, E J. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Freimann, Nicholas L. (Mil), Nashota, Wis., R. R. 22.
Frein, F. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 1584 White st.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Bucyrus P. O., Kansas.
Freischheim, J. (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
Freisleben, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Freitag, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Fremgen, Augustus M., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. Jefferson st.
Frena, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2281 Columbus rd., S. W.
Frenay, Adolf (S Fe), El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.
French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael G. (Dal), Childress, Texas.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— H. (G R), retired in Holland.
— Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
Freret, Armand, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Fréri, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 343 Lexington ave.
Freriks, Celestine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freundt, Urban, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Bremen st.
Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
— Charles E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
Frias, Aurelio, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
Fricker, Augustine (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
— Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Friedmann, Godhard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— John H. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
— P. J. (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
— Philip M., *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
Friedrich, George (L), Vine Grove P. O., Ky., R. R. 3.
— James W. (Rock), Plano, Ill.
Friel, H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 West North ave.
— Hugh J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
Fries, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Chas. A. (L C), Norwalk P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
— Wm. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.
Frieslich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Bogalusa, La.
Frigge, John B. (Om), Petersburg P.O., Nebr.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
Frins, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
Frisch, August (L C), Elmwood, Wis.
Frische, August, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
— Maurice, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
Froebes, John B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
—Philip W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
Froehlich, John (N Y), New York City, 1235 Lexington ave.
— Robert (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Froelich, Jos. B. (Mil), Menasha, Wis., retired.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Frohn, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
Froitzheim, Jos. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fromm, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Frommberg, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Fromme, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Wm. C. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
Frommen, Henry C. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College.
Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Frund, George G. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.
Frydrychowicz, Constantine L. (Sup), retired and on sick list.
— S. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
Fuchs, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Anthony, N. Dak.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
— Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
— Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
— Lawrence, Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N.Y.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— N. A. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Fuengerlings, Peter J. (Ph), Bally, Pa.
Fuerst, B. H. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark.
Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), McAlester, Okla.
Fuertges, F. (Bel), Wakefield P. O., Ill.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
Fuetcher, Richard, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa., Sacred Heart Convent.
Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.
— J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Fuhr, Raphael (Mon), Gardena, Calif.
Fullam, Dennis F. (Prov), Providence, R.I., 461 Prairie ave.
— John J. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
Fullen, Patrick J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
Fuller, Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— E. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.

Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
Fuma, Gabriel, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Funk, John B. (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn
— John P. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Funke, A. (St P), absent with leave.
— Henry (Bel), Tucson, Ariz.
Furay, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
Furlong, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Fusco, Nicholas (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
Fuss, John (St Cl), Belgrade P. O., Minn., R. R.
Fussnecker, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Fusz, Louis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.

Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 860 Main st.
Gabbrielli, Placide (Nat), Shelby, Miss.
Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Harrodsburg, Ky.
Gabel, Herman S. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio.
Gabert, Abel L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Gabriel, Henry A., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
Gabriels, John A. (Det), absent on leave.
— Joseph (Mil), Allenton, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
— Leo F. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Gabryszek, F. (G B), Kewaunee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Gadacz, Michael (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peter's, Mo.
Gadlage, Herman J. (Ind), Greenburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 10.
Gaffigan, John (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
Gaffikin, Patrick J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
Gaffney, Edward, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edward J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 376 Naughten st.
— John, *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5030 Constance st.
— Leo F. (Det), North Branch P. O., Mich.
— Michael (Sac), Fortuna, Cal.
— Myles T. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
— Thomas L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd st.
Gagion, Joseph S. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
Gagliardoni, C. A., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., R. R. 1.
Gagne, Francis E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
— George L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
— M. N. (Mar), Beacon Hill, Mich.
Gagnieur, William, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Station B.
— Alvin N. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A) Brady P. O., Tex.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Gagnon, Joseph P. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Gahagan, Edward P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
Gahlman, F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Galan, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Galanti, Metello A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.
Galarza, S. (S A), Fredericksburg, Texas.
— Luis M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 N. Main st.
Galassi, Columbino (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Church of the Most Holy Rosary.
Galindo, Celso R. (Leav), Topeka, Kansas, 1000 E. Crane st.
Gall, Peter (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 W. Main st.
Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Augustin P., Very Rev. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Benignus, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
— Charles W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
— Daniel T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
— Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— Edward F., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Edward L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
— Edward M. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Francis J. (N C), Rocky Mount, N. C.
— Frederick A. (Cin), South Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.
— F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
— Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Hugh A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— Hugh J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Hugh P., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— James F. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
— James *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— John (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
— John J. (Mon), Fullerton, Calif.
— John J. (Gal), absent with leave.
— John M. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
— John P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1002 Chislett st., E. E.
— John T. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
— Joseph A. (N C), Newbern, N. C.
— Joseph J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Luke V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— M. Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
— Michael (Bal), Washington, D. C., 518 H. st., N. W.
— Michael P. (N Y), New York City, 537 E. 86th st., Misericordia Hospital.
— Neil I. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th street.
— P. (S Fr), absent on sick leave.

Gallagher, P. C., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.

— P. J. (Den), Salida, Colo.

— P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.

— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.

— Philip J. (Ph), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.

— Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.

Gallardo, Dominic, *o f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.

Gallen, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.

— P. H. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.

Gallena, William J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 N. State st.

Galli, Joseph B., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.

— Louis B., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.

Gallick, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.

Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.

— Chas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Steven street.

— James, *c. s. c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.

— John J. (Pro), Des Moines, Iowa, 3620 W. 4th st.

— Louis, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.

— Thomas (S Lk), Park City, Utah.

— Thomas F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.

Galliher, Daniel M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.

Gallo, John B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 Robinson ave.

Galloni, Joachim F. (L R), Lake Village, Ark.

Gallorini, Angelo (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.

Galtes, Paul F., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.

Galus, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.

Galuschka, Charles (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., St. Mary's Academy.

Galvan, Jeremiah (S Fr), Chaplain U. S. Army, 363rd Infantry, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.

— Michael J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3300 Fruitvale ave.

Galvin, Bernard F. (G I), Spalding, Nebr.

— Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.

— James (S Fr), Danville, Calif.

— John (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 346 E. Beech street.

— John J. (Br), Bellmore, L. I., N. Y.

— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 234 S. Manhattan ave.

— Myles (Hart), Norwich, Conn.

— Richard (Far), Pingree, N. Dak.

— Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Atlantic City, N. J., 3501 Pacific ave.

— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 532 Brannan st.

— Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.

Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.

Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Nashwauk, Minn.

— Peter C. (Man), Chaplain U. S. Army.

Gambera, James, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.

Gambini, N. *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.

Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.

Gammell, John (Tr), Washington, N. J., 187 Belvidere ave.

Gamp, Armin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.

Ganem, Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., 85 America st.

Ganey, John J. (Roch), Industry, N. Y.

Ganley, Joseph A. (Hart), Bridgeport Conn., 359 Washington ave.

Gannam, Athanasius (Bo) Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.

— Nicholas (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.

Gannas, Maximillian (Det), Ford City, Mich., 63 Hudson st.

Gannon, James J. (S Fr), Guerneville, Cal.

— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 East 61st st.

— Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.

— William M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 307 S. Mechanic st.

Gans, Leo, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.

— Roger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.

Ganser, John A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.

Ganss, Andrew P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.

Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Ninth and Highland aves.

Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.

Gapczynski, J. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.

Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.

— James W. (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.

Garand, George (Og), Cooperville, N. Y.

— Philias S. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.

Garassino, Francis, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1600 Grant ave.

Garbottini, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.

Garcia, Athanasius, *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La.

— Francis, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 611 W. 156th st.

— J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.

— Leontius, *o.c.d.* (L R), Texarkana, Ark.

Gard, Paul (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.

Gardes, J. (N O), Vacherie, La.

Gardiner, George L. (Br), Goodground, N.Y.

— John F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 931 N. Union street.

— Robert E. B. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.

— Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.

Gardner, Charles H. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 73 State st.

— Leo I. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Church, 399 Market st.

Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.

Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.

Garek, A. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.

Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y.

Garesche, Edward F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3200 Russell av.
Garey. Claudius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Park Way, N. S.
Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Garibay, M., *s.s.j.* (S A), Elmendorf, Texas.
Garland, John M. (Far), Cando, N. Dak.
Garmann, B., (Wich), Waterloo, Kansas.
Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Garoy, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Garrett, Thomas J., (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 126 East Pike st.
Garrick, Francis J. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
Garriga, M. S. (S A), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Garrigan, William A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Garritano, Antonio (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 W. 3rd st.
Garrity, Edward P. (L R) Fayetteville, Ark., 356 Willow st.
— P. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— Patrick F. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Thomas F., (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— Wm. P. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
Garrmann, J. (S A), Rowena, Texas.
Garry, George A. (Cin), Ellenora, Ohio.
Garsse, Leo G. (Mon), Imperial, Calif.
Garstka, Adalbert J. (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.
— Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
Garthaus, A. (G B), Brillion, Wis.
Gartland, H. D. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Garvey, Bernard M., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
— Francis (S Fr), San Leandro, Calif.
— Francis A. (N Y) New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
Garvin, John, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
Gaskin, Charles, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery, Chaplain U. S. Army.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.
Gaspercik, John (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 604 N. Laurel st.
Gass, Albert B., Overland Park P. O., Mo.
Gassensmith, F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st.
Gasser, Alphonse (G I), Stapleton, Nebr.
Gassler, F. L., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1221 Mandeville st.
Gasson, Thomas I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Gast, Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Gately, Edward L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
— George A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Hugh (Om), Tekamah, Nebr.
— J. J. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gatens, Edward L. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa. 218 W. Cherry st.
Gates, S. J. (Chic), Highwood, Ill.
Gattin, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
Gatzke, Jno. E. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 112 E. Miller st.
Gaudet, Henri J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Fernando, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
Gaudino, Alphonse (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— William F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
Gaul, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gaule, Edward F. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 817 S. Brook st.
Gauthier, Adrian A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
— Alphonse E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary's st.
— Eugene (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— Francis X. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
— M. Gerard Primeau, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
— P. H. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
— Patrick R. (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.
Gauvreau, Etienne, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Gavacon, Vincent, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park road.
Gavin, Alphonsus D., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
— A. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— Patrick Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— S. A., *o. p.* (N Y), Valhalla, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, Epiphany Church, 239 E. 21st st.
Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gawenda, August (Sup), Cudahy, Wis.
Gawrych, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
Gaydusek, Al. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
Gaynor, Hugh A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. K.
Gazdzik, Joseph (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.
Gazely, James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.

Gazzo, Eugene (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland st.
Geale, John C., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Gearhard, Aug. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
Gearin, Michael A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Gearon, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
Gearty, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
Geary, James A. (Spr), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— John F. (Br), East Hampton, N. Y.
— Michael H. (Bo), Azusa, Calif.
Gebauer, Felix (Om), Clearwater, Nebr.
Gebert, Bronislaus (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa. 229 N. Jardin st.
Geeck, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Geegan, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Geehan, P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.
Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Elk City, Okla.
Geers, Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 639 Steiner ave.
— H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South 9th st.
— W. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester, N.Y.
— J. Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.
— John E. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
— Joseph (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Gehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion P. O., Minn.
Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Gehring, Titus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Gehrling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 735 Thompson ave.
Geier, F. W. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Park Way, N. S.
— Otto (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames street.
Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., Cato, R. F. D. No. 1.
Geinitz, Francis A. (Leav), Holton, Kans., 416 Ohio ave.
Geis, Joseph A. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y.
— William, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Geisel, Leonard J. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
Geisert, Henry (St L), Sterling, Colo., retired.
Geissler, Jos. A. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Gelabert, James, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
Gelinas, Edmond (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
— P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.
Gelineau, J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
Geling, John H. (S C), Carroll, Ia., Route 4.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), De Mossville P. O., Ky., R. F. D. 2.
Gellhof, E. E. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 575 Thompson ave.
Gelsdorf, William, *o.m.i.* (L C), Cornell, Wis.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
Gembrini, Modestus, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 200 Sc[illegible]t st.
Gemignani, B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Gemuengt, Peter J. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Gendreau, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Cle Elum, Wash.
Genevrier, V. (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— John A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 306 S. Dearborn st.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Tonica P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 16.
Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 726 Erie ave.
Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Geoffrion, Leonidas (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Geoffroy, Joseph (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
— L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Geoghan, John J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
George, George J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Georgelin, John Francis, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— Peter J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversay Parkway.
Gérard, Ed. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
— Henri L., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
Gercke, Daniel J., Right Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Naga, Ambos Camarines, P. I.
Gerdes, Aloysius M. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 505 E. Fourth st.
Gerdon, Charles F. (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
Geremia, Filomeno (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Gerenda, John M. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1685 Homewood ave.
Gerey, John M. (El P), Santa Rita, N. Mex.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Gerhards, Florian P. (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
Gerhardstein, A. A., *c.s.sp.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 823 Sixth st.
— Henry J. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Gerhardus, Oscar W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Schuler ave. and Beckett st.
Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Gerken, Rudolph (Dal), Abilene, Tex.
Gerl, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R. R. 1, Box 72.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Gerlach, H. H. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
— H. (Buf), Lackawanna, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.

Gerlach, Jos., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Gerlen, Henry, *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
Gerlitzki, Bernard (Sup), Catawba, Wis.
Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
— Joseph V. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Gerow, R. O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Gersbach, Peter W. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Kenel P. O., S. Dak.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
Gerst, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— Norbert (St P), Bigstone City, S. Dak., R. R. No. 1.
Gertken, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Severin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Gervickas, John A. (G R), absent on leave.
Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.
Géry, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
Gescher, Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
Gete, A., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
Gettelman, Victor, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho 7.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
Geyer, Adolph A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
Geynet, Francis (Mar), Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Ajo, Ariz.
Gherardelli, Ferdinando (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 718 East 5th st.
Ghyssaert, Emile (Okla), Duncan, Okla.
Giacobbi, Dominick, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
Giambastiani, Aloysius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
Gianetto, Eucherio (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 235 Centre st.
Giardi, M. A. (New), Madison, N. J., 26 Green Village rd.
Giavina, Eugene (Spr), Rockland, Me.
Gibboney, J. F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 650 Julian st.
— James (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Joseph P. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
— Peter J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 19 Pope street.
— Richard P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— T. F. (St P), Forest Lake, Minn.
Gibfried, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Giblin, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 113 East 117th st.
— Thomas A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— William (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
— P. F. (Or), Oswego, Ore., St. Mary's Home.
Gibson, Robert M. (N Y), New York City, 414 East 119th st.
— William J. (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Page ave.
Gierschewsky, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Gies, H. B. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
Gifford, Irving L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 1406 Johnson st.
Giglio, Salvatore M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Gigot, F. E. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N.Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Giguere, Aimé (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
Giguère, J. E. Th. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Albert, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
— Arthur (Og), Redford, N. Y.
— Francis E. (Og), absent in N. Y. diocese.
— Henry J. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— M. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
— N. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), Collinsville, Mass.
Gilday, Jas. J. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
— James R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.
— Michael S. (Peo), Ranson, Ill.
— Wm. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Giles, M. (S Fr), Modesto, Calif.
Gilfillan, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
— Joseph S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Gilg, Thomas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Gilgan, E. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Gilhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
Gilhooly, John I. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
Gill, Bernard P. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
— James J. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— Leo A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— Thomas, *o.p.* (Port) Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
— William A. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— William A. (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.

Gillan, Thomas J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood street.
Gilleece, John A. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Philip st.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2000 Walnut st.
— Mathias (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
— Wendelin (Bel), Oakdale, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
Gillespie, Jas. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— J. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
Gillick, Aloysius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
Gillicuddy, D. M., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Gilligan, Callistus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 Ninth st.
Gillis, James M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Joseph F., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Gilloegly, James F. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 2111 Linn st.
— Michael A. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
Gillon, Benedict I. (Alb), Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Gillow, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (N O Prov), on duty in British Guiana, So. America.
Gilman, H. A., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, 1718 McKinney ave.
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— James (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— L. (Bel), Eldorado, Ill.
— Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— Terence E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.
Gilmore, James H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 150 W. Carson st., S. S.
— Jos. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
— Walter F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
Gilpatrick, James W. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— James (Lin), Heartwell, Nebr.
Gilsenan, James B. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., St. Andrew's Church.
— John James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Patrick H. (Wh), Wheeling P. O., W. Va., 1512 Highland ave.
Ginard, G., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Ginocchio, G., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 224 McAllister pl.
Giovannini, Anthony, *o.ss.t.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Giovanino, G., *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Giovannetti, Vincent (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa.
Giovannoni, A. F. (S Lk), Helper, Utah.
Gipprich, John L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— P. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st., retired.
Girardey, F., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.
Girards, J. (Alex), Cottonport, La.
Giraud, Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
— Julius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Girma, J. H. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex., Box 17.
Girolami, Zachary, *t o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
Giroux, J. M. Leon (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
Girse, J. H. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
Girven, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Gisler, Charles P., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
Gislon, William (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 William st.
Giusti, A. E. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Glamkowski, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Glancy, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
Glapinski, Joseph J. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Glasmeyer, R., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Glassauer, Christ. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 1304 Main st.
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 So. 5th st.
Glavin, John F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Gleason, Charles J. (E), South Oil City, Pa.
— D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 228 Elm st.
— G. A., *s.s.* (Pro), Catonsville, Md.
— John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Calif.
— Leo (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 728 Cypress ave.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
— Edward M. (Om), Jackson P. O., Nebr.
— J. A. (Pro), awaiting appointment.
— Jeremiah J. (Sac), Ferndale, Calif.
— John (G I), Palo Alto, Calif.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 51 Charles st.
— M. (D M), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Matthew C. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Middletown, Newport, R. I.
— P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
— Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Fifth street, E.
Gleisner, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 500 Hicks st.

Gleissner, Charles (Sup), absent on leave.

— J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.

Glemet, Emmanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.

Glen, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Francis College.

Glendon, J. J. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn., R. R. 3.

Glenn, John A. (Dav), Williamsburg, Ia.

— Jos. B., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 327 Hill st.

Glennen, Charles F. (Bo), West Medford, Mass.

Glennon, Edward A. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.

— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.

— M. J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J., St. Virgilius Church.

Glenny, Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.

Gliebe, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.

— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.

Glinski, Louis (L R), Slovactown, Ark.

Gloden, Joseph P. (Tol), Fort Wayne, Ind., retired.

Glodt, John, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.

Gloeckner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (CC), Kingsville, Tex.

— Francis W. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.

Gloeggler, L., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.

Glogowski, George, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.

— Peter (Pitt), Republic, Pa.

Glose, John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Gloss, John A. (N Y), New York City, 405 West 125th st.

Gloster, Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.

Gloudemans, Jerome J., *o. praem.* (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1.

Glover, Ralph J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.

Gluba, Michael (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4513 So. Thirty-second st.

Glueckstein, Joseph P. (G B), Laona, Wis.

Glynn, Francis J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.

— Joseph B. (Con), Herington, Kans.

— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 3rd ave. and 9th st.

— Wm. J. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.

— Wm. J. (Okla), Wilburton, Okla.

Gmeinder, Aloysius M. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.

Gmelch, A. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Canton, Miss.

Gmür, Beat, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.

Gnau, John A. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.

Gnibba, F. J. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 640 Vermont st.

Gobet, Claudius (Og), Champlain, N. Y.

Goddard, L. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Wilbraham rd.

Godfrey, John J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.

Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.

— Uldoric (Man), Greenville, N. H.

Godlewski, M. (Bo), Chaplain in the Polish Regiment.

Godreau, G. A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.

Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.

Godschalx, L. C. (B), Weiser, Idaho.

Goebel, Anthony (Cov), Covington, Ky., 625 Pike st.

— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.

— H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church.

— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.

— Rupert C. (Tol), Bowling Green, Ohio.

— Tiburtius A. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.

— Wm. A. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.

Goebels, William (Chic), Brawley, Cal.

Goeble, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.

Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.

Goeding, F. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.

Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), on sick leave.

Goehringer, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.

Goeke, F. (St L), New Haven, Mo.

Goelden, J. H. (Lead), Faith, S. Dak.

Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.

Goelz, Christopher (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Edgemont Sta.

Goelzhauser, P. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.

Goergen, John (St P), Fairfax, Minn.

— John J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.

Goerlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.

Goesl, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Goette, Capistran, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Sianfu, China, Catholic Mission.

Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (N C), Asheville, N. C.

— John (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1490 E. Main st.

— William Andrew, *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Fribourg, Switzerland, The Albertinum.

Goetzinger, Charles (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.

— William (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.

Goetzman, Alfred J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.

Goevert, Max (St P), Glencoe, Minn.

Goggin, Edward *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.

— J. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.

— James A. (S Falls), Ethan, S. Dak.

— James E. (N Y), Mariners Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 49 Van Name ave.

— W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.

Gogolewski, Joseph (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 335 So. Main st.

Gojdics, Elias, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), South Fork, Pa.

Golden, James A. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.

— James J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.

— Joseph L. (Scr), Elkland, Pa.

— L. P. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 2137 University ave.

— Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.

— W. B. (St A), Kissimmee, Fla.

Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.

Golding, Philip E. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.

Golding, Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave.
Goldman, Victor (G F), Chaplain with the Allies in France.
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor P. O., Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1490 E. Main st.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
Golkowski, Raymond (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Goll, Louis J., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P. O., S. Dak.
Gollbach, G., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.
Golob, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Michael (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 450 Pine st.
Gomez, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
— Raymond, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel ave.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Penn Yan, N.Y.
Gomo, F. I. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
Goncar, Joseph (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
Gonet, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.
Gonnering, M. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
Gonon, J. C. (N O), Cornerview, La.
Gonter, Harold (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Walter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Xavier, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Gonzales, Benito, *c.p.* (C C), attending Missions in the Diocese of Corpus Christi.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
Gonzalez, B., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— Michael, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Corejos, Colo.
Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill.
— Edward J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
Gookin, James P. H., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 3.
Gopp, John P. (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
Gora, Paul (Mil), San Diego, Calif., absent on leave.
Goral, B. E., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Beecher st.
— Felix (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Gordon, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
— J. A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— Philip B. (Sup), Indian Missionary; assigned to Indian Missions.
Gore, James J. (Det), absent on leave.
Gores, John (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 West 5th st.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Gori, Michele, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Gorka, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
Gorman, Charles F. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army, with the Army in France.
— Charles J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Daniel A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 1425 Iowa st.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Pine st.
— D. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— Francis B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— J. A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— John B. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
— John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
— Michael J. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
— T. F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Thomas (Wich), Galena, Kans.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Thomas K. (Mon), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Walter A. (Scr), Waverly P. O., N. Y.
Gormley, Alban, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Geo. E. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20.
— J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
— Joseph (Wh), absent on leave.
— Michael H. (Ph), Immaculata, Pa.
Gorry, George A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta.
Gorski, Anthony (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— Alexis S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 923 West Ohio st.
— Roman (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Gory, Henry (Port), absent on leave.
Gorzo, Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 410 6th st.
Gorzynski, John S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S.S.
Gosiger, Frederick, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Gospodar, A., Very Rev. (St Cl), Little Falls P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 3.
Gospodarek, Stanislaus (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
Gosser, Francis X. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
Gosselin, Zephirin, (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
Gotti, Joseph (Pro), Thornton, R. I.
Gottmann, Hermann, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Gottschall, Emeric (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Perry ave., Pullman Sta.
— Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
Gough, James F. (Tr), Manasquan, N. J.
— James J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio, 427 Broadway.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— Walter P. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Goulet, A. (Rock), retired.
— Edward, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Goulette, Gerald, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Goullette, L. J., *c.s.v.* (Ch[illegible], Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
Gourmelen, Y., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
Goyke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.
Grabig, F. P. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.

Grabowski, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 636 W. Broadway.

Grace, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.

— Daniel (Sea), Marysville, Wash.

— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.

— Michael A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.

— Richard W. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich., 11 Broad st.

— Thomas P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.

— W. (G B), New London P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.

— Walter A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.

— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.

— William F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.

— William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— W. J. (Peo), absent on sick leave at Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.

Gracey, Edward J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.

Gracik, Anthony (Pitt), Clifton, N. J., 143 Ackerman ave.

Grad, I. (G B), Timothy P. O., Wis.

Grady, Austin C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.

— Francis D. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 413 Commerce ave.

— George (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.

— Henry T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.

— J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave., N. S.

— James F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.

— John P. (Tr), Iselin, N. J.

— Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.

— William F. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 Fourth st.

Graeber, W. A., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand blvd.

Graettinger, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.

Graeve, Mathias (Win), Adams P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 1.

Graf, Alexis, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.

— Clarence D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.

Graffeo, Vitus (Dal), Corsicana, Tex.

Gragan, R. C. (Hart), absent on sick leave at Baltimore, Md.

Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.

— Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1605 W. Jefferson st.

— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.

— John, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 East 76th st.

— John A. (Tr), retired.

— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.

— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.

— John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.

— Robert E. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. 6th st.

Graham, Thos. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.

— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.

— Wm. J., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.

— William M. (Peo), Galva, Ill.

Grajales, Joseph (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.

Graman, Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.

Gramke, John H. (Alt), Highland, Ill.

Grammen, P. A. (Mon), King City, Calif.

Grand, P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 Nineteenth st.

Graney, Patrick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N. S.

Grange, Juan (El P), Mesilla, N. Mex.

Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.

— L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Marshall, Texas.

— Pierre, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.

— W. H. (Chic), Bradley, Ill.

Grannan, Chas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 127 South Broadway.

Granottier, Benedict (Og), Peru, N. Y.

Grant, James A. (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1310 Howard ave.

— James M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts., Chaplain U. S. Army.

— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.

— Thomas, *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.

— William H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.

Grashoff, Raphael, *c.p.* (Western Prov), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 West 22nd pl.

Grasser, John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.

Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.

— A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.

— Jules (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.

Grattan, A. G. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex.

Gratton, George J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.

Gravel, E. D. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., St. Cecilia's Church.

Graven, Jas. (Al), Cresson, Pa.

Graves, Francis J. (E), Meadville, P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 10.

Gray, James R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.

Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.

— Richard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.

Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.

Grealy, Patrick (Sac), Willows, Calif.

Greaney, John J. (Pitt), Woodlawn, Pa., 756 Sheffied ave.

Greco, Emilio (N Y), New York City, 237 E. 116th st.

Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.

Greeley, Stephen (Alb), Broadalbin, N. Y.

Greely, James (Sac), Marysville, Calif.

Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

— James F., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.

Green, John E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Walter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— Wendelin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Greenan, James E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
Greene, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1103 W. 87th st.
— Jas. B. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— John Pius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— J. V., (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 704 N. Main st.
— Robert P. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Edmond's Church, 1909 S. 23rd st.
Greenwood, Charles, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Grega, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Gregor, Joseph (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
Gregoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
— John B. (Win), Dundee, Minn.
Gregori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Gregory, Martin M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Greifenberg, P. Bernardus, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), absent on leave.
Grein, Peter C. *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
Greiner, John (Pitt), Zelienople, Pa.
— John (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Dubuque, Ia., R. R. 5.
Greiwe, N., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Grell, John, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 1201 N. Main st.
Grembowicz, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Grenier, L. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— P. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.
— Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Grès, Francis H., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Gresl, J. F. (B), Blackfoot, Idaho.
Gressel, George (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 14th st.
Gressle, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 621 W. Fifth st.
Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Greve, Herman A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Greven, R. G., *o.praem.* (Hel), Cut Bank, Mont.
Greweling, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Greylich, Thomas (Hart), Rome, Italy, North American College.
Gribben, Patrick A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.
Gribbin, Thomas A. (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
Gribovsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Nebr.
Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
Griffin, Ambrose, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Arthur C. (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.
— Edward C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
— Edward J. (K C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.
— J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
— J. A. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
— James A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
— James (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
— James H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
— John A. (Det), Otsego, Mich. 245 Court st.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
— John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— Joseph M. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.
— Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Maurice (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Maurice F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1930 Ohio ave.
— Michael J. (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— Michael R. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
— Patrick H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 803 N. West st.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.
— Patrick M. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., 143 Tenth st.
— Patrick M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Thomas L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown District, 49 Vine st.
— Thomas M. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Vincent P. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
— William A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— William E. F., Very Rev. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— William H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffith, Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
Griffy, Martin W. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Patrick (Peo), absent on sick leave, Gilman, Ill.
Grikis, Edw. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
Grill, Ambrose (G B), Antigo. Wis.
Grillo, Charles F. (S Fr) Oakland, Calif., 1023 Peralta st.

Grimal, J., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.

Grimaud, F. J. (N O), Carencro, La.

Grimm, Calasanz, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.

— E., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.

Grimmelsman, Henry J. (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph P. O., Ohio.

— Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.

Grimonprez, Edward (Sup), Fisher, Minn.

Grisez, John C., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.

Griva, E., *s.j.*, (Spo), Nespelem, Wash.

Grivetti, Guiseppe (N Y), New York City, 265 Broadway.

Grobbel, Casper (Om), absent on leave in Austria.

— Peter (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., R. R. 7.

Grobschmit, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 26th ave.

Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.

Groden, Michael (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.

Groener, R. B. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 2nd ave. and Linn st.

Groeninger, William J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.

Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.

Grogan, Anthony J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st., K. of C. Army Chaplain.

— John A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.

— P. J. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Calif.

Grohman, Louis J. (G R), absent on account of ill-health in Denver, Colo.

Grohol, Stephen (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Church of the Sacred Heart.

Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.

Grolleau, A. R. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.

Grollig, John H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.

Grom, Ignatius (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.

Gromoll, Otho Clement (Ph), Collingdale, Pa.

Grones, Herman (N C), Belmont, N. C.

Gronkowski, C. I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.

Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., R. R. No. 4.

Grootens, John (Bel), Pinckneyville P. O., Ill., R. R. 3.

Gross, Charles (S Falls), Scotland P. O., S. Dak.

— Francis (Hart), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortlandt st.

— Henry (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.

— Paul (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo., N. Nevada ave., retired.

— Theodore (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 294 York st.

Grosseck, John (Bis), in Europe on account of the war.

Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.

Grotegeers, H., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P. O., S. Dak.

Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Brooten P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.

Grothe, Henry (Dav), West Point, Iowa.

— Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.

Growney, Joseph V. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.

— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.

Gruber, Francis, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.

— Joseph (New), Union, N. J., retired.

Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.

Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.

— John C. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 801 Vermont ave.

— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52d st.

Gruel, P. M. (N O), Belle Alliance, La.

Gruen, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's Seraphic College.

Gruenauer, William (Roch), Penfield, N. Y.

Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Gruenenfelder, Leo B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.

Gruenewald, John (Okla), Klevenville P. O., Wis.

Gruenholz, Didicus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.

Grueter, J. J. (Wich), Mount Hope, Kans., R. R.

Gruhn, Frederick, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Grumbly, Thos. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 51 Charles st.

Grundner, Joseph W. (N Y), New York City, 832 East 166th st.

Grunenberg, Richard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Grunewald, Ig. (G B), Aniwa, Wis.

Grunenwald, Charles L. (St Cl), Waite Park, Minn.

Grunkemeyer, George B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3738 St. Martin pl.

Grupa, Michael J., Very Rev. (Om), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.

Grusenmeyer, F. C. (Cin), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Sherman, Ohio.

Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.

Gruwe, Lucas, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.

Gruza, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.

Gryc, Alois (Lin), Prague, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.

Gryczka, James E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum st.

Gryguc, Andrew L. (N Y), New York City, 109 Seventh st.

Grynia, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.

Grzes, F. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 267 Fifteenth st.

Grzesiak, P. (S A), Cestohowa, Texas.

Grzeszykowski, Alexander (Far), Omaha, Nebr., 4513 S. Thirty-second st.

Grzezinski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.

Grzywocz, Francis (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.

Guay, L. H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.

Gubitosi, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.

Gucwa, E. (Sup), absent on leave.

Gudaitis, Peter (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa., 307 Pine st.

Gudenus, Charles, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.

Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.

Guedet, Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.

Guegan, T., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.

Guenard, R. (S Falls) Pierre, S. Dak.

Guendling, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Guendling, John H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Guenneugues, F., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Walburga's Church, Lincoln ave., E.E.
— Henry J., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 West 6th ave.
Guerin, Cornelius (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
— Louis D. (Alb), absent on leave.
— Patrick (Sac), Marysville, Calif.
Guerovich, J. B. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., St. Michael's College.
Guertin, Abraham T. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.
Guessen, F. J. (Lead), Gregory, S. Dak.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Guglielmotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1439 Juniata st., N. S.
Guibert, J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Guicheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Guilbault, D. (Og), absent on sick leave.
Guilday, Peter (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Guilfoil, Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Guilfoyle, Richard T. (E), South Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.
Guillarme, Joseph B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Guillen, Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
Guillet, D., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Stan. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
Guillo, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Guillot, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), absent temporarily.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— L. A. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— William J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 217 West 71st st.
Guinet, John P., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York City, 539 W. 54th st.
Guiney, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Gulath, F. C. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.
Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Gulovich, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa.
Gumbleton, M. L., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
Gummermann, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. F. D. 13.
Gumper, William (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Clear Lake, Minn.
— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
Gunn, James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo. 605 W. Sixth ave.
— William W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
Gunning, Andrew J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City. 308 West Broadway.
Gunville, William J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
Gurisatti, Victor, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
Guryansky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Detroit, Mich., 281 Clippert ave.
Gustomski, Francis J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 2420 Seventh ave.
Guterl, Paul P. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118 Union ave.
Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), Sandoval, Ill.
Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind.
Gutierrez, Cesares, *c.m.* (Dal), Amarillo, Tex.
— John, *o.p.* (N O). Independence, La.
— Joseph, (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
Gutman, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
Gutmann, Kilian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 Thirty-ninth ave.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23d st.
Guyol, Amadee, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Guzinski, John (Win), absent on leave.
Guzman, V. (Tuc) Bisbee, Ariz.
Guzy, Francis X. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Guzzardi, Louis (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
Gwitt, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Gwozdz, Thomas (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.
Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1256 Dubois st.

Haarpaintner, Max, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Tex.
— Francis J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Texas.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Highlandtown P. O., Md., 600 S. Third st.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— Leopold (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Mark, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Michael (L C), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College, Josephinum.
Haase, Francis, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
Haber, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.

Haberhausen, Henry (L C), at the University in Bonn, Germany.
Haberkorn, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Haberlin, Richard J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.
Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Haberstroh, A. F. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
Habig, Francis X., *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
— George N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
— Urban, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.
— Xavier, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Habraken, B. (C C), Hayward, Wis.
Habrda, Rudolph (Clev), Charleroi, Pa.
Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.
Hack, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Black Diamond, Wash.
— Faustin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.
— Geo., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.
Hackenbroich, J. E. (Wich), Belpre, Kans.
Hacker, John G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. Jefferson.
Hackert, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
Hackett, Anthony J., *c.s.sp.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Eighth st.
— E. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— H. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— J. P. (Spr), Manchester, N. H., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— James J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— John R. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
— Lawrence E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
Hackner, W. T. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
— Willebald (L C), La Crosse P. O., Wis., R. R. 3.
Hackshaw, B. H., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Haeckler, C. J. (K C), Nevada, Mo.,
Haefele, John A. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
Haegle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Berwind, W. Va.
Haegy, J. M. (B), Wallace, Idaho.
Haelterman, Gislenus (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Haeringer, A. G. (L R). St. Vincent, Ark.
Haerti, S., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Haertle, O. A. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
Haeusler, F. X. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
— G. (Mil), Dane, Wis.
— John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh street.
Hafen, Otto (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
Hafey, F. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park ave.
— P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
— William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.
Haffert, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Woodlawn, 6413 Dante ave.
Haffey, James (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Haffmans, A. (Con), absent.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Haffner, Cyril (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Hafford, George J. (N Y), New York City, 142 East 29th st.
Hafner, Casper, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— James, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Hagan, Edward (Lin), Aurora, Nebr.
— George (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John H. (New), Westwood, N. J.
— John R. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
— Joseph D. (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.
Hagarty, Patrick H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hagedorn, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Hagel, John (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph H. (Dub), Spechts Ferry, R. F. D., Iowa.
Hagen, H. A. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Hagenmayer, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 So. Lincoln st.
Hager, Joseph M., *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
Hagerty, Cornelius J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Michael J. (Tr), Chrome, N. J.
— Thomas B. (Tr), Hampton, N. J.
Haggar, M., Very Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 467 Locust ave.
Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
Haggenmiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Overhill st.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
— William F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8823 Empire ave., N. E.
Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
— Louis F. (Den), Victor, Colo.
Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P.O., Nebr.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Henry J. (Peo), on sick leave, Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— J. E. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
— N. P. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
— Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Haick, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
Haier, Martin J. (Rich), Petersburg, Va.
Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Haitinger, E. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 Second st.
Hajna, Peter, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Hake, F. W. (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Halaburda, Joseph F. (Tr), Cleveland, O. 1389 E. 21st st.

Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Center sts.
Halbleib, Augustus J. (Rich), Danville, Va.
Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2001 Devon ave., Sta. Y., retired.
Halbwachs, A., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va., absent on account of the war.
Hald, Henry M. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y.
Haldmeier, Joseph, *o s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Haley, C. E. (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
— Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Mayfield rd. and E. 121st st.
— George W. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
— William P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Halfpenny, M. E. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 1413 Seventh st.
Halgas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5320 Newport ave.
Halinde, H. (G B), New Franken P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 2.
Hall, David C. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.
— James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
— John T. (Okla), Hennessy, Okla.
— William C. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 49 36th st.
— William L. (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.
Halleran, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
Halligan, James H., *c.m.* (Spr) Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— James J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Hallinan, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 36th and Q sts.
— M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Frederick J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.
— John (Bis), Hettinger, N. Dak., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Hally, James A. (Det), sick.
— P. E., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
— Thomas F. X. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 45 Candler ave.
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, 67 South Paint st.
— John (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
— Michael F. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
— Patrick A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— R. J. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind., 313 Diamond st.
— Thos. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— William J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
Halter, Michael V. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 320 Middle st.
Haman, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1850 S. Throop st.
— Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
Hamburger, Mark, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
Hamel, Arthur A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
— Joseph N. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 58 Church st.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
Hamelryckx, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Highlandtown P. O., Md., 600 S. Third st.
Hamill, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Joseph E. (Ind), Montgomery P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 4.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— D. E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— Francis J. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
— Richard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Hammeke, Aloysius T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theodore (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
Hammer, Dominic F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Henry F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Leo O. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
— Louis M., *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st.
Hammerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.
Hammers, Augustine, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 39th ave.
Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i* (Northern Prov), K. of C. Chaplain, Portsmouth, Va., 407 Webster ave.
Hammes, T. J. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
Hampson, William (Or), St. Helens, Ore.
Hampton, Thomas J. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
Hamtil, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
— Richard F. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
Hanak, Joseph (Gal), Sealy, Texas.
Hancik, Jeroslav, (Lin), Deweese, Nebr.
Hand, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Peter E. (Peo), Lostant, Ill.
Handly, John, *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
Hangley, Jas. P. (New), on sick leave.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
— L. T., *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.
Hankerd, Vincent T. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2280 Woodward ave.
Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1715 Ninth st.

Hanley, Benedict, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1715 9th st.
— David A. (E), Girard, Pa.
— James F. (N Y), Marlborough, N. Y.
— James M. (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Shelby, Hattiesburgh, Miss.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg). Ephrata, Pa.
— John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St Patrick's Church, 1425 Iowa st.
— Joseph P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Martin G., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
— Peter A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— Peter, *c.p.* (C C), attending Missions in the Diocese of Corpus Christi.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (E), North-East, Pa.
— Thomas M. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
Hanlon, James, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
Hanly, D. A., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, O., 65 Sandusky st.
— Edmund C. (Hel), Conrad, Mont.
Hannan, Eugene A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N. W.
— Joseph A. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 3rd ave. and Division st.
— J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
Hannaske, Edward A. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Hannick, Emmet (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington blvd.
Hannigan, Charles B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Charles F., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. First st.
— Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 51 Putnam ave., retired.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
— P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
Hannon, Maurice (Dav), Grinnell, Ia.
— M. A. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
— Michael J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
— Thomas J. (Sy). Cortland, N. Y.
— Wm. L., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Hanotel, Paul (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
Hanrahan, Edward (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Jas. V. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
— Timothy, (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— William J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Hanratty, O. B. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.
Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
Hans, Nicholas W. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 307 Central ave.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Hansen, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
— H. F. (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.
Hansen, James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hanses, Alfred (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
— Edward A. (L C), retired.
Hansknecht, J. Bernard (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 North Walnut st.
Hanson, Joseph M. (D M), Dunlap, Iowa.
Hanssens, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Hanulya, Joseph, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Alleghany, Pa., 8 Sterling st.
Hanyz, M. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 747 Hackett st.
Happe, Aug. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.
Happny, J. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Harbrecht, John (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hardeman, John F. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
Harden, John, *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Harder, Joseph (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Verona st.
Harding, James A. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.
— William, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
Hardy, Frank J. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
— Joseph (Pro), Centredale, R. I.
Hare, Joseph (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 1757 Mills ave.
Haremza, Anthony F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
Hargadon, Francis B., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Leo I., *s.j.* (N Y). Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Seminary.
Harismendy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Haritchabalet, Blaise, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla). Shawnee, Okla.
Harkin, Edward I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
Harkins, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Simon and Jude Church.
— W. T. (Al), Renova, Pa.
Harks, John (Tol), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
Harley, Edward (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
— James L. (N Y), New York City, 351 East 55th st.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
Harman, Hugh G. (Mon), Long Beach, Calif., 528 Olive ave.
Harmon, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thomas L. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.

Harnett, John (S.Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
— Maurice (Mon), Gonzales, Calif.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr.(Mon), Los Angeles, Calif.. 114 E. 2nd st.
— Richard A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
Harney, John B., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Harnishmacher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
Harold, P. J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Harpes, John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Harpin, Jourdain, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Newfane, N. Y.
Harrigan, Charles B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
— E. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Lakewood, N. Y.
Harrington, Denis K. (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
— D. R. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
— George (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
— J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— J. E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
— Jas. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— John J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Joseph (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 231 Marsalis street.
— Thomas J. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— William (St P), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Harris, John A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— R. F. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
Harrison, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Harrold, Hugh B. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
Harron, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
Hart, Arthur S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Francis S. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
— John C., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Michael (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— M. G. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak
— Patrick E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carrol st.
— Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul Park P.O., Minn.
— Peter J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J.
— W. L. (Con), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Funston, Junction City, Kans.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— William M. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Harte, James (Far), Hope, N. Dak.
— M. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— M. J. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
Hartel, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
Harter, Sylvester J., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
— Edward M. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— John (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael J. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Harting, Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 503 Jackson st.
Hartinger, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Hartjens, Gerard F., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Hartke, Leo M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartlieb, Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), in California.
Hartman, Casper, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— F. Joseph (Rock), absent on leave.
— Julius (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex., St. Anthony's Orphanage.
— Sylvester, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Bernard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
— J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
Hartnett, David (E), Centerville, Pa., R.F.D. 2.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 535 Rhaun st.
Hartung, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
— Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
— V. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church street.
Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Govans, Md.
Harty, A. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 125 Edwards st.
— Edmund T. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— John (S C), Vail, Iowa.
Hartz, Leo, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Harvey, Francis M. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Champion, Mich.
— William (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Hasenfus, George B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— Waldo C. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. Fourth st.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt P O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
Hasler, Fridolin J. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— Paul (Lin), Verdon, Nebr., R. F. D.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Vincennes P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 8.
Hasse, Edward (E), Erie., Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, O., 1602 Market ave., South.
— Nicholas A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.

Hassell, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Hasser, G. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— Edwin P. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— James (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St Edward's Church.
— P. (Mon), Watsonville, Calif.
Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
— James J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Hatiegan, Amelin (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1367 W. 65th st.
Hatch, Frederick C. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
Hatton, M. J. (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
Hauber, Ulrich A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Haubrich, John P. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Hauch, M. (G B), Amherst, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Hauck, George A. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John B. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour street.
— Joseph B. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore, Md., 928 Gorsuch ave.
— Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Haukap, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Haun, Julius W. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Haupert, J. P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 823 Sixth st.
Haupt, Lambert (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Hausner, C. J. (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
— Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
— Henry J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Rupertus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Covington P. O., Ky., R. F. D. 3.
Havel, F. (S A), El Campo, Texas.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Haverty, C. A., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
Havestadt, A. (L C), Prescott P. O., Wis.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta., Sulpician Seminary.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Hawe, John (Dub), Coggon, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Calif.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
— Richard (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 490 Rush st.
Hawks, Edward (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army, Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, England.
— J. J. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Haxmeier, G. L., Very Rev. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Hayden Edmund M. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
— Francis D (Wich), Seward, Kans.
— Francis V. D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Hayden, F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 720 Harrison st., retired.
— James B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Thompson st.
— James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— John T. (Chic), La Grange, Ill.
— Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— Patrick C., Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— Peter D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Home, temporary address, Point Pleasant, N. J.
— Thomas P. (N C), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— Wm. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Utica, N Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Cornelius V. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
— Cornelius, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.
— Dennis A. (Det), Coldwater, Mich., 78 Harrison st.
— Edmund (D M), Imogene, Iowa.
— E. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5137 Main st.
— Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— Edward M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 365 Washington ave.
— J. A (Lin), York, Nebr.
— James A. (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
— James, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.
— James F. (G I), Greeley P. O., Nebr.
— James J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— James M. (Dal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Sister's College.
— John F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 111 Hinton st.
— John Francis, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
— Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa, 2417 N. 8th st.
— L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— Lewis A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— P. A. (Port), Dover, Me.
— Ralph L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 N. Dithridge st.
— Robert E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
— Robt. F. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
— Thos. J. (Sac), Redding, Calif.
— T. P. (Chey), absent on leave in Ireland.
— Walter J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 Eleventh st., N. E.
— William A. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army, 321st Infantry, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C.
— William C. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.
— William L. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
— William R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
Hayward, William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
Hazen, F. X., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.
Heafy, M. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Home for Aged

Heafy, Thos. J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton st.
Heagen, M. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Heagney, H. A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— H. J. (L R), Hope, Ark.
Healey, James A. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
— John J., *c ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— John W. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
— Stephen F. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle st.
Wm. A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
Healy, D. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 144 S. Millwood ave.
— Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.
— Denis (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
— E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2226 Maryland ave.
— Francis A. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James A. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Michael (Chey). Pine Bluffs, Wyo.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Paul F., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st., and Oakley ave.
— P. J. (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
— P. J. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
— Thos. M. (Tr). Camden, N. J., 509 Vine st.
— Vincent, *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 Smith ave.
— W. F. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
— Wm. S., *c.s sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 So. 12th st.
Heaney, Arthur (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Charles P. (Bo), Chelmsford, Mass.
— Francis J. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
Hearn, Edward C. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
Hearon, James P. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
Heasley, P. P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Heath, Charles W. (Bal), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Minerva 74.
Heavey, C. A. (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
— Jos. T. (Wil), on sick leave.
Hebert, Alfred A. (Det), Croswell, Mich.
— Bartholomew P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Mathias A. (Pro), Mapleville, R. I.
— Omer, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 East 76th st.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— R., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Hebron, J. B. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Heck, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R. F. D. No. 2.
Hecken, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
Hecker, John N., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Heckinger, Francis (Rock), Lena, Ill.
Heckman, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— P. A. (Gal), Temple, Texas.
Heckmann, A. (S A). Castroville, Texas.
— Leonard, *o.f.m.* (New). Butler, N. J.
Heder, Wendel (Mil), Sauk City P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Heeger, Joseph (Sup), Kenmare, N. Dak.
Heelan, Ailbe (Sea), Renton, Wash.
— D. J. (S C), Fonda, Iowa.
— Edmond (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heenan, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 59 Dongan ave.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
— Joseph (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
— J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
Heeney, Bernard (Chic), W. Chicago, Ill., Oakwood and York aves.
— M. Joseph (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
Heer, Albert (Leav), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Geo. W., Right Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's, 1584 White st.
— Maximilian, *o.s b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Ernest, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
— Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Pleasant Mount P.O., Pa., R. D. 1.
Heffern, William (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
Heffernan, B. L. (Rock). Galena, Ill.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— David R. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 6 Appleton st.
— Eugene A., Very Rev. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 346 E. Beech st.
— George F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James A. (Clev), Conneaut, O., 480 State st.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
— J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
— Michael P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— W E. (S A), Bandera, Texas.
— William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203 Second st.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Hegarty, David H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.
— James B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn. 2424 18th ave., S.

Hegarty, John, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
— John (Mon), Riverside, Calif., 1268 Lime st.
— Thomas J. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 1529 Assembly st.
Hegeman, George (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Hegemann, Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3113 Brighton road, N. S.
Hehir, J. (Dub), Harpers Ferry, Iowa, R. R. No. 2.
— John J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh. Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Heibel, John H. (E), Lucinda, Pa.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heick, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Heid. Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Joseph (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
— Kilian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville. Minn.
Heidell, Joseph, *c.ss.r.*, (St L). Kirkwood. Mo.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1460 McClellan ave.
Heider, Andrew B., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Bates road, Takoma Park.
Heidt, Carl L. (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 Smith ave.
— J. A. (N O), Baton Rouge P. O., La., R.F.D. 3.
Heile, Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Heim, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kansas.
— Wm. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Heimann. Aug. P. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Heimbucher, A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 9.
Heimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Heimerscheid, Engelbert (St L), Zell, Mo.
Heimes, August (G I), Grand Island, Nebr.
Heimsath, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., McVicker and Cullom aves.
Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7436 Ridge ave.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Haslage ave., N. S.
Heinen, G. J. (S Falls), Onaka, S. Dak.
— John B. (Tol). Kirby, Ohio.
—Lambert L (Dav), Keota, Iowa.
Heinkele, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Heinlein, Ed. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
Heinrichs, Germanus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Heintz, John (Bis), New Leipzig, N. Dak.
— Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Lott, Tex., R. R.
Heinz, Gerard. *o.s.b.* (Leav). Atchison, Kans.
— Joseph (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
Heinzler, Alfred J. (Rock), Stockton, Ill.
Heinzlmeier, John (S A), La Coste, Texas.
Heinzmann, R. A. (Lead), absent with leave.
Heir, James E. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 233 W. Gay st.
Heiring, John G., Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. Eighth st.
Heisel, William W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
Heiser, Leo J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Heisler, George (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Heithoff, Anthony (Hel), East Helena, Mont.
Heitkamp, A. L., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Heitz, Henry (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.
— Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Helczynski, Eugene (Scr), Morris Run, Pa.
Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (S A), Nada, Texas.
Helinski, Jacob, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2513 E. 23rd st.
Heller, John (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— Joseph (Dav), East Pleasant Plain, Iowa.
— Joseph P. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
Hellhake, Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
Hellmann, Othmar, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Hellriegel, Martin (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls). Hoven, S. Dak.
Helmig, Matthew, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Helta, Felix M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Helten, J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
Hemmer, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 539 West 54th st.
— Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Joseph (G B), Niagara, Wis.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin). Cincinnati, O., Sayler Park Station, St. Aloysius Church.
Hemmick, William (Bal), appointed to Special Mission.
Henault, A. E. (Lead), Piedmont, S. Dak.
Henderson, A. M., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Mendocino, Calif.
— W. G. (S A), absent on sick leave.
Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Jos. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Geneva, N.Y.
Hendricks, G. J. (S A), Cuero, Texas.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), absent at Desmet, Idaho, Sisters Hospital.
Hendrix, Edwin F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., West 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Hendy, Elias (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Henebry, P. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
Heneghan, Anthony (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
— James M. (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.
Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
Hengers, Nich., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W.Va.
Henigan, Charles E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 111 La Salle Gardens, South.

Henigan, Wm. D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Henige, Joseph H. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
Henkel, Justin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P. O., Ind.
— Leo P. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
Henkell, W. E. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
Henken, J. B. (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
Henn, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
— John (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Peter (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
Henneberger, A. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
Hennebry, Thos. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
Hennekes, A. (Win), Easton, Minn.
Hennelly, J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), The Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.
Hennes, Ferdinand, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N.Y.
— William H. (S A), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Hennessey, Ambrose (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
— D. E. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Our Lady of Blessed Sacrament Church.
— J. F. (Lin), Bloomington, Nebr.
— James F. J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— Joseph V. (Buf), absent on leave.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
— Thos. G. (Det), Flint, Mich., 625 Beach st.
Hennessy, Charles J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— Daniel M. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
— J. A. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
— John (G F), Plentywood, Mont.
— John (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
— John J. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— John J. (S Fr), West Berkeley, Calif., 1145 Gilman st.
— John Paul (St L), retired.
— M. J. (Dav), Bryant, Iowa.
— M. L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Calif.
— P. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— P. J. (Mon), Gilroy, Calif.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Robert M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
— Thomas (G F), Roundup, Mont.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, 209 E. Tenth st.
— Walter A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.
Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Hennon, Herbert A. (Man), East Jaffrey, N.H.
Hennrich, Kilian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. Thirty-first st.
Henrich, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
Henrichs, Ansgar S., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Henry, Edward B. (Port), Winthrop, Me.
— Francis, Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.
— Hugh T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
Henry, John, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
— J., *c.m.* (K C), KansasC ity, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
— John E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton street.
— John Stafford (L), Cloverport, Ky.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— Robert (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Thos. J. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
— Thomas P., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— Walter G. (N Y), Saugerties P. O., N. Y.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Green Bay, Wis., retired.
Hensbach, Joseph (S Falls), Hillsview, S. Dak.
Hensey, George P. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Hentges, C. R., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y.
Henze, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P.O., Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
— Basil, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Hepner, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
Herb, Paul (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Herback, V. P. (G B), Casco, Wis.
Herbers, John B. (Dub), attending Catholic University.
Herbert, Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3.
Herbrecht, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 604 Plankinton ave.
Herchenroder, Christian W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Herda, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Herdegen, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Park st.
Herdrick, Simon, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Heredia, Charles P., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Herek, John J. (Win), absent on leave.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R. F. D. No. 1.
Heridia, Vincent, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., University.
Heriz, Paschasio, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1813 Third st., N. E.
Herkel, Ignatius (Al), Ambridge, Pa.
Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Herkert, Jos. (L R), Ozora, Mo.
Herley, T. J. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— F. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union street.
Herman, J. J. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
Hermann, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. 220 Thirty-seventh st.

Hermann, Anthony A. (Wich), Fowler, Kansas.
— B. P., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
— Bede, *o.m.cap* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— J. G. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— P. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Hermanns, Leopold (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Stephen (Wich), Sharon, Kans.
Hermans, Henry A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cr), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Mahnomen, Minn.
Hermes, James, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 No. Hutchinson st.
Hernandez, Hilarion (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Herold, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Herr, Charles (Tol), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne st.
— Crecentius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Joseph F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
Herrick, Joseph Cawdell (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Herriges, John J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
Herringhaus, H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Mother of God Church.
Herrmann, J. B. (Spo), Ritzville, Wash.
Herron, D. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P. O., Pa.
— Hugh J. (Leav), Perry, Kans.
— Thomas J. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Herrouet, J. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.
Hertenberger, John J., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
Hertzog, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Og), Dannemora, N.Y.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Herzog, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— Henry M. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Wich), Caney, Kans.
Heslin, John (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
— Patrick (S Fr), Turlock, Calif.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Francis S. (Peo), Strawn, Ill.
— John, *o.m.i.* (St P), Rogers, Minn.
— Lucas, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Hesse, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Hester, J. W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mt. St. Vincent Girls' Orphan Asylum.
Hetherington, Alex. (Dub), Volga, Iowa.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Linden, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Hettwer, Julius, Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Twenty-fifth and Cass sts.
Heuberger, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.
Heuchemer, A. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
Heuel, John H. Rittman (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 1718 N. Pearl st.
— Peter (B C), absent on leave.
Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Bruno, Cal.
Hewelt, John B. (Det), Flint, Mich., 3706 Industrial ave.
Hewetson, Joseph H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 315 Baldwin ave.
Heyde, Joseph E. (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis.
Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Hezinger, Hugo (St J), Ewing, Mo.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
— Augustine F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
— Cornelius D. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
— David F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— David F. (E), Bradford, Pa.
— David J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
— Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— James (Leeds, England), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., Ellis and Franklin sts.
— James A. (Roch), absent on leave.
— James W. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
— John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st.
— John J., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
— John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Joseph J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Raymond P. (Den), Greeley, Colo.
— T., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th street.
— William A. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— William D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Warsaw and Grand aves.
Hiemer, Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
Hierlmeier, Karl (Bis), Shullsburg P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.
Higgens, Bernard (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Higginbotham, James (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1460 Woodland ave.
Higgins, Aloysius T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Clarence J. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. 6.
— D. J. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.

Higgins, E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fourth and Jackson sts.
— Edward (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— Edward J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y., James st.
— Edward V. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Francis E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Tioga st.
— J. J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— J. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
— James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
— James F. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., Jackson ave. and Twelfth st.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— James T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
— John J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— M. F. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1000 E. Price st., Germantown.
— Patrick T. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass.
— P. J. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— William (Lin), Manley, Nebr.
— William (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
— William F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 486 Broadway.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Higney, Edward A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.
Hilbig, Aloysius (Den), Breckenridge, Colo.
Hild, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Hildebrand, Benno (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
— Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
— Peter (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
— Philip H. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Hilden, James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), Claryville, Mo.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.
Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Georgetown P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
— Edward (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
Hill, Francis D. (Det), Smith's Creek, Mich.
— John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1607 S. 7th street.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City. Fordham University.
Hillebrand, A. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.
— Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Wabash ave.
Hillen, Francis X. (Ind), Rockville, Ind.
Hillenbrand, Frederic J. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
Hillenbrandt, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Hillig, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Mankato, Minn.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hillock, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Hilpert, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Haymarsh, N. Dak.
Hiltner, Michael J., Very Rev. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.
Himmelreicher, Benedict (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
Hinc, Leo A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Hinchey, Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hines, George A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
— John P. (N Y), Hopewell Junction P. O., N. Y., R. F. D. 12.
Hink, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Hinkel, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Hinnenkamp, F. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
Hinssen, Michael H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1057 Flint st.
Hintemeyer, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. Msgr. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
— Antonine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.
Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.
— Dionysius, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 Thirty-ninth ave.
Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Hippchen, John A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
Hirner, Joseph S. (St L), Fulton, Mo.
Hirsch, Henry (Lead), Elbon, S. Dak.
Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th street.
Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
Hlavcak, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Long Beach, L.I., N.Y.
Hoban, Edward F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
— J. J. (S A), absent on leave.
Hobrecht, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.
Hobson, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Hochard, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Hochgesang, Francis (St J), Weston, Mo.
Hoctor, Charles E. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio., 101 S. Front st.
— William C., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Hodapp, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Hoefen, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., North.

Hoefkens, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hoefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Hoeft, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
Hoeger, Frederick, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Hoehne, Anthony, *s.j.*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital.
Hoeller, Peter (Con), Schoenchen, Kansas.
Hoellmann, Joseph J. (C C), Riviera P. O., Tex., R. F. D. No. 1.
Hoelscher, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Lawrence's Church.
Hoelters, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), Diocesan Missionary.
Hoen, J. (Port), Rumford P. O., Me., St. John's Church.
Hoenninger, A. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Hoerner, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Hoernschemeyer, Francis X. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
— Joseph H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 63 Thornton ave.
Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
— Joseph (Clev), Olmsted Falls, Ohio.
Hoes, John (N O), New Roads, La.
Hoeschen, John F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo., R. R. No. 26.
Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hoey, Geo. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Walter L. (Pro), absent.
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
— Norbert (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— W. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— William (Bel), Breese, Ill.
— William (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
Hoffend, William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Hoffman, Charles T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
— John J. (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.
— J. V. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
— Michael T. (Leav), Emmett, Kans., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Ralph A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Thomas A. (Ind), West Terre Haute, Ind.
— Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Felix (L C), awaiting appointment.
— George B. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
— J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
Hoffmann, John P., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Matthew (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
— M. M. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hoffmeyer, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoffschwelle, C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Hoflinger, Joseph (L R, *p.t.*), Paragould, Ark.
Hofmann, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia.
Hofschneider, Leopold G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Hofsted, Charles F. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Hogan, Daniel D. (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y.
— D. F. (New), retired.
— Edward J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Henry J. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 824 Church st.
— James (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
— James A. (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
— James C. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 728 S. Park ave.
— James J. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
— James P. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
— John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— John F. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
— John F. (S Falls), Owego, N. Y.
— John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Joseph S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Martin (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), absent on leave at Rome, Italy. 11 Via Po.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— Michael (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— Michael J. (Dub), Greene, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R. F. D. 4.
— Thaddeus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— William A., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— William (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans ave.
— William S. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— William R. (Or), Sandy, Ore.
— W. T. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Baileyville, Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
Hohl, August (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
Holahan, Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Holden, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 256th st. and Arlington ave.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 761 W. Hamburg st.

Holden, J. P. (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Holland, Cornelius J. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Atlantic City, N. J., 3501 Pacific ave.
— James A. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
— Jeremiah (St P), Monticello, Minn.
— John (Mar), Chassell, Mich.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph F. (N Y), Walden, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass., 790 Salem st.
— Timothy P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
Holler, Benno V., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Alvada, Ohio.
Holleran, S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
Holley, Edw. A. (Br), Long Island City, 192 Greenpoint ave.
Hollie, Carl J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
Holly, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 653 W. 37th st.
Hollinger, Joseph L. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Hollobough, Camillus, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Holmes, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Rosburg, Ore.
— John F. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holohan, John (Port), Portland, Me, 70 Sherman st.
— Thomas (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 Sixteenth st.
Holosnyay, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
Holper, M. J. (Win), Lismore, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
Holsters, Eugene (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
Holte, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.
Holthaus, H. A. (Dub), North Buena Vista, Iowa.
Holtman, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Holton, John E. (New), Harrison, N. J.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
Holvoet, Paul (Roch), Hooppole, Ill.
Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— Francis J. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Holzknecht, Fintan, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
— John, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
Homan, N. M. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Beaulieu, Minn.
Homiczko, Eugene, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
Hommrich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
Honeyman, James H. P. (NY), absent on sick leave.
Honnigford, Joseph (Ind), Brookville P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 6.
Hoog, Charles (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— O. J. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Hootsmans, J. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Hoover, Jas. T., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
Hopkins, Alexis L. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— James F. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick A. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.
Hopp, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Hoppenjans, M. H., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), Red Bud P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 3.
— Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 215 W. Court st.
Horacek, J. W. (Hbg), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.
Horak, Francis (Col), Bellaire, Ohio, 4278 Franklin st.
— Wenceslas J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2408 Scovill ave.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 10010 East 14th st.
— N. J. (Port), Bath, Me.
— Patrick F., Very Rev. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Marcus Hook, Pa.
Hordeman, Wm. B. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
Hordych, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Horgan, D. (Sac), Placerville, Calif.
— Daniel (Con), Solomon, Kans., R. F. D. 3.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Thomas E. (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— Thomas W. (Sac), Woodland, Calif.
Horine, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Hormes, Valentine M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Horn, Francis G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (East Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via San Vitale 15.
— Marcellus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st.
Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Hornsey, Curtis J. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Horrigan, W. M. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Horsa, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.
Horsburgh, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
Horsfield, John J. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
Horst, Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
— Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
Horstkamp, John E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Raleigh pl.
Horstman, George H. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Horstmann, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.

Horton, James A., *s.m.* (Sav), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Gordon, Atlanta. Ga.
Horvath, Francis (Ph), Carteret, N. J.
— Lawrence (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
Horwarth, George W., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
Hosinski, J. (Ft W), Conrath, Wis.
— S., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W). Goshen, Ind.
Hotz, John Wendell (Hart), Derby, Conn
Houck, Frederick A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Houghton, William R. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 103 Pine st.
Houle, J. Arthur (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
Houlihan, E. J. (Ft W). Oxford, Ind
— James F. (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army, American Expeditionary Forces in France.
— J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 697 Stevens ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass., 790 Salem st.
— P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— Timothy H. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Hourican, Michael J., *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.
— M. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
Hourigan, Francis J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Wm. J. (Sy), Jordan, N. Y.
Houst, Anthony (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Houston, Francis H. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— Patrick D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
Houtmeyers, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Brownsville, Pa.
Hovorka, August J. (L C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Chas. (Om), Montevideo, Minn.
— Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave., S.
Howard, Edw. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Edward J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
— Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., 1651 E. Main st.
— James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
— Joseph (Al), Bellwood, Pa.
— R. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Stephen (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. Eleventh st.
— Timothy F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— William A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
Howarth, H. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
Howat, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
Howell, J. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Howle, Francis de S., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Nerinx P. O., Ky.
Howley, Francis A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— J. (Buf), Portville, N. Y.
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
Hrachovský, Fr. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1307 2nd st., N. E.
Hradecky, Wenceslaus C. (Chic), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1262 S. Fifth st.
Hranilovich, Emil (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Barberton, O., 428 6th st.
Hritz, George (Ruth Gr), New Brunswick, N. J., 30 High st.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
Hrtanek, Clement J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 306 Fourth ave.
Hruza, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Fribourg, Switzerland.
Hrywnak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Gorham, N. Dak.
Huber, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
— Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 65 Bush st.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vallejo st.
— James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— James M. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Joseph (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 851 Sixty-third ave., retired.
— Ludger, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria P. O., Ohio.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Pelestine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 65 Bush st.
— Raphael M., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Sebastian M., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hubert, Eug. (N O), Thibodaux P. O., La.
Hübsch, Arthur A. (Ph), Gonzales, Tex.
Huck, Benedict, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
Hudon, F. D., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Tex., Houston P. O., Route 1.
Hudson, Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Edwin G. (Lead), Bonesteel, S. Dak.
Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
Hueber, S. P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Peter's Orphan Asylum.
Huebschmann, Bernard (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Huefner, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Huegel, C., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135-141 W. 31st st.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
Huelsebusch, Rudolph (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelshorst, C. (S C), Dedham, Iowa.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
— Wm H. (St L), Chamois, Mo.
Huepper, James (Mil), Elkhart Lake, Wis.
Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Carlsbad, N. Mex., retired.
Huesges, Peter (Sac), Buffalo, N. Y., 1084 E. Ferry st.
Huesmann, Albert J. (Bel), Centerville Station, Ill.
— F. H., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.

Huesser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.

Huether, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.

Huffer, W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 24 E. Seventh st.

Hufker, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.

Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn.; 225 E. 2nd st.

Hugenroth, H. (Win), Rochester, Minn.

Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.

Hugh, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.

Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.

— Emmanuel A., *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave.

— Eugene V. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.

— J. B., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.

— J. J. (St L), absent on sick leave.

— James P. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.

— John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman street.

— John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

— John J. (Char), Summerville, S. C.

— John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.

— John J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.

— Joseph E. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 49 Turner ave.

— M. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.

— Martin J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.

— Richard O. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.

— Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.

— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, Italy, via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.

— Thomas B. (Bal), on sick leave.

— Thomas B. (N Y), Fishkill, N. Y.

— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.

— William F., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.

— William M. (Mon), Chaplain U. S. National Army, Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark.

Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.

Hugo, C.V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.

Huhn, John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.

Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.

Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.

Hullin, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Hullweg, Fr., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.

Hulshof, Bernard (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., 540 S. Third st.

Hultgen, Francis L. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.

Hume, W. W. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 745 West Houston st., K. of C. Army Chaplain,

Humma, Joseph A. (Bel), Renault, Ill.

Hummel, John (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.

— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood place.

Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.

— Felix, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Gladstone, N. Dak.

Hummert, Jos. B. (D M), Quincy, Ill., unassigned.

Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.

Humphreys, Michael A. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.

Humphries, William (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 N. 8th st.

Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.

Hundt, Chas. F. (D M), absent on sick leave in Burlington, Iowa.

— Frederick (Leav), Wamego, Kans.

— Joseph (Om), Fordyce P. O., Nebr., Route 1.

Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.

Hunger, Henry (Ind), North Vernon P. O., Ind., R. R. 7.

Hungerman, Jacob (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.

Hunk, H. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R.F.D. 6.

Hunnewinkel, A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.

Hunold, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 9.

Hunt, B. A. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.

— F. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 115 O'Connell ave.

— Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.

— J. V., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.

— Jerome, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.

— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.

— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.

— Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.

Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.

Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.

— Louis E. (Port), Auburn, Me.

Huppertz, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.

Hurcik, John (St L), Doniphan, Mo.

Hurkmans, L. P. (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill.

Hurlbut, Sidney S. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md., 224 W. Washington st.

Hurley, Daniel J. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.

— D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.

— D. K. (S C), Akron, Iowa.

— D. P. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.

— Edward F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.

— Geo. J. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P. O., Mass.

— James A. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.

— James A. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.

— Joseph L. (E), Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry street.

— T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.

— T. James (Bo), Malden, Mass.

— Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.

— Victor (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.

Hurney, Francis J. (Bal), Washington, D. C. 1367 Park rd.

Hurst, John J. (Scr), Danvers, Minn.

Hurst, Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
— Patrick C. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa , Mercy Hospital.
Hurton, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Husser, E., (Nat), absent on leave.
Hussey, James J. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass.
— Peter P. (Pro), on duty with permission in the archdiocese of New York.
— Thomas W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 45 Canoler ave., Highland Park.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Hussion, James V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
— J. W. (G B), Omro P. O., Wis., R. 22.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), Longview, Texas.
Hutchinson, Arthur J. (Buf), Varysburg, N. Y.
— David (Hart), New Haven, Conn.; 644 Grand ave.
Huver, Leo A. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 177 S. Parke st.
Huwyler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex.
Huygen, William (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. John's Church.
Hyde, Joseph E., *s.j.* (Den), Denver. Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hyland, Alfred (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Daniel (G R), Grand Haven, Mich., 812 Fulton st.
— Henry P. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
— J. *c.ss.p.* (Char), Charleston, S. E., 34 Wentworth st.
— J. M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
Hylebos, P. F., Very Rev. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— Edward O'D. (El P), El Paso, Texas, Government Hill.
— George W., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carriere st., N. E.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
— James J. (Sac), Oroville, Calif.
— John G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Malachy, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbotstown, Pa.
— M. (Sac), Maxwell, Calif.
— Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane.
— Robert (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
Hyvernat, Henry, Very Rev (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Iandolo, Pasquale (New), Cliffside, N. J.
Iannelli, Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 317 E. 33rd st.
Ibald, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Ibanez, B. *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
Iciek, S.A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
Idone, Ralph C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10721 Cedar ave., S. E.
Iekel, L. C. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Ienne, Isidore, *o.ss.t.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa.; 357 Dorrance st.
Igel, Theodore (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
Ignasiak, Andrew (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Igoe, John J. (Nat), McComb, Miss.
Ilg, John, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Clev), West Park, O., Rivers de ave.
Ill, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Ilig, Jos. B. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave.
Imbs, Charles A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Imgrund, Andrew J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Immekus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta.
Inczura, George W. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 258 Slocum st.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Ingenito, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Iorio, T. A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
Iretou, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
Irose, Leo (Bel), Burksville P.O., Ill., R. F. D. 1.
Irving, Thos. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Irwin, James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
— W. S. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
Isasi, J. M., *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1813 Third st., N. E.
Isenberg, A. (N O), Crowley, La.
Isenring, J.J., *o s.f.s.* (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and 1st ave.
Isoleri, Antonio, Rt Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Plane st.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.
Ivicic, Stephen (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.
Iwanyshyn, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Charleroi, Pa., 828 Meadow ave.
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Izaguirre, Juan, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Tex.
— M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.

Jablonsky, F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
Jacazek, Bogelaus, *o c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 1.
Jachtyl, J. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Jackovics, Michael, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 215 4th ave.
Jackson, Edward F. (Dav), Colfax, Iowa.
— O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., West End, 251 Ashby st.
Jacob, Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Jacobi, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2514 W. Commerce st.
Jacobowski, Nicholas (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408 S Harrison st.
Jacobs, B. (G B), De Pere P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
— Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— John M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Joseph (Leav), Bonner Springs, Kans.

Jacobs, Joseph F. (Buf), Blasdell, N. Y.
— Leavitt William (Leav), Osage City, Kansas.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Jacobucci, M. Angelo (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 30 Brookfield st.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacquemet, Amédée, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
Jacquemin, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Temporary American address: Marshfield, Wis.
— H. (Alex), Moreauville, La.
Jacques, Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
— Joseph A. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
— Raymond G. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Jacquet, J. (Alex), Echo, La.
Jaeckle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
Jaegen, Geo. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
Jaekels, Martin (G B), Sturgeon Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Jageman, Joseph (Mar), Watersmeet, Mich.
Jager, Frs. (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
Jäggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Jagielski, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4424 Walton st.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Jagodzinski, Adalbert (Peo), Danville P. O., Ill.
— H. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
Jagoe, E. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif.
Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Spohn Sanitarium.
Jakaitis, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Providence and Waverly sts.
Jakob, Edw. A. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
Jaksztys, Francis (Bo), Harrison, N. J.
— Joseph (Mar), Painesdale, Mich.
Jakubowski, Anthony (N Y), New York City, Decker ave., Linoleumville, S. I.
Jalbert, Phileas L. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 South Main st.
— R. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Jan, F. M. (N O), Lockport, La., R. F. D. 1, Chaplain U. S. Army.
— William (Rich), Richmond, Va., 14 N. Harrison st.
Janezak, A. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Janda, Adalbert *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
— Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
— Valerian (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Janeček, Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 157 Lawton ave
Janeczko, Paul (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 110 East 10th st.
Janelle, Isidore (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius' Church.
Janices, Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Janiczky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Lille, Me.
Janiszewski, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 621 Summit ave.
— A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 923 West Ohio st.
Jankowski, L. (G B), Sobieski, Wis.
— Thos. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
Jannuzzi, V., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Janse, H. A. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.
Jansen, Charles A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.
— Francis Thomas (Ft W), Gary, Ind.
— Gerhard (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1012 Baxter ave.
— Otho, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 2nd and Lincoln aves.
— Paul F. (N O), Washington, La.
Jansens, F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
Janser, Peter T., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Janski, Joseph (St Cl), Foley P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Janssen, John W. A. (N O), Abbeville, La.
— Peter H. (Tol), Archbold, Ohio.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou road near Broad.
Jantzen, John (Bel), Valmeyer P. O., Ill., R. R. 2.
— Rudolph (Bel), Mount Carmel, Ill.
Janvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas.
Jarecki, Leo S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23rd street.
Jarka, A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
— Alexius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
Jarysch, Leo (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Jarzembowski, B. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.
Jarzemski, Aloysius (G I), St. Paul, Nebr.
Jarzynski, Theo. (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 East 46th ave.
Jaschke, Anthony M. (Alt), Grant Fork, Ill.
Jaselli, Nicholas (Bal), Rossville P. O., Md.
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.
— L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham street.
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Jasionowski, Celaus (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 1934 W. High st.
Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Jastrzembski, Stanislaus (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
Jaszczynski, Stanislaus (G I), Farwell, Nebr.
Jaudas, Louis A. (N Y), New York City, 211 West 141st st.
Jaworek, J. (New), Hadley, Mass.
Jaworski, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
Jazdzewski, Anth. A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 3rd and Thompson sts.
Jean-Joseph, Maurice, *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mexico.
Jeanmard, Jules B., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
Jeanmarie, W., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Jedlička, Francis W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.

Jedlička, John F. (Chic), Kingston, Pa., 115 Slocum st.
Jedruszczack, Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.
Jeffrey, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 429 W. Eighth st.
— George A. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.
Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Jende, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
Jenne, Robert J. (L R), Curdsville, Ky.
Jennemann, Vincent L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield avenue.
— M. F. (K C), Nevada, Mo., 330 N. Main street.
Jepson, John J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Jerge, Joseph (K C), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
Jerome, Fr., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
Jershe, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
Jerzak, Sebastian (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 1048 Fullerton ave.
Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— Peter M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Jetté, Alfred (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
— Julius, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.
Jeuck, William N. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B st.
Jeurgens, Arnold M., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
Jevnik, F. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.
Jewasinski, Stanislaus (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.
Jewell, Edward J. (G R), St. James, Mich.
Jiracek, W. J. (St P), Veseli, Minn.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jock, Timothy (Mil, *p.t.*), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st.
Joehren, Anthony (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
Joerres, Alphonse J. (L C), Boyd P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Johannes, C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Francis (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 507 S. Tenth st.
Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Harvey P. O., N. Dak., R. F. D. 4.
Johannsen, Lorenz P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Johmann, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st., S.
Johnen, Joseph (Om), Spencer, Nebr.
Johnson, Charles A. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
— David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
— George (Tol), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— George F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— George P. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Johnson, Peter L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— Robert H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— T. B. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Thos. B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 310 Eighth st.
— Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1008 West 37th st.
— Robert S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th street.
Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
Jonaitis, George (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 32d and S sts.
Jonas, Mathew (Or), Canby, Ore.
Jones, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
— D. A. (Win), retired, Canton, Minn.
— Edw. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
— Edward A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— F. (Sea), Centralia, Wash., 225 Washington ave.
— Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 South Park ave.
— Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— George T. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Peter J. (L C), Cassville Wis.
— Thomas A. L., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
Joos, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, Clement Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
— E A. (Spo), Waterville, Wash.
— Edward B. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Francis A. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Henry C. (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
— Hilary (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.
— J. A., *b.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th street.
— Martin T. (Scr), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— Peter (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
— Richard D. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
— Thos. M. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— Wm. L. J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.
Jordans, Joseph, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Jorge, Francisco L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
Jorka, Irenaeus (G I), Loup City, Nebr.
Joseph, M. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
Jostock, M. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Jouet, Mathurin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Jover, Joseph Pico (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7100 Virginia ave.
Joy, James E. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
Joyce, Francis P. (Wich), Chaplain U. S. Army, with the Army in France.

Joyce, Joseph E. (Hart), New Haven P. O., Conn., 164 Beacon ave.
— Joseph P. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill.
— Wm. P. (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
— Patrick, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
Juanmarti, Joaquin, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Juarez, Angel, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Judermanns, N. (Alex), Marksville. La.
Judge, Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwells Island.
— John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— Roger, *o.m c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Thomas (New), Newark, N. J., 671 Summer ave.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
— Thomas H. (Alb), Scotia. N. Y.
— William (Hart), Woodbury P. O., Conn.
Judnic, John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 West Second st.
— Joseph (F W), East Chicago, Ind., 4926 Magoun ave.
Judt, Michael (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 12th and Madison sts.
Jueneman, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey. Wash.
Juillard, G. J. (S Fé), absent on leave in New York.
Juily, J. L. (Den), Fort Morgan, Colo.
Juliano, Vincent (New), Paterson, N. J., Caldwell ave.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 623 Main st.
Julkowski, S. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.
July, Adam (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
— B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
Jung, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Good Shepherd Church, 2719 S. Kolin ave.
— Charles (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
— Frederick, *c.ss.r* (Bal Prov), Atlantic City, N. J., 3501 Pacific ave.
— George, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East. Pa.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Jungblut, E. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Mil). Oconomowoc, Wis.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Stuart, Nebr.
Jungemann, Cyprian F. (Dub), Meyer. Iowa.
Jungers, J. B., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Moncalieri, Prov. of Torino, Italy.
Junghans, Adam J. (Cr). Frazee, Minn.
Jungwirth, Charles A. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Junker, N. P. (Far), Anamoose, N. Dak.
Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Cedar Lake P. O., Ind., R. D. 1.
Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.. 404 Mitchell st.
Jurasko, John (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Rockaway rd.
Jurcak, Andrew J. (E), Erie, Pa., 913 Fulton st.
Jurek, Severinus (Mon), Arlington, Calif.
Jurgutis, A. (Pitt), Export, Pa.
Jurica, Andrew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 12 William st.
Jurney, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Juskaitis, F. (Bo), Cambridgeport. Mass.
Just, Alphonsus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Francis J. (Far), Pisek. N. Dak.
Justou, Eligius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Wanette, Okla.
Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), retired.
— Zephyrin (Og), Malone, N. Y., R. F. D. 5.
Jutz, John. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Main, cor. Jefferson st.
Juville, Emile (New), Weehawken, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.

Kabey, Chas. (Ind). Tell City, Ind., R. R. 1.
Kačer, Caspar (Gal), Buckholts, Tex., R.F.D.
Kachnowski, Felix P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Kaczmarczyk, Stanislaus J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
Kaczmarski, Peter (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.
Kaelin, A. A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Vincent's Hospital, retired.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
— Conrad (Buf), Eden, N. Y., R. F. D.
— Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Kaenders, Peter (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), New Cambria P. O., Mo., R. R. 1.
Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
Kahler, Basil A., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J. 50 Waldo pl.
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kaicher, Anth. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 24 Ely st.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.
Kaiser, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Park Way, N. S.
— Franz (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
— Gustave J. (L C), Boscobel, Wis.
— John L. (L C), Melvina P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 314 Eighth ave.
Kalahar, Ignatius (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 61 W. Clay ave.
Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3514 W. Market st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
Kalandyk, W. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Kalb, George M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st.
Kalczynski. John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Kalen, Joseph, (Port). Oldtown, Me.
Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Kalt, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe) Gallup, N. Mex.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 804 Pearl st.

Kaluzny, Francis J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Station A.
Kalvelage, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Cl. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
— Francis J. (K C), Pilot Grove P. O., Mo.
Kamann, T. (Bel), Breese, Ill., R. R. 1.
Kaminski, Joseph S. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 156 Valley ave., S. W.
Kaminsky, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Minersville, Pa., St. George's Church.
Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Kammeyer, Henry, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
— Peter (Okla), Ponca City, Okla
Kampmann, Aloysius J. (G I), Sauk Rapids P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Kamps, F. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Kampschroer, Henry (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., St. Nicholas' Hospital.
Kampshoff, A. B (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Kanaley, Francis T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
Kane, Cornelius J. (New), Rahway, N. J.
— C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
— Charles H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— David J. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— Dennis J. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Harry F., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church.
— John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
— John A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
— James A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
— James J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— James M. (N Y), New York City, 1253 Shakespeare ave., High Bridge.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St. L) Kirkwood, Mo.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
— Peter S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William street.
— Richard P. (Bal), on sick leave.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— William A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— William B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— William J. (Bal), Frederick, Md., 116 E. Second st.
— William J. (Or), Monroe, Ore.
— William T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University, Chaplain U. S. Army.
Kanetzki, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
Kanney, Pius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Kanzleiter, Maurice, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
Kaplanowski, John (G R), Auburn P.O., Mich., R. F. D. No 1.
Kaplinski, John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
Kappes, A. G. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kappus, Otto C. (Tol), Antwerp, Ohio.
Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
— Xavier, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Kapturkiewicz, Vincent (Pro), Warren, R. I., 82 Childs st.
Karabasz, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
— J. O. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt street.
Karam, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 925 La Salle st.
Karch, Victor (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Karcz, J. H. (L C), Hatley, Wis.
Karczmarck, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Karkauskas, Vincent P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 295 St. John st.
Karl, Aloysius S. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
Karnis, John (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Karnowski, J. B. (Den), Kosciusko, Texas.
Karpe, Fred A. (Port), South Portland, Me., Cottage rd.
Kasaczun, Francis (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
Kasakaitis, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1006 Clifford st.
Kasal, E. (Far), Jackson, Minn.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), West Allis P. O., Wis., R. R. 5, Box 147.
Kasinsky, John T. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
Kašpárek, Jos. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
Kasper, M. J., *o.m.i.* (St P), Wanda, Minn.
Kasprowicz, Francis A. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Mills st.
Kasprzycki, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
— John, *c.r.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello.
Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), absent on leave.
Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
Kassmann, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
Kathe, Raymond A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
Kathmann, Wm. F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 19th and Euclid sts.
Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., retired.
Kauffmann, George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Kaufhold, Ernestus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy Ill., Quincy College.
Kaufmann, Alfred, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Charles (G I), St. Libory, Nebr.

Kaufmann, Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 242 St. Antoine st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Far), Crary, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
Kaul, A. F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
Kaulakis, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Kaup, Felix F., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— Jos. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
Kaupert, Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Kavanagh, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
— Denis J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Dennis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— J. J. (G I), Gothenburg, Nebr.
— Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
— M. P. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
— P. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
Kavanaugh, J. D., *o.p.* (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis.
— Timothy (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
Kavelage, John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Kayata, Beshara (E), Utica, N. Y., St. Basil's Church.
Kayser, Peter, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kazakas, Julian (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1644 Wabansia ave.
Kazenas, Magnus J. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Anthony's Church
Kazinczy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.
Kazprzyk, Michael (Lin), Osceola, Nebr., R. R.
Kealey, R. B. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— William P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Keally, Walter (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
Kealy, Gerald (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
— J. A. (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.
— John E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
Kean, Edward J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
Keane, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.
— Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E
— J. Joseph (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
— John J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— John James (Hart), awaiting appointment, Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 590 Hobart st.
— Thomas F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Shelby ave.
— William C. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— William J. (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Keaney, Francis S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
— Thomas L. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— William, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Keany, Bernard, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), retired.
Kearney, J. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
— James E. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— John A., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
— John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
— M. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— P. J. (Win), Sherburne, Minn.
— Thomas (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4724 N. Twenty-eighth st.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Thos. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., R. F. D. 6.
— Walter T. (Lead), Dallas, S. Dak.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— William P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Kearns, J. C., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— John J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.
— John P. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— M. (S Fr), on sick leave.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
— Thomas L. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
W. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
Keating, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), Chinchuba, La.
— Edward B., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
— Jas. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
— J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— John S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John Evangelist's Church.
— Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Martin C. (Hart), Post Chaplain, Camp Kearney, Linda Vista, Calif.
— Michael F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.
— Nicholas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
— Patrick J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— Patrick J. (St Fr), Tomales, Calif.
— Paul (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 228 Elm st.
— S., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y., Columbus Institute.
— William E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
Keavey, Wm. (St P), Lander, Wyo.
Keavin, John P. (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
Kebe, Matthew (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 1024 Jenny Lind st.

Keclik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
Keefe, E. J. (S Falls), Colton P. O., S. Dak.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
— George (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— William A. (Hart), Plainfield, Conn.
— Wm. E. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
— W. J. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Keeffe, Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N.Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Keegan, James Joseph (K C), Clinton, Mo., 304 S. 2nd st.
— Miles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa, 1133 Spring Garden st.
— Robert F. (N Y), New York City, 142 East 29th st.
Keel, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
— Robert, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho 7.
Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Keeley, Joseph M. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
— Peter P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
Keenan, Anselm, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
— A. V. (N O), Carville, La.
— Denis (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1201 South Capitol ave.
— Francis, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Frank J. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
— James, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
— Jas. B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— John, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
— L. M. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Leo M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Peter (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
— Robert J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Richard, *c ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— William D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Keenoy, James (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Kees, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Keffeler, Nicholas U. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
Kehoe, Edward (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
— Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Francis B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. Fourth st.
— James F. (Br), Northport, N. Y.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Stow ave.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Keil, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Henry (G I), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

Keily, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John H. (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Keith, George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Kekeisen, John M. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., R. F. D. No. 4.
Kelahan, John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— John F. (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
— Patrick H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore place.
Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Kelleher, James S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— John B., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— John F. (Bo), Bradford, Mass.
— John F. (Bo), Groton, Mass.
— Louis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st., West Roxbury.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 South 3rd st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg P. O., Pa.
— Alfred (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 349 25th ave.
— Clement A. (Cov), Covington P. O. Ky., R. F. D. 1., Ft. Mitchell, retired.
— Edwin J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— Francis J. (G I), Grand Island, Nebr.
— F. (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
— John C. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
— John H. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Joseph M. (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
— N. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. L. (N O), Lafayette, La., Industrial School.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, O.
Kelley, E. A., Very Rev. (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— Francis C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— John J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Louis M., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 West 50th pl.
— Robert M., *s.j.*, (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fairfield ave.
— Thomas L. (Lin), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Otis, Canal Zone.
Kelliher, John A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E Grace st.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Kelly, Andrew J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.

Kelly, Arthur J.(Alb), Richfield Springs, N.Y.
— B. V. (Or), on sick leave.
— Benjamin (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Bernard (Bur). Poultney, Vt.
— Bernard S., Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— Charles F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.
— Charles M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— Charles R. (Roch), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
— Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Buf). St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— D. P. (Sea), Monroe, Wash.
— D. S. (Tr), Cape May. N. J.
— Daniel (S Fr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University
— David F. (Ph), Reading, Pa,, 1018 N. Eighth st.
— Denis A. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
— E. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 West Garfield blvd.
— Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.
— Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
— Edward A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— Edward F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Edward H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— Edward J. (B C) Huntington, Ore.
— Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 So. 20th st.
— F. A. (Spr). Palmer, Mass.
— F. Joseph (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Grand ave. and Naghten st.
— Fabian, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1715 Ninth st.
— Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 630 Prospect pl.
— Francis A. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Francis H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Francis M. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— Francis X. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— George (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
— George E., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— H. H., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— Henry B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
— J. M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— James (S C), absent from the Diocese.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield avenue.
— James (N Y), Newburgh, N.Y., Benkard avenue.
— James E. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., Exchange st.
— James E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
Kelly, James F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.
— James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— James F. (B), Sand Point, Idaho.
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 424 West 34th st.
— James J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— James L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
— James M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Resor and Clifton aves.
— James P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
— James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
— James S. (N Y), Mariners Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 49 Van Name ave.
— James V., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 559 Humboldt Parkway.
— John (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
— John (S C), Graettinger, Iowa.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pro), on sick leave.
— John (K C), Osceola, Mo.
— John A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
— John F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
— John J. (Clev), Wakeman, O.
— John J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
— John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— John T. (N Y), Rossville, S. I., N. Y., 30 Poplar ave.
— John W. E. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— Joseph J., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Joseph S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Laurence J., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
— Lawrence (Mil), Oconomowoc P. O., Wis., R. R. 25.
— Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— M. (S Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.
— M. A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
— M. J. (B C), Cascade Locks, Ore.
— M. J. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Michael (N Y), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— Michael J. (New), Passaic, N. J., Pennington ave.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.
— Michael J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2820 E 14th ave.
— Michael J. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
— Patrick (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
— Patrick (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 So. 28th st.

Kelly, Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
—Patrick A. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Vincent's Home, Boerum pl. and State st.
— Patrick F. (Far), White Bear Lake, Minn.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
— Paul A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
— P. J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
— R. E. (Ft W) Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
— Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Richard S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— S. J., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1659 N. Johnson st.
— T. Bernard (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
— Terrence T. (Det), Mendon, Mich.
— Thomas M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— Thos. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
— Thomas (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis. Mo., St. Louis University.
—Thomas B. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 E. Main st.
— Thomas D. (K C), Marshfield, Mo.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— Thos. L. (Pro), Warren, R. I., retired.
— T. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Precious Blood Church, 24[illegible]1 W. Congress st.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— William, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 15th st.
— William E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
— William H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
— William H., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— William T. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Kelmelis, Ignatius (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1343 Quarry ave., N. W.
Keltus, Andrew, *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
Kelty, James T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
— Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kemesis, Fabian (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
Kemp, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., retired.
Kempenski, Edmund (Ph), Worcester Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Kemper, Aloysius C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— H. M. (Chic), Kerrville, Tex.
— Herman (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Santa Cueva, Manresa, Spain.
Kempf, William S. (St L), Baden P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 30.
Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), San Esteban, British Honduras, C. A.
— Louis (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Kendrick, Lambert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery, Norwood Park Station.
Kendrick, Stephen, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery, Norwood Park Sta.
Kendziora, Theophil (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Kenedy, Eugene T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army, American Expeditionary Forces in France.
Kenely, M. J. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— William B., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Kenneally, Daniel (Wich), Danville, Kans.
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon. Pa.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— C., *c.s.s.r.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Cornelius A. (Char), Camden, S. C.
— Cornelius E. (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Cal.
— Daniel J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Emmet B. (Mob), Crichton, Ala.
— Edward P. (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
— Frank (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— J. B. (Spr), Holyoke. Mass., 435 Maple st.
— J. C., *c. m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J., Very Rev. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
— J. L. (Wich), Eldorado, Kans.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James E. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
— James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— James J. (Wh), Kingsville, W. Va.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Flushing ave. and Union Turnpike.
— John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
— John M. (Bur), Hardwick, Vt.
— John P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Joseph G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— L., Very Rev. (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— M. J., *o.p.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
— P. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 203 E. Washington st.
— Patrick (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— P. J. (K C), Booneville, Mo.
— Peter R. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 728 Cypress ave.
— Philip L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 S. Broadway.
— Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
— Richard V. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— Thomas F. (F R), Wood's Hole, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Tol), Swanton, Ohio.
— Thomas A. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
— Thomas D. (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thomas E. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
— Thomas H. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
— T. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.

Kennedy, Wm. P. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
Kennelly, James A., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
— M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bay View and Newhall sts.
Kenney, Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester. 309 Bowdoin st.
— Francis J. (Bo) Boston, Mass., Dorchester. 800 Columbia rd.
— George J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
— J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Grafton and Hamilton sts.
— John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
— Joseph B. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.
— M. J. (L C), Avoca, Wis.
Kenny, Andrew, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Arthur C. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 413 East 79th st.
— Arthur J. (N Y), Elmsford, N. Y., Tarrytown rd.
— Edward B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Francis M. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
— James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
— John R. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
— Joseph (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Patrick (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
— Roland J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Twelfth st.
— Stephen M. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves.
Kenrick, John (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
Kent, Jeremiah (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Keogh, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 351 E. 113th st., Pullman sta.
— Francis (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— James A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
Keosseyan, Joseph (Mon), Selma, Calif.
Kepperling, Joseph B., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oaklev ave.
Kerby, Wm. J. (S C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerchnyak, John (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 310 S. First st.
Kerfs, Charles (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Kerin, Thomas P. (Peo), Blackstone P. O., Ill.
Kern, Alfred J. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
Kern, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 324 Hunter ave.
— Edw. J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
— J. A. (Far), Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st., N. E.
— P. J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
— P. P., *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.
Kernan, Joseph E., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerper, M. L. (Dub), Hampton, Iowa.
Kerr, John J. (B C), Sayreville, N. J.
Kerrigan, James J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— Leo (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
Kershevich, Ignatius (Alt), Livingston, Ill.
Kerstern, Theo. (G B), Cleveland P. O., Wis., R. 3.
Kersting, David, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Edward (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.
Kervick, Thomas J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwin, Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 207 West 9 th st.
— Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
— William T. (Br), Richmond Hill, L.I., N. Y., 932 Church st.
Keshelak, Peter P. (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 624 Leonard st.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Kessels, M. F., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Kessing, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1067 Flint st.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 221 Hanford st.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 Grand blvd.
— James C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— James F., Jr., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— John (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
— Lucius (Col), Bremen, Ohio.
Ketcham, W. H. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Ketels, Alphonse, Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Kettell, George F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Kettenhofen, F. J. (Or), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Shelbyville P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
Kettler, John I. (S Falls), Bowdle, S. Dak.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
Keuenhof, W., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Kevany, Bartholomew J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3320 California st.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.

Keveny, Chas. D. (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
— John C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), Fortuna Legde P. O., Alaska.
— Francis J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 711 Raymer street.
— James C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
— Michael J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
— William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
Keyser, Charles (G I), Dalton, Nebr.
— Charles F. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— Charles F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
Keyzer, Remi S., Very Rev (B), Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Butler, Minn.
Kheil, F. X. (G B), Walsh, Wis.
Khestl, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 28th st.
Kickx, Henry (Okla), Blackwell, Okla.
Kiebel, John B. (Tol), Perrysburg, Ohio.
Kiebooms, J. H. (St P), absent on leave.
Kiefer, Anton (Bel), Bellville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— B., *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington street.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn station.
— Louis A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
Kieffer, Alphonsus C. (Den), Stratton, Colo., St. Charles' Church.
— Eugene C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Hyderabad, Sind, East India.
— Nicholas (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
— P. J. (S A), El Campo, Tex.
Kiefner, George (L C), absent on sick leave.
Kieger, A., *o.m.i.* (Con), Aurora, Kans.
Kiehne, Gregory G., *s j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.
Kielpinski, Rudolph A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Kielty, P. A. (S Falls), Colman, S. Dak.
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (S Lk), absent.
— J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— J. M. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— James J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— Joseph M. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
— M. (Sac), Grass Valley, Calif.
— M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Randolph and Desplaines sts.
— William F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
Kienhoefer, A. (Wich), Nashville P. O., Kans., R. R. 1.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Kieran, Daniel (Buf), Ransomville P. O., N. Y.
Kieran, William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Eugene (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
— John E. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— John F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 539 West 54th st.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
— Stephen (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
— Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
— Wm. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.
Kieruj, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Kierzek, Anthony (Mil), West Allis, Wis. 634 Fifty-sixth ave.
Kieserling, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kiffin, Arthur S. (Alb), Albany, N. Y, St. Joseph's Terrace.
Kilcoyne, William (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.
Kilderry, F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
Kilduff, John J. (Alb), Lake George P. O., N. Y.
Kiley, Francis J., (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
— Myles D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Philip H. (Dul), Carlton, Minn.
— Thos. A. N., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Kilgallon, John M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave., N. S.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Kilian, Jos. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
Kilkenny, Peter (K C), Monett, Mo.
Killacky, William J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Killeen, Cornelius F. (Buf), Niagara Falls N. Y., 2201 Welch ave.
— George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
— John (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
— M. (S Lk), Provo, Utah.
— Patrick J. (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
Killian, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
— Lawrence B. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
— Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R. F. D. No. P.
— William N. D. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Meade, Admiral, Md.
Killigrew, Edward L. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
Killila, Thomas B. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles' College.
Killilea, Bartholomew F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
Killion, John E., Very Rev. (Bo), Jaro, Iloilo, Philippine Islands.
Killmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.
Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Killroy, Daniel T. (Wil), Milford, Del.
Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Kilroy, James M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.

Kilroy, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.

Kimball, Charles L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.

— Frederick S. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.

Kimmons, Clarence A. (St J), Avalon P. O., Calif.

Kinash, Max (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.

King, Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St Charles ave.

— C. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.

— F. A. (Ft W), La Otto P. O., Ind.

— Francis X. (Alb), Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.

— Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st.

— John (Scr), Towanda, Pa.

— John H. (Br). Northport, L. I., N. Y.

— Joseph H. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.

— Martin C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.

— Terence, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.

— Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont st.

— Thos. (Dav), on sick leave.

— Thos. F. (Mon), Madera, Cal.

— Timothy F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.

Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.

Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.

Kinkead, Stephen P. (St P), Madison Lake P. O., Minn.

Kinnane, Raphael I. (Tol), Port Clinton, O.

Kinney, John J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.

Kinsella, Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.

— Thos. H. (Leav), Paola, Kans.

— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.

— William T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.

Kinslow, Charles J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.

Kipp, Henry (Lead), Timber, S. Dak.

— William (Den), Gunnison, Colo.

Kippes, Anton (S Falls), P. O. Irene, R. F. D., S. Dak.

Kipping Linus G. (Alt), Granite City P. O., Ill., R. R. 1.

Kirby, Charles, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn. 85 New Park ave.

— Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.

— Edward A. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.

— James P. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.

— Michael P. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.

— O. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.

— Patrick (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 Fifteenth ave., N. W.

— Thos. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7911 Detroit ave., N. W.

— William (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.

Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 511 South st.

Kirchenheuter, R. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.

Kircher, Ignatius B., *s.j.* (Det)., Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.

— J. B., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.

Kirchmyer, Joseph G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.

Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.

Kirk, Edward F. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army, 309th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.

— Edward R. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. Eighth st.

Kirkfleet, Cornelius, *o.praem.* (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.

Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.

Kirley, J. D., *c.s.v.* Very Rev. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.

Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.

Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), Munhall, Pa., 809 McClure st.

Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., retired.

Kirsch, Alexander M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

— Felix M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.

— J. C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

— J. F. (Chic), retired.

Kirschofer, Joseph (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 76 Jackson st.

Kirwen, Joseph, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington Del., 8th and West sts.

Kirwin, James M., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.

— W. J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.

Kissane, James (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.

— Maurice W. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.

Kissner, John G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.

— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.

Kister, George R., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.

— H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.

Kistner, Albert H. (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.

— H., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Texas.

— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Avon P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 2.

Kitrick, M. E. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.

— P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N. S.

Kitt, Leopoldus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.

Kittell, Ferdinand (Al), Loretto, Pa.

— William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.

Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Valley City, Ohio. R. F. D. 2.

Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.

Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.

Kivelitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.

Klaes, John Joseph (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.

Klafkowski, Romanus (Det), Detroit, Mich., 37 Prescott st.

Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.

Klaphecke, Paul W. (Rock), Catonsville, Md.

Klaren, Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O., Wash.

Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., cor. Syosset and 88th sts.

Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.

Kleber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.

Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), absent on leave.

Kleemann, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.

Kleiber, Francis X., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
Kleidon, John (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
Klein, Alois J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Henry J. (Lead), Newell. S. Dak.
— Herman (St Cl), Pierz P. O., Minn., R. R.
— Ig. A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
— Jas. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Joseph I. (Gal), Sourlake, Texas.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Philip J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Thomas F. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 19 North Howland ave.
Kleinmeyer Charles A., *s.j.* (Bal)., Woodstock, Md.
Kleinsorg, John (St A), Cabery, Ill.
Kleist, James A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Klemenschesky, Adalbert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Klemenz, Emil A. (Om), Hooper, Nebr.
Klenner, Hubert F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 633 South st.
Klennert, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Kleser, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5418 Washington blvd.
Klesmit, Max (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2360 Randolph st., N. E.
Klich, John A. (Det), Belding, Mich., 409 So. Bridge st.
— Paul (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.
Klijanowicz, Anthony (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 219 Dayton st.
Klimek, John W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Klimke, Theodore C. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony, Dubois Co., Ind.
Klinger, Bonifas, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Klink, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 575 Layton blvd.
Klinkhammer, Wm. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
Klobouk, J. (S A), Corpus Christi, Tex., 1215 Agnes st.
Klocker, Frs. P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kloecker, John B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
Kloeters, C., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Klopcic, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Klopfer, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Klopp, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
Kloris, John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2323 W. 23rd pl.
Klosek, V. S. (S A), Panna Maria, Texas.
Klosowski, Michael (G B), Pound, Wis.
Kloss, Joseph M. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
Klostermann, Edward (Cov), Newport, Ky., 10 Chesepeake ave.
Kloucheck, Ladislas A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 205 W. Dale st.
Klowo, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill. 2208 Fourth ave.
Kluczyinski, M. Damian (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Hedwig's Church.
Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence P. O., Ala.
— Joseph A. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Kluger, Francis (Pro), Anthony P. O., R. I.
Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Kmiecik, Adalbert F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 W. Carpenter st.
Knab, Charles A. (Cin), Owensville, Ohio.
Knaebel, Edward J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 801 Bank for Savings Bldg.
Knapick, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Knapke, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Othmar, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Knapp, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls P. O., Mass.
Knappek, Paul (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
Knapstein, Gaspar W. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knauff, Martin, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Knebel, Charles, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— Henry A. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
Knecht, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
Knell, John J. (Bal), Raspeburg, Md.
— William V., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Knepper, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Guido, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Kneusels, Charles (N C), Burgaw P. O., N. C.
Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 401 Smith st.
Knight, Walter S., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 616 E. Pearl st.
— Marcellus, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton Dist.
Knipscher, John E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Knittel, Charles J. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Conarroe st.
Knitter, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4910 No. Mansfield ave.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Fratney st.
Knoebber, F. J. (K C), Smithton P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
Knoernschild, F. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave
Knoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
Knott, Bernard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 404 E. Main st.

Knue, John F. (L), McQuady, Ky.
Knüfer, Henry (Sup), New Vienna P. O., Iowa.
Knupfer, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Knur, Conrad (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1509 N. 8th st.
Koch, Alfred, *o.s.b*, (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
— Charles (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., R. R. 5.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
— Francis J. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. Fifth st.
— Paul J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra Porto Rico.
— Victor, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 906 College ave., S. W.
Kock, Joseph N..(Cin), Fort Loramie, Ohio.
Kocsis, Emeric, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kodis, Anthony P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 207 York st.
Koebele, John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Koeferl, A. (G B), Greenleaf, P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Koegerl, J. (N O), St. Benedict, La., retired.
Koehler, A. J. (K C), Boonville P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.
— Brocard, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
— Robert (Or), absent on leave.
Koeller, Andrew (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1412 E. 29th st.
Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Koelman, J. V. (Far), Hillsboro, N. Dak.
Koelzer, John A. (Det), Portland, Mich.
— John (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 Eleventh st.
Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Koenes, Henry E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4433 No. 5th st.
Koenig, Albert (N O), Gretna, La.
— Chas. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R. R. No. 3.
Koenn, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Koeppler, Julius, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Koerdt, Frowin N., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
Koerner, John G., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. Twelfth st.
— Wm. (Gal), Iowa City, Iowa.
Koester, Hugo (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
— Joseph M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James court.
— Meinrad, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Kögel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
Kohl, John F. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
— Raymond, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
Kohler, Odilio, *c.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn, 197 W. Geranium st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Far), Calio, N. Dak.
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), in Arizona, retired.
Kohne, Christopher J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
Kolar, Alois (L C), Muscoda, Wis.
— Ambrose J. (Far), La Crosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.
— F. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Kolaska, Joseph (G I), Elyria, Nebr.
Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Robert sts.
— Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust st.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa.
— Thomas M. (Tol), Custar, Ohio.
Kolbe, Otto T. (G B), Lena, Wis.
— Theo. (G B), Gillett, Wis.
Kolbeck, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Lefor, N. Dak.
Kolesinskis, S. E. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 914 N. Fifteenth st.
Kolkiewicz, S. Ignatius C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 888 Frederick ave.
Koller, Andrew J. (St P), Clara City, Minn.
Kollmeyer, Marcellinus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Kolman, Wenceslaus (Sup), Butternut, Wis.
Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Kolodziej, Eugene, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
— Francis (Bur), Pittsfield, Mass., 57 Linden st.
Komara, Andrew E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.
Kommers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Kompare, Jos. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., 103 Chouteau ave.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
Konicek, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1950 W. 48th st.
Konieczka, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Konieczny, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.
Konkiel, L. R. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.
Konopka, M. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Konstankewicz, J., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Shamokin, Pa., 303 N. Shamokin st.
Konwinski, Michael (Sup), Gilman, Wis.
Koob, G. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
— George L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Koos, Anth. M. (Ph), Brockton, Pa.
Kopczynski, Joseph (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st.
Kopecky, Francis (Sup), Abie, Nebr.
— Francis (Dub), Dunkerton P. O., Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
Kopera, John (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kopicki, P. A. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum st.
Kopp, Anthony (Bis), Rosebud, N. Dak.
— Joseph (Bel), absent in St. Louis, Mo.
— Joseph (S A), Weimar, P. O., Tex., R. F.D.2.
— Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), James, N. Mex.

Koppes, James E. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Kopytchak, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Fall River, Mass., 745 Broadway.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
— M. F. (Ph), Clifton Heights P. O., Pa.
Koralewski, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Korczyk, James M. (L C), St. Francis P. O., Wis., Seminary.
Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Korman, Joseph (Scr), Freeland, Pa., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.
Kornke, B. E. (Sea), Pe-Ell, Wash.
Korstenbrock, P. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korte, F. X. (Om), Dodge, Nebr., R. F. D.
Korthals, Al. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 156 N. Washington ave.
Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Korytowsky, V. (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 9211 Chauncey ave.
Kosczyk, Paul (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
Koss, Jos. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Kossey, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 310 Mifflin ave.
Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Killingly P. O., Conn.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
Kotheimer, Ralph C. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.
Kotlarz, Chas. (Bal), East Brooklyn P. O., Md.
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
Kouba, Emmanuel S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Koudelka, Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2666 E. 35th st.
Koury, Joseph (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Elias' Church.
Kovacs, Jason (Ruth Gr), Lorain, Ohio, 2833 Wood ave.
Kovalchik, Joseph (Ruth Gr), New York City, 237 East Twelfth st.
Kovaliczky, Victor, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 624 Amboy ave.
Kovalsky, John W. (Pitt), Christopher, Ill.
Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Evans ave. and 7th st.
Kowalczyk, Alex. M. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Carson and Eighth sts.
Kowald, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 4377 Utica st.
Kowalewski, E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta., 8412 Marquette ave.
— Jacob J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1309 W. Locust st.
Kowalski, A. M. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
— F. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 61 Governor street.
— Rembert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
Koytek, August (Chic), absent with leave.
Kozelek, Francis (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 252 E. Wood st.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damianus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
Kozlowski, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
— C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., retired.
— Francis J. (Leav), Easton, Kans.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
— M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— T. (Buf), absent on leave.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Kraehn, Charles T. (Buf), Grand Island, N. Y.
Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— John F. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 N. St. Francis ave.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
Kraft, Adalbert, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— George A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.
Krajewski, Alex. (Pitt), Yukon, Pa.
Krajicek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
Kraker, John (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.
Krakowski, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— Ladislaus P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 Grant st.
Kral, John (St P), Foreston, Minn.
Kramer, A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 441 Olive st.
— Bernard (Win), Winona, Minn., 1169 W. Broadway.
— Edward C. (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 527 Beall ave.
— Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th st.
— H. B. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
— John F. (Det), Warren, Mich.
— Lawrence E. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Peter R., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.
— R. A. (Mil), Eden P. O., Wis., R. R. 36.
— Roman, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 1615 Bremen st
— Titus, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
— William, *o.s.b.* (Or), Scio P. O., Ore.
Kramper, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.
Krampf, Wm. F. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
Krams, Anton (Det), Ida, Mich.
Krance, John A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University,
Krank, F. (Bis), Killdeer, N. Dak.
Krantkraemer, Edmund, *o. m. cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Kranz, George B. (E), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Kraschowitz, A. M. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.
Krasnickas, Joseph (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 432 Windsor st.
Krasula, Stephen (N Y), New York City, 348 East 57th st.
Kraus, Aloysius P. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— Flavius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 East Berks street.
— H. J. (Mil), absent on leave at Sun Prairie, Wis.

Kraus, Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 1325 13th ave.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Al) Summer Hill, Pa.
— Wolfgang, *o f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 2nd and Lincoln aves.
Krause. Wm. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Krauza, A. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut street.
Krawczunas, Matthew (Chic), retired at Chicago, Ill., 3230 Auburn ave.
Krayer, Jos. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 545 Second ave., retired.
— John A. (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak.
Krebsbach, A. J., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Biehle's, Mo.
Kreidel, George A. (N Y), New York City, 425 West 49th st.
Kreidler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
Kreidt, Anastasius J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Ironton, Wis.
Kreimer, Anthony (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Kreis, Francis H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
— William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
— William J., *c m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Krejsa, A. J. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. 22 Green st.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
Kremer, A. Ph., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L C) Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.
— Charles N., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— John (Con), Haddam P. O., Kans.
— John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. (K C), St. Anthony, Mo.
— Nicholas J. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
— Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
Krentzkampf, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 150 Eliot st.
Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Kresina, Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
Kress, W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.
Kreuter, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kreutzen, Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Kreutzer, M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 4530 McKinley ave.
Kreuzkamp, Frank J. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Krewet, Charles (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
— Henry J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 371 E. South st.
Krickser, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
Krieg, John J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
— Michael J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Krieger, Byron, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Krim, George J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
Krings, Ferdinand (G I), Osmond, Nebr.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
Krmpotic, Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.
Kroboth, Timothy (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.
Kroczek, Stanislaus (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
— Anthony (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
— Joseph (St L), Villar Ridge, Mo., R. F. D. 1.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Kroger, John (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Kroha, Joseph F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5010 North ave.
Krol, Stephan, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
— Peter (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. John Cantius' Church.
Kromenaker, Edward J. (Det), St. Clair, Mich., 415 N. Sixth st.
Kromolicki, John Joseph (St Cl), Royalton P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 3.
Kron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Henry (Mar), Franklin Mine, Mich.
Kroner, Leo (Scr), Larksville, Pa.
Kroum, A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio., 862 Lagonda ave.
Kroupa, Wenceslaus W. (G I), Winfield, N. Y.
Krouse, Charles H. (S Falls), Carthage, S. Dak.
Kruczek, Stanislaus (New), Kingsland, N. J
Krueger, Paul (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
Krug, James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— M. B. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.
Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
Krull, Vigilius H., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Krus, Augustine (Rock), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Kruszas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. Eighteenth st.
Kruszka, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3141 W. 41st st.
— Peter S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1256 Dubois street.
— Wenceslaus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.*, (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.
Krzywda, Andrew A. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Krzywicki, Casimir (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Krzyzan, Caesarius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 216 Sobieski st.
Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.
Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kubasek, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
Kubat, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1950 W. 48th st.
Kubec, Gervase (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.

Kubek, Emil (Ruth Gr), Mahanoy City, Pa., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.

Kuberek, Protasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.

Kubiak, Stanislaus (Bel), Moline, Ill., 613 Third st.

Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.

Kuborn, M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.

Kucera, Louis B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.

— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.

Kucharic, Emeric A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.

Kucharski, Peter (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Francis Orphan Asylum.

Kucker, John A. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J.

Kuczas, Stanislaus (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 23 Gilbert ave.

Kuczynski, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Nicetown, 1650 Hunting Park ave.

Kuderko, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1644 Wabansia ave.

Kuebler, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.

Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.

Kuenle, Charles W. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.

— Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 520 Bowen st.

Kuenzel, Lester (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 3077 Couler ave.

Kueper, Francis F., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.

Kueppenbender, Bartholomew (D M), Lacona P. O., Iowa.

Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1133 Budd st.

Kuester, Henry, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.

Kufel, Lucian J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.

Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.

Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.

— Justinian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Kuhl, Henry (G B), Shawana, Wis.

Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.

— Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., National Military Home.

— Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.

— John W., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.

Kuhlmann, Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.

— C. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.

Kuhls, Anton, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital, retired.

— Anthony J. (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.

Kuhn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.

— B. A. (G F), Ryegate, Mont.

— Francis X., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.

— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St J), Parnell, Mo.

Kuhnmuench, Otto J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.

— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio, retired.

— Simon, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.

Kulch, Paul (St Cl), Foley, Minn.

Kujawski, Peter P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Stanislaus Church.

Kukelink, Louis J. (St P), Hastings P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.

Kukulski, W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2333 Mango ave., Hanson Park.

Kulacz, Joseph S. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.

Kulawy, A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.

Kulczyk, John F. (Chic), absent with leave.

Kulig, F. A. (L C), Marathon, Wis., R.F.D. 3.

Kulikauskas, Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1644 Wabansia ave.

Kulinski, Francis (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.

— Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.

Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.

Kulmatycky, Dennis (Ruth Gr), Palmerton, Pa.

Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.

Kunc, Joseph C. (Gal), Caldwell, Texas.

Kundel, Anton L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.

Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.

Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.

Kunig, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.

Kunkel, Eligius, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, New Mex.

— F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.

— John A. (Om), Westpoint Nebr.

— William A. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa.

Kunkler, Seraphin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Mercer Co., Ohio.

Kunnecke, Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.

— Frederick L. (Bal), Brooklyn, Md.

Kunnert, J. P. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.

Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Corliss, Wis.

Kunsch, A. G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th street.

Kuntz, Emil, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.

— Joseph A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.

Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.

— Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.

— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks street.

Kup, John B. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.

Kuper H. (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.

Kupka F. (L C), Edgar P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.

— Th. (Far), Warsaw P. O., N. Dak.

Kuppers, Peter (S Fé), Chaperito, N. Mex.

Kuras, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 116 Theodore st.

Kuratko, G. (S A), Hallettsville P. O., R. F. D. 4.

Kurkirka, Joseph V. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 837 W. Diamond ave.

Kurkowski, Francis X. (Scr), Avoca P. O., Pa.

Kurowski, John, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.

Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.

Kurtz, Fabian (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.

Kurylo, Constantine (Ruth Gr), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 Dolman st.

— Joseph (Ruth Gr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.

Kurylowicz, Thos. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.

Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.

— Peter (New), Orange, N. J., 169 Center st.

Kurzeja, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.

Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Kushtan, Peter (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 406 Division st.
Kuss, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
Kussmann, Theodore, Very Rev. (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 Seventh st.
Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Kusters, Louis J. (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Kusz, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Kuta, Joseph L. (Tol), Toledo, O., 501 Detroit ave.
Kutsky, John (Ruth Gr), Ramey, Pa.
Kutter, Edward J. (Nash), Edwards P. O., Ill.
Kutz, Louis A. (St L), Jefferson City P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Box 74.
Kuzius, Ladislaus (G R), Manistee, Mich., 249 Sixth st
Kuziw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Northampton, Pa., Box 87.
Kuzniak, S. B. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Kvasnica, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Kveton, James W. (Gal), Lyons P. O., Tex., R. R. 1.
Kvítek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Holy Cross, Price Co., Wis.
— Damian, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Haugen, Wis.
Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Kwasigroch, Leonard (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
— W. (Scr), Antrim, Pa.
Kysilovsky, Philem. (Ruth Gr), Ansonia, Conn., 11 Chmelnytzky st.

Labbé, C., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas.
Labinski, Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Labonté, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut street.
— J. F. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
Labory, E. P., *s.s.e.* (G R), Standish, Mich.
Labossière, John B. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh st.
Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Labujewski, S. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 592 Beaver rd.
Lacasse, Amedee, *m.s.c.* (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, N. J.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Sacred Heart Institute.
Lacey, Eugene (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 4203 Piedmont ave.
— James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Lach, John (Al), Windber, Pa.
Lachance, Henry, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.
— L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— L. H. (Far), Walhalla, N. Dak.
— Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Norbert J. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lachnit, Henry (L C), Colby, Wis.
Lack, Fred. M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Calif.
— I. (Bis), Golva P. O., N. Dak.
Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), Clarendon, Va.
Lacombe, George L. (S Fr), Chaplain U. S. Army, 347th Field Artillery, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.
Lacosky, Paul (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Lacroix, Adèlard (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— Chas. (Man), Rochester, New Hampshire.
— Pierre O. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 43 Central st.
La Croix, J. S. (Or), Eugene, Ore., Mercy Hospital.
Laczniak, Joseph A. (Leav) Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Penn ave.
Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
Ladomirsky, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
LaFarge, John, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Lafayette, Arthur A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
Laffan, Thomas (Dub), Lansing P. O., Ia., R. R. 1.
Laffineur, Camillus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford P.O., Me.
Laflin, Wm. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
Lafon, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1140 Clinton st.
Laforest, Geo. M. O. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., 836 Ogden ave.
Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Mary's Igloo, Alaska.
Lagace, Phillipe, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Lagae, Constantine J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Lagan, J. L. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.
Laganiere, L. (Far), Néche, N. Dak.
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
— August B. (St L), Illmo, Mo.
— Urban W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.
Lagorio, Sisto, *o.f.m.* (Italian Prov), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
Laherty, John J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Lahey, Joseph J. (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
— M. E. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lahr, John (Sup), left the diocese.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
La Jeunesse, G. Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lajoie, Joseph, *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
Lakomý, Rudolph A. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.
Lalande, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Laliberté, Adelard (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
— Joseph A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.

Laliberté, Louis T. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
Lalli, Fabiano T. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Cataract pl.
Lallou, William J. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.
Lally, C. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1209 Columbus ave.
— Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
— John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 4260 Porter ave.
— John J. (Scr), Wilmington, Del., retired.
— Walter B. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
La Marre, A., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Lamb, Charles V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— C. V., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
— W. P. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
Lambert, Frank J. (Ft W), Ambio P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
— Gedeon (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
— J. F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
— John E., Very Rev. (New), Madison, N. J.
— J. W. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
Lambertus, George S. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 So. Washington st.
Lambertz, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, La.
Lambing, A. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Frankin ave.
— Michael A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
Lammers, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
— L. W., Very Rev. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Lamontagne, Ernest A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.
Lamot, Joseph (Mar), Greenland, Mich.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
— J. B. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 73 Howard st.
— Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Lamott, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
Lampe, John (Cin), Dayton, O., 149 Franklin st.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Lamping, Francis M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
Lamy, A. P. (Spr), Fort Ripley P.O., Minn.
Lanctot, Paul D., *o.praem* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), Cotati, Calif.
Landers, William J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
Landolfi, Anthony (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
Landolt, S. (Far), Ottawa P. O., Ohio.
Landowski, John S. (G B), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Landreth, Lewis (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
Landrigan, James T. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— Lawrence P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Landro, Dominic (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 4th and Seybert sts.
Landry, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
— Alexander P. (Og), Norfolk, N. Y.
— John F. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— L. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Montgomery and Bacon sts.
Landy, Thomas (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
Lane, Aeneas (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
— Arthur (Or), Albany, Ore.
— Chas. E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— D. D., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1299 Irving st.
— Dennis V. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 540 Oxford st.
— F. A. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
— James A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 250 East 72nd st.
— John I. (Bo), absent on leave.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
— Francis J. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
— George H. (Tol), Delphos P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.
— John F. (Ft W), Freeburg, Minn.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
— M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis.
— P. J. (St P), North St. Paul, Minn.
— William E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Far Hills, N. J.
— James L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.
— John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lange, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Edward E. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army, 46th Infantry, Fort Benjamin, Harrison, Indiana.
— John M (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 Bond ave.
— William, Very Rev. (St Cl), Paynesville P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 4.
— Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Langenbacher, Domenic, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Langer, J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1906 Nineteenth st.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Langfort, Theodore (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1235 S. 50th ave.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Langlard, Henry (St P), Seaside, Ore.
Langlois, Arthur E. (F R), Stratton, Colo.
— J. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
— L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Langton, John A. (NY), Highland Falls, N.Y.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Lanigan, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Dennis P. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
— James (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
— James L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.
Lankau, Mietislaus (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.

Lannert, Joseph G. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
Lannig, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. Fifth st.
Lannon, John J. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.
Lantoin, E. (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
— Felix (N Y), Rosebank P. O., S. I., N. Y., 1088 Old Town rd.
La Palme, J. Nap. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Lapelis, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Wabash ave.
Lapinski, S. (G B), Stevens Point P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
La Plante, Alex. A., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont, Tex.
— Raphael A., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Texas. Holy Rosary Church.
Lapointe, E. (Mon), El Cajon, Calif.
Laporte, Raoul. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Lappan, Joseph, *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
Lappen, Mark (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
Laquerre, J. A. (Den), Las Animas, Colo.
Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 9, Box 254.
Lareau, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.
Lariviere, Andrew, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
— Francis X. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— H. A. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
— Michael P. L. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
Larkin, Francis P. (D M), Elkhart, Iowa.
— Michael, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E 37th st.
— P. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 N. St. Francis ave.
— Thomas B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— Thomas J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132nd st.
— William E. (Den), Elbert, Colo.
Larney, F. J. *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Laroche, F. (N O), retired.
— Louis (N O), Maurice, La.
La Rochelle, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
La Rocque, Walter J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
LaRose, P. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), absent, L'Assomption, P. Q.
— Ubald (Og), absent, L'Assomption, P. Q,
Larose, Victor (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Larrigan, Joseph (Dul), Bovey, Minn.
Larrucea, Pedro, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 39 Whittenton st.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Grandin rd., E. Walnut Hills.
Laski, John (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Lass, Th. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Lassandro, Giacomo (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.*(StA), Tampa, Fla., College.
Lattanzi, William (Hart), North Adams, Mass.
Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*(New), Elizabeth, N. J. 403 Spring st.
Laubacher, John S. (Mon), Oxnard, Calif.
Laube, Alf., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.
Laudenbach, Henry B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st
Lauer, Anthony J. (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
— Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 820-144 st.
— Nicholas (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 8 William st.
Lauermann, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Laufer, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.
Laufle, Paschal, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Laugel, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., 48 Scott street.
Laughlin, John F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— Thomas C. (Man), Salem, N. H.
Laukemper, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
Launay, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Mex-Colo Prov), Trinidad, Colo.
Laurent, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
— J. H. Perin (Cr), Crookston, Minn.
— J. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
Laurenzana, Francis (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 464 Mechanic st.
Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 415 Ames st.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
Lauth, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lauzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
Lauziere, A. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
Lauzon, Antonin, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— I. J. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
— J. Rodrigue (Og), North Bangor P.O., N.Y.
Lavallee, George (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— John M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington st.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick E. (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.
Laventure, A. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
— John C. (St P), Hugo, Minn.
Laverdiere, Gedeon (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 34 Pleasant street.
— Joseph (Port), Fairfield, Me.
Lavery, Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. J. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
Lavey, Matthew A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N.J.
Lavezzari, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto P. O., Pa.
Lavigne, Arthur (Og), absent on leave in Canada.
— Joseph (Bur), Richford, Vt.
— Louis A. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., 65 Congress st.
— Paul, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.

Lavin, Walter H., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
— Wm. F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
Laviolette, L. E. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Laviska, Andre (G F), Chaplain with the allies in France.
Lavoie, J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Texas.
Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st
— Frank (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Fillmore st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
— Martin (G I), Scotts Bluff, Nebr.
— Thomas V. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
— William (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— W. R., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
Lawless, C. A. (New), Dover, N. J.
— Daniel A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.
— John (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— R. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.
— Thomas, *o s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
Lawley, John T. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Lawlor, Patrick J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
— William F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
Lawrence, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— John A. (Tr), Absent on sick leave.
— R. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
— Raymond P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
Leahy, Cornelius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Fifth and Lindley ave.
— David J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— David V. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
— F. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— George J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
— G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— James A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
— John (G F), Fairview, Mont.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Lawrence A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
— Michael D. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Presentation Convent.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Walter T. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Leal, John (S Fr), Niles, Calif.
Lear, Hugh, *c.pp.s.* (Mil), Fond Du Lac, Wis., 380 E. Division st.
Leary, Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Jas. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Lebel, Jean D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
— Leo, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Le Belleguy, A. (Mon), retired.
Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Le Berre, Joseph M. (N O), Gueydan, La.
Le Bihan, Louis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Leblanc, J., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st
Le Blanc, J. E. (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
Le Blond, C. Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.
— F. (S C), Oto, Ia.
Lebon, P. (Peo), Clifton, Ill.
Le Cair, Rene M. (S C), absent with leave.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Italy, retired.
Lechert, Anthony, *m.d.a.*, Very Rev (Bal), Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st.
Lechman, J. C. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.
Lechner, F. X. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2516 Kossuth st.
— Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Leclair, V. U. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Leclaire, William (Spr), awaiting appointment.
Leclerc, A. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. John Baptist Church.
— E., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
— Joseph G. (Man), Berlin, N. H., Catholic Church.
Lecourtois, E., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
Lecoutere, Gustavus (Con), Clyde P. O., Kans., R. F. D. 4.
L'Ecuyer, Geo. E. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
— Chas. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— James J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
— James M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Lederle, Francis A. (El P), Chaplain U. S. Public Health Service, Fort Stanton, N. Mex.
Ledesma, D. (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.
Ledoux, Geo. E., *s.s.e* (G F), Forsyth, Mont.
Leduc, H., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
— Paul, (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Navy.

Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
Ledwig, F. J. (S A), absent on leave.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
— Bernard W. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— Clement, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St Mary's Church.
— Denis F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
— F. (Far), absent on leave.
— G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— John J. (Roch) Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
— Joseph A. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— P. J. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
— Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
— Robert E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Robert F. (Port), absent on sick leave.
— Thomas J. (Det), absent on leave.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— Walter *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— William (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
Leen, D. (Sac), Grass Valley, Calif.
— John J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D.
— Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— William (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
Lefebvre, Bernard (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
— Edward A. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— Edward C. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Theological Seminary.
Le Febvre, John B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
Lefevre, Frank (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 Twelfth st.
Leflem, Charles, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Le Floch, P. (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
Lefort, Peter (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
Le Garff, Joachim (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
Leger, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
Leggio, G., *s.j.* (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., Blanchet Home for the Aged.
Legnani, Mario (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 38 Wyckoff st.
Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Legowski, Francis S. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Le Grand, J. M., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Legris, G. M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— L. O. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Le Guennec, J. M. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
Le Guillou, Henry P. M. (S Fe), Santa Fe, New Mexico, Cathedral.
Leguyader, Ernest (Mon), National City, Calif.
Lehane, D. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson street.
— J. I. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Lehecka, W. R. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
Lehman, Edward C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
— Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
Lehmen, Silvester, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lehmkuhle, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
Lehr, Francis B. (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
Lehrke, Henry (Leav), East San Diego, Calif., absent on sick leave.
Lehrscholl, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lehwald, Charles J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1426 N. Eighth st.
Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Leibeling, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., 1722 Brownsville road.
Leick, Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.
— Michael (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col), Columbus O., Josephinum.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.
— Luke, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
Leiser, Edward O. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
Leising, A. H. (Chic), retired.
— Herman G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 745 Laurel st.
Leist, August F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
— Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont.
Leitner, S. A. (Mil), Malone P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 39.
Lekarcsyk, Andrew (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), South Deerfield, Mass.
Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
Leleu, Gregory, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Le May, Arthur A. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Lemieux, J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
Lemire, Elias (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
— Eugene J. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Lempka, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.
Lenahan, Thomas (Mob), Bayou La Batre, Ala.
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
— Jeremiah A. (Wich), in an Eastern Diocese.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
Lenger, Fr. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
— John, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 627 W. 4th st.
— John P. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
Lennan, Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts., Chaplain U. S. Army.

Lennartz, Martin M., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.

— P. Meinrad (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 Avenue K.

— William P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.

— H. E. (Man), Milford, N. H.

— James (S Fr), sick.

— James D. (N Y), absent on sick leave.

— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.

— John H. (Pro), absent.

— John J. (N Y), New York City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.

— Michael D. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.

— M. J. (S Falls), Mobridge, S. Dak.

— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.

— Robert A., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.

Lentz, N. J. (Dub), State Center, Iowa.

Lenz, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.

— John H. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Station B.

Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Oakley, Mich.

— J. (S A), Meyersville, Texas.

Lenzi, Anselmo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 42 Fourth st.

Leonard, Arthur P. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N.Y.

— Benedict (Scr), Ashley, Pa.

— Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.

— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.

— Edward C. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., 316 S. Logan st.

— Edward F. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.

— Edwin L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.

— F. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.

— Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.

— John B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

— John F. (Spr), Orange, Mass.

— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., Caledonia st.

— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.

— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.

— Paul J. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.

— Peter W., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.

— Thomas J. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.

— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.

Leone, Angelo (Al), Windber, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.

— Damian (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, 14808 Lake ave.

— Philip (N Y), New York City, 344 East 104th st.

Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.

Lepinski, M. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.

Leppich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.

Leprohon, Moise (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.

Lepsa, Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.

Lequellec, A., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.

Leroux, P. (Spo), Colfax, Wash.

— R. E. (Spr), Merrick, Mass., St. Louis' Church.

Leroy, Roland, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.

Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.

— Marshall, *c.m.* (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 4061 Ibis st

Leskovic, Anton, (Leav), Eveleth, Minn.

Lesniewski, Francis P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 467 Delaware ave.

L'Espérance, Peter, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.

— Pierre A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.

Lessard, Edward C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.

— Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.

— J. Amedée (Man), Dover, N. H.

Letanche, Joseph (N Y), New York City, St. Clement's Church, 408 W. 40th st.

Letocha, P. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 East Doughty st.

Letterhouse, Leo J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North Ninth st.

Letz, H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.

Leukert, James (G R), Bay City, Mich., 400 W. Ionia ave.

Leuther, Hilary A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 Second st., N.

Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Kimball P. O., Minn., R. R. 4.

Leva, Angelo (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., Adam and Garden sts.

Levain, Paul V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.

Levan, Thomas F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Levasseur, Joseph E. B. (Peo), Ashkum P.O., Ill., R.D. 1.

Levatois, Andrew L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

Le Veer, Arthur J. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Level, Ferdinand Gaston, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.

Lévesque, Alfred J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.

— Joseph A. (Or), New Orleans, La., 1307 Louisiana ave.

— Joseph L. M. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.

— Ovid (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.

— Peter Hector (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.

Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio Tex., St. Mary's Church.

Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Ludington, Mich., 305 Third st.

Lewis, Edward J. (N Y), absent on leave.

— J. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.

— P. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Oblate Seminary.

— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.

— R. A., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.

— W. T., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.

Lewitsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2036 Scoville ave.

Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

Ley, Edmund (Den), Manitou, Colo.

— Edmund A. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind.

Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.

Leydon, T. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.

Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.

Libert, Julian G. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 2719 N. Madison ave.

— Lucien G. (Peo), Martinton, Ill.

Libert, Prosper (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liberti, Francis (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 Waits st.
Libertini, Robert, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Garden Plain, Kans.
Lichtenberger, Francis Xavier, *c.s.sp.* (N O), New Iberia, La.
Lichtenegger, George (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
Liciotti, John B. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Liddy, Francis (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
— Thomas J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— William (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), absent on leave in Juan Caballeria, Spain.
Liebeling, Felician, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O. and Station. Wash.
Lieberth, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Liebl, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Lieblang, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
Liebreich. John D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
Liedgens, Charles (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
Liedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Polish Church.
Lieftuchter, E., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Liesen, William (Ind), Elberfield P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 28.
Lieser, Peter (Chic), Plainfield, Ill.
Lietuvnikas, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Lighthouse, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Ligman, Thad., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Ligutti, Luigi (D M), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Likly, William F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Liktor, Andrew (Clev), Simpson P. O., Pa.
Liljencrants, C. Johan (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Lill, Peter D. (New), West New York, N. J., 767 Polk st.
Lilley, James E., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Calif.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Lillig, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Lillis, Francis J. (L C), Platteville, Wis.
— John J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
— William J. (Bo), Mellrose, Mass.
Lilly, John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation.
— Joseph L., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Linus A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 West Pine blvd.
Limmer, John A. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Limont, Ignatius E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 696 North Main st.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P. O., S. Dak.
Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), absent on sick leave at Pittsburgh, Pa., Brookline, 1201 Creedmore ave., S. S.
Lindemann, Theodore C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— L. M. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
Linder, Francis L. (G B), Appleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 8.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3409 Woodland ave.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb). Chatham, N. Y.
— Jeremiah D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— Peter T. (Bo), Lowell, Mass , 327 Gorham st.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st.
Linek, Wenceslaus F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
Liney, John J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Linfert, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Bremen st.
Ling, Denis C. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— Joseph (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
Lingel, Jos. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
Lings, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, Aloysius J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Anton (G I), Sidney, Nebr.
— Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
Linkenmeyer, Joseph E. (Dub), Lamont, Iowa.
Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Toms River, N. J.
Linneman, Alexander, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Linnemann, Bernard (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 507 S. 10th st.
Linneweber, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Or), Tigard, Ore.
Linskey, Charles J. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich.
— John F. (Det), Hastings, Mich., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
Linsmeier. Joseph C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Linz, Joseph (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn., R. F. D. 4.
— Leander, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Lipeczky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Donora, Pa.
Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Hyacinth's Church.
— Anthony (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
— Martin J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Lipka, Joseph J. (Bur), in the diocese of Trenton.
Lippert, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
Lipps, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
Lipski, Ladislas (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
Liscinsky, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5108 Superior ave., N. E.
Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 124 E. Abbott st.
Liska, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 East 61st st.
Lissner. Ignatius, *l.a.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 552 E. Gordon st.
Little, Joseph (St A), Baltimore, Md., 761 West Hamburg st.
— Joseph B. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
— William P. (N Y), New York City, 217 West 71st st.

Litwora, P. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
Livingston, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th street.
Livingstone, Patrick (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Livoreil, Eugene (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La , R. F. D. 1.
Lize, F. X. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
Llamas, M., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio P. O., Texas, R. F. D. 1.
Llevat, Isidore, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
Lniski, Stanislaus (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
Lobell, F. L. (B), Gooding, Idaho.
Lobinski, Canutus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Lochbihler, Theodore (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
Lochemes, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200 College ave.
Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Lochren, Thos. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Lochnikar, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Locnikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring P. O., Minn.
Loeb, Otto (L R), Atkins, Ark.
Loebach, Gregory *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Loechte, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
Loeffelholz, B. H. (S C), Cherokee P. O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
— Charles, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Loeffler, Herman (Spo), Uniontown, Wash.
— Optatus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Loehr, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
Loerke, John J. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
Loeser, August (B C) Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
Loewe, Alfred A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden ave.
Loftus, Edward M. (S Falls), Chicago, Ill., 2537 Prairie ave.
— John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— Michael E. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— Terence J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Lofy, Albert J. (Mil), Calhoun P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 11.
Logan, Anthony J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
— Bernard F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— Leo J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main street.
— Patrick A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1977 E. 30th st.
Logue, William G., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
Lohmann, Albert (Chic), San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa.
Lohmann, George (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race street.
Lohmiller, E. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Star City P. O., Ind., Route 2.
Loibl, John (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Lojacono, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Lomasney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
Lombardi, F. A. (Wich), Blue Hill, Nebr.
Lombardo, Pasquale T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
Lo Monaco, Leo (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
Lona, H., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Milford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
— James, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
— J. M. J. (Rock), K. of C. Post Chaplain, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.
— John P. (N Y), Newtown, L. I., New York.
— John T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 East Grand ave.
— Joseph L. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa.
— Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4100 E. Third st.
— Simon P. (F R), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
— William, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— William, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
— William N. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Church of the Holy Innocents.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.
Long, Francis V. (S Fr), Cotati, Calif.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
— John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— P. J. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Patrick (Chey), Enderlin, N. Dak.
— R. V. (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st
— William, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Looby, Jas. H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
Loomis, G. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), Oakdale, Calif.
— Jeremiah F. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
— Michael J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
Loosbrock, Henry J. (Dub), Earlville P. O., Iowa, R.F.D. 2.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Loots, A. (N O), Donaldsonville P. O., La.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Lopatto, Adam (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1703 Jackson st.
Lopes, Jose P. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 84 Carpenter st.
Lopez, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
— I., *s.j.* (S Fr) San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.

Lopez, Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8th ave. and 16th st.
— Philip, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Loponte, C. D. (New), Newark, N. J., 243 Abington ave.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Lordemann, B. H. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
Lorene, John (E), Helvetia, Pa.
Lorenz, Anton (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 627 W. 4th st.
— Cajetan, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
— John (Ph), Philadelphia,Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Lorenzoni, Riccardo, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
Loretan, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Lorigan, James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Orphanage.
Lorio, Thomas A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Losieniewski, Joseph (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Losinski, Casimir P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Losleben, Anthony (St P), Norwood, Minn.
Lotaif, Louis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Louis Church.
Lothamer, Jesse (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 N. Cherry st.
Lotovych, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 160 N. Fifth st.
Lotowycz, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 446 Grant st.
Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods, N. Dak.
Lotz, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Louen, M. P. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 N. Cherry st.
Loughlin, Angelus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 139 West 30th st.
— Thomas J. (Alb), Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Loughnane, P. M. (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa, R. F. D.
Loughney, George (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 Atwood ave.
Loughran, Francis J. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
— J. J. (Lin), Ulysses, Nebr.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard street.
— Joseph S. (Mon), Chaplain U. S. Army, 4th Cavalry, Fort Scofield, Honolulu, Hawaii.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
Loughry, Edward D. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
Lougnot, J. W. (Lin), Alexandria, Nebr.
Louis, John M. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., School street.
Louvet, Paul, *s.j.* (N O) Grand Coteau, La.
Lo Vecchio, Salvatore (New), Roselle Park, N. J.
Lovett, John (Det), absent on leave.
Lowecamp, Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Loweree, Daniel R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2548 Lake View ave.
Lowney, Dennis M. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lozzo, Pietro, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Lubiatowski, J. F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Langrange st.
Luby, T. (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich.
— William (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— W. J. (G B), Winneconne, Wis.
Lucaci, Constantine (Det), Detroit, Mich., Orleans near Davison st.
Lucaciu, E. (Clev), Trenton, N. J., 730 Cass st.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Lucas, Frederick D. (G F), Columbus, Mont.
— G. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Lucey, John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4112 W. Washington st.
— Michael J. (N Y), Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
— Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
— Robert E. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. 8th st.
— W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Luchi, Louis, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.
Luciano, Charles J., *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Lucido, C. (New), Kearny, N. J., Italian Orphan Asylum.
Lucius, Francis A. (Alt), Alexander, Ill.
Lucke, Frederick J. (Rich), absent on leave.
Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
Luckinbill, Francis L., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Lücking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Plaza, N. Dak.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
Luddy, Francis (Roch), Kalamazoo, Mich., St. Augustine's Church.
Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Ludes, Henry G. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 228 E. 21st st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Academy of the Holy Names.
— John P. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Joseph (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
— William (L C), Napoleon, N. Dak.
Luebbermann, F. B. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1113 First ave.
Luedtke, Bernard (Dub), Harper, Iowa.
Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Luetmer, Wendelin, *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Joseph, Minn.
Luettschwager, Francis (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Mary's Hospital.
Lugowski, Theodore (G B), absent on leave.
Luig, Henry (S Falls), Humboldt P.O., S. Dak.

Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Lukach, John (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J., 972 S. Broad st.
Lukasik, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
Lukats, Michael E. (Ruth Gr), Trauger, Pa.
Lukavsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Elkhorn, W. Va.
Lukoszius, Norbert I. (Chic), absent on sick leave.
Lummer, Reginald, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
Lund, Frederick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 Fifteenth st.
Lundergan, John M., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., 701 North 9th st.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
Lundy, James A. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 Third ave., E.
Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Lunney, Edward, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Laohokow, China, Catholic Mission.
— John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 1989 Northampton st.
Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lupi, Frederick M., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Lupton, John (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
Lusar, Joseph (Okla), Buffalo, N. Y., sick at St. Francis' Asylum.
Lusignan, Henry T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, Donat L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (St J), Moberly, Mo.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.
Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Stephen (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Shickley, Nebr., R. F. D.
— Chilian, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— Conrad B. (Br), Franklin Square, L. I., N. Y.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Shirehampton, Bristol, England.
— Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
Lyden, Andrew V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 109 E. Price st.
Lyddy, Walter J. (Hart), Westerly P. O., R. I.
Lydon, Martin S. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army, 10th Field Artillery, Douglas, Ariz.
— P. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Michael (Okla), Poteau, Okla.
Lynch, Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Daniel W. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
— Denis, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Karachi, Sind, East India.
Lynch, Dennis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— Edward (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— Hugh, (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
— Hugh (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N. W.
— H. B. (New), absent on sick leave.
— J. (Port), Eastport, Me., 51 Washington st.
— J. A. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— James F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge street.
— James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
— James R. (Scr), Parsons P. O., Miners Mills, Pa., 25 N. Hudson st.
— John (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
— John (Det), St. John's, Mich., Linden and Cass sts.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— John C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— John E. (Chic), Antioch, Lake Co., Ill.
— John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
— John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.
— John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John T., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E Price st.
— John W. (Rich), absent on leave.
— J. P. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
— J. S. M., Right Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Lawrence (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 727 Second st., N. E.
— Linus, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta., St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum.
— Martin J. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.
— Michael (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.
— Michael J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fairfield ave.
— Michael J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
— P. (G I), Wood River, Nebr.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick A. (E), Curwensville, Pa.
— Patrick T. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.
— Richard J. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
— T. D. (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.
— Thomas F. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, 301st U. S. Machine Gun Co., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 139 West 36th st.
— Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.

Lynch, William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7765 Coles ave.
— William, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— William H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
Lynck, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Lyne, Henry J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 221 Valley st.
Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Cambridge and Pitt sts.
Lyng, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. Tenth st.
Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne P. O., Ind., R. R. 2.
Lynott, John E. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
— Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.
— Peter (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
Lyons, Charles W., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Edward (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— Francis P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— F. X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
— Henry M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 9 F st.
— James, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— J. J., *s.s.j.* (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., De Haven st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Utah st.
— John E. (Spo), Rosalia, Wash.
— John H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., 455 Plymouth st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anne's Church.
— John Joseph (K C), Springfield, Mo. 533 S. Jefferson ave.
— John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Joseph P. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.
— Justin J. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
— Luke (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
— Michael (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Michael J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 309 Benton blvd.
— Michael W. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
— Patrick (St L), absent on sick leave.
— Patrick A. (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, Carney Hospital.
— R. G., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.
— Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Marys ave.
— William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— William P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
Lysiak, Michael (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 635 N. River st.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— William J., *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
McAdams, Edward (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
McAleer, Chas. (Spo), Harrington, Wash.
— Joseph (L), Chapeze, Ky.
— Patrick P. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow street.
McAleese, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
McAlister, Daniel (D M), Casey, Iowa.
— Daniel O. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
McAllister, Edmund (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.
— John J. (G R), Rosebush P. O., Mich.
— P. T., *o.p.* (Nash), Johnston City, Tenn., 227 Market st.
McAndrew, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 985 E. 167th st.
McArdle, Edward (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
— Patrick (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
McArron, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
McAstocker, D. A., *s.j.* (G F), Havre Hill, Mont.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— John C. (L C), Kendall, Wis.
McAuliffe, Charles C. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 921 Morris ave.
— Francis J., *c.m.* (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldiers' Home.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.
— John (S C), Jefferson, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.
— Maurice F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
— M. J. (Con), Terrell, Tex.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn.
McAvinue, B. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
McBride, Charles F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— John (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), East Warren, Pa.
— Thomas (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 E. Main st.
McBurney, Michael J. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.
McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 4192 Lake ave.
— Bernard (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
— D. A. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
— Francis A. J. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N. S.
— Francis X., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Henry R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— J. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 Northampton st.
— James, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1225 Pingree ave.
— John J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.

McCabe, John J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Joseph L. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Matthew (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
— Michael J. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case street.
— Stephen (Bal), Hyde P. O., Md.
— Terence (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa., 1304 Fourth ave.
McCafferty, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
McCaffrey, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
— Charles (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— D. J. (Rock), Marengo, Ill.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.
— Felix A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
— Francis J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.
— James B. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
— John F. (Dub), North Buena Vista P. O., Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— Michael J. (Alb), absent on leave.
— Thos. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 28 Elm st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
McCahill, John J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
McCall, George (Roch), Livonia Center, N. Y.
— Henry G. (St P), South St. Paul P. O., Minn.
— John W. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
McCallen, William J. (Ph), Ridley Park, Pa.
McCallion, Francis J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
McCann, Christopher B. (N Y), New York City, 472 West 142nd st.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— H. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
— John (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— John E. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
— John J. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.
— Joseph L. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. Eighty-third st.
— M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
— Patrick J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
— Thomas J. (Dav), Newton, Ia.
— William (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne street.
McCardle, Frank S. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
McCarron, Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y, Van Sicklen st. and Avenue T.
McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
— Bernard F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
McCarthy, C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
— C. A. (New), absent on sick leave.
— Charles (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
— Charles J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 348 Porter ave.
— Charles J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— Charles W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
— D. F. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
— D. J. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
— Daniel J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2554 E. 14th st.
— Daniel J. (Alb), Mohawk, N. Y.
— Daniel L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.
— Daniel W. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
— Edwin H. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— E. T. (Sea), Grandview, Wash.
— Eugene (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— F. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
— F. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
— Florence W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— Francis (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Randalls Island, Branch Penitentiary.
— Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Geo. T. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
— Hugh D. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
— J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— J. A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— James A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— James C. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
— James F. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
— Jeremiah (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
— Jeremiah (Bel), Bridgeport, Ill.
— Jeremiah J. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— J. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.
— John (Man), Claremont, N. H.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— John (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
— John A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— John J. (Ph), Oxford, Pa.
— John J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— Joseph E. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.

McCarthy, Justin, *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Lorenz C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Marcellus, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1715 Ninth st.
— Maurice (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
— Michael J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
— P. C. (Sac), Weaverville, Calif.
— Patrick A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 35 Brooks st.
— Thos. F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
— T. J. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
— Vincent G. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Walter (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
— William F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.
— William J. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— William J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.
McCartin, James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
McCartney, Peter, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's Academy.
— Vincent Jos. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
— William, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
McCarty, Edw. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
— J. R. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Thomas J. Very Rev. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
— Thos. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. Eighth st.
McCashin, William J. (Pitt), Burgettstown, Pa.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
— W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
McCaul, James (S Fr), San Anselmo, Calif.
McCauley, John A. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Michael J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
McCawliff, S. J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
McClain, John (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 Cottage st.
— Joseph V. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
McClary, J. Clarence (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
McClorey, John A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
McCloskey, Francis A. (Tr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— James, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
— James P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Lockland Branch P. O., 1422 Market st.
— James P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
— John B. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
— John N., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
McCloskey, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
McCloy, James F. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
McClure, James R. (Og), Sacket Harbor, N. Y.
McCluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
McConkey, P. K. (Nat), retired.
McConnell, A. T. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
— Patrick, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
— P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
McConville, Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— James, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
McCooey, James E. (Man), Hanover, N. H.
McCook, W. H. (Al), Expedit P. O., Pa.
McCool, J. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 S. Twenty-eighth st.
— John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
— William J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
McCormack, James, Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 714 Alpine st.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Philip F. (Mob), East Lake, Ala.
— Timothy (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
— Wm. (St J), absent on leave
— W. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
McCormick, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Charles (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Edwin A. (Rock), Barrington, Ill.
— E. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. street.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3201 So. Emerald ave.
— James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
— James T., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— John (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 517 West 23rd st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— John G. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 216 W. Eighty-third st.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Theodore B. (Rock), Cary Station, Ill.
— Thos. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
— Vincent A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.

McCormick, Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— Wm. H. (Sy), Mexico, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
McCorristin, Charles G. (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Joseph (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Michael C. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
McCourt, Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John R. (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y.
— Robert J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Thomas R. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass.
McCrann, Walter A. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
McCreary, John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— John M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
McCrystal, John (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
McCue, Aloysius D. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Andrew J. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
McCullough, Daniel, *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
— Francis (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. F. D. 3.
— John J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
— P. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
McCummiskey, John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McCusker, P. A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
McDace, George B. (Det), Howell, Mich., 509 E. Grand River st.
McDaid, Patrick (G I), North Platte, Nebr.
McDermod, Hugh M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 676 Washington st.
McDermott, Albert, *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. and Fourth st., N. E.
— Cornelius A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 216 Seventh ave.
— Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— D. H. (Spr), Leeds, Mass.
— F. X. (St P), absent with leave.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Armstrong Springs, Ark.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— James F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
— Joseph E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— Joseph T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— J. T., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Morgan (Al), Cresson, Pa.
— Patrick A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. H. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— Patrick N. (D M), K. of C. Post Chaplain, Camp Dodge, near Des Moines, Iowa.
— Raymond, *o.s.m.* (Sup) Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
— Terence S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Thomas J. (New), Kingsland, N. J.
— William (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
McDermott, Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— Herbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— H. J. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.
— Hugh (Leav), Shawnee, Kansas.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 603 W. Van Buren st.
McDonald, Alexander (Far), Park River, N. Dak.
— Angus, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
— David L. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
— Edward (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Edward L. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
— E. J. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— Eugene E., *s.s.j.*, U. S. Naval Chaplain, care of Postmaster, New York City.
— Eugene J. (N Y), New York City, 47 East 129th st.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 930 Pacific ave.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Gilbert (Bal), sick.
— Ignatius J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— James (S Fr), Holy Cross, Calif.
— James (D M), Audubon, Iowa.
— James A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 136 Main st.
— James A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James F. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— James J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.
— James T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— John F. (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— John M. (G R), Auburn, Mich.
— John M. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
— Joseph S. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army, 308th Field Artillery, Wrightstown, N. J.
— Leo J. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 4 Verona st.
— Robert (L), Calvary, Ky.
— Stephen J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— T. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5137 Main st.
— Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
— William (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
— William J. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
McDonnell, Andrew A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
— C. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Emmet A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Eugene DeL., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., cor. 36th and O sts.
— Francis, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— J. A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— James, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.

McDonnell, John F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— Peter, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
— Stewart P. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
McDonough, Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1971 Elm st.
— James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— M. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
— Peter J. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
— P. F. (Win), absent on leave.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Vincent S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Vincent (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— W. H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jolo, Province of Sulu, P. I.
McDowell, Jos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
McEachen, Roderic A. (Col), absent.
McElhinny, Francis E. (N Y), New York City, 664 Grote st.
McElhone, F. J. (New), absent on sick leave.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
McElkerney, Mark, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
McElligot, J. (K C), Oakland, Calif., 6406 Dana st.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
McElliott, T. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.R. 4.
McElroy, Francis P. (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 5th ave.
— Henry C. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
— John T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Walter S. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
McElwee, John, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
McEneany, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
McEnearney, John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
McEnery, James V. (Wil), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
McEnniry, Christopher, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
McEnroe, Jas., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canisius' Church.
McEntee, T. L. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
McEnteggert, Bryan (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Amer Prov), Manila, P. I., The Cathedral.
McErlean, James (Con), Delphos, Kans.
McEvoy, Charles F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Henry (Pitt), absent on account of health.
— John C. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., St. Benedict's Home.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Martin J. (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
— Matthew F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
McEwan, F. T. (St P), absent with leave.
McFadden, Charles Elmer (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Francis L. (Wh), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Alabama care of Postmaster, N. Y. City.
— James A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— Michael (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.
— Thomas W., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
McFadyen, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
McFall, Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McGann, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
— Robert, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.
McGarey, M. A. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
McGarr, John (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
McGarrity, Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
McGarry, F., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
— Francis D., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. B. (Bur), Winooski, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
— John (Sac), Downieville, Calif.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
— Joseph B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Moses A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Silvan, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams' Monastery.
— Thomas B. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— S. P. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Gualbert's Church.
— William Ign. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 670 Oakwood blvd.
McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
— Vincent de P. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
McGeary, B. F. (Leav), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
— James L., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— John A. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J.
McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.

McGee, John J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— O. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass. (Brightwood), 445 Plainfield st.
— P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
— Patrick E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
— P. F. (Hbg), Mt. Alto, Pa.
— P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
McGehee, Junius A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Peter (Far), Wimbledon, N. Dak.
McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Hugh J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. Fourth st.
McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
McGill, Henry J. (Port), Bath, Me.
— James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
— M. (L R), absent on leave.
McGillicuddy, James F. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
McGillin, James P. (D M), Shenandoah, Iowa.
McGinley, Charles B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
—Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker street.
— Daniel L. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
— J. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Edward's Church, 2709 Clara ave.
— Jos. P. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— Roger A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen ave.
McGinn, John C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John F. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
— John J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Oswald T. (G R), Grand Rapids Mich., 1830 Grandville ave.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Ayer, Mass., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
— Charles F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 315 Newton Bldg.
— E. S., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 13th st.
— J. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 142 Rector st.
— William F. (Br), Westbury, L. I., N. Y.
McGinnity, J. F. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
— James J. (Mil), Milton Junction, Wis.
McGinty, Cornelius F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1820 Eddy st.
McGivney, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Dubois, Pa.
— B. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. Tenth st.
— James A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven P. O., Conn., 118 Fountain st.
McGivney, Patrick J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
McGlinchey, Joseph F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McGlinchy, John (Cin), St. Mary's P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
McGlynn, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
— Edward F. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Broadway.
— John A. (Br), Baldwin, L. I., N. Y.
McGolrick, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
McGonagle, Charles C., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. Fifth st.
McGonigal, E. J. (Lead), Scenic, S. Dak.
McGonigle, Joseph A. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 208 Dock st.
McGoogan, John P. (Clev), New Milford P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.
McGourty, Gerald (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McGovern, Alfred J. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— George A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 20 Florence ave.
— James L., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
— John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Name Church, 323 Dickinson st.
— Thomas S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
McGowan, James F., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin place.
— James J. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82 S. Elliott place.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— R. A. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.
McGrann, John (Dal), Denison, Texas.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Colusa, Calif.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Dennis (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— E., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Edward F. (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
— James, Very Rev. (Hbg), York, Pa.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Forty-ninth st.
— James W. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— J. J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
— J. J. (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.

McGrath, John J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— Joseph F. (Spr), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph J. (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.
— J. R. (Chic), absent with leave at Long Point, P. Q., Canada.
— Louis G. (Con), Oberlin, Kans.
— Michael (Far), Windsor, N. Dak.
— M. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.
— Owen A., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— P. J. (Mon), San Pedro P. O., Calif.
— Thomas A. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 6 Ames st.
— Thomas F. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
— Thomas S. (N Y), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.
McGraw, Francis D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 261 E. Onondaga st.
— John A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
— John H. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
McGreevey, J. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
McGreevy, Ambrose L. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
McGuane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
McGuckin, Joseph J. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
McGuigan, Bernard (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— Eugene N., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Thomas E. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
McGuinness, John T. (D M), Massena, Iowa.
— John L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
— Michael F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
— Patrick J. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
— Peter Paul (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— Daniel, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.
— D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield boulevard.
— F. A. (Wich), Iola, Kans.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. Sixty-fifth st.
— James F. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel ave.
— James J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine street.
— J. P. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— J. W. R., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Martin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey parkway.
— Owen J. (Roch), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
— Patrick S. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Thomas Sanitarium.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
— Philip B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 126 N. Front st.
— Thomas F. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. M. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
— Michael J. (New), Edgewater, N. J., 351 Undercliffe ave.
McGuirl, Wm. T., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
McGurk, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, John E. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
— M. J. (Far), absent on leave.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
— Patrick S., *c. m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
McHugh, A. M. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
— Charles E. (Buf), Friendship, N. Y.
— Connell A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn avenue.
— Cornelius F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
— D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Francis P. (New), Summit, N. J.
— Francis P. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.
— J. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
— John A., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— John A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 108 Central Park, South.
— John J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3300 Fruitvale ave.
— Patrick W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.
— Peter (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
McIlvaine, J. J. (Hbg), sick.
McInerney, Columba J. (Okla), Eufaula, Okla.
— Cornelius J. (New), Summit, N. J.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2459 Washington ave., N. W.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— P., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 West Eighth ave.
— Thomas (Leav), Waterville, Kans.
McIntyre, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (New), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— Charles J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— James, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— John J. (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
— Patrick (Leav), Williamsburg P. O., Kans.
— W. P., *o.p.* (Nash), National Soldiers' Home, Tenn.
McKallen, John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.
McKavney, John R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave., S. S.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— James V. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
McKean, William I. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.

McKee, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
McKeefry, Hugh J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— William A. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— J. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Atlantic ave., East End.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— James J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
— John A. (Clev), Orville, Ohio.
McKegney, David A. (E), Genesee, Pa.
McKenna, A. Hugh (Pro), Pittsford, Vt.
— Bernard A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Bernard J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Edward, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Edward T. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— Francis B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— Herman (Win), Windom, Minn.
— James (Con), Russell, Kans.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
— James J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and Pine sts.
— James L., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— J. P. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle street.
— John (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— John H. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 117 Taunton ave.
— M. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— M. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4836 W. Thirteenth st.
— P. M. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— Peter J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Mahoningtown Sta., N. Madison ave.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— W. T. Walters (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2700 E. Baltimore st.
— William J. (Br), Bayshore, L. I., N. Y.
— William T. (Lin), Odell, Nebr.
McKenny, Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
McKenzie, C., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
McKeogh, Joseph (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— Thomas C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
— Timothy (Alt), Coffeen, Ill.
McKeon, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
— John A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— John F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.
— Jos. T. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
— Michael J. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— P. Francis (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— T. F., *c.s.c.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Santa Rosa Infirmary.
— Thomas (S Fr), St. Vincents, Calif.
McKeough, Michael W., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
McKeown, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 W. Grand ave.
McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
— T. A. (Wich), absent on sick leave at Great Bend, Kansas.
McKervey, James H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
McKevitt, Bernard H. (L C), Richland Center, Wis.
McKey, Joseph P., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor P. O., Pa.
McKinley, Frederick W. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
McKinnery, Thomas J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.
McKinney, C. L. (Al), Bedford, Pa.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 26th st. and Broadway.
— Donald J. (S Fr), Livermore, Calif.
McKinny, G. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
McKitchen, Thomas J., (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 Second ave.
McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), Petersham, Mass.
McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
McLaughlin, Clifford A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— Cornelius (G I), Nenzel, Nebr.
— D. (Det), absent on leave.
— E. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— Francis J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. C. (Bur), Montreal, Canada, retired.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope street.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Brendan's Church, Carmel st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Joseph R. (Br), Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
— Lalor R. (Scr), Convent Station, N. J.
— Peter (G I), Sargent, Nebr.
— P. F. (Mon), East San Diego, Calif., 4093 Copeland ave.
— Richard (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., R. R. 5.
— Thomas H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephan's Church.
— Thomas H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— Thomas J. (Port), Togus, Me.
— William, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
— William T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
McLeigh, Thomas (Cin), absent on leave, Loughinland Co., Down, Ireland.
McLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
McLoghlin, John F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— John J., Very Rev. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
McLoughlin, Henry W., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— James J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.

McLoughlin, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., 143 Tenth st.
— Myles A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Patrick D. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
— Thos. A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
McLoy, J. B. (C C), Laredo, Tex., St. Peter the Apostle Church.
McMackin, Daniel J., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 623 East 138th st.
McMahon, Ambrose J. (Dub), Waukon, Ia.
— Arthur L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— Bernard W. (Bur), East Albany, Vt.
— F. A. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 W. Fourth st.
— H. A. (Og), absent on leave, New York City, Columbia University.
— Hugh, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— James A. (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.
— James P. (G I), Burwell, Nebr.
— J. C. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— J. Francis (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 Fifth ave.
— John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
— John J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
— John J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— John T. A. (Hart), Deep River, Conn.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 N. 63rd street.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), Portageville, Mo.
— Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Martin (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 1476 State st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Third ave.
— Patrick A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— P. (S A), retired.
— P. H., Very Rev. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
— Stephen, *o.s.m.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Stephen E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— Thomas J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
McManmon, Thomas P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
McManus, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
— Francis P., Very Rev. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— John H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame Ind.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles Calif., 407 S. Chicago st.
McManus, Joseph P. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
— M. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
— Michael (Leav), Wheaton, Kans.
— Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
— Nathaniel J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
McMenamin, Daniel F. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.
— Hugh L. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Neal (Tr), retired.
McMenamy, Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McMillan, Thomas, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. G. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
— Wm., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
McMorrow, James J. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., Archbishop Williams' Memorial Farm.
McMullen, E. G., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.
— Orison J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
— William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
McMullin, John L. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
McMurray, Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern parkway.
McNaboe, Michael (Sac), Roseville, Calif.
— Thomas J. (Lead), absent with leave.
McNally, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
— Edward T. (S C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— J. J. (S Lk), Elko, Nev.
— John B. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 2327 W. San Carlos st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
— Patrick H. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. Tenth st.
— Thomas A. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. Eighteenth st.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.
— Bernard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
— Edward S. (S Fr), Livermore, Calif.
— Edward A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 21 Palmer ave.
— John (Con), Niles, Kans.
— John (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— John A. (N Y), on sick leave.
— John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Nebr.
— John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
— John L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N. W.
— Lawrence J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
— Leo (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Martin S. (D M), Stuart, Iowa.

McNamara, Nicholas, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— P. (Dub), Epworth P. O., Iowa, R. R. 12.
— P. (Dav), Toronto, Iowa.
— Patrick R. (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.
— P. H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. No 2.
— Stephen E., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
— Theobald, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Thomas (Nat), Van Wert, Ohio.
— Thomas (Leav), Kickapoo, Kans.
— Thomas H. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— William P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
— Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— Geo. B. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's square.
— I. E. (Or), McMinnville, Ore.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3201 So. Emerald ave.
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Joseph P., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— William (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y., Stella Niagara.
— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
McNanamy, J. E. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
McNary, James F. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 101 S. Front st.
McNeal, Mark J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Tokio, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-cho.
McNeil, John (G R), East Jordan, Mich.
— P. J. (L), Waverly, Ky.
McNeill, Augustine (St J), Shelbina, Mo.
— Francis (S C), Manilla, Iowa.
— Francis A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown.
— Neil P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
McNellis, Peter H. (Mon), San Pedro, Calif., U. S. Naval and Submarine station.
McNerney, M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
McNicholas, John T., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St. Joseph's Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via S. Vitale 15.
— Michael T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
— Thomas (Chic), absent with leave.
McNichols, John P., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— James F. (Bo), Arlington Heights, Mass., Marycliff Academy.
McNulty, Hugh J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Martin L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles and 27th sts.
McNulty, Michael F., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City Mo., Rockhurst College.
— Miles H. (L C), Argyle, Wis.
— Terence F. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
— Thomas F. X. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, Peter, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— William (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
McParland, John P. (L), absent on leave.
— T. J. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
McPeak, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
McQuade, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
McQuaid, Jos. A. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Michael (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
— O. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
McQuaide, Joseph P. (S Fr), Chaplain U. S. Army, San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
McQueen, Francis W. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1128 Race st.
McQuillan, Frank J. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
McQuillen, J. L. (Al), Lilly, Pa.
— R. J. (Mob), Ensley P. O., Ala.
McQuirk, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
McRaith, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
McRory, Henry (Lead), Plainview, S. Dak.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Portsmouth, Va., 407 Webster ave.
— Louis R. (Hel), Libby, Mont.
McShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Drexel Hill, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
McShane, D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 904 Barrett ave.
— Daniel L. (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
— Francis D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— John F. (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas' Orphanage.
McShea, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Mathew (Gal), absent on leave.
— Michael J. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
McSweeny, James L. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
— Patrick (Den), Aspen, Colo.
McSwiggan, Arthur D. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
McSwiney, Cornelius (F R), Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.
— Myles J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
McTeague, Cornel, (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr. Cathedral.

McTeague, Patrick M. (Win), Stewartville, Minn.
McVay, Leo L. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McVeigh, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.
— Wm. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McWeeney, George Henry (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
McWilliams, James A., *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.

MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Harriman P. O., N. Y.
Macauley, Hugh, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 W. 8th st.
— Peter R. (Lead), Morristown, S. Dak.
MacCarthy, Joseph (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.
— M. J. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— Thomas J. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
MacConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
MacCorry, P. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 601 Green st.
MacDonald, Alfred J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— R. H. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Macdonald, Peter F., Very Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount Saint Charles College.
MacDonnell, James M. (N Y), Tomkins Cove, N. Y.
— Joseph V. (Sy), retired.
Macdonnell, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
MacErlain, J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
MacGinley, Leo. C. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
MacGlade, John, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
MacGuiness, James L. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
MacGuire, P. James (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
MacInerney, J. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kans.
MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Lurgancahone, Ireland, retired.
Macleod, C. Arthur (St J), Norborne, Mo.
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James (S A), retired.
— James L. (Mon), unassigned.
Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
Macnamara, George J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
MacNamee, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
MacRoberts, J. H., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington sts.
MacTigue, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.

Maahs, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Maas, Anthony J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Francis (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
— Nicholas (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
Maas, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Macchiaverna, Rocco (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.
Macelwane, Francis J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.
Machnikowski, John (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Maciejewski, Alexander (Tr), South River, N. J.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
— Ig. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Martin (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 1560 Main st.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
Mack, Francis J. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Mackall, F. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland College.
Macke, Samuel, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Mackel, Chas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Elizabeth N. J., 211 Court st.
Macken, Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— Michael (S Fr), on sick leave.
— Michael (Leav), Puyallup, Wash., 268 Second st., N. W.
Mackin, Charles, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 401 E. Boone ave.
—James A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 239 West 42nd st.
Mackinson, J. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, via del Seminario, 120.
Macourek, Joseph, Very Rev. (G I), Ravenna, Nebr.
Macready, R., *s.j.*, (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Madden, A. (Buf), La Salle, N. Y.
— J. E. (Win), Lewiston, Minn.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 So. Keeler ave.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre street.
— John P., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
— Mark E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 16 Littlefield st., Houghs Neck.
— Michael (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— P. J. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— Thomas D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
— Thomas F., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Thomas M. (N Y), Highland Mills, N. Y.
Maddock, Leonard (S Fr), Sebastopol, Calif.
— S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
— William M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
Maddox, Charles J. A., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N.E.
Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Edgington Lane.

Mader, John (Pitt), P. O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Madert, Mathias (Wh), Gary, W. Va.

Madigan, T. J. (Sea), Elma, Wash.

Madrigal, Louis (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.

Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.

Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.

— Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.

Maerder, Joseph E. (Clev), Kelleys Island, Ohio.

— John Philip, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.

Maffei, Joachim (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.

Magee, F. A. (Al), Chaplain U. S. Army.

— James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.

— Placid, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R. R. 1.

Magennis, P. E., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 338 East 29th st.

Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.

Maggiore, Raymond, *c.s.c.b.* (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.

Maginn, F. P. (Ph), Frackville, Pa.

Magliocco, Francis (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.

Magnan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 222 N. Bailey st.

— J. C., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Houston P. O., Route 1, Texas.

Magnell, Oliver T. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.

Magner, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.

Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.

Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.

— Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.

Magri, F. Joseph (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.

Maguire, B. M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.

— Bernard J. (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.

— Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.

— Dennis J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.

— Eugene A. (Bo), absent on leave.

— Francis (Wich), Wellington, Kansas.

— F. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.

— G. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 401 Bay st.

— James I., *s.j.* (Md-NY Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.

— James J. (L C), Cuba City, Wis.

— John D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd st.

— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

— Joseph E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.

— Michael F. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.

— Moses, Rt. Rev Mgr. (Wich), Newton, Kans.

— T. O. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.

— William A. (New), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Maine.

— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.

Mahan, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.

— William F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.

Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.

Mahe, C. (Alex), absent in France.

Maher, Cornelius A. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.

— Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.

— Francis T., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.

— James (D M), Leon, Iowa.

— James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.

— John (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.

— John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans.

— J. Dominic, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.

— John J. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Anns ave.

— J. W. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kansas.

— Martin J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.

— Michael, Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.

— Patrick A., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.

— Patrick A. (New), Dover, N. J.

— Patrick E. (Pitt), Midland, Pa.

— Thomas (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.

— Thomas (Wich), Fulton, Kansas.

— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

— Wm. A. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.

— Wm. P. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.

— Zacheus J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1801 West 16th st.

Mahieu, Charles A. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.

Mahon, George S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.

— J. J. (Br), Lawrence P. O., N. Y.

— Jeremiah J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.

— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.

— Michael P. (Bo), Concord, Mass.

— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.

— Thomas J. (Clev), Kent, O., 302 De Peyster st.

Mahoney, Bernard J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Rome, Italy, North American College.

— Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.

— Edward S. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.

— Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.

— Francis T. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.

— H. J. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West Sixth st.

— John G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.

— John R. (N Y), New York City, 510 West 165th st.

— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 321 Market st., Brighton Dist.

— Joseph F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 476 Meeting st.

— Joseph F. (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.

— Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.

— Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.

— R. A. (New), Chatham, N. J.

— T. J. (Port), Saco, Me.

— T. J. (Port), Belfast, Me.

— Thos. (Dav), Solon P. O., Iowa.

Mahoney, Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1048 Dorchester ave.
— Timothy J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
— W. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Broadway and N. Ferry st.
— Wm. R., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Mahony, Cornelius J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
— Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— George, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— J. A. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
— Joseph J., (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— P. L. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1028 N. Astor st,
Mahowald, Edward (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn , St. Cloud Institute.
— George W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Mahussier, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Maier, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
— Joseph A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st
— Sebastian (Mar), Gwinn, Mich.
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
Mailloux, H. J. (Pro), retired.
Mainville, Anthony (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
Maisel, Edward S. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 N. Waterloo ave.
Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
Maiztegui, John, *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
Majerus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
Majewski, A. (Peo), Depue, Ill.
— Anthony J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
Majka, Victor (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.
Major, D. (Hart), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4611 Second ave., S. S.
Makley, Walter L. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
Maladey, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
Malaise, Jos., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
Malaniak, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. Seventh st.
Maldotti, Angelo, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco. Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Malecki, Lawrence (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 353 High st.
— Thomas (Sup), absent on leave.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 950 Lake st.
Malin, Aloysius, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium, 4900 Thomas st.
— Frank (Det), absent on sick leave.
Malinak, George (Pitt), Republic, Pa.
Malinarski, John (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1790 E. Falls st.
Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
Malkowski, Anthony (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stanislaus Church.
— Theophile (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Mallen, Edward (St J), Liberty, Mo.
Mallet, Jean B. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 31 Pleasant st.
Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
— J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
Mallin, James J., Very Rev. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Mallinger, J. M. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.
Mallon, Edward T., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
— Francis (S Fr), absent on leave.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 535 West 121st st.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd St.
Malloy, A. A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— James, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— James F. (N Y), Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
— J. Edward (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— John F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Joseph I., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.
— Michael H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
Mally, John (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
Malone, Aloysius (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
— Francis E. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
— Henry V. (D M), Creston, Iowa.
— James (G R), Ludington, Mich., 106 E. Foster st.
— James E., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— J. E. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Texas.
— James P., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
— John J. (Cin), Morrow, Ohio.
— Joseph A. (Mob), Pratt P. O., Ala.
— P. F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
— Peter J. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
— W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1050 Elizabeth st.
Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— F. A. (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
— Francis J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
— James H. (B C), absent on leave.
— James J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3514 West Market st.
— John F. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army in Hayti.
— R. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
— Richard (L), Stanley, Ky.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.

Maltais, Joseph, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
Maltrait, A. Jos. (N O), Kaplan, La.
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
Maluszyki, John R. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.
Maluy Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Mamer, Jas. M. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
Manastero, J (New), Orange, N. J., 6 Hurlbut st.
Mancini, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Mandalari, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Copper ave.
Mandelartz, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P. O., Ohio, R. R. 3.
Mandeville, L. L. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
Mandin, Constant (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Maney, Francis J. (Man), Concord, N. H.
— Timothy C. (Port), Dexter, Me.
Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
— J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Manion, P. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Maniosky, Basil (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., 242 N. Mill st.
Maniouloux, R. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manka, Wm. (Br), Uniondale, (Mail via Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.)
Mankovich, Paul (Ruth Gr), Clymer, Pa.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamilton Sta.
— James A. (N C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Michael F. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Mannhardt, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Manning, Alfred E. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
— Alfred J. (Clev), Salem, Ohio.
— Bernard (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. Fourth st.
— Daniel (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 51 Charles st.
— Daniel M. (Om), Stanton, Nebr.
— Donal (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
— James (D M), absent for study.
— M. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
— P. J. (G I), Alliance, Nebr.
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Sylvester P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
— Patrick J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Holy Cross Hospital.
Mannix, E. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
Manno, Anthony F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
Mantel, Rudolph (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th St.
Manternach, H. N. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 857 Third ave.
— M. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Manteuffel, Julius (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Manton, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
Manuvens, Amantius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, Kans., R. F. D. 1.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 260 Washington ave.
Manzetti, Leo P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., East.
Marcas, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— J. M. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
— L. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Marcetteau, Benjamin, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Marchand, Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.
— L. A. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Marchant, William A.. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— William C., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
Marchesano, A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.
Marchet, Xavier, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.
Marchildon, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Marchisio. John (S Fr), Manteca, Calif.
Marchl, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Marciniak, C. J. (Tuc), Winslow, Ariz.
— Roman A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.
Marciniec, Raymond M., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 238 Martin ave.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
— C. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
Marco, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Marcorelles, J. L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 312 Sayles ave.
Marcoux, Jos. (Port), Eagle Lake, Me.
Marcuzzi, Edward (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Marczinko, Joseph (Scr), Passaic, N. J., 217 Third st.
Marenchino, Bartholomew, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
Marencovick, John A. (Buf), Clymer P. O. N. Y.
Maresca, Michael (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 1288 Castleton ave.
Marescak, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9129 Burley ave.
Margotta, Orazio (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1402 Short ave.
Marijon, V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Det). Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Marin, Charles, *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
— Francisco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.

Marinaro, Joseph A. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— V. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 405 Spring st.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., University.
Marini, Aurelius, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Marino, Louis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
— Salvatore (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 413 W. Cherry st.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Edmund (Bur), South Hero P. O., Vt.
— J. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
— P. G. (N C), Hendersonville, N. C.
— Patrick F. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
Mark, Augustus M. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Langdon Sta., Twentieth and Evart sts.
Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Markert, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Markey, Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
—Philip (Peo), Loda, Ill.
Markham, Aloysius J. (S Lk), St. Anthony, Idaho.
— Raphael J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Markus, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Marley, Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 13th st.
Marnane, Patrick I., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
— Peter (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
Marnell, N. A. (New), West Orange, N. J., Cherry st.
Marnucci, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Marr, Charles W. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
— George J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
Marren, Francis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— John W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond street.
Marrin, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 181 Court st., retired.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
— Frs. T. (Nash), absent on sick leave.
— Matthew (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 407 S. Chicago st., Boyle Heights.
— Walter R. A., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington blvd.
Marsálek, John (Dub), Ford City, Pa., Sixth ave.
Marsh, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 52 North Broadway, K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1225 Webster ave.
Marshall, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Eugene F. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— George F. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— Hugh J. (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
— Terence E. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.
— William F. (New), Wilmington, Del., retired.
Marsile, J. M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., Oak Park Hospital.
Marsollier, J. (S A), absent on leave in France.
Martel, A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— L. N. (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.
— P. A., *c.s.c* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— Urban (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.
Martin, Andrew A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— Armond (Chic), Glenwood, Ill.
— Charles A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.
— Clement F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Denis (Port), Caribou, Me.
— Edward A., *o.p.* (East Prov), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— Eugene (Buf), Medina, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— F. J. (Hart), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.
— Henry, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Holy Rosary Church.
— Hyacinth L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— I., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
— J. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James A. (Mon), Brawley, Calif.
— J. B. (S A), Brackettville, Tex.
— John A. (Clev), Cleveland, 6914 Woodland ave.
— John H. (Ph), Malveroy, Pa.
— John J., *c.m.* (Western Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Cody, Fort Deming, N. Mex.
— John L. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.
— John V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
— Joseph C. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— P. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
— Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
— Richard, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— T. Bernard (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
— Thomas J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray street.
— Thomas R., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— William, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Hammond, La.
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— William E. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— William E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
Martinacci, Adolph (N Y), Kenner, La.
Martincek, Joseph (N Y), Beaverdale, Pa.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st
Martinez, E., *c.m.* (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— Eufrasius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Twelfth ave.
— John, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington st.

Martinez, Jose G. (Den), Gardner, Colo.
— Juan (Den), La Junta, Colo.
— Juan de Diego, *o.s.b.* (N O), Bellerose P. O., La.
—Julian, *s.j.* (El P), Socorro, Texas.
Martorana, Joseph (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Martorelli, Romeo (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 918 Liberty st.
Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Martyak, Gabriel, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Lansford, Pa., Walnut st.
— Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Bryant, S. Dak.
Maruszczyk, W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1467 Central ave.
Marx, Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
— Jos. S. (Det), North Detroit P. O., Mich.
— Leo, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— M. (S C), Rockwell City, Ia.
Masalski, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
Maschi, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Framingham, South, Mass., 187 Waverly st.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
Masciola, Louis A. (N Y), New York City, 219th st. and Laconia ave.
Masi, Joseph (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
Masl, Marcel (St P), Hugo P. O., Minn., R. F. D.
Masnicki, V. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
Mason, Andrew (Mil), Belleville, Wis.
— Francis W. (Roch), Rochester N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.
Massa, Dominic, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 739 Gun Hill rd.
— Jas. (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.
Massaro, J., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Dawson, N. Mex.
Massé, Daniel, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.
— George W. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius' Church.
— Joseph A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 S. Main st.
— Victor O. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
Massebiau, Louis (N O), Patterson, La.
Masseth, John (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
Massey, Hugh L. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
— John J. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 230 33rd st.
— Thomas H. (Tr), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Massicot, Phil. L. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 96 Colorado ave.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Franciscan Convent.
Massih, A. (N Y), New York City, 73 Cortlandt st.
Masson, Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Masterson, Edward (S C), Varina, Iowa.
— John J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Patrick (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Patrick H. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— Patrick S. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Masterson, Peter S. (Rock), Warren, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— W. B. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
Mastropietro Pasquale, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Mateicka, Joseph (Scr), Maltby, Pa.
Mateju, Theophilus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Matheis, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Mathew, J., *c.ss.r.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
Mathieu, John C. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
Mathiot, Hydulphe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
— Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Matimore, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 351 E. 113th st.
Matone, Francis (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, Minn., R.R. 3.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
Mattern, E., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Mattes, Balthasar J. (Col), Crooksville, O.
— Frank G. (Chic), Prairie View P. O., Ill.
— John A. (Col), Moscow P. O., Idaho, R. R. No. 1.
Matteuci, Albert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 South 10th ave.
Matthews, Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigoes P. O., Md.
— James Roger (Bal), Washington. D.C., 1242 C st., S. E.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
Mattingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
— Edward L., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), West Baden Springs, Ind.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Romanus (Con), Zurich, Kans.
— Romanus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 416 W. Biddle st.
— T. J. (Ind), Loogootee P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
Matturo, James (New), Orange, N. J., 6 Hurlbut st.
Matulaitis, Wenceslaus (Scr), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
Matusewski, Florian (Or), Portland, Ore., 822 Maryland ave.
Matuszewski, Valentine (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa.
Matyaczko, Ireneus (Ruth Gr), Clairton Pa.
Matysiak, Martin J. (E), Tyler, Pa.
Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
— Coelestin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
— Francis J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 441 Fourth st., N. E.
Maucher, Louis M. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.

Mauer, John (Dub), Marble Rock P. O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
— Stephen J. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Maune, E. J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
Maurath, Alois F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
Maureau, A. L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Maurer, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
Maus, Henry Paul (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 603 N. Hamilton st.
Maxwell, Charles A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Germania st.
— F. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
— George C. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
— John (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— John F. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
May, Francis E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— George (Tol), Fremont, Ohio.
— James J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— M. H. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
Maya, J., *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Tex.
Maye, John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Mayenberger, Bede, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station, 104 Hoffmeister ave.
— Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.
— A. J. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 123 Elm st.
— Alphonse J. (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa.
— Bonifacio, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
— Charles A. (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
— H. J. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 415 E. Fourth st.
— Hormisdas (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— John (D M), unassigned.
— John J. (St Cl), absent on sick leave.
— Julian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P. O., Ind., R. R. 2.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L), Waynesburg P. O., Ky.
— Maximilian, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
— Pius, *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
— Robert, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R. R. 2.
— S. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Portishead, Somersetshire, England.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
— John W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
— Joseph Calasanse, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
— Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer place.
Mayeur, Francis (Or), Park Place, Ore.
— M. (S Fe), Santa Fe, New Mexico, Cathedral.
Mayl, R. W., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
Mayle, Louis J. (Tol), Bascom, Ohio.
Maynard, E. S. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
Mayotte, Anselm (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, with the Army in France.
Mayou, Matthias, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
Mazanowski, J. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
Mazarowski, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Mazir, Francis S. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1703 S. 15th st.
Mazur, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.
— Francis S. (Chic), absent on leave.
Mazurkiewicz, A. J., *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. Fernando st.
Meade, Denis (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.
— John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— Leo (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Meagher, Edward T. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Francis J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canisius' Church.
— James E. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
— James L. (Sy), absent with permission.
— John J. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— John P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— Raymond, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Martin (E), Meadville, Pa., 950 Liberty street.
— Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
— Patrick D. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty third st., S. E.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
— Timothy F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.
— Victor, *c.pp.s.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.
— William J. (Or), Medford, Ore.
Meagles, A. H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Crockett P. O., Calif.
Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and Pine sts.
— John P. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 108 St. Edward st.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
Meaney, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— R. J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Meany, Lawrence (K C), Oakland, Calif., 6401 San Pablo ave.
Meara, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), New York City, 595 Minnieford ave., City Island.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Edward W. (L C), Soldiers Grove, P. O., Wis.
— Anthony V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N.E.
— Joseph S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.

Mecikowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S Leavitt st.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Medauner, Aloysius J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.
Medcalf, Chas. H. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
Medic, Leo Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Ridge rd. and Croatia ave.
Medin, Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Frederick J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Medvezky, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Carteret, N. J.
Mee, Michael J. (Alt), Witt, Ill.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post road.
Meehan, Andrew B., Very Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Charles A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
— John F. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
— M. T. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
— P. (Sac), Sparks, Nevada.
— P. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Sylvester (Leav), Everest, Kans.
—Ward G. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— William F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Meerwald, John L. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Meger, Stanley T. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Meheran, John F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
Mehler, Albert B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Joseph G. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.
— Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— George A. (Buf), absent on leave.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 East Eager st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis.
— Otto (Bel), Germantown, Ill., R. R. 1.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Meil, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Meinberg, Carl H. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Meinhardt, J. J. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. 6th st.
— Nicholas (Dav), retired.
Meinz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
— Wendelin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Meisekothen, Hugo (Sac), Red Bluff, Calif.
Meisenheimer, A., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Meiser, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 903 W. Second st.
Meister, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.
— Leonard (Nat), Aberdeen, Miss.
Mela, E. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Seventh and T sts.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Melchers, J. W., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
— W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 556 S. 2nd st.
Melchior, John H. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Hildebrand, *o s b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Mele, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Clifton, Ariz.
— P. R. (New), Boonton, N. J.
— Pasquale, *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Meleniewski, W. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Melich, Edward J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
Melichar, Wenceslaus, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Melies, John C. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Melinski, John A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Melley, Dennis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
Melling, James (Det), Yale, Mich.
Mellon, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Mellyn, James F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Melody, John W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.
Melvin, Albert L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Menard, Leonard (Alex), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
Mendez, J. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Menge, Goswin B. (Cin), Chickasaw, Ohio.
Menges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia.
Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans,
Menke, Edward (L), Louisville, Ky., 1109 East Kentucky st.
Menne, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P. O., S. Dak.
— Joachim, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Mennis, C., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Michael (Den), Greeley, Colo.
Mensa, Guido (L), Owensboro, Ky.
— S. J. (L), Reed, Ky.
Mensing, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Menth, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Mercer, Alexander (St J), Kirksville, Mo.
Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— James A., *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.
Meredith, William J. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.

Merenkiw, Basil (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 Seventh st., S.S.

Meres, Martin (Ph), absent on sick leave.

Mereto, Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.

Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.

Mergl, Aloys. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. Keeler ave.

Merickel, John A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Station A, R. F. D. 1.

Merighi, James, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.

Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.

Merke, John, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.

Merkl, M. M. (Lin), Juniata P. O., Nebr.

Merkle, Carl (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 W. 5th st.

Merkley, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R. R. No. 11.

Merlehan, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Oakdale ave.

Merlo, Lino, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.

Merna, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 27th st.

Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 704 River st.

Merrill, Thomas (Cr), Warren, Minn.

Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.

Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.

Mersinger, Francis, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.

Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 223 Fifty-seventh st.

Mertens, C. F. (Rock), Hampshire, Ill.

— Charles (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 294 York st.

— Fred. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.

— Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.

— Hubert (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.

— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.

Mertes, John B. (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.

Mertz, James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., Brooklyn station.

— N. (Spo), Wilbur, Wash., P. O. Box 152.

Merz, Wm. F. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Main st.

Meschenmoser, Rudolph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.

Mescher, Arthur (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.

Meskell, J. F. (New), Caldwell, N. J.

Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.

Mesny, J. (Mon), La Jolla, Cal., P. O. Box 85.

Messemer, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Messier, Arthur H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.

— J. B. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

— Napoleon A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.

Messina, Hector, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 447 East 115th st.

Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.

Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Nebr.

Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Calif.

Mestrom, L. (Bel), Retz, Austria.

Metcalf, Theodore A. (Bo), absent on leave.

Metirier, Joseph D. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony Alley.

Metter, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Norma Okla.

Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.

Metz, A. H. (L R), Osceola, Ark.

— Wm. J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.

Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 862 Lagonda ave.

— John (K C), Billings, Mo.

Metzger, Alfred A. (Tol), Bryan, Ohio.

— Emil, *o.m.i.* (El P), Pecos, Texas.

— George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.

Metzler, Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.

— Vincent A., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.

Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.

Meusig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.

Meuskens, George (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Meuwese, A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.

Meyer, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.

— Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.

— Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

— A. (S C), Maple River, Iowa.

— A.P. (Dub), Watkins, Iowa.

— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Park View, N. Mexico.

— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.

— Charles D. (New), South Orange, New Jersey, Seton Hall College.

— Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.

— Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.

— F. A. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.

— Francis J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.

— Frank (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., Holy Family Home.

— Frederick A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and W. Pine blvd.

— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol, Va.

— George, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. F. D. No. 16.

— George A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1665 Eleventh st.

— George H. (Cin), Anna P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3

— Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.

— H. (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Iowa, R. R. 6.

— Henry (Cin), P. O. Batavia, Ohio, R. R. 6.

— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.

— J. (Chic), Bonfield P. O., Ill.

— James, M., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflan st.

— John B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.

— John Berchmans, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.

— John H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.

— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Anthony's Church, 6104 Desmond st.

— Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.

— Joseph J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.

— Lawrence (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.

— Lawrence T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Meyer, Leo L. (Pitt), P. O. Mount Troy rd. R.F.D. No. 4, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— Mathias, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (B), Coéur d' Aléne, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
— Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
— Sixtus, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Montrose, Mo., R. F. D. 33.
— Theodore B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
— Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., 162 Beaver ave.
— Thomas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
Meyerhofer, Mathias J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Meyering, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.
Meyers, Charles F. (S Fr), Pleasanton, Calif.
— E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.
— F. A. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
— Florentine, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
— J. (Win), St. James, Minn.
— J. J. (Den), Steamboat Spring, Colo.
Mezzadri, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 128 Gove st.
Mezzatesta, Henry, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Mhley, Anthony (Ruth Gr), New Salem, Pa.
Micek, Rayner, *o.f.m.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Michael, Wm. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Michaels, Robert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Michalak, P. P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 511 Alabama st.
Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 2501 Eastern ave.
Michalski, Lawrence (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— George F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Vincent's Church.
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
— Michael, *o s.b.* (St A), Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
— Virgil, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Caldwell Hall.
— W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2300 N. 8th st.
Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.
Michetti, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 403 N. 65th st.
Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Mickers, C. S., *o.praem.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
Mickle, Edward, Very Rev. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Mickun, John F. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 157 W. Main st.
Middendorf, Francis P. *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Roger, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mieczkowski, John L. (E), Eleanor, Pa.
Miedanner, A. J. (S A), absent on leave.
Mielcarek, Joseph G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Mielcheski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
Mies, John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.
— John S. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
Migdalski, Albert (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
Migeon, Lucian (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., Loretto Academy.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Botkins P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
Mighirian, Mardiros (N Y), New York City, 207 E. 29th st.
Migliore, V. A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 814 Spearman ave.
Mignani, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Migneron, Hector (Og), Mooers Forks, N. Y.
Mihelcic, Francis (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Mihelic, Valentine (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
Mihm, Andrew H. (Bal), Pylesville P.O., Md.
Mikolai, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
Mikolajczak, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Mikolasek, W. F. (S Falls), Lankin, N. Dak.
Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
Milagro, M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Milde, Thomas B. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Milet, Henry P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Miley, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
Milholland, W. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Miliauskas, Joseph (Scr), Wanamie, Pa.
Militello, G. (El P), Las Tortugas, N. Mex.
Millard, Louis F. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
— Richard (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— W. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Sta. A.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
— Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ladd, Ill.
— Arthur, *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.
— Casimir J., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— Charles J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— D. D. (Rock), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. Fortieth st.
— E. D. (N O), French Settlement, La.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.
— Francis X., Sr., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Francis X., Jr., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— George E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
— H. T. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
— Henry, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Henry A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
— John H. (Tol), Blakeslee, Ohio.
— John Leo, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N.Y.
— Joseph J. (L C), Hazel Green, Wis.
— Leo (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
— Matthew, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.

Miller, Michael, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— P. J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— Peter A. (E), Harbour Creek, Pa., Catholic Boys' Home.
— Wendell M. (G R), Gladwin. Mich.
— William Caspar (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
— W. G., Very Rev. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
Millerick, William J. (Bo), Stoneham. Mass.
Millet, Augustine, *s.m.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Mills, Philo L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Francis Home for the Aged.
Milner, Stephen J. (Hart), absent on leave.
Milot, J. A. (Chic). Biloxi, Miss.
Miltenyi-Mlinarovich, C. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3812 Hemlock st.
Miltner, Charles, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
Milukas, A. M. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Marys, Iowa.
Minder, Walter (Col), Fredericksburg, Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
Mindorff, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Minea, Henry (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Miner, Edward F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R.F.D. 6.
Minixhofer, Mathias (Bis), Hague P. O., N. Dak.
Minkel, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.. 2127 West 22nd pl.
Minkinski, John (New), Lodi, N. J.
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.
Minnick, Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
Minogue, Daniel T. (Dub), Garber, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 219 West 132nd st.
— Thomas (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— Thomas F. (G I), Anselmo, Nebr.
Minot, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Minwegen, Peter, *o.m.i.* (L C), Cornell, Wis.
Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Sloan P. O., N. Y.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st.
Mirossay, Victor M., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.
Misch, E. J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
Misiak, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. Fourth st.
Misius, J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
Misklow, Edward J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
— Philip (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
Miskovick, Simon V. (E), Farrell, Pa.
Mispagel, Francis J. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Missler, J. O., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Mistelli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mitchel, Frederick J. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army, 15th Field Artillery, Pine Camp Watertown, N. Y.
Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— Edward C. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
— James F. (Mon), San Jacinto, Calif.
— James I. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.
— James R. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 125 Edwards st.
— Joseph D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Walter J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— William A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
Mitro, Michael (Ruth Gr), Beaver Meadows, Pa.
Mitsch, Edward (Bel), Newton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Convent.
— Gerard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Mittelbronn, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road and Delhonde st., retired.
Mittereder, Alois (Wich), Foxholm, N. Dak.
Mittermeier, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Mitty, John J. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Chaplain U. S. Army.
Mizer, John G. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.
Mleczko, J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
Mlejnek, Victor (Lin), Touhy, Nebr.
Mlinar, Aloysius (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 4308 N. Verde st.
Mlotkowski, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 2652 Apple ave.
Mlynarski, Francis (G I), absent on leave.
— Victor (Tr), Helmetta, N. J.
Moakley, James I., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Mock, F. G. (Lin), Bellwood P. O., Nebr.
Mockel, Robert H. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
Mockenhaupt, William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Mockler, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Moczydlowski, Julian (St L), Leadwood, Mo.
Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 422 South st.
Moder, A. F. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— Joseph (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., E. Arndt st. and Park ave.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Fort Loramie, Ohio.
— Bernard (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
Moelter, William (Bis), Mott, N. Dak.
Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.
Moeslein, Mark, *c.p.*, (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1109 Black st.
Moffatt, P. H. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
Moffett, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. Monica st.
Moffitt, James A. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.

Mogan, John M. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
Mohan, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Joseph F. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
Moher, Michael J. (Man), Westville, N. H.
Mohr, Cyril, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Moia, Pietro (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.
Moisant, J. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.
Moitzheim, Mathias (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Molcsanyi, Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, Ohio, 1509 Gilbert ave.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
Molinelli, Emil E. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
Molinié, Jules H. (S Fé), Tucumcari, N. Mex.
Molino, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Pascal ave.
— Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E Main st.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
Mollen, Bonaventure, *o.praem* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Mollitor, Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Mollo, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Geo. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Molloy, Christopher T. (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
— Daniel (Buf), Barkers P. O., N. Y.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
— John J. (St P), Faribault P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 8.
— John J. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
— John M. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— J. V. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
— Martin (Cin), Loveland, Ohio.
— P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4824 Sheridan rd.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
— Thomas E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
Moloney, D. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
— Patrick C. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
— P. J. (Dul), Buhl, Minn.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
— T. M. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— William A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1410 West Adams st.
— James R. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Timothy (G I), Lexington, Nebr.
— William H., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
Molyneux, John (D M), absent for study.
— John (G F), Moore, Mont.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
— Thos. (Sac), Jamestown, Calif.
Monaghan, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
— Edward V. *s.j.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— D. J. (Peo), Moline, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— F. X., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Hugh J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.
— James P., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— John P. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Marks place.
— Joseph P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
— Nicholas F. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
— Patrick M. (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park.
— P. T. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
Monahan, C., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Cold Spring, N.Y., Columbus Institute.
— C. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
— D. L. (Ft W), Peru, Ind., 58 W. Fifth st.
— J. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1194 Main st.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— James H. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
— John F. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
— J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— Linus, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— M. F. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Immaculate Church.
— Timothy F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 1309 Franklin st.
Monasterio, Leon, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
Mondino, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
Monge, E. E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 524 4th ave.
Mongovan, J. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
Monnin, Remigius H., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. Third st.
Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
Monnot, A. F. (Okla), Hinton, Okla.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Alaska.
Montague, Edwin V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— George T. (Ph), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Philadelphia, Pa., League Island Navy Yard.
Montalibet, Vincent, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Montaner, Jose M. (S Fr), Milpitas, Calif.
Monteillard, V. J. (N O), Gassler, La.
Monteleone, Ernest, Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J.. 75 Claremont ave.
Monter, Aloysius C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1619 California ave.
Montgomery, Julian, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Montoya, J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
Moog, John P. (S Fé), Ribera P. O., N. Mex.

Mooney, Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave.
H. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.. 50 Franklin st.
— James (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. James' Hospital.
— James A. (B), Post Falls, Idaho.
— James B. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.
— James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.
— James J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— Joseph (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— Joseph F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— M. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Des Victoires Church.
— Neil (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
— Philip J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
Moore, Charles G., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Dennis J. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 4329 Richardson ave.
— Henry C., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— J. F. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
— J. J. (Bo), Absent on leave.
— J. P. (Spr), Auburn P. O., Mass.
— James P., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— John C. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John F. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York rd., Oak lane.
— John L. (Ph), Morton, Pa.
— John W., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— L. V., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Phillip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 5th ave.
— Pius L., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2011 Buchanan st.
— Richard F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
— Stephen N. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
— Terence (St P), Waverly, Minn.
— Thos. M. (Alt), Harmon, Ill.
— Thos. V., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— William A. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Moorman, George (FtW), New Haven P. O., Ind.
— Otto J., *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Morales, J. C. (S Fe), Folsom, N. Mexico.
Moran, David J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
— Denis F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church. Crown st.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Francis T. (Clev). Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
— Gregory (Tr), Pleasantville, N. J.
— James H. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Anthony's Home.
— James P. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Calif.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— John A. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
Moran, John I. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Jackson st. and Park Entrance.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— John J. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.
— John P. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Joseph M. (Bal). Mount Washington, Md.
— K., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Patrick J. (Om). Gretna, Nebr.
— Paulinus, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton Dist.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— R. F. (Lin), Denton, Nebr.
— Richard W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Green and W. Logan sts.
— Stephen, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
— Thomas P. (S Fr), Sonoma, Calif.
— Walter G., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
Morcinek, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
Mordarski, Ign. (L C), Hatley P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
Morehead, John J. (Mon), absent on leave, Albany, N. Y.
Moreira de Sousa, Joaquim (F R), Fall River, Mass.. 48 Sixteenth st.
Morel, John, *s.m.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Morelli, Felice (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's General Hospital.
Morello, Joseph (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
Moreno. M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Moreton, John F. (Chey,) Evanston, Wyo.
Moretto, G., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Morgan, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— Edward C. (G F), Denton, Mont.
— John (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Calif.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— John R. (St L), Farmington, Mo.
Moriarity, Michael M., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st. N. E.
Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
— Edward J (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.
— Edward J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), West Roxbury, Mass., 97 South st.
— E. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
— Jeremiah (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
— John (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
— John J. (B C), Juntura, Ore.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Joseph R. (Den), Alliance, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Michael L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Patrick G. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
— Thomas H. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.

Moriarty, Thomas S. (Om), North Bend, Nebr.
Morin, Ernest (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
— John F. (Man), Rochester, N. H., St. Charles' Orphan Home.
— Joseph (Man), Berlin, N. H, St. Anne's Church.
— Tobias G. (Det), Newport, Mich.
— W. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Moris, Fulgence, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Morley, David J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
— Jeremiah (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
Morning, John A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Moron, J. J. (D M), Granger, Iowa.
Moroney, D. J., Very Rev. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— James A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.
— J. P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
— Timothy (Hel), Choteau, Mont.
— Timothy B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Morovetz, Stephen (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Mathias' Church.
Morrell, F. J. (Wich), Fredonia, Kansas.
Morris, James (Mon), San Bernardino, Calif., 584 Fifth st.
— John E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
— John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Harper ave.
— Joseph A., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 401 W. 21st st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— M. H. (Spo), Northport, Wash.
— Michael C. (L C), Calamine P. O., Wis.
— Patrick (N Y), Larchmont, N. Y., 29 Beach ave.
— Stephen (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
— Thomas (Mon), Pasadena, Calif., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
— William J. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Morrison, Edward (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— F. X. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
— John (Scr), Overton, Pa.
— Sidney (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Charles F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
— Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York rd.
— J. J. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.
— James P., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
— John, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
— John L. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— John P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
— Matthew P., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
— Patrick W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
— Richard P. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
Morrissey, Thomas F. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Holy Angels' Institute.
Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
Mortell, John T., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.
— Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, F. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— William P. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss
Morton, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Mortriner, Lucius (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
Morys, Thos. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 188 Harris ave.
Mosca, Torello (N Y), New York City, 317 E. 33rd st.
Moscati, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 95 Broadway.
Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Warren, Ohio.
— Wm. H. (Clev), Willoughby, Ohio.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Hesquiat, B. C., Canada.
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
— John S. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
— Paul S. (G I), Crawford, Nebr.
Moskopp, J. B. (G F), Plevna, Mont.
Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Crete, Nebr.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Bomarton, Texas.
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Osgood, Ind.
Mossburger, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
Motherway, Edmund J. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Motry, Louis H. (Col), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Moulin, J. (S A), Pearsall, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Mountain, David J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
Mourad, Peter (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 327 Eleventh st.
Moussier, Joseph, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
Moye, James, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— O. H., Very Rev. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Moylan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— John V. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— Joseph E. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 East Harris st.
Moyle, Anselm, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Moynihan, Florence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Michael, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Michael W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
— Patrick (G I), Eddyville, Nebr.

Moynihan, Patrick E., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.

— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.

Mozzone, Bartholomew (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.

Mroziewski, Joseph A. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.

Mrozinski, F. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 69 County st.

— Mieczylaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.

Mscisz, L. (Mil, *p t*), Arcadia P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 4.

Muck, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.

Muckerheide, Arnold M. (L C), Athens, Wis., R. R. 2.

Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn, Mo.

Muckle, Charles (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.

— John F. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.

Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.

Muehlenbeck, John H. (Tol), absent on sick leave.

Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C), Athens, Wis.

Muehlmann, Paul, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

Muehlsiepen, John H. (St L), Kelso, Mo.

Mueller, Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P. O., Wis.

— Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.

— Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.

— A. J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., R. R. 1.

— A. V. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.

— Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.

— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.

— Augustine (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Seminary

— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.

— Benvenute, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.

— Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College

— Francis (Col), Miltonsburg, Ohio.

— F. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup.), Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.

— F. X. (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.

— Henry (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.

— Henry, *c.ss.r* (E), North East, Pa.

— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.

— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.

— John (Om), Spencer, Nebr., R.F.D.

— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.

— John F. (Det), Ruth P. O., Mich.

— John H., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.

— Joseph B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1070 Overlook ave.

— Michael F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., N.S.

— M. V. (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.

— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.

— Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.

— Theobald, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 614 Park Way, N. S.

— Ulrich, *c.pp.s.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 380 E. Division st.

— Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.

Muench, A. J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.

Muenich, E. S. (Om), Madison, Nebr.

Muenster, Henry (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.

Muenstermann, H. (G I), Kearney, Nebr.

Muenzer, George (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.

Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.

Muething, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.

Mugan, Charles (Om), Omaha, Neb., 36th and Q sts.

— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.

Mugica, Z. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.

Muinch, Vincent, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Bellevue, Ohio, R.F.D. 3.

Muinelo, Fidelis, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Church of the Sacred Heart.

Mulcahey, Robert B. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va.

Mulcahy, D. P. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.

— Denis O. (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.

— Denis P. (St J), St. Patrick, Mo.

— Martin G., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.

— Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.

— W. L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.

— Wm. J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 30 Manor road.

Muldoon, Frederick F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.

Mulgrew, James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.

Mulhall, James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.

Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

— M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.

Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martins Ferry, Ohio.

Mulherin, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.

Mulhern, James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.

— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.

Mulholland, James J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.

Mullally, Patrick A (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 126 E. Pike st.

— William F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st., K. of C. Army Chaplain.

— W. J. (St A), De Land, Fla.

Mullaly, Charles J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, 801 West 181st st.

— Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.

— J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.

— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.

Mullan, Elder, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.

— Theodocius, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.

Mullane, Richard (Cin), Boswell, Pa.

Mullaney, Leo H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.

— Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.

Mullen, James (Dub), La Motte P. O., Iowa.

— James A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.

— James J. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.

Mullen, John, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., retired.
— John J. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— T. J. (D M), Adair, Ia.
Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Müller, A. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
— F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
— G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.
— Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Max (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
— S. (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.
Mullett, John E. (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
Mulligan, Bernard J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
— James (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. F. D. 4.
— John F. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army, 61st Infantry, Gettysburg, Pa.
— John H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
— Martin F., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 1201 N. Main st.
— Michael (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
— M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.
— Thomas C., *s.s.* (Bal), Rome, Italy, 112 Via delle Quattro Fontane.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Maximo, Ohio.
— Wm. (Om), St. Edward, Nebr.
Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— Gregory V. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
— John B. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John H. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
— Philip J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— W. George (Bo), Manchester-by-the Sea, Mass.
Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James D. (Buf), Byron, N. Y.
— Peter J. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Terence (St J), Kahoka, Mo.
— Thos. A. (New), Morristown, N. J.
Mulloney, W. L. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
Mulloy, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— William (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Mulrey, Frederick J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, Fordham University.
— Patrick F. X., *s.j* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Multerer, W. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. Eleventh st.
Mulvaney, G. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Mulvanity, Francis A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
Mulvey, Charles M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— John (G R), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Mulvihill, Cornelius (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
— D. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
— Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
— Michael (Con), Goodland, Kans.
Mulz, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
Munday, Joseph P. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
Mundy, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 So. Hutchinson st.
Munemann, Modestus, *o.f.m.* (Or), Hillsdale P. O., Ore.
Mungovan, Edward J. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 452 West Chicago st.
Municha, Casimir, *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La.
Munier, Joseph A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Munive, M., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Oblate Seminary.
Munley, Michael E. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 West Cherry st
— M. V. (Al), Cassandra, Pa.
Munoz, Jose (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1120 W. 24th st.
Munsch, F. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Munster, William J. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Munyon, David C. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.
Murdock, George G. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
— Thomas J. (Mon), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.
Murgue, J. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
Murn, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 408 E. Fifth st.
Murnane, Edmund (Port), Winn, Me.
— J. J. (Alt), Athens, Ill.
Murphy, Albert M., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
— Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew C., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1000 E. Price st., Germantown.
— Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
— Charles J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Charles T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
— Christopher, Very Rev., *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Clarence E. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y.
— Cornelius (Sac), Woodland, Calif.
— Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Daniel (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.
— Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sixty-third st. and Oakley ave.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
— Daniel M. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
— Daniel P. (Wh), New Milton, W. Va., R. R. No. 1.
— David J. (Bo), Billerica, Mass.
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Denis F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.

Murphy, Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Denis N. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Edmund J. (Spr), Lancaster, Mass.
— Edmund S. (D M), Chariton, Iowa.
— Edward, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
— Edward D. (Pitt), Irwin, Pa., 312 Second st.
— Edward G. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Edward J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— Edward P. (Lead), Rush City, Minn.
— Edward P. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— Edward P. (Or), Portland Ore., 349 North 19th st.
— Eugene M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Eugene R. (Wil), Easton, Md.
— F. A. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— F. A. (S Lk), Tooele, Utah.
— F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— Francis E. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., North Sixth st.
— Francis J. (New), absent on sick leave.
— Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Frederick J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— G. A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— G. P. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 W. Fourth st.
— Garrett T. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— George B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave , N. E.
— George N. (New). Chaplain U. S Army, 312th Infantry, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. B. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grove st.
— J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Finbarr's Church, 1356 S. Harding ave.
— J. F. (Spo), Cheney, Wash.
— J. J. (S C), Kingsley, Iowa.
— J. J. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— J. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 30 Rutledge ave.
— J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev.(S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— James (S C), Vail, Iowa.
— James H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 676 Washington st.
— James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— Jeremiah J. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Churubusco, N Y
— Jeremiah P. (Pro). Valley Falls, R. I.
— John (Dav), Clinton, Iowa., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
— John (Leav), absent on sick leave at Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.
— John A. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. Eighth st.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John B. (Chic), Oak Park P. O , Ill., Washington blvd. and Humphrey ave.
— John F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Murphy, John H. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John H. (Tr), retired.
— John J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— John J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 414 N. Broadway.
— John J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. Eleventh st.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— John J. A. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
— John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Avenue K.
— John W. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. Twelfth st.
— John X. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 Newcastle st.
— Joseph (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 Cottage st.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth st.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Woodstock, Md.
— Joseph A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
— Joseph E., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe street.
— Joseph E. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls P. O., Mass.
— Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 248 Adams st., Dorchester.
— Joseph R. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa.
— L. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 1403 E. Lafayette street.
— Luke (S Falls), Conde, S. Dak.
— M. C. (B C), Jordan Valley, Ore.
— M. J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
— M. S. (Dub), Monticello P. O , Iowa.
— Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Michael (Sea), Bellingham, Wash.
— Michael J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— Mortimer (Mon), Santa Monica, Calif., 1343 Third st.
— Nicholas A. (Char), Spartanburg, S. C.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Owen S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson sts.
— P. J. (Dal), Dalhart, Texas.
— P. J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Carmel Valley, Calif.

Murphy, Patrick B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 92 W. 6th st.
— Patrick F. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter J. (S C), Alvord, Iowa.
— Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— R. D. (Spr), East Longmeadow, Mass.
— Richard, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
— Richard P. (Dub), Clarion, Iowa.
— Robert E. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.
— Thomas (D M), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.
— Thomas E., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Thomas J. (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
— Thomas J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Verona st.
— Timothy A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), K. of C. Chaplain, Camp Doniphan, Okla.
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Timothy L., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
— Timothy, R., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— W. A., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Holy Rosary Church.
— W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— William A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd., K. of C. Army Chaplain, Great Lakes P. O., Ill.
— William E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— William F. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water st.
— William G., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), absent on leave.
— William H. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
— William J. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
— William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Murray, Charles, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
— Charles A. (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.
— David A. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Francis M. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., 62 Alling st.
— George (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Male Orphan Asylum.
— George L., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
— Gerald, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty fifth st.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— J. Ambrose (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
— James (St P), absent with leave.
— James A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— James L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.
Murray, James M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— James P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital, absent on leave.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John B., Right Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
— John B. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
— John E. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond street.
— John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
— John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2700 E. Baltimore st.
— John J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), New York City, 239 West 49th st.
— Lawrence P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— M. Anselm, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave. near 260th st.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Lafayette, Colo.
— Thomas A. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
— Thomas F. (G R), absent.
— Thomas F. (Br), Brentwood, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— William I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
Murrman, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
— John J. (Dub), Edgewood, Iowa.
— Michael (Sea), La Conner, Wash.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
Murtaugh, Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Henry M., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— William M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
Muschelewitz, Paul C., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4509 Eoff st.
— John (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 61 Governor st.
Mussely, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 68 Bowditch st.
Musson, Wm. H., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Muszynski, A. A. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St Ladislaus' Church.
— Louis P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Mutch, F. Joseph (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
Muth, F. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.
Mutsaers, Bernard, Very Rev. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 North Harvey ave.
Muyssen, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 123 E. 13th st.
Myer, Joseph A. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Myers, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.

Myles, Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.

Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.

Naab, John F. (Br) Winfield, N. Y.

Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Forest Park, Ill.

Nachtrab, William (Tol), Mandarin Settlement, South Jacksonviile P. O., Fla.

Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.

Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Franciscan Hospital.

Nacy, Alonzo H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

Nader, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.

Naebers, John (Dub), Independence, Iowa.

Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), New York City, 135 Second st.

— Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.

Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), absent on sick leave.

Nagl, Edward J., Right Rev. Mgr. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.

Nagle, Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.

— P. J. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kansas.

— Wm. J. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.

Nagore, Modesto, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Metcalf, Ariz.

Nahas, Basil (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak street.

— Peter (Mil *p.t.*), Hales Corners P. O., Wis., Route 20.

Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.

Nainfa, John A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca near Franklin st.

Nally, James, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.

Nangle, Bernard (N Y), New York City, 351 East 55th st.

— Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.

Napier, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.

Napieralski, Thaddeus M. (E), Erie, Pa., 22d and Reed sts.

Napolitano, Giacinto (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 463 Tompkins ave.

Nardon, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.

Narloch, Andrew (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 282 Sixth st.

— Stephen (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.

Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.

— John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.

— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park ave.

— William S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 13412 Euclid ave.

— William T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton, University.

Nastvogel, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.

Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.

— Joseph M. (E), Titusville, Pa.

— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.

Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.

Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.

Naughton, Bernard E. (Chic), Denver, Colo., 2820 East 14th ave,

— Thomas (Or), Salem, Ore.

Navarro, Louis (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary.

Navin, John J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.

— T. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.

Nawa, John (Sup), Ironbelt, Wis.

Nawn, John (Chic), Park Ridge, Ill., 204 E. Park ave.

Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.

— Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop street.

— Stanislaus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.

Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2902 W. Allegheny ave.

Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1719 Euclid ave.

Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden sta.

Neale, John P. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.

Nealis, Martin L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.

Nealon, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.

Neander, John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.

— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.

— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.

Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton P. O., Ore., R. R. 1, Box 55.

Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.

Necid, Ladislas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2813 E. 92nd st.

Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.

Needham, D. G. (Det), Detroit, Mich , 281 Parkview ave.

— John F. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich.

— Thos. A. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.

Neelon, J. D. (Or), Albany, Ore.,

Neels, E. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.

Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), Lawlor P. O., Iowa, Route No. 2.

— John F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.

— William S. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1950 Curtis st.

Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.

Negahnquet, Albert (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.

Neiberg, S. J., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.

Neidert, A. J. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.

Neisen, F. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sup), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.

Neises, John (L C), Thorp, Wis.

Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.

Neligan, David P. (Om), Elkhorn, Nebr.

Nell, George M. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.

Nellen, Christian M. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.

— James W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.

— William (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis., Seminary.

Nelles, Henry J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Nelligan, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.
— J. F. (Port), Lisbon Falls, Me.
— Thos J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
— William L. (Leav), Bethel P. O., Kans., R. R. 1.
Nellis, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ponsford, Minn.
Nelson, J. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Nemec, Math. W. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
— Paul (Gal), Frydek, Texas.
Nemeth, Joseph (Om), absent on leave.
Nemetz, Joseph (Mil), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital, sick.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
Neppel, A. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
— Edward J. (S C), Pomeroy, Ia.
— John J. (S C), Mallard, Ia.
—Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Nepper, John A. (G I), Rushville, Nebr.
Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— Silvester (New), Orange, N. J., 6 Hurlbut st.
Nestor, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
Netter, John J. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.
Neubauer, Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Neubert, Emile, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 16.
— Fred. (S A), Moulton, Tex.
Neubrand, Francis X., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Neuenhaus, John (Lin), Palatka, Mich.
Neuhaus, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Neukirch, Charles, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.*, (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
Neuman, Robert W. (G R), Ada, Mich., R. R. No. 1.
Neumann, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2049 W. Thirty-sixth st.
— John P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans., R. R. 5.
Neuses, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2472 Boies ave.
Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Neuwirth, Ladislaus (St L), Chicago, Ill., 2434 S. California ave.
Neužil, Procopius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Effingham P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 2
Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st. S.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
Nevils, William C., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Nevin, James (L C), Darlington, Wis.
— J. J. (St A), detained in Europe.
— James T. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
— Jeremiah D.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown.
— W. A. (S Fr), San Miguel, Calif.
Nevins, Joseph V., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta., Sulpician Seminary.
Newcomb, James F. (New), Summit, N. J.
Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
— James Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., St. Agnes' Hospital.
Newman, Francis D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Joseph A. (L), Morganfield, Ky., R. F. D. 3.
— Jos. P. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
Nibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Nichol, P. F. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 101 University ave.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, John M. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
Nicholson, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— John T. (Gal), Buffalo, Wyo.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Nickola, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
— Simon J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave. E.
Nicolai, H. L. (Cr), Dilworth, Minn.
Nicolle, V. F., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Niebler, Joseph (Bis), Flasher P. O., N. D., Box 303.
Niebling, Fred. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
Niedbalski, S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 22d and Reed sts.
Niedermeier, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claflin, Kans., R.R. 2.
Niedziela, Paul (Dal), Strawn, Tex.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— George (L), Philpot P. O., Ky., R. R. 2.
Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Niermann, Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Nies, P. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
Niess, Edmund (Bel), Breese P. O., Ill., R. R. 1.
— Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.

Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.*(Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Rhineland, Texas.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Ottawa, Ohio.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
Nilan, Edward C. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
Nilles, J. K. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
— Peter (G B), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Nimrichter, Joseph (G R), Alma, Mich.
Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.* (L C), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Nix, Charles S. (Rock), Virgil, Ill.
Nixon, William P. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Noa, Thomas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary.
Noel, Francis C., Very Rev.(Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
Noelker, John J. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Noesen, Martin J. (Cr), Thief River Falls, Minn.
Nolan, E. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1620 Sixty-second ave.
— Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 230 Blue Hills ave.
— J. Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.
— James (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio, 103 Eleventh street.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— James M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Joseph's Orphan's Home.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— John (B), New Plymouth, Idaho.
— John A. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
— John A. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.
— John F. (E), Galeton, Pa.
— Joseph (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9205 Superior ave.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Maurice (Dub), Iowa Falls, Ia.
— Michael F. (D M), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— Mortimer (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Patrick (Sac), Crescent City, Calif.
— Peter A. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
— Peter N., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Robert M., Very Rev. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Thomas A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Thomas J. (St A), absent with leave.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Ia.
— Wm. V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Garretson, S. Dak.
Nolen, Charles A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Nolin, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— P. A. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
Noll, John F. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
— Raymond R. (Ind), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— George J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Nona, F. (Gal), absent on sick leave.
Nonorgnes, L. (Port), Waterville, Me., 52 Elm st.
Nonorgues, Vital (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
Noon, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— W. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Noonan, Edward (S Lk), Tonopah, Nevada.
— Herbert C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. T. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1209 Columbus ave.
— James A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
— James E. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
— Joseph M., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 418 N. Division street.
— Theodore, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Thomas W. (F R), Sedro, Wash.
— W. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— William D. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
Noone, James A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Nooy, O. (B C), Freewater, Ore., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Nordhus, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Norman, Henry A. (Pro), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
— James F. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Normand, J. A. (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P), Lamberton, Minn.
— Thomas (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio.
— John J. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., R. R. 1.
— John W. (Tr), Deal, N.J.
— Joseph I. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. (Dub), Grundy Center, Iowa.
Norton, John T. (Bal), Elkridge, Md.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
— M. B. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
— M. J. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
— M. K. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
Norus de, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park.
Nosbisch, N. H. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2507 Cass st.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Philemon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
Nothofer, M. P. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
Nougaret, Lucien (Tol), Toledo, O., 2327 N. 12th st.

Nouza, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Fifield, Wis.
Nováček, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2953 Lowe ave.
Novak, John (Lead), Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.
— Jos. (Al), Clarence, Pa.
— W. (S Fé), Ribera P. O., N. Mex.
— Wenceslaus F. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 2428 Elyria ave.
Novicki, Peter J. (G B), Cleveland, Ohio, 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
Novorolsky, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 802 N. Orianna st.
Nowak, A. T. F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— Aloysius (Scr), Scranton Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
— Felix (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
— Francis (G B), Rosholt P. O., Wis., R F.D. 1.
— Matthew F., *o.m.c.* (Bal), Birdsville, Md.
— Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 58½ Milton st.
— Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
— Thadeus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Nowacki, Ladislaus (Sup), Superior Wis. 1414 Birch ave.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P. O., Indiana.
— Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Stephen (G R), Paterson, N. J., 86 Martin street.
Nowicki, Adolph (Spo), Republic, Wash.
— John (F R), Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.
— V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8412 Marquette ave.
Nowlan, K. A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Nowogrodzki, Alphonse (Col), Dillonvale, O.
Nudi, Adrian (New), Kingsland, N. J.
Nuebel, Wm. A. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa., Sacred Heart Academy.
Neudling, Clement I. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
Nuelle, Justin A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
Nuerenberg, John (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. Main st.
Nugent, F. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 East 10th st.
— Francis V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
— J. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, East 9th and Garfield sts.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6900 Page ave.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— T. (Sac), Arcata, Calif.
— Terence J. (S Fr), unassigned.
— William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Cote Brilliant ave.
— William (Dav), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Chickamauga, Ga.
— W. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
Nunan, Daniel (Mon), Pasadena, Calif.
— James J. Very Rev. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
Nurnberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Nurre, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
Nuss, T. W., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo
Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Nusstein, Giles J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis., Route No. 2.
Nuwer, Roman J. (Buf), North Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Nye, G. (G R), Mackinaw City, Mich.
Nys, Odilo A. (N Y), New York City, 429 West 47th st.

Oakley, Francis J. (Det), Grosse Point P. O., Mich., R.F.D. 3.
Oates, Peter A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
O'Begley, Dennis S. (Den), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.
O'Beirne, Joseph (Far), Nekoma, N. Dak.
— Patrick J. (Dal), Tyler, Texas.
Ober, Richard, *c.ss.p.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
Oberbroekling, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna P. O., Iowa.
Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Oberholz, John (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Oberholzer, Julius, *s.j.* (St A), West Tampa, Fla.
Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Station D., R.F.D. No. 1.
Oberlinkels, John B. (Bel), St. Mary's P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
— M. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
Obermair, J. R. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Oberst, Bonaventure, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Oblasser, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Indian Oasis P. O., via Tucson, Ariz.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.
O'Boyle, Eugene H. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
— M. A. (Lin), Davey, Nebr.
— Stephen H. (Scr), Gillett, Pa., R. F. D. 1.
Obrecht, G., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 East Gordon st.
— Leopold, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 East 3rd st.
O'Brian, John M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Thomas F, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
O'Brien, Albert, *o.f.m.* (New), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— Andrew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— B. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
— Charles A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
— Charles C. (Sea), Merna, Ill.
— Charles L. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P. O., Mass.
— Cornelius J. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— Cornelius V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
— D. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.

O'Brien, Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3712 W. 62nd st.
— Daniel J. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
— Daniel M. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Denis (Alt), Greenfield, Ill.
— Denis A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Denis A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— Edward F. (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.
— F. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
— F. A. (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
— F. W. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Cathedral.
— Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
— Francis M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4824 Sheridan rd.
— H. Vincent (Peo), Odell P. O., Ill., R. R. 1.
— J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of St. John.
— J. D., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif.
— J. J. (Bur), Castleton, Vt.
— J. S. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
— James (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
— James B. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James D. (Port), Bar Harbor, Me.
— James E. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
— James E. (Det), Leslie, Mich., R. F. D. 4.
— James E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— James J., Very Rev. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— James J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
— James J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
— James M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
— James P. (Pro), Block Island, R. I.
— James V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Joachim, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— John (Con), Junction City, Kans.
— John (Wich), Walnut, Kans.
— John A. (Peo) Champaign, Ill., University.
— John A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— John E. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
— John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
— John J. (Mon), Banning, Calif.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— John J. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.
— John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1601 Belasco ave., S. S.
— John Joseph (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
O'Brien, John R. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John T. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Narberth, Pa., 208 Narberth ave.
— Joseph L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Louis, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Sta. A.
— Martin (Hart), Saybrook, Conn.
— Martin J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 474 Lake street.
— Matthew P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
— Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— Michael F. (Pro), Conimicut, R. I.
— Michael F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
— Michael T. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., N.
— P. J. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
— P. W. (E), Austin, Pa.
— Patrick (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1136 W. Woodruff st.
— Patrick F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Richard, Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— Stephen J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— T. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 N. St. Francis ave.
— T. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 430 East 21 South.
— Terence A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
— Thomas (Dal), Weatherford, Texas.
— Thomas (Rock), Genoa, Ill.
— Thomas B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adam st.
— Thomas B. (Peo), Lewiston, Ill.
— Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— Thomas F. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y., 138 South 11th ave.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.
— Thomas J. (Og), San Francisco, Calif., retired.
— Timothy (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
— Timothy J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— Vincent G. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Bldg.
— Walter, *o. s. b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— William (Peo), Penfield, Ill.
— William (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
— William F. (N C), Durham, N. C.
— William F. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.

O'Brien, William J., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
— William J. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass.
— William T. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— William T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.
O'Bryan, D. Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 10 Magazine st.
— Frank E. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
— George J. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
Obushkevich, Theofanes (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa., 210 W. Blaine st.
Obuszkewicz, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Shenandoah, Pa., 114 S. Chestnut st.
O'Byrne, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Clev), absent on leave.
Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
O'Callaghan, Brendan, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
— George, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
— James (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 656 Twenty-fourth st.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelton P. O., Pa.
— Jeremiah (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
— Jeremias, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan road.
— M. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
— M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3050 California ave.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Station.
— T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
— W. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Och, Joseph T. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
Ochsenreiter, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
O'Connell, Anselm, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Arthur J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.
— C. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— D. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.
— Daniel (Gal), La Porte, Tex.
— Daniel (Mon), Fresno, Calif.
— E. J. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
— Fabian V. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Francis M. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl ave.
— G. J. (G B), Greenleaf P. O., Wis., R. F. D.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
— James (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
— James H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 26 Breed st.
— James J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— James P. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
O'Connell, Jeremiah (Wh), Princeton, W. Va.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
— John A. (Spr), Fairview, Mass.
— John E. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— John P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— Joseph (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— Martin T. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
— Martin (Dav), Knoxville, Iowa.
— Martin (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Mary's st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1194 Main st.
— P. H. (Peo), Ramson, Ill., retired.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., N. E.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Novitiate.
— Raphael V., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
— T. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
— T. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., E. Santa Clara st., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— William H. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
O'Connor, Charles (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, East 9th and Garfield sts.
— Cyril, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— D. B. (Lin), Havelock, Nebr.
— Daniel J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 43 Maple st.
— David C. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— David F. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Denis, F., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 338 East 29th st.
— E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— E. J. (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.
— Edmund (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy street.
— Emmett (S Fr), San Leandro, Calif.
— F. A. (Det), Durand, Mich.
— Francis (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 South Fifth st.
— Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7204 Forsythe blvd.
— G., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— J. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 411 East Sixty-eighth st.
— J. Lawrence (Win), Worthington, Minn.
— J. S. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
— James J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4068 Franklin rd., N. S.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.

O'Connor, James J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— James V., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— John (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Ann's Hospital.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 2927 4th ave.
— John M., *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
— John A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
— John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— John Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— John E. (Al), Gallitzin P. O., Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— John F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— John F. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
— John Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— John R. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
— Joseph (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— Louis A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
— Louis M. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
— M. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa.
— M. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
— M. F. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— M. J. (S Falls), Beresford P. O., S. Dak., R. R.
— Mark P. (L C), Highland, Wis.
— Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 S. Brook st.
— Maurice F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Framingham, Mass.
— Michael (Sac), Jackson, Calif.
— Michael E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael J. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army, 101st Infantry.
— Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.
— P. J. (S C), absent on sick leave in San Antonio, Texas.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— P. M. (Bo), absent on leave.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Ferry st. and 3rd ave.
— Patrick (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 346 E. Beech st.
— Patrick (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
— Patrick (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— Patrick D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 216 West 83rd st.
— Patrick J. (St P), Marshall, Minn.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Dixon, Calif.
— Patrick T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter B. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— Robert (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
O'Connor, Richard P. (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— Ronan, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— T. (Spo), absent from the diocese.
— Thomas C. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
— Thomas F. (Win), St. Clair, Minn.
— Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Thos. J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 461 Prairie ave.
— Thomas K. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 W. 8th ave.
— Thomas M. (Roch), King Ferry, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
— William P. (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— W. V., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— William (Om), Central City, Nebr.
— William P. (Cin), Chaplain U. S. Army, 136th Regiment of Artillery, Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala.
— William A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
— William F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
— William Thos. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
O'Conor, George P. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.
— John F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
Odenbach, Frederick L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Axtel, Ky.
Odermatt, Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Odil, Aurele, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
O'Doherty, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Patrick A. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
O'Donaghue, Timothy (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. 4.
Odone, Nicolas Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Milton and Blair sts.
O'Donnell, Bernard J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— Charles (Buf), Buffalo. N.Y., 144 Edward st.
— Charles L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Daniel P. (Det), Temperance P. O., Mich.
— E. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
— Edmund (D M), Red Oak, Iowa.
— Edward (Pro), Thornton. R. I.
— Edward M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
— F. X. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
— Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st., Allston.
— J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 5814 King Hill.
— J. F. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— J. L. (Lin), Alma, Nebr.
— James A. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— John (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— John (Dub), Masonville P. O., Iowa.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 3413 Central ave.
— John J. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
— John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adam st., Chaplain U. S. Army.

O'Donnell, John M. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— Joseph H. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— Joseph T. (Chic), absent with leave.
— M. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— M. S. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.
— Patrick (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore street.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Roger (Al), Newry, Pa.
— Thomas (Al), Cresson P. O., Pa., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
— Thos. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Walter J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
— William A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
— William, *c.ss.p.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers and Sailors Home.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Wipple st.
— J R. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
— Martin (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— Patrick (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif.
— Thomas (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James' Orphan Home.
O'Donohoe, Thos. (Con), Concordia, Kans., St. Joseph's Convent.
— J. G. (Dal), Waxahachie, Texas.
O'Donohue, D. I., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— M. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
O'Donovan, Daniel (L C), absent on leave.
— David (Br), Cedarhurst, N. Y.
— John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 708 Kenmore pl.
— S. S., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
O'Dougherty, Chas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— Peter (Mon), Banning, Calif.
— Thomas (Dav), Charlotte, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Port), Millinocket East, Me.
O'Driscoll, Denis (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— T. (Om), Blair, Nebr.
O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— David T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
— John (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— John F. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
— Joseph (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— M. P. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2318 Boyston ave., N.
— P. J. (Buf), P. O. Eden, N. Y.
O'Dwyer, Peter P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
Odziemszewski, L. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Oechsler, Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Oehler, Benjamin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Brimley, Mich.
Oehm, John G., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Oeink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell P. O., Ohio.
Oenning, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
O'Farrell, C. (Den), Montrose, Colo.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Ed. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
— F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
— J. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1443 Alameda Drive.
— James T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.
— John J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— M. J. (Leav), Paola, Kansas.
— Richard J. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
— William G., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
O'Farrelly, Lawrence J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.
Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), absent on leave.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Offermans, Jos., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
O'Flaherty, C. E. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Maurice (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— M. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
O'Flanagan, James (Sac), San Andreas, Calif.
— Thomas J., *m.s* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
O'Flynn, A. (S A), Boerne, Texas.
— Bernard, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5107 Northland ave.
— E. J. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
— J. P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1080 E. 33rd st.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.
— M. J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
— P. J. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
— Patrick (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Calif.
O'Gallaher, C. (Mob), K. of C. Post Chaplain, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.
O'Gara, Cuthbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Martin P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
Ogez, Leo (Den), absent in Europe.
Ogle, William S. (Tol), Findlay, Ohio.
Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 318 High st.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 664 Grote st.
— Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 301 Belmont ave.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.

O'Gorman, Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
— Richard (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
— Timothy (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.
— William E. (Spr), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
O'Grady, J. T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.
— James (S Lk), Las Vegas, Nevada.
— John (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 10010 East 14th st.
— John (Om), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1127 Payne st.
— P. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 4007 Elm st.
Ogrodowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
O'Hagan, J. A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4213 Orcas st., Station G.
— Edward J. (Dub), Hampton, Iowa.
— James A. (B C), Pendleton, Ore., St. Anthony's Hospital.
O'Haire, Leo G. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Halloran, Michael (Mon), Watsonville, Calif.
O'Hanlon, Byron A. (Al), State College, Pa.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
— Patrick (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
— Thomas J. (Tr), retired.
O'Hara, Charles H. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Most Holy Trinity Church.
— Charles (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
— Edwin V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Francis J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Jeremiah (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John J. (Tr), Bradley Beach, N. J.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Louis, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway near 207th st.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— S. J. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill.
— Thomas (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Walter A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 Ninth st.
— William (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 1409 Perry st.
O'Hare, Edward M. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
— John T. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
— Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
— Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Wm. F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Wm. J. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
O'Hearn, David (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis' Seminary.
— John E., *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave., Kensington.
O'Hearn, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
O'Hern, Chas. A., Right Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Rome, Italy, North American College.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace, st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Lewis J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Paul's College, Catholic University.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
— T. Maurice (E), Clarendon, Pa.
— William E. (E), Eldred, Pa.
O'Hora, Anthony (Lead), Isabel, S. Dak.
— John (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
Ohr, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 65 Reynolds ave.
O'Kane, Bernard S. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 249 Ninth st.
— P. F. (Ph), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
— Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Calif.
O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— E. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.
— Henry E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway near 207th st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Beauregard, La.
— James T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1304 E. 3rd st.
— John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— John J. (Leav), Centralia P. O., Kans.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Joseph S. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.
— Joseph W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 988 Third st.
— M. J. (Port), absent on sick leave.
— Maurice J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 Fifth ave.
— Michael (St L), St Louis, Mo., 5811 Harney ave.
— Thomas (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.
— Timothy P. (S Fé), Chaplain U. S. Army, 5th Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas.
— William H. (Wh), Logan, W. Va.
O'Keeffe, Cornelius G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— David J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 151 Broadway.
— D. J. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
— John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 2678 Centre st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Stephen (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 656 Twenty-fourth st.
— Thomas (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
O'Kelley, Daniel J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2213 Howard st.
O'Kelly, Henry A. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
O'Kennedy, John J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
O'Laughlin, F. D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Mathias (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
Olberding, Evaristus, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Olbert, Augustine L, (L C), Edgar, Wis.

Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
— Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Oldenburg, Joseph N. (Den), Fruita, Colo.
Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
O'Leary, Charles (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
— Cornelius (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. Twenty-fifth st.
— David P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James(Clev),Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
— J. B. (Gal), Houston Heights, Texas.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— John J. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John T. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 520 W. 7th st.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Malachy, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
— Michael G. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 900 Clay st.
— Michael J. (St L), Catawissa, Mo., R.F.D. No. 1, Box 48.
— P. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent avenue.
— Patrick J. (Wich), Mineral, Kans.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Saint Inigoes P. O., Md.
— Thomas M., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
— Wm. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J , 337 S. Orange ave.
Olechnowicz, John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 151 Roger st.
Oleksiw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Olyphant, Pa., 135 River ave.
Olert, Christian J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Olexinski, Anthony (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 710 Locust st.
Oley, Charles N. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
— George F., (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— William H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Olfen, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Olinger, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Oliva-Civit, Ramon (C C), Laredo, Texas.
Oliver, Eugene. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Olivier, A. E. (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va., 213 N. Mercer st.
Olivotti, P. A. (Or), absent on sick leave.
Ollier, J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N.Y.
— John (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.
— P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.
— P. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 1420 K st.
— Patrick J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— Richard D. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.
Olsavsky, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 730 W. 17th pl.
Olsen, E. S., *o.p* , Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
Olszewski, A. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
— Francis (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— Joseph (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
— Stanislaus (Far), Wales, N. Dak.
O'Mahoney, Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— J. J. (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— J. P., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— J. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. Fifth st.
— Patrick (Sup), Spooner, Wis.
O'Mahony, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— D. (Win), retired in Cork, Ireland.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10.
— James (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— John R. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— William G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1222 Eleventh ave.
O'Mailia, Miles J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
O'Maley, William M. (Hel), Polson, Mont.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
— E. M. (Spr), Ridgewood, N. J.
— F. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— James (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— James A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— John F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— John J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves P. O., Mo.
— Martin J. (Br), absent on sick leave.
— Martin J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (A), Douglas, Alaska.
— P. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— Peter D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 16 St. Ambrose st.
— T. (S Fr), Tracy, Calif.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Thomas A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
— W. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
— W. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Oman, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3547 East 80th st.
O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 630 Prospect pl.
— Henry J. (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.
— James (Sac), Yreka, Calif.
— James A. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Jeremiah F. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
— John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
— Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
O'Moore, Arthur (Win), Kellogg, Minn.
O'Mullane, Michael (Alt), Michael, Ill.
Oñate, Michael, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.
Ondrak, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.

O'Neil, Arthur C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

— Edward A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.

— F. D. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Joseph's Hospital.

— Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.

— Francis X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.

— James H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 35 Brooks st.

— John E (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.

— John H., Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.

— John H. (Col), Columbus, O., 198 East Broad st.

— Leo F. (Bo), Avon, Mass.

— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— Patrick J. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa.

— Thomas J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.

O'Neile, Charles E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.

O'Neill, Arthur B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

— Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.

— Charles J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.

— Charles P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

— Clement P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.

— Cornelius J. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.

— Cowell, (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.

— Denis P. (N Y), New York City, Bronx, Clason Point Military Academy.

— E. P. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.

— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.

— F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.

— F. O., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 Eighteenth ave., S.

— Felix M. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.

— Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.

— Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.

— Gerald, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.

— Henry (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.

— Henry W. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.

— Hugh M. (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.

— James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.

— James F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland st.

— James G. (Bal), Towson, Md.

— James H. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.

— James J. (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.

— James P. (Bur), on sick leave.

— James R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.

— James S. (Mon), Glendale, Calif.

— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st.

— John F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.

— John F. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.

— John J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.

— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st street.

— John J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.

O'Neill, John J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt St. Mary's Seminary.

— John Joseph (St L), St Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.

— Joseph (St P), Green Isle P. O., Minn., U. S. Army Chaplain.

— Joseph M. (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.

— Michael J., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.

— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.

— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad st.

— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Engelberg, Switzerland.

— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.

— Richard (Bal), Frostburg, Md.

— Richard J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.

— Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.

— Thomas J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.

— Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2630 Ridge road.

Ooghe, Justin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.

— Seraphim, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, Howland rd.

Opava, Vincent (Dub), Lawler P. O., Iowa, R. R. No. 3.

Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2453 Ralph st.

Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.

Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.

Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1408 Raymond ave.

O'Rafferty, John W. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 W. Ionia st.

— Nicholas (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash.

Orchard, Walter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

Ording, Jas. A. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.

Ordonez, Castor, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.

O'Regan, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

— J. M. (Win), Slayton, Minn.

— John L., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.

— P. M., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.

— Peter L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.

— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 316 N. Avenue 61.

O'Reilly, Arthur (St L), Catawissa, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.

— B. (S C), Manson, Iowa.

— B. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.

— B., Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.

— Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.

— Bernard P., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.

— Charles A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.

— Daniel F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.

— Daniel F. (Leav), Axtell P.O., Kansas, R.D.

— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.

— Edward (S C), Marcus, Iowa.

— Edward C. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.

— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.

O'Reilly, Francis J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
— Francis M. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Henry (Mon), Huntington, Calif.
— Hugh (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— J. A. (S C), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
— James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— James (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— James E. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
— James J. (Pro), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Wetherill, R. I.
— James J. (St J), Baring, Mo.
— James J. (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.
— James T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
— John G. (Con), Esbon, Kans.
— John Joseph (Lead), Central City, S. Dak.
— John T. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
— Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., W. Washington and Concord sts.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Lawrence P. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
— M. (Sac), Truckee, Calif.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— Michael J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.
— P. (Dav), Delmar, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (Sac), Susanville, Calif.
— Patrick (Sac), Nevada City, Calif.
— Patrick J. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 320 E. Third st.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., Seton Infirmary.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Somerville, Conn.
— Patrick J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.
— Peter J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 3413 Central ave.
— Robert F. (N Y), New York City, 308 East 37th st.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
— Thomas, (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Thomas C., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Thomas C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Villa Angela, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.
— Thomas V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 239 West 49th st.
Orendac, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
Organisciak, J. J. V. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 40th and K sts.
Orieux, Jos. (Port), Sheridan, Me.
O'Riordan, James J. (St A), Sanford, Fla.
O' Riordan, John P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury 33 Brookside ave.
— M. J. (S Lk), Ely, Nev.
— Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3533 Adeline street.
— Patrick (Cr), Bemidji, Minn., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
— Joseph (E), Force, Pa.
Orlemanski, Bernard J. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 616 N. Dearborn ave.
— Stanislaus (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 34 Underwood st.
Orlik, Louis I. (L C), Friendship, Wis.
Orlowski, Joachim, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., South Court st.
— John (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
O'Rourke, Damian, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
— Daniel (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
— Hilarion, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— J. P. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
— James A. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
— John A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
— John F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.
— John H., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— John J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 35.
— Joseph (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— M. F. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
— P. J. (B C), Heppner, Ore.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— Simon A. (F R) New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
— William A. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Det), St. Clair Heights P.O., Mich.
Orr, Francis M., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.
— George E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Orth, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R. R. 8.
Ortiz, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (El P), Tularosa, N. Mex.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
Ortynsky, J. (Ruth Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 158 Germania st.
Orun, Zachary (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.
O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— Geo. M. (St L), Sikeston, Mo.
— Philip (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 371 8th ave.
— William (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzanco, Veremundo, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Orzechowski, M. J. (Pitt), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
Osadnik, John W. (Dul), Laporte, Ind., 406 Park st.

Osca, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Pittsburg, Okla.
Osdoba, Stephen J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn station.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Barnesville, Minn.
Osgniach, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Roslyn, Wash.
O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), New Hope, Ky.
— D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
— Daniel F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
— Denis, *c.s c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— Edmond (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— Florence F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
— Francis M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 East Main st.
— J. J., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
— James (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming st.
— James (Hel), awaiting appointment.
— James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 So. 6th ave.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— John D. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., R. F. D. 4
— M. J. (Buf), Farnham, N. Y.
— Michael (S Fr), Calistoga, Calif.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson st.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, 930 Pacific ave.
— Paul Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 East Grand ave.
— Roger (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4705 S. Main st.
— Timothy E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 So. Sangamon st.
— Thomas E. (New), Newark, N. J., 27 Esther st.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— William J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4937 Patterson ave.
Osinski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Mt Pleasant, Pa.
O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
Osmola, Athanasius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Ostap, John (Ruth Gr), Wheeling, W. Va., 4402 Eoff st.
Ostdiek, Francis (D M), Red Oak, Iowa.
Ostendorf, Francis J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
Ostenkoetter, C. (Rock), absent on leave.
Osterath, Leo, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
Osterman, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 421 East 86th st.
Ostermann, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Osthoff, Carl J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Ostino, Joseph E. (New), Northvale, N. J.
Ostrowski, C. (Al), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Quincy st.
— Casimir, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta., 922 Girard st.
— F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
— Herman (Dav), East Pleasant Plain P.O., Iowa.
O'Sullivan, A. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
— D., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1059 Washington street.
— D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Oakdale ave.
— D. F. (Bis), Crosby, N. Dak.
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N.Y.
— Denis (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Edward, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C.
— Eugene (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad st.
— Geoffrey (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— George (Det), Argyle, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. (L), absent on leave.
— J. E. (Sy), retired.
— J. J. (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
— James, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Jeremiah (D M), Woodbine, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (Dav), North English, Iowa.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Sta. P.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— M. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.
— Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— P. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick R. (Leav), Delia, Kans.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— Richard P. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, S. I., 128 Targee st.
— St. John (L), San Juan Capistrano, Calif.
— T. J. (Wich), Hoisington, Kans.
— Timothy (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. Fortieth st.
— Timothy F. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— Wm. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe street.
— Wm. J. (Om), Tilden, Nebr.
Oswald, Max (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Oswand, Celestine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
Othling, Paul D. (Wh), Howesville, W. Va.
Otis, Alphonse E., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Michael, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
O'Toole, Austin J. (Pro), Narragansett Pier, R. I.
— Edward L. (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Funston, Junction City, Kansas.
— Edward L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Edward P. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 611 Second st.
— G. B. (Tol), Beatty P. O., Pa.
— John (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
— John L. (Br), Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
— L. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.

O'Toole, M. J., Very Rev. (Om), Newcastle, Nebr.

— P. A. (G R), Alma, Mich.

— Thomas N. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1410 West Adams st.

— William (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.

Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.

Ott, Edward F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.

— Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.

— J. G. (Chic), Steger, Ill.

— James G., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.

— John Lewis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R. F. D. 8.

— Joseph G., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.

— Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.

— Michael, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

— Richard (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.

— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Ottaviano, D. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.

Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.

— John, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kansas.

— Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. 2800 Sarah st., S. S.

Otterbein, Henry J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Atlantic City, N. J., 3501 Pacific ave.

— Leo J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.

Otterstedt, John, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.

Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— Henry W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.

Otto, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 S. Lincoln street.

Ouellet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.

Ouellette, Guillaume, *o.m.i.* (N Y), Plattsburg, N. Y.

— J. (Far), absent on leave.

— L. D. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant street.

Ouimet, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.

— Charles J. (Clev), Millport, Ohio, R. F. D.

— H. E. (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.

— Treffle (Chic), absent with leave, St. Jerome P. O., P. Q., Canada.

Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.

Ousset, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.

Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.

Overberg, John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.

Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P., 314 Township ave.

Owens, Bernard S. (St J), Easton, Mo.

— Eugene F. (Col), Steel P. O., Ohio.

— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.

— James William, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

Owens, John J. (N Y), New York City Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.

— John M., (Sup), Merrill, Wis.

— Michael J. (F R), absent on leave at Ashton, R. I.

— Michael J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.

— Peter P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.

— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.

— Timothy J. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.

— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.

Oziminski, Joseph (Ph), Lansford, Pa.

Pace, Edward A. (St A), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.

— Roberto, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes st.

Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.

Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.

Pachucki, Michael S. (Ph), absent on leave.

Padberg, Wm. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Padden, John (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.

— J. P. (Al), Loretto, Pa.

Padilla, A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.

Padula, Dominic F. (Lead), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.

Paffhausen, John L. (St L), Marthasville P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 2.

Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired.

Page, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.

Pagliuca, Agustin, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.

Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.

Pajot, Joseph (S Fé), El Rito, N. Mex.

Pakalnis, Norbert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.

Pakiz, Mark (Mil *p.t.*), West Allis, Wis., 446 Fifty-second ave.

Paleracki, Leon (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., Washington and Cleveland sts.

Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.

Palfy, John (Al), Bitumen, Pa.

Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.

Pallanche, Francis (S A), Hondo, Texas.

Pallister, Walter F. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., Chaplain U. S. Army.

Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesboro, Ky.

Palmer, J. C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.

— Mark L., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.

Palmoski, J., *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Edgington lane.

Paloma, Camilo, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Texas.

Palombi, Alphonse (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.

Palombizio, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 East 151st st.

Palonio, C., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, University.

Palubicki, John S. (Om), Fullerton, Nebr.

Panesi, Joseph (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.

Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.

Panicki, Leo (Bel), Sheller, Ill.

Panik, Gaspar (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Pembroke st.

Panik, Stephen (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Pankovski, Matthew A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 443 Park ave.
Panoch, Anthony L. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Pantanella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
Pantiennius, Simon (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.
Panuška, W. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 132 Seventh ave.
Paolini, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Paonessa, G. (Pitt), Darragh P. O., Pa.
Papandrea, Salvator (E), Meadville, Pa., 427 Poplar st.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Peter (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
— W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Papitto, O. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Papp, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 1898 Wilson ave.
Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
— J. L. (Bur), on sick leave.
— P. C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2743 Canal st., retired.
Paquette, C., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
— Charles Henry (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 515 Chapel st.
— Joachim, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— Ludovic (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Parascandola, Henry (Wh), Follansbee, W. Va.
Pare, George W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., West Grand blvd. and 14th ave.
— Henry O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
— John (Far), absent on leave.
Parent, Jean Baptiste, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— John B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
— O. D., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
Parente, Donato, *o.ss.t.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.
Parenti, Flaminio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
— Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 East 151st st.
Paris, L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Peter (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., N. Mississippi ave.
Pariseau, J. E. (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Park, Edward F., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
Parke, Warren F. (S Falls), Lake Preston, S. Dak.
Parker, Alphonsus B. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
— George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
— Herbert J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Bandora, East India.
— J. P. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
— Jas. P. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— Joseph (Ph), Ashland, Pa.
Parkinson, J. A. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
Parks, Charles J. (N Y), Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 256 Center st.
Parle, T. M. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 129 Hastings st.
Paroli, Theodorus, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Parolin, Pio, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Parolini, M. (Pitt), absent on account of ill health.
Parr, Francis T., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Atlantic City, N. J., 3501 Pacific ave.
Parra, Miguel, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
Parri, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Parroccini, L. (Dal), Montaque, Texas.
Parrot, William (N O), Taft, La.
Parskouta, John (Ruth Gr), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut ave.
Partika, Wilfred, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Partl, Austin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage pike.
Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes st.
Pasino, Peter, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Holy Family Church.
Paskauskas, G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
Pasquarelli, Jerome (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Passeri, Roger, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
Pastorak, John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 716 Congress st.
Pastorelli, J. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Louis B., *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Pennsylvania ave.
Patalong, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
Pathe, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
— George J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
— John J. (Br), Westhampton, N. Y.
— Richard J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Patton, Bernard J. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 86 Market st.
Pauc, Alfred, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 East 12th st.
Pauço, Andrew (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 N. Wyoming st.
Paukstis, Benjamin (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.
Paul, Isidor (Dal), Scotland, Texas.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.
— William (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. John's Institute.
Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
Paulhan, Edward (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Paulhus, Joseph T. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.
Paulovits, Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1403 N. Mascher st.
Paulus, James, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.

Paulus, Joseph M. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.

Pauly, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.

Paunder, Peter, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Pauwelyn, Cyril (G F), Billings, Mont.

Pauzé, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.

Pavlak, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 29 Chestnut st.

Pavolcik, S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.

Pavone, N. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.

Pawelkiewiecz, W. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 906 Sixth ave.

Pawelski, A. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.

Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.

Pawlikowski, Edward J. (E), Dubois, Pa., 15 Robinson st.

Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.

— John (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.

— Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable street.

Pax, George, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.

Payne, Raymond (L), Raywick, Ky.

— W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.

— Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.

Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), Hartsdale, N. Y.

Pazdrij, Michael (Ruth Gr), Monessen, Pa., 620 Schoonmaker ave.

Pazourek, Michael (Lin), Dwight, Nebr.

Pearns, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1601 Belasco ave., S. S.

Pearson, George (Peo), San Antonio, Texas, Santa Rosa Hospital.

Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.

Peck, Samuel J. (Bal), Issue P. O., Md.

Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.

Pecorella, Louis (Den), San Pedro P.O., Calif.

Pecoul, R. (B), Moscow, Idaho.

Peel, John W. (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.

Peeters, Joseph, Very Rev. (N O), St. Martinville, La.

Peifer, John B. (L), Shively, Ky., 18th st.

Peiffer, N. J. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.

— N. J. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.

— Peter (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, R. F. D. 12.

Peikert, A. S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.

Peil, W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. Main st.

— William P. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.

Peitz, Ferd. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.

Pekari, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.

Pelaez, Cyriacus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.

Pelé, P. (G B), retired, living in France.

Pelensky, Alex (Ruth Gr), Desloge, Mo.

Pelger, H. (Cr), Ada, Minn.

Pellegrini, Matthew (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.

Pellet, Henri (Lead), Little Falls P. O., Minn., R. R. 4.

Pelletan, Henry (Or), Newport, Ore.

Pelletier, Alfred (Port), St. David P. O., Me.

— Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.

— J. N., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P. O., Texas, R. 1.

— Joseph (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.

— Louis, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.

Pelliceia, Ettore (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.

Pellieux, Augustine M. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.

Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.

Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.

Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.

— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass.

Peluso, F. (New), Palisade Junction, N. J.

Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex

Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepherd P.O., Ohio.

— William (Man), Enfield, N. H.

Penders, James L. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

Pendl, Bernardine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Fribourg, Switzerland.

Pendleton, Allan T. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.

Pendlewski, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.

Pennings, Bernard H., *o.praem.*, Very Rev. (G B), West De Pere, Wis.

Penny, William L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.

Penta, Gerardo (New), Eveleth, Minn.

— Vincenzo (Sy), Cortland, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.

Penzkofer, Corbinian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 1, Box 72.

Perardi, P. (Chic), Kenosha, Wis., 908 Pearl st.

Percot, Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.

Perennes, Hernin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.

Perez, Anthony (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.

Perepelycia, John (Ruth Gr), Cohoes, N. Y., 198 Ontario st.

— Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.

Perigord, Jules (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.

— Paul (St P), absent with leave.

Perilliat, John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.

Perini, E., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 312 E. 110th st.

Perino, F. D. (N O), Raccourci, La.

Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.

Perkins, J. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.

Perniciaro, Giuseppe (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.

Pernin, Claude J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.

Perozok, Cyril (Ruth Gr). Rhone Station, Nanticoke, Pa., 148 Center st.

Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.

Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.

— Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's Church.

Perreta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.

Perrin, Ernest (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 801 Stanley st

— Laurent J. H. A. (Cr), Fisher, Minn.

Perron, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.

Perrone, Angelo (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.

Perronnet, L. (Cr), Plummer, Minn.

Perry, John S. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.

Perschl, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Box 58.
Perše, John (Den), Kansas City, Kans., 515 Ohio ave.
Personé, Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Pesch, G. (L C), Spring Green P. O., Wis.
Peschges, John H. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Peschong, John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Pescinski, L. I. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Pesse, Tranquille, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Joseph, N. Dak.
— Eugene, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 East Gordon st.
— Joseph (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 820 Broad st.
Peters, Albert R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.
— F. (G B), Kaukauna P. O., Wis., R. R. 11.
— F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo.
— James S. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4172 Delore st.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
— O. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.
Petersen, Theodore C., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
Peterson, John B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Petillo, A. (New), Portland, Me., 307 Congress street.
Petit, J. A., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 North Fifth st.
Petlach, Charles, Very Rev. (Om), Verdigre, Nebr.
Petraitis, Augustinus (Spr), Athol, Mass., St. Francis Church.
Petrajtes, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saginaw ave.
Petranek, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Petrarca, Rocco (Spr), Columbus, Ohio, 720 Hamlet st.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), absent on leave.
Petrasek, George (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 510 E. Pike st.
Petrassovich, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa.
Petri, Henry C. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
— Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Atlantic and California aves.
— Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Petricak, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 552 W. Fiftieth st.
Petrie, Thomas A., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Petrilli, A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1909 Taylor st.
Petrivsky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa. 2236 Orthodox st.
Petro, George (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 728 W. Centre st.
Petrone, Alexander (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holt and Lodi sts.
Petrovich, Joseph (Bel), Paterson, N. J., 147 Montgomery st.
Petrovits, Joseph J. C. (Hbg), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Petry, David (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Francis J. W. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Pettigrew, Charles A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Pettit, F. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— Geo. J. (Port), Calais, Me., 22 Calais ave.
— John A. (G F), Chinook, Mont.
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Hilton, N. J.
Pfeifer, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
— Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West 9th st.
— Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. 220 Thirty-seventh st.
— H. (G B), Sawyer, Wis.
— Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
— Peter Reg., *o.f.m.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1227 Seventh ave., N.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
— James J. (Ind), Cynthiana P. O, Ind.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Woodhaven, L. I., N.Y., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Godfrey (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Hubertus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
— Mathias (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
Pfiffner, B. C. (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
Pfister, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
— John A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Peter, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Pfleger, Ernest, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Pfluger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Pfyl, F. J. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, Providence Hospital, 1912 Hayes ave.
Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
Phaneuf, A. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Louis (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Pike near Little Rock, Ark.
Phares, Caesar, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Phelan, Albert, *c.p.*, (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
— Francis J., *c.s.c.* (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
— H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— J. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— John A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., College.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.

Phelan John P. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
—Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Patrick J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
— Richard P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st and Cedar ave.
— Thomas (Hel), absent on leave.
— Thomas P. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
— William J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
-- William P. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Delmar, N. Y.
Philbin, Thomas G. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
Philipp, Dorotheus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
— Karl (Spo), Odessa, Wash. P. O., Box 443.
— Maximilian J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Philippe, John J. T. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
— P. J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
— Charles (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th st.
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Phillips, Edward C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Edward L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Percy A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo.
Pianigiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st.
Piaskowski, Francis (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
Piccarella, Nunzio, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y., Columbus Institute.
Picchi, R. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
Piccoli, J., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
Pichardo, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Pro), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired, Vicksburg, Miss.
Pichery, Francis (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
Pichota, M. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Picker, Thomas Joseph (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
Pidhorecky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
Piechocki, Paul (Hart), Union City, Conn.
Piechowski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Pieczynski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchitoches, La.
Piemonte, Peter (Bo), Salem, Mass., 27 Front st.
Pieper, Joseph (Om), Howell, Nebr.
Pieragostini, Raffaele, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Pierce, Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Thomas (Mil), Sharon, Wis.
Pierets, Alphonse (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
Pierre, Jos. (N O), Buras, La.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Mil), Lodi, Wis.
Pierse, Patrick (Mon), Coalinga, Calif.
Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Springfield, Ky., R. R. 2.
Pietrasik, Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
Pietrowicz, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Pietruszka, J. (Al), Ralphton, Pa.
Pietsch, Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
Piette, J. B. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 209 Bannister st.
Pihan, Isidore (Port), Wallagras, Me.
Pijanowski, C. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), Lebanon, Ky., R. R. 5.
— W. D. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Pikulik, Edward P. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
Pikutis, Joseph F. (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
Pilger, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
Pilloir, John, *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer st.
Pilz, Francis (Al), South Forks, Pa.
— Ig. M. (Al), Cairnbrook P. O., Pa.
— John (Al), Lilly, Pa.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 341 Portland st.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Pinciurek, Anth. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., 639 4th st.
Pindar, P. F. (New), Waldwick, N. J.
Pingel, C., *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
Pinnel, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Pinnola, Ciro (N Y), New York City, 118 Mott st.
Pinten, Joseph G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 245 Baraga ave.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Piontek, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary of the Angels Church.
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
Piotrzkowski, Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1000 E. Price st.
Piperni, R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1600 Grant ave.
Pipp, William B., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Pirnat, Aloysius (Dul), New Duluth, Minn., St. Elizabeth's Church.
— Anthony A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2565 York st.
— John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder street.
— M. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
Pirozek, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Lopez, Pa.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmond st.
Pitass, Alexander (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
— Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.

Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
Pivetz, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 277 Reeb ave.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
Place, John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty third st.
Plachta, A. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
Plagens, Joseph C. (Det), Hamtramck P. O., Mich.
Plaisance, Walter, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill, 1130 Beech ave.
— W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's Church.
Plana, Louis (C C), Goliad, Tex.
Planchet, R. (S A), Devine, Tex.
Planitzer, Otto (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., N. S.
Plank, Gustave (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
Plante, J. R., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— John B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— T. G. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. John Baptist Church.
Plappert, Joseph I. (Ph), Slatington, Pa.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Plasse, Napoleon J. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
— Ovide J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), retired.
Platta, J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 407 William Tell st., St. Joseph's Church.
Platto, B. L. (Mob), Thomas Station, Ala.
Plaznik, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 810 Chicago st.
Pleus, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 1206 McCarty st.
Plevnik, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 810 Chicago st.
Plomer, J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
Plomin, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
Ploszaj, J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
Plumanns, Leonard (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— Christopher J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st., St. Mark the Evangelist Church.
— Edward J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— John (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— John F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 S. Ohio ave.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, 7 State street.
— Luke, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Seventh ave., S.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
Plutz, F. J. (Alex), Campti, La.
Pniak, Anthony A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 213 Steuben st., W. E.
Pniak, Simon (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
Pobleschek, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (N O), Lafayette, La.
Poche, Oscar M. *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Pociecha, J. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Pockstaller, Theodore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Podgoršek, Anthony P. (Wich), Dorrance P. O., Kansas, R. R. 3.
— F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Podlaszewski, Edward (G R), Cedar P. O., Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
Poelhuis, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.
Poels, J. P. (New), Holland, retired.
Poettgens, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Far), Napoleon P. O., N. Dak., R. R. 1.
Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
Pohl, F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Geo. A. (Ind), Guilford P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 1.
— Julius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Pohle, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Pohlen, J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Menard, Tex.
Pohlkamp, Diomede, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 East Washington st.
Pohlmann, Bernard H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Poirel, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Poirier, A. O. (Man, *p t*), Manchester, N. H., St. Peter's Orphanage.
— E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— George (Port), Greenville, Me.
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 34.
Poitras, J. U., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and Third st.
Poja, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 141 State st.
Pokluda, F. (S A), Yoakum, Texas.
Pokorny, W. (Lin), Prague, Nebr.
Pokriefka, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Polaczyk, W. B. (G B), New Franklin P. O., Wis., R. 1.
Poland, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polanowski, A. F. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 No. Waterloo ave.
Polasek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa., Polaski st.
Polawski, A. T. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Polczynski, John P. (Chic), absent on leave.
Poli, Aurelius (Roch), Raritan, N. J.
— John A., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. and Fourth st., N. E.
Polichek, Charles (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 416 Dale ave.
Polk, Walter L., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Pollack, Leo C. (L C), Camp Douglas, Wis.
— Michael F. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 1, St. Michael's Orphanage.

Pollak, Joseph (G F), Great Falls, Mont., St. Thomas' Orphan Home.

Pollmann, Joseph (Col), absent.

Polonsky, Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.

Polyanski, Casimir (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.

Polyansky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Windber, Pa., Somerset ave.

Pomerleau, M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.

Pomije, Henry D. (St P), Olivia, Minn.

Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans.

Pomykalo, V. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.

Ponet, W. P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.

Ponganis, Simon (G R), Gaylord, Mich.

Poniatishin, Peter, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.

Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.

Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.

Ponte, Antonio O. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.

Pontur, Joseph (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain.

Pop, J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 445 N. Lincoln ave.

Pope, Alex. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 121 Sixth ave.

Popp, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.

Poppy, Maximus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Sublette P. O., Ill., R. F. D.

Poremba, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st., Manayunk.

Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.

Portel, Cletus (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 Fifth ave.

Portelance, H. A. R. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, Cathedral.

Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.

— Francis E., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.

Porto, Joseph (S Fr), San Pablo, Calif.

Post, H. A., *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.

— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.

— J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.

— Jacob W. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.

— Peter, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.

Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.

Pothmann, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.

— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St P), Annandale, Minn.

Pottgiesser, Francis (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Soldiers' Home.

Potvin, A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.

— Joseph E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.

Pougot, Henry C. (D M), Maloy, Iowa.

Poulin, A. (Mar), retired in Canada.

— Joseph Louis (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.

Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.

Powell, A. W. (Bel), Olney P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 2.

— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.

Power, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Holy Redeemer.

— Edmund J. (N Y), absent on leave.

Power, James J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post rd.

— James W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.

— John R. (St P), Farmington, Minn.

— John (Sea), Kent, Wash.

— John (S Fr), Merced P. O., Calif., R. F. D.

— John E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.

— John J. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 203 E. Washington st.

— M. J. (Ind), retired in Ireland.

— Michael R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.

— Richard E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.

— Robert J., *c.m.* (St. L), Perryville, Mo.

— Thomas E. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 5th st.

— William (Mon), Van Nuys, Calif.

— W. J. (Spr), Florence, Mass.

Powers, A. H. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.

— Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

— Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.

— David (Cin), Milford Center, Ohio.

— Edward J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.

— Francis P., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, 980 Park ave.

— J. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa. 620 Fifth ave.

— James J. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.

— John (Or), Medford, Ore.

— John (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif.

— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark street.

— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.

— John L (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.

— John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2115 Coventry rd.

— Joseph A. (Clev), Sebring, Ohio., 408 So. 15th st.

— Luke M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

— Richard F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.

— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.

— Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.

— T. C., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.

— Thomas J. (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.

— W. J. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.

— William F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.

Požek, Ferdinand (St P), New Ulm P. O., Minn.

Pozos, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.

Pozukanis, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.

Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.

Prange, Felix (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., Fourteenth and Victoria sts.

Prat, Raymond, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 So. Concho st.

Prats, V. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.

Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.

Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Alameda, Calif.

Prechtl, John, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.

Preciado, J. M., *c.m.f.* (Mon) Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.

Precker, Christopher (Gal), West P. O., Tex., R. F. D.
Predmore, George (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Pregenzer, August C., *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d' Aléne, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st.
Prendergast, C. Raymond (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— Edward R. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. F. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— J. H. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
— J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
— James M. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— James S. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 10 Fitch st.
— Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— John M. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
— Maurice E., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— T. F. (K C), Cole Camp, Mo.
— Thomas F. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Prendiville, John (Mon), Florence, Calif.
Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Preston, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Pretz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Preuss, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael's Church, Shrewsbury Park.
Preusser, August (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Prevost, C. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— Jean A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
— Louis E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Price, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas F. (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
Pridal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2459 California ave., N. S.
Prim, Francis, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrolton ave.
— J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Primeau, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Victor (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Prince, M. W. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
Printen, J., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1140 Argyle st.
Priori, Marino (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 518 Stevens st.
Probst, Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Procháska, Andrew (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Procopio, Alfred (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7159 Edmund st.
Proetsch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Prokes, Francis (Win), Lakefield, Minn.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R.R. 15.
Properzi, Nazareno, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 10 Vine st.
Prosperi, Giuseppe (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Prosseda, John (Buf), Oakfield, N. Y.
Prost, H. W. B. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
Proulx, C. E. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Prout, John T. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
Pruc, V. (G B), Stevens Point P. O. Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Potosi, Wis.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
— William S. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
Pryor, James A. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
Prystay, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Carnegie, Pa., 303 Jane st.
Pryztarski, John (S Falls), Dante, S. Dak.
Przemielewski, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Atkins, Tex., R.F.D. 1.
Przybylski, L. T. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 412 McClure st.
— Joseph (Det), Hamtramck P. O., Mich.
Przybysz, Stanislaus A. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Puchala, John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Hedwig's Church.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 Twenty-fifth st.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), Wilmont, Minn.
Pudlo, F. X. (L C), Thorp P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
— John L. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
Pudlowski, Francis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Emerson and Harney aves.
— Theophilus T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
Puetter, Adolph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Puetz, Chas. J. (K C), Jamestown P. O., Mo., R. R. 1.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Michael (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.
— Peter J. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
Pueyo, S. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Pufahl, Theodore (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Puffer, Leonard (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Pugens, Joseph (S Fé), Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.
Pugny, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 E. 117th st.
Puig, Michael (C C), San Patricio, Tex.
Pujol, I., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
— John (Mon), Oxnard, Calif.
Pulch, Michael (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Punch, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
Purcell, Francis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Harold, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Nathaniel S., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— Richard (Sy), Homer, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (B), Wallace, Idaho.
— William F. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Purtill, John R. (Dav), Beeville, Tex.

Putz, Henry (Rich), Richmond, Va., 1409 Perry st.
Pyk, Alex. (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa., 116 Ella st.
Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Pypers, Theo. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
Pyplatz, Michael (Chic), retired at Chicago, Ill., 5416 W. Windsor ave.
Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.

Quack, J. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
Quade, Edward L. (Ind), North Vernon P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Quadrado, Manuel (El P), Alpine, Texas.
Quadranti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
Quaglia, Leonardo, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster place.
Quaid, Edmund (Det), Palms, Mich.
— Edward G. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Quailey, David P. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Quain, Thomas (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 320 E. Third st.
Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
Quatman, William L. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Quattrucci, Gaetano, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes st.
Queally, John J. (Col), Tiltonville, Ohio.
Quealy, Matthew L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
—Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
Queenan, J. H. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
Quenouiller, J. (N O), Montegut, La.
Quesnel, A. (S C), Armstrong, Ia.
Quétu, Alfred (Mon), unassigned.
Quezel, Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Quigley, Amadeus M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Daniel (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
— Geo. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown District, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— J. R. (Rock), Morrison, Ill.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
— John A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
— Raymond (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
— Silverius J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
— W. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 103 North 79th st.
— William J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Quill, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Quillan, D. J. (S Falls), Mellette, S. Dak.
Quille, A. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
— C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
Quillien, Joseph (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave., N.S.
— Patrick J., Jr. (Pitt), Unity, Pa.
Quin, Bernard M. (Lead), Fairfax, S. Dak.
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Quinan, Guy F., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 68½ Tamarack st.
Quinlan, Alexius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams Monastery.
— Aloysius (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John R. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
— Walter A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Wm. (Mon), Pasadena, Calif.
— Wm. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
— Wm. B. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.
— Wm. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock), Lee, Ill.
Quinn, Arthur J. F. (N Y), New York City, 219 West 132nd st.
— Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
— C. H. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— D. A. (Pro), retired, in Ireland.
— Daniel (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 709 Delhi ave.
— Daniel (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, S. I., 128 Targee st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— David I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
— Edward (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— Edward J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 225 E. High st.
— Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Francis J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
— Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Francis P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Francis P. (Cin), absent on leave.
— George C. (Al), St. Michael's, Pa.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Henry E. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
— J. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
— J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave., S.S.
— James (Bal), Midland, Md.
— James (D M), Cumming, Ia.
— James D. (Char), Orangeburg, S. C.
— James E. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— James H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3443 E. 93rd st.
— James J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 1316 Second ave.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
— John F. (Sac), Winters, Calif.
— John F. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— John F. X. (Hart), Uncasville P. O., Conn.
— John H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— John J., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— John M. (Al), South Fork, Pa.

Quinn, John M. J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John P. (Roch), Charlotte P. O., N.Y.
— John P. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— John T. (L C), Stanley, Wis.
— M. James (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— P. F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th st.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 S. Keeler ave.
— Patrick F. (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Clev), absent on leave.
— Peter A. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
— Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
— Peter J. (N Y), New York City, 506 West 153rd st.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— Thomas F. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.
— Thomas H. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— Thomas J. (Br), Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.
— W. L., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— William, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— William (Lin), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave., N. W.
— William Francis (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— William H. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
— William J. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 2227 Avenue A.
Quinnan, Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Quintero, Jos. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mexico.
Quirbach, Conrad J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 6 Appleton st.
Quirin, Joseph P. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
Quirk, Bartholomew L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
— Edward F. (New), Nutley, N. J.
— Edward F. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass.
— John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— M. J. (S C), absent from the diocese.
— Thomas (Wh), Camden, W. Va., R. R. No. 1.
Quirke, Wm. J. (S Fr), Modesto, Calif.

Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville P. O., Calif.
Rabe, Alfred, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Raber, G. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Rabil, Peter (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
Racette, Edw. H. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
— Geo. E. (Og), Altona, N. Y.
— Joseph H., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. and Fourth st., N. E.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Rachwalski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Racine, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
Raczaszek, Paul (Sup), Lublin, Wis.
Radandt, G. B. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Radecki, And. A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 418 15th st.
Radka, Boleslaus (G I), Ashton, Nebr.
Radniecki, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
Radoczy, Charles (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.
Radtke, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Radwanski, Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
Radziszewski, Francis (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis., retired.
Rafferty, Isidore, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— William A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Raffo, Charles P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2704 W. Chestnut st.
Rafter, Walter G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
Raftery, Edward (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 Second ave.
Raganese, John (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand st.
Rager, John F. (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Raggio, Aloysius V., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
Rahm, C. (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Rahrle, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Station L, R.F.D. 7.
Raia, Emmanuel (Bel), Cleveland, Ohio, 1267 Central ave., S. E.
Raigosa, J. B. (El P), Mesilla, N. Mex.
Raimondo, M. (New), Clifton, N. J.
Rainer, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Raines, Attilius H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
Raith, Joseph (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
— Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Rajçany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Whiting P. O., Ind.
Rajs, Joseph J. (E) Houtzdale, Pa.
Raker, James M. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
Rakowski, Francis (St P), Ivanhoe P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 2.
— Martin, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
— Wladislaus (St J), South Bethlehem, Pa., 429 Centre st.
Raley, Charles N. (Mon), Lompoc, Calif.
Ramel, Jean, *m s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
Ramirez, J. (Mon), Oxnard, Calif., 323 E. street.
Ramiro, Gerard, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
Ramos, David, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 West 36th st.

Ramsay, Louis A. (Man), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Ramsbottom, Patrick (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., North Broadway.
Rancinger, Francis (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
Randolph, Bartholemew, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Range, Adolphus J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. Seventh st.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P. O., Iowa, R. R. 2.
Ranken, Richard R., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C.
Rankin, Bernard (Br), Elmont, L. I., N. Y., R.F.D. 2.
— Thos. A. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
Rant, Francis (St P), Springfield, Minn.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Rapien, Joseph J. (St L), Argyle, Mo.
Rapier, George S., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
Rapozo, Dario A. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— Jerome A. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
— John J. (Ind), Sunman P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Raska, A. (S A), Schulenburg, P.O., Tex., R.F.D. 5.
Rassier, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Rasztutis, Joseph (Ph), Easton, Pa., 107 Spring Garden st.
Ratajczak, Charles, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Rath, J. August (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
— Luke, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Rathers, Henry (S Fr), Fribourg, Switzerland, University.
Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Ratigan, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— William S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first street.
Ratterman, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Auburn ave. and McMillan st.
Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Clement's Church, 7104 Woodland ave.
— Michele (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ratz, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1924 W. 22nd st.
Rau, George (Bis), Odense, N. Dak.
Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Rauch, Geo., Very Rev. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Raufast, J. (Far), Leeds, N. Dak.
Rauh, I., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
— Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.
Rausch, John (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Rausch, Michael, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Rauscher, John *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
Rauw, James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Beaverton P. O., Ore.
Ravnikar, Fridolin H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 So. 6th st.
Ravoire, A. F. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Rawlinson, August J. (Ind), Chaplain U. S. Army, 325th Field Artillery, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
— Edmund A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 72 Frank st.
Raycroft, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 10th st. and East ave.
Raymond, Chas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 774 Bowdoin st.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, 1125 Tonti st.
— Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
— William J. (G F), Billings, Mont.
Raynal, Emile (N O), Lockport, La.
Raynor, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Raywood, James F. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), retired, in Ireland.
— Thomas R. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans ave.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
Ready, James J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University
— John H. (Alb), Harlowton, Mont.
Reagan, Cornelius B. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
— William, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Realbuto, Salvatore (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Reap, Henry F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
Reardon, Cornelius L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— D. P. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— Henry C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
— James A. (Mon), Long Beach, Calif., 528 Olive ave.
— James M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 East 9th st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
— P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 635 W. Taylor st.
Rebedeau, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
Rebello, Antonio P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 577 Wood st.
Reber, George (Clev), New Milford P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
Rebesher, Conrad, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 604 E. Providence ave.

Rechtienne, Fabian, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Stinson and W. 4th sts.
Rechtin, Herman H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2130 St. Michael st.
Reck, J. B. (N Y), Congers, N. Y.
Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 333 Rumsey st.
Redahan, B. C., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Redden, Maurice (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
— Thomas (Man), Wilton, N. H.
Reddin, M. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
Redding, Thomas M. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Reddy, J. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
— John (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
— John Jerome (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Martin F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
Redeker, Aug., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
Redelberger, Leonard M. (Cin), Wapakoneta P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.
Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
Reding, Wm. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st., N.
Redinger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
Redmer, Louis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
Redmond, Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Redon, John M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Reeber, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Far), Karlsruhe, N. Dak.
Reed, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
Reedy, W. V. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
Reef, Wm. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
Rees, Aloysius R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
— Carl A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Regan, C. S. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P. O., Mass.
— Daniel F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— D. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
— David F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Eugene B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— James F. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
— John C. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Regan, Michael J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Park st.
— Thomas (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regenfuss, George (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Herman (Con), New England, N. Dak.
Reger, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H.
Regimbal, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 65 Bush st.
— William, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Regnier, Celestin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Rego, Francisco L. (F R), Taunton, Mass., School st.
Regulski, Theo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
Reh, Aloysius J. (St L), Russellville, Mo.
Rehbach, W. (Om), Crofton, Nebr., R. F. D.
Rehill, Thomas (St P), Watertown, Minn.
Rehring, George J. (Cin), Lockland Branch P. O., Cincinnati, Ohio, 1111 Church st.
Reich, Joseph (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
— Leonard, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Reichart, Leo J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
Reichel, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Reichelt, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reichert, Anthony J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— Florian J., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 108 Franklin st.
— Melchior, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— S. J. (New), West New York, N. J., 767 Polk st.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Reichl, Edward (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.
— F. B. (Win), Wabasha, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
— John (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Reichlin, Charles (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 317 Fifteenth street.
— Joseph L. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 West Rayen ave.
Reichmeyer, Wm. J., *s.s.j.* (N C), Newbern, N. C.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Reid, Alban (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.
— Charles C. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
— Charles F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— George J. (Al), Clarksville, Tex.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Thomas J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 250 Reynolds st., S. E.
Reidhaar, A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
Reidy, Daniel (Wich), Oswego, Kans.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— Jerome J. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 515 Wedgewood st.

Reidy, Maurice (Wich), Great Bend, Kansas.
— William P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
Reilley, J. P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
Reilly, Aloysius M., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6405 Dante avenue.
— Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
— Bernard J. (N Y), Mt. Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
— Charles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— C. E., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 17th st.
— Denis M. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Edward A. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 611 Lake ave.
— Edward F. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
— Edward T. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Eugene (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 466 Atwater rd.
— Francis M. (New), Westfield, N. J., 502 Westfield ave.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— James (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— James, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— J. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— James A. (S Falls), Faulkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— James S. (Br), Syosset, L. I., N. Y.
— James T. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P. O., Mass.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— John L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Mathew W. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
— Michael (St P), Waterville, Minn.
— Michael A. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
— P. E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
— Robert M. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— Thomas A. K., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via S. Vitali 15.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Wendell S., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
Reimbold, A., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 17 N. Iowa st.
— H. F., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boies ave.
Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Reindl, R. (G B), Kewaunee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Reiner, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
Reinert, Henry (Dub), Waupeton P. O., Iowa, Route 36.
Reinfels, Paul (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd st., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Reinhart, A. (L), Paducah, Ky., R. F. D. No. 6.
— Thomas D. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1526 Grand ave.
Reinl, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2441 Locust st.
Reinsch, Gustave, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Neodesha, Kansas.
Reis, Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
— John August, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— Joseph (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.
— Joseph A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.
Reisch, Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Reisdorf, Joseph (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
Reisel, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— V. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. Seventeenth street.
Reisler, Arbogast, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Reissmann, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3623 Wabash ave.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 3610 Church st.
Reithmeier, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Reitmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Reker, F. X. (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
Rekosiak, T. (St Cl), absent on leave.
Relic, Max (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4949 S. Seeley ave.
Remeika, Sylvester P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 South Fourth st.
Remillard, W. J. (Mar), Barbeau, Mich.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Remmele, Louis P. (New), Newark, N. J., 103 Sixteenth ave.
Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
— Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.
— Joseph (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Remskar, Peter F. (St P), Canby, Minn.
Rémy, Francis N., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
— Hormisdas (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church, Cabot st.
— J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Theophile J., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
Ren, Francis (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Renaud, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— J. Louis (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— L., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 Nineteenth st.
Renaudin, Charles, *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Renck, Charles A. (Tol), Swanton P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 21.

Réné, Alfred (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
Reneban, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— M. J. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Renier, Francis C. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Frederick J. (Dub), Story City, Iowa, R. R. 1.
— Valerian, *o.f.m.* (S Fé) Roswell, N. Mexico.
Renihan, R. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
Renkes, Leo W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 La Salle Gardens South.
Renklewski, Ignatius S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 Bond ave.
Renne, A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Nebr.
— F. X. (Br), Middle Village, L. I., N. Y.
— William A. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.
Rennolds, Louis Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
Rennsmann. W. J. (St. L), Beaumont, Calif.
Reno, Joseph, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
Rensing, James (Og), Boonville P. O., N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.
Renzullo, P., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., San Rocco Church, 315 E. 22nd st.
Reop, Henry F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Repinski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Replat, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn.
Resa, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Main Plaza.
Resendiz, Domingo, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Reseterics, J. (Hbg), Kulpmont, Pa.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
Ressa, Raphael, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., Holy Family Orphan Asylum.
— Michael S., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Rettger, Benedict, *o s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O, Pa.
— Gerard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Retzek, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Reul, William (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Reúland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. F. D. No. 10.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza Scossacavalla.
— Frederick (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
— Gregory, Very Rev. (Sup), Medford, Wis.
— William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
— William (Far), absent with leave.
Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville P. O., Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.
Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Reverman, Joseph H. (Cin), North Star, Ohio.
— Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
Revilla, Marianus, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Orlando, Fla., retired.
Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Mulhall, Okla.
— Edward (Bur), on sick leave.
Reynolds, Fidelis J., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
— Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
— Francis P. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— Graham L. (Mon), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Kearney, Linda Vista, Calif.
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N.J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— John (Mon), Tulare, Calif.
— P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa. R.F.D. 2.
— Robert F. X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— T. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Rhein, John N. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
Rheindorff, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Rhode, Alphonsus C., *o f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 East 23rd st.
— Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— August (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
— Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
— F., *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Ribeiro, Candido, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Sanitarium.
Ribiero, Henry, Very Rev. Mgr. (S Fr), San Jose P. O., Calif., R. F. D.
Ricard, Jerome S., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ricciardelli, E., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6722 S. Hermitage ave.
Riccio, Louis (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 1288 Castleton ave.
Rice, Daniel J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
— E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 739 East Thirty-fifth st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— G. L. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— James J. (Port), Kittery, Me.
— J. S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— Peter (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
— T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— W. J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.

Rice, William L. (Wich), Claflin, Kans.
Richard. Arthur J. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., Mt. St. Angela Academy.
— Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1016 Lyndale ave., N.
— John H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 353 Windsor ave.
— J. J. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
— Rosario (Bo), Shirley, Mass.
Richards, F. P. (Spo), Prosser, Wash.
— J. Havens, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— William (St J), Brunswick, Mo.
Richardt, Odo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
— Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
Richartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.
Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), Folk, Mo.
Richen, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 671 Summer ave.
Richter, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
— Felix (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
— Frederick (Mar), Atlantic, Mail Via Houghton, Mich.
— Henry Joseph (Cin), Otway, Ohio.
Rickard, Peter L. (Br), Sag Harbor, L. I., N.Y.
Rickert. Ernest (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
— Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa. 550 Cowan ave.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
Ridder, Arnold (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Riddle, Robert Thomas (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Riebenthaler, Carl (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. Eighth st.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Riedel, F. J. (Con), Logan, Kans.
Riederer, Luke, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Riedford, Bernard (Ind), Borden P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
Riedl, John A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Joseph M., *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
Riefer, Charles P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Riegelsperger, Chas., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., S. Court st.
Rieger, Maximilian (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 North 4th st.
Rielander, A. O. (S Fr), Olema, Calif.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr.
Riemer, Edgar, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Ries, Ferdinand, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
— Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— John P., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
— Michael, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Riesenmy, Augustine, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Riesen, L., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Riess, John J. (G R), Grayling. Mich.
Riester, Albert C. *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Riesterer, Joseph (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Rieter, John (N O), New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.
Rietch, Paul, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Rigge, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Glenshaw P. O., Pa.
Rigney, Edward A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Riverton. N. J.
Riley, Alphonsus, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Edward A. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Henry F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— James A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
— James H. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
— John H. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
— Maurice A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Colmans Church, 2027 W. 65th st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— R. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
Rimoli, Nicholas A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
— Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2500 Sixth st., S.
Rindesmann, Sigfrid, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— John D. (Peo), Princeton, Ill.
— John M. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Thomas G. (Clev), Euclid Ohio.
— William C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— W. J. M., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Rinke, Andrew J. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Rinkowski, Fridolinus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Seymour P. O., Wis., R. R. 36.
Riofrio, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Riordan, Cornelius I. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— D. (Dav), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), East Woburn, Mass., 22 Central st.
— Edward (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 546 Isabel st.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
— Jeremiah A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653 Tyler st.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.

Riordan, Jos. W., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— M. (Win), Preston, Minn.
— M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
— Patrick (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.
— W. F. (Bo), absent on leave.
Rios, J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Peter's Orphanage.
Ripa, B., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Ripero, Sebastian, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st
Ripp, Conrad (G B), Bear Creek, Wis.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
Ripple, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— M. J., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
Risacher, Clement R., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Riss, Arthur A. (Chic), absent on leave. Oshkosh, Wis., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Rissk, Paul (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 79 Loomis st.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1242 C st., S. E.
— Paul J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Ritter, Caspar G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Elmer J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.
— Ignatius (Scr), Taylor P. O., Pa., R. F. D.
Rittmeier, Philip N., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
Rivers, Albert F. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
— Peter G. (Sup), Glenwood City, Wis.
Rivest, A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Rizzi, Ernest, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 421 Park st.
Rizzo, Anthony (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Roach, Alphonse J. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 105 Miami st.
— Charles E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Jeremiah E. (Peo), on sick leave.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 Aqueduct ave.
— John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, O., 144 N. 5th st.
— Richard A. (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.
Roache, William V. (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
Robacewski, J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Robaczewski, Francis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 525 East Third st.
Robakowski, John V. (Chic), Blue Island, P. O., Ill., 144th st. and McKinley ave.
Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P. O., Alaska.
Robb, Samuel J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Robben, Wm. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.

Roberge, Charles E (Pro), Hillsgrove, R. I., St. Francis' Home.
— Mederic (Pro), retired.
Robers, Bernard J. (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
Robert, L. Damase (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
Roberti, Mauro, *o.f.m* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Roberto, Diego (New), Paterson, N. J., 106 E. 19th st.
— Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
Roberts, Frederick I., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
— William, *s.m.* (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
Robichaud, Jos. E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.
— L. J. W. (Man), Hookset, N. H.
Robillard, J. A. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
— Omer, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W. and 3rd st.
— P. A. (Alb), Watervliet, N.Y., 601 Fifteenth street.
Robin, Ferdinand, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
— Charles B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
— Denis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— John (St L), St Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
— John J. F. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
— Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thos. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 784 East 11th st., S.
Robling, John (Scr), San Antonio, Texas, 1711 S. Flores st.
Robotti, Louis (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
Roccati, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
Rocchi, Humbert (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1267 Central ave., S. E.
Rochain, Omer, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Roche, Ambrose F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
— Andrew T. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
— C. J. (Con), Ogden, Kans.
— David, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— David J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Francis (Alb), Coeymans, N. Y.
— J. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— James H. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
— James H. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
— James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.
— John (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James Orphanage.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
— Lawrence J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
— Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.

Roche, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
Rochford, John E. (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Rock, Dominic F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nichols st.
— James E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. Fourth st.
— L. T. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th street.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Rockliff, James A., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
Rocque, T. O. (G F), St Peter P. O., Mont.
Roddy, Walter A (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. Eighth st.
Rodenkirch, Edward J. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
Roder, Alphonsus (G B), Cleveland, Wis.
— Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Rodergas, Francis J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
Rodes, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Rodig, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Rodman, Benedict J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn station.
Rodriguez, F. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
— Leopold, *c. m.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Rodzai, S. P. M. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
Roe, Bernard, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Roederer, Paul (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
Roediger, Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Roehrig, Francis X., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
Roell, Aloysius J. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Francis A. (Ind), Richmond. Ind.
Roels, W. F. (K C), Sarcoxie P. O., Mo., R R. No 1.
Roemer, Charles J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Francis (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
— Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Behring Point, Andros Island, Bahama Islands.
— Leander, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roesner, C. A. (Bel), retired, Belleville, Ill., 411 East First st.
Roessler, Theodore (Bis), in Europe on account of the war.
Roex, John H. J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Rogan, Lawrence F., *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.
Roger, A. F. (N O), Church Point, La.
— Emile, *c.ss.cc* (S Fr), Olema, Calif.
Rogers, Bernard D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
— E. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Edward A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
Rogers, Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— James (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
— James B. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
— James F. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.
— John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— John J (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Br), Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.
— William Banks, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
Rogier, H., *s.d.s.* (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
Rogosz, Stanislaus (Mar), Kansas City, Mo., 18th st. and Ewing ave.
Rogovszky, Honorat Alexius (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 367 Baum st.
Roguet, John (N O), Youngsville, La.
Rohde, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
Rohleder, J. P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Rohlmann, Henry P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
— Theodore (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
Rohr, Charles A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
— Sebastian (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
Rohrer, Edw. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Rojewski, Joseph (Pitt), Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowienski ave.
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Rokosz, John (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
Roland, Thomas, *o.s.a* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
Rolbiecki, J. J. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Rolfes, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
— Chas. F. (Cov), absent on sick leave.
— H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
Roling, Leo (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
Rolinski, Francis (New), Newark, N.J., 146 Belmont ave.
Rolwes, George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Romaniuk, Nicon (Ruth Gr), Flint, Mich., 3802 Industrial ave.
Rombouts, E. J. L. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 909 St. Maximillian st.
— Francis (N O), St. Francisville, La.
Romeo, Dominic, *c m f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
Romer, Charles M., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
— Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore, 261 East Portland blvd.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E.
Romero, Alphonse (El P), Gila, N. Mex.
Rompe, A. W. (B), Nez Percé, Idaho.
Ronan, Edwin, Very Rev., *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.
Ronayne, D. (St P), Frontenac, Minn., Villa Maria.

Ronayne, Jos. (Bal), on sick leave.
– Patrick T. (N Y), New York City, 308 East 37th st.
Ronco, Dominic (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., Mother of Sorrows Church.
Rondzik, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2248 W. Huron st.
– Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
Ronellenfitsch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Roney, H. F. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
Rongetti, John J. (New), East Newark, N. J., 409 N. 2nd st.
Ronnelensitch, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Rooney, C. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
– J. Alphonsus (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
– J. R. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
– James B. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
– John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
– Joseph W. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
– Thomas A. (E), Crown, Pa.
– Thomas J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
– W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington st.
Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Rosa, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.
– M. A., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N Y.
Rosati, Sigismondo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Rosch, Peter P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1310 W. 43rd st.
Rose, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
– Joseph (Om), Ewing, Nebr.
– Joseph, *o.m.i.* (S A). Del Rio, Tex.
– T. H. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Rosenberger, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Rosenmaier, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.
– C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
– Thomas (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 9th st.
Rosenthal, A. H., *o.m.i.* (L C), Bloomer P.O., Wis., R. R. [illegible].
Roser, Theodore, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Rosetti, Felix A., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
Rosiak, B. S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.
Rosicki, Casimir J. (Pitt), Perryopolis P. O., Pa., R. F. D.
Rosinski, Benedict (Tol), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Roskovics, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Rankin, Pa., 147 Third ave.
Rösler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Ross, Francis J. (Ph), Birdsboro, Pa.
– John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
– John E., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 401 West Twenty-first st.
Ross, Robert A. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— Walter (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1576 E. Rich st.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
– Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Highlandtown P. O., Md.
Rossenbach, Joseph A., *c.s sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Rosset, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Rossi, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 South 10th ave.
— Crispinus, *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
— Ercole J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
– Ernest, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
– Joseph O., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
– N. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Ridge st.
— R. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
— Victor (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Rossman, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mexico.
Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 99 Main st.
— G., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Joseph (Pitt), Chicora P. O., Pa., R. F. D.
Rosswinkel, John Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
Roszkowski, Julian (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Quincy st.
Roth, Alfred A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Aloysius, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
– F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 907 Sunset ave.
— J. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W.
— Joseph (Om), Westpoint P. O., Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
— Kilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis' Hospital, 1798 Queen City ave.
– Leander M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
— S. P. (S C), Larchwood, Ia.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Rother, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rothermel, F. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
Rothheut, H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1954 Bardstown rd.
Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
Rotko, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
Rottach, Walter A. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Rottler, H. (Dub), absent on leave.
Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levee.
Rouke, Paul V., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Roulleaux, N. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alex), Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Church.
Roumie, S. R., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.

Roure, A., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Sonoratown, Ariz.
— J. B. (S A), Needles, Calif.
Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Marks place.
— Joseph G., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif., Most Holy Rosary.
— William C. (N Y). Scarsdale, N. Y.
Rous, J. (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
Rouschop, Mathias, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., L. I., N. Y.
Rousseau, Achilles, *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Julius J. (N O), Franklin, La.
Roussel, P. M. (Ste M Can), Thorne, N. Dak.
Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Routhier, L. P. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
— N. Arthur (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Roux, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson. Conn.
Rovai, Ernest (Sy), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite street.
Rowan, Owen J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
— William (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
Rowe, John J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Roy, Edward, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Novitiate.
— Francis C.. *s.j.* Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 118 N. Campbell st.
— J. A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
— L. J. (Man), Franklin, N. H.
— Pacifique, *s.s.j.* (N O), Lebeau P. O., La.
— Paul E. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.
Royane, Bartholomew (S Fr), Oakland, Calif, 684 40th st.
Royer, E. (N O), Brusly P. O., La.
Rozanski, Z. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 608 South Thirty-fourth st.
Rozewicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Rozmus, John Cantius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.
Ruane, Patrick (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
Ruano, Roch, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
Ruba, John P. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Rubinovych, John (Ruth Gr), Minersville. Pa.
Rubio, David, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Rubis, J. E. (Or), Beaverton P. O , Ore.
Rubly, Andrew J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
Rudden, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Bombay, East India, St. Xavier's High School.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
Ruddy, Hugh J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
— James V. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains rd.
— John J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Rudolf, A. (Pitt), Smock, Pa.
Rudolph, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic ave.
— Charles J., *c.s.sp* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
— Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Rudrof, George M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Ruebelbeck, W. (Sup), studying in Washington, D. C.
Ruebsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Ruehl, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Ruemenapp, Leopold (Bis), Schefield, N. Dak.
Ruemmele, M. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
Ruesing, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.
Ruessmann, Frederick H. (GR), New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Ruetershoff, F. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
Ruff, Rudolph (L), Stithton, Ky.
Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— John T. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, Immaculate Conception College.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Ruhlmann, C., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Barton, Wis.
Rulquin, Paul, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Rumbach, August, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights, P. O., Pa.
Rumely, John F. M. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
Rummel, Joseph F. (N Y) New York City, 832 E. 166th st.
Rumpel, Michael (G B), Kiel, Wis.
— Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.
Rumpelhardt, Charles (L C), Potosi P.O., Wis., R F. D. 5.
Rung, Albert (Buf), Elden P O., N.Y., R F.D.
Runnebaum, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Family Church, 3104 W. 8th st.
Rupert, Frederick A. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio.
Ruppert, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
— Gabriel M., *o.s.b.* (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 338 East 17th st.
Rupprechter, Max M. (L C), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Rusch, F. S. (Chic), Niles, Chicago, Ill., R. F. D.
Rusin, Francis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Louis (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Holy Name Church.
Rusis, Francis (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1390 W. 15th st.
Russ, Boniface, *c.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Russell, John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
— Michael F. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
Russi, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Russo, Carmelo A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
— Leonardo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.

Rust, Thomas A., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Casimir's Church, 8223 Sowienski ave.
Ruth, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Rutowski, A. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Rutten, John H. C. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
Ruty, Leon (Spr), Gardner West, Mass.
Ruvolo, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 N. 8th st.
Ruzicki, Henry, *o s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Ryan, Benedict J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla , University.
— Benevenutus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
— Bruno, *o.c.r.* Very Rev. (Dub), Peosta P. O., Iowa, R. R. 1.
— Charles N., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Daniel J. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.
— David D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
— David J. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Denis J. (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.
— Dennis J. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
— Edmund J., *s j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— Edward A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
— Edward F. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— Edwin J. A. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Francis C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Mattapan, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Francis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkeville ave.
— Fred. W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S E.
— Henry J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— J. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 4106 Van Buren st.
— J. W. (S C), Barnum, Iowa.
— James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
— James (Dav), Welton, Iowa.
— James C. J. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
— James F. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 824 E. Grand ave.
— James F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4038 Addison st.
— James H. (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
— James I. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
— James J. (Leav), absent on sick leave, London, Ont., Canada.
— James M. (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
— John (Clev), Medina, Ohio.
— John (S Lk), Eureka, Utah.
— John, Very Rev. (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
— John A. (St P), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 157 Hillside ave.
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Ryan, John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John M. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
— John M. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— John P. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— John P. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
— John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
— Joseph A (Tr), Millville, N. J.
— Joseph C. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— Joseph J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 746 48th st.
— Joseph M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Northampton st.
— L. C. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
— Lawrence F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.
— Lawrence F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— Leo E. (N Y), New York City, 217 W. 71st st.
— Leo J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 York st.
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— M. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
— M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
— Marcellus L., *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d' Alène, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
— Martin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Cathedral.
— Michael (S Fr), Napa, Calif.
— Michael A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Forty-second st. and Old York road.
— Michael A. (Ph), Girardville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Michael J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Michael L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
— Michael M. (St P), Rosemont P. O., Minn.
— Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— N. (L), absent on sick leave.
— P. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 West 4th st.
— P. H. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
— Patrick (Dav), Dewitt P. O., Iowa., R. R. No. 4.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Patrick G. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1299 Irving st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
— Patrick L., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.
— Patrick M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Holy Rosary Church, Newstead and Margaretta aves.

Ryan, Peter C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 2 Frank street.

— Peter J. (Sea), Sumas, Wash., P. O. Box 55.

— Peter J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd street.

— Peter J. H. (Og), Schenectady, N. Y.

— Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.

— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1025 Masonic ave.

— Richard E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

— Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J., 85 W. High st.

— Robert (Sea), Hoquin, Wash., 611 Second st.

— Simon, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.

— Theodore (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. J. st.

— Thomas (K C), Holden, Mo.

— Thomas P. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

— Thomas E. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.

— Thomas F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.

— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.

— Thomas P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.

— Vincent J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.

— W. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park ave.

— William (Pitt), absent on account of health.

— William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.

— William B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

— William H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.

— William J. (Chic), Deerfield P. O., Ill.

— William J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn station.

— William Jeremiah (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st., St. Michael's Church.

— William P. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.

— William W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4230 Federal blvd., Chaplain U. S. Army.

Rybacki, Stephen (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.

Rybinski, Casimir F. (E), Farrell, Pa.

Rybrook, G., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.

Ryc, T. Chas. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.

Ryder, Joseph S. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 700 Tyler st.

— S. J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. Tenth st.

— William (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.

Ryding, John L. (Pro), on duty with permission in the Diocese of Calgary, Alta., Canada.

Rydlewski, Sigismund J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., [illegible]058 Brereton ave.

Rykacewski, John A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 Sixth st.

Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.

Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio.

Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Rockaway rd.

Ryszka, David J. (Win), Fairmont P. O., Minn.

Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 S Seventh st.

— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.

Rzoska, Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.

Saas, Charles (Ph), Zerbe P. O., Pa.

— James (Al), Windber, Pa.

Sack, Michael Anton (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.

Sadlier, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.

Sadowski, Michael, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.

Saenz, Clemente, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.

Saettele, Matthew, *o.s.b.*, (Dal), Nazareth, Texas.

Saile, C. (G B), Antigo, Wis.

Sailer, J. G. (Bis), Linton, N. Dak.

— John M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 1125 Superior ave

Saindon, H. P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.

Saino, Angelo C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Couteuex st.

Saint-Amant, Charles J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.

Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.

Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.

Saint-Laurent, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.

Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), retired, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.

— E. W. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.

Saint-Onge, E. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.

Saintourens, D. M., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.

Sala, Thomas (Br), Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Saladino, Casper (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.

Salamon, John D. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 812 Rebecca pl.

Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.

Saldana, J., c.*m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincents Seminary.

Salentin, John J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.

— William M., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.

Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 Thirty-seventh st.

Salinas, Gabriel, *a.r.* (Om), Ralston, Nebr.

Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick, Mo.

Salmon, E. M., *s.s.e.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.

— R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.

— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.

Salmone, Phillip (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 810 Caledonia st.

Salovan, Francis (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 542 Crosat st.

Salter, John M., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.

Salvador, M. (Mon), Lemoore, Calif.

Sama, Benjamin (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.

Sammon, Joseph, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.

— M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.

Samperi, S. A. (Dal), Paris, Texas.

Sampolinski, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.

Sampon, Francis (Mil), Portage, Wis.

— James (Lead), Kennebec, S. Dak.

Sampson, C. (Dub), Ridgeway P. O., Iowa.

— L. A. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.

Sampson, Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.
Sand, John (St Cl), Vining P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 3.
— Joseph (Win), absent on leave.
Sandalgi, Paul (Bal), So. Baltimore P. O., Md.
Sander, Aloysius P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
— Celestine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— George D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sanderbeck, C. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
Sandfordt, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex.
Sandkuehler, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Sandri, Felix (New), Clifton, N. J.
Sands, Eugene L. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Sanky, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 401 Henry st.
Sans, M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
— Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 7 Bedford st.
Santa-Maria, A. (Mexican Diocese), Galveston, Texas, 3420 Avenue K.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
Santerre, F. X. (Con), Canton, Mo.
Santolini, Alvaro, *m.s.c.* (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st.
Santoro, Ernest (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 321 Ridge ave.
— Nicholas, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 381 Robbins ave.
Santor, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), West Shamokin, Pa.
Santy, P. C. (Buf), Le Roy P. O., N. Y.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Sarmas, Sergius (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
Sarrazin, Desire (N O), Port Barre, La.
Sarton, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
Sasek, Placid, *o.s.b.* (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.
Sasia, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 556 S. 2nd st.
Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Sterling, Colo.
Sassen, John L. (Tol), Marblehead. Ohio.
Sastre, Juan, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Sasvary, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 291 Belmont ave.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, retired.
— Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
— Paul, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
Saunders, F. L. (L R), absent on sick leave.
— James T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave.
— Leo F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
Saunders, Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), absent on leave in Beaucaire, France.
Saurer, Theodore, *c.pp s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
Sausen, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3172 Washington st., retired.
Sauvage, George M., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Sauvé, A. A. (Alex), Bordelonville, La.
Savage, D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
— George J. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
— J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— James (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st.
Savageau, Edmund E. (Sup), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— V. C., *o.praem.* (Mar), Cooks Mills, Mich.
Savary, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th place.
Savastano, Pacifico, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Savy, L. J. (N O), Villeplatte, La.
Sawaya, G. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 539 S. Hancock st.
Sawkins, Arthur J. (Clev), Bowling Green, Ohio.
Sayegh, Ignatius (F R), Fall River, Mass, 286 Jencks st.
Sayers, John F. (Mon), Castroville, Calif.
Scallabrella, Daniel, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 52 William st.
Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
— Francis E. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 107 S. Broadway.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7636 Evans ave.
— Joseph I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
— Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Michael P. (S Fr), West Alhambra, Calif.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
— T. T. (Con), Brookville, Kans.
— Thomas (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
Scanlon, Matthew (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa.
— Timothy F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— W. G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
Scannell, Augustine, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
— Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— George J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.

Scarpaci, Lawrence (Buf), North Collins, N. Y.

Scarpati, A. (Bal), Barton, Md.

Schaaf, Andrew A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.

— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.

— Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 526 Lampton st.

— F. J. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.

— Nicolaus (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. F. D. No. 17.

— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Bremen st.

Schaak, Adam, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.

Schabel, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.

Schabert, Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.

Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.

Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Washington, Ga.

Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Hays, Pa.

Schaefer, A. (Alex), absent on leave.

— Achille P. (St P), Green Valley, Minn.

— Adolph A. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.

— Aloysius G. (S C), Odebolt, Iowa.

— Anthony (Con), Selden, Kans.

— August (Tol), Millersville, Ohio.

— Chas. H. (St J), Aholt, Mo.

— Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.

— Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

— Henry (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.

— Joseph A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.

— Lawrence H., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.

— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.

— Wm. A. (Col), Marietta P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.

Schaefers, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.

Schaeffer, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.

— Peter P. (Okla), Union City, Okla.

Schaeffner, Columban, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.

— Joseph (Br), Long Island City, New York, 515 Grand ave.

Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 229 George st.

Schaeper, Frederick W., *c.pp.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheriden ave.

Schafer, Herman (Roch), Leicester P. O., N. Y.

Schaff, Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.

Schaffel, Paul (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.

Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Michael's Church, 3114 Scranton road.

— Joseph G. (Clev), Amherst, Ohio.

Schaffer, Alexander (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4746 Alexander ave.

Schagemann, John Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.

— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.

Schaider, Emil L. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.

Schalk, Francis X., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Paul ave.

— Frederic J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 4.

Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Florida.

— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.

Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), St. Mary's, Pa.

Schantz, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.

Schanz, M. A. (Sup), Osceola, Wis., R.F.D. 1.

Schappert, C. F., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.

Schappler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.

Schardt, W. P. (Bis), on sick leave.

Scharf, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.

Scharfenberger, Philip (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.

Schark, George L. (Chic), Round Lake P. O., Ill.

Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.

Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.

Scharphoff, Henry (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 353 Windsor ave.

Schatz, Stephen (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., So.

— Valerian (St P), Gibbon, Minn.

Schaub, A. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.

— Francis (Ind), Rockport, Ind.

Schaubroeck, Hector (Okla), Bison, Okla.

Schauenberg, Alois (L C), Sauk City, Wis.

Schauer, Andrew (Peo), Henry, Ill.

— Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.

Schauerte, Kaspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.

Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.

Schaul, Joseph F. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.

Schaus, Chas. (Buf), North Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.

— John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.

Schaut, A. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.

Schauwaker, S. A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.

Schawe, John A. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.

Schechtl, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.

Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Troy, Ind.

Scheer, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.

Scheffel, John M. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.

Scheffer, Joseph V. (L C), Potosi, Wis., R. R. No. 4.

Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (St P), Wayzata P. O., Minn.

Scheid, Callistus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.

— Ferdinand (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.

— John H. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.

— Norbert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.

Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Kenmore, N. Y., 2958 Delaware ave.

Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.

Scheidhauer, J. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.

Scheidl, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.

Scheidler, Albinus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.

— George J. (Ind), Holton P. O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 3.

Scheier, John B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Scheier, Peter N. (S Falls), Stickney, S. Dak.
Scheiner, W. (St Cl), Perham P. O., Minn.
Scheja, John A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Brunswick and Olden ave.
Schelb, Felix, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Schell, Jos. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Schellberg, W., Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
Schellinger, Gerard (Chey), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— Henry (Chey), Green River, Wyo.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main street.
— M. A. (S C), Carroll P. O., Iowa, R. R. 5.
Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Schemmer, George A. (G B), Appleton P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 4.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 42 Washington st.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Schenk, George (Ind), Evans Landing P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
— John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), absent on sick leave.
— L. (S C), Mapleton, Iowa.
Scheper, Francis (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Scher, P. G. (Mon), Hanford, Calif.
Scherbring, F. H. (Or), Shaw, Ore.
Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
— F. X. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 Eighth st., S.
— Joseph M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Michael (St Cl), Pierz P. O., Minn., R. R. 4, Box 25.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa., 531 W. Broad st.
— John (Dav), absent with leave at Ringling, Mont.
Scherrer, M., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
— E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Scheuerell, Leo (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis., R. R. No. 42.
Scheuerman, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Scheuermann, Francis (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and 1st ave.
Scheuren, Joseph J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 19 Pope st.
Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Scheyer, John B. (Sup), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
Schiaparelli, B. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4100 E. Third st.
Schickling, Robert A., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
Schieber, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Or), Tillamook, Ore.
— Odilo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Schiedel, Paul E. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. F.D. 19.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
— J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Schiele, Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Schierman, William H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Schiessl, F. J. (Dal), Groom, Tex.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
Schiffrer, A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
— J. E. (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
— Valentine (St P), Madison, Minn.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Schikowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Schilhab, Frederic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Schiller, Francis H. (St L), Brinktown, Mo.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
Schilling, Charles F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
Schilmoeller, B. (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
— Joseph H. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Schilowski, Ferdinand (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Schilp, Charles F. (Wh), retired.
Schiltz, J. N. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., 1304 Manitoba ave.
Schimberg, Edward J. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
Schimko, John P. (Tol), South Bethlehem, Pa., E. Fourth and Centre sts.
Schimmel, Charles J. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
— William (Far), Alice, N. Dak.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Schindler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Or), Clayaquot, B. C., Canada.
Schirack, Lawrence J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Schirmers, Peter (St P), Cologne, Minn.
— Sebastian (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
Schiwatalla, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Schlang, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Monastery.
Schlarmann, J. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Schlathoelter, L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Schlatterer, Joseph (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
Schlattmann, Frederic J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Schlechter, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Schleck, Joseph (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Schlefers, Christian H. (St L), Kimmswick P. O., Mo.
Schleicher, George (L C), Mauston, Wis.
Schleier, Herman J. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.
Schlenke, Henry (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlernitzauer, Anthony (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.

Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schleyer, Edgar L. (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
Schliesch, George G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
Schlimm, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd place.
Schlindwein, L. A. (Bal), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 West 31st st.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel); Evansville, Ill.
Schludecker, Mark, *o.f m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Sixteenth and Center sts.
Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23d st.
— Charles, *o.f.m.* (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 Seventh st., North.
— Henry J. (St L), Laddonia, Mo.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
— Joseph M. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
Schmalle, Charles H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Schmalz, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Schmandt, J. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schmaus, M. R., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Chickasaw P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
Schmering, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N.Y.
Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
Schmid, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn., Hospital.
— F. C. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— Paul J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ill., 660 S. Hohman st.
— Placid, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Schmidt, Austin G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Benedict, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L Prov), Rome, Italy, via Merulana 124.
— Carl (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., St. Agnes Church.
— Casimir (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
— Geo. T. (Scr), Duboistown, Pa., R. D. 1.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— J. C. (B C), Wallowa, Ore.
— J. G. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— Joseph (Sea), absent on leave.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, 457 West 163rd st.
— Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2573 Trade st.
— Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
— William (Ft W), absent on leave.
— William A. (St L), O'Fallon P. O., Mo., R.F.D. No. 1.
Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), Gadsden, Ala.
Schmiehausen, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— E. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph J. (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N. E.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
— Aloysius, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
— Casper Ed. (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
— Edward (Mon), Burbank, Calif.
— Engelbert (L), Howardstown, Ky.
— Felix A. C. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
— G. W. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Torrence rd.
— George J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
— Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.
— I., *l.a.m.* (G B), Phlox, Wis.
— J. B. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
— James H. (G B), New Holstein P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
— James S., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— John (Buf), Town Line P. O., N. Y., R. F. D.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st., N. W.
— John F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
— Leo (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
— Louis C. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church street.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., R. R. 3.
— Martin J. (Con), Selden P. O., Kans.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Michael (Bis), Mohall, N. Dak.
— Nicholas (Okla), Grandfield, Okla.
— Peter (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
— Simon A., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., absent on leave.
— Theodor, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 South Mount st.
Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), retired.
— A. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
— Gerhard M. (Tol), Defiance P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 4.
— Herman (Bis), absent on sick leave, at Portage, Wis., St. Saviour's Hospital.
— Hubert (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
— John M. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
— John W. (Clev), Loudonville, Ohio.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
— Mathias (Ind), New Point P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
— Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio, retired.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 214 6th ave.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (St P), Minneapolis P. O., Minn., Sta. F.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Thomas A. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
Schmodry, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Eighth st.
Schmuck, F. C. (Tol), Paulding, Ohio.
Schmucki, Columban, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
Schneeweiss, Franz M. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.

Schneider, Alban, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
— Anthony C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
— Arthur J. (S Falls), Marion, S. Dak.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Cornelius P. (Col). Pomeroy. Ohio.
— Cyrinus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
— Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Bremen st.
— Francis X. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., R. R. No. 3.
— Fred. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
— George J. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
— Joseph (Win), Wilmont P. O., Minn., R. F. D.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and Fifty-ninth st.
— Leander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Peter S., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
— Philip J. (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Schnellenberger, A. (Ind), De Pauw P. O., Ind., Route 1.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Carrollton, Ill., retired.
— H. B. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.
Schnetzer, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
— P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 221 E. Commerce st.
Schneweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Schnider, F. A., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Schnieders, Mathias, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
Schnitzhofer, Urban, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Schnitzler, P. (L C), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 East 3rd st.
Schnuck, Frank J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
— Peter (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
Schnur, Henry (Buf), Buffalo P. O., N. Y., 2786 Seneca st.
Schnüttgen, Ferd., Very Rev. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Schockaert, A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 511 West Seventh st.
Schoelch, M. (L C), retired at Oxnard, Calif., St. John's Hospital.
Schoendorff, Peter G. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Schoener, George A. M. (Pitt), Portland, Ore., 768 Lombard st., retired.
Schoenfelder, Jacob J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Schoeningh, A. H., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. Sixth st.
Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
— Francis S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Scholl, Charles (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hollman st.
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
Schollenberger, G. (St Cl), Watkins, Minn., R. F. D. 3
Scholz, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vallejo st.
— Gregory R., *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 104 E. Susquehanna ave.
Scholzen, Anthony (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Schommer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 East 113th st.
Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 East Harris st.
Schonhart, A. J. (New), Park Ridge. N. J.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Schönlau, F. X. (Alt), retired.
Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— H. (Om), Westpoint. Neb., R. F. D. 6.
Schopp, Francis (Om), Snyder, Nebr.
— John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Schoppol, August H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. Mt. Oliver station.
Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.
Schorn, Adolph, *m.s.c.* (L C) Sparta, Wis., Mission House.
— Julian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— L. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorno, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Schorsch, P. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4241 Washington blvd.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 262 E. Portland blvd.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
—Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schouven, Herman (Far), Mooreton, N. Dak.
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired. Res., Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
Schramm, J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— John (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st. S. S.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Schreck, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
— Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
Schreckenberger, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.

Schreiber, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
— Louis, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Schreiner, Augustin H. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
Schrempp, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schreuder, John (Bel), P.O. Modoc, Ill., R. R. 1.
Schritz, John A. (St Cl), Kent, Minn.
— Philip A. (Tol), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Schroeder, B. (Wich), Parsons, Kans
— H. J., *o.p.*, (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.
— Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.
— J. (Mil *p.t.*), Cross Plains, Wis.
— Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky , 1406 E. Washington st.
— P., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Schubert, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1721 Iowa st.
— Francis J. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.
Schuch, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Schueller, A. J. (G B), Gresham, Wis.
— Wm. (G R), Remus, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3738 St. Martin pl.
Schueth, John (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
Schuette, Alexius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
— Bernard J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
— Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
— Joseph (Wich), Florence, Kans.
Schuh, F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 1584 White st.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schuler, Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
— H. J., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P. O., Wash.
— Joseph G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
— L. J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa., Seminary.
— Augustine J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
— E. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
— F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
— Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Henry B. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
— John B., *o.m.i.* (St. P), Osseo P. O., Minn.
— John C. (St L), New Haven P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.
— Joseph (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
— Joseph A. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
— Paul C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
Schulte, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Bremen st.
— Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn station.
— W. (Spo), Valley, Wash.
— William C. A. (St L), Fenton, Mo.
— William H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— William P. (Det), Maybee, Mich.
Schultehenrichs, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Schultes, Joseph (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Schultz, Francis T. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.
— J. Louis (St L), Centaur, Mo.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
— Theo. (Chey), Carneyville, Wyo.
— Wm. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
Schulze, Frederick (Alt), St. Francis, Wis.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Schumacher, A. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
— Henry J. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
— Heinrich (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Ignatius (St P), Delano, Minn.
— John L. (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
— Matthew A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— M. A. (Rock), Sublette, Ill.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
Schuuicht, Jos., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Schupp, Liberat, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
Schuster, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 8757 Exchange ave.
— Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
— Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (L C), Abbotsford, Wis.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Schutte, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
— Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Schutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
Schutz, Peter (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.
Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Schwaab, Chas. (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.
Schwab, F. A., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P.O., Va.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Leo, Rayne P. O., La.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Schwaebe, Maurice (Lead), Meadow, S. Dak.
Schwallenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Seat Pleasant P. O., Md.
Schwaller, Joseph (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.
Schwam, Theophilus P. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.
Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
— John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. C., 3804 Eastern ave.
Schwarz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
— C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind., retired.
— Joseph A. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 West Twenty-fourth st.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
— Rudolph E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 18 Clarendon ave.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.

Schwarze, Albin, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.

— Leo S. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.

— Linus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.

Schweitzer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.

— Berard, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J.

— D. A. W., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.

— Peter J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.

— Philip R. (Mil), Kansasville P. O., Wis.

Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.

Schweller, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas, R. F. D. 1.

Schwener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Schwert, John B., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.

Schwertner, A. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.

— Thomas M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

Schwertz, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Highlandtown P. O., Md., 600 S. Third st.

Schwietermann, Richard M., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.

Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, P. O., Ky., Station C., Newburgh rd,

Schwinn, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

— Francis (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. Fourth st.

— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.

— Sebastian P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 556 Twenty-first ave.

Scialabba, Anthony (Ph), Strafford, Pa.

Scialla Anthony (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand st.

Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3125 N. Monticello ave.

Sciskalski, John, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.

Sciolla, Vincent (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.

Scoglio, Felix (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st.

Scollin, W. J. (Rock), Geneva, Ill.

Scott, Charles J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.

— Francis X. (N Y), New York City, 413 East 79th st.

— Henry L. (Bo), Chelmsford, Mass.

— Martin J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.

— Patrick J. (Man), Exeter, N. H.

— Philip A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.

Scotti, Peter, Very Rev., New Orleans, La., 624 Gravier st.

Scramuzza, Vincent M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.

Scullen, John J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.

— William A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.

Scullin, Felix (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.

— Felix (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.

— Francis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.

— J. (Win), Austin, Minn.

Scullon, C. A. (Hel), Helmville, Mont.

Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.

— David L. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.

Scully, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 162 State st.

— Joseph B. (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.

— Patrick F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 391 Delaware ave.

Seagrave, Edward E. (Pro), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Joseph's Academy.

Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.

Sears, Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Mater Misericordiae Hospital.

Sebik, Francis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.

Sechi, Claudius (Og), Watertown, N. Y.

Seckler, Alban, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.

Secor, Anselm, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.

Sedano, Justus, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.

Sedgwick, Chas., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelten ave.

Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.

Sedvydis, Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Salmon and Venango sts.

Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.

Seeberger, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.

Seeboth, Joseph A. (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.

Seeger, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.

Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.

Seethaler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (G F), Wolf Point, Mont.

— Louis, *o.s.b.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.

Seguin, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.

Segura, Bernardino, *o f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.

Sehnke, Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. Thirty-second st.

Sehringer, Leo J. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.

Seiber, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.

Seibertz, William F. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 East Eighth st.

Seidel, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.

— Herman (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.

Seidl, Clement A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.

— Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.

Seiferle, Hubert, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves.

Seiferman, Joseph H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.

Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.

Seifert, Augustine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.

— Charles J. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.

— Frank Albert (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.

— Herbert, S., *c.ss.r*, (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.

Seikel, Angelus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.

Seimetz, J. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.

— John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.

— Julius A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. Fourth st.

Seiter, Emil (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.

Seitzer, A. (Bis), Gladys, N. Dak.

Sekenger, J. B. (Port), absent on sick leave.

Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
Selder, John (Bis), in Europe on account of the war.
Sele, Emilian (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Selinger, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Selk, W. F. (Peo), Seymour P. O., Ill.
Sell, Anselm, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedicts' Church.
Sella, H. (Buf), Brant, N. Y.
— Leo (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Sellig, John E. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1084 E. Ferry st., St. Matthew's Church.
— John M. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Semindinger, Raymond (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.
Semmes, Oliver, *s.j.* (N O Prov), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Semmler, Nerius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Semper, Isidore J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
Semple, Henry C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordam University.
Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav), Harper P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
Senese, E. (Bel), Herrin, Ill.
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Senger, Adam (Clev), Lorain P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Senn, F. X., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Sennefeld, Joseph T. (Ind), Sellersburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
Senner, Francis (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
Sennett, Charles H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 Sixty-third st.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 114th st.
Serafinas, F. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2323 W. 23rd pl.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st., retired.
Sereda, Peter (Ruth Gr), Elmira Heights, N. Y., 175 Horse Heads blvd.
Sergenti, Marcellino (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind., R. F. D. No. 3.
Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
Serodes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Seroski, Charles (Or), Gervais, Ore.
Serpa, Anthony M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Serra, A. (Mon), Montecito, Calif.
Serrano, Joseph (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis' Hospital.
— Raphael, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Arizona.
Servant, Robert (Den), Golden, Colo.
Servais, Arthur, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Sesnon, John T. (St L), Wentzville, Mo.
— Robert F. (S Fr), Sebastopol, Calif.
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 Virginia st.
Seubert, And., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— George P. (Mon), Reedley, Calif.
Seuffert, John L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
Seus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
Sevčík, M. T. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
Sevens, Renier (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Severin, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Sévigny, J. U. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
Sexton, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Francis J. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
— John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Seyfried, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
Seymour, M., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Shaienks, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Shanagher, M. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.
Shanaghy, John F. (L C), Ferryville P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., First st.
— Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John B. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
— J. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
— John (S C), absent on sick leave.
— John P. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
— Patrick (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
— Patrick J. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.
— William (S C), absent on sick leave in Plymouth, Eng.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Shanley, George P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
— James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Timothy J. (NY), New York City, 264 West 53rd st.
— Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
Shannahan, J. E. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
— William P., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
Shannon, J. P. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— James D. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— James D. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
— James I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Michael F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1514 E. 81st pl.
— Thomas V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— William A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharkey, Adrian, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Bend, Ore.
— Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
— Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.

Sharkey, Patrick (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
— Terence C. (Br), Woodside, N. Y., 8 Fourth st.
— Thomas A (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st
Sharp, J. Leo (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 6214 So. Sangamon st.
— Joseph V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N. S.
Sharpe, Alph. X. M. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Shaughnessey, Wm. F. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— P., *c.s b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Shaughnessy, Clement D. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— Edward H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 Ninth st.
— H. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.
— Henry B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— W. P., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
Shay, Charles (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
— Geo. W. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.
— John J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.
Shea, Brendan C. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
— C. F. (Port), Woodland, Me.
— Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Edward J., *o s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
— Eugene I., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., St. Xavier College.
— F. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 885 Progress st, N. S.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
— Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
— Francis L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— George L. (E), Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D. 1.
— H. M. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 407 S. Indiana ave.
— Hamilton (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
— J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., retired.
— James (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
— John J. (Pro), on duty with permission in the diocese of Calgary, Alta., Canada.
— M. (Gal), Waco, Texas,
— M. F. (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
— Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Seminary.
— Patrick M. (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— William L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
— Jos. F., Very Rev. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
Shearer, Edwin, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Shebay, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2342 E. Jefferson ave.
Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Bernard (Peo), Streator, Ill., 404 N. Park st.
— D. F. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— John H. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— John M. (Peo), Bushnell, Ill.
— Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
Sheehan, D. J. (Spr), Polo, Ill.
— D. S. (E), Kane, Pa.
— Daniel F. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
— E. T., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves P. O., Mo.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— George, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
— John (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
— John H. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— John J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— John J. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— John P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John T., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N.J., Church of St. Nicholas of Tolentino.
— Luke, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (B C), Bend, Oregon.
— Martin A., *o.p.*, (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Michael (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa
— Michael (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 779 West 4 South.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1103 N. Jefferson ave.
— William F. (Sy), Sherrill, N. Y.
Sheehy, Daniel (D M), Waukee, Iowa.
— James (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— John (Dub), Rockford, Iowa.
— John J. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
— John J. (Mon), Monrovia, Calif.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Leonardtown, Md.
— Thomas J. (G F), Malta, Mont.
— Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), So. Hanover, Mass.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
— John J. (New), South Orange, N.J., Seton Hall College.
Shemali, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
Shepherd, William A, *s.j.* (A), Anchorage, Alaska.
— Vincent J. (Mon), Fresno, Calif.
Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 Ninth st.
Sheran, W. H. (St P), absent on leave.
Sherbring, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Sheridan, Bernard P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
— F. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Francis J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
— H. C. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.

Sheridan, J. (B C), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th street.
— John M. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
— John A. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Joseph M. (Mob), Albany, Ala.
— Matt. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Stow ave.
— P. A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
— Peter J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 So. Millard ave.
— William C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 535 Rhawn st.
— William H. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
Sherlock, Anselm, *o.s.b.*(Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Sherman, George D. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., cor. Syosset and 88th sts.
— John P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Center st.
— Thomas E. (Spo), Loomis, Wash.
— William (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Sherry, James A. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
— James P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st., Roxbury W., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John H., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. and Fourth st., N. E.
Shestik, Method, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O, Pa.
Shestokas, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, 32 Dominick st.
Shevlin, Francis (G F), Laurel, Mont.
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Gertrude's Church, 6214 Glenwood ave.
— T. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7765 Coles ave.
Shiel, Aloysius, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— B. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— M. P. (Spo), Pullman, Wash.
Shields, Denis C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 216 Seventh ave.
— Francis P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
— Frederic P. (E), Edinboro, Pa., R. F. D.
— James A. (Ph), absent with leave.
— John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
— John L. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Michael T. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— Richard J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
— Thomas E. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shiels, Francis (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Shine, Michael A. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
— Michael J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Shippy, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
Sholar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Short, Edw. P. (E), Albion, Pa.
— Carlton J. (G B), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Shortell, Richard E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, 618 Pottawatomie st.
Shott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 26th and North sts.
— Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Shovlin, Joseph A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
Shuba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Shuchovsky, John (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 623 Maple ave.
Shultz, J. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 2630 34th ave.
Shuvlin, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
Shyne, C. A., *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.
Sialm, Placidus, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P. O., S. Dak.
Siara, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Siatecki, Thaddeus (Clev), Connellsville, Pa., 109 Seventh st.
Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Sice, Martin B. (Alex), Marksville, La.
Siddons, Francis E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Youngston, Ohio, 1026 Belmont ave.
Siebauer, Augustine, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Sieber, Joseph S. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
Siebert, August, *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8240 Gravois ave.
Siedenburg, Frederick, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Siefert, Francis J. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
Siefke, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
Siegelack, Francis O. (Br), Glendale, N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Victor V. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
Siemes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
Siener, Albert (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Ripa ave.
Siesse, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Sieve, Francis B. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Sieverding, Joseph W. (E), Warren, Pa.
Sifton, John B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
Siggins, Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Sigl, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
Sigstein, J. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
Sikora, John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Don Bosco Institute.
— Ladislaus A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
Sikorski, Emil (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa.
— Stanislaus (G R), Standish, Mich.
Silipigni, Giuseppe (N Y), New York City, 429 East 12th st.
Silke, Cornelius A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.

Silke, Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.
Silva, Julian, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
— M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Novitiate.
— M. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
Silvestri, Ottavio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Silvioni, Aniceto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Simard, J. C. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 91 N. State street.
— John (Og), Constable P. O., N. Y.
— L. A. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
Simeoni, Angelo, *c.s.f.* (Mil), Madison, Wis., 827 Chandler st.
— Jos. R., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1600 Grant ave.
Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (B), Ferdinand, Idaho.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Flush, Kans.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, Alphonse, *o.m.i* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 407 William Tell st.
— Antoine (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
— Eugene A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 126 Glendale ave.
— John, *o.s.m.* (Mil), Ottawa, Ont., Canada, Apostolic Delegation.
— Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
— Leo, *o.f m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
— M. J. (Far), Oriska, N. Dak.
— William (G R), Ludington, Mich., 109 E. Foster st.
Simonetti, Marco T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
Simoni, Aristeo, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Romano, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Simpson, Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. 70 Frank st.
— J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
— Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Sims, Paul W. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Sindelar, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson st., Canisius College.
Singer, Emmeran, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Sinisi, Dominic (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J., 4554 Hudson blvd.
Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 109 S. 19th st.
Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— George A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— George T. (Hart), Newton, Conn.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Walter A. (Sy), absent with permission.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Valley Falls, Kans.
— Paul (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 8 West st.
Sippel, Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
Sippel, Henry A., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 1201 N. Main st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
Sirca, Ambrose, *o.f.m* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 W. Twenty fifth st.
Sirois, Joseph Alfred, *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Dawson, New Mexico.
Sis, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Sittenauer, Geo. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
— Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Sittere, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
Siwiec, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.
Skaer, Francis H. (St L)), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
Skahill, Bernard H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Skelly, A. M., *o.p* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.
— George, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
Skinner, Lawrence J., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Robert A., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Sklenář, John M. (Wich), Pilsen, Kansas.
Skluzacek, W. J. (St P), Shakopee P.O., Minn.
Skocek, Wm. (Gal), Jarrell, Tex., R. R. 1.
Skolaski, A. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.
Skoniecki, A. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Skopomiski, Hippolytus (Cr), Greenbush P. O., Minn.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.
Skowronski, Casimir T. (G R), Metz, Mich.
Skrotsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Butler, Pa., 30 Pierce ave.
Skrypko, Alexander (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
— Casimir (Det), Detroit, Mich., 381 Westminster ave.
Skrzycki, St. S. (Det), North Detroit, Mich., 500 St. Thomas ave.
Skrzypinski, Julian (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., St. Adalbert's Church.
Skur, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Collinwood, 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
Skutil, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J.
Sládek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.
Slag, J. H. (Bis), detained in Europe on account of the war.
Slane, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Slattery, Andrew W., *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— Christopher A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Daniel P. (Chey), Caliente, Nev.
— David J. (Dub), Waukon P. O., Iowa, R.R.
— E., Very Rev. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Francis (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2327 Cherry st.
— James (S C), Wall Lake, Iowa.
— J. J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
— John T. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— M. (Hel), absent on leave.
— Michael F. (Mon), Capitola, Calif.

Slattery, Michael T. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.
— Patrick (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— Richard (Dub), absent with leave.
— T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
— Terence (S Falls), Henry, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church, 129 Dongan ave.
— Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Slavinas, Vincent F. (Ph), Racine, Wis., 815 Park ave.
Slawinski, B. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Slazyk, John A. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Slevin, John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Richard D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Sliemers, John W. (Nash), St. Joseph, Tenn.
Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— James F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
— John W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anne's Church.
Slisz, L. L. (L C), St. Joseph, Mo., Twentieth and Messanie sts.
Sliszka, Wm., *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Sixteenth and Center sts.
Sliwinski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Russelton, Pa.
Slizewski, C. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Sloan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Patrick (G I), Ogallala, Nebr.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Jamesville, N. Y.
— William. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Sea Cliff, N. Y.
Sloctemyer, Hugo F. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Slomski, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
Sloupsky, Emil (Pitt), United, Pa.
Slupinski. Marcel, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Smalian, F. H. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 723 Second ave.
Small, Owen J. (Dav), Lost Nation, Iowa.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamilton ave.
Smelko, Charles (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
Smelsz, Andrew (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.
Smelz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Smet, Louis (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Smetana, Cyril (L C), Darlington, Wis.
Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
Smiech, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
Smith, Albert E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Alphonse (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.
— Andrew (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
— Arthur (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— August, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Smith, Benedict J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Bernard A. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
— C. M. (Or), Arleta P. O., Ore.
— Celestin, P., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
— Charles A. (New), Newark, N.J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Charles R. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Edwin, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— E. J. (S C), Boone, Iowa, 921 12th st.
— Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
— Francis J. (N Y), Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners, Staten Island, New York City., Richmond Borough.
— Francis M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1359 So. Harding ave.
— George J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
— H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif, 19th and Church sts.
— Hugh F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
— Ignatius, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
— Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Isidore L. *c.p.* (Br), Shelter Island, Heights P. O., L. I., N. Y.
— J. P. (New), Bellville, N. J., 155 William st.
— James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— James J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— James J. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home ave.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.
— John I. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 56 West 88th st.
— John L. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.
— John P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— John S. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa., E. Main st.
— John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 418 Broadway.
— Joseph A. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph E. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13412 Euclid ave.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Norwood, Pa., 222 Chester Pike.
— Joseph R., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Joseph T. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
— Leo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.

Smith, Leo V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
— Louis N., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— M. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth street
— Matthew (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.
— Michael P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
— Owen J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Patrick J. (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
— Paul B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior street
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— Richard H., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Richard J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James.
— Stephen J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
— Terence B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave
— T. G. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., Academy of St. Theresa.
— T. W., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Northern Prov), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Thomas (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
— Thomas P. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— Thomas P., Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.
— Thomas W., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Vincent (Wich), Spearville, Kans.
— W. F. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— W. Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— William E., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Smits, Athanasius J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
— C. J., *o. praem.* (G B), Casco P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 2.
— M. P., *o. praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 5.
— William (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
Smoley, John C. (Sup), Iron River, Wis.
Smoliga, Adalbert J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Smyk, Thomas (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th ave.
Smyth, C. Carroll (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— Francis, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
— H. P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Hugh, *t.o.r.* (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
— Hugh P. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Forty-ninth st.
— James A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— J. J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
— John (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif.
— John C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta.
— Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
Smyth, Patrick E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
— Peter R. (Sea), Mount Vernon, Wash.
— Thomas (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 595 Chestnut st.
— Thomas F., Sr. (Dav), retired.
— Thomas G. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
Smyth-Vaudry T. (Chic), absent on leave at Los Angeles, Calif., 1628 W. 24th st.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Sneider, Leopold, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
Snider, Searphin, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif.
Sniderhon, George M. (Or), North Bend, Ore.
Snoy, Benignus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 62 St. Marks pl.
Snyder, C. A. (Ft W), Taylorville, Ill.
— Eugene F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, P. O., N. Y.
— John B. (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Calif.
Sobczak, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
Sobieniowski, Stanislaus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 670 N. Main st.
Sobolewski, Wenzel A., (Lead), St. Onge, S. Dak.
Sobota, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
Socha, B. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st
Sodja, Joseph (St P), Searles, Minn.
Soengen, B. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
Soentgerath, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
Soest, A. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Brown rd. Cor. Linwood ave.
— Laurence H. (Det), Whittaker, Mich.
Sojar, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
Sokol, F. B. (Cov), Van Lear, Ky.
Sokoll, Paul (G B), Stevens Point P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 7.
Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Soler, Edward, *o.c.d.* (Mexican Prov), Bentley, Okla.
Solignac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
— J. F. (N O), Loreauville, La.
Solinski, John G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowienski ave.
Soliwoski, E. A. (Om), Genoa P. O., Nebr.
Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Solon, J. A. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.
Soltesz, Stephen (Clev), Chicago, Ill., 9241 Chauncey ave.
Soltysek, Maximilian (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
Solymos, Oscar (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 734 Grant st.
Somers, Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.

Somers, James M. (Bo), Boston, Mass, Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
Sommer, Bernard J. (Ph), Northampton, Pa.
— Martin C. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
— Victor, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Sommerhauser, William B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 West 30th st.
Somple, Henry V. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Sondergeld, Joseph, (Spo), Oroville, Wash.
Sondermann, Francis H. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
Sonefeld, John J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Sonnefeld, Joseph, *c.ss.p.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
—Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Sonnek, Raymund, *o.f.m.* (G B), Polish Army Chaplain, Niagara on the Lake, Ontario, Canada.
Sonnen, J. T. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, P. O., Ill., R. R. 4.
Sonnenfeld, Edmund A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. [illegible]2nd st.
Sonsalla, Paul (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
Sorasio, James (S Fr), Halfmoon Bay, Calif.
Sorgetti, Pascal (New), Paterson, N. J., 39[illegible] Market st.
Sorgi, Robert, *p.s.m.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.
Soriano, Nicholas (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 23 Park ave.
Soric, Joseph (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., 710 Galena st.
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrentino, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 421 Park st.
— Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
Sosna, Albert (K C), Pierce City P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.
Sosnowski, Narcissus S. (Scr), Hudson, Pa., 25 Oak st.
— Stanislaus (G R), Bay City, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Sossong, William B. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Soukup, Alois (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
Soulard, William (St P), Hamel P. O., Minn., R. R. 2.
—William C. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Francis Church.
Souligny, Elder J. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), absent on leave.
Sousa, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 128 Gove st.
Southgate, Edward M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Southwell, Edward P., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Tarrytown, N.Y., 268 S. Broadway.
Southwick, John H. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Souvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Sovak, Charles (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Spaeth, Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Henry S., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
— James, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
— Louis H. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill. 704 N. Main st.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Spang, Matthias (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 12[illegible]4 Ligonier st.
Spange, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Spangler, Aloysius M. (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas.
Spann, Otho, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
Spanowski, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1435 East 33rd st.
Specht, Lawrence J., *o.praem* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Speckmaier, Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.
Speckert, Chas. *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Con), Hays, Kans.
Speemann, Walter H. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
Spellman, Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 167 Centre st.
— Peter W. (N Y), Kingston, N Y., R.F.D. 2.
Spence, E. L., *o.p.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Spencer, John P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
— J. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
— Henry A. (Br), Manorville, L. I., N.Y.
Speranco, V. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 590 Hobart st.
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— Geo. (Buf), Orchard Park, N. Y.
Spickerman, Wm. J. (Cin), North Bend, Ohio.
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Spielmann, Gerard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
Spiewak, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
Spigardi, Caesar, *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Spillane, Edward P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Maurice R. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
Spillard, Arthur, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
— Daniel, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Spina, Gaetano (N Y), New York City, 500 W. 177th st.
Spinael, Rumold, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron. Texsa.
Spirali, Lorenzo M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.

Spirig, Alfred J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— John, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan street.
— Robert F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Spitzer, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
Spitzig, Edward J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 25 Calvin st.
Spitzmesser, Norbert, *o.s.b* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Splaine, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Regent st., Roxbury Dist.
— Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Splinter, C. H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Spohr, Charles (N Y), New York City, 425 West 49th st.
Spolitakewicz, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Rochester, N. Y., 303 Hudson ave.
Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Clyde, Kans.
Spornhauer, Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Spors, B. (Bel), detained in Europe.
Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Sprangers, John J. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Sprigler, August J. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
Springer, F. J. (Or), Roy, Ore.
— Joseph H. (Ph), Media, Pa.
Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Sproll, Bernard (Lin), Seward, Nebr.
— Joseph (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 351 Jefferson st., retired.
Spykers, Dennis, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.
Staab, Emil, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Norbert, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
Stachowiak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
Stachowicz, Louis A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., West and Cherry sts.
Stack, Bartholomew A. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— E. (Win), not engaged in diocesan work.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Main near Second st.
— P. J. (B C), Joseph, Ore.
Stackable, J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3201 So. Emerald ave.
Stadelman, Joseph M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
— William F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwell Heights P. O., Pa.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Staerkle, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., St. Alexius' Hospital.
Stafford, G. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
— J. G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3402 14th ave., W.
— Thomas (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Stagno, Michael A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2247 Popleton ave.
Stahl, Herman (Om), Butte, Nebr.
— Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
— Linus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), P. O. Burkettsville, Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
— O. P. (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.
— Pamphilius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.
— Peter (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
— Wm. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
Staib, Cyriac A. (Scr), Nuremberg, Pa.
Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
Stanczyk, Joseph (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Standaert, Charles, Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 16th and Rockford sts.
Stanford, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
Stang, F. J. (Spo), Colton, Wash.
Stangl, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Stanicz, S. (G B), Lena, Wis., R. R. 3.
Staniukynas, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Rockwell sts.
Stanley, John J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains rd.
Stanowski, Rembert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Edward P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1225 Pingree ave.
— Francis J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 614 W. Market st.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— Joseph M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— John F. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church street.
— M. E. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
— Thomas (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Mount de Sales Convent.
— William J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— William J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Stanzel, Michael J. (Pitt), Millsboro, Pa.
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Edward A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 10[illegible]5 Radcliffe st.
— Elmer M. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Simon and Jude Church.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
— Thomas E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., E. Chase st. and Forest pl.
— T. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
Stappers, Chrysostomus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R.R. 13.
Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
— John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Starostzick, L. (Mil), absent on leave.
Starr, John J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— W. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Statkus, John (Chic), Rockdale, Ill., 500 Belleview ave.
Staub, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
— M. Clement, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.

Stauble, Fridolin M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
Staud, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Stauder, Wm. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.
Stauffer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Staunton, Henry M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago, st.
Stauss Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Eliot st.
— Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Eliot st.
Stawrowsky, Paul (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 210 Twenty-second st.
Steber, Zenon (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
Stech, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Troy, N. Y., 340 First st.
Stecher, Thomas F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Steck, Francis Borgia, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Steder, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (G I), Hemingford, Nebr.
Stedler, John A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
Stedman, John (Cin) Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
Stedronsky, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2651 S. Central Park ave.
Steele, F. B. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 First ave., W.
Stefanic, John A. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R.F.D.
Stefanowicz, Edward (Chic), retired at Chicago, Ill., 2226 North Hoyne ave.
Stefanski, B. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
— Francis (New), Harrison, N. J., 217 Cleveland ave.
Steffen, August, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Nicholas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., 371 Fifth st.
— Philip, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Stefl, Leopold (Rich), New Bohemia, Va.
Steger, John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— John B. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
Stehle, Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Walter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
— William, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Stehling, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st.
— Edward (Mil), New Holstein P. O., Wis., R. R. 3.
— Henry C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
— Hubert J (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 110 East 11th st.
— J. (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
Steigenberger, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Steiger J. (D M), Earling, Iowa.
Steigner, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Stein, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John G. (Cin), Elmwood Place P. O., Ohio.
— Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil Joseph (St Cl), Carlos P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Steinbach, Wenzel, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Steinberg, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Steinbruner, Joseph H. (Cin), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Sherman, Ohio.
Steines, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.
— John J. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
— Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Steinhagen, Henry John (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.
Steinhart, Othmar, *o.s b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Steinhauer, Julius J., *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1615 West 16th St.
— William (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
Steinhauser, Joseph (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
Steinkamp, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 14th and Hartford sts., retired.
— George J. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Steinkogler, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Stelmes, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.
Stemmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (St. L), Normandy, Mo.
— Jno. B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John's.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Elberta, Ala.
Stempel, Cyriac, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb., R.F.D. 2.
Stemper, F. X. A. (Spo), Clarkston, Wash.
— H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
Stendebach, H., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Brussels. Ill.
Stenger, Leo. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.
— Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Stenglein, John (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Edgard, La.
Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1334 S. 9th st.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Loyal, Wis.
Stenzel, Francis E. (S Falls), Farmer, S. Dak.
Stephan, Joseph A. (St Cl), Rice, Minn.
— Joseph L. (Buf), Darien, N. Y.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Pena Blanca, New Mexico.
— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Stephen, K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Stephenson, Francis D., *s j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn station.
— W. J., *c.s.v.*, (Chic Prov), K of C Army Chaplain, Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C.
Stepka, Victor (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Steppling, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1722 Brownsville road, Mt. Oliver Sta.

Stepuncik, Ignatius A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill., Holy Trinity.
Stern, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Aloysius, *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
— H. B. (Den), Sterling, Colo.
Sterritt, James, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), Slidell, La.
— Charles V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Stetzyuk, Basil (Ruth Gr), Elizabeth, N. J., 347 Grier ave.
Steurer, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th street.
Stevenson, Allen, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11405 Detroit ave., N. W.
— Peter A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Keystone st., Tacony.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway, St. Elizabeth's Church.
— William J. (St P), Minneota, Minn.
Stich, Henry A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Sticklemeier, Gilbert, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Stickney, Louis R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Stief, Peter (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Stier, Michael (Mil), Fond Du Lac P. O., Wis., R. R. 5.
Stillemans, Joseph F. (Okla), New York City, 429 West 47th st.
Stinson, William M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Stipanovic, John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 421 Covington ave.
Stock, Mark E. (Hbg), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Stockinger, Joseph (Lin), Colon, Nebr.
Stockman, P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Hollywood station, Franklin and Western aves.
Stoeberl, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stoffel, Julius (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
Stoesser, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
Stoinski, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
Stojar, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 33 Persia ave.
Stolberg, Martin, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Stoll, C. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.
— Vitus (D M), Milo, Iowa.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard S. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
Stoltz, Nicholas (S Falls), Lily, S. Dak.
— Rudolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind., College.
Stolz, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Stolze, Clement T. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Stone, Fidelis, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 1109 Black st.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Storck, Herman I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Stork, M. (S C), Bode P. O., Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
Stöters, P. (Mon), Escondido, Calif.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Straeten, M. J. (Lead), Edgemont, S. Dak.
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Strasburger, C. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1436 Independence ave.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates P. O., N. Dak.
Strassner, George F. X. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Park Way, N. S.
Stratmann, C. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
Stratmen, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
— F. G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Florian J. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
— Frank P. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
— J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Straubinger, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
Strauss, Aloysius J., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
— Anthony T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Michigan ave. and Fourth st., N. E.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Stravens, M. H. (Or), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
Strazzoni, A., *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Strehl, Oscar (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Emil F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.
Strickland, Henry B. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa., Chaplin U. S. Army.
Striegel, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, O.
Striewe, J. (St L *p.t.*), Cottleville, Mo.
Strigl, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
Strimaitis, Constantine (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Stringer, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Calif.
Stritch, John H., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Michael I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— S. A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 Fourteenth st.
Strnad, Francis J. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
Strobel, Francis S. (S A), Columbus, Tex.

Strockyj, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Manchester, N. H., 54 Walnut st.

Stroemmel, Joseph (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.

Strohmayer, Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.

Strohofer, Lawrence (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Stromberg, John H. (L C), Mosinee P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.

— Theo. (Sup), Mellen, Wis.

Stronk, Generose, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.

Strub, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.

— Giles, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.

— Martin, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.

Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), New York City, 527 E. 17th st.

Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Chestnut st.

Strumia, Victor (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5001 Master st.

Strumpen, Charles (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.

Strutynsky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.

Strzelczok, B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cutter and Liberty sts.

Strzelecki, John H., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.

Stryzemplevicz, Michael (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.

Strzycki, James J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.

Stuart, John C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.

Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.

— Theodore (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 225 E. High st.

— George N. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 314 East Cherry st.

Stubinitzky, N. (St P), New Trier, Minn.

Stuckenkemper, Meinulf, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion, Minn., R. R.

Studener, Christian, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.

— Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.

Studeny, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.

Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.

— Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.

Studnicka, Jos. F. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.

Studzinski, Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.

Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Peñablanca, N. Mex.

Stuhlmann, A. C. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.

— William *o.m.i.* (L C), Arkansaw, Wis.

Stuhr, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City 230 East 90th st.

Stukel, Jos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.

— Mathias (St P), New Market, Minn.

Stump, L. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.

Stuntenbeck, Frowin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.

Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.

Stupinski, Marcellus, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.

Sturla, G. S., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.

Sturm, Ferdinand, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.

— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Powhatan, W. Va.

Stutts, Sebastian, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.

Stutz, Joseph (Con), Bison P. O., Kans., R. R. 1, Box 41.

Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.

Suba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa.

— Victor (Ruth Gr), Pittston, Pa., 205 N. Main st.

Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1329 Hospital st., retired.

Suchos, John (Scr), Eynon, Pa.

Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.

Sueppel, Joseph (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.

Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10201 Ewing ave.

Sugranes, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Main Plaza.

Sugrue, John F. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.

Sühr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.

Suk, Theodore (Spr), Housatonic, Mass.

Sulek, A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul Church.

Sullivan, Ambrose, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.

— C. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.

— Charles F. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.

— Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby street.

— Christopher A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.

— D. (Roch), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.

— D. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.

— D. Alexander (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.

— D. H. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.

— D. J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.

— D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.

— D. P. (Spr), Shelburne, Mass.

— Daniel F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.

— Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.

— Daniel M. (Og), Antwerp, N. Y.

— Daniel P., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.

— Daniel R. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Academy.

— Daniel S. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. 6th st.

— Denis (St P), Lakeville, Minn.

— Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.

— Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.

— E. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.

— Edward P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— Eugene L. (Hart), Port Chester P. O., N. Y.

— F., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.

— F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.

— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.

— Francis J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.

— Francis T. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.

— G. D., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.

Sullivan, Henry A. (NY), New York City, 351 East 55th st.
— Henry D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2116 West Fort st.
— Hyacinth, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— J. A. (FtW), Hammond, Ind., All Saints' Church.
— J. D. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
— J. F. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
— J. J. (S C), Moorland, Iowa.
— J. J., *c.m.* Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
— J. W. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— James E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
— John A. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
— John A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— John Aloysius (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John Augustine (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 548 Humboldt st.
— John C. (Wich), Scammon, Kansas.
— John D., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— John F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
— John F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.
— John J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
— John J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Calif.
— John J. (N Y), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.
— John L. (Bal), Lansdowne, Md.
— John Leo (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653 Tyler st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— Joseph J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
— Joseph M., *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
— Joseph P., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Joseph S. (Port), North Vassalboro, Me.
— M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Park st.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and Eleventh sts.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
— Mark J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Michael B. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 12 Tweed st.
— Michael J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
— Michael J. (Col), Amsterdam, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 917 Montello st.
Sullivan, Mortimer A. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— P. F. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I.
— Patrick J. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
— Robert P. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— S. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
— Stephen J. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
— T. D. (G I), Elm Creek, Nebr.
— T. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.
— Thomas J. (Hart), New Haven P. O., Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.
— Thomas J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Timothy B. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Timothy C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
— Timothy E. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
— W. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— W. F. (F R), Wareham, Mass.
— William A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— William D. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind., 184 West Sinclair st.
— William F. X., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Wm. M. (Col), McConnelsville, Ohio.
— Wm. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sayler Park Station, R. F. D. 12.
Sunday, George, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Supersaxo, Basil, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Supinski, John (Tr), Mammoth, Pa.
Supik, Wenceslaus F. (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.
Suplicki, A. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius' Academy.
Supple, James A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
— James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Surges, Charles (L C), Bangor, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
Surowinski, L. F., (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
Surprenant, A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., House of Good Shepherd.
— Ex. E. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton st.
— John B. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.
— Walter J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Plankinton, S. Dak.
Süsser, Ferdinand (G I), Ord, Nebr.
Suster, Oscar (St L), Phoenixville, Pa., 148 Church st.
Suter, Aloys., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Sutkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.
Sutter, A. C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11405 Detroit ave., N. W.
Sutton, Henry D., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich, 224 Carrier st., N. E.
— Xavier, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.

Suwalski, Anthony (Okla), Harrah, Okla.
Svagzdyz, John (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
Svehla, Wenceslaus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 South 11th st.
Svrcek, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Svrdlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Wenceslas' Church.
Swanson, F. B. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Hospital.
— Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
— Clement P. (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
— Dominic J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Edward A. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
— Gabriel. *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
— John J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— Miles M. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Stephen, *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Peter's Church.
— Stephen, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Creighton District.
— T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
— Walter F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
— William H. (Man), Lakeport, N. H., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Sweens, J. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
Sweeny, Edwin M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Mathew (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Richard (G R), retired.
— Robert C. (N Y), absent on leave.
Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
— Michael (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2336 Hanna st.
Swickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Swider, Sigismund (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Swientek, Valentine, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2309 No. Long ave., Cragin sta.
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), retired; Rome, Italy, 38 via Pietro Cavallini.
— Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Swift, F. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N O Prov), El Paso, Texas, 118 N. Campbell st.
— Hugh A., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— John F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Swint, John J. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
Switala, Peter (Pro). Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Syalewski, M. T. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
Sychowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Wipple st.
Sydoryak, Eustachy (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 42 Van Buren st.
Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
— Hormisdas Z. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
Symko, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
Synan, Ed. (Hel), Laurin, Mont.
Synnott, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Berlin st.
Sypniewski, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Syski, A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 1450 River st.
Szabados, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 413 Power st.
Szabo, John (Ruth Gr), Duquesne, Pa., 304 S. First st.
— John (Tr), Chrome, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Church.
— Nicholas M. (Ruth Gr), Sheffield, Pa.
— Thomas (Ruth Gr), Brownsville, Pa., 302 Third ave.
Szadzinski, Stanislaus (Chic), Fairpoint, Ohio.
Szamecki, S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.
Szamotulski, Mecislaus (St L), Owensville, Mo.
Szawlinskas, Alexander (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
Szczepanski, Stephen L. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2254 East Falls st.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
Szczepuchowski, Francis (Om), Primrose Nebr.
Szczerkowski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Szczukowski A. W. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
— Ladislaus (FtW), New Carlisle P. O., Ind.
Szecsi, Stephen (Scr), Throop, Pa.
Szemann, John (Scr), Jersey City, N. J., 115 York st.
Szeneczey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.
Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Szepessy, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.
Szmytkowski, John (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
Szopinski, Dominic S. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Szorc, L. (Man), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Szostakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Szpilman, Julian (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Szprenga, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 3425 N. Monticello ave.
Sztucki, Joseph M. (Clev), Akron Ohio, 298 Otis st.
Sztuczko, B. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
— Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Sztuka, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
Szubinski, Francis (N Y), New York City, 406 West 40th st.
Szuchy, Joseph C. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.

Szudrowicz, Ignatius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.

Szudzinski, B. (Chic), Hammond P. O., Indiana.

Szulc, Venantius, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.

— Theodore J. (Pitt), absent on account of health.

Szulerecki, Paul (E), Cleveland, Ohio, 12703 Madison ave., N. W.

Szumierski, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.

Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 61 Pulsifer st.

Szupszynskas, John (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.

Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.

Szybowicz, Leo P. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 W. Ionia st.

Szydlowski, Sigismund, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 306 Franklin st.

Szydzik, Francis (Chic), absent with leave.

Szygula, Charles (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.

Szymankiewicz, Cajetan (Pitt), Youngstown, Ohio, 149 Jefferson st.

Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.

— Jos. (S A), Weimar, Texas.

— W. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Casimir's Church.

Szymczak, Stanislaus F. (L C), Necedah, Wis.

Szymkiewiecz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1529 Market st., N. S.

Szymtkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.

Szypa, C. H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 9.

Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.

Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9904 Miles ave., S. E.

Taaffe, James A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Eighteenth and Thompson sts.

— J. J. (Cov), Williamstown, Ky.

— Thomas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.

Tabencki, Ladislaus (Sup), absent on leave.

Tabke, Anthony C. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 310 S. Downing st.

Tabor, M. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex.

Taborski, Frank (Det), Detroit, Mich, 896 Russell st.

Taeyaerts, A. C. (Okla), Kingfisher, Okla.

Taelman, Louis, *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier P. O., Mont.

Taggart, Joseph (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.

Tague, Anthony (Col), Steubenville, Ohio. 411 S. 5th st.

Tailliart, Remi, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.

Taken, James P. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.

Takkenberg, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.

Takuski, Jas. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 567 Summer st.

Talbot, James A. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.

— James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.

— Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.

— William J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.

Tallmadge, Archibald J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), K. of C. Army Chaplain.

—Robert F., *sj.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn station.

Tallon, P. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.

— William T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Novitiate.

Tally, William P. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.

Tamariz, Joseph, *s.j.*, (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn station.

Tamassy, Matthias A. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.

Tammany, Jos. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.

Tamolunas, A. (Leav), absent on leave.

Tanguay, F. X. N. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.

— L. P. (Bo) Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.

Tannrath, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.

Tannyane, Thomas (G F), Belt, Mont.

Tapin, Augustus (Con), Damar, Kans.

Tappert, Henry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God.

Taranowicz, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.

Tarasink, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2649 N. Hamlin ave.

Tardif, Aug. J., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.

Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.

Tarlowski, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.

Tarnavsky, Philemon, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. Seventh st.

Tarnowski, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.

Tarradellas J. (S A), San Angelo, Texas.

Tarrant, Samuel (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.

Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.

Tarro, Peter B. (Bal), Glenarm P. O., Md.

Tarskey, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace, st.

Taschereau, A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.

Taske, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 Trade street.

Taskunas, Vladus K. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1534 S. West st.

Tastevin, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Sacred Heart Abbey), Gladstone, Mich., R. R. 1.

Taton, Francis (Leav), Axtell, Kans.

Tattan, Henry M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.

Taufen, P. L., (Spo), Pomeroy, Wash.

Tausl, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott street.

Taveira, Augusto J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1238 Acushnet ave.

Taverna, Dominic J. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Calif.

— Emanuel (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Pl.

Tavernier, Henry E., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.

Tawczynski, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 460 Hudson st.

Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.

— Edward J. (Det), Laingsburg, Mich.

— Germain, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

Taylor, James L., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta., 7261 Anna ave.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C., 109 Schenk st.
Teahan, Eugene (Con), Osborne, Kans.
— Jas. F. X. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
Teahon, D. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
Tecklenburg, F. J. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
Tedeschi, A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
Teehan, William, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwell's Heights P. O., Pa.
Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
— Benjamin F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
Tegze, Victor (Ruth Gr), Binghamton, N. Y., 227 Clinton st.
Tehan, Finton (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Teipe, Clement B. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
Telese, Peter M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 402 Park st.
Telken, James (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
Tembreull, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Temmerman, A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory.
Temple, Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 328 West 14th st.
— William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Tenerowicz, S. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
Tenk, Herman J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
Tennelly, J. B., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Tennessen, Henry (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Tennian, John C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 105 Pine st.
Tennissen, J. A. (Tol), Clyde, Ohio, 609 Vine st.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Terbay, A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 2316 E. Grace st.
Teresi, Guido, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson station.
Terlizzi, Thomas, *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Termer, Paul G. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
— M. (Mon), Portersville, Calif.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water st.
Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Terrien, Joseph, *o.p* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Terrone, Catello (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N.J., 246 2nd st.
Terwoord, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Terzic, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 2260 Adams st.
Tesselaar, Vincent, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.
Tessier, A. J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— C. (N O), absent on leave.
Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Teta, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's Church, Adams and Desplaines sts.
Tetrault, Edward (Og), Schroon Lake, N. Y.
Tetreau, H. (Man *p.t.*), Nashua, N. H., Church of the Infant Jesus.
— John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N. Y.
Tettemer, Ildephonsus, *c.p.* (Western Prov), Rome, Italy.
— J. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3901 Jennings rd.
Tettenborn, Titus, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Tetzlaff, Jos. A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
Teulings, Cornelius (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
Teurlings, W. J., Very Rev. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Teves, Bernard (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Teyssier, F. L. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., R. R. 4, St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Thameling, Henry, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Theado, Francis A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
Thees, Nicholas J. (Lead), Camp Crook, S. Dak.
Theillen, E. (Cr), Gentilly, Minn.
Theis, James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— John B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— John B. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st., N. W.
— John N. (Tol), Columbus Grove, Ohio.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. 2.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave.
— Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
— Theodore (St P), Dickinson P. O., N. Dak.
Theissen, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Thelen, L. N. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Thellen, J. W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Holy Ghost Hospital.
Themm, Theodore (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 509 East 26th st.
— George (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., Bluff and 2nd sts.
— Stephen (St L), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
Theodorovich, John (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 812 Huey st.
Thérien, Jos. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
— Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
— Z. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.

Therrien, P. J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Theunte, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Thibaudeau, J. E. S., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main street.
Thiebaut, C. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.
Thiel, James (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
Thiele, A. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's square.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood Sta., 2306 Ainslie st.
Thienes, Clement J. (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Thierman, Wm. H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Thiery. H., *s.m.* (S P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Thill, Dominic F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— John M. (L C), Lott, Texas.
Thillman, John P., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 W. 8th st.
Thiltgen, M. J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Thoennessen, Jasper, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Thoennisen John (S C), Ogden, Iowa.
Thole, A. J. (Dub), New Vienna, Ia.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Quincy, Ill., 1112 Locust st., retired.
— L. C. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Thoma, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Thomas, C. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— Francis L. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— George A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— James (B), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
— Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Thommes, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, P. I.
Thompson, Albert (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
— George F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 23rd and Siskiyou sts.
— James (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— John C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
— Newton W. (Alb), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
— Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
— Wm. E. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 South Sixth st.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
Thornton, Bonaventure, *t.o.r.* (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
— J. A. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
— James P. (Det), Monroe, Mich., 511 S. Monroe st.
— Patrick L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Walter F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
Thorpe, William P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
Thouvenin, Matthew, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Thuis, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Thum, Adalbert (L R), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (Far), Harvey P. O., N. Dak., R. F. D. 4.
Thumel, William A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
Thummel, James (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Calif.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Tibeau, A. N. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
Tibesar, P. A. (Win), Avoca. Minn.
Tichler, Charles W. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Tichý, Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Tiedeken, Gerardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Shirehampton, Bristol, England.
Tief, Francis J., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3324 Wunder ave., Station L.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
Tiernan, Joseph S. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— L. C. (K C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thomas H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 19 Pope st.
— Thomas H. (Hart), Moodus, Conn.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Edward J. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.
— Edw. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
— H. B. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
— John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Joseph L. (Og), Rosiere, N. Y., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Louis W., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
— M. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
— Michael (Port), Holton, Me.
— P. A. R. (Dub), absent on leave.
— P. F. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
— Richard H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
— Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.

Tierney, Wm. E. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach street.
— William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Tighe, Denis P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 315 Baldwin ave.
— Lawrence F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 167th st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
Till, Francis Xavier (L C), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 Fourth st.
Timmermans, P., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
Timmins, Andrew F. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
— James (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Watseka, Ill.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1406 Hertel ave.
Timoney, Francis J. (L), Philpot P. O., Ky., R. R. 2.
Timony, James C., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
Timpani, Thomas, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Throop sts.
Tinney, John (Br), Springfield Gardens, N. Y.
Tipp, John B. (E), Kersey, Pa.
Tirocchi, Achille, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Tirochi, A., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Tischer, James W. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Tiutle, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Tivnan, Edward P., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Bathgate ave. and Fordham road.
Tmozack, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Tobin, Francis J., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. First st.
— J. W. (Spr), Springfield, Mass,, 16 Granville st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif,, 1216 Taraval st.
— Justinian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
— L. D. (Dub), St. Anthony, Iowa.
— Richard H. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
— Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa,
— Thomas F. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Thomas V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
— Walter J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— William A. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
— William A. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 1529 Assembly st.
— William H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
Toebben, Andrew (St L), Advance, Mo.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
Toeller, Henry P. (L C), Altoona, Wis.
— Theodore (Mil), Campbellsport P O., Wis., R. R. No. 27.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, P., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Calif.
Tofini, Scipio, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— George J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1769 Lyon st.
Tohill, Anthony (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
Tokarz, John (S A), Lockhart P. O., Tex., R. F. D. 2.
Tolan, J. A. (Al), Huntington, Pa.
Toledo, Joseph G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 221 Kilburn st.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Toll, Michael (Bel), absent on leave.
Toma, Louis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 125 Leyden st., East Boston sta.
Tomanek, F. B. (Om), New Hradec, N. Dak.
Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2281 Columbus rd., S. W.
Tomasi, Joseph (Clev), Ashtabula, O., Columbus st.
Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tomchany, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2nd st.
Tomczykowski, Sigismundus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
Tomek, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
— Jos. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
Tomerlin, Joseph A. (Mob), K. of C. Post Chaplain, Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala.
Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
Tomikowski, Joseph (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Tomkiewicz, Dominic C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 21 Oak st.
Tomkin, Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Tommasini, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Tommassini, Paschal, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 405 Stover ave.
Tommei, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 137 North Odgen st.
Tomsic, Joseph (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Tondorf, Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Tonello, Joseph (Mon), unassigned.
Toner, Daniel F. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— George H. (Wh), retired on account of ill health.
— James (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— James F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth street.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 207 West 96th st.
Tonini, Raimondo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Toniolli, Antonio, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Fenn st.
Tonnés, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
Tony, Francis (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. 24th pl.
Toohey, John A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John F., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 So. 3rd st.

Toohey, Matthew J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
Toohig, William F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester District, 20 Roseland st.
Toohill, John W. F. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1115 Summit ave.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 52 Walter st.
Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Vincent J. (Det), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Toolen, Thos. J. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore, Md., 928 Gorsuch ave.
— William (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
Toomey, David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
— John J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
— Leo (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
— Wm. A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Topet, Hippolyte, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Toplak, F. J. (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
Topolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— S. (Sup), Weyerhauser, Wis.
Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.
Tormey, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
— Walter (St J), retired.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
— W. J. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
Torres, José G., *o.f.m* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Torsney, James T. (Og), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Pike near Little Rock, Ark.
Tort, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Tortolero, Alfonso, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
Total, E. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Tóth, J. P. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 650 W. 15th ave.
— Joseph H., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Tougas, James G. (Hel), Augusta, Mont., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Tower, James P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Towers, James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
Towey, James P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
Towle, D. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
Townley, Arthur, *o.p.* (Mon), Los Banos, Calif.
Tozzi, Egisto (S Fr), West Berkeley, Calif., 1145 Gilman st.
Trabert, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (El P), Tularosa, N. Mexico.
Tracey, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 23 E. 51st st.
Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
— Frank W. (St J), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Henry P. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y.
— J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— J. J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Tracy, John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Uniondale, Overland Park P. O., R. R. 28.
— John F. (Buf), absent on leave.
— Joseph V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— M. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.
— P. C. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Traeger, Hubert L., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Traenkle, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Trageser, Joseph L., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— Rupert F. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
Tragesser, George H. (Bal), Emmitsburg P.O., Md.
— James J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
— Joseph (Bel), West Frankfort, Ill.
— Louis A., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo., Chaminade College.
Trainor, H. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd., St. Sylvester's Church.
— James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond street.
— Joseph N. (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thomas (F R), Taunton, Mass., 401 Bay st.
Tralka, Anthony (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Quincy st.
Tranchese, Carmen, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., Ohio.
Traudt, Bernard G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Traufler, Louis, *o. s. b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Traunero, N. (Tol), Continental, Ohio.
Travassos, Manuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
Travers, Eugene J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 S. 23rd st.
— L. J. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— Thomas J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Travo, Nicholas A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st., N.
Traxler, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.
Traynor, Eugene (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge ave.
— James A. (Lead), Hamill, S. Dak.
— M. J. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
— Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Treacy, Gerald C., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army, 39th Infantry, Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C.
— James (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.
— T., Very Rev. (S C), absent on sick leave, Los Angeles, Calif.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Timothy J., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.

Treacy, William (D M), Hamburg, Iowa.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Tréca, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Tredtin, Walter C., *s.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4918 Chestnut st.
Trefney, Chas. L. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2505 W. Tuscarawas st.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 West Oak st.
Tremmel, John (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
Trench, John P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Trepanier, Jos. (Far), absent on leave.
Tresch, I., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P. O., Tex., R. 1.
Treunet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.
Trevelli, Albert F., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
Triana, Pantaleon (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Calif.
Tricani, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 246 East 23rd st.
Trienekens, Wm. P. (Okla), Cushing, Okla.
Trierweiler Peter (L C), Durand, Wis.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Trigory, M. J., *s.s.e.* (G F), Forsyth, Mont.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Trinchieri, Oreste, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1600 Grant ave.
Trinkaus, Charles J. (Bal), Fullerton P.O., Md., R. F. D. Box 21.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No Summer st.
Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Tristany, Lucas, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Twelfth ave.
Tritz, Alfredus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— J. (Spo), Okanogan, Wash.
— Joseph M. (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
Trobec, John (St Cl), Rice P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 2.
— Joseph (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Trockur, E., *o.f.m.*(Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Troester, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
Troie, J. Aimé (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
Trombley, William (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
Trompeter, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Germania st.
— Leonard (L C), Twin Bluffs P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 1.
Troncoso, J. M., *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio P. O., Texas. R. F. D. 1, Box 18.
Trost, Paulinus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Broadway and Main st.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. No. 9, Box 254.
Trotoux, V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2705 State st.
Trottier, Cleophas D. (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— George (Spr), North Adam, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Philias (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— James J. A. (D M), Lenox, Iowa.
— John Edw. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
— John J. (Dav), Lovilia P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
— R. C. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
Trudeau, C. O. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.
— J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Good Shepherd Convent.
Trudel, J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Mercy Hospital.
Truffa. Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.
Truszynski, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Truxaw, Joseph (Mon)., Oxnard, Calif.
Trzetrzynski, J. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Tschida, Francis J. (G I), Riverdale P. O., Nebr., R. F. D. 1.
Tschippert, Clarence, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tucker, J. F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y.
Tuite, Thomas (Con), Norton, Kans.
Tulley, F. (G B). Marinette, Wis., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Tully, D. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-Kelly Home.
— Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. Tenth st.
— John F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1493 Cranston st.
— Thomas I., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— J. T. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
Turbiaux, A. (Dul), Crosby, Minn.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M., Very Rev. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Turek, John N., *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
Turgeon, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
— O. N. (Lin), Burchard, Nebr.
Turi, Leo (N Y), New York City, 71 Jackson st.
Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 245 Linden ave.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Skagway, Alaska.
Turner, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.

Turner, P. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Blessed Sacrament Church.

— William (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.

Turula, Basil (Ruth Gr), Woonsocket, R. I., 174 W. School st.

Tuscher, J. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.

— Rudolph M. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.

Tusek, Michael (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., St. John Evangelist Church.

Twellmeyer, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.

Twigg, Edward P. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.

Twohig, F. J., *o.p.*, (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.

Twomey, David, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

— Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.

— Jeremiah (Leav), Tonganoxie P. O., Kans., R. R. 2.

— John J. (N Y), absent on leave.

— Mortimer E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.

Tyllo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Casimir's Church.

Tymek, P. M. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.

Tynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.

— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.

— Xavier E., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.

Tynin, Walter J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.

Tyrcha, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.

Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.

— William J., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor, Fla.

Tyson, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.

Tyszka, Apolonius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Craft pl.

Tyszkiewicz, Jeremiah (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 37 N. Grandview st.

Tyzynski, Conrad, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.

Ueber, Jerome, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.

Uehlein, F. (Peo), Metamora P. O., Ill.

Uhlyarik, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 148 19th st., S. S.

Ulanitzky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4952 S. Paulina st.

— Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Herkimer, N. Y., 127 Second ave.

Ulbrick, Bernard (Lin), Hastings P. O., Nebr.

Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.

Ulenburg, Charles A. (Det), Pewamo, Mich.

Ulitzky, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Jersey City, N. J., 61 Grand st.

Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 26 Breed st.

— Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.

— William H. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.

Ulrich, Constantine (G B), retired in Switzerland.

— Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.

— Stephen (Tr), Josephine P. O., Pa.

Uncles, C. R., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.

Underwood, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Chaplain U. S. Navy.

Unger, Joseph P. (S Falls), Claire City, S. Dak.

Unmuessig, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.

Unruhe, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.

Unser, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.

Unterkoefler, Gustav H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.

Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.

Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 N. Dewey st.

Upton, Frederick (El P), El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.

Urba, Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.

Urban, Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.

Urbanas, Michael (E), Dubois, Pa., 301 State street.

Urbanowicz, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.

— Casimir (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 20 Webster street.

Urbanski, John A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.

Urbanus, Fred J., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.

Urben, Henry L., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.

Urich, J. Adam (Ind), Millhousen, Ind.

Uriel, John (Buf), Akron, N. Y.

Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

Urnauer, Sebastian, *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.

Usher, John V., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.

Uson, G. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Cathedral.

— M. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.

Utas, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.

Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.

Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex.

Vaeth, George J. (St J), Sawkill, N. Y.

— Louis (Bal), Hagerstown, Md., 224 W. Washington st.

Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Vaicunas, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.

Vaissiere, E. H. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.

Vaitonis, P. A. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill.

Valaitis, H. (Ph), Girardville, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.

Valantiejus, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.

Valdambrini, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st.

Valence, Onesime, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.

Valencia, Gregory, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.

Valenta, Ignatius (Gal), Rosenberg, Texas.

Valenta, Joseph (Gal), La Porte, Texas, St. Mary's Seminary.
Valenti, Modesto, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
Valentin, Columban, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr.
Valentino, A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Valetto, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th place.
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
Valitutti, Francis (Sy), Saratoga, N. Y., 36 White st.
Vallaster, F. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Vallely, Eugene F. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
— J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
Vallet, C. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Cathedral.
Vallve, Arthur, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 N. Main st.
Valois, Heliodore (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
— Omer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
Valpolini, A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Valverde, Francis (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Van Acken, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Vanagas, Peter (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. George's Church.
Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), absent on leave.
Van Antwerp, F. F. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Convent.
Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Van Baast, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mt. Vernon P. O., Ala.
Van Becelaere, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
Van Bogaert, J. (G B), Tigerton, Wis.
Van Bokhoven, J. (Alex), Zwolle, La.
Vanca, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2650 E. 93rd st.
Van Clarenbeck, F. (Or), Forest Grove P. O., Ore., R. F. D. 2.
Van Colen, Charles (G R), Elk Rapids, Mich.
Vandebilt, A. (N O), Houma, La.
Van de Castle, L. (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
Vandegaer, N. F. (Alex), Monroe, La.
Van de Gevel, A. B., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Van den Berg, H. (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Van den Borne, B. C. (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R F. D. 3.
Van den Bosch, A. M. (St P), New Prague P. O., Minn.
— Albert (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Van den Broeck, V. J. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O), Bourg, La.
Van den Bussche, Marcellus C. (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (Hel), Valier, Mont.
Van den Hende, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
Van den Hende, Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Dongen, Holland, retired.
Van den Wyngaert, Alphonse (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 815 24th st.
Vandepool, L. A., Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.
Vanderaa, F. H. (Okla), Apache, Okla.
Van der Boer, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Ward Springs, Minn.
Vanderburg, H. (Alex), Many, La.
Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Van der Elsen, J. H. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
Van der Grinten, A. J. (Okla), Sterling, Okla.
— Everard (Okla), Goltry, Nebr.
Van der Gulik, S. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Van der Heyden, Joseph (B), Louvain, Belgium.
Van der Hulst, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Van Der Meulen, P. G., *c.ss.cc.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Vandermaesen, M. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Van der Pol, John H., *s.j.* (A), Valdez, Alaska.
Van der Putten, H. J. (Alex), Mansfield, La.
Van der Shans, Augustine, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Van der Smissen, L. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
Van Der Stay, Ferdinand, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
— George M. (St P), Lucan, Minn.
Van der Vorst, R. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Van der Zon, Polycarp, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Van de Ven, H. J. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st.
Van de Walle, J. M. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash.
— T. F. (Sea), Snohomish City, Wash.
Van Dinter, W., *o.s.c.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Sebeka P. O., Minn., R. 1.
Van Durme, Victor (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
Van Dyke, A. (G B), Florence, Wis.
— Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington blvd.
— Henry (Det), Bad Axe, Mich.
— I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Van Eyck, J. (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla.
— Theodore M. L. C. (N O), Mermenton P. O., La.
Van Gastel, James (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
— John (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
— Joseph J. (Okla), absent on leave.
Van Gils, Bernard, *o.s.c.* (Bis), Ray, N. Dak.
Van Goethem, George C. (Sea), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), absent on sick leave.
Van Halder, Andrew, *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 Smith ave.
Van Haver, F. (Alex), Plaucheville, La.
Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Edbrooke ave.
Van Helden, John (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface Church.
Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Madelia, Minn.

Van Hoomissen, John, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard P. O., Wash., 345 Queen ave.
Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), absent on leave.
— Joseph (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
— Theophile (Okla), Nowata, Okla.
Vanicek, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
Vaniscak, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
Van Lint, Leopold (Alex), Bunkie, La.
Van Mourik, Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Van Meer, H. (Far), Pembina, N. Dak.
Van Mens, F. X. (Okla), Woodward, Okla.
Van Nistelroy, F. X. (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
Van Oeffel, Louis (G B), South Kaukauna P. O., Wis., R. R. 14.
Vanoli, Arnaldo (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y., 42 Orchard st.
Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Van Oudenhoven, J. Fr. (L R), Debow P. O., Ark.
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 735 S. Ottawa st.
Van Rechem, A. Hubert (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.
Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
Van Rooij, R. J., *o. praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
Van Roth, Gabriel, *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 23rd and R sts.
Van Sever, A. (L C), retired.
Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), East Moline, Ill.
Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Charles L. (St L), Ste. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 Eleventh st.
— Joseph A. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 800 W. Walnut st.
Van Waesberghe, Edward, Very Rev. (Okla), Pawhuska. Okla.
Van Walleghem, H. V. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Van Wees, Francis (Okla), Purcell, Okla.
Van Zale, William F. (New), Hawthorne, N.J., 276 Diamond Bridge ave.
Vaqué, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Varanelli, Nicholas (Tr), Mays Landing, N. J.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varga, Stephen (Ph). Allentown, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Varlaky, A. (Ph), Youngstown, Ohio, 854 Wilson ave.
Varley, Frank (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 935 John st.
— Martin M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. Eighth st.
Vaschalde, Arthur A., *c.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
Vashchyshyn, Stephen (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., 184 North st.
Vasiliauskas, C. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.
Vasochik, Theodosius (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Atwood st.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1651 E. Main st.
Vassel, Paulien, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Vatter, Peter C. (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
Vattmann, Edward J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Clev), absent on leave, Wilmette, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Vaughan, Cornelius (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
— James (Sac), Angels, Calif.
— M. W. (Dav), Buffalo, Iowa.
Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Vautrin, Abel, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Veeser, J. P. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
Vehr, Urban J. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio.
Veil, F. B. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 382 Millville ave.
Veillard, Eug., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Veit, Anthony (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
— James (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
— William (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
Velte, Henry (Mil), Randolph, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Velyhorsky, John (Ruth Gr), Granville, N. Y.
Venus, J. M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.
Veralli, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard P. O., Kans., R. F. D. 2.
Vereker, Patrick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
— Richard (Sac), Auburn, Calif.
Vergeiner, Henry A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Verhagen, A. Very Rev. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Verhalen, William F. (Chic), absent with leave.
Verheijen, Joseph, Very Rev. (Og), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Verhoeven, A. (N O), Jeanerette P. O.. La.
— Joseph M. (B), Boise, Idaho, 8th and Hays sts.
Vermaat, James M. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassel, Mich., retired.
Vermauskis, Francis A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 18 Washington st.
Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Nebr.
Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Tex.
Versavel, Arthur F.. *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
Verschaffelt, R. (El P), Rincon, N. Mex.
Verst, Henry (Ind), Mt. Vernon P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 7.
Vervaeke, Joseph (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.

Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis., Holy Family Church.

Vesely, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.

Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.

— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.

Viau, Albert (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.

— A. M., *s.s.* (Og), Standish, N. Y.

Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.

Vicar, Vincenzo (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.

Viccaro, Leonardo (New), West Hoboken, N. J., High and Spring sts.

Victor, H. (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.

Vidal, John R., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.

Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta., Sulpician Seminary.

Vieira, Antonio P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.

— Francesco G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.

Viel, A. (N O), Mamou, La.

— Cyril G. (Cin), Houston P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.

Vien, J. G., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.

Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.

Vifredo, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.

Vigliero, John A. (N O), Chaplain U. S. Army, 141st Regiment, Field Artillery.

Vigneron, John F. (Lead), Murdo, S. Dak.

Vila, Ramon, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas.

Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.

Villa, Octavio, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.

Villani, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 507 So. Ninth st.

Villanueva, J., *s.s.j.* (S A), Gonzales, Texas.

Villapando, Ambrosio, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.

Villasenor, Francisco (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.

Villiard, Camille (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.

Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.

Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.

Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.

Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.

Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.

Vincent, Eugene J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.

— Henri (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.

— John F., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.

— W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.

Viola, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.

Violich, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.

Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.

Virnig, Chas. H. (Lead), Winner, S. Dak.

Vismara, J. C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.

Vissers, A. A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. R. 2.

Vitale, Luigi, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.

Vitale, M. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmond st.

Vitkus, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2123 Park ave.

Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.

Vitta, Charles F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 South 3rd st.

Vittigli, F., *c.s.c b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster place.

Vlček, John (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.

Vlossak, F. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Linden st.

— John Pachomius (Ph), Palmerton, Pa., 243 Lafayette ave.

Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.

Vocca, James A. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.

Voda, Aurel (Clev), Youngstown, O., 126 Bruce ave.

Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.

Vogdes, Charles J. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.

Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station.

— Bernard (Col), Barton, Ohio.

— E., *o.m.i.* (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.

— Francis (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.

— John (Lead), Eagle Butte, S. Dak.

— John, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.

— William A. (K C), Lamar, Mo.

Vogelmann, Const., *c.pp.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.

Vogelweidt, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 Broadway.

Voghera, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.

Vogl, Joseph J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. John's Orphan Home.

Vogt, A. (Pitt), West View (mail via Pittsburgh), Pa., Chalfont and Ashford aves.

— Basil, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.

— Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.

— Casimir, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.

— Felix (G R), Reed City, Mich.

— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.

— John Geo. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.

— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.

— Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

Vojáček, August (Dub), Prairieburg, Iowa.

Volenszky, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Forward ave.

Volk, P. J. (L), Peonia, Ky.

Volkay, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 2215 Third st., N. E.

— Miron (Ruth Gr), Gary, Ind., 1248 Madison st.

Volke, J. C. (Con), Lanham P. O., Kansas.

Volkert, Anthony (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St Joseph's Seminary.

Voll, Jos. L. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.

Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.

— F. (B), Saint Maries, Idaho.

Vollman, A. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.

Vollmar, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.

Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon Ohio, 314 East Cherry st.

Vollmer, Alphonse, *o.m.c.* (Og), Raquette Lake, N. Y.
— Eustace, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave and E. Front st.
— Louis J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Theodore J. (Ind), Armstrong P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
Vollner, Mauritius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs P. O., Ind.
Volpe, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.
Volynec, Roman (Ruth Gr), New York City, N. Y., 22 E. Seventh st.
Volz, Joseph F. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B. st.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
— Peter B., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Mary's Church,
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flinthill, Mo.
Von Bührer, Paul (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
Vonderahe, George H. (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 700 Division st.
Vones, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Von Egloffstein, Julius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2011 Buchanan st.
Von Frentz, Desiderius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Von Hagel, Albert F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Von Kovacs, Louis (Ind), Connellsville, Pa.
Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
Von Mach, Leo (Det), Ruth, Mich.
Vonville, John P. (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
Von Welden, Chas. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Voogden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.
Vopátek, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Chetek, Wis.
Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont st.
Vorlicek, G. J. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
Vorster, Anton, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Voussen, Henry I. (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
Voyer, Louis (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Vrána, J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 326 Munson ave.
Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
Vraniak, John A. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), St. Xavier P. O., Mont.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 S. Yakima ave.
Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 301 Forward ave.
Vuibert, A. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Vurpillat, E. H. (Ft W), Portland, Ind., 506 E. Walnut st.
Vychodil, Aloysius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 827 Wharton st.
Vytisk, Joseph (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.

Wachendorfer, Felician, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Wachowiak, Stanislaus A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1684 Eastern ave.
Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 3233 Lagrange st.
Wachter, John N. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
Wächter, Charles, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Wack, J. M. J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
Wade, James (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.
— James J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.
Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
— Henry P. (Tol), Swanton P. O., Ohio, R.F.D. 19.
— Joseph R. (Tol), Crestline, Ohio.
Waedenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Waeltermann, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Wagener, A. J. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
— Herman (St L), Meta, Mo.
— J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— John T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.
Wagner, A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.
— Albert (Lin), Shelby, Nebr.
— Albert L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Alphonsus, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Charles (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— Clement, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— F. C. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
— F. J. (E), Brookville, Pa.
— Ignatius, A., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— J. (B), Rupert, Idaho.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Kirkland, Wash.
— James (Okla), P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
— John (St P), Nicollet, Minn.
— John (Clev), Massillon P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 1.
— John H. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
— Michael (Ind), Morris, Ind.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
— Philip (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
— Philip J. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— R. M. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
— Victor, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Wahl, William F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wahler, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Wahlmeier, Louis E. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Waitt, Warren (Or), Portland, Ore., 1158 E. Salmon st.
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
Wakim, Francis (N Y), New York City, 57 Washington st.

Walajtys, Casimir (Det), absent on sick leave.
Walaszkiewicz, Francis S. (Om), Peosta, P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1, New Melleray Abbey.
Walcher, James (St Cl), St. Cloud P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 3.
Walczak, John S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski ave.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Michael's Church, 8227 Bond ave.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Waldeisen, John L. (Clev), Canton, O., 1602 Market ave., South.
Waldhaus, Henry J. (Cin), Lockland P. O., Ohio, R. R. No. 11.
Waldmann, Philip J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
Waldron, Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Matthew P. (Tr), Scotch Plains P. O., N. J., R. F. D. 1.
— Paul (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
Waldvogel, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Walejko, B. J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Walker, Ambrose D. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nichols st.
— Francis (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
— George S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Richard V., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Walkowiak, Vigil, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Wall, Edmund A. (Or), Grants Pass, Ore.
— Francis H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— George W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— John G. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave., Holmesburg.
— M. C. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Wallace, Edward A. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.
— James J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— J. P. (Alb), absent on leave.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Michael (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
— Simon S., *m.s.c.* (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Wallbraun, Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Walleser, John E. (Con), Gorham, Kans.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Walloch, Albert (Mar), Leola, S. Dak.
Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
Walls, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Walsch, Leo (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Walsh, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
— A. H. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
— Charles L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
— Christopher V. (Den), Englewood P. O., Colo.
Walsh, Columban, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 1, Box 72.
— D. E. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer street.
— David (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa., 722 W. Main st.
— David P. (Wh), retired on account of ill health.
— E. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— Edmond (Dul), Proctor, Minn.
— Edmund A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
— Edward A. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— Edward J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Emmet M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Francis (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
— Francis E. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.
— Francis J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
— Francis W. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— George J. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
— George T., Very Rev. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Annunciation Church.
— Harry E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
— Henry A. (Bo), Needham, Mass., 888 Highland ave.
— Henry L., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Hilary, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
— J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— J. J. (B C), absent on leave.
— J. V. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
— James, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— James A. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
— James Anthony, Very Rev. (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
— James E. (N Y), Clark's Green, Pa.
— James J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
— James J. (N Y), Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y., Presentation Convent.
— James M. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1625 Newport ave.
— James Philip (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
— James T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2213 Howard st.
— John A. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
— John D., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
— John E. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5107 Northland ave.
— John F. (Tr), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.
— John F. X. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
— John Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.

Walsh, John J. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— John M. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— John M. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
— John M. (Dav), Albia, Ia.
— John P. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— John V. (Rock), Prophetstown, Ill.
— John W. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
— Joseph C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Joseph M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
— Matthew J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Maurice (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Michael, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Michael A. (N Y), St. Joseph's Villa, Peekskill P. O., N. Y.
— Michael J. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Colma, Calif.
— Michael P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Cote Brilliant ave.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.
— P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Patrick, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th st.
— Patrick E. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Taylor st.
— Philip (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
— Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ambrose Church, Park Heights and Wylie aves.
— Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
— Redmond J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Richard (Scr), retired, Pittston, Pa.
— Richard (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
— Robert E. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.
— Seraphim, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Simon B. (Tr), retired.
— Stephen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3333 Fifth ave.
— Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Nebr.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Nichols st.
— Thomas A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1945 Calvert st., N. W.
— Thomas A. (New), Newark, N.J., 86 Custer ave.
— Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2027 W. 65th st.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Trafford, Pa.
— Thomas F. X. (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
— Thomas J. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
Walsh, Thomas P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., N. Fifth st.
— W. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.
— Wm. (St P), Murdock, Minn.
— Wm. E., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— William J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
— William H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Bernard, Dubuque Co., Iowa, R. F. D.
— Edmund (Og), absent on sick leave.
— Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.
— Leo J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., St. Cyril's Priory.
— William F. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Walterbosch, Macarius (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
Walter-Truninger, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Walters, Augustine W., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Ernest (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
— Theodore A. (Peo), Mendota P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 39.
Walz, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
— Max, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rome City, Ind.
Wambold, Frederick A. (L C), Lancaster, Wis.
Wand, John B. (Alt), Condon, Ore.
— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
— Tiburtius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Casa Grand P. O., Ariz., Box 111.
Wandalowski, Roman M. (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.
Wanenmacher, Francis A. (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.
Wangler, Leonard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Wanner, Joseph (Chic), Elsinore, Calif.
Warakomski, W. (Chic), Downers Grove P. O., Ill.
Ward, Daniel (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
— Edmund J. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.
— Felix, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
— Francis M. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
— Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.
— James P. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.
— James T. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.
— Michael H. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Pacific, Mo.
— Stephen (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Wareing, Joseph F., *s.s.j.*, K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Waring, George J. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.

Warkocki, M. P. (Chic), Summit, Ill.

Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.

Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.

Warren, Cornelius J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.

— Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.

— Eugene (S Fr), Alameda, Calif.

— Vincent D., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 211 E. Queen st.

Warth, Leo A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.

Wartinger, Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.

Warzawa, Paul J. (S C), New York City, East 143rd st. and St. Ann's ave.

Warzynski, S. (G B), Crivitz, Wis.

Wasik, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 528 Hertel ave.

Wasilevich, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Coatesville, Pa.

Wasniewski, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.

Wassem, C. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.

Wassinger, Joseph A. (Leav), Sabbetha, Kans., R. R. 3.

Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.

Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 6 Maple st.

Waszko, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.

Waszyca, Arnold, *s.j.* (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.

Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.

— David B. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.

— Francis V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.

— John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.

— John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.

— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.

— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.

— R. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.

— Thos. E. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 York st.

Watkins, George A. (N C), Dunn, N. C.

Watson, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

— Joseph R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.

— Vincent, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.

Wattelle, Henry, (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.

Watterson, Charles H. A. (Col), Newark, Ohio.

— Henry J. (New), Westfield, N. J.

Wattson, Edwin (Alb), Newport, N. Y., St. John's Church.

Waugh, Thomas, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.

Wawer, F. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.

Weakland, Bernard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.

Webb, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Portsmouth, Va., 407 Webster ave.

Webber, Joseph (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.

— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 Sixteenth st.

Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.

Weber, Ambrose A. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 N. Wood st.

— Aloysius A. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., 141 Ashburton ave.

— Alphons, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.

— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Saint Michaels, Apache Co., Ariz.

— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.

— Charles (Con), St. Peter, Kans.

— Charles J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.

— Clement (Con), Wilson, Kans.

— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 2nd and Crocker sts.

— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.

— George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.

— George (Dal), St. Francis, Texas.

— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.

— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.

— Herman J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st.

— Hermann J. (Con), Seguin, Kans.

— John (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.

— Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.

— Louis S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.

— Michael J. (Buf), absent on leave.

— Nicholas A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.

— P. J. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.

— P. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.

— Peter F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.

— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.

— William (Rock), McHenry P. O., Ill.

Webster, R. B., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.

Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.

— Raymond (Cov), Melbourne, Ky.

Weckert, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.

Weckesser, Joseph, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.

Weckman, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.

Weckwerth, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Weckx, Peter J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 402 Park st.

Weerts, Hubertus, *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.

Wegemer, Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.

— Salvator, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.

Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.

Wehner, John (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.

Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. Third st.

— Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., 509 East 26th st.

Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Bigelow P. O., Ark.

Weiand, Joseph (Og), absent; New York City, St. Francis Hospital, E. 142nd st., Brook and St. Anns aves.

— John A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.

Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., St. Joseph's Infirmary.

— George F., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 S. Yakima ave.

Weidekamp, Martin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Weidenhan, Joseph L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, cor. 2nd and C sts.
Weidner, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th st.
Weigand, Jos. A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
— Vincent (St Cl), Albany P.O., Minn., R.R. 4.
— W. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Halstead, Kans.
— Charles B. (L C), Alma Center, Wis.
Weiland, Mathias H. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
— Thomas L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Weiler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1911 Green st.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
Weinig, Francis X. (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
Weir, John F. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
Weirich, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3077 Couler ave.
Weis, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Ivo, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Joseph B. (Tol), New Bavaria, Ohio, R.R. 1.
— William, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Weisbecker, James F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— Joseph A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
Weisbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Weisenberger, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Batesville P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 3.
Weishar, Mathias F. (L C), Sandusky P. O., Wis.
Weisinger, S. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Canaseraga, N.Y.
Weisnerowski, C. (Gal), Marlin, Texas.
Weiss, Francis (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
— Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1410 S. 18th st.
Weissenberger, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Weisser, Augustus J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Chas. (New), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bowbells, N. Dak.
Weitekamp, Clement (New), Kearny, N. J., 116 Kearny ave.
Weiten, Peter (Sup), absent on leave.
Weiter, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 618 Pottawatomie st.
Wekenman, Frederick A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1034 W. Manchester ave.
Welbers, L. J., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., P. O. Box 579.
Welch, Edward A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 North Main st.
— Edward J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
Welch, F. A. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
— Garrett B. (Al), Portage, Pa.
— G. A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
— Geo. W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, 414 North st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash, R. F. D.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Michael J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
— Thomas A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Weldon, Michael F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
Welling, Peter Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R., 9, Box 254.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Wellman, B. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— Horace G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
Welp, F. (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
Wels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Welsch, Nicholas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
— Edwin J. (Peo), Aledo, Ill.
— F. J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
— Hubert H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— James P. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
— John F. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
— Joseph J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Joseph P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
— Martin S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
— Paul A. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
— Samuel A. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.
Welstead, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
Welter, M. A. (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.
Welz, Justin, *o.s.b.*, (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 5815 S. Warner st.
Wendel, James, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss., 1914 18th ave.
Wendl, M. (S C), Sutherland, Iowa.
Wendling, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St. Meinrad's Abbey), San Antonio, Tex., 110 Augusta st.
— John B. (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.
Wenger, Columbus (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Wenkmann, Paul, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Wenninger, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Wensorra, A. (S A), Falls City, Tex.
Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Wenzel, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O), St. Benedict, La.
— William (Con), Park, Kans.
Wepfer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.

Werdge, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Werhand, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Werling, Edward G. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Wermerskirchen, A. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
Wermuth, Julius (Mil), Jefferson P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 4.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— Edward G. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— N. (L), Chicago, Kentucky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernerus, Mathias H. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Dieterich, Ill.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., St. Edward's College.
Wernke, H. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.
— Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.
Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Weschler, Andrew (E), Meadville, Pa.
Weskamp, F. (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Wessel, Laurence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 907 Sunset ave.
Wesselmann, Meinrad, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Wessendorf, Jos. (St Cl), Osakis, Minn.
Wessling, Bernard (St Cl), Donnelly, Minn.
— Geo. (S C), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
West, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Sav), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga.
— John J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Westbury, J. A. (Char), Summerville, S. C.
Wester, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 2342 Le Moyne st.
Westermann, Henry A. (Cin), California, Ohio, 5862 Kellogg ave.
— Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 8th st.
Westhoff, Severin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
Westhus, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Westman, John A. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
Westropp, Henry I., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency, East India.
Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Wetta, Daniel J., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Wetula, John F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
Wetzel, Augustine (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Wetzels, H. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Home st.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Wewers, R., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
Wey, William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Weyer, Bernard (L C), retired.
— Michael (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
— Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Weyman, Arnold, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Weyrich, Ferd. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Whalen, Daniel F. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.
— Edward J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— J. L. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa, St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
— Kyran J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 61 W. Clay ave.
— M. J. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
— T. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Thomas L. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 910 N. 6th st.
— William B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 381 Dorchester st.
— William L. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— W. W. (Hbg), Orrtanna, Pa.
Whearty, William T. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st., E.
— John D., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
Whelan, Francis (Hel), awaiting appointment.
— Isaac P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— J. (K C), Lees Summit, Mo.
— J. H. (Rock), Maple Park, Ill.
— James F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— James L. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— John J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
— Joseph (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 509 Vine st.
— William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Whitaker, Joseph A. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa., Chaplain U. S. Army.
White, Andrew J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— Arthur (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— Charles D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 321 Market st.
— Daniel J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
— Henry P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.

White, J. C. (D M), Winterset, Iowa.
— Jas. E (Man), North Conway, N. H.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
— John B. (Den), Durango, Colo.
— John F. (N.Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd street.
— John P. (Wh), Salem, W. Va.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Forest Hill P. O., Md.
— Joseph B. (L R), absent on leave.
— Lawrence P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.
— W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— William (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1613 King st., retired.
— William E., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
— William H. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., 52 Ford ave.
Whiteley, Francis A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
Whitfield, Jas. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.
Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
Whyte, Martin T. (S Fr), Sunnyvale, Calif.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
Wibbert, Adolph (G B), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st., retired.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.
Wichulis, Jerome C., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Wicke, Albert G. (Ind), Corydon, Ind.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Widera, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Widerin, George L. T. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
Widman, Edward G. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Charles' Church.
— Florian, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
— Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 429 Central ave.
Widmer, Edmund A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 40 Martha ave.
Wiechmann, F. (St Cl), Bluffton, Minn.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. Thirtieth st.
Wieczoreck, H., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Wieczorek, Francis (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa.
— R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Lockland Branch P. O., 1111 Church st.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 821 Pearl st.
— Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Sweetbriar P. O., N. Dak.
Wiehl, Francis, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Wielebinski, John (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Wiemann, Claude, *o.s b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N. E.
Wiemar, J. F. (Bel), East St. Louis P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.
Wiencek, Ladislaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski ave.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
— John C. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Wieners, A. J. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienker, H. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.
Wientjes, H. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 9 South and Second East.
Wiercinski, Anton (Col), Adena, Ohio.
Wierczorek, Peter J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Wiersbinski, A. H. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— Felix J. (E), Erie P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 7.
Wiersma, G., *s.s.j.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
— S. L. (Okla), Durant, Okla.
Wierzynski, Leon (Ph), Rockville, Conn., 33 West st.
— Stephen (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.
— Humilis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., St. Elizabeth's Church.
— Paul (G I), Ashton P. O., Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
Wiesmann, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Troy Hill, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ogema, Minn.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.
Wiesnieswki, S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Victor and Bismark sts.
Wieszok, Francis (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 126 Nesbitt st.
Wieziolowski, R. A. (Scr), Throop, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Wiget, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Wigger, Anthony (St L), Villa Ridge P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
— Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Wight, B. J. (L), Finley, Ky.
Wigley, Albert J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
Wikarski, S. (G B), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Floral Park, N.Y.
Wilbee, E. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 727 2nd st., N. E.
Wilber, William T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Wilberding, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Herman (Dub), Belle Plaine, Iowa.
Wilbur, Russell Ignatius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
Wilburn, J. S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Wilczek, Andrew S. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
Wilczewski, Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
Wilde, L. (Man), Gainesville, Fla.
Wildenberg, A., *o.p.* (L), St. Catherine, near Springfield, Ky.
— J. D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Wildenborg, John, (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.

Wilemski, Joseph R. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.

Wilhelm, Frederick A. (Tol), Gibsonburg, Ohio.

— Geo. (Gal), Palestine, Texas.

— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.

Wilhelmy, N., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.

Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.

Wilkes, Herman (Far), Montador, N. Dak.

— John B. (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.

Wilkey, Robert D. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.

Wilkinson, William W., *s.j.* (N O Prov), on duty in Barbados, West Indies.

Will, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.

— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.

Willenbrink, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.

— Jos. (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.

Willett, E. Erle (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.

Willging, Joseph C. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.

Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.

— Francis X. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.

— Frederick J. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.

— J. A. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.

— Joseph, *s.j.* (Md-NY Prov), Woodstock, Md.

— Joseph L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.

— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Alhambra, Calif., 17 S. Electric ave.

— Thomas David (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1029 Monroe st., N. E.

Willinger, Aloysius J, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerto de Tierra, Porto Rico.

Willis, John S. (E), Emlenton, Pa.

Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis.

— Joseph (L C), Plum City, Wis.

Willmes, F. X. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.

Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.

Wilmer, Antonine, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.

Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Liverpool, N. Y.

Wilson, Eugene A., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.

— James A. (N Y), New York City, 239 East 21st st.

— James J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Third ave.

— John J. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N.Y., Winter Hill.

— Joseph A. M. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.

— Martin E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.

— Samuel K., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— Stephen W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.

— Thomas J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.

Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10620 Cedar ave.

— Peter (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.

Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.

Winderlin, Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.

Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.

Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2410 Upland pl.

Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Winkelman, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 S. Kings Highway.

Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.

— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

— Peter (Alb), Gloversville N. Y.

Winkler, C. B. *s.s.j.* (N C), Wilmington, N. C.

— Geo. (E), Clarion, Pa., 732 Liberty st.

Winklman, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

Winn, Thomas F. (Pro), Rumford, R. I.

Winne, M. F., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.

Winner, Henry J. (Cin), absent on leave.

Winnicki, Joseph J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 145 Lewis st.

Winter, Albert G. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E Delevan ave.

— Ludwin E. (Buf), North Collins P.O., N.Y.

— Simon, *c.r.* (L), Saint Mary, Ky.

— Stephen (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.

— Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

— Victor, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.

Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.

Winters, James M. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.

— James F. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.

— John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.

— Peter C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.

Wippermann, Joseph (St L), Valley Park, P. O., Mo., R. R. D. No. 15.

Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Brandon P. O., Minn., R. R. 3, Box 72.

Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

— Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.

— Justus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.

Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.

— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.

Wirtz, Benjamin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.

— Chas. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Healthy P. O., R. R. 13.

— Henry M. J. (S A), absent on leave.

— John (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1020 Market st.

Wirtzberger, N. F. (B), Shoshone, Idaho.

Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.

— Joseph L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.

— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (D M), Creston, Iowa.

Wisniewski, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.

— Wenceslaus (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.

Wisniowski, C., *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.

Wissel, Joseph R., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.

Wissing, Leo J. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R. F. D.

Wissler, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.

Withopf, Caspar I. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.

-- K. J. (Con), retired.

Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.

Witmann, Cornelius *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., retired.

Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind., College.

Witte, Frederic (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.

Wittemann, George A. (Det), North Branch, Mich.

Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Wittliff, S. A. J. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
Wittman, Joseph F. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Martin A. (Lead), Oelrichs, S. Dak.
Wittmann, A. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Joseph's.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Witzig, Beda, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
Wladasz, Francis (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
Wlaslowski, F. (G B), Red Granite, Wis.
Wlodarczyk, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Woda, Joseph (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. Twelfth st.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
Woerdehoff, Anton (Dub), Buffalo Center, Iowa.
Woesman, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N. D.
— Charles A. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.
Wojak, Theofilus (L C), Wausau, Wis.
Wojciechowski, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2609 Carmen ave.
— J. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— John Dominic (Wich), Chicopee, Kans.
— L., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R.R.13.
— Leon (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
— Stephen (Og), Martinsburg, N. Y.
Wojcieszczuk, Anthony (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Wojno, V. (Hbg *pt*), Kulpmont, Pa.
Wojnowski, T. J. (S A), Meyersville, Texas.
Wojszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
Wojtanowski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
Wojtowicz, J. J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
Wolf, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
— F. X. (S A), Shiner, Texas.
— Francis W. (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— George J. (Ph), Philadelpnia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— H. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 East Superior st.
— Joseph (S C), St. Benedict, Iowa.
— Joseph N. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Meade, Admiral, Md.
— Romanus, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
— Thos., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
— W., Very Rev. (G I), Grand Island, Nebr.
— William (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
Wolfe, John M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Joseph N. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Wolff, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Stephan (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
Wolfstyn, Em. L. (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolker, Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Wolking, Charles F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Wollnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Ramey, Minn.
Wollny, Alexander (Mar), Calumet, Mich., 315 Seventh st.
Wollschlager, Alexander (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
Woloschuk, John (Ruth Gr), Mount Carmel, Pa., 131 N. Beech st.
Woloszyk, Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. Fifth st.
Wolpers, Otto (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, 173 East 3rd st.
Wolter, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
Wolujko, Max (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence, S. C.
— J. Edward, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— James F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
— James T. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— Thos. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
Woodcutter, Francis (Mon), Long Beach, Calif., 528 Olive ave.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2630 Ridge road.
Woods, Charles M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— George A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— James J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn.
— John S., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— John V. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew J. (Sea), Nazareth, N. C.
— Thomas R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1053 N. 63d st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Worm, Gaudence, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Woroniecki, Sigismund (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Worpenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Worzalla, Vincent (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Wotzka, Vincent J. (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
Woydziak, Raymund, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Woywood, Stanislaus, *o. f. m.*, Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Wozniak, Charles A. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
— Hy. (Bel), absent on leave.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Madison, Ill.
Woznicki, Stephen (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
Wozny, Joseph A. (Al), Holsopple, Pa.
— Sigismund (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (S C), Duncombe, Iowa.
— M. (L C), Ridgeway, Wis.
— Thomas A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Wright, Hugh (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
— William E. (Mon), Ocean Park, Calif.
Wrobel, Emanuel J. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., retired.

Wrobel, James (Pitt), Cherry Valley, Pa.
Wroblewski, John (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Wrzeciono, James (New), Jersey City, N. J., 272 St. Paul's ave.
Wübbe, B. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
Wucher, Theophilas, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
Wuchter, M. (Sup), Deerpark, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
Wuelfling, G. (Mil), retired, Colfax, Wash.
Wuenschel, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Wuest, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Wulf, Clement I., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
Wunder, Edward J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
— G. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.
Wunsch, Francis X. (Br), Huntington Station, L. I., N. Y.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
— Jos. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Wurmhaeringer, Ramiro (St P), New Trier, Minn.
Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
— Maximilian, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
Wyborski, Michael (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
Wybraniec, Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Wynhoven, Peter M. H. (N O), Gretna, La.
Wynn, Daniel, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Wynne, Daniel (G R), Coral P. O., Mich.
— Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
— John D. (Br) Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. Sixteenth st.
Wyrzykowski, Leonard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Wyszynki, Caesar (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.

Yakymovych, H. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Francis' Hospital, absent on sick leave.
Yankowski, Joseph W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
Yannes, Victor C., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Flushing ave. and Union Turnpike.
Yantko, Stephen (Col), Murray, Ohio.
Yanuszas, Albin (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Yany, Vincent (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2507 Bryant ave., N.
Yarwood, Lafayette W. (N Y), New York City, 141 East 43rd st.
Yauss, Louis H. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
— Joseph K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
Yeager, John (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Yeske, Lawrence A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 16.
Yeziersky, Peter, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Ambridge, Pa.
Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Washington, D. C., Conduit Road and V st.
Ylla, Emile (Mon), Santa Paula, Calif.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 115 S. Jefferson st.
Yoerg, P. S. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
York, John B. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
— Louis J., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Youngblood, Charles L. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Yuenger, David, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Yünger, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Yzermans, Henry, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Verndale, Minn.

Zabalza, Nicholas, *a.r.* (Om), Ralston, Nebr.
Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 211 Danforth st.
Zablochi, J. M. (New), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3730 Cedar st.
Zablonski, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
Zacharko, John (Ruth Gr), Watervliet, N.Y., 2410 Fourth ave.
Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa.
Zachmann, James (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Otto (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Zadala, Adalbert (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Zagni, Petronius, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 129 Hastings st.
Zahm, John A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Holy Cross College.
— John I., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Zahner, J. (Win), P. O. Kellogg, Minn., R.R. 2.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
Zajkowski, C. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 1232 Lincoln st.
Zak, C. L. (Om), Howell, Nebr.
Zaklinsky, John (Ruth Gr), Woodlawn, Pa.
Zakovic, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
Zakrajsek, Kazimir, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
Zaldivar, Domingo, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Zalibera, Joseph (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
Zalitach, R. (Ruth Gr), Hartford, Conn., 7 Walnut st.
Zálud, Francis (Lin), Bruno, Nebr.
Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
Zankl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.
Zapala, Ladislaus, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Zaplotnick, John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2215 Q st.
Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Texas.
Zarencny, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1120 N. Leavitt st.
Zarn, Sigisbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.

Zarrilli, J.(Dul), Duluth, Minn., 11th ave. W., and Superior st.

Zaszczezynski, John (Spr), Warren, West, Mass.

Zatzerkowny, Basil (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, Ohio, 526 W. Rayen st.

Zauner, Edward G. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.

Zaupa, Giovanni B , *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.

Zavala, Marcellinus, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.

Zavart, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.

Zazzara, Jerome, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.

— John (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.

Zbawiony, Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 Twenty-fifth st.

Zboyovsky, John F. (Ph), Tresckow, Pa.

Zdebel, S. C. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.

Zdechlik, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.

— Stephen (St P), Delano, Minn.

Zechenter, E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.

Zeglen, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir ave., S. E.

Zehnder, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.

Zehner, A., *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.

Zehnle, Bernardus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.

Zeininger, Aug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Lintz, Austria, retired.

Zeiser, Blasius J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.

Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.

— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.

Zeller, Alfonsus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.

— Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.

Augustus, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.

— Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.

— I., Very Rev. (Br), Elmont, N. Y., R.R. 2.

— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.

— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.

Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.

Zemp, A. (Tol), Tiro P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.

Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.

Zeníšek, C., *o.s.b.* (Br), East Islip, L. I., N.Y.

Zentgraf, George J. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.

Zepf, Clement (Ind), Richmond, Ind.

— Emil (Buf), Hubbard, Nebr.

Zerbach, J. E. (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.

Zerhusen, Francis X., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1901 St. Roch ave.

Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville P. O., Calif.

Zeyen, Joseph J. (Dub), Alta Vista, Iowa.

Ziebarth, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh st.

Ziebura, Anthony (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 213 Green st.

Ziegan, T. A., *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P.O., Wash.

Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (KC), Verona, Mo.

Ziegelmayer, Joseph Anthony, *o.m. cap.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.

Ziegenfuss, B.(Con), Grinnell P.O. Kans., R. 1.

Ziegler, Joseph I., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.

— Oscar (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.

Zielezinski, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.

Zielinski, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 617 Summit ave.

— J. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th street.

— Joseph (Bel), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.

— Julien A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Brunswick and Olden aves.

— Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3202 Pulaski st.

Ziemianski, Ladislaus (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

Zienkiewicz, Anthony (Scr), Duryea, Pa.

Zientek, S. A. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Cathedral.

Zierolf, Wm. C. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2415 Mahoning road.

Ziesel, Augustus (Om), Wynot, Nebr.

Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.

Zila, Charles (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., Alexian Brothers Hospital.

Ziliani, Louis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.

Zilla, John (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Cal.

Zilles, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.

Zillinskis, Thomas (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 50 W. Sixth st.

Zimblys, Ignatius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.

Zimmer, Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 147 Shelton ave., retired.

— Joseph J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.

Zimmerman, H. (Buf), Eden N. Y., R. F. D. 3.

— J. (Far), Oakes, N. Dak.

Zimmermann, A. E. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1112 Eighth st.

— Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.

— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.

— J., *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R.R.3.

— Joseph C. (S Falls), Kransburg, S. Dak.

— Theodore (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., East Farm st.

Zinc, August P. (Wich), Offerle, Kans.

— D. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.

Zindler, John M. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.

— John V. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Fifty-sixth st.

— Leo J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.

Zindzius, Bartholomew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 214 Ripley pl.

Zingen, Aloysius (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.

Zinsmayer, Dominic (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Home, absent on sick leave.

Zirbes, L. (Mil), North Lake, Wis.

Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.

Zirkelbach, Edward J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.

Ziskovsky, Albert (St P), Comfrey, Minn.

— Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.

Zitterl, Alois, (Mil), Madison, Wis., retired.

Zittier, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.

Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.

Zlamal, Oldrich (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 E. 54th st.

Zmich, Stephen J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.

Zmijewski, Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 100 Otis st.

Zmijewski, S. (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Shively, Ky., R.F.D. 4.
— H. F., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Perham Minn., R. R. 1.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
Zoldak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Simpson, Pa.
Zolin, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 739 Gun Hill rd.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Zopfchen, C. H., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P. O., Texas, Route 1.
Zuber, Arthur (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
— E. (S A), Lockhart, Texas.
Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 South Scott st.
Zubritzky, D. P. (Ruth Gr), Leisenring, Pa.
Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zuccarelli, James (New), Orange, N. J., 6 Hurlbut st.
Zuccaro, S. (N Y), New York City, 246 E. 23rd street.
Zuchola, Leo F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 544 W. 123rd st , West Pullman Sta.
Zuchowski, Florian *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
Zuckowski, Dominic (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
Zudeck, Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Zudiere, Robert (El P), Lordsburg, N. Mex.
Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.*, (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Zugelder, Alex. (GR), Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D.
Zumarraga, Felix, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
Zumbahlen, Fintan, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex.
Zumbuehl, Leonz (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Guardian Angel Orphanage.
Zumbusch, H., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B st.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), North Evans, N. Y.
Zuur, R. F. (B), Potlatch, Idaho.
Zuvich, A. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Zwadzich, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Zwart, P. (Buf), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Zwierzchowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
Zwinge, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Zwisler, Hilary (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3114 Scranton rd., S. W.
Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Zybura, John S. (Clev), absent on leave.
Zych, Clement J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
Zychowicz, Andrew A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
Zydanovicz, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y. 260 E. Main st.
Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Zynicki, Boleslaus (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. Twelfth st.

NECROLOGY

ARCHBISHOPS.

†Blenk, James H., *s.m.*, Most Reverend, late Archbishop of New Orleans, La.—Died April 20, 1917.

†Kennedy, Thomas F., Most Reverend, late Rector of the American College, Rome, Italy.—Died August, 1917.

†Prendergast, Edmond F., Most Reverend, late Archbishop of Philadelphia, Pa.—Died February 26, 1918.

BISHOPS.

†Foley, John S., Right Reverend, late Bishop of Detroit, Mich.—Died January 5, 1918.

†Gallagher, Nicholas A., Right Reverend, late Bishop of Galveston, Tex.—Died January 21, 1918.

†Glorieux, A. J., Right Reverend, late Bishop of Boise, Idaho.—Died August 25, 1917.

†McFaul, James A., Right Reverend, late Bishop of Trenton, N. J.—Died June 16, 1917.

†McGolrick, James, Right Reverend, late Bishop of Duluth, Minn.—Died January 23, 1918.

†Matz, Nicholas Chrysostom, Right Reverend, late Bishop of Denver, Colo.—Died August 9, 1917.

ABBOTS.

†Dunlea, Alberic, *o.c.r.*, Right Reverend, late Abbot of New Melleray Abbey, Iowa.—Died February 4, 1917.

PRIESTS.

†Abbelen, P. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.—Died August 23, 1917.

†Adam, Augustine (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Sacred Heart Academy.—Died in 1917.

†Adams, Francis J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.—Died May 9, 1917.

†Allen, Thomas A. (Tr), Salem, N. J.—Died February 10, 1917.

†Alten, Joseph B. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.—Died March 23, 1917.

†Audet, J. F. (Bur), Winooski, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.—Died December 28, 1917.

†Bachmann, Engelbert M. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 2823 Frankfort ave.—Died Feb. 4, 1917.

†Bachmeier, John B. (St L), Loose Creek, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died June 22, 1917.

†Bader, Albert J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army, retired.—Died August 2, 1917.

†Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.—Died March 20, 1917.

†Bandini, Peter, Very Rev. (L R), Tontitown, Ark.—Died January 2, 1917.

†Bardeck, Reinhard (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Scovill st.—Died January 30, 1918.

†Barrington, William R. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.—Died February 24, 1917.

†Barry, Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.—Died July 23, 1917.

†Barry, L. E. (Spr), absent on sick leave.—Died July 25, 1917.

†Bausch, J. N. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.—Died May 18, 1917.

†Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.—Died November 7, 1917.

†Becker, Henry (Alt), Pierron, Ill.—Died September 11, 1917.

†Becker, Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.—Died March 16, 1917.

†Becker, Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.—Died April 28, 1917.

†Betrello, Eugene A. (L), Chapeze, Ky.—Died December 20, 1917.

†Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.—Died December 16, 1916.

†Billings, Patrick H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., Central st.—Died March 7, 1917.

†Blakeney, Thos. J. E. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.—Died in 1917.

†Bobst, Charles (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.—Died December 16, 1916.

†Bocian, Anthony, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.—Died February 24, 1917.

†Bohl, Louis J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 425 Union ave.—Died January 30, 1917.

†Breymann, Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.—Died October 9, 1917.

†Briody, Peter (L C), Ettrick, Wis.—Died February 7, 1917.

†Brogan, Farragh A. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.—Died January 30, 1917.

†Brown, Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.—Died September 21, 1917.

†Büchel, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.—Died September 26, 1917.

†Budds, Joseph D. (Char), Charleston, S.C., 114 Broad st.—Died August 4, 1917.

†Burke, John J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.—Died February 5, 1917.

†Burns, Victor, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's Church.—Died July 3, 1917.

†Buser, Joseph (Br), Lindenhurst, L. I., N. Y.—Died August 7, 1917.

†Butler, Thomas F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.—Died November 18, 1917.

†Cajone, H. (N O), retired.—Died June 25, 1917.

†Carrick, Charles S. (S Fr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.—Died in 1917.

†Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Garyville, La., St. Hubert's Church.—Died November 15, 1917.

†Chambers, B. Stuart (N Y), New York City, 217 W. 71st st.—Died February 15, 1918.

†Clermont, L. G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died October 3, 1917.

†Coghlan, F. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.—Died March 16, 1917.

†Coleman, Matthew, Very Rev. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.—Died April 11, 1917.

†Cronin, Jeremiah (Lin), Harvard, Neb.—Died December 15, 1917.

†Cronin, Timothy (Sea), Seattle, Wash.,—Died April 11, 1917.

†Cunniffe, Peter J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.—Died April 19, 1917.

†Cunningham, William L. (New), Nutley, N. J., St. Mary's Church.—Died April 18, 1917.

†Curran, Hugh (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Hospital, retired.—Died November 29, 1917.

†Curtin, Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.—Died June 18, 1917.

†Czopnik, Leonard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Victor and Bismarck sts.—Died November 7, 1917.

†Dalton, James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.—Died April 15, 1917.

†Dambkowski, Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.—Died September 29, 1917.

†Dechant, Michael (Tol), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died December 14, 1917.

†De Foy, G. Henri (Pro), Marieville, R. I., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.—Died December 4, 1917.

†Denoyel, C., Very Rev. (N O), retired. —Died September 20, 1917.

†Dereszkiewiecz, Micelaus T. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa. — Died March 19, 1917.

†Descours, John B., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Natchez P. O., La.—Died October 9, 1917.

†Desmond, Michael J. (E), Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st.—Died September 4, 1917.

†Distler, Joseph A. M., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1198 N. Grand ave. - Died December 9, 1916.

†Donaldson, William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.—Died March 22, 1917.

†Doppke, Francis F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 906 College ave., S. W.—Died March 18, 1917.

†Dorion, N. O. H. (Bur), Bakersfield, Vt. —Died March 28, 1917.

†Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr), Priceburg, Pa., Visitation Church.—Died February 17, 1917.

†Duffy, James S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.—Died February 14, 1918.

†Duffy, Joseph F., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.—Died December 9, 1917.

†Durick, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th ave.—Died August 6, 1917.

†Dusold, George J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.—Died September 16, 1917.

†Ebert, Sylvester, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Monastery.—Died August 31, 1917.

†Ehret, J. Louis, *l.a m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 552 E. Gordon st.—Died August 11, 1917.

†English, John E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.—Died April 14, 1917.

†Enright, Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 412 W. Sixth ave.—Died April 10, 1917.

†Fahey, Patrick J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 932 Church st.—Died July 15, 1917.

†Fallihee, Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Ann's Church.—Died October 19, 1917.

†Feldmann, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.—Died January 27, 1918.

†Fiege, Marianus, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Elk P. O., Calif.—Died October 15, 1917.

†Fink, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.—Died May 27, 1917.

†Finnegan, John H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.—Died December 23, 1917.

†Flattery, Hugh (N Y), absent on leave. —Died January 12, 1917.

†Fleming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.—Died January 19, 1917.

†Flood, Eugene V., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose Priory.—Died August 2, 1917.

†Flum, Benedict. *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.—Died May 11, 1917.

†Flynn, Thomas S. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y., St. Agatha's Church.—Died May 13, 1917.

†Foley, Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill., St. Malachy's Church.—Died January 16, 1917.

†Fox, Martin J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.—Died August 5, 1917.

†Franciscus, Peter J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.—Died April 18, 1917.

†Froehlich, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.—Died November 9, 1917.

†Gadient, Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.—Died March 17, 1917.

†Gannon, Gilbert J. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala., Our Lady of the Visitation Church.—Died March 17, 1917.

†Gannon, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Zizers (Grisons), Switzerland. -Died January 25, 1918.

†Garthoeffner, A. V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.—Died April 27, 1917.

†Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.—Died February 12, 1917.

†Gateley, Charles, *s.s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.—Died November 20, 1917.

†Gaynor, William C. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss. —Died July 14, 1917.

†Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.—Died January 7, 1917.

†Gilfether, James F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.—Died January 20, 1917.

†Giraux, Charles (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Ann's Home for Aged.—Died January 31, 1917.

†Glahn, Marian, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.—Died December 30, 1916.

†Goergen, Charles (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.—Died October 24, 1917.

†Golder, James B. (N C), Nazareth, N. C., Catholic Orphanage.—Died October 17, 1917.

†Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), absent with permission.—Died March 24, 1917.

†Gough, Peter (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 533 N. Main st.—Died December 18, 1916.

†Greene, John H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died in 1917.

†Grenbrowski, Thomas (G B), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Mary's Church.—Died April 29, 1917.

†Gricius, Joseph (Cin), Sioux City, Iowa. Died in 1917.

†Grochowski, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's Church.—Died July 10, 1917.

†Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.—Died April 5, 1917.

†Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.—Died December 23, 1917.

†Halcy, Christopher L. (St L), absent on sick leave.—Died in 1915.

†Hamburger, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.—Died January 31, 1917.

†Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Died January 19, 1917.

†Harlin, Thomas S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.—Died October 14, 1917.

†Harvey, James A. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa. —Died March 12, 1917.

†Hayes, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 So. Grand ave.—Died January 12, 1917.

†Hayes, Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.—Died March 11, 1917.

†Hayes, Thos. W. (Hbg), Binghamton, N. Y., retired.—Died June 2, 1917.

†Heaney, Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.—Died April 14, 1917.

†Hearn, David W., *s.j.* (Bo), Cornish, N. H.—Died September 14, 1917.

†Heibel, A. (Mob), Blocton, Ala., St. Francis Church.—Died December 17, 1917.

†Heizmann, Matthew, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn., Novitiate.—Died March 3, 1917.

†Hellstern, Vincent (Peo), Mendota P.O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 39.—Died January 5, 1917.

†Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. F. D. 13.—Died January 24, 1917.

†Herrau, Augustin, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.—Died December 4, 1917.

†Hickey, Edward D. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.—Died October 27, 1917.

†Higgins, Arthur V., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory. —Died April 10, 1917.

†Hill, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.—Died August 21, 1917.

†Hillebrand, B. H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.—Died April 22, 1917.

†Hinssen, Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.—Died March 26, 1917.

†Hoelscher, Paul, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.—Died December 27, 1916.

†Homan, A. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis' Hospital.—Died February 25, 1917.

†Hribar, Paul (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.—Died October 17, 1917.

†Hughes, James T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., St. Gregory's Church.—Died January 12, 1917.

†Hutter, Charles J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.—Died January 19, 1917.

†Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2666 E. 35th st.—Died December 22, 1917.

†Jackson, William A. (N Y), Tomkins Cove, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died March 16, 1917.

†Jansen, John A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Boston College.—Died April 2, 1917.

†Johnson, Andrew J. (Col), East Columbus, Ohio, St. Thomas the Apostle Church.—Died December 15, 1917.

†Joncas, George A. (Port), Sanford, Me. —Died June 26, 1917.

†Jordan, James F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.—Died February 14, 1917.

†Kaiser, Joseph P. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1034 W. Manchester ave.—Died September 21, 1917.

†Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.—Died January 23, 1917.

†Keane, James J. (N Y), Verbank P. O., N. Y.—Died November 30, 1917.

†Keating, Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died May 20, 1917.

†Keegan, James J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass., St. Charles' Church.—Died March 14, 1917.

†Kenel, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.—Died July 30, 1917.

†Kennedy, John E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.—Died March 7, 1917.

†Kenny, John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.—Died January 23, 1917.

†Kierdorf, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.—Died November 20, 1917.

†Kilkenny, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6957 Parnell ave.—Died September 14, 1917.

†Kinnerk, P. M. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak. —Died December 18, 1917.

†Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.—Died January 9, 1917.

†Knafele, J. (St P), Colorado Springs, Colo.—Died February 26, 1917.

†Koch, George F., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.—Died October 31, 1917.

†Koch, John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church. —Died January 30, 1917.

†Koenenberg, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.—Died June 20, 1917.

†Kreidler, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d st.—Died February 22, 1917.

†Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chicago Prov), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.—Died January 14, 1917.

†Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 166 Union st.—Died September 11, 1917.

†Kunz, Leo, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Belmont Abbey.—Died May 17, 1917.

†Lamb, Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.—Died February 24, 1917.

†Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.—Died January 14, 1918.

†Langford, Enos (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.—Died January 18, 1917.

†Laplante, Louis M. (Man), retired.—Died January 17, 1917.

†Larocque, Louis A. (Man), retired.—Died January 25, 1917.

†Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Benson, Neb., St. James' Orphanage.—Died June 23, 1917.

†Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church. —Died June 9, 1917.

†Lee, James (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.—Died October 31, 1917.

†Lehane, J. B. (Dal), absent on leave.—Died in 1917.

†Lentz, Francis G. (Peo), Merna, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.—Died November, 1917.

†Lethert, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's University.—Died November 6, 1917.

†Limbeck, Herman G. (Cin), Deer Park, Ohio, St. John's Church.—Died November 13, 1917.

†Linahan, William F., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.—Died November 25, 1917.

†Little, Joseph A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.—Died May 8, 1917.

†Lockney, John F. (Peo), retired.—Died in 1917.

†Lohmann, Frederick J. (Bel), Aviston, Ill.—Died February 13, 1917.

†Loughran, Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 Second ave.—Died February 16, 1917.

†Lowrey, Clement (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.—Died January 28, 1917.

†Lozowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 61 Governor st.—Died June 23, 1917.

†Luby, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6337 Harvard ave.—Died December 21, 1917.

†Lucey, Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.—Died December 5, 1917.

†Lynch, Edward J. (Port), North Vassalboro, Me.—Died February 16, 1617.

†Lynch, Maurice (Bo), Framingham, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.—Died February 25, 1917.

†Lyons, Leo J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.—Died October 13, 1917.

†McArdle, Patrick A., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.—Died May 9, 1917.

†McCann, Arthur J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.—Died September 29, 1917.

†McCarron, Patrick H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill., St. John's Church.—Died July 21, 1917.

†McCarthy, Michael W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Sanitarium.—Died December 16, 1916.

†McCarthy, Richard (Bal), Washington, D. C., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died in 1917.

†McCarty, Thomas E., (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.—Died January 19, 1917.

†McClure, William J. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, S. I., 128 Targee st.—Died January 27, 1917.

†McDermott, George, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.—Died December 11, 1917.

†McDonald, William A. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.—Died June 19, 1917.

†McDonnell, Patrick H., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.—Died January 1, 1917.

†McDonnell, Thos. P. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.—Died August 21, 1917.

†McEvoy, Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.—Died September 6, 1917.

†McFeely, B. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Mater Misericordiae Hospital, retired.—Died March 7, 1917.

†McGetrick, James J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.—Died January 13, 1918.

†McKenna, Charles H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.—Died February 21, 1917.

†McKenny, Francis X., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.—Died May 22, 1917.

†McKeon, Patrick H. (Rock), Harmon, Ill.—Died November 12, 1917.

†McLoughlin, Thomas D. (Ph), absent on leave.—Died June 14, 1917.

†McMahon, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Anthony of Padua Church.—Died April 13, 1917.

†McNaboe, Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 427 Berlin st.—Died in 1917.

†McNamara, Robert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson station.—Died October 6, 1917.

†Machan, Francis (S A), Shiner, Tex.—Died September 27, 1917.

†Maguire, Francis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.—Died January 2, 1917.

†Maguire, Wm. P. (Ph), Newtown Square, Pa.—Died January 1, 1918.

†Mahoney, Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.—Died April 14, 1917.

†Marx, George (Tuc), Winslow, Ariz.—Died March 1, 1917.

†Masterson, William P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.—Died August 25, 1917.

†Matejcsik, John (Pitt), United, Pa.—Died December 30, 1917.

†Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.—Died January 2, 1917.

†Meloy, James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.—Died November 16, 1917.

†Mertian, Jos. M. (Cin), Otway P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.—Died April 11, 1917.

†Meyer, Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.—Died August 9, 1917.

†Meyers, John (St J), absent on sick leave.—Died February 17, 1917.

†Milette, John B. H. V., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.—Died January 23, 1917.

†Miller, Augustine A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.—Died February 13, 1917.

†Miller, Willibrod H. (Tr), absent on sick leave.—Died September, 1917.

†Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.—Died January 8, 1918.

†Miskela, Edward J. (New), Dover, N. J., St. Mary's Church.—Died August 12, 1917.

†Molitor, John, Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.—Died January 17, 1917.

†Moloney, James A. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., 610 High st.—Died April 23, 1917.

†Molyneux, James M. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.—Died April 30, 1917.

†Mondorf, Camillus (New), retired.—Died in Germany.

†Mooney, James J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fifteenth and King sts.—Died January 31, 1918.

†Moore, Anthony (Or), Salem, Ore.—Died April 22, 1917.

†Moore, Francis B. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Columbus Extension Hospital, 809 Lytle st.—Died November, 1917.

†Moore, James A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Torrence road.—Died May 13, 1917.

†Moran, Thomas J. (New), Irvington, N. J., St. Leo's Church.—Died February 3, 1917.

†Morgan, John F. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College, Madison ave.—Died May 26, 1917.

†Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.—Died January 1, 1917.

†Mullane, Daniel, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.—Died November 9, 1917.

†Mullen, William, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.—Died November 22, 1917.

†Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.—Died July 16, 1917.

†Mungovan, Thomas A. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.—Died June 13, 1917.

†Murphy, Edward V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 365 Washington ave.—Died May 23, 1917.

†Murphy, George D. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.—Died June 26, 1917.

†Murphy, John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.—Died February 14, 1917.

†Murphy, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.—Died February 19, 1917.

†Murphy, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Chic), Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill., Loyola Academy.—Died July 26, 1917.

†Murphy, William H. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Anns ave.—Died October 24, 1917.

†Murray, Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.—Died March 22, 1917.

†Myers, J. J. (S A), Hondo, Texas.—Died in 1917.

†Nyssen, Marianus (Alex), Grimlinghausen, Germany.—Died September, 1916.

†O'Brien, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.—Died July 20, 1917.

†O'Brien, John, Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.—Died July 8, 1917.

†O'Callaghan, Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.—Died December 13, 1917.

†O'Connell, Bernard T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), retired.—Died February 28, 1917.

†O'Connell, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.—Died in 1917.

†O'Connor, Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.—Died January 20, 1917.

†O'Farrell, Michael C. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.—Died January 3, 1918.

†O'Hara, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Trinity Church.—Died July 31, 1917.

†Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.—Died April 10, 1917.

†O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Worcester, Mass.—Died December 26, 1917.

†O'Kane, Robert E. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.—Died September 9, 1917.

†O'Leary, C. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st., Wellston Sta.—Died July 13, 1917.

†O'Malley, Austin D. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.—Died February 16, 1917.

†O'Reilly, Joseph, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.—Died September 1, 1917.

†O'Reilly, Thomas S., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.—Died February 3, 1918.

†O'Shea, James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Solvay.—Died August 7, 1917.

†O'Shea, Timothy F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.—Died October 8, 1917.

†Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.—Died October 4, 1917.

†Ottke, Henry A. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.—Died July 12, 1917.

†Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.—Died April 6, 1917.

†Pennartz, A. J., Very Rev. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.—Died November 10, 1917.

†Perrier, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Con), Los Angeles, Calif.—Died Dec. 31, 1917.

†Pettit, George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.—Died February 27, 1917.

†Picard, John B. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.—Died December 31, 1916.

†Pierce, John P., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.—Died March 30, 1917.

†Pikulski, Francis (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died May 15, 1917.

†Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.—Died May 6, 1917.

†Plut, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.—Died February 21, 1917.

†Preisser, Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.—Died August 20, 1917.

†Purcell, L. J. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.—Died December 13, 1917.

†Quirk, Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.—Died October 29, 1917.

†Rafter, Thomas (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.--Died May 17, 1917.

†Rahm, Jacob (L), Peonia, Ky.—Died December 13, 1917.

†Real, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.—Died March 21, 1917.

†Reardon, Patrick W. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.—Died April 20, 1917.

†Redon, Augustine (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., retired.—Died December 12, 1916.

†Redondo, V., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.—Died March 6, 1917.

†Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury 167 Centre st.—Died May 3, 1917.

†Regan, Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.—Died April 5, 1917.

†Reich, Charles M. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.—Died September 17, 1917.

†Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.—Died May 11, 1917.

†Reilly, John F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa, St. Joseph's.—Died April 2, 1917.

†Reitz, Theobald, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.—Died February 22, 1917.

†Rementeria, Joseph *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st. —Died December 25, 1916.

†Reuland, John A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.—Died December 25, 1917.

†Reynaud, Maurice, *s.p.m.* (N Y),—Died on the Battlefield in France, October 23, 1917.

†Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died May 13, 1917.

†Rohlinger, John N. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died December 18, 1916.

†Ronan, Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.—Died April 30, 1917.

†Rondot, A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.—Died February 3, 1917.

†Rosch, Paul J. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., St. Benedict's Church.—Died March 11, 1917.

†Rouzeau, E. L. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church. — Died December 12, 1917.

†Roy, Telesphore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y. Mt. Eymard Seminary.—Died January 12, 1917.

†Saborosz, Francis, *c.r.* (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.—Died March 25, 1917.

†Sauer, Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y. —Died August, 1917.

†Savoie, Arthur (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.—Died December 2, 1917.

†Schaefer, Albert J. (S C), Carroll P. O., Iowa, Route 2.—Died April, 1917.

†Scheffels, Vincent (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 337 Pine st.—Died October 15, 1917.

†Schmid, Pius (St P), Hampton, Minn., retired.—Died March 18, 1917.

†Schmidt, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 3, Box 74.— Died October 23, 1917.

†Schmitt, Valentine F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., N. E.—Died in 1917.

†Schneider, Joseph George (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.—Died January 19, 1917.

†Schramm, George (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.—Died May 12, 1917.

†Schreiber, John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 Twelfth st.—Died October 2, 1917.

†Schwartzmeyer, John D. (G B), retired, Oconto, Wis.—Died September 27, 1917.

†Schwarz, Raphael M., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.— Died July 24, 1917.

†Scully, John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.—Died December 26, 1917.

†Seebeck, Edward F. (Br), Bellport, L. I., N. Y.—Died July 28, 1917.

†Shea, Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 457 West 51st st.—Died January 17, 1918.

†Shee, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill. —Died January 27, 1917.

†Sheridan, James P. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.—Died March 28, 1917.

†Sherry, John J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.—Died January 8, 1917.

†Simonds, Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.—Died February 5, 1917.

†Sinkmajer, Joseph (Br), East Islip, L. I., N. Y.—Died August 19, 1917.

†Sleiman, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1201 S. Ange ave.—Died December 3, 1917.

†Smith, Nicholas (Scr), retired; Ireland. —Died in 1917.

†Smith, Philip H. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.—Died October 30, 1917.

†Smith, William P. (New), absent on account of sickness.—Died February 22, 1917.

†Socquet, C. F., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.—Died May 16, 1917.

†Sondermann, J. F. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.—Died August 6, 1917.

†Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.—Died October 24, 1917.

†Spelman, Edward J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.—Died June 15, 1917.

†Stapleton, John H. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn., St. Aloysius' Church.—Died April 14, 1917.

†Stas, John E. (Scr), Taylor, Pa., St. John's Church.—Died December 29, 1916.

†Staubach, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.— Died August 3, 1917.

†Stehle, Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo.—Died September 29, 1917.

†Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.—Died December 31, 1917.

†Thiele, George G. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.—Died August 9, 1917.

†Thomas, Cyrin (L), Citronelle, Ala., St. Thomas' Church.—Died January 4, 1917.

†Thumel, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.—Died November 23, 1917.

†Timmins, Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.—Died July 15, 1917.

†Trudel, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Oldtown, Me., St. Joseph's Church.— Died January 16, 1917.

†Van Nevel, J. A. (Or), Albany, Ore.— Died June 9, 1917.

†Vonderlage, Bernard (St P), Le Sueur, Minn., R. F. D. 1.—Died May 30, 1917.

†Wack, William (Ind), Brookville P. O., Ind., R.F.D 6.—Died October 28, 1917.

†Wagner, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.—Died July 13, 1917.

†Wallace, John V. (Om), Gretna, Nebr. Died August 27, 1917.

†Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Woodland, Calif.—Died August 25, 1917.

†Walsh, James L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.—Died April 7, 1917.

†Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis. —Died March 30, 1917.

†Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.—Died November 27, 1917.

†Willman, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 899 Willoughby ave., retired.—Died February 19, 1917.

†Winter, Joseph A. (Ph), retired.—Died January 1, 1918.

†Woods, Francis A. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.—Died September 6, 1917.

†Zeug, Hercules, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Died April 12, 1917.

†Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.—Died August 11, 1917.

†Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 138 Montrose ave.—Died February 5, 1918.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.

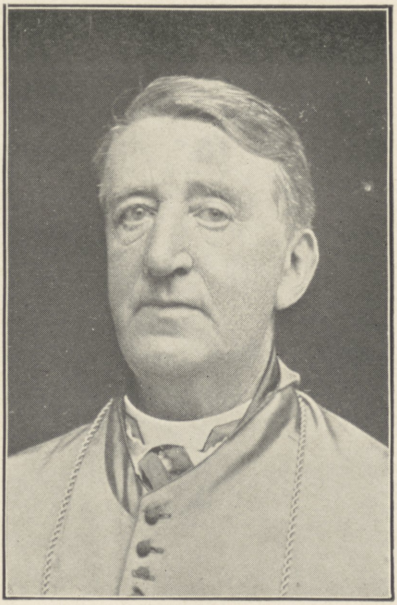


Photo Copyright by F. Gutekunst.

MOST REV. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Late Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Ordained November 17, 1865.

Appointed Auxiliary Bishop November 27, 1896.

Consecrated Titular-Bishop of Scillio February 24, 1897.

Promoted to the See of Philadelphia May 27, 1911.

Died February 26, 1918.

R. I. P.

MOST REV. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.

Late Archbishop of New Orleans.

Ordained August 16, 1885.

Consecrated Bishop of Porto Rico July 2, 1899.

Promoted to the See of New Orleans April 20, 1906.

Died April 20, 1917.

R. I. P.

MOST REV. THOMAS F. KENNEDY, D.D.

Late Rector of the North American College at Rome.

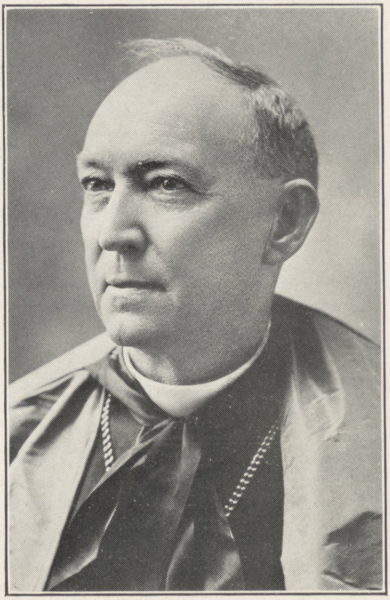
Ordained 1887.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Adrianopolis December 29, 1907.

Named Archbishop of Seleucia June 17, 1915.

Died August 1917.

R. I. P.



RIGHT REV. NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D.

Late Bishop of Galveston.

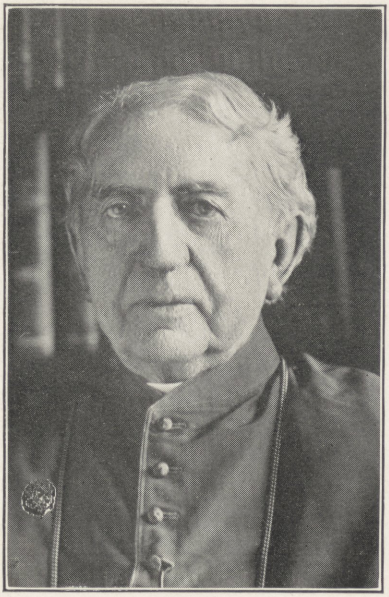
Ordained December 25, 1868.

Consecrated Titular-Bishop of Canopus April 30, 1882.

Succeeded to the See of Galveston December 16, 1892.

Died January 21, 1918.

R. I. P.



RIGHT REV. JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D.
Late Bishop of Detroit.
Ordained December 20, 1856.
Consecrated November 4, 1888.
Died January 5, 1918.
R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. ALPHONSE J. GLORIEUX, D.D.
Late Bishop of Boise, Idaho.
Ordained August 7, 1867.
Appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho March 3, 1885.
Consecrated Titular-Bishop of Apollonia April 19, 1885.
Appointed First Bishop of the Diocese of Boise August 26, 1893.
Died August 25, 1917.
R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. NICHOLAS C. MATZ, D.D.

Late Bishop of Denver.

Ordained May 31, 1874.

Appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Denver August 19, 1887.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Telmessa October 28, 1887.

Succeeded to the See of Denver July 10, 1889.

Died August 9, 1917.

R. I. P.

Photo Copyright Johnson Studio.

RIGHT REV. JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D

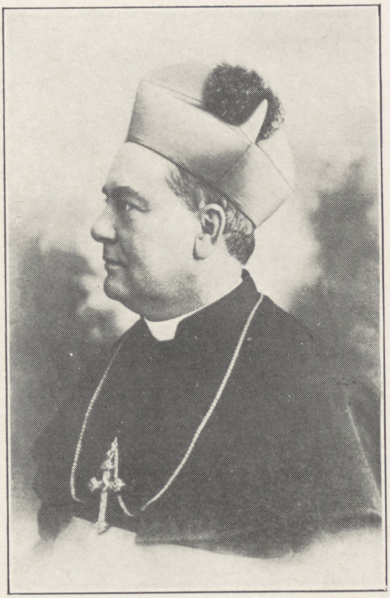
Late Bishop of Duluth.

Ordained June 11, 1867.

Consecrated December 27, 1889.

Died January 23, 1918.

R. I. P.



RIGHT REV. JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

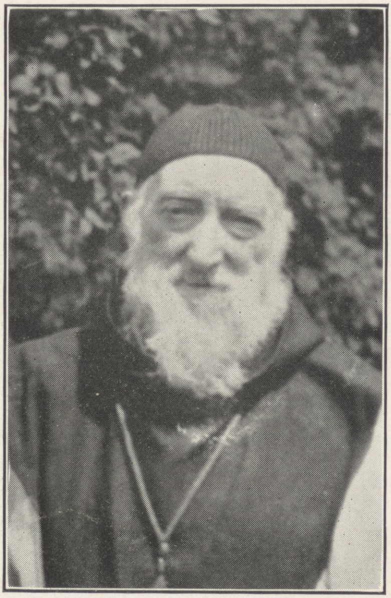
Late Bishop of Trenton.

Ordained May 26, 1877.

Consecrated October 18, 1894.

Died June 16, 1917.

R. I. P.



RIGHT REV. ALBERIC DUNLEA, O.C.R.

Late Abbot of New Melleray Abbey, Iowa.

Ordained December 22, 1861.

Elected Abbot of New Melleray June 7, 1897.

Died February 4. 1917.

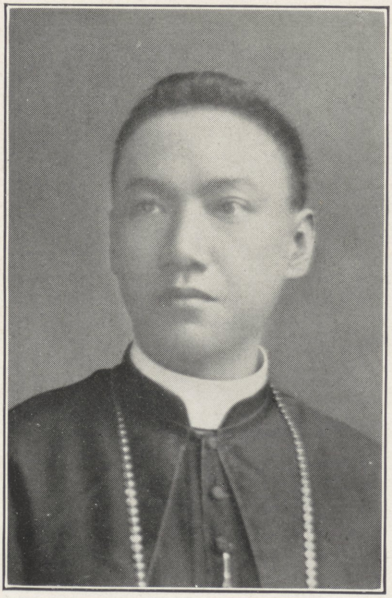
R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Zamboanga, P. I.

Ordained December 17, 1898.

Consecrated Bishop of Zamboanga May 1, 1917.

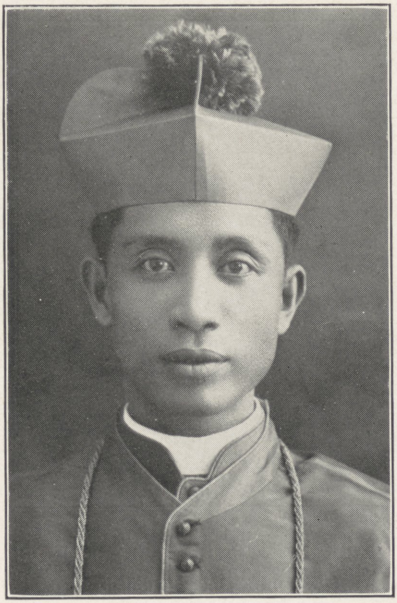


RIGHT REV. ALFREDO VERZOSA, D.D.

Bishop of Lipa, P. I.

Appointed August 20, 1916.

Consecrated Bishop of Lipa January 20, 1917.



RIGHT REV. SANTIAGO C. SANCHO, D.D.
Bishop of Tuguegarao, P. I.
Appointed February 5, 1917.
Consecrated Bishop of Tuguegarao June 29, 1917.

Photo Copyright Ye Rose Studio.

RIGHT REV. DENIS M. LOWNEY, D.D.

Auxiliary to the Bishop of Providence.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis October 23, 1917.

RIGHT REV. JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L.

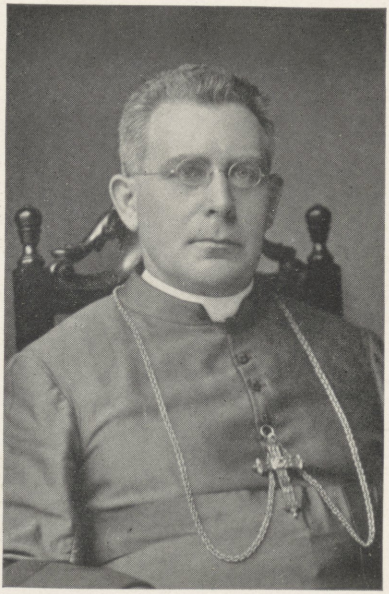
Auxiliary to the Bishop of Erie.

Ordained December 21, 1901.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Nilopolis February 6, 1918.

RIGHT REV. DANIEL M. GORMAN, D.D., LL.D.
Bishop of Boise, Idaho.
Rector Dubuque College, Dubuque, Iowa, 1905-1918.
Appointed Bishop of Boise January 22, 1918.

RIGHT REV. JOSEPH R. CRIMONT, S.J., D.D.
Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska.
Ordained August 26, 1888.
Appointed Prefect-Apostolic March 28, 1904.
Elected Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska February 15, 1917.
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Ammaedera July 25, 1917.



RIGHT REV. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Ordained March 19, 1893.

Appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids July 5, 1915.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Tipasa September 8, 1915.

Succeeded to the See of Grand Rapids December 26, 1916.

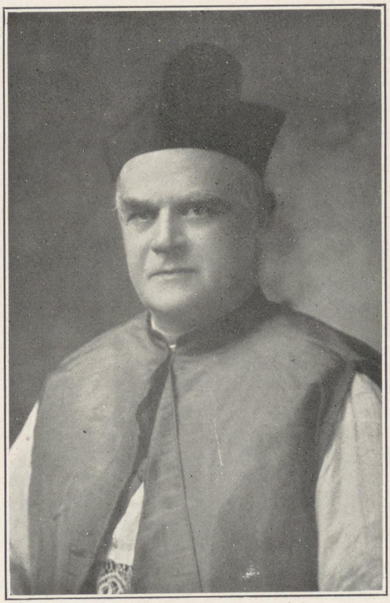


Photo Copyright Harris-Ewing.

RIGHT REV. WILLIAM T. RUSSELL, D.D.

Bishop of Charleston, S. C.

Ordained June 21, 1889.

Consecrated Bishop of Charleston March 15, 1917.

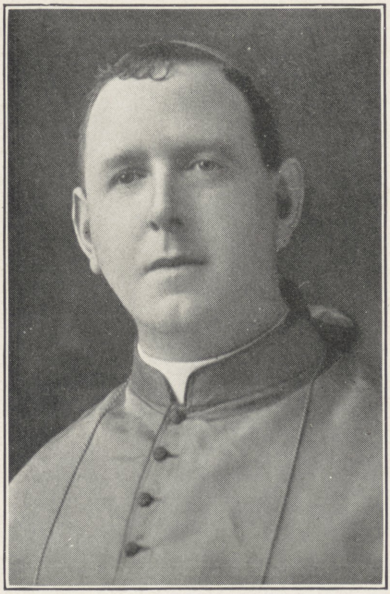


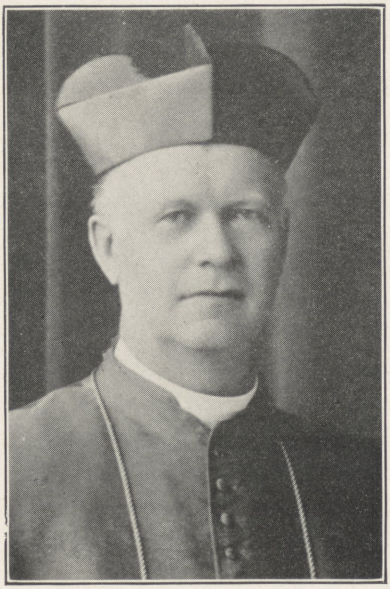
Photo Copyright Matzene.

RIGHT REV. JOHN J. CANTWELL, D.D.

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Ordained June 18, 1899.

Consecrated Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles December 5, 1917.



RIGHT REV. J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D.

Bishop of Denver.

Ordained April 26, 1886.

Consecrated Bishop of Lincoln July 6, 1911.

Transferred to the See of Denver September 21, 1917.

Photo Copyright Anna Frances Levins.

RIGHT REV. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D

Bishop Ordinary for Army and Navy.

Auxiliary Bishop of New York.

Ordained September 8, 1892.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Tagaste October 28, 1914.

Appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains November 24, 1917.

MOST REV. BONAVENTURE CERRETTI, J.U.D.

Ordained March 31, 1895.

Auditor Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D. C., June 1, 1906.

Appointed First Apostolic Delegate to Australia April 1914.

Consecrated Titular Archbishop of Corinth July 19, 1914.

Appointed Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs 1917.

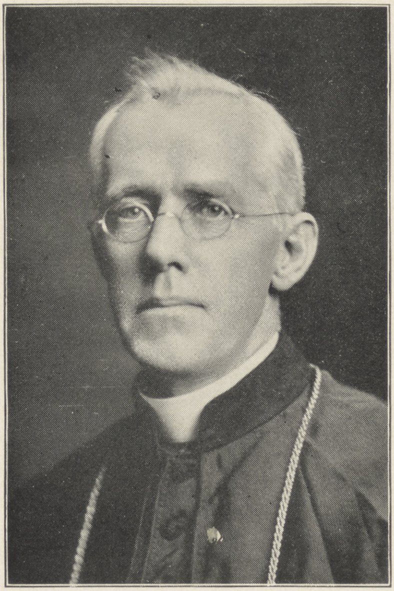


Photo Copyright E. Raba.

MOST REV. JOHN W. SHAW, D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans.

Ordained May 26, 1888.

Appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio February 7, 1910.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Castabala April 14, 1910.

Succeeded to the See of San Antonio March 11, 1911.

Promoted to the See of New Orleans in 1918.

Copyright 1918 by P. J. KENEDY & SONS.

Archdioceses,	ps.		Clergy.			with lests.	with es.	rches	s.		ys.	s ls.	with ls	g.	ds.		d.	ation.
Nashville	..	1	36	16	52	30	28	58	....	.....	1	5	25	4 129	2	317	1	25 000
Natchez	..	1	39	10	49	42	69	111	....	.....	1	4	36	† 5 318	2	120	....	29 586
Newark	..	1	346	138	484	200	42	242	4	111	6	12	131	61 394	15	1 474	4	542 000
Ogdensburg	..	2	133	14	147	92	63	155	....	.....	....	12	19	4 248	2	267	1	98 000
Oklahoma	..	1	72	35	107	66	87	153	....	.....	3	2	40	† 5 320	1	65	....	46 343
Omaha	..	1	135	52	187	122	30	152	....	.....	....	6	74	10 273	1	154	1	72 840
Peoria	..	2	178	47	225	157	77	234	....	.....	4	8	76	13 600	1	144	2	116 000
Pittsburgh	..	1	423	142	565	296	57	353	3	142	8	6	180	61 496	4	1 669	3	560 000
Portland	..	1	130	30	160	82	70	152	....	.....	1	11	53	16 470	7	490	1	134 371
Providence	..	2	207	31	238	93	20	113	....	.....	3	5	41	†21 027	4	599	2	275 000
Richmond	..	1	62	17	79	37	54	91	....	.....	2	4	29	4 759	3	159	1	42 600
Rochester	..	1	213	6	219	109	43	152	2	319	....	2	62	22 983	3	508	1	173 543
Rockford	..	1	112	....	112	76	24	100	....	.....	....	1	31	5 723	1	137	2	58 250
Sacramento	..	1	65	4	69	48	55	103	....	.....	1	7	11	† 2 340	2	140	1	55 000
St. Augustine	..	1	27	31	58	27	50	77	1	7	2	12	19	† 3 147	1	70	....	51 000
St. Cloud	..	1	92	62	154	97	35	132	1	60	1	2	33	6 789	1	90	1	62 694
St. Joseph	..	1	62	31	93	53	44	97	1	6	2	4	29	3 672	1	43	....	43 000
Salt Lake	..	1	19	6	25	18	14	32	....	.....	1	2	3	510	1	51	....	16 000
San Antonio	..	1	83	81	164	83	97	180	2	115	5	16	66	7 646	2	235	1	165 440
Savannah	..	1	22	43	65	22	34	56	1	27	2	8	17	† 3 807	5	327	1	19 400
Scranton	..	1	284	20	304	177	56	233	....	.....	1	3	83	20 764	1	140	1	278 000
Seattle	..	1	73	66	139	77	65	142	....	.....	3	13	29	5 002	4	351	1	73 000
Sioux City	..	1	119	18	137	105	37	142	....	.....	1	1	65	8 801	1	113	....	63 000
Sioux Falls	..	1	117	12	129	103	88	191	....	.....	1	2	31	4 829	....	......	....	64 950
Spokane	..	1	44	39	83	46	47	93	....	.....	5	5	15	1 858	2	128	....	25 393
Springfield	..	1	353	23	376	183	28	211	....	.....	2	2	69	31 436	5	841	5	332 450
Superior	..	1	72	27	99	64	81	145	....	.....	....	1	25	4 496	1	57	....	54 058
Syracuse	..	1	136	15	151	96	38	134	....	.....	....	2	31	13 076	5	768	....	151 463
Toledo	..	1	128	42	170	94	28	122	....	.....	1	3	76	16 721	2	410	2	112 639
Trenton	..	..	191	37	228	133	55	188	....	.....	1	3	49	16 403	2	244	2	186 073
Tucson	..	1	25	43	68	31	64	95	....	.....	1	6	7	† 2 435	1	100	....	50 000
Wheeling	..	1	84	25	109	65	60	125	....	.....	1	4	26	4 291	3	175	....	56 382
Wichita	..	1	90	16	106	82	66	148	....	.....	....	3	46	3 773	1	30	....	37 783
Wilmington	..	1	38	20	58	30	19	49	....	.....	....	2	14	4 499	3	245	....	38 000
Winona	..	1	115	7	122	85	37	122	....	.....	1	2	40	6 415	1	66	....	68 500
North Carolina	..	1	22	23	45	23	39	62	1	14	1	2	16	984	2	99	....	7 340
Ruthenian-Greek	..	..	152	6	158	148	63	211	....	.....	....	....	125	11 598	2	162	....	500 000
TOTAL	13	93	14 922	5 555	20 477	10369	5448	15 817	106	7 238	217	677	5 748	1 593 407	297	46 474	109	17 416 303

*Cardinal. †Including Academies.

Copyright 1918 by P. J. KENEDY & SONS

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches with Resid't Priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Homes for Aged.	Catholic Population.
			Secular.	Religious	Total.													
BALTIMORE	*1	1	276	326	602	145	76	221	16	858	11	19	95	29 615	13	1 521	2	270 000
BOSTON	*1	1	570	178	748	253	35	288	1	167	4	9	105	60 937	10	802	4	900 000
CHICAGO	1	1	586	337	923	333	19	352	6	308	11	25	279	118 215	9	2 646	5	1 150 000
CINCINNATI	1	..	248	131	379	183	34	217	2	228	5	16	123	32 473	4	767	3	210 000
DUBUQUE	1	..	245	13	258	175	59	234	....	.....	1	8	94	15 412	1	225	2	111 500
MILWAUKEE	1	..	323	107	430	229	72	301	3	238	4	8	156	37 734	5	768	2	270 000
NEW ORLEANS	1	1	156	168	324	148	126	274	2	99	9	13	92	22 293	9	1 129	3	563 000
NEW YORK	*1	1	693	424	1117	313	75	388	9	1 131	23	46	188	94 139	9	2 372	5	1 325 000
OREGON CITY	1	..	85	80	165	66	44	110	1	35	3	13	38	† 7 000	3	385	1	60 000
PHILADELPHIA	..	1	584	195	779	284	43	327	6	252	3	14	180	82 064	15	3 669	3	710 000
ST. LOUIS	1	..	320	216	536	245	52	297	12	774	7	17	186	34 809	6	770	3	421 570
ST. PAUL	1	..	296	56	352	207	66	273	1	210	1	10	99	25 315	3	433	3	265 000
SAN FRANCISCO	1	..	228	183	411	129	61	190	3	219	7	24	48	15 441	5	1 087	4	350 000
SANTA FE	1	..	49	37	86	48	297	345	....	.....	3	7	26	† 3 294	2	195	....	140 573
Albany	..	1	217	46	263	137	46	183	....	.....	1	3	52	19 838	5	1 266	2	210 000
Alexandria	..	1	31	11	42	25	54	79	....	.....	2	5	18	1 943	....	......	....	36 900
Alton	..	1	160	38	198	118	44	162	2	12	2	5	66	10 569	2	232	3	87 000
Altoona	..	1	101	31	132	89	20	109	1	47	1	2	42	11 095	2	259	....	127 000
Baker City	..	1	18	9	27	22	26	48	....	.....	....	5	6	810	....	......	....	7 359
Belleville	..	1	133	2	135	98	31	129	....	.....	....	2	74	10 113	1	159	2	71 324
Bismarck	..	1	40	32	72	51	86	137	....	.....	1	....	11	2 387	....	......	....	36 000
Boise	..	1	34	19	53	32	61	93	....	.....	....	5	9	† 1 435	....	......	....	16 000
Brooklyn	..	1	449	102	551	219	15	234	2	276	3	12	114	74 241	10	4 098	2	800 400
Buffalo	..	1	296	140	436	200	33	233	2	225	5	10	132	37 917	5	1 299	4	330 000
Burlington	..	1	93	10	103	70	33	103	2	17	3	6	21	6 753	1	245	2	89 018
Charleston	..	1	24	1	25	16	21	37	....	.....	....	5	8	758	....	......	....	9 500
Cheyenne	..	1	16	5	21	18	27	45	....	.....	....	1	2	† 416	....	......	....	19 000
Cleveland	..	1	299	74	373	192	30	222	1	90	10	10	129	49 302	5	753	1	432 000
Columbus	..	1	138	36	174	97	38	135	1	159	1	3	59	13 579	2	273	....	103 970
Concordia	..	1	67	35	102	60	36	96	....	.....	1	1	33	4 676	1	50	1	34 347
Corpus Christi	..	1	16	29	45	32	111	143	....	.....	1	4	32	† 2 225	1	51	....	86 659
Covington	..	1	76	11	87	60	21	81	....	.....	....	10	42	7 729	3	230	....	60 600
Crookston	..	1	29	12	41	40	30	70	....	.....	....	2	8	1 161	....	......	....	24 800
Dallas	..	1	59	38	97	60	55	115	....	.....	....	12	33	† 5 713	2	130	....	35 000
Davenport	..	1	126	8	134	92	31	123	....	.....	1	6	47	6 970	1	85	....	56 000
Denver	..	1	103	76	179	88	130	218	1	17	2	5	29	† 7 706	4	720	....	113 548
Des Moines	..	1	75	7	82	57	31	88	....	.....	....	2	21	3 036	....	......	....	35 000
Detroit	..	1	254	64	318	174	72	246	2	188	6	5	102	44 436	5	1 088	1	386 000
Duluth	..	..	49	10	59	42	46	88	....	.....	....	1	11	3 373	1	100	1	59 541
El Paso	..	1	24	30	54	33	48	81	....	.....	....	3	9	1 935	....	......	....	81 290
Erie	..	2	137	41	178	107	54	161	....	.....	2	7	47	12 467	1	290	1	125 000
Fall River	..	1	144	25	169	74	21	95	....	.....	....	4	29	12 742	3	759	....	173 610
Fargo	..	1	102	11	113	88	94	182	....	.....	....	8	22	† 2 932	1	126	....	69 871
Ft. Wayne	..	1	167	125	292	134	39	173	2	234	2	11	95	21 248	2	244	2	144 887
Galveston	..	..	70	35	105	59	61	120	1	23	3	11	40	5 342	1	80	....	70 000
Grand Island	..	1	48	8	56	39	47	86	....	.....	1	3	12	† 1 596	....	......	....	19 568
Grand Rapids	..	1	138	27	165	110	104	214	....	.....	....	4	89	18 357	2	290	1	145 000
Great Falls	..	1	46	15	61	35	67	102	....	.....	....	4	8	† 1 400	1	175	....	32 000
Green Bay	..	1	178	50	228	164	75	239	....	.....	2	1	107	23 700	5	494	....	149 675
Harrisburg	..	1	103	17	120	74	12	86	....	.....	....	2	44	10 837	3	310	....	85 000
Hartford	..	1	340	60	400	196	47	243	3	406	....	5	87	38 705	2	529	1	516 579
Helena	..	1	78	12	90	45	55	100	....	.....	1	3	19	† 7 460	1	190	....	71 300
Indianapolis	..	2	165	75	240	143	53	196	4	125	2	8	119	19 093	2	170	2	129 517
Kansas City	..	1	86	45	131	78	31	109	....	.....	2	9	49	† 7 568	3	357	1	70 000
La Crosse	..	1	181	45	226	150	84	234	....	.....	1	2	84	11 630	1	209	....	118 500
Lead	..	1	46	11	57	40	72	112	....	.....	....	1	6	736	1	15	....	25 000
Leavenworth	..	1	90	85	175	94	35	129	....	.....	2	3	57	7 500	3	275	....	60 000
Lincoln	..	..	83	8	91	76	57	133	....	.....	....	3	25	† 2 706	1	65	....	33 215
Little Rock	..	1	43	36	79	45	65	110	2	20	2	7	44	3 519	1	162	....	23 000
Louisville	..	1	125	84	209	110	56	166	....	.....	3	15	81	14 190	3	430	2	115 391
Manchester	..	1	131	13	144	78	32	110	....	.....	1	2	38	17 207	8	942	2	135 600
Marquette	..	1	89	10	99	74	56	130	....	.....	....	3	26	† 8 224	1	96	....	100 000
Mobile	..	1	64	63	127	56	52	108	1	28	3	8	36	† 5 277	3	451	1	46 600
Monterey-Los Angeles	..	1	183	92	275	128	80	208	1	51	1	16	43	8 082	8	1 020	3	176 993
Nashville	..	1	36	16	52	30	28	58	....	.....	1	5	25	4 129	2	317	1	25 000
Natchez	..	1	39	10	49	42	69	111	....	.....	1	4	36	† 5 318	2	120	....	29 586
Newark	..	1	346	138	484	200	42	242	4	111	6	12	131	61 394	15	1 474	4	542 000
Ogdensburg	..	2	133	14	147	92	63	155	....	.....	....	12	19	4 248	2	267	1	98 000
Oklahoma	..	1	72	35	107	66	87	153	....	.....	3	2	40	† 5 320	1	65	....	46 343
Omaha	..	1	135	52	187	122	30	152	....	.....	....	6	74	10 273	1	154	1	72 840
Peoria	..	2	178	47	225	157	77	234	....	.....	4	8	76	13 600	1	144	2	116 000
Pittsburgh	..	1	423	142	565	296	57	353	3	142	8	6	180	61 496	4	1 669	3	560 000
Portland	..	1	130	30	160	82	70	152	....	.....	1	11	53	16 470	7	490	1	134 371
Providence	..	2	207	31	238	93	20	113	....	.....	3	5	41	†21 027	4	599	2	275 000
Richmond	..	1	62	17	79	37	54	91	....	.....	2	4	29	4 759	3	159	1	42 600
Rochester	..	1	213	6	219	109	43	152	2	319	....	2	62	22 983	3	508	1	173 543
Rockford	..	1	112	....	112	76	24	100	....	.....	....	1	31	5 723	1	137	2	58 250
Sacramento	..	1	65	4	69	48	55	103	....	.....	1	7	11	† 2 340	2	140	1	55 000
St. Augustine	..	1	27	31	58	27	50	77	1	7	2	12	19	† 3 147	1	70	....	51 000
St. Cloud	..	1	92	62	154	97	35	132	1	60	1	2	33	6 789	1	90	1	62 694
St. Joseph	..	1	62	31	93	53	44	97	1	6	2	4	29	3 672	1	43	....	43 000
Salt Lake	..	1	19	6	25	18	14	32	....	.....	1	2	3	510	1	51	....	16 000
San Antonio	..	1	83	81	164	83	97	180	2	115	5	16	66	7 646	2	235	1	165 440
Savannah	..	1	22	43	65	22	34	56	1	27	2	8	17	† 3 807	5	327	1	19 400
Scranton	..	1	284	20	304	177	56	233	....	.....	1	3	83	20 764	1	140	1	278 000
Seattle	..	1	73	66	139	77	65	142	....	.....	3	13	29	5 002	4	351	1	73 000
Sioux City	..	1	119	18	137	105	37	142	....	.....	1	1	65	8 801	1	113	....	63 000
Sioux Falls	..	1	117	12	129	103	88	191	....	.....	1	2	31	4 829	....	......	....	64 950
Spokane	..	1	44	39	83	46	47	93	....	.....	5	5	15	1 858	2	128	....	25 393
Springfield	..	1	353	23	376	183	28	211	....	.....	2	2	69	31 436	5	841	5	332 450
Superior	..	1	72	27	99	64	81	145	....	.....	....	1	25	4 496	1	57	....	54 058
Syracuse	..	1	136	15	151	96	38	134	....	.....	....	2	31	13 076	5	768	....	151 463
Toledo	..	1	128	42	170	94	28	122	....	.....	1	3	76	16 721	2	410	2	112 639
Trenton	..	..	191	37	228	133	55	188	....	.....	1	3	49	16 403	2	244	2	186 073
Tucson	..	1	25	43	68	31	64	95	....	.....	1	6	7	† 2 435	1	100	....	50 000
Wheeling	..	1	84	25	109	65	60	125	....	.....	1	4	26	4 291	3	175	....	56 382
Wichita	..	1	90	16	106	82	66	148	....	.....	....	3	46	3 773	1	30	....	37 783
Wilmington	..	1	38	20	58	30	19	49	....	.....	....	2	14	4 499	3	245	....	38 000
Winona	..	1	115	7	122	85	37	122	....	.....	1	2	40	6 415	1	66	....	68 500
North Carolina	..	1	22	23	45	23	39	62	1	14	1	2	16	984	2	99	....	7 340
Ruthenian-Greek	..	..	152	6	158	148	63	211	....	.....	....	....	125	11 598	2	162	....	500 000
TOTAL	13	93	14 922	5 555	20 477	10369	5448	15 817	106	7 238	217	677	5 748	1 593 407	297	46 474	109	17 416 303

*Cardinal. †Including Academies.

Copyright 1918 by P. J. KENEDY & SONS

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., D.D., cons. May 26, 1907.

PROVINCE OF EDMONTON.

Archdiocese of EDMONTON—Most Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.
Diocese of CALGARY—Rt. Rev. John Thomas McNally, D.D., cons. June 1, 1913.
Vicariate Apostolic of ATHABASKA—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. August 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. Celestine Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 5, 1909.
Vicariate Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1912.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. Henry J. O'Leary, D.D., cons. May 22, 1913.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900. Rt. Rev. Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. June 11, 1914.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Edward A. Le Blanc, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1912.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Michael Joseph Spratt, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. W. A. Macdonell, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Brien, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1913.
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897. Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Aug. 24, 1912.
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. William Forbes, D.D., cons. Oct. 9, 1913.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Bernard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893. Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 29, 1914.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of HAILEYBURY—Rt. Rev. Elie A. Latulipe, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1908.
Diocese of MONT-LAURIER—Rt. Rev. Francis Xavier Brunet, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1913.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Patrick T. Ryan, D.D., cons. July 25, 1912.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888; created and proclaimed Cardinal May 25, 1914. Most Rev. Paul Eugene Roy, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Seleucia, Auxiliary to His Eminence, cons. May 10, 1908.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1899.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25, 1899.
Vicariate Apostolic of the GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. Patrick Chiasson, C.J.M., D.D., Titular Bishop-elect of Lydda.

PROVINCE OF REGINA.

Archdiocese of REGINA—Most Rev. Olivier Elzear Mathieu, D.D., cons. Nov. 5, 1911.
Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of St. Boniface—Most Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., cons. July 25, 1913.
Vicariate Apostolic of Keewatin—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of Toronto—Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D. D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.
Diocese of Hamilton—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of London—Rt. Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D. D., cons. April 25, 1910.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of Vancouver—Most Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of Victoria—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., cons. Jan. 3, 1909.
Vicariate Apostolic of the Yukon and Prince Rupert—Rt. Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D., cons. ——, 1917.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG.

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

Archdiocese of Winnipeg—Most Rev. Alfred A. Sinnott, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.

Ruthenian Bishop for Canada—Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., appointed July 10, 1912. Res., 511 Dominion st., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(*For Canada and Newfoundland.*)

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

PEREGRINE FRANCIS STAGNI, O.S.M., D.D.

Delegate Apostolic for Canada and Newfoundland; born at Budrio, Archdiocese of Bologna, Italy, April 2, 1859; ordained priest in 1881; Prior General of the Servites of Mary, July 23, 1901; Archbishop of Aquila, April 15, 1907; Titular Archbishop of Ancyra, Jan. 1, 1916; Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland, Oct. 31, 1910. Res., *Ottawa, Canada.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. Ernesto Filippi, D.D., J.C.D.

Former Apostolic Delegates:

The Apostolic Delegation in Canada was permanently established by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. in August, 1899. His Eminence Diomede Cardinal Falconio was the first incumbent of the office, 1899-1902. He was followed by His Eminence Donatus Cardinal Sbarretti, 1902-1910. The Island of Newfoundland was placed under the jurisdiction of the Apostolic Delegation in May, 1910.

The following Delegates of the Holy See to Canada had only a temporary mission: His Excellency Mgr. George Conroy in 1877; His Excellency Mgr. Henry Smeulders in 1883; His Eminence Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val in 1896.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

(*Archidioecesis Edmontonensis.*)

SEE CREATED SEPT. 22, 1871; ARCHDIOCESE NOV. 30, 1912.

Is bounded on the south by the Northern Boundary of Townships 30th in the Province of Alberta; on the east by the 110th degree of Longitude; on the north by the 55th degree of Latitude and on the west by the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.

MOST REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.

Archbishop of Edmonton; cons. June 17, 1897, with the title *Bishop of Pogla*; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902; appointed Archbishop of Edmonton Nov. 30, 1912. Res., *Edmonton, Alta.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Satala and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface, Nov. 30, 1859; transferred to the See of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. H. LEDUC, O.M.I.—Res., *St. Albert, Alta.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. A. BERNIER.

Officiality—Official: Very Rev. H. LEDUC, O.M.I., V.G.; Assessor and Defensor ligaminis: Rev. M. PILON; Promoter: Rev. A. BERNIER.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. H. LEDUC, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. M. MERER, O.M.I., H. VOISIN, P.S.M., A. BERNIER, M. PILON, A. GAUTHIER.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. M. MERER, O.M.I., H. VOISIN, P.S.M., A. DARIDON, O.M.I., CELESTIN DEMERS, O.F.M., J. BOUTIN, F.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EDMONTON.

ST. JOACHIM'S (French), Rev. M. Mérer, O.M.I., P.P.; Rev. P. Hétu, O.M.I., Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I., retired. 2 Brothers, O.M.I. Res., 9948 110th st.
School—17 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Missions—Bickerdike; Bright Bank; Brule Lake; Burtonville; Carvel; Coalspur; Dandurand; Duffield; Edson; Gainford; Genessee; Hargwen; Imrie; Jasper; Junkins; Keston; Lindale; Lowettville; McKay; McLeod Valley; Marlboro; Miwasin; Mountain Park; Obed; Parkgate; Peers; Pokahasset; Pokahontas; Rosevear; Seba; Tomahawk; Wolf Creek; Yates.

ST. JOSEPH'S (English), Revs. J. P. Reynolds, O.M.I., M. Murphy, O.M.I.

ST. ANTHONY'S (*Edmonton South*), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Rev. L. Larose, O.M.I. Res., 8426 105th st.
School—3 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Mission—St. Rene, attended from Juniorate of Oblate Fathers.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (French), Rev. A. Normandeau, P.P., and chaplain of Penitentiary. Res., 1450 Kinistino ave.
School—8 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

SACRED HEART (English), Rev. M. Pilon. Res., 10821 96th st.

ST. EDMUND, Revs. E. Gaborit, S.C.J., supr.; G. Cochet, S.C.J., A. Soyer. Res., 19th st.
School—7 Ursulines of Jesus.
Missions—Cherhill; Clover Bar; Cooking Lake; Greencourt; Holden; Mosside; Peavine; Prague; Sanguido; Tofield.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. Celestin Demers, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Martin Dietrich, O.F.M., Rev. Boniface Heidmeier, O.F.M., Rev. Ethelbert Sambrooke, O.F.M. 4 Brothers, O.F.M. Res., 67 129th st.
School—6 Little Franciscans of Mary.
Missions—Beverley; Cookville; Fort Saskatchewan; Hilliard; Lamont; Myrtle Creek; Pine Creek; Redwater; Ross Creek; Scotford.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER (*Edmonton West*), Rev. F. X. Bellarance, S.J., P.P.

HOLY ROSARY (*Edmonton, Norwood*), Rev. P. Kulawy, O.M.I., Rev. A. Sylla, O.M.I.
Missions—Chipman; Flat Lake; Halley; Kopernik; Krakow; Mundare; Peguis; Plain Lake; Rabbit Hill; Round Hill; Rutherford; Skaro; Waugh; Wostok.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDMONTON.

Athabaska, Alta., St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Desmarais, O.M.I.
Missions—Colinton; Lac Baptiste; Stocks.
Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, P.P.
Big Valley, Alta., St. ——, Rev. L. Anciaux, P.S.M.
Mission—Stettler.
Bonnyville, Alta., St. Louis, Rev. J. Lapointe, P.P.
Missions—Beaver River; St. Michel's: Guerneyville.
Brosseau, Alta., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. B. Lachapelle, P.P.
Missions—Beauvallon; St. Benoit.
Camrose, Alta., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. M. Schnitzler, P.P.
Missions—Manfred; Mirror.
Castor, Alta., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. L. A. Leconte, P.S.M., supr.; Rev. R. Mortreux, P.S.M., Rev. A. Robveille, P.S.M.
Missions—Bulwark; Consort; Coronation; Foreman; Gadsby; Halkirk; Hannah; Ingleton; Leo; Lindsville; Lorraine; Notre Dame de Savoie; Veteran.
Chauvin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Huet, S.C.J.
Cold Lake, Alta. (*Legoff P. O.*), St. Dominic, Rev. P. Delabre.
Daysland, Alta., St. Mark, Rev. J. Molders.
Missions—Amisk: Bawlf; Hardisty; Killam; Lougheed; Nilrem; Rosalind; Sedgewick; Strome; Wanda.
Denisville, Alta., St. Vincent, Rev. J. A. Ouellette.
Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Mission-Bittern Lake.
Hobbema, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. Moulin, O.M.I., Rev. V. Marchand, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Mission—Pigeon Lake.
Lac La Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Revs. V. LeGoff, O.M.I., C. Boulenc, O.M.I.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus.
Mission—Normandeau.
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta., Ste. Anne, Rev. P. Beaudry, O.M.I.
Missions—Deville; Detroit; Entrance; Entwistle; Onoway; Shining Bank; Wabamun.
Lafond, Alta., St. Bernard, Rev. J. Hamelin.
Lake La Biche Station, Alta., Ste. Catherine, Rev. F. Okuysen, P.P.
Missions—Hylo; Venise.
Lamoureux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Garnier.
Leduc, St. Benedict, Rev. F. Van Wetten, O.Praem.
Missions—Gwynne; Lacombe; Millet; Ponoka.
Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. R. Guertin, P.P.
Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.
Onion Lake, via Lloydminster, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Revs. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I., J. M. Dupé, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Frog Lake; Island Lake; Long Lake.
Pickardville, Alta., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Chartrand, P.P.
Missions—Dunrobin; Edison; Westlock.
Plamondonville, Alta., St. Isidore, Rev. A. Lepage, P.P.
Mission—Donatville.
Red Deer, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. H. Voisin, P.S.M., Th. Roncy, P.S.M.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Blackfalds; Brazeau-Nordegg; Clive; Didsbury; Eckville; Evart; Evergreen; Hillsdown; Innisfail; Mackerville; Olds; Pitcox; Rocky Mountain House; Sylvan Lake.
Rivière qui Barre, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Alexander, Rev. Z. Lizée, O.M.I.
Missions—Belvedere; Lake LaNonne; Sadde River; St. Charles.
Rosenheim, Alta., St. Norbert, Rev. E. Nelz, O.M.I.
Missions—Cadogan; Provost; South Rosenheim.
Round Hill, Alta., St. Hyacinth (Polish), attended from Edmonton.
Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Rev. A. Husson, O.M.I., supr.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Albert, Alta., St. Albert's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. A. Bernier, Chancellor, Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., V. Philippot, O.M.I., L. Simard, O.M.I. 6 Brothers, O.M.I.
School-See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Edouard, Alta., Rev. O. Desroches.
Mission—Elk Point.
St. Emerence (*Riviere-qui-Barre P.O.*), Alta., Rev. E. de Wilde.
St. Lina, Alta., St. Helen, Rev. J. B. Leduc, P.P.
Missions—St. Agnes; St. Alfred.
St. Mathias (*White Fish Lake P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I.
Missions—Beaver Lake; Grandin; White Fish Lake.
St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Revs. A.Thérien, O.M.I., F. Dagenais, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."

Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface (German), Rev. J. Seltmann, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Peter.
Stettin, Alta , Notre Dame de l'Espérance, Rev. L. Tremblay.
Tawatinaw, Alta., Rev. F. Koolen, S.C.J. 1 Brother, S.C.J.
Missions—Clyde; Jeffrey; Meanook; Rochester.
Trochu, Alta., St. Ann of the Prairies, Rev. Paul Chauvin, P.S.M.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Elnora; Erskine; Ewing; Gaetz Valley; Rumsey; Three Hills.
Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin, Rev. Pierre Bazin, P.S.M.; Rev. Paul Renut, P.S.M.
School—14 Daughters of Providence.
Missions—Innisfree; Lavoie; Ranfurly; Raith.
Vermillion, Alta., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. H. Goutier, P.P.
Missions—Dewberry; Islay; Kitscoty; Lloydminster; Manville; Vanesti.
Viking, Alta., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Steinmetz, S.C.J.
Missions—Birch Lake; Nestor.
Villeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. A. Clermont.
Wainwright, Alta., Rev. G. Carpentier, S.C.J., Rev. A. Lemaire, S.C.J.
Missions—Buffalo View; Edgerton; Giltedge; Heath; Irma; Paradise Valley; Philips.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. C. Walravens, O.Praem, P.P.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Winterburn, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissier, O.M.I.
Mission—Woodbend.

On duty elsewhere: Rev. J. M. Boucher, Agent of Colonization. Res., 172 St. Anthony st., Montreal, P.Q.

Absent at the front: Rev. Ivor Daniel, O.M.I., Rev. C. Devic, O.M.I., Rev. P. LeBré, O.M.I., Rev. J. Lechevallier, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. LeClainche, O.M I., Rev. L. LeGoff, O.M.I., Rev. J. Portier, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

EDMONTON. *Provincial House of the Oblates*, 107th st.—Very Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Vicar of Missions; Rev. A. Naessens, O.M.I., Procurator; Rev. P. Duchaussois, O.M.I.

Scholasticate of the Oblates (Edmonton South)—Rev. M. Mérer, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I., Rev. Th. Salles, O.M.I., Rev. Th Schnerch, O.M.I., Rev. W. B. Grant, O.M.I., Rev. Th. Kennedy, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I Students 18.

St. John the Evangelist College, Juniorate of the Oblates, (*Edmonton South*).—Revs. A. Daridon, O.M.I., Supr.; T. P. Murphy, O.M.I., C. Meyer, O.M.I., A. Chevigny, O.M.I., U. Langlois, O. M.I., H. Barney, O. M. I. 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 45.

St. Francis Xavier College (Edmonton West).—Rev. F. X. Bellarance, S.J., Rector; Rev. A. Bellemare, S.J., Rev. L. Drummond, S.J., Rev. G. Lebel, S.J. Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, S.J., 5. Students, 120.

ST. ALBERT. *Preparatory Seminary, Holy Family*.—Revs. J. Boutin, F.M.I., Supr.; A. Mollé, F.M.I., E. Jaffus, F.M.I. Students, 18.

TROCHU. *St. Mary's Apostolic School*.—Rev. Paul Lamort, P. S.M., Director. Students, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDMONTON. *Immaculate Conception Academy and Catholic Separate School*.—17 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Francis, Supr. Pupils, 433.

General Hospital, Provincial House of Gray Nuns.—Mother St. Augustin, Prov.; 18 Gray Nuns. Nurses, 25; Helpers, 6. Sister Gosselin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 2119.

Misericordia Hospital. — 15 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 20; Helpers, 6. Sister St. Aristide, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1250. Infants, 25.

Refuge.—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (Good Shepherd). Sister St. Aloysius, Supr. Inmates, 12.

Convent, Scholasticate of the Oblates.—4 Daughters of Jesus in charge of the household dept. Sister St. Pierre Nolasque, Supr.

Rosary Hall.—Catholic Home. 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Clement, Supr. Average Boarders, 20.

Ste. Ann Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton East).—8 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Renaud, Supr. Pupils, 453.

Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton North).—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. du Rosaire, Supr. Pupils, 91.

Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton South).—3 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Bernadette McNamara, Supr. Pupils, 280.

Convent, Juniorate of the Oblates.—8 Sisters of Charity of Evron in charge of the household department. Sister Alphonsine Hareau, Supr.

Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton West).—9 Sisters Ursulines of Jesus. Sister Anne Celine O'Keefe, Supr. Pupils, 49.

Castor. *Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital.*—10 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister St. Polixene, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 163.

Catholic Separate School.—3 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 45.

Cold Lake. (*Legoff P. O.*) *Hospital and School.*—Indian Reservation. 4 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sister Marie Thérèse Héli, Supr. Pupils, 45.

Daysland. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 149.

Hobbema. *Indian Boarding School.* — 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 60.

Lac La Biche. *Convent and School.* - 5 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Anice de St. Charles. Pupils, 40.

Morinville. *Provincial House, Convent and Catholic Public School.*—18 Daughters of Jesus. Mother M. Ste. Antonine, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 211.

Onion Lake, Sask. *Indian Boarding School.* - 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Isabelle, Supr. Pupils, 60.

Red Deer. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—12 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. Agathe, Supr. Pupils, 107.

Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, Supr. Pupils, 45.

St. Albert. *Provincial House, Academy and Catholic Public School, Boarding School, Orphan Asylum, Indian Industrial School*—30 Gray Nuns. Helpers, 14. Sister Briand, Supr. Orphans, 106; Indian Pupils, 70; Boarders, 42; Pupils, from outside, 158. Total, 376.

Convent of the Daughters of Jesus.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Archbishop's House. Sister St. Elzear, Supr.

Convent of the Daughters of Jesus.—4 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Seminary. Sister S. Guenole, Supr.

St. Paul des Metis. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix, Supr. Pupils, 188.

Trochu. *Provincial House, Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—20 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sister M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 153.

Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sister M. Louise Recton, Supr. Patients dmitted during the year, 208.

Vegreville. *Convent, Novitiate and Catholic Separate School.*—14 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, Supr.. Mistress of Novices. Pupils, 182.

Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of Evron. 3 Helpers. Sister Marie Francoise Jouin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 461.

Wetaskiwin. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie de la Purification, Supr. Pupils, 74.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese, and numerous parishes and missions, viz., Edmonton Centre, Edmonton South, Athabaska, Hobbema, Lac La Biche, Lac Ste. Anne, Onion Lake, Rivière qui Barre, Rosenheim, Saddle Lake, St. Albert, St. Mathias, St. Paul des Métis, Spring Lake, Winterburn.

Premonstratensians (Grimbergen Abbey, Belgium)—Leduc, Wetaskiwin.

Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray (Flers de L'Orne, France)—Castor, Red Deer, Trochu, Vegreville.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Canada)—Edmonton North.

Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (St. Quentin, France)—Edmonton, Tawatinaw, Viking, Wainwright.

Missionaries, Sons of Mary Immaculate (Chavagnes, France)—Seminary of St. Albert.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—College, Edmonton West.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Secular Priests	27	Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Priests of Religious Orders	89	Convent Schools and Academies	13
Churches with Resident Priests	55	Indian Boarding Schools	4
Missions with Churches	51	Pupils in Catholic Schools	5,200
Stations, without Churches	136	Hospitals	8
Seminary	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Students in Seminary	18	Refuges	2
Colleges	2	Catholic Population	38,500

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA, 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX, FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and the Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. McCARTHY, D.D.

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion, July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.—Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D. rector; Rev. C. F. Curran. Rev. G. Phelan, Rev. J. Quinan, Rev. M. Driscoll.
Schools—For Boys. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.
For Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.
ST. PATRICK'S, 311 Brunswick st., Right Rev. Msgr. Gerald Murphy, V.G., rector; Rev. Geo. F. Courtney, Rev. J. Devine, Rev. T. Delaney.
Schools—For Boys. 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 662.
For Girls. 17 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 763.
High School for Girls. Pupils, 150.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. C. E. McManus, Rev. T. Buchannan, Rev. V. Gray.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 434.
ST. AGNES', 1 Munford rd., Rev. Michael J. Cole, Rev. T. Curran.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 230; Girls, 245.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. W. Brown, Rev. Denis Comeau.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.
Amirault Hill, Yarmouth Co., Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. T. Grace.
Missions—Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's; Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's; Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.

Caledonia, Queens Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. John Buckley.
Missions—Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's; Mill Village, Queen's Co., Saint Andrew's.
Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Nicholas C. McCarthy.
Missions—Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's; Dalhousie, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's; Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's; New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick's.
Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., ~~St.~~ Anselm's, Rev. A. Theriault.
Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, attended by the Eudist Fathers.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Charity.
Concession, Digby Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Attended by Eudist Fathers from Church Point.
Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Underwood, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St.——, Rev. J. Foley, D.D.
East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Bourneuf.
Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. H. Comeau.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils,——.
Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas E. Sweet.
Missions—Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'; Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'; Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's, Indian Reservation; Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Bridget's; Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. McKinnon.
Missions—Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris; Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions—Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'; Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonsus R. Donahue, Ph.D., J.C.D.
Missions—Canning, King's Co.; Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's; Morden, King's Co., Star of the Sea; Woodlawn, St. John's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Louis Graham.
Missions—Oxford, Cumberland Co., St. Ann's; Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's; Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's; Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'; Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. Cote, Rev. F. Myette.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. E. Thibeault.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Horne.
Missions—Dover, St. Thomas; Lower Prospect.
Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael Doucet.
St. Bernard, Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Melancon.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Daly Comeau.
Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart. Attended by Eudist Fathers from Church Point.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Martin.
Missions—Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis; Sober Island, Halifax Co., St. Anthony's; Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's; West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. K. Kinsella.
Mission—Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Deveau.
Mission—Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Semery.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Missions—Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's; Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. N. Dion.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Walsh.
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. William E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. John B. Moriarty, Rev. Regis Cragg.
School—Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Charity.

Military Chaplains: Rev. P. McQuillan, Rev. D. Summers, Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, Rev. D. Thornton, Rev. H. J. McCallion.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Paul Lecourtois, C.J.M., D.D., supr.; Revs. Jean Levallois, C.J.M., D.D., Leon Jennet, C.J.M., D.D., C. Veillard, C.J.M., C. Guillemin, C.J.M., D.D., Henry Bignon, C.J.M., D.D., John O'Reilley, C.J.M., Joseph Lebellego C.J.M. Students, 50.

St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 90.

St. Mary's College, Windsor st.—Irish Christian Brothers. 6 Brothers. Boys, 160.

CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Alexandre Braud, C.J.M., supr.; Rev. Louis Le Doré, C.J.M., asst.; Rev. Francis Tressel, C.J.M., prefect; Rev. Pierre Le Chantoux, C.J.M., bursar; Rev. Victor Bageon, C.J.M., Rev. Francis Le Quemener, C.J.M., Rev. Alpheus Cottreau, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Macé, C.J.M. Rev. Modeste Champoux, C.J.M., Rev. Wilfrid Paulin, C.J.M., Rev. A Oreve, C.J.M., Rev. August Richard, C.J.M., Rev. Francis De Nugent, C.J.M., Rev. Camille Le Dore, C.J.M., Rev. Armand Guillemin, C.J.M. Lay Professors, 5. Students, 194.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.

Halifax Infirmary, 14 Barrington st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 480.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Quinpool road.—16 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 170.

House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings, 395 Brunswick st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 110.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Garden road.—61 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100. A Public School under the supervision of the Government. Pupils, 530.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School, Quinpool road—49 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 195.

CHURCH POINT. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 75.

HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes,* Cedar ave. and Laffon st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 118.

METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Halifax; Church Point; Concession; Saulnierville.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Halifax.

Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin)—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	57	Parochial Schools	13
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Pupils	4,000
Churches with Resident Priest	38	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	37	Infant Asylum	1
Total Churches	75	Industrial and Reform School	1
Chapels	13	Protectory for Boys	1
Seminary	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2	Catholic Population, about	55,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

Diocese January 27, 1826; Archdiocese July 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Leeds, Lennox, Prince Edward, and part of Lanark, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D. D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Nov. 30, 1911.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. Alexander McDonnell, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. Remigius Gaulin, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. Patrick Phelan, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. Edward John Horan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. John O'Brien, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. Cleary, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., cons., Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898; transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. John Masterson.—Res., *Prescott, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. R. S. Halligan.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.*

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. C. B. Murray.—Res., *Brockville, Ont.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Masterson, V. G., Right Rev. Mgr. C. B. Murray, V.F., Revs. J. T. Hogan, T. A. Kelly, M. J. McDonald.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Johnson st., Most Rev. M. J. Spratt, D.D., Rev. A. J. Hanley, rector; Rev. R. S. Halligan, Rev. J. V. Meagher, Rev. J. E. McNeill, Rev. P. J. Keaney.
Schools—St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's. } Attended by Rev. J. E.
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'. } McNeill, of Kingston.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co. (*Godfrey P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Powell.
Mission—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.
Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. C. J. Killeen, pastor; Rev. F. D. Hyland, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 268.
Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.
Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. B. Murray, V.F., pastor; Rev. L. Garvin, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Girls, 170.
8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 250.
Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Keeley.
Mission—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.

Camden, Addington Co. (*Newburg P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John McCarthy.
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray.
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. M. E. Crawley.
  School—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.
Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L.
Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. J. Hartigan.
Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. M. O'Hanlon.
  Mission—Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Enterprise, Addington Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. H. McDonald.
Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.
Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Piché.
  Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's; Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
  Mission—Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John P. Kehoe, pastor; Rev. H. J. Farrell.
  Missions—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's; Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. P. McKiernan.
Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. A. Carey.
  Missions—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's; McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.
  Mission—Queensboro, Hastings Co., St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. M. Meagher.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Meehan.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Hogan.
  School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.
Picton, Prince Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. J. Carson.
  Mission—Wellington, Prince Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M McDonald.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Masterson, V. G., pastor; Rev. Scott, assistant.
  School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.
  Mission—Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Railton, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. E. Staley.
  Mission—Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
Read, Hastings Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
  Mission—Richmond, Lennox Co., St. John the Baptist.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. A. Kelly, pastor
  School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 208.
South Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. ——.
  Mission—Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman.
  Mission—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
  Mission—Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. J. J. Connelly.
  School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
  Mission—Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
  School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Fleming.
Trevelyan, Leeds Co. (*Mallorytown P. O.*), St. James Minor, Rev. D. A. Cullinane.
  Missions—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis the Areopagite; Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. Traynor.
Retired: Rev. C. J. Duffus, House of Providence, Kingston, Ont.
  Rev. C. A. McWilliams, Kingston, Ont.
On duty in the Diocese of Peterborough: Rev. J. A. MacHugh.
Chaplain with Overseas Forces: Rev. J. Nicholson.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College.* The Most Reverend Archbishop of Kingston, President; Rev. J V. Meagher (Principal; Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and Greek); Rev. J. E. McNeil (Prof. of Latin and French). Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Kingston. *House of Providence*, Montreal and Ordnance sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 56 Sisters; 10 Novices; 20 Postulants. 250 Old and Infirm. Rev. R. S. Halligan, chaplain. Res., The Cathedral.

St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 107 Orphans. Rev. P. J. Keaney, chaplain. Res., The Cathedral.

Hôtel Dieu, Sydenham and Brock sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 47 Religious. 9 Servants. 150 beds. Rev. D. A. Casey, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame—11 Sisters. Pupils, 181.

St. Vincent's Academy.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.

Brockville. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 69.

Smith's Falls. *St. Francis General Hospital.*—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 35 Patients. Rev. M. Finn, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academy for Young Ladies	1
Secular Priests	56	Parochial Schools	40
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals	3
College for Boys	1	Catholic Population, about	45,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deu-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, L'Assomption, Terrebonne and Vercheres in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.

Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 29, 1855; ordained December 21, 1878; named Archbishop of Montreal, June 25, 1897; cons. August 8, 1897.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 9, 1871; ordained September 29, 1894; named Titular Bishop of Philippopolis and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, June 28, 1912; cons. August 24, 1912.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Titular Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840.—Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; named Titular Archbishop of Martianopolis, July 26, 1877; died June 8, 1885.—Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded May 11, 1876; created first Archbishop June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. Mgr. EMILE Canon ROY, P.A., D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

Chancellors — Rev. EMILE LAMBERT and Rev. J. S. MCCRORY.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

Officialty—Official: Right Rev. Mgr. EMILE Canon ROY, P.A., D.D., V.G.; Assessor: Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. DECARIE; Promoter: Very Rev. Canon L. COUSINEAU; Chancellors: Rev. E. LAMBERT and Rev. J. S. MCCRORY.

Metropolitan Chapter—Erected May 13, 1836; established January 21, 1841; reorganized May 1, 1891. Right Rev. GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Philippopolis. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. E. ROY, P.A., D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. W. C. MARTIN, D.P., Archdeacon; Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Econome; Right Rev. Mgr. G. DAUTH, D.P., D.D.; Very Rev. A. SYLVESTRE, D.D., Procurator.

Honorary Canons—His Eminence Cardinal B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier, France; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. P. BELMONT, D.D., Bishop of Clermont, France; Right Rev. H. L. BOUQUET, D.D., Bishop of Chartres, France; Right Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, P.A., V.G., Quebec; Right Rev. Mgr. A. BATTANDIER, P.A., Rome, Italy; Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. I. DOUVILLE, D.P., V.G., Nicolet; Right Rev. Mgr. A. P. DUBUC, D.P., Montreal; Very Revs. H. GARRIGUET, S.S., Superior-General of the Sulpicians, Paris, France; C. LECOQ, S.S., Superior of the Sulpicians in Canada; F. T. GUERIN, Chartres, France; C. M. LESAGE, a. c., L'Assomption; A. NANTEL, St. Thérèse Seminary; M. R. C. DECARIE, P.P., St. Henry; G. V. VILLENEUVE, L'Assomption College; Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. M. LE PAILLEUR, P.P., St. Francois D'Assise; Very Revs. W. O'MEARA, P.P., St. Gabriel the Archangel; L. A. JASMIN, P.P., Ste. Therese de Blainville; S. B. F. MAYNARD, P.P., St. Isidore de Laprairie; V. PAUZE, Superior of College L'Assomption; J. A. PAPINEAU, Superior of College of Saint John.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Canon C. LECOQ, S.S.; Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. DECARIE; Very Rev. J. A. BELANGER; Very Rev. J. A. N. MORIN; Very Rev. ED. CONTANT; Very Rev. Canon W. O'MEARA; Very Rev. J. P. DESROSIERS; Very Rev. Canon L. A. JASMIN; Very Rev. ——; Very Rev. F. X. DE LA DURANTAYE; Very Rev. Canon G. V. VILLENEUVE; Very Rev. F. A. BAILLARGE; Very Rev. L. J. LAFORTUNE; Very Rev. Canon S. B. F. MAYNARD; Very Rev. Canon J. A. PAPINEAU; Very Rev. J. H. Cousineau, D. D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE, 471 West Lagauchetiere st., Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary Bishop and vice-rector of Laval University; Right Rev. Mgr. Emile Canon Roy, P.A., D.D., vicar-general; Right Rev. Mgr. W. C. Martin, D.P., archdeacon; Right Rev. Mgr. G. Dauth, D.D., D.P.; Very Rev. Canon L. Cousineau, D.D., econome; Very Rev. Canon A. Sylvestre, D.D., procurator; Rev. A. Harbour, rector of the Cathedral; Rev. E. Lambert and Rev. J. S. McCrory, chancellors: Rev. E. J. Auclair, D.D.; Rev. Emile Chartier, D.D., Ph. D., secretary of Laval University; Rev. J. A. Mousseau; asst. procurator; Rev. D. Binette, asst. procurator; Rev. Nap. Roy, master of ceremonies.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES THE MAJOR, (Pop. 3730), West Dorchester, Mansfield and Cathedral sts., Rev. A. Harbour, P.P.; Rev. E. J. Auclair, D.D., and the clergy of the Archbishop's Palace. Res., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.

Schools—Bourget Academy, for girls, 434 West Lagauchetiere st. 13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

Archbishop's Academy, for boys, 37 St. Cecilie st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 160.

NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY, (Pop. 10,420), Place d'Armes, Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S. D D., supr.; Rev. Rene Labelle, S.S., P.P.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., D.D., Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., Rev. B. Pelletier, S.S., Rev. P. Braye, S.S., Rev. J. Chiron, S.S., Rev. R. Portier, S.S., Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., Rev. A. Coste, S.S., Rev. G. Clapin, S.S., Rev. H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D , Rev. E. Girot, S.S., Rev. W. Hébert, S.S., Rev. A. Berger, S.S., Rev. L. Bouhier, S.S., Rev. R. H. Legrand, S.S., Rev. A. Guindon, S.S., Rev. R. H. Garrougteigt, S.S., D.D., Rev. J. Jodoin, S.S., Rev. O. Rolland, S.S., Rev. J. Brule, S.S., Rev. M. Lemire, S.S. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st.

Schools—Notre Dame, for girls, 440 Clarke st. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.

Our Lady of Bonsecours, for girls, 94 St. Paul st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 39 Des Commissaires st. Pupils, 152.

St. Urbain's Academy, for girls, 696 St. Urbain st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers Pupils, 189.

St. Antoine de Bonsecours, for small boys, 78 St. Paul st. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph, for girls, 96 St. Alexander st. 4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.

Maternal School, 23 Mance st. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Res., 95 West St. Catherine st. Infants, 150.

Church—THE GESU (non parochial), 236 Bleury st. Rev. L. Arcand, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of St. Mary's College. Res., 232 Bleury st.

ST. AGNES (English), (Pop. 2160), 800 St. Denis st., Rev. John C. Brophy, D.D., P.P., Rev. James Killoran, curate. Res., 796 St. Denis st.

Schools—Olier School, 216 Roy st. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 250 West Rachel st. Pupils, 244.

ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA (English), (Pop. 3000), Stadacona and Joliette sts., Hochelaga. Revs. Mortimer L. Shea, P.P., W. J. Gough, curate. Res., 300 Valois st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross. Res., 320 Chambly st. Boys, 228.
7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay teachers. Res., 1860 East Notre Dame st. Girls, 295.

ST. ALPHONSE DE LIGUORI D'YOUVILLE (Pop. 1092). 1024 Crémazie ave., Very Rev. A. Fiset, C.SS.R., P.P.; Rev. A. Saucier, C.SS.R., Rev. A. Barolet, C.SS.R., Rev. S. Pare, C.SS.R., Rev. E. Dumont, C.SS.R., Rev. Leon Vanzeveren, C.SS.R., Rev. E. Chappel, C.SS.R., Rev. Louis Regaert, C.SS.R., Rev. A. Beauchamp, C.SS.R., curates. 8 Brothers. Res., 1024 Cremazie st., Youville.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 1038 Cremazie st., Youville. Boys, 73; Girls, 150.

ST. ANN (English), (Pop. 5190), cor. Basin and McCord sts., Rev. Charles Kelz, C.SS.R., P.P., Rev. Joseph Jacqmin, C.SS.R., Rev. William Hogan, C.SS.R., Rev. Stephen Connolly, C.SS.R., Rev. Eugene Mulheran, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Corrigan, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers, C.SS.R. Res., 33 Basin st.

Schools—St. Ann's School, for boys, 127 Young st. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 420.
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, 102 McCord st. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 367.
Our Lady of the Holy Angels, 15 Mullins st. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
St. Alphonsus, 120 Conway st. 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
St. Ann's Kindergarten, Elena st. 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 210.

ST. ANSELME, (Pop. 3645), cor. Forsyth and Hogan sts., Hochelaga. Revs. E. E. Chagnon, P.P., J. Dalpé, F. Dubois, curates. Res., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.

Schools—Frontenac, for boys, 345 Forsyth st., 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 495.
Frontenac, for girls, 347 Forsyth st., 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 520. Res., 225 De Levis st., Hochelaga.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (English), (Pop. 3800), St. Anthony st., bet. Canning and Seigneurs sts., Revs. J. E. Donnelly, P.P., J. Flood, curate. Res., 353 St. Antoine st.

Schools—St. Agnès Academy, for girls, 357 St. Antoine st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 370.
Belmont School, for boys, 245 Guy st. 9 Lay professors. Pupils, 350.
2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

ST. ARSENE, (Pop. 3000), cor. Boyer and Belanger sts. Rev. J. V. Decarie, P.P., Rev. Eugene Marsolais, Rev. J. A. Lajeunesse. Res., 541 Daniel st.

Schools—Christopher Columbus, for boys, 11 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Res., 2019 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 500.
Christopher Columbus, for girls, 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2050 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 530.

STE. BRIGIDE, (Pop. 11,260), 165 Maisonneuve st., Revs. J. M. Demers, P.P., L. P. Choquette, E. Carriéres, Joseph M. Gauthier, Henry Bélanger, curates. Res., 165 Maisonneuve st.

Schools—Ste. Brigide, for boys, 203 Maisonneuve st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1130.
Ste. Brigide, for girls, 111 Papineau st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 830.

ST. CASIMIR FOR LITHUANIANS, (Pop. 1000), Lower Church of St. Eusebe, Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. J. Wiszniewski, adm. Res., 618 Fullum st.

STE. CATHERINE D'ALEXANDRIE, (Pop. 9555), Amherst and St. Timothy sts., bet. East De Montigny and Ontario sts., Revs. A. Papineau, P.P., L. Giard, E. Marsan, O. Piette, D. Cote, curates. Res., 408 Amherst st.

Schools—Salaberry, for boys, 26 Robin st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 453 Montcalm st. Pupils, 700.
Garneau, for girls, 463-473 Visitation st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 705.

STE. CECILE, (Pop. 2750), 1171 de Castelnau st., Rev. E. Beaulac, P.P., Rev. H. Girard, Res., 1171 de Castelnau st.

School—De Gaspé st., bet. Rolette and Adéline sts. 2 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 1 Lay teacher. Rés., 347 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 643.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEE, (Pop. 10,000), cor. Center and Island sts., Revs. A. Lacasse, P.P., A. Dulude, S. Filiatrault, A. Lafrance, A. Fournier, curates. Res., 401 Center st.

Schools—St. Charles Borromée, for boys, 220 Island st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 600.
St. John the Evangelist, for girls, 495 Center st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 600.

STE. CLAIRE, (Pop. 1540), Tetreaultville. Rev. Noel Fauteux, P.P. Res., St. Peter st., Tetreaultville.

Schools—For girls, 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Desormeaux st, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 170.

For boys, 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 108.

ST. CLEMENT DE VIAUVILLE (Pop. 4475), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam st. and 1st ave., Revs. Jules Bourassa, P.P., M. Legendre, A. Falardeau, Henry Bocquillet, curates. Res., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.

School—For boys. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 249 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve. Pupils, 450.

STE. CLOTILDE, (Pop. 3075), Sixty-first and Clotilda aves., Rev. Joseph Verschelden, P.P.; Rev. Arthur Paiment, curate. Res., 61 St. Clotilda ave.

Schools—For girls, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul road. 7 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Bourassa st. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 375.

For boys, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul road. 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 28 St. Paul road. Pupils, 358.

COEUR DE JESUS (Sacré), (Pop. 16,600), cor. Ontario and Plessis sts., Very Rev. J. H. Cousineau, D.D., V.F., P.P.; Revs. J. W. Caumartin, Peter Roy, Avila Chapleau, A. Pageau, E. Gagnon, O. Deschenes, curates. Res., 835 East Ontario st.

Schools—Plessis School, for boys. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Res., 505 Plessis st. Pupils, 950.

Bourgeoys Academy. 30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 490 Plessis st. Pupils, 1100.

STE. CUNEGONDE, (Pop. 11,500), 1537 St. James st., Rev. E. F. X. Ecrement, P.P., Revs. J. Anatole Ecrement, J. A. Gauthier, T. Grenier, curates; Rev. A. J. Sauriol, a. c., Rev. R. Peltier. Res., 1537 St. James st. Rev. Charles Dionne, a.c. Res., 773 Albert st.

Schools—Academy, for girls. 708 Albert st. 13 Sisters of St. Ann, Pupils, 780.

For boys, 48 Vinet st. 22 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1000.

ST. DENIS, (Pop. 10,159), cor. Laurier ave. and Des Carrieres st., Revs. J. A. G. Saint Jean, P.P., Charles Lussier, Charles Boyer, R. Mercure, curates. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Rivard st.

Schools—St. Denis Academy, for boys, 210 Laurier ave. 15 Marist Brothers of the Schools, Res., 1490 St. Andrew st. Pupils, 750.

For girls, 405 Laurier ave. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors, Pupils, 611.

ST. DOMINIC, (English), (Pop. 1200), cor. Gilford and De Lorimier ave., Rev. Andrew P. Cullinan, P.P. Res., 1318 De Lorimier ave.

Schools—For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 200.

For boys. Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Pupils, 200.

ST. EDOUARD, (Pop. 15,000), cor. St. Denis and Beaubien sts., Very Rev. J. A. N. Morin, V.F., P.P.; Revs. L. E. Cloutier, H. McDougall, Olaus Plante, William Lacourse, curates. Res., 341 Beaubien st.

Schools—St. Paul Academy, for boys, 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Res., 2060 St. Denis st. Pupils, 1250.

St. Edward's Academy, for girls, 341-365 East Beaubien st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 1300.

STE. ELIZABETH DU PORTUGAL, (Pop. 2083), cor. St. James and De Courcelles sts., Rev. A. J. B. Desnoyers, P.P., Revs. H. Jasmin, Adrien Joubert, curates. Res., 310 De Courcelles st.

Schools—St. Elizabeth College, for boys, 2198 St. James st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 350.

For girls. 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 338 De Courcelles st. Pupils, 350.

ENFANT JESUS (TRES SAINT), (Pop. 10,000), La Haye Park, Rev. Philippe Perrier, D.D., D.J.C., P.P., Revs. L. M. Borrel, E. Aubertin, E. Hebert, Louis Groulx, Arthur Deschênes, curates. Res., 1939 St. Dominic st.

Schools—St. Louis School, 25 East Fairmount st. 12 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 850.

Holy Child Jesus School, 19 Sisters of St. Ann. 91 St. Joseph's blvd. Pupils, 775.

Infant Select School, 1909 St. Dominic st. 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 732.

Lanctot Institute, 210 West Villeneuve st. 19 Teachers. Pupils, 150.

ST. ETIENNE, (Pop. 1835), Christopher Columbus st., bet. De Fleurimont and Belchasse sts., Rev. C. Brodeur, P.P., Rev. A. Duplessis, curate. Res., Christopher Columbus st.

School—Lemoyne School, cor. De Fleurimont and Boyer sts. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 949 Beaubien st. Pupils, 400.

ST. EUSEBE DE VERCEIL, (Pop. 9000), Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. M. Roux, P.P., Revs. C. C. Berthiaume, M. Barbeau, Simeon Morin, curates. Res. 641 Fullum st.

Schools—Meilleur's School, for boys, 695 Fullum st. 27 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Res., 684 Fullum st. Pupils, 1050.

St. Eusébe, for girls, 711 Fullum st. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Res., 711 Fullum st. Pupils. 900.

Maternal School, 647 Fullum st. 5 Sisters of the Daughters of Wisdom.

ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE, (Pop. 3293), Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George M. Le Pailleur, P.D., P.P., Rev. V. J. Geoffrion, Rev. J. Trèpanier, curates.

School—Park Dufresne, 141 Carillon st., Longue Pointe Ward. 2 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 117 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward. Pupils, 70.

ST. FRANCOIS SOLANO, (Pop. 1543), (Lasalle Park), cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. Rev. A. Champagne, P.P., Rev. A. Belanger, curate. Res,, 2774 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.

School—Cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. 11 Little Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 4 Lay teachers. 2260 Charlemagne st. Boys, 175; Girls, 250.

ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL, (English), (Pop. 3700), cor. of Centre and Laprairie sts. Very Rev. Canon W. O'Meara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Edward Walsh, curate. Res., 435 Centre st.

Schools—Chauveau Schóol, 133 Laprairie st. 8 Presentation Brothers. Boys, 600.
St. Gabriel's Academy, 478 Centre st. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls, 500.

ST. GEORGE, (Pop. 1900), cor. George Emile ave. and Waverly st. Rev.Henri McLeod, S.V.P., P.P., Revs. Paul J. P. Laperriére, S.V.P., Eric Tremblay, S.V.P., curates. Res., 2573 Waverly st.

Schools—Dollard School, for boys. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 2615 St. Urbaín st. Pupils, 260.
St. George's Academy, for girls, cor. Bernard and Waverly sts. 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2524 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 284.

STE. HELENE, (Pop. 3143), 190 St. Maurice st. Rev. John M. Regardin, S.M.M., P.P., Revs. Michael Quéméré, S.M.M.. Leonard Speetjens, S.M.M., curates. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 190 St. Maurice st.

Schools—St. Helen's School for girls. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Chaboillez st. Pupils, 224.
St. Helen's School for boys. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 217.
Maternal School. 2 Daughters of Wisdom. Res., 623 W. Notre Dame st. Pupils, 24.

ST. HENRY, (Pop. 10,180), cor St. James and College sts. Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. Decarie, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Decarie, Moses Paiement, Donat Couvrette, Anatole Lapierre, Victor Robert, curates. Res., 1967 St. James st.

Schools—St. Henry's School, for boys. 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Cor. St. James and College sts. Pupils, 900.
St. Henry's School for girls. 20 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., St. James and Convent sts. Pupils, 1200.

IMMACULEE CONCEPTION B. V. M., (Pop. 17,500), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave. Rev. Aimé Proulx, S.J., P.P., Revs. E. Desjardins, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., A. Couture, S.J., J. Dulude, S.J., Paul de Mangeleere, S.J., A. Dery, S.J., E. Fontaine, S.J., curates.

Schools—St. John Berchman's Academy, for boys. 13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 672 East Mary Ann. Pupils, 500.
St. Francis Xavier Academy, for boys. 25 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1151 East Rachel st. Pupils, 940.
Immaculate Conception Academy, for girls, 697 East Mary Ann. 19 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 825.
Mount Royal Academy, for girls. 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 240.
Proulx Academy, for girls, 1099 Parthenais st. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay teachers, 4. Pupils, 820. Res., 1050 East Mount Royal ave.
Kindergarten, 820 Delorimier ave., 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 170.

ST. IRENEE, (Pop. 5000), cor. Atwater and Delisle sts., Rev. J. B. Berard, P.P., Revs. Amable Dorval, Louis J. Gervais, curates. Res., 386 Delisle st.

Schools—St. Irenaeus School, for boys, 878 Albert st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 2 College st. Pupils, 300.
St. Irenaeus School, for girls, 457 Delisle st. 3 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 470 St. Antoine st. Pupils, 300.

ST. JACQUES LE MAJEUR, APOTRE, (Pop. 17,000), St. James Park, St. Denis st., bet. East Ste. Catherine and East De Montigny sts., Rev. H. J. Gauthier, S.S., P.P.; Revs. H. Guibert, S.S., E. Labrosse, S.S.. J. B. L. Clement, S.S., D.D., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., D. Richard, S.S., André Pustienne, S.S., G. Hamel, S.S., E. Blanchard, S.S., O. Maurault, S.S., M. Lacombe, J. E. Dagenais, curates. Res., 331 St. Catherine st.

Schools—St. James School, for boys, 203 St. Denis st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 72 Notre Dame de Lourdes st. Pupils, 710.
Montcalm School, 408 East De Montigny st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 650.
St. Stanislaus Academy, 321 Sanguinet st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.
St. Denis Academy, 69 St. Denis st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
Infant Select School, 310 East De Montigny st. 20 Sisters of Providence. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275.
St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 160.

St. Jean Baptiste, (Pop. 17,066), East Rachel st. and Henry Julien ave., Rev. L. A. Dubuc, P.P.; Rev. J. O. Maurice, (Visitor of Schools); Revs. Leopold Olivier, N. Poulin, A. Dufresne, A. Lorphelin, A. Delorme, curates. Res., 761 Henry Julien ave.

Schools—Sacred Heart School, for girls, 463 Drolet st.. 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1012.

St. John Baptist Academy, 786 Henry Julien ave. 25 Clerics of St. Viator 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1350. Rev. Louis Bonin, a. c.

St. Jean Berchmans, (Pop. 3684), cor. Bellechasse and Fleurimont sts., Rev. J. D. A. Guay, P.P., Rev. H. Guay, Rev. J. A. Labonté, curates. Res., 2621 Cartier st.

School—Elementary School, cor. East Bellechasse and Cartier sts. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 925.

St. Jean de la Croix, (Pop. 4995), cor. St. Lawrence and St. Zotique sts., Rev. A. J. Prefontaine, P.P., Revs. H. Lecourt, H. Papineau, curates. Res., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.

Schools—11 Clerics of St. Viator. 7 Lay teachers. 21 E. St. Zotique st. Pupils, 550.

13 Sisters of St. Ann, 2950 St. Dominic st. Pupils, 625.

St. Jean Baptist de la Salle, (Pop. 2619), Létourneux ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts., Rev. Remi Contant. P.P., Rev. P. Magnan, curate. Res., 847 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve.

Schools—De la Salle Academy, for boys, cor. Ernest st. and Létourneux ave. 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 536.

Holy Name of Mary, for girls, (La Salle Academy), cor. Girard st. and Létourneux ave. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 869 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 423.

St. Joseph, (Pop. 7800), Richmond st., bet. West Notre Dame and St. James sts., Rev. Anthime Corbeil, P.P., Revs. A. Desroches, El. Meilleur, Leon Boismenu, curates; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. c. Res., 306 Richmond st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 739 West Notre Dame st. 28 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 750.

St. Joseph's School, for boys, 310 Richmond st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 700.

Belmont School, 245 Guy st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 360.

St. Joseph, (Pop. 1200), Bordeaux Ward. Rev. T. Lafontaine, P.P. Res., 2182 Viel st.

Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viator. 1 Lay teacher. Res., Bois de Boulogne ave., Bordeaux Ward. Pupils, 97.

5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 121.

St. Leon Westmount, (Pop. 2000), (French and English), cor. Clarke and Western aves. Rev. Oscar P. Gauthier, D.D., Ph.D., P.P. Res., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, for boys, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 225.

St. Louis de France, (Pop. 10,000), cor. Laval and Roy sts., Very Rev. J. A. Bélanger, V.F., P.P., Revs. Joseph C. Jette, Geo. E. Boileau, A. J. Prud'homme, J. Lesage, curates; Rev. H. Charpentier, a.c. Res 270 Laval ave.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, 895 Cadieux st. 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 520.

St. Louis School, 101 Roy st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 895 Cadieux st. Pupils, 700.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 320.

Olier School, for boys, 216 Roy st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 600.

Ste. Madeleine, (Pop. 858), cor. Duverger and Outremont sts., Rev. C. Lacasse, P.P. Res., 8 Duverger st., Outremont

Schools—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 152.

St. Marc, (Pop. 800), 2002 Beaubien st. Rev. Avila Perreault, P.P.

School—Visitation Hill. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 155.

St. Mary de Czestochowa (Polish), (Pop. 4000), East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts., Rev. Francis Pyznar, O.M.C. Res., 108 Montgomery st.

School—In Frontenac's, 345-347 Forsyth st., Hochelaga. 4 Polish Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

St. Michael the Archangel. (English) (Pop. 6000), St. Michael bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. Revs. Luke Callaghan, D.D., P.P., Michael T. O'Brien, F. M. Elliott, curates. Res., 2348 St. Urbain st.

Schools—St. Michael's Academy, for boys, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 1610 St. Denis st. Pupils, 375.

St. Michael's Academy, for girls, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 1602 St. Denis st. Pupils, 294.

Elementary School, 298 Outremont ave., Outremont. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Nativite B V.M., (Pop. 19,000), Hochelaga, cor. Ontario and Desery sts., Rev. H. Langevin, S.T.D., P P., Revs. J. C. Geoffrion, D.D., T. Marechal, Joseph Gauthier, R. Cadieux, E. Pepin. curates. Res., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga. Rev. M. B. Pujos, a.c., 2200 East Ontario st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, 265 Desery st. 35 Brothers Congregation of the Holy Cross. Res., 306 Desery st., Hochelaga. Pupils, 1600.

Nativity Academy, for girls, 395 St. Germain st., Hochelaga. 33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1900.

St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, cor. Hudon and Desery sts., Hochelaga. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 486.

St. Nicolas, (Pop. 985), Ahuntsic Ward, Rev. Albert Benoit, P.P.
School—1 Elementary School. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 300.

Nom de Jesus (Tres Saint), (Pop. 12,512), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and Desjardins sts., Very Rev. E. Contant, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Cloutier, A. Paré, T. Trudeau, curates; Rev. G. Moreau, a.c. Res., 599 Adam st. Maisonneuve.
Schools—Maisonneuve Academy, for boys, cor. Lafontaine st. and Lasalle ave. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 388 Lasalle ave. Pupils, 780.
Holy Name of Jesus School, cor. Lafontaine and Desjardins aves., Maisonneuve. 21 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 181 Desjardins st. Pupils, 968.

Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, (Italian). (Pop. 4000), East Dorchester st. bet. St. Andre and St. Timothee sts., Rev. R. Migliorini, O.S.M., Prior and Pastor: Rev. G. M. Bertche, O.S.M., curate. Res., 479 East Dorchester st.
School—1 Elementary School. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225

Notre Dame de la Defense, (Italian), (Pop. 8000). Henry Julien ave., bet. Buller and St. Zotique sts. Rev. P. M. Armadori, O.S.M., Prior; Rev. William M. Vangelisti, O.S.M., P.P. 2 Brothers, O.S.M. Res., 2808 Drolet st.
School For boys and girls, 2184 Henry Julien ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 230.

Notre Dame de Grace, (Pop. 2856), Notre Dame de Grace Ward, Very Rev. R. Dupras, O.P., Supr.; Rev. L. Bourque, O.P., P.P., Rev. H. M. Forest, O.P., Rev. A. Casavant, O.P., assts.; Rev. J. D. Brosseau, O.P., Rev. H. Couture. O.P., Rev. M. D. Laferriere, O.P., Rev. P. M. Bérard, O.P., Rev. M. D. Archambault, O.P. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., Notre Dame de Grâce ave.
Schools—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for boys, cor. Prud'homme and St. Antoine aves. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.

Notre Dame des Neiges, (Pop. 2000), 1260 Cote des Neiges road. Mount Royal Ward. Rev. A. Dufour, P.P., Revs. H. Bernard, T. Handfield, F. Parizeau, a.c. Res., 1341 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward.
Schools—Academy for girls, 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 1260 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's Academy, Mount Royal Ward. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.

Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, (Pop. 6000), Monk Boulevard, bet. De Briencourt ave. and Clovis st., Rev. Napoleon Z. Hurteau, P.P., Rev. H. Raynault, Rev. V. Pelletier, Rev. George Piche, curates. Res., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.
Schools—Academy, for girls, 19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. 198 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward. Pupils, 700.
Academy, for boys, De Briencourt bet. Monk Boulevard and Hadley st. 14 Brothers of Holy Cross. Res., 20 De Razilly st. Pupils, 700.

Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, (Pop. 5450), Villeray, cor. St. Hubert and Villeray sts., Rev. J. A. Foucher, P.P., Revs. Joseph A. Guimond, Marcel Cloutier, curates; Rev. Charles Delamirande, (Visitor of Schools). Res., 3415 St. Hubert st.
Schools—Academy. for girls, cor. Rosary and Boyer sts., Villeray. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 600.
Clerics of St. Viator, 2570 De Chateaubriand st., Villeray. 10 Brothers, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 420. Rev. A. D. Laporte.

Notre Dame des Sept-Douleurs, (French) (Pop. 9648), Verdun, cor. Wellington and Church sts., Rev. Joseph Arsene Richard, P.P., Revs. Oscar Viau, J. N. Labrosse, curates. Res., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
Schools—Academy. for girls, 216 Church ave., Verdun. 25 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 1063.
Academy, for boys, 50 Galt st., Verdun. 23 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 947.

Notre Dame des Victoires, (Pop. 2000), cor. Monsabre and Boyce sts., Terminal Park, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. Thibaudeau, P.P., Rev. A. Vermette, Rev. C. A. Labelle. Res., 760 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.
School—Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts., Longue Pointe Ward. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 360.
Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 367.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, (English) (Pop. 2327), East Craig and Panet sts., Rev. P. J. Brady, P.P., Rev. A. T. Walsh, curate.
School—St. Mary's Academy, 714 East Craig st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

St. Paschal Baylon, (Pop. 500), 1791 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. Rev. J. R. Granger, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 1789 Côte des Neiges road. Pupils, 130.

St. Patrick, (English) (Pop. 6500), cor. Lagauchetiere and Alexander sts., Rev. Gerald J. McShane, S.S., D.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas W. O'Reilly, F. J. Singleton, J. O'Rourke, curates. Res., 280 West Dorchester st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools, 71 St. Genevieve st. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 600.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, 79 St. Alexander st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.

St.Paul (Conversion), (French and English), (Pop. 3750), Church ave., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. Rev. Hyacinthe Brisset, P.P., Rev. A. Sicard, Rev. Andre Beauregard, curates. Res., 1558 Church ave.

Schools—Convent of Notre Dame of the Holy Rosary, Church ave., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. 17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 352. Marguerite Bourgeois, for girls, Church ave. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.

St. Paul's Academy, for boys, Angers st. bet. Church ave. and Galt st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 268.

St. Philomene de Rosemont (Pop. 3750), 6th ave. Rev. J. E. Brien, P.P., Rev. Joseph O. Lagace, Rev. J. H. Lachapelle, curates. Res., 1751 Masson st.

Schools—St. Philomène School, for boys, 400 6th ave. 6 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 385. For Girls, 405 5th ave. 12 Sisters Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 390.

St. Pierre Apotre, (Pop. 8950), cor. Visitation and East Dorchester sts. Very Rev. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., (provincial); Rev. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I. (supr. and dir. of missions); Rev. E. J. A. Tourangeau, O.M.I. (missionary); Rev. P. S. Deguire, O.M.I. (missionary); Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I. (econome provincial); Rev. F. M. Perdereau, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Berneche, O.M.I.; Rev. G. E. Villeneuve, O.M.I. (econome); Rev. D. Prod'homme, O.M.I., (missionary); Rev. A. J. Turgeon, O.M.I.; Rev. Odilon Voyer, O.M.I.; Rev. Philemon Bourassa, O.M.I.; Rev. I. Daoust, O.M.I. (missionary); Rev. L. Côté, O.M.I. (missionary); Rev. A. Ménard, O.M.I. (missionary). Res., 213 Visitation street.

Schools—Visitation Academy, 703 East Craig st. 30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 660.

St. Peter's School, 100 Panet st. 16 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 550.

10 Sisters of Providence, 4 Lay teachers, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 258.

Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Providence, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 295.

St. Pierre-aux-Liens, (Pop. 2200), cor. 2nd ave. and St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Very Rev. J. P. Desrosiers, V.F., P.P., Rev. Oscar Gauthier, curate. Res., 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.

Schools—Desrosiers Academy, for boys, 129 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. 6 Marist Brothers. Res., 125 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Pupils, 214.

St. Ann's Academy, for girls, St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 200.

St. Pierre Claver, (Pop. 6000), 1429 De Lorimier ave., Rev. Joseph Picotte, P.P., Rev. J. F. L'Heureux, Rev. Joseph A. Forget, Rev. E. Desmarais, curates. Res. 1360 De Lorimier ave.

Schools—Holy Family Academy, for girls, 1425 De Lorimier ave. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 610.

Holy Family Academy, for boys, 13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Boys, 620.

Redempteur (Tres Saint), (Pop. 6057), Hochelaga, 1860 East Notre Dame st., Rev. J. U. Geoffrion, P.P., Revs. J. Fortin, Joseph Gaudette, curates. Res., 1860 East Notre Dame st.

School—Baril School, Stadacona st., bet. Chambly and Joliette sts., Hochelaga. 18 Brothers of the Holy Cross; pupils, 650; Rev. J. B. Langlais, C.S.C., chaplain. Res., 306 Chambly st. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 700. Res., 1857 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.

St. Stanislas Kostka, (Pop. 10,654), cor. De Lanaudière st. and Boulevard St. Joseph East. Rev. A. V. J. Piette, P.P., Revs. W. Lessard, R. Kieffer, Gedeon Sanche, C. Beaudin, curates. Res., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.

Schools—St. Stanislas Academy, for boys, 479 Gilford st. 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 850.

Academy of the Holy Angels, for girls. 24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., cor. Boulevard St. Joseph East and Garnier st. Pupils, 850.

St. Thomas Aquinas, (English), (Pop. 3600), St. Antoine st., bet. Convent and College sts. Rev. Thomas Francis Heffernan, P.P., Rev. E. Polan, curate. Res., 124 Convent st.

Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2198 St. James st. Boys, 158.

2 Sisters of St. Ann, 65 College st., 2 Lay teachers. Girls, 201.

St. Viateur, (Pop. 3200), Outremont, cor. Laurier ave. and Bloomfield ave., Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., P.P., Revs. Joseph A. Roy, C.S.V., X. Gagnon, C.S.V., curates; Rev. A. Lafortune, (secular). Res., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.

Schools—Querbes Schools, for boys, cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont. 4 Clerics of St. Viator. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 175.

Immaculate Conception Convent, 314 St. Catherine road, Outremont. Pupils, 132.

St. Victor, (Pop. 800), Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. S. Gascon, P.P. Res., 121 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.

School—4501 Notre Dame st., Terrace Bernard, Longue Pointe Ward. 5 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 230 Hector st., Terrace Vinet. Pupils, 230.

St. Vincent de Paul, (Pop. 10,000), East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts. Rev. L. J. B. Boissonnault, P.P., Revs. Theophile Robert, Victor Paquette, H. Coron, John J. P. Murphy, curates. Res., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
School—Champlain School, for boys, 224 Fullum st. 22 Lay teachers. Pupils, 800.

St. Willibrord, (English). (Pop. 1500), 50 Galt st., Verdun, Rev. P. MacDonald, P.P., Rev. Robert Callaghan, curate. Res., 40 Church st., Verdun.

St. Zotique, (Pop. 6950), Georges Etienne Cartier Square, Rev. C. C. Mousseau, P.P., Revs. J. Alex. Champoux, T. Charette, J. A. Lefebvre. Res., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
Schools—For boys, St. Elizabeth st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 750.
For girls, 224 De Courcelles st. 16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 850.

Church for Chinese, (Pop. 200). Querbes School, cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont. Rev. R. Caillé.

Church for Cyriac, (Pop. in City 50). Syro-Maronite, (Pop. in City 100), and Syro-Melchite Rites, (Pop. in City 250), in other parts of Archdiocese about 600 of said Rites, Notre Dame de Lourdes Chapel, cor. East Ste. Catherine and Notre Dame de Lourdes sts. Rev. Simeon Nasre, Basilian of St. Sauveur, adm. Res., 434 East Lagauchetière st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Most Holy Family, Very Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., P.P., Rev. H. Rosp, curate.
School—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

Cartierville, Jacques-Cartier Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. E. Chevalier, P.P.

Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier, (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph Gras, S.J., P.P., Rev. L. S. Granger, S.J.
School—8 Sisters of St. Anne. Pupils, 290.

Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. Laforce, P.P., Rev. Henri Charlebois, curate; Rev. J. St. Denis, a. c.
Schools—St. Joseph Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.
7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.

Chambly Canton, Chambly Co., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. Israel Lachapelle, P.P.

Charlemagne, L'Assomption Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Michael Beaudoin, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.

Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Jean Ducharme, P.P., Rev. J. Bélisle, curate.

Cote St. Michel, Laval Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. J. E. Belair, P.P.

Dorval, Jacques-Cartier Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. Joseph M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., P.P.
School—10 Filles de la Sagesse. Pupils, 145.

Ile-aux-Noix, St. Jean Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. Mandeville, P.P.

Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael the Archangel. Rev. Alfred Nantel, P.P.

L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste Marguerite, Rev. J. A. Cloutier, P.P.

Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. A. Chaussé, P.P.

Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Victor Therien, P.P., Revs. A. M. Kieffer, A. Piché, Joseph Denniss, curates.
Schools—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 600.
12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 600.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 120.

Lachine, Dominion Park, Jacques-Cartier Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. E. Provost, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 175.

Lachute, Argenteuil Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. J. A. Beauchamp; Rev. Napoleon Briére, curate.

Lacolle, (*Lacolle, R.R., 2*), St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Louis Brunette, P.P.

Lacolle Village, St. Jean Co., (*Lacolle P.O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. A. Leveque, P.P.

Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. A. R. Lamarche, P.P., Lionel Martel, curate.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
Academy for boys, 6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 250.

L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Marsolais, P.P., Very Rev. Canon C. M. Lesage, a. c.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 180.
9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
1 Model School, 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.

Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. G. Payette, P.P., Revs. Charles Gervais, Alphonse Chapleau, H. Quesnel, curates. Res., 90 St. Charles st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
Mission—Petit Bois, Chambly Co., St. Josaphat's.

Montreal South, Chambly Co., St. George's, Rev. Albert Lessard, P.P.

Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. Daigneau, P.P., Rev. E. Laurin, curate.

Oka, Deux-Montagnes Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins, Rev. S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., P.P., Rev. J. U. Lafontaine, S.S., Rev. V. T. Duhamel, S.S., curates.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 45.
4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Laval Co., Most Holy Infant Jesus, Rev. J. O. Roussin, P.P., Rev. J. E. Ferland, curate.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 250; Pupils, 130.
Chapel—Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine) attended by Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 368 East Mt. Royal ave., Montreal.

Pointe Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. J. H. Mongeau, P.P., Rev. J. E. W. Léonard, curate.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.
Mission—Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co., (summer only).

Repentigny, L' Assomption Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. C. Robillard, P.P.

Riviere des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Morin, P.P.

Sault-au-Recollet, Laval Co., (Pop. 1700), Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Moses Jolicoeur, P.P., Rev. H. Chabot, curate.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 60.
6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.
Mission—Ahuntsic, St. Nicolas, Laval Co.

Senneville, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross, (summer only).

Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Patrick, Rev. A. W. Meunier, P.P.

Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Comtois, P.P., Rev. D. Charbonneau.
School—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 285.

Varennes, Vercheres Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. Fereol Jobin, D.Ph., P.P., Rev. J. A. Ouellet, curate; Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, a. c.

Vaucluse, L'Assomption Co., St. Gerard Majella's, Rev. J. B. H. Latour.

Vercheres, Vercheres Co., St. Francis-Xavier, Very Rev. F. A. Baillarge, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Dulude, curate.

Ste. Adele, Terrebonne Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. Zenon Alarie, Rev. J. A. Bolduc.

St. Amable, Vercheres Co., Rev. J. Eugene Gohier, P. P.

St. Andre, Argenteuil Co., St. Andre, Rev. H. Longpré, P.P.; Rev. J. Verner (adm. of Carillon).
School—Infant Select School, 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 90.

Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. A. S. Perron, P.P., Rev. A. C. Lavigne, Rev. Henry Brien, curates.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.
8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.

Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. E. Coursol, P.P., Rev. Adelard Fauteux, curate.

St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Augustin, Rev. I. C. Rochon, P.P.

St. Basile Le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. M. T. Beauparlant, P.P.

St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Benoit, Rev. Armand Paiment, P.P.

St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Arbour, P.P.

St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. J. S. Renaud, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Canut, Rev. Horace Bellerose, P.P.

St. Colomban, Deux-Montagnes Co., (French and English) Rev. Ludger Desjardins, P.P.

St. Constant, Laprairie Co., St. Constant, Rev. F. X. Rabeau, P.P.

Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. L. Laporte, P.P.

St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. Lafortune, P.P.

St. Elzear de Laval, Laval Co., Rev. J. C. Desrochers, P.P.

St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Villeneuve, P.P.; Rev. B. Poirier, curate.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 200.
9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Bélairbourg, Deux-Montagnes Co.

St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. August J. Lapalme, P.P.

Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Louis Alderic Desjardins, S. Th., Ph. D., P.P.; Rev. A. Ethier, curate.

St. Hermas, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. M. Moulin, P.P.

St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Michaud, P.P.

St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. G. A. Fonrouge, P.P.

St. Isidore de Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Very Rev. Canon S. B. F. Maynard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Gagnon, curate.

St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. C. G. Descarries, P.P.

St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. F. X. Labonté, P.P.

St. Jean, St. Jean Co., Ville St. Jean, cor. Longueuil and St. Charles sts., Rev. Charles Lamarche, D.D., P.P., Revs. A. Boileau, Eugene Dufresne, curates: Rev. A. Desnoyers, a. c.
Schools—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.
Academy for boys, 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.

St. Jean, St. Jean Co.—(Continued).

Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, De Salaberry st., Rev. P. Deziel Labrèche, P.P.; Rev. G. Champoux, curate.

School—2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275.

St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. F. X. de la Durantaye, P.P., Rev. R. C. Caron, Rev. Ariste Matte, Rev. X. Charlebois, curates; Revs. Joseph Aubin, S. Veilleux, a.c.

Schools—34 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 650.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 80.

St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Gratton.

St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev D. Dufault, P.P.

Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. A. Bertrand.

St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. Joseph B. Mignault, P.P.

School—3 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 160.

St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Holy Cross Fathers from College.

School—Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. E. E. Mongeau.

St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. F. G. Caisse, P.P.

Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Peter Filion, P.P.

St. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. H. Chartier, P.P.

St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, P.P., Rev. J. A. Froment, curate.

School—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 90.

St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., Very Rev. J. A. Perras, P.P.

Schools—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 81.
6 Elementary Schools, 1 Sister of St. Ann, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 219.

Ste. Monique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Cadot, P.P.

St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Arthur Berthiaume, P.P.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 170.

St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, P.P., Rev. E. Gaudry.

St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Aubry.

St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Mageau, P.P., Rev. D. Toupin, curate.

Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. Eugene Therien, curate.

School—5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Owing, Laval Co., Notre Dame.

St. Sauveur des Montagnes, Terrebonne Co., St. Sauveur, Rev. J. U. Labelle, P. P.

Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. Albert Boisseau, P.P., Rev. Arthur Bigras, curate.

School—St. Ann's Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., (French and English), Rev. J. Jetté, P.P.

St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Clement Berthiaume, P.P.

Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. L. A. Plante, P.P.

Ste. Therese de Blainville, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. Canon L. A. Jasmin, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. E. Charbonneau, Joseph Chartrand, Henri Charbonneau, curates.

Schools—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 86.
4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 350.

Mission—Shawbridge-Lesage, Terrebonne Co., St. François-Xavier, attended from the Seminary.

St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. Zotique Dubue, P.P.

St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. L. Perrault, P.P., Rev. Adrien Perrault, curate, Rev. A. Martin, chaplain.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

MONTREAL. *Seminary of Theology*, 857 West Sherbrooke st.—Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., (Supr.); Rev. F. L. Lelandais, S.S.,D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D., D.C.L., (Moral Theology and Canon Law, Hebrew): Revs. V. N. Many, S.S.. D.D., (Hebrew); F. A. Duchein, S.S., D.D., (Moral Theology and Canon Law); B. M. Gattet, S.S., D.D., (Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); L. Perrin, S.S., D.D.. Ph.,D. D.C.L. (Dogmatic Theology); L. J. François, S.S., D.D., (Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); J. R. Neveu. S.S., D.D., (Procurator, Prof. of Church History); J. H. Jeannotte, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Church History and Hebrew); A. J. B. Pasquier, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology); E. Jacob, S.S., (Sacred Scripture); R. Allard, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology). Students, 315.

Seminary of Philosophy, 164 Côte des Neiges Road—Rev. Louis M. Lepoupon, S.S. (Rector); Rev. Hormisdas Gagnon, S.S. (Treasurer); Rev. Francois H. Dupret, S.S. (French); Rev. Joseph Gregoire Bastien, S.S. (Mathematics); Rev. Wilfrid Alfred Labrosse, S S. (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Ernest Savignac, S.S. (Philosophy); Rev. Alexandre Archambault, D.D., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Rev. A. Dubeau, S.S., Ph.D., Rev. A. Allard, S.S. Students, 130.

Canadian College at Rome, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.—No students during the war. Rev. V. J. Robin, S.S. (Procurator).

UNIVERSITY.

MONTREAL. *Laval University of Montreal.* St. Denis st. Founded in 1852 at Quebec and in 1876 at Montreal. Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Montreal, Rector; Rev. Emile Chartier, Ph.D., M.A., Secretary General.

Faculty of Theology.—849 West Sherbrooke st. Professors, 12; Students, 315.

Faculty of Law.—185 St. Denis st. Lay Professors, 14; Students, 159.

Faculty of Medicine.—185 St. Denis st. Lay Professors, 85; Students, 188.

Faculty of Arts.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 21 of whom 13 are priests.

a) Ten affiliated Colleges and Seminaries. Professors, 338; Students, 1162.
b) Notre Dame Ladies' College with ten affiliated Convents. Professors, 177; Students, 776.
c) Institution for Modern Teaching. Professors, 13; Students, 77.
d) School of Music. Professors, 11; Students, 137.

Polytechnical School.—228 St. Denis blvd. Lay Professors, 27; Students, 140.

School of Veterinary Science.—387 East De Montigny st. Lay Professors, 11; Students, 59.

School of Dentistry.—380 St. Hubert st. Lay Professors, 20; Students, 125.

School of Pharmacy.—185 St. Denis st. Lay Professors, 13; Students, 142.

School of Agriculture.—See La Trappe.

Higher Commercial School.—39) Viger ave. Professors, 18; Students, 46.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Montreal College,* 841 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. D. Lalanne, S.S. (President); Rev. F. Laliberte S.S. (Pref. of Studies and Prof. of Rhetoric); Rev. L. Dimberton, S.S. (Belles-Lettres); Rev. J. Mouly, S.S. (Versification); Rev. L. Regaudie, S.S. (Method); Rev. J. Simon, S.S. (Method); Rev. J. B. Porcher, S.S. (Versification); Rev. P. A. Lajoie, S.S. (History); Rev. D. Lalonde, S.S. (Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres); Rev. E. Goileau, S.S. (Procurator, and Professor of Mathematics); Rev. F. Puau, S.S. (Prefect of the Senior Division); Rev. D. Waddel, S.S. (Prefect of the Junior Division); Rev. H. Leclerc, S.S. (Econome); Rev. E. Larose, S.S. (Prefect of Day Scholars); Rev. E. Roy, S.S. (Syntax); Rev. C. A. Labelle (Syntax); Rev. E. Belcourt (Elements); Rev. S. Chadillon (Elements); Rev. L. Charron (Elements); Rev. N. Archambault (English); Rev. N. Derome, Rev. A. Perrin, Rev. C. E. Ouellette. Boarders, 230; Half Boarders, 78; Day Scholars, 30.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School, Student teachers. (Men). 798 East Sherbrooke st.—Rev. L. J. A. Desrosiers, (Principal); Rev. Ernest Coutu, Rev. A. Belanger, Rev. P. E. Gauthier.

St. John the Evangelist Sacerdotal School, 999 West Sherbrooke st.—Rev. J. Eugene Moreau, S.S. (Director); Rev. J. M. Cogne, S.S.; Rev. Alexandre Jaunatre, S.S.; Rev. Antoine Roy, S.S.; Rev. Hector Nadeau. Students, 60.

L'ASSOMPTION, *L'Assomption College.*—Very Rev. Canon Victor Pauzé, (Supr. and Bursar); Very Rev. Canon Gédéon Vitalien Villeneuve, D.Th., Rev. Elisée Hebert, A.M., (Vice-Superior and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Joseph Chevalier, (Director); Rev. Joseph Aldai Lamarche, (Bursar); Rev. Lucien Pineault, D.Ph., D.Th., (Theology and Philosophy); Rev. Charles Pilon, L.Th., (Philosophy); Rev. Wilfrid Fernet, (Mathematics); Rev. Henri Gates, A.M., (Mathematics); Rev. Augustin Gervais, (Sciences); Rev. Francois Xavier Tousignant, (Humanities); Rev. Olivier Beliveau, (Humanities); Rev. Eugene Laporte, (Versification); Rev. Anastase Forget, Ph. D., (Greek); Rev. Armand Beauregard, (Greek); Rev. Albert Gariepy, (English); Rev. Albert Henri, (Preparatory); Rev. Robert Brouillet, (Discipline); Rev. Albert Pineault, (English); Rev. Georges Desilets, (Discipline); Rev. O. Thouin, Rev. Edmond Therrien, Rev. Ernest Turcot, Rev. Adrien Bérard, Rev. Lucien Lorange, Rev. A. Leclerc, Rev. R. Bachand, Rev. L. Cormier, Rev. P. Georges. Ecclesiastics, 8; Students, 350.

ST. JEAN. *College of Saint John.*—Very Rev. Canon J. Arthur Papineau, (Superior); Rev. Alphonse Gibault, (Vice-Superior); Rev. Ernest J. Labelle, (Director); Rev. Wilfrid Carbonneau, (Procurator); Rev. Armand Chaussé, Rev. René William, Rev. Arthur Guilbert, Rev. Oscar Gibault, Ph.D., Th.D., Rev. Emmanuel Charlebois, Rev. Lucien Potvin, Rev. Eugene Gareau, Rev. Agis Choquette, Rev. Tancrede Mathieu, Rev. Albert Leduc, Rev. Albert Gravel, Rev. Edouard Lafortune, Rev. Oscar Valiquette, Rev. R. Boulé, Rev. A. McNab, Rev. P. Valois. Ecclesiastics, 6; Brothers, 3; Students, 230.

STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of Ste. Therese.*—Very Rev. J. Conrad Chaumont, (Supr.); Very Rev. Canon Antonin Nantel, Rev. Donat Chaumont, Rev. Joseph Valiquette, Rev. Euclide Binette, Rev. Leonidas Desjardins, (Director); Rev. Donat Belisle, Rev. Alexis Leveille, Rev. Emile Dubois, Rev. Clodomir Coursol, Rev. Sylvio Clouthier; Rev. Samuel Valiquette, Rev. Joseph Chartrand, Rev. Leon Verschelden, Rev. Henri Lecompte, Rev. Paul Emile Coursol, Rev. J. Eudore Charbonneau, Rev. Albert Valois, Rev. Donat Godin, Rev. Joseph Latour, Rev. Cleophas Pigeon, Rev. Joseph Pigeon, Rev. Bruno Vezeau, Rev. Joseph Theoret, Rev. Henri Charbonneau, Rev. Albert Charbonneau, Rev. Olier Vaillancourt, Rev. Leopold Lavigne, Rev. Henry Arbour, Rev. Philippe Chartrand, Rev. J. Limoges, Rev. A. Desjardins, Rev. E. Labelle, Rev. D. Lussier, Rev. E. Leonard, Rev. E. Lefebvre. Seminarians, 3. Students, 432.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *Immaculate Conception Scholasticate*, (Jesuit Scholasticate), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.—Rev. Samuel Bellavance, S.J., (Rector and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Victor Gravel, S.J., (Minister); Rev. E. Labelle, S.J., (Procurator); Rev. J. Dugas, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy); Rev. E de la Peza, S. J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. J. B. Meloche, S. J., (Moral Theology); Rev. Gustave Jean, S.J., (Canon Law); Rev. T. Couture, S.J., (Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. A. Chassegros, S. J., (Ecclesiastical History); Rev. J. Schmidt, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. C. Chaput, S. J., (Natural Theology and Ethics); Rev. J. Fouillet, S.J., (Mathematics, Mechanics and Biology); Rev. A. Chicoine, S.J., (Chemistry and Physics); Rev. Emile Fontaine, S.J., (Gregorian Chant); Rev. L. Garceau, S.J., Rev. J. B. Plante, S.J., Rev. E. Devine, S.J., Rev. E. Colclough, S.J., Rev. L. Boncompain, S.J., Rev. S. Proulx, S.J., Rev. L. Porcheron, S.J., Rev. E. Brouillette, S.J., Rev. P. Fontaine, S.J., Rev. W. Levasseur, S.J., Rev. A. McCormick, S.J.; Missionary Band: Rev. L. Lalande. S.J., Rev. P. Prince, S.J., Rev. G. Robichaud, S.J., Rev. J. Plamondon, S.J. Theologians, 44; Philosophers, 55.

Bureau of Religious and Social Works, 1075 East Rachel st.— 1). Central Office of Apostleship of Prayer. 2). Office of the Federation of the French Leagues of the Sacred Heart for men. 3). Headquarters of the L'Ecole Sociale Populaire. 4). Office of L'Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne-Française. 5). Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Messenger Canadien du Sacré Coeur. 6). Parochial Monthly Bulletins for 166 parishes are published at this bureau.

St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.—Very Rev. Joseph Carrière, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. Louis Arcand, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Arsène Monet, S.J., (Minister, Treasurer of the College); Rev. Alfred Bernier, S.J., (Versification, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Jean Baptiste Lalime, S.J., (Special Metaphysics, Ethics and Apologetics); Rev. Aloysius Cotter, S J., (Chaplain of the General Hospital); Rev. Hyacinthe Hudon, S.J., (Prefect of the Church); Rev. Arthur Jones, S.J., (Archivist); Rev. Joseph Lalande, S.J., (Treasurer of the Province); Rev. Frédéric Langevin, S J., (Chaplain, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Fortunat Laurendeau, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Léonard Lemire, S.J., (Director of Sodality); Rev. Stanislas Loiseau, S.J., (Christian Doctrine); Rev. Toussaint Lussier, S.J., (Christian Doctrine); Rev. Joseph McCarthy, S.J., (Chaplain of Victoria Hospital); Rev. Arthur Melancon, S.J., (Prof. of History of Canada); Rev. Joseph Paré, S.J., (Operarius); Rev. Michel Tamisier, S.J., (Director of Apostleship of Prayer). Jesuit Scholastics, 19; Lay Brothers, S J., 11; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 3; Students, 600.

Loyola College, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace.—Rev. Alexander Gagnieur, S.J., (Rector); Rev. John Filion, S.J., (Minister, Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics, and Director of Apostleship of Prayer and of Social Service Guild); Rev. John Cox, S.J., (Rhetoric and Humanities, Apologetics and Librarian); Rev. Thomas MacMahon, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. Thomas Gorman, S J., (Parish, and Prof. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. Isidore Kavanagh, S.J. Jesuit Scholastics, 11; Lay Brothers, S.J., 4; Students, 250.

House and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 964 Dorchester st., W.—Rev. Jean Joseph Deguire, O.F.M., (Delegate Prov.); Rev. Marie-Anselme, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. L. Hyacinthe, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Elphège Joseph Morin, O.F.M., Rev. Valentin M. Breton, O.F.M., Rev. Bruno Rousselat, O.F.M., Rev. Hugolin, O.F M., Rev. Joachim Joseph, O.F.M., Rev. Germain, O.F.M., Rev. Hilarion, O.F.M., Rev. Louis Joseph, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Alfred, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislas, O.F.M., Rev. Antonin Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Simon Joseph, O.F.M., Rev. Germain Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Pius, O.F.M., Rev. Hydulphus, O.F.M., Rev. Hilaire Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Paul Eugene, O.F.M. Cleric, 1; Novices, 11; Lay Brothers, 17.

Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers, Rosemont blvd. — Rev. Valentin Marie, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Marie Raymond, O.F M., (Master of Novices); Rev. Eustache, O.F.M., Rev. Marie Jacques, O F.M., Rev. Archange, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Alfred, O.F.M. Novices, 19; Lay Brothers, 13.

House of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1854 East Notre Dame st. — Rev. E. Lamontagne, C.SS.R , (supr.); Rev. E. Vrydaegs, C.SS.R. Brothers, 3.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Scholasticate and Novitiate, 368 East Mt. Royal ave. — Rev. A. Letellier, S.S.S., (Superior); Rev. V. Lault, S.S.S., (Assistant Superior); Rev. D. Boscher, S.S.S., Rev. D. N. Pitre, S.S.S., Rev. P. Cayer, S.S.S., Rev. H. Brousseau, S.S.S., Rev. O. Dube, S.S.S., Rev. Arthur Cote, S.S.S., Rev. P. Lavigne, S.S.S., Rev. A. Vincent, S.S.S., Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., Rev. Edmond Ouellet, S.S.S., Rev. Louis Tardif, S.S.S., Rev. Henry Pelletier, S.S.S. Novices, 20; Scholastics, 23; Brothers, 11.

Mt. de la Salle, 1014 de la Salle ave., Maisonneuve, District of Montreal.—District House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate, Scholasticate and Juniorate. Bro. Mundellus, visitor for Montreal District, Bro. Palladius, Dir-Gen. Brothers, 40; Scholastics, 40; Novices, 72; Postulants, 35; Juvenists, 62. Rev. Nap. Dubuc, chaplain. Res., Ave. du Parc, Maisonneuve.

Library, 44 Cote st.— 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gemel, procurator of the District and Dir. of the residence.

MONTREAL.—(Continued).

Mt. St. Louis Institute, 144 Sherbrooke st. E.—Boarding School. 50 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Joseph, Dir.; Rev. J. M. A. Brosseau, chaplain. Lay Professors, 8. Pupils, 650.

St. Laurence Boarding School, 50 Cote st. — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 500.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, 131 Lagauchetière st., West.—Working boys' home. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 95 apprentices receive their board, instruction and protection.

St. Arsene's Orphanage, 3605 Christopher Columbus st., Villeray.—15 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Ludovic, Dir. Orphans, 400. Right Rev. Mgr. A. P. Canon Dubuc, D.P., chaplain. Res., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.

Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur, 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.—Very Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., (provincial); Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., (asst. prov.); Rev. G. Dumas, C.S.V., (visiteur); Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V., (missionary); Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C. S.V., (procurator); Bro. J. B. Gareau, C.S.V., (director of studies).

Scholasticate and Normal Institute of Clerics of St Viateur, Cor. Durocher and W. St. Viator sts., Outremont.—Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., Dir.; Bro. J. B. Gareau, C.S.V.. Prefect of Studies. Students, 14.

Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, 1941 St. Dominic st.—35 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., Dir., Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V., asst. Pupils, 150.

Provincialhouse of the Brothers of Charity, 410 Notre Dame st., Mercier Ward.—Bro. Baldwin, provincial. Brothers, 32.

Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity, Mercier Ward.—Brothers, 4; Juniorists, 65.

St. Louis Gonzaga, Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity, Mercier Ward.—Bro. Ursmarus, Supr. and master of novices. Brothers, 2; Novices, 18.

St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum, Brothers of Charity, Mercier Ward.—Brothers, 27. Bro. Casimir, Dir. Patients, 120. Rev. A. Corbeil, chaplain.

Reformatory School, 341 East De Montigny st.—For Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec. 28 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Hermias, Dir. Rev. J. G. Decary, chaplain. Pupils, 342.

Notre Dame College, (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Rev. Edward Laurin, C.S.C., Supr.; Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., J. A. Renaud, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., A. Guy, C.S.C., Jos. Pinet, C.S.C. Religious, 33; Students, 285.

St. Joseph's Residence, (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Very Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., rector and provincial; Rev. Yves LePage, C.S.C., Rev. Adolphe Clement, C.S.C., Rev. Albert Blais, C.S.C. Brothers, 3.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate, 919 Reine Marie rd.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Bro. Emery, C.S.C., Supr. Bro. Philip, Ass't. supr. Assistant professors, 6; Religious, 39.

Juniorate of the Brothers of the Holy Cross, Mt. Royal Ward.—Juniorists, 20.

Maison des Oeuvres, St. Dominic st.—Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.

Catholic High School, 55 Durocher st. Conducted by the Presentation Brothers of Ireland. Pupils, 150.

BORD A PLOUFFE, *Villa St. Martin*.—(For Laymen's Retreats). Rev. Joseph Papin Archambault, S.J., Supr.; Rev. A. M. Daignault, S.J., Asst.; Rev. Francis Maynard, S.J., Bursar; Rev. Edward Lecompté, S.J. Lay Brothers, 4.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial College*.—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother A. Roy, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 207.

DORVAL. (La Présentation) *Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary*.—Very Rev. Henry Richard, S.M.M., prov.; Rev. Louis Fillaudeau, S.M.M., supr. of the missionaries; Rev. Joseph M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Conan, S.M.M., Rev. John M. Le Neillon, S.M.M., Rev. Edward Meussen, S.M.M., Rev. Jules Maitreau, S.M.M., Rev. Joseph M. Bericot, S.M.M., Rev. Wilfred Nadeau, S.M.M., missionaries. Lay Brothers, 2.

LA TRAPPE, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac*. — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Pacôme Gaboury, O.C.R., Abbot; Rev. Marie, O.C.R., prior; Rev. Zacharie, O.C.R., sub-prior; Rev. Cleophas, O.C.R., Rev. Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Marie-Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Etienne, O.C.R., Rev. Antonin, O.C.R., Rev. Michael, O.C.R., Rev. Benoit-Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Arthur, O.C.R., Rev. Donat, O.C.R., Rev. Guillaume, O.C.R., Rev. Adelard, O.C.R., Rev. Leopold, O.C.R., Rev. Camille, O.C.R., Rev. Alfred, O.C.R., Rev. Maur, O.C.R., Rev. Honore, O.C.R., Rev. Marie-Benoit, O.C.R., Rev. Francis de Sales, O.C.R., Rev. Charles, O.C.R., Rev. Odilon, O.C.R., Rev. Paulin, O.C.R., Rev. Auguste, O.C.R. Religious, 25; Lay Brothers, 45.

Agricultural Institute.—Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Rev. Jean de la Croix, O.C.R., Dir. Lay Brothers, 3; Professors, 16; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 3. Pupils, 171.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre Dame des Anges*.—Rev. Victor Jodoin, O.M.I., Rev. F. A. Beland, O.M.I., Rev. Peter Pepin, O.M.I. Scholastics, 36; Lay Brothers, 13.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction*.—Rev. J. E. Bernier, chaplain; Bro. Louis Arsène, provincial; Bro. Longin, Master of Novices. Brothers, 37, Novices 18. Postulants, 22.

LONGUEUIL. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—22 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Stephen, Supr. Pupils, 500.

POINT-AUX-TREMBLES. *Academy Roussin*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*.—Rev. Alfred Charron, C.S.C., Master of Novices. Religious, 6; Novices, 38; Postulants, 3.

ST. JEROME. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 550.

St. Laurent. *College of Saint Laurent.*—Classical and Commercial Courses, complete in both languages, French and English. Revs. Elphège Hébert, C.S.C., (Pres.); Edward Meahan, C.S.C., (Vice-Pres. and Pref. of Studies, Mathematics, Astronomy); M. A. McGarry, C.S.C.; G. Bruneau, C.S.C., (Pref. of Discipline); Elphège Grou, C.S.C., (Proc.); Brother Eucharist, C.S.C., (Treas.); Revs. T. Barré, C.S.C. (Philosophy); E. Guertin, C.S.C., (Pref. of Studies of French Course); P. Vanier, C.S.C., (Philosophy, Social Economy); J. Hamon, C.S.C., (Dir. Sacerdotal School); E. Daoust, C.S.C., (Physics, Latin); F. X. Beaulieu, C.S.C., (French). A. Crevier, C.S C., (Literature, Greek); A. Montplaisir, C.S.C., (Literature, Latin); R. Clement, C.S.C., (French); E. Perrier, C.S.C., (Latin, Mathematics); U. Perrier, C.S.C., (Latin, History); A. Charron, C.S.C., (Latin, Assistant Director of Sacerdotal School), L. V. Broughal, C.S.C., (English Literature, Latin); William H. Condon, C.S.C., T. J. Kearney, C.S.C., (English, Literature, Latin); T. J. Kellett, C.S.C., (Greek); J. Chauvin, C.S.C., W. D. O'Byrne, C.S.C., (Latin); Brother Hyacinthe, C.S.C., (Disciplinarian). Students, 585; Lay Brothers, 28; Day Scholars, 155.

Juniorate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Juvenists, 40. Rev. J. Hamon, C.S.C., rector.

St. Remi. *Commercial College.*—13 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. D. Turcotte, Rev. W. Codirre, Rev. A. Lapierre, Rev. Z. Poupart, Rev. N. Martin, Rev. E. Arsenault, Rev. H. Paquette, Rev. L. Robert, Rev. P. Jerome, Rev. N. Ducharme, Rev. P. Rioux, C.S.V. Students: Boarders, 110; Day Scholars, 130.

Sault-au-Recollet. *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. John-Ivan D'Orsonnens, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices; Rev. O. Lacouture, S.J., Minister; Rev. G. Leclaire, S.J., (Socius); Rev. J. Charles, S.J., (Rhetoric); Rev. Louis Coté, S.J., Rev. G. Courtot, S.J. Religious Students, 16; Scholastics, 22; Scholastic Novices, 33; Coadjutor Novices, 9; Coadjutor Brothers, 11.

Provincialhouse of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.—Brother Louis Bertrand, provincial; Bro. Euphrone, procurator. Rev. J. A. Desjardins, S.J., chaplain. Brothers, 20.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.—Bro. Tarcisius, Dir. Brothers, 3; Novices, 40; Juniorists, 16.

St. Vincent de Paul. *Laval College.*—18 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Marie-Gabriel, Dir. Pupils, 102; Boarders, 175.

Terrebonne. *St. Louis' Commercial College.*—13 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. N. Piché, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. J. A. O. Fleury, chaplain. Students, 385.

St. Tharsicius Sacerdotal School and Juniorate.—Revs. A. Michaud, S.S.S., (Rector and Prof. of History); T. Menand, S.S.S., (Latin). Lay Professors, 3. Pupils, 60.

Varennes. *St. Paul's College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Montreal and Suburbs. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*, 1010 Sherbrooke West.—Mother St. Marie Josephine, Supr.-General. Religious in Motherhouse, 212; Novices, 216; Postulants, 40.

Notre Dame College, 1010 Sherbrooke West. (Affiliated with Laval University).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Professors, 32; Sisters, 12. Pupils, 604.

Business College, 1010 Sherbrooke West.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School, 992 Sherbrooke st., West.—Student Teachers (Women). 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School and Notre Dame des Ecoles, 992 Sherbrooke West.—(Training Classes). 18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Villa Marie Convent, (Monklands), Select Boarding School, 529 Decary ave.—52 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200. Rev. C. Poirier, chaplain. Res., 605 St. Anthony rd.

Mont Sainte Marie, 314 Guy st.—Boarding School. 35 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

Sainte Catherine, 1298 St. Catherine, East.—Boarding School. 30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 207; Day Scholars, 750.

St. Paul's Academy, 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount.—Boarding School. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.

Notre Dame du Saint Rosaire Boarding School, 1604 Church st.—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders and Day Scholars, 460.

Jeanne-Leber School, 740 Wellington st.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 260. A *School of Domestic Science* is connected herewith.

Industrial School, 701 Clermont ave.—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupil Boarders, 60.

St. Paul's Island, (Farm), Verdun.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Point St. Charles, (Farm), Fortune st.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph, Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st.—Under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph and Novitiate, Rev. E. Girot, S.S., Ph.D., Rev. A. Bernard, S.S., Rev. A. A. Larue, chaplains. Professed Nuns, 125; Novices, 2; Postulants, 7; an average of 300 daily Patients. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 18. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 22.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (*Gray Nuns*). 390 Guy st.—Mother M. Piche, Supr. General. Religious, 218; Novices, 95; Postulants, 31; Pupils, 65. Old people, 200; Orphans, 350; Foundlings, 130. Connected with Motherhouse is a *School of Domestic Science*. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 60.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Catherine road, West Cote des Neiges.—For Irish orphans, boys and girls. 17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 212. Rev. M. P. Reid, chaplain.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 Cathedral st., for French-Canadian Orphans and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 14; Orphans, 83. Connected with the Hospice is a *Free Dispensary and a Domestic Science School.* Pupils, 81.

St. Bridget's Home for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 West Lagauchetière st.—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 94.

The Killarney Working Girls Home, 311 West Lagauchetière st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), in charge. Inmates, 50.

Ste. Cunegonde's Asylum, 773 Albert st.—25 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 233; in Kindergarten, 233; Invalids, 148.

Nazareth Asylum for the Blind and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), 95 West St. Catherine st.—Sisters, 18. Sister M. C. Faubert, Sup.-Vic. 117 blind pupils.

Catholic Orphanage, West St. Catherine st.—4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Boys, 76.

Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours, 334 St. Paul st.—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 140.

St. Henry's Orphan Asylum, 63 College st.—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 25; Pupils, 498; Inmates, 18.

Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School, 1 Richmond Square—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphan girls, 96; in Kindergarten, 130.

Notre Dame Hospital, 351 East Notre Dame.—29 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 2464. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain. *Training school* for Nurses. Pupils, 22.

St. Paul's Hospital, contagious diseases, 656 Maisonneuve st.—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 65. Rev. N. Dubois, visitor of Montreal Catholic schools. Patients during the year, 1065.

Patronage d'Youville, 71 West Lagauchetiere st.—Employment bureau and home for working girls and servants. 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Young ladies, 76.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Religious, 65; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils. 150. Night School Pupils, 200.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East.—Mother M. Julien, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 150; Novices, 67; Postulants, 89. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Asylum* for children. Children, 489.

Gamelin Asylum, 1281 Ste. Catherine st., East.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Old people, 217. Rev. P. McGinnis, chaplain.

Providence Asylum, 369 Ste. Catherine st., East.—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Octave, Prov. Supr. Religious, 105; Old people of both sexes, 200. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary and Depository for the poor. Connected with Asylum is the Bruchesi Institute, (340 St. Hubert st.). Anti-tuberculosis Dispensary. Patients, 2366. Rev. J. A. Rioux, a. c., chaplain.

Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.—89 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 19 deaf-mute Sisters. Deaf-mutes, 302; poor people, 22; boarders, 51. In *Kindergarten*, pupils, 314. Rev. E. Dechamps, chaplain. Rev. A. Derome, a. c.

St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 274 St. Denis st.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 109.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten.* Pupils in Select School, 120; Children in Kindergarten, 420; Pupils in School, 140.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, 110 Visitation st., asylum for little children.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Lay teachers, 5. Day scholars, 425. Connected with Asylum is an *Orphanage* for girls. Orphans, 64.

House of Providence and Kindergarten, 1909 St. Dominique.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 607.

Hospice de la Providence, 401 Pie IX ave.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 27; poor people, 26. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.

Hospice Auclair, 762 Henri Julien ave.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 10; Poor, 63; Orphans, 104; Boarders, 50.

Hospice Bourget, 2200 East Ontario st.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60; poor people, 23.

Hospital for Incurables, 605 Descarries ave., Notre Dame de Grace Ward.—70 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 315; Inmates, 60. Rev. Dominican Father, chaplain.

House of Providence, 181 Gauthier st.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 6. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their own homes.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, and Select Boarding School, 1857 Notre Dame st., East, Hochelaga.—Mother Martin of the Ascension, Supr. General. Religious, 177; Novices, 138; Postulants, 87; Pupils, 265.

Boarding School St. Nom de Marie, 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont.—59 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 178. Rev. J. M. Melançon, chaplain.

Central House of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 East Lagauchetière st.—Sisters, 14. Pupils, 25.

Academy Mary-Rose, and Provincial House, 250 Rachel st., East.—57 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Marie Delphine, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 1360.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 Cherrier st.—19 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 175.

Montreal and Suburbs.—(Continued).

Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 Mt. Royal ave., East.—Sisters, 68. Pupils, 300.

Convent of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 387 St. Germain st.—Sisters, 41. Pupils, 1980.

St. Emilie's Academy, 51 Adam st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.

Provincial House, 470 St. Antoine st.—40 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire, Prov. Supr.

Boarding School, St. Angele.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 225.

Boarding School, Angel Guardian, 1907 St. James st.—27 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 242.

Notre Dame des Victoires Academy, 709 Louis Veuillot st.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 290.

Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd, 64 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 128; Novices, 34; Postulants, 8. Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum, Home for Penitents, Reformatory School for Girls and Ladies' Retreat.* Inmates, 364. Mother Mary of St. Joseph of Bethlehem Beauchemin, Supr.-Prov. Rev. F. Crechemine, C.J.M., Rev. Louis Le Barzic, C.J.M., chaplains.

Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, 350 Fullum st.—88 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Prisoners, 110; Penitents, 103. Rev. J. M. Haquin, C.J.M. chaplain.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, founded in 1878: 241 East Sherbrooke st.—40 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 190.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Misericorde, 470 E. Dorchester st.—In community: Sisters, 72; Novices, 31; Postulants, 19; Magdalens, 55. Mother St. Hilaire, Supr.-Gen.

Catholic Maternity Hospital, 440 E. Dorchester st.—Under the direction of the Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 20. Training School for Nurses. About 543 patients during the year.

Nursery, 440 E. Dorchester st.—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Infants, 150.

Misericorde Hospital, 121 St. Hubert st.—3 Sisters of Misericorde. 175 patients during the year. Rev. J. N. Dupuis, D.D., visitor of Montreal Independent Catholic schools. Rev. J. C. Coallier.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Institute of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 989 West Sherbrooke st.—Mother Marie Augustine, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 83; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 45 N. D. de Lourdes st.—Sisters, 22.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph.—13 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Grand Seminary.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Notre Dame Seminary.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 des Seigneurs st.—Religious, 19; Postulants, 2. Old People, 196. Rev. Franciscan Father, chaplain.

St. Basil's Academy and Provincial House, 351 East Mt. Royal ave.—42 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Mother St. Cyprien, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 328. Rev. Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament.

Farm, 14 West Cote des Neiges Road.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiére st. 9 Sisters in charge of the Sacristy and Household Department.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—13 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College, Cote des Neiges Ward.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—31 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Montreal College.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—11 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Joseph. Residence, Cote des Neiges Ward.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.

Sisters of the Holy Family.—8 Sisters in charge of the household dept.

Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Notre Dame de Grâce Ward, 563 Decarie ave. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Avenue du Carmel.—Mother Antoine de Padoue, prioress. Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Rev. J. A. Giguere, chaplain.

St. Justine's Infant Hospital, 1879 St. Denis st. 18 Daughters of Wisdom. Infants, 520 during the year.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 314 St. Catherine's Road, Outremont.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Convent. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, Superior General. Sisters, 60; Novices, 20: Postulants, 13; Pupils, 125.

Sisters de l'Esperance, 505 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters, 26.

Society of Marie Reparatrice, 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., Outremont.—The Religious of Marie Reparatrice. Sisters, 20; Novices, 20. Rev. Edmond J. Lacroix, chaplain.

Caughnawaga. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Madame Perrono, Dir.

Chambly. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—9 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 103; Invalids, 18.

Contrecoeur. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sisters, 7. Pupils, 190.

Laprairie. *Hospice N. D. des Sept Doleurs.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor Inmates, 28; Orphans, 45.

Lac des Deux Montagnes. *4 Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.*

Lachine. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann*, St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave.—Sisters, 48; Novices, 52; Postulants, 80. Mother M. Melanie, Asst.-Gen. Rev. J. U. Demers, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann, St. Joseph's st.—Sisters, 46. Rev. H. Deslongchamps, chaplain.

Boarding School, 300 St. Joseph's st.—26 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. H. Deslongchamps, chaplain. Pupils, 208.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Novitiate of Oblate Fathers.

Lachute. *St. Anastasia's Academy.* 17 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 315.

L'Assomption. *Hospice Notre Dame.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor inmates, 134; Orphans, 56; Boarders, 24.

Laval-des-Rapides. *Industrial School of the Good Shepherd.*—47 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 334.

Longueuil. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Children in Kindergarten, 180; Orphan Boys and Girls, 205; Aged, 27; Boarders, 4.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, St. Charles st.—47 Sisters. Scholars, 328.

Napierville. *St. Cyprian's Boarding School.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Scholars, 150.

Ste. Adele. *House of Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Day Scholars, 155.

St. Andre. *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders and Day Scholars, 208; Aged, 48.

Ste. Anne des Plaines. 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 152.

St. Benoit. *Youville Asylum.*—For orphans; connected is a parochial school. 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 120; Aged Women, 16; Orphans, 10.

Ste. Genevieve. *St. Ann's Convent.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 104.

St. Hubert. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—20 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 125.

St. Jean de Dieu. (*Gamelin P.O.*) *Providence St. Isidore.*—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Joseph Calazance, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 7. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—236 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Helpers, 143; Patients, 2285. Revs. J. P. Z. Therrien, A. O. Boucher, chaplains.

Ste. Theresa's Residence.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Boarding School and Academy, Grant st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400; Boarders, 70.

St. Jean, St. Jean Co. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 203; Aged, 38; In Kindergarten, 175.

Patronage for Girls.—De Salaberry st. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Girls, 25.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family, 14 Grant st.—10 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Collège de St. Jean.

St. Lambert. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 123.

St. Laurent. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.*—Mother Mary of St. Julien, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 145. In Community: Sisters, 114; Novices, 112; Postulants, 52.

Academy of Holy Angels.—35 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 260.

Novitiate of Sisters de l'Esperance.—6 Sisters. Novices, 4; Postulants, 8.

St. Charles Farm.—Côte de Liesse Road. 29 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 350. Rev. J. O. Duchesneau, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—37 Sisters in charge of the household work of the college.

Ste. Marguerite. *House of Providence.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 89; Boarders, 60.

St. Martin. *Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 100.

St. Remi. *St. Ann's Convent.*—18 Sisters of Ste. Anne. Pupils, 250.

St. Rose. *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 250.

St. Vincent de Paul. *House of Providence.*—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 225; Orphans; 55; Patients, 25.

St. Scholastique. *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 125.

Ste. Therese de Blainville. *Hospice Drapeau.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor Inmates, 70; Orphans, 28.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—12 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary. Novices, 10; Postulants, 3.

Sault au Recollet. *Provincial House, Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters and Novices, 81. Mother E. Mahony, Provincial Supr. Girls, 130; Pupils, 312. Rev. J. A. Curotte, D.D., chaplain.

Maison St. Janvier. Foundling Asylum and Nursery.—13 Sisters of Misericorde. Inmates, 80.

Varennes. *Asylum Lajemmerais.*—For Orphans and the Sick. 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Orphans, 124; Inmates, 203.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 140.

Vercheres. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sisters, 11. Pupils, 185.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Notre Dame, St. James' Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, St. John the Evangelist School, Montreal; Oka.

Oblate Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.

Jesuit Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Immaculate Conception B.V.M., The Gesu, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Caughnawaga; Sault-au-Recollet; St. Martin.

Redemptorist Fathers (Canadian Province, Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.)—House of Missionaries, St. Alphonse de Liguori, d'Youville, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Chapel, Montreal.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto)—St. Anne's Church, St. Ann's Juvenate, Montreal.

Clerics of St. Viator (Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal) — Provincial House, Scholasticate, Juvenate, St. John the Baptist Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Jean de la Croix, Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Enfant Jesus School, Montreal; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne.

Basilian Fathers of St. Sauveur (Syrian), Montreal.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.; Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Joseph's Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Montreal; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Hochelaga; Ste. Geneviève; St. Laurent.

Company of Mary (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Hélène, Montreal; La Presentation de Dorval.

Trappist Fathers—La Trappe, Institut Agricole, Oka.

Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome)—Montreal, Terrebonne.

Franciscan Fathers (Canadian Prov., Montreal) Seraphic College and Novitiate, Montreal.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Mary de Czestochowa, Montreal.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.

Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)--St. George's, Maison des Oeuvres, Montreal.

Servite Fathers (Rome)—Notre Dame de la Defense, Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel, Montreal.

Eudist Fathers (C. J. M.), (Halifax, N. S.) 2 Chaplaincies in Montreal; Laval des Rapides.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, Maisonneuve) — District House, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Juvenate, Boarding School, Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, Ste. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurent's, St. Patrick's, St. Henri, St. Leon de Westmont, Salaberry, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Clément, Ste. Cunégonde, St. Jean Baptiste de Lasalle, Montreal; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Jerôme; Oka; Varennes.

Brothers of Charity (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Montreal Province)—St. Eusebe, Montreal; Notre Dame de Grace, Notre Dame des Victoires, Verdun; Pointe-aux-Trembles.

Marist Brothers (Canadian Province, Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, St. Denis, St. George, Ste. Philomene, St. Pierre aux Liens, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Canadian Province, Laprairie, P.Q.)—Laprairie; St. Clotilde, St. Mary's College, St. Dominic's, St. Edward's Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, St. John Berchmans, St. Francis Xavier, Holy Family, St. Paul, St. Stanislaus Schools, Montreal; Chambly; La Trappe; Napierville; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Verchères; St. John College.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Canadian Province, Sault-au-Recollet)—Provincial House, Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; Montreal College, Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Helene, St. Claire de Tetreaultville, St. Arsene's, Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.

Brothers of the Presentation (Ireland)—High School, for boys, 55 Durocher st. St. Gabriel's, Montreal.

*RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Missions	6
Bishop	1	Classical Colleges and Schools	15
Diocesan Priests	480	Asylums, Hospitals, Orphanages, Etc.	73
Priests of Religious Orders	353	Catholic Schools	700
Total	833	Reform Schools	4
University	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Theological Seminary	1	Institute for the Blind	1
Philosophical Seminary	1	Lunatic Asylums	2
Scholasticates	3	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Parishes in Montreal and Suburbs	76	Residence for Infirm Priests	1
Parishes outside of Montreal	88	Catholic Population	537,981

**Recapitulation figures reprinted from the 1917 edition.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the counties of Labelle and Wright and a part of Argenteuil County in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.

Archbishop of Ottawa; cons. Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D , cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 5, 1909.

Chapter—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., Archpriest; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, Primicerius; Very Rev. J. P. BELANGER, Very Rev. Canons J. A. PLANTIN, F. P. BEAUCHAMP.

Secretary and Diocesan Procurator—Rev. J. LEBEAU.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. J. HEBERT.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Rev. Canons L. N. CAMPEAU, promoter; G. BOUILLON, vice-promoter; Very Rev. Canon J. A. PLANTIN and Rev. M. J. WHELAN, assessors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Very Rev. Canons L. N. Campeau, rector; G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin; Revs. J. Lebeau, J. Hébert, R. T. Lapointe, E. Thériault, bursar, C. Gagnon, R. Martin. Res., St. Patrick st.
Schools–Duhamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 590.
D'Youville Academy, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238.
Guigues, 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Reside at La Salle Academy). 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 620.
Rideau, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. (Resides at Motherhouse). Pupils, 28.

STE. ANNE'S, Rev. J. A. Myrand, Rev. E. Olivier.
Schools—Ste. Anne's, 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 370.
Brebeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485.

ST. BRIDGET'S, 179 Murray st., Rev. Thomas P. Fay, Rev. P. J. MacGregor, asst.
School—St. Bridget's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 465.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. H. Thériault, O.P., rector; Rev. M. Marchand, O.P., Rev. J. M. Olivier, O.P., assts.
Schools—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103.
Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. John Baptist, 9 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 1062 Wellington st., Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Robert, O.M. Cap., rector; Rev. Honoré, O.M. Cap., Rev. Adolphe, O.M. Cap., assts.
Schools--Convent, St. Francis of Assisi, 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 480.
St. Anthony's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162.
St. Conrad, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.
4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., Rev. D. Finnigan, O.M.I. Res. cor. Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Lay Teachers, 9. Pupils, 488.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. J. Whelan; Rev. J. Burke, Rev. A. E. Armstrong, assts.
Schools—St. Patrick's Catholic Lyceum (boys). 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.
St. Patrick's (girls), 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 420.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 43.
St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 101.
Holy Angels', 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. G. Fitzgerald, Rev. T. Deschamps, asst.
Schools—St. Malachy, 5 Gray Nuns. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 230.
St. Mary's. Pupils, 226.
SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Rev. A. Laflamme, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. C. E. Paquette, O.M.I., assts.
School—St. Peter's. 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse) Pupils, 89.
HOLY FAMILY (Main st.), Rev. H. Chabot, O.M.I., Rev. E. Guérin, O.M.I., asst.
School—Convent, Holy Family, 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross (60 Hazel st.). Pupils, 217.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. J. J. O'Gorman (Chaplain in Flanders), Rev. P. C. Harris, asst.
School—St. Matthew's. 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 3 Lay Teachers.
ST. BONAVENTURE, Britannia (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Division and Pine sts., Very Rev. Stephen Cheli, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Aurelius M. Prosperi, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. J. Bertche, O.S.M. Res., 427 Booth st.
ST. CHARLES, Rev. F. X. Barrette, pastor, Rev. R. Morin, asst.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 164.
ST. GERARD MAGELLA, Very Rev. Thomas Pintal, C.SS.R., rector. Res., 207 Bayswater ave.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Labelle Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. A. Milard.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Pupils, 105.
Aylmer-East, Wright Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. A. Labelle, Rev. J. Labelle.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Gray Nuns.
4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
Boileau, Labelle Co., Ste. Valérie, Rev. O. Bélanger.
Mission—Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Brownsburg, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis', Rev. V. Bouchard.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Mission—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.
Buckingham, Labelle Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. J. Chatelain, J. U. Wilson. Rev. P. Chatillon, retired.
School—Connected with Academy.
Cantley, Wright Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. G. O'Toole.
School—Pupils, 42.
Mission—Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Columban.
Chénéville, Labelle Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. C. Guillaume.
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 445.
Farrellton, Wright Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. A. Chénier.
Fassett, Labelle Co., St. Fidéle, Rev. J. M. Guilbault; Rev. A. Mandeville, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts. 1 Lay Teacher.
Mission—Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. L. J. Archambault.
School—6 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. J. O. Pelletier, O.M.I., S. Blanchin, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., G. Chaput, O.M.I., A. Girard, O.M.I., J. E. Guinard, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
Schools—Collège Notre Dame, 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1250.
St Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 1300.
Other Schools: 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 18 Lay Teachers.
Most Holy Redeemer, Revs. J. A. Carrière, P. Courte, R. Glaude. Res., St. Redempteur st.
Schools—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 450.
7 Christian Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.
St. Joseph, Rev. A. Larocque; Rev. A. Séguin, curate.
Notre Dame de Lorette, Rev. C. H. O. Leduc.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Lake St. Mary, Wright Co., Rev. E. Levac.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Luskville, Wright Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. E. Dacier.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.

Martindale, Wright Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. A. Bélanger.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.
Masson, Labelle Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.
Mayo, Labelle Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. J. Ainsborough.
Mission—Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.
Montebello, Labelle Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Chamberland, Rev. C. Robert, asst.
School—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 590.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Mission of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Anthony Winnen, S.M.M., Supr., and other Fathers of the Mission.
Montpellier, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation. Rev. E. Coursol.
Mission—Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
Notre Dame de la Paix, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Cadieux.
School—Pupils, 190.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Labelle Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
Old Chelsea, Wright Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. O. Dowd.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Papineauville, Labelle Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. A. Constantineau; Rev. B. Ducharme, asst.
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.
Perkins, Wright Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. E. Richard.
School—Pupils, 200.
Plaisance, Labelle Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. O. Ferron.
Pointe Gatineau, Wright Co., St. François de Sales, Very Rev. Canon F. P. Beauchamp.
Schools—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.
4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 155.
Ripon, Labelle Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. J. Guay.
St. André Avellin, Labelle Co., Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger; Rev. L. Dubeau, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Cécile de Masham. Wright Co., Rev. H. Yelle.
St. Emile de Suffolk, Labelle Co., Rev. R. Chéné.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.
St. Pierre de Wakefield, Wright Co., Rev. C. Paré.
Mission—Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
Ste. Rose de Lima, Wright Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. Bélanger.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils 254.
St. Sixte. Labelle Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.
Thurso, Labelle Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. J. G. Desrosiers.
Val des Bois, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. R. Marion.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. A. Desjardins.
School—6 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 152.
Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter E. Cavanagh; Rev. F. C. Day, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 151.
Mission—Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Bélanger.
Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. C. Raymond.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 400.
Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. A. Dupras; Rev. E. Lajoie, asst.
School—2 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Vars, Russell Co.
Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. J. H. Touchette, Rev. D. Rollin, asst.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 800.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aug. Stanton.
School—Pupils, 76.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. J. Lortie, Rev. E. Béchard, asst.
School—4 Lay Teachers.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. Dupuy, S.M.M., P.P.
School—13 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 97.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. F. Corkery.
Mission—Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
Eastview Centre, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes. Rev. Joseph Bidet, S.M.M., supr.; Revs. Arthur Murphy, S.M.M., A. Raymond. S.M.M., Alex. Chesnaie. S.M.M., assts.; Rev. Joseph Drousset, S.M.M., Editor; Rev. Rene Poirier, S.M.M., Asst. Editor.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget; Rev. A. Routhier, asst.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 202.
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. McCauley; Rev. D. Routhier, asst.

Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. O'Neill, P.P.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. D. Bélanger.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. G. D. Prud'homme.
Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew, Rev. A. Roy.
School—5 Lay Teachers.
Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. Gascon, Revs. P. Major, C. Landry, assts.
School—19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 765.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
School—7 Sisters de la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.
Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Filiatrault.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. J. Pilon, Rev. J. A. Racan.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross 2 Lay Teachers.
Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. O. Lalonde.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. Carleton (Chaplain in France); Rev. E. Landry, asst.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Chartrand.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.
Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. J. T. Brownrigg.
Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
School—12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. M. O'Neill.
Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co. (*Dwyer Hill P.O.*), St. Clare's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, J. Lombard.
School—Connected with Academy.
Routhier, Prescott Co., St. Bernardin's, Rev. Joseph H. Laniel, P.P.
St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. V. Pilon.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.
St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., St. Eugene, Rev. O. Cousineau; Rev. A. Lapointe, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet; Rev. E. Secours, asst.
St. Paschal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. J. Ethier.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. J. A. Laflamme; Rev. R. Guindon, asst.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. J. H. Limoges.
School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 207.
South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. John Cunningham.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Rev. A. Beausoleil; Rev. A. Rollin, asst.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Séguin.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Langlais. St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Casselman, Ont.; Rev. F. Lombard, Hull, Quebec, P. Q.
Sick: Rev. H. Lanthier, Rev. F. O. Allard, Rev. C. Dunn.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.—Apostolic Chancellor*: Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier. D.D. *Faculty and Officers.*—Very Rev. L. Rhéaume, O.M.I., D.D., (Rector); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Latin and Catechism); Rev. J. L. Binet, O.M.I., (Secretary, Prof. of Chemistry, Mineralogy and English); Rev. A. D. McGowan, O.M.I., (Bursar, Prof. of Catechism); Rev. J. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., (Prefect of Studies. Prof. of Botany, Zoology and Geology); Rev. A. Pelletier, O.M.I., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Greek); Rev. O. Allard, O.M.I., (History and Catechism); Rev. L. Bergevin, O.M.I., (French, Drawing, Bookkeeping and Penmanship); Rev. A. Bourassa, O.M.I., (Director of the Seminary, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. J. M. Boyon, O.M.I., (French and Latin); Rev. H. Cardin, O.M.I., (Latin and French); Rev. A. Cary, O.M.I., (French, History of Canada, English and Geography); Rev. F. Choquette, O.M.I., (Latin and Mathematics); Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., (Pastor of St. Joseph's Church); Rev. D. Dalpé, O.M.I., (Superior of the Oblate Scholasticate); Rev. A. Desnoyers, O.M.I., (Philosophy); Rev. H. Dube, O.M.I., (Mathematics, and Assistant in the Physical Laboratory); Rev. N. Dubois, O M.I., (Superior of the Juniorate); Rev. J. Duvic, O.M.I., (Canon Law); Rev. A. Estève, O.M.I., (Dogmatic Theology. Canon Law and Holy Scriptures); Rev. D. Finnigan, O.M.I., (Curate of St. Joseph's Church); Rev. A. Fusey, O.M.I., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of French and Catechism); Rev. J. Gravel, O.M.I., (Latin and French); Rev. E. Guérin, O.M.I., (Sacred Eloquence and Sciences); Rev. A. Guertin, O.M.I., (French and History of Canada); Rev. A. Jacques, O.M.I., (French); Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I., (Philosophy and History); Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I., (English and History); Rev. S. Lajoie, O.M.I., (Greek and Latin); Rev. A. Lalonde, O.M.I., (Commercial Law, Shorthand and

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.*—(Continued).

Drawing); Rev. R. Lamoureux, O.M.I., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. A. Latulipe, O.M.I., (Arithmetic and Bookkeeping); Rev. A. Leclerc, O.M.I., (Arithmetic, French and Botany); Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I., (Commercial Geography and Business Class); Rev. G. Marchand, O.M.I., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., (Holy Scriptures and Canon Law); Rev. G. E. Martel, O.M.I., (English and French); Rev. A. Paquette, O.M.I., (French, History and Geography); Rev. E. Paquette, O.M.I., (French and History); Rev. O. Paradis, O.M.I., (Mathematics, History and Catechism); Rev. E. Pépin, O.M.I., (Assistant Bursar and Typewriting); Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I., (Philosophy and Catechism); Rev. D. Poulet, O.M.I., (Philosophy); Rev. E. Renaud, O.M.I., (French, Drawing and Penmanship); Rev. L. St. Georges, O.M.I., (Latin); Rev. R. J. Senécal, O.M.I., (Prefect of Studies (Commercial Course), Correspondence, Business Class and Bookkeeping); Rev. G. Simard, O.M.I., (Ecclesiastical History); Rev. A. Veronneau, O.M.I., (Latin and Mathematics); Rev. R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., (Moral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., (Chaplain); Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., (Chaplain); Rev. A. Duhaut, O.M.I., (Chaplain). Students, 660.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *St. Joseph's Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate,* Main st.—Rev. D. Dalpé, O.M.I., Supr., and other Fathers of the University. Brothers, 41.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, Cumberland and Laurier sts.—For the education of young missionaries. Connected with the University. Rev. N. Dubois, O.M.I., Supr., and other Fathers of the University. Students, 110.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese)—Connected with the University. Rev. A. Bourassa, O.M.I., Dir. Students, 18.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University.

Convent, House of Studies and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers.— Very Rev. Ernest-Marie, O.M.Cap., (Vice-Prov. and Guardian); Rev. Justin, O.M.Cap., (Vicar, Dir. of Seraphic College); Rev. Robert, O.M.Cap., (Parish Priest); Rev. Prosper, O.M.Cap., (Director of "Echo de St. François"); Revs. Honoré, O.M.Cap., Adolphe, O.M.Cap., (Curates); Rev. Frédéric, O.M.Cap., (Vice-Dir. of Seraphic College); Revs. Fortuné, O.M.Cap., Calasanz, O.M.Cap., Armand, O.M.Cap., Patrick, O.M.Cap.

Dominican Monastery and Scholasticate, 95 Empress ave.—Very Rev M. Marion, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. R. M. Rouleau, O.P., (Rector of Studies and Prof. of Moral Theology); Very Rev. M. Coté, O.P., (Sub-Prior and Master of Novices); Rev. L. Archambault, O.P.; Rev. H. Thériault, O.P., (Rector of St. John the Baptist Church); Rev. B. Bourbonniére, O.P.; Rev. F. Thibault, O.P.; Rev. A. M. Marion, O.P., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. C. M. Forest, O.P., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. A. Leduc, O.P., (Prof. of Canon Law and Church History); Rev. M. G. Perras, O.P.; Rev. G. Proulx, O.P., (Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. D. Laferrière, O.P., (Prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew); Revs. M. Marchand, O.P., J. M. Olivier, O.P., (assts. at the parish); Rev. V. Daigle, O.P.; Rev. A. M. Mignault, O.P.; Rev. D. F. Barillec, O.P.; Rev. R. R. Chéné, O.P.; Rev. H. M. Dussault, O.P.; Rev. A. Bissonnette, O.P. Scholastics, 17. Lay Brothers, 8.

Philosophical and Theological Seminary, 207 Bayswater ave.—For the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Thomas Pintal, C.SS.R., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. P. Pampalon, C.SS.R., (Minister); Rev. A. Guillot, C.SS.R., (Pref. of Studies and Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. J. Morin, C.SS.R., (Prof. of History and Physical Science); Rev. Theophile Duval, C.SS.R.; Rev. Romuald Bérard, C.SS.R., (Prof. Dogmatic Theology); Rev. P. Girard, C.SS.R., (Missionary); Rev. Alphonse Denis, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Exegesis); Rev. Hubert Cousineau, C.SS.R. Clerics, 30. Brothers, 9.

La Salle Academy, 373 rue Sussex.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Julius, Dir. Pupils, 300.

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Michael's College.*—11 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Anatolius Louis, Dir. Pupils, 440.

CYRVILLE, ONT. *Novitiate of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. Francis Le Texier, S.M.M., supr., Rev. Victor Devy, S.M.M., asst. Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 2.

EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. Theophile Ronsin, S.M.M., D.D., (Supr.); Rev. William Wevers, S.M.M., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Henry Guinefoleau, S.M.M., (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); Rev. Henry Lemmens, S.M.M., D.D., (Prof. of Holy Scripture); Rev. Joseph Geurts, S.M.M., (Bursar); Rev. Peter Jalbert, S.M.M., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Hubert Six, S.M.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Ecclesiastical History); Rev. J. M. Jollivet, S.M.M., (Prof. of Philosophy). Scholastics, 36. Lay Brothers, 4.

IRONSIDE, P. Q. *St. Alexander's Apostolic College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Joseph Burgsthaler, C.S.Sp., (Supr.); Rev. F. X. Sundhauser, C.S.Sp., (Director); Professors: Revs. E. Muller, C.S.Sp., E. Knaebel, C.S.Sp., E. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., L. Staehr, C.S.Sp., J. A. Rutché, C.S.Sp., N. Lynch, C.S.Sp., J. Vichard, C.S.Sp., M. Martin, C.S.Sp., Fr. Morin, C.S.Sp., J. Eon, C.S.Sp., M. Luizkewicz, C.S.Sp., F. X. Scherer, C.S.Sp. Lay Brothers, 14. Students, 160.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Mission and Industrial School of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. Anthony Winnen, S.M.M., Supr.; Rev. Eugene Peigné, S.M.M., Rev. Leon Notten, S.M.M., Rev. John Nyst, S.M.M., Rev. M. Rooden, S.M.M., Rev. Napoleon Beaudry, S.M.M., Rev. Paul Janssen, S.M.M., Rev. Michael Parren, S.M.M., Rev. Charles Towner, S.M.M., Rev. John Bosh, S.M.M. Lay Brothers, 8; Pupils, 305.

PAPINEAUVILLE, P.Q., *Juniorate of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. Joseph Besnard, S M.M., Superior; Revs. Jules Roger, S.M.M., Frédéric Brung, S.M.M., Ewald Bremen, S.M.M., Eugene Rousseau, S.M.M., Mathieu Lagro, S.M.M., Emmanuel Guillo, S.M.M., Hubert Claes, S.M.M., Eugene Rainbault, S.M.M., Armand Michaud, S.M.M., John Limpens, S.M.M. (Professors). Novices, 3. Lay Brothers, 8. Juniorists, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Ottawa Convent*, Sussex and Water sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother E. Duhamel, Supr.-General. Community: 834 Professed Sisters; Novices, 60; Postulants, 50.

General Hospital, Water st. — 24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Beds, 200. Nurses, 48. Received during the year, 2690.

St. Charles Home.—For Old and Infirm People. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 205. Rev. I. Godin, Chaplain.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, 380 Laurier ave. — 15 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teacher, 1. 120 Orphans. Aged Infirm, 124.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Edinburgh.—21 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Children, 225.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st.—29 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 366.

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Convent and Academy, 34 Gloucester st.—Sister St. Agnes of Rome, Provincial Superior. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 315.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home, 42 Cambridge st.—12 Sisters of Miséricorde. Orphans, 119. Patients received during year, 260.

Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 774 Echo Drive. — 35 Choir Sisters (Professed), 1 Novice, 3 Postulants, 5 Professed Tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (Professed).

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411, St. Andrew st. — Mother Stanislas Janelle, Prioress. 67 Nuns; 10 Novices; 1 Postulant. 48 Magdalens; 56 Penitents; Children in preservation class, 50. 38 Orphans.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—40 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of University of Ottawa; Juniorate of Oblate Fathers; Apostolic Delegation; Archbishop's Palace, and Presbytery of the Oblate Fathers in Hull, P. Q.

St. George's Home, Catholic Emigration Association, 153 Wellington st. — 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Inmates, 484.

Boarding School and Novitiate of Sacred Heart, Main st.—16 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Novices, 4. Postulants, 6. Girls, 30. They have charge of household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.

Convent of the Visitation Blessed Virgin Mary, Richmond road. — 13 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 183 Wilbrod st.—The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Sisters, 6.

AYLMER, P. Q. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy Boarding School.*—23 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Lawrence Academy*—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 420.

St. Michael's Hospital—6 Gray Nuns. Patients during year, 207.

EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. *Convent of Notre Dame de Lourdes*—55 Sisters of la Sagesse. Sister St. Marie Arsene de St. Paul, Prov. Novices, 17. Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 19. Pupils, 740.

HULL, P. Q. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary*, 210 Laurier st.—41 Professed Sisters; Novices, 7. Rev. A. L. Mangin, chaplain.

Normal School.—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 163. Rev. S. Corbeil, D.D., dir.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family—Notre Dame Rectory.

Hull City Hospital—Sisters of Providence. Rev. A. Barrette, chaplain.

L'ORIGNAL, Ont. *Home for Aged and House of Refuge.* — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 61.

Convent. — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross.

MONTEBELLO, P. Q. *House of Refuge and Roy Orphan Asylum.* — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 20. Orphans, 20.

Saint Michel Academy, Ormes st.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 213.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—32 Sisters have charge of the household department of the Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary and instruct Orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 325. chaplain.

ORLEANS, ONT. *Youville Farm.*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Rev. A. E. Prieur, chaplain.

ROCKLAND, ONT. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 850.

St. Andre Avellin, P. Q. *House of Providence.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 24 Poor Inmates. 15 Orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 155. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Thurso, P. Q. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 174.
Vankleek Hill, Ont. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—16 Sisters. Pupils, 246.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada) — University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches, Ottawa; Hull.
Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa)—Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal)—Cyrville; Eastview Centre; Montfort; Papineauville.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (France)--Ironside, P.Q.
Redemptorist Fathers (Canadian Province)—Ottawa.
Servite Fathers (Rome) Ottawa.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Ottawa, Hull.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham and Pointe Gatineau.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.) — Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Scholasticates	4
Secular Priests	149	Juniorates	3
Priests of Religious Orders	162	Pupils in Schools, about	30,000
Churches with Resident Priest	97	Academies and Boarding Schools	15
Missions with Churches	9	Hospitals	4
Grand Seminary	1	Asylums	6
University and College	1	Catholic Population	137,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Témiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

HIS EMINENCE

LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop, April 12, 1898; Cardinal, May 25, 1914.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

MOST REVEREND

PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D.

Auxiliary Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Titular Bishop of Eleutheropolis May 10, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Seleucia September 8, 1914.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petraea, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806.—Most Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825.—Most Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. -- Most Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Most Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS.—Res., *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. PAQUET.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Metropolitan Chapter—Erected June 10, 1914; established June 9, 1915. Right Rev. Mgr. C. Alfred Marois, V.G., Dean; Right Rev. Mgr. E. Amedee Gosselin, archdeacon; Very Rev. Eugene C. Laflamme, archpriest; Canons: Very Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, Very Rev. Charles Gagne, Very Rev. George Miville, Very Rev. J. C. Arsenault, Very Rev. Joseph Gignac, Very Rev. Joseph B. Halle, Very Rev. J. R. Pelletier, Very Rev. J. Charles Beaulieu, Procurator; Very Rev. Jules Laberge, Secretary.

Archivist—Very Rev. L. St. G. Canon Lindsay.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Jules Canon Laberge.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants and Sailors—Very Rev. Joseph B. Halle.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. Paquet, V.G., Very Rev. Eugene C. Canon Laflamme, Very Rev. L. St. G. Canon Lindsay, Very Rev. J. C. Canon Arsenault.

Promoter—Very Rev. Charles Canon Gagne—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Promoter and Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Gignac—Res., *Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Jules Canon Laberge.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgrs. L. A. Paquet, V.G., Amedee E. Gosselin, Francis Pelletier, C. O. Gagnon, Very Rev. L. St. G. Canon Lindsay.

Theological Censors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. Paquet, V.G., Very Rev. Joseph B. Canon Halle, Very Rev. L. Dumais, Hon. Canon, Rev. C. N. Gariepy, Rev. J. E. Grandbois.

Examinatores—Very Rev. Charles Canon Gagne, Very Rev. J. C. Canon Arsenault, Very Rev. J. N. Canon Gignac, Very Rev. Joseph B. Canon Halle, Rev. O. Coutier, Rev. C. N. Gariepy.

Parochi Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Gosselin, Very Rev. Eugene Canon Laflamme, Very Rev. Charles P. Richard, Hon. Canon; Very Rev. D. Gosselin, Hon. Canon, Rev. J. E. Laberge, Rev. R. Lagueux, Rev. O. Plante.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

Archbishop's Palace. His Eminence L. N. Cardinal Bégin; Most Rev. P. E. Roy, D.D., auxiliary archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Very Rev. L. St.G. Canon Lindsay, archivist; Very Rev. Charles Canon Gagne; Very Rev. J. C. Canon Arsenault, procurator and almoner; Very Rev. Joseph B. Canon Halle; Very Rev. J. Charles Canon Beaulieu, assistant procurator and assistant almoner; Very Rev. Jules Canon Laberge, secretary; Rev. Alph. Gagnon, assistant secretary; Very Rev. V. A. Huard, Hon. Canon; Rev. Pl. Gagnon, director of the choir. Rev. A. Gauthier, Missionary for the Apost. School.

Notre Dame Parish. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Very Rev. E. C. Canon Laflamme, P.P.; Revs. Ap. Allaire, C. Labrecque, H. Nicole, curates; Rev. A. Têtu, 26 Couillard st.; Rev. Jos. A. Proulx, 14 rue d'Aiguillon; Rev. Albert Dion, 9½ Rue Ste. Famille; Rev. G. Remillard, 31 Couillard st.

School—Ursuline Sisters.

Mission—Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. Ap. Allaire.

Schools—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher; Palace Ward School. 5 Sisters of Charity. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

St. Roch Parish. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Robert Lagueux, P.P.; Revs. Alb. Côté, J. V. Roy, Ph. Mathieu, Leo Chabot, I. Fortin, I. Drouin, curates; Rev. L. Bolduc.

Schools—45 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers.

Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier Parish. Rev. Omer Cloutier, P.P.; Revs. Em. Guillot, P. Cloutier, V. Grenier, H. Gagnon, curates; Rev. A. Boutin, retired, Boulevard Langelier.

Schools—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (326 St. Francis st.). 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Notre Dame des Anges Parish. St. Ours st., Rev. J. A. Feuiltault, P.P. Rev. J. R. L. Hamelin, retired.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. L. Beaupré, O.M.I., supr. and curé; Revs. A. Désilets, O.M.I., O. Chevrier, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., F. Guertin, O.M.I., Jacob Irenee, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I., Octave Lambert, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., I. Evain, O.M.I., V. Lelièvre, O.M.I., E. Duret, O.M.I., J. Lortie, O.M.I., O. Sylvain, O.M.I., Arthur Pratt, O.M.I., Narcisse Cotnoir, O.M.I.
Schools—21 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. (137 rue Massue).
23 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. (83 rue Massue).
Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

SACRE-COEUR DE JESUS, Rev. J. A. Langlois, P.P., Rev. E. Groleau, curate.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P.; Revs. V. Pouliot, E. Giguère, I. Laroche, H. Laberge, curates, Rev. F. de B. Boutin, retired.
Schools—14 Marist Brothers (Aqueduct st.).
12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. H. Desroches, P. P.
School—7 Sisters of Charity.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. E. Laberge, P.P.; Revs. A. Doucet, J. Dubé, A. Turmel, L. Delisle, Arthur Belleau, curates; Revs. H. McGratty, 49 St. Julie st., J. Edward Roy, 21 Deligny st., I. Caron, 164 Latourelle st., Rev. Charles Auger, 104 Maissonneuve ave.
Schools—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers (492 St. John st.).
26 Sisters of Charity.

NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH, Ste. Foy Road (*P.O. Candiac*), Rev. J. Waddel, S.J., P.P., Rev. J. Ruhlmann, S.J., Rev. T. Lord, S.J., Rev. L. Heroux, S.J., curates; Rev. W. Clavet, 625 St. John st.
Schools—13 Sisters of St. Joseph.
7 Brothers of Christian Instruction.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick Upper Town, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. James Woods, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Edward J. Holland, C.SS.R., Rev. Daniel Holland, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward J. Meehan, C.SS.R., Rev. William McLaughlin, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward Scully, C.SS.R. 1 Lay Brother.
School—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools (10 McMahon st.).
Mission—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Cape Diamond.

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH (Grande Allée), attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. Aur. Dion, P.P.
Schools—6 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Father Maurice, O.M.Cap., P.P.; Rev. Father Vital de Louversan, O.M.Cap., curate. In the Convent: Very Rev. Father Etienne, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Father Alexis, O.M.Cap., Revs. Urbain, O.M.Cap., Sévérin, O.M.Cap. Rev. Fathers Gregoire, O.M.Cap. and Marie-Louis, O.M.Cap., are military chaplains in Europe.
Schools—12 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (80-4th ave.).
Juvenat of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. J. A. D'Amours, chaplain.

ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE (Lairet), Rev. Alb. Godbout, P.P., Rev. Philip Shaienks, curate; Rev. F. X. Burque, retired.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise.
3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. G. Shaienks, curate.

Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. Omer Plante, P.P., Rev. Eug. Morissette, curate.
School 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. L. P. Coté, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. Jacques J. Blais, P.P.

Beauce Junction, Beauce Co., L'Enfant Jésus, Rev. E. Pichet, P.P.
School—10 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi.

Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. S. Villeneuve, A. Legendre, P. Jobin, curates; Rev. J. B. Soulard, retired.
School—14 Sisters of Jesus Mary.

Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. L. Hudon, P.P.

Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P.P.; Revs. J. Verret, Ad. Chouinard, curates; Rev. A. Chalifour, retired.
School—13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev.——, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Cl. Levesque, P.P.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P. P., Rev. J. Falardeau, curate.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Breakeyville, Lévis Co., Ste. Hélène, Rev. Joseph Enoil Michaud, P.P.
Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.
Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. Raymond Lamontagne, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix. Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity.
Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. Ad. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. A. Courchesne, curate; Rev. B. Bernier, retired.
School—10 Sisters of Charity.
Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.
Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Very Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P., Hon. Canon; Rev. Geo. Darveau, curate.
Schools—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. J. Galerneau, chaplain of the convent.
Commercial College. 5 Marist Brothers.
Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. P. Leclerc, P.P., Rev. E. Bédard, curate. Rev. P. Laverdierè, retired.
Schools—Commercial College. Academie Laval. 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Mission—St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.
Chaudière, Lévis Co., Chapel attended by Rev. C. Ferland. Res., Collège Notre Dame, Lévis.
Coleraine (*Coleraine Station P.O.*), Megantic Co., St.——, Rev. Ulric Martel.
Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. Thomas Gelly, P.P., Rev. D. Chabot, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Lizotte, P.P., Rev. J. A. Larochelle, Rev. L. Perron, curates.
Schools—9 Sisters of Charity.
Commercial Academy. 4 Marist Brothers.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alex. Lepage, P.P., Rev. P. Crépault, curate.
School—9 Sisters of Charity.
Donnacona, Portneuf Co., Rev. Edward Pacaud, P.P.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P., Rev. Arth. Prémont, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. Frs. Blanchet, P.P.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Em. Giroux, P.P.; Rev. Myles O'Farrell, curate.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Fraserville, Témiscouata Co. (*Riviere du Loup P.O.*), St. Patrice, Rev. Philéas Roy, P.P.; Revs. G. Coté, L. Fortier, curates.
Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du College).
Connected with Academy.
Giffard, Quebec Co., St. Ignace de Loyola, Rev. Romeo Guimont, P.P.; Rev. Am. Fillion.
School—Sisters of St. Chretienne.
Grandbois (*St. Thuribe P.O.*), Portneuf Co., St. Thuribe, Rev. J. Chamberland, P.P.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. Ferland, P.P.
Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil. Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.
Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Amand Bergeron, P.P.
Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. P. Boyd, P.P.
Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmond Paré, P.P.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.; Rev. Em. Gauthier, curate.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. F. P. Lamontagne, P.P., Rev. L. A. Moreau, curate. Rev. J. Elie-Breton, retired.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Lac-à-Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. Edmond Levesque, P.P.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. G. Desjardins, P.P.
School—4 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Lac-Noir (*Black Lake P.O.*), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. A. Magnan, P.P., Rev. Em. Bernier, curate.
School—27 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. F. Dumont, chaplain.
La Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. Larochelle, P.P.
Lake Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Ernest Proulx, P. P.
Lake Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. T. Lauzé, P.P., Rev. Ph. Leclere, curate.
School-2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, Sr., P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School—8 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P., Rev. J. Audet, curate.
School-5 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. Th. Gagnon, P.P.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emélie, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. F. Lespinay, P.P.

Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. G. Turgeon.

Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. W. Lemieux, J. Lacasse, Chs. Rodrigue, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, Peter Plante, St. G. Bégin, Ed. V. Lavergne, retired.

Schools—9 Marist Brothers; 25 Sisters of Charity.

Chapel—"Grand Trunk," attended by Rev. George Ouvrard.

L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P., Rev. L. Leclerc.

Schools—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. R. Morisset, P.P., Revs. A. Germain, Ph. Gagnon, curates; Rev. G. Giroux, retired.

Schools—17 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.

Commercial College. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P., Rev. C. Naz. Pâquet, retired.

School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. E. Houde, P.P.

School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.

Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P., Revs. F. X. Lefebvre, A. Grenier, J. V. Boucher, L. Paquet, curates; Rev. A. Poirier, retired.

Schools—Commercial College. 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

8 Sisters of Charity.

Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. W. Caron.

New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. Arthur Proulx, P.P.

Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., Rev. C. O. Godbout, P.P.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. Esdras Castonguay, P.P.

Notre Dame des Anges (*Montauban P.O.*), Portneuf Co., Rev. P. Chalifour, P.P., Rev. S. Garon, retired.

School—13 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Mission—St. Eloi de Montauban, attended by Rev. Celestin Fillion.

Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. S. Chinard, P.P.

Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbiniere Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.

Pintendre, Lévis Co., St. Louis, Rev. Alex. Roy, P.P.

Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. J. F. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. C. Raymond, curate.

School—12 Sisters of Charity.

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. Elz. Dionne, P.P.

Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Commercial College. 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction.

Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. Fortunat Roy, P.P.

Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. Dupont, P.P.; Rev. M. Tessier, curate.

Schools—Commercial College. 5 Marist Brothers.

10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P., Rev. A. Lizotte, curate.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. Joseph Guillot, P.P.

School—14 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Missions—Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co., and others.

Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Charles Leclerc, P.P.; Rev. P. Corriveau, curate.

School—8 Sisters of Charity.

Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P., Rev. A. Casgrain, retired.

School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Robertsonville, Mégantic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Boulanger, P.P.

Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Filteau, P.P.

Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. Odilon Blanchet, P.P.; Rev. E. Chapleau, curate.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P.P.

School—Sisters of Jesus-Mary.

Mission—Sillery West.

Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P., Rev. T. Rousseau, curate.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. Albert Labrecque, P.P.

St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., Rev. Evariste Corriveau, P.P.

St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. A. Pouliot, P.P.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.

St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. A. Auclair, curate.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. A. Bourassa, P.P., Rev. Alexander Morissette, curate.

School—7 Sisters of Charity.

St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Gervais, P.P.
School—13 Sisters of Charity.

St. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Provencher, P.P.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. A. Lemieux, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. P. Rioux, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. E. Flynn, C.SS.R., Arth. Caron, C.SS.R., E. Manise, C.SS.R., L. St.-Pierre, C.SS.R., J. S. Garant, C.SS.R., director of the juniorate, A. Giroux, C.SS.R., E. Janssens, C.SS.R., J. Néron, C.SS.R., G. Belanger, C.SS.R., P. Lévesque, C.SS.R., A. Lessard, C.SS.R., C. Chartrand, C.SS.R., M. Néron, C.SS.R., E. Parrot, C.SS.R., D. Vezina, C.SS.R., E. Journault, C.SS.R. Brothers, 18. Juniorate in the House.
Schools—12 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (2 schools).
5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Teacher.
Mission—Sept-Crans.

Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Edw. Martin, P.P.; Rev. P. Pelletier, curate.
School—14 Sisters of Charity.

St. Anselme. Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Samson, P.P.; Rev. U. Couture, curate.
School—10 Sisters of Charity.

St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.

St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. Eugene Maurais, P.P.

St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. Vaillancourt, P.P., Rev. L. Fontaine, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Apolline. Montmagny Co., Rev. St. Théberge, P.P.

St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. Jos. Richard, P.P., Very Rev. Charles P. Richard, Hon. Canon, Rev. H. Dubé, retired.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. B. Arthur Poulin, P.P.; Rev. A. Bilodeau, curate.
Schools—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
5 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. Philibert Plante, P.P.

St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. Cyr. Fournier, P.P.; Rev. Arm. Garon, curate; Rev. Eugène Frenette, retired.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Théophile Turcotte, P.P.
School—9 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Turcotte, P.P.
School—2 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Rémillard, P.P.

St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. T. Bilodeau, P.P.

St. Casimir. Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Rev. Ad. Piché, Rev. N. Dufresne, curates.
Schools—11 Sisters of Providence.
Commercial College. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P., Rev. Eusèbe Labbé, curate.

St. Charles de Bellechasse, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. A. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. Pamphile Roy, curate; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
Schools—10 Sisters of Charity.
Commercial College. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. Ov. Larochelle, P.P.

Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P., Rev. Ernest Lemieux, curate.
School —3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.; Rev. Cyr. Côté, curate.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame,
Commercial College. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Zépherin Raymond, P.P.

St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. George Mercier, P.P., Rev. P. Beaudry, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Castonguay, P.P.

St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Dupont, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. David de l'Aube-Rivière (*P. O. St. David de Levis*), Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. Eug. Sirois, asst. Rev. On. Cloutier, retired.

St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P., Rev. Ol. Martin, Missionnaire Agricole.

St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.

St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.

St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. N. Gignac, P.P., Rev. L. Bonenfant, curate.
School—20 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. S. Richard, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. Ulric Croteau, P.P.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. Nap. Laflamme, P.P.; Rev. J. P. Nadeau, curate.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Cloutier, P.P.

Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. Martel, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P., Rev. Arthur Gagnon, curate.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Connected with college.
Sisters of Charity.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.; Rev. Od. Roy, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
St. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P.
St. François, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. T. Pelletier, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudeau; Rev. E. Beaudet, Rev. Alb. Langlois, curates.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. Bruno Leclerc, P.P., Rev. O. Cliche, curate.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., Rev. Aug. Lessard, P.P.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Revs. O. Fortin, Joseph Fortin, curates.
Schools—Commercial College. 7 Marist Brothers.
10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Gérard, Quebec Co., Rev. Honorius Deschenes, P.P.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. D. Maranda, curate.
School—13 Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. C. H. Garneau, P.P.
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Martin, P.P.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.; Rev. Charles Gouin, asst.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P., Rev. J. E. Bouchard, curate.
School -6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., Rev. Joseph Houde, P.P.
St. Isidore de Dorchester, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alb. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. P. Sylvain, curate.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. John Hunt, P.P.
School—2 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. T. Lachance, P.P., Rev. J. Marandà, curate; Rev. A. Blanchet, retired.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P.
School—3 Sisters Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Alf. Morissette, P.P.; Rev. J. Ev. Boucher, Rev. Ed. Bourret, curates; Rev. Thomas Cloutier, retired.
Schools—16 Sisters of Charity.
6 Marist Brothers.
St. Joseph de Lévis (*Lauzon P.O.*), Lévis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Rev C. Malenfant, curate; Rev. L. Vien, diocesan missionary.
Schools -14 Marist Brothers.
Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Grenier, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Juste de Breteniere, Montmagny Co., Rev. Eugene Morneau, P.P.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
St. Laurent, d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
School—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. U. Brunet, P.P.
St. Leonard, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Picher, P.P.
St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. Alfred Boulet, P.P., Rev. H. Chouinard, curate.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alph. Corriveau, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. Arthur Dumais, P.P.
St. Luc, Dorchester Co., Rev. Victor Rochette, P.P.
Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, Montmagny Co., Rev. On. Gosselin, P.P.
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Ludger, Témiscouata Co. (*Blaisville P.O.*), Rev. L. Vézina, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ennis, curate.
School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.

St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Chrétienne.
St. Marc des Carrières, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. H. Tremblay, P.P.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lavoie, Sr., P.P.
St. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. P. Poulin, curate; Rev. P. Théberge, retired.
Schools—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Martin (*Bolduc P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. Isaie Galerneau, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Veilleux, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Maurice de Thetford (*Thetford Mines P.O.*), Mégantic Co., Rev. J. F. Th. Houle, P.P., Rev. Edmond Pelletier, curate.
School—10 Sisters of Charity.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. Aug. Fortin, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. E. J. Lavoie, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavoie, retired.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. S. Deschénes, P.P.; Revs. M. C. Baillargeon and L. P. Deschénes, retired.
Schools—10 Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
4 Marist Brothers.
St. Nazaire de Buckland, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. A. Dion, P.P.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Roy, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
School—8 Sisters of Charity.
St. Octave de Dosquet, Lotbinière Co., Rev. W. Roy, P.P.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Hermén. Guy, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P., Rev. Ph. Chénard, curate.
School—5 Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Alfred Paré, P.P., Rev. M. Brown, curate, Rev. Emile Paradis, retired.
School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. E. Montreuil, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. E. Rochette, P.P., Rev. J. Alexandre, curate.
Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. I. Turgeon, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier, P. P.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Voyer, P.P.
St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P., Rev. Jules Turcotte, curate.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Od. Savard, P.P.
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. H. Fortier, P.P., Rev. Alph. Guimont, curate.
School—5 Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Theophile Dumas, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.; Revs. C. Deslauriers and E. Martel, curates; Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.
Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
12 Sisters of Charity.
Missions—Petit Saguenay; Lac Sergent.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. Ad. Michaud, P.P.
St. Romuald d'Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. Walstan Proulx, P.P., Revs. J. A. Dumas and P. Lapierre, curates.
Schools—6 Marist Brothers.
10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 4 Lay Teachers.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Tremblay, P.P.
Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., Rev. P. Legendre, P.P.
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Levésque, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Amédée Poulin, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. Labrecque, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P., Rev. Ap. Blais, curate.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Hébert, P.P.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lacasse, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help and 3 Lay Teachers.

St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.

School—2 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., St. Vallier, Rev. H. Roger, P.P.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. Den. Garon, P.P.; Rev. Am. Caron, curate.

Schools—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Vocational School for Backward Youth, Rev. Joseph Bernier, dir.

St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.; Rev. J. Gagné, curate.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Thetford Mines, Mégantic Co., Rev. Gédéon Sauvageau, P.P.; Revs. Gédéon Julien, René Routhier, L. Létourneau, curates; Rev. David G. Petitgrew, chaplain of the Catholic Workers of Thetford Mines.

Schools—Connected with Academy.

Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Aur. Michaud, P.P., Rev. Emilius Michaud, retired

Missions—Gosford, Portneuf Co.; Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.

Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

Indian Mission.—Indian Lorette, Quebec Co. Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Pilgrimage Shrine.—Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage shrine of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Revs. L. Marceau, P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J. Charles Boulay, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. A. Castonguay, J. E. B. Levasseur, Aug. Taschereau, T. Mercier, O. Dupuis, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, Naz. Caron, Ant. Huot, J. Gauvin, Joseph Destroismaisons, J. G. E. Grandbois, Z. Marois, Z. Menard, Pamphile Roy, Jr., Ir. Beaudoin, J. Boivin.

Military Chaplains in Europe: Revs. P. O'Leary, S. Jolicoeur, Edward Guay, Arthur Desjardins. In England: Rev. Ph. Casgrain.

Students in Europe: Rev. H. Raymond, Rev. V. Germain, Rev. F. Belleau.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Quebec. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Pelletier, (Supr. and Rector of Laval University), Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. Pâquet, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. E. Gosselin, Rev. C. N. Gariepy, Revs. L. E. Nadeau, B. Ph. Garneau, (Librarian), O. Gosselin, (procurator), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Gignac (Dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. H. Simard, P. Hébert, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, Jos. R. E. Grandbois, A. Garneau, Very Rev. J. R. Canon Pelletier, Revs. A. A. Aubert, T. Pâquet, J. A. Robert, O. Genest (Dir. of the Minor Seminary), B. Pelletier, W. Cannon, C. Gagnon, Alfred Ferland, J. Paquet, L. P. Blais, A. Vachon, A. Morel, G. Savard, O. Bergeron, J. E. Latulippe, Jules Lachance, M. Laliberte, A. Robitaille, F. Vandry, Ferd. Coté, Rosaire Benoit, F. Gagné, J. Lacroix, Arthur Maheu. 25 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. Students, 650.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Pelletier, P A., (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary). Ecclesiastical Students, 130. Lay Students, 380.

Notre Dame Apostolic School.—Very Rev. George Canon Miville, director.

Laval Normal School. Male Department, Ste. Foy Road (*P. O. Candiac*).—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent: Principal of both departments: Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. A. Caron, assistant; Rev. J. G. O. Fleury, Rev. S. Lord.

Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere. *St. Ann's College*.—Very Rev. Auguste Boulet, (superior); Very Rev. L. Dumais, Hon. Canon (procurator); Revs. Jos. F. Gosselin, Geo. N. Pelletier, J. Bourque, Wilfrid Lebon, A. Beaudoin, (director of the students); Hector Fillion, S. Boulet, A. Martin, Charles Bourque, E. Parent, L. Pelletier, E. Rivard, F. St.-Pierre, Cam. Mercier, Onesime Lamonde, A. Fortin, L. Destroismaisons, J. Eul. Pelletier, O. Coulombe, G. Gervais, Alex. Jean, Arthur Ferland, T. Pelletier, N. Boulet, J. Lallemant, (professors); Rev. F. Têtu, retired. 18 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. Students, 499.

Agricultural School.—Rev. N. Pelletier, director; Revs. George Côté, H. Bois, P. Levasseur, Am. Letourneau, 3 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors.

Levis. *College Notre Dame.*—Very Rev. Celestin Lemieux (superior); Very Rev. A. Marcoux, Hon. Canon; Revs. S. I. Lecours, (procurator), E. Généreux, El. Roy, A. Faucher, Eugene Carrier, (director of the students), J. O. Roy, (prefect of studies), J. A. Laflamme, Om. Carrier, Chs. Gosselin, M. L. Belleau, Janvier Lachance, A. Côté, C. Ferland, A. Tardif, Jos. Roberge, L. Roberge, P. L. Dumas, E. Poiré, G. Blais, J. C. Dumas, G. Montminy, Joseph Lachance, A. Laberge, Edward Humphrey, Eugene Michaud, L. H. Paquet, T. Richard, Od. Belisle (professors); Rev. Philibert Grondin, missionary and chaplain of the Catholic Workers; Rev. Ant. Picher. 16 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 630.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Quebec. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Upper Town, Cook st.—Brothers, 14. Brother Hilaire, Dir. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rampart st.—Rev. A. Smoor, Rev. A. Cebron, Rev. H. Gaudibert, Rev. H. Marsan.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 Côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. G. Debeauquesne, Supr. Revs. F. Behal and P. Degesne. The Brothers also have charge of an Institute for young male apprentices of different trades, and a Night Refuge for the Poor; a Day School for the poor children of the City; Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga for young Artisans.

Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. F. Behal and P. Degesne, directors.

Seniorate of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, 23 Ste. Famille st.—Rev. L. Pauzé, C.S.C., Supr.; Rev. A. Metivier, C.S.C., Rev. H. Morin, C.S.C., Rev. H. Lapointe, C.S.C., Rev. A. Lapalme, C.S.C., Rev. A. Groulx, C.S.C.

Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.—Day School for poor children. Rev. F. X. Rochette, Dir. Students, 100.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, 301 Grande Allée.—Very Rev. J. Bacon, O.P., Supr.; Revs. T. Couet, O.P., Procurator; P. V. Charland, O.P., R. Miville, O.P., P. A. Roy, O.P., H. Martin, O.P. Lay Brothers, 3.

Monastery and Theological Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de l'Alverne.—Rev. Eugène Marie, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Berchmans, O.F.M., Joseph, O.F.M., Odoric, O.F.M., Marie Albert, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M., Julien, O.F.M., Zéphirin, O.F.M., Bénoit, O.F.M., George Albert, O.F.M., Zènon, O.F.M. Clerical Students, 20; Lay Brothers, 13.

Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, 14 Dauphine st.—Rev. H. Lefebvre, S.J., Supr., and Military Chaplain; Rev. J. E. Désy, S.J., Minister; Rev. Thèophile Hudon, S.J., Rev. S. Lemay, S.J., Missionaries. Clerical Students, 2; Lay Brother, 1.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road (*P. O. Candiac*).—Rev. J. Waddel, S.J., Supr.

Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, 71 Ste. Ursula st.—Rev. F. Boudin, M.S.C., Supr.; Rev. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C., Rev. J. Rigaud, M.S.C., Rev. Joseph Marchal, M.S.C., Rev. J. Allion, M.S.C. Lay Brothers, 4.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Ste. Foy rd.—Rev. J. C. Jean, S.S.S., Rev. A. Michaud, S.S.S., Master of Novices. Rev. J. Labrècque, S.S.S., Rev. A. Caron, S.S.S., Rev. O. Dubé, S.S.S. Brothers, 20; Lay Brothers, 10.

Juvenate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, (La Canardiére Road).—Brothers, 9. Brother O. Victor, Director.

Beauceville. *St. Louis Industrial and Commercial College.*—14 Marist Brothers. Bro. M. Beatrix, Supr. Rev. P. Veilleux, Chaplain.

Beauport. *St. Edward's Commercial College.*—7 Christian Brothers. Bro. Irénée, Dir.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. F. Bourrin, M.S.C., Supr., Rev. F. Barral, M.S.C., Master of Novices. Brothers, 18; Novices, 5.

Levis. *House of the Eudist Fathers*, 4 Notre Dame st.—Rev. P. Dagnaud, C.J.M., Supr., Rev. Yves Gauthier, C.J.M., Rev. Louis Le Doré, C.J.M.

Juniorate.—19 Marist Brothers. Brother Chryseuil, dir.

St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College, Bégin ave.—9 Marist Brothers. Bro. Marie Sylvestre, dir.

House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.—Rev. Henry M. Stanislas, S.V.P., chaplain.

Ste. Anne de Beaupre. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.* Brothers, 4; Lay Teacher, 1.

St. Damien de Buckland. *Motherhouse of the Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields.*—Bro. Jean de Dieu, Supr. General; Bro. Augustin, Master of Novices. Brothers, 6. Rev. J. O. Brousseau, Hon. Can., chaplain.

St. Ferdinand d'Halifax. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—For Boarders and Day Scholars.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Merule, Supr.

St. Joseph de Levis (*P. O. Lauzon*). *St. Joseph's College*—A Commercial College for Boarders and Day Scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Wilfrid Denis, C.S.V., Dir. and Prefect of Studies. Rev. Em. Bernard, C.S.V., chaplain. 14 Clerics of St. Viateur. 3 Lay Professors.

St. Raymond. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Iréneé, dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palace st., Uppertown.—125 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus.*" Mother Marie du Calvaire, Supr. Rev. A. E. Pagé, chaplain; Rev. A. Lamothe; Rev. Ferd. Garneau, retired.

General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier.—75 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Miséricorde de Jesus.*" Mother St. François d'Assise, Supr. 264 old and sick people.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus.*" Rev. Ls. Garon, chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet, retired. Sister Ste. Gertrude, Supr. Choir Sisters. 315 sick and epileptics received during the year.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns, 18 Donnacona st. — Sister St. François de Borgia, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 100. Rev. Luc LaRue, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.* Boarders and Day Scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.* 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches required by the programme of Public Instruction are taught by secular teachers.

"*Merici*" *Boarding School*, St. Louis Road. — Opened in 1902. Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. François Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 9. Rev. Eug. Brunet, chaplain.

Bellevue Select Boarding School.—17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Démétrié, Supr. Rev. Benjamin Paradis, chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), 5 rue St. Olivier.—Mother Ste. Lutgarde, Supr. Professed Sisters, 202; Helpers, 102. Revs. U. Perron and Charles Tessier, chaplains. Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Orphanage for Boys*; 32 Sisters; 2) *Youville Orphanage for Girls*; 25 Sisters; 3) *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague*; 48 Sisters; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, sub director de L'Action Sociale Catholique. Rev. L. Turgeon. Priests retired, Revs. August Gauthier, Benj. Demers, J. A. Rainville, C. A. Collet. Aged men, 102; 4) *Academy Mallet*; 5) *Infant Asylum*; 6) *Hospital Gethsemani.*

Hospital for the Tubercular. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Thais, Dir.

St. Michael's Hospital for the Insane (*Mastai P. O.*)—116 Sisters of Charity, 109 wardens, 30 employees. Sister St. Calixte, Supr. Inmates: Men and Women, 1535. Revs. L. A. Rousseau, Albert Lemay, Alf. Carrier, chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Hospital is the "*Sanatorium Villa-Mastai*" for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Alexis, Dir. Rev. Albert Lemay, chaplain.

Civic Hospital (*Mastai P.O.*).—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Thersille, Dir.

Orphanage of the Sacred Heart (St. Sauveur Parish).—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Beatrix, Supr. *Kindergarten* connected.

St. Bridget's Asylum. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Martin, Dir.

St. Anthony's Asylum.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Theophile, Dir.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. du Carmel, Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 180. Rev. J. Donaldson, chaplain; Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Jr., assistant chaplain and visitor of Catholic schools of Quebec city.

Good Shepherd's Academy, cor. Lachevrotiére and St. Amable sts.—17 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother St. Agnès de Jésus, Dir.

St. Mary's Academy.—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Patrick, Supr.

St. Louis Academy, Berthelot and St. Amable sts.—18 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Mary de la Grace, Dir.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—19 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary de la Passion, Supr. Rev. J. Alex. Poulin, chaplain.

St. John Berchmans Boarding School, St. Amable st.—18 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marguerite du Sacré Coeur, Dir.

Hospice de la Misericorde, rue Couillard.—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, Supr. Rev. Cyr. Gagnon, chaplain.

Hospice St. Antoine (St. Roch Parish). Sister St. Odile, Supr. 17 Sisters of Charity. Revs. F. X. Delâge, chaplain, C. Larrivée and D. E. Delagé, retired.

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, rue Chemin St. Foy.—12 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Mary de la Charite, Supr. Lay Nurses, 35. Rev. J. B. Derome, chaplain.

Maison Ste. Madeleine, rue Lachevrotiere.—12 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Sophie, Supr.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie," 180 Grande Allée. - 61 Sisters. Mother St. Jean Baptiste, Supr. This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada.

Kindergarten and Domestic Training School, 163 S. Thérèse st.—22 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Sabine, Supr.

Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus Motherhouse and Novitiate. St Louis Road.—Professed Sisters, 18. Mother Marie de la Charité, Supr.-General. Rev. T. Couet, O.P., chaplain; Rev. Cl. Leclerc, assistant chaplain; Revs. J. B. Ruel, A. Talbot and A. Boillard, retired.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—53 Sisters. Mother Marguerite, Supr.

Provincialhouse of the Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Limoilou Parish)—Sisters, 38. Sister St. Paul, Supr.

Quebec.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Academy.—27 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier, 70 Ste. Foy road.—Sisters, 35. Mother St. André Philippe, Supr. Rev. M Fortin, chaplain.

Novitiate Sisters de l Esperance, 2 Ste. Foy rd.—12 Sisters. Sister St. Léon, supr.

St. Francis of Assisi Hospital.--26 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Laurentine, Supr. Rev. J B. Gosselin, chaplain.

Armagh. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*

Beauce Junction. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise.* Sisters, 16. Mother Mary Helena, Supr.

Beauceville. *Academy.*—15 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Arsène, Supr.

Hospital—5 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Apolline, Supr. Rev. F. X. Couture, chaplain.

Beauport. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.*—13 Sisters. Sister St. Philéas, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.

Bienville *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*—Novitiate. 12 Sisters. Sister Ste. Thérèse de Jésus, supr.

Charlesbourg. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de St. Herménégilde, Supr.

Chateau Richer. *Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—Lay Teachers, 3.

Fraserville. (*Riviere du Loup P.O.*) *Hospital of the Precious Blood.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Olympiade, Supr. Rev. J. Martin, chaplain; Rev. L. Blais, retired.

Good Shepherd Academy.—17 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Leonard de P.-M., Supr.

Giffard. *Novitiate of Sisters of Ste. Chretienne.*

Levis. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.*—60 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Sister Ste. Odile, Supr. Patients and Orphans of both sexes, 721. Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Sr., chaplain; Rev. Ad. Gagnon, Jr., asst. chaplain; Revs. L. E Grondin, A D'Auteuil, Ap. Gingras, J. E. A. Vézina, James Ballantyne, Albert Roberge, retired. Rev. L. Lemay, visitor of Catholic Educational Institutions.

Academy.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Ernest, Supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—26 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Levis College. Mother Ste. Nathalie. Supr. Rev. G. Blais, chaplain.

Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus.*" Mother Marie de la Providence, Supr. Sisters, 40. Rev. Elias Roy, chaplain.

Convent of Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—26 Sisters. Mother Veronique, Supr. Rev. J. T. Nadeau, chaplain.

Postulate of the White African Sisters.—Sister St. Charles Borromée, Supr. 6 Sisters.

L'Islet. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Lotbiniere. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Montmagny. *Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Marie Louise, Supr.

Academy.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Urbain, Supr.

Academy.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Eleusippe, Supr.

Plessisville. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity*, (*Gray Nuns*). Sister St. Etienne, Supr. 11 Sisters.

Pont Rouge. *Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Riviere Boisclair. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity.

St. Andre. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. E. Miller, chaplain. Rev. G. A. Girard, retired.

Ste. Anne de Beaupre. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Mother Bernardin de Feltre, Supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters.—Sister Mary Gabriel of the Incarnation, Supr. Professed Sisters, 18.

Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere. *Academy.*—Sisters of Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family. -Sister St Leonard, supr. Sisters 33.

St. Casimir. *House of Providence.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph-Xavier, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.

St. Damien de Buckland. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.* Sister St Isidore, Supr. Professed Religious, 81. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and an *Orphan Asylum.* Rev. C. Nadeau, chaplain. Revs. D. Lemieux, L. D. Guimont, Aug. Ouellet, John O'Farrell, retired. *Orphan Farm.*—Rev. J. O. Brousseau, Hon. Canon, procurator.

St. Ferdinand. *Asylum.*—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Joachim, Supr. Rev. L. Michaud, chaplain. Patients, 131.

Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Eusèbe, Dir.

St. Francois Xavier de Fraserville. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Ildephonse, Supr.

St. Gedeon. *St. Louis Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

St. George. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; 4 Lay Teachers.—Sister M. de St. Romuald, Supr.

St. Gervais. *Academy.*—12 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Hilaire, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.

St. Joseph de Levis (*Lauzon P. O.*) *Academy.* — 59 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Romuald, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars. Rev. L. Gauvreau, chaplain.

Hospice Guay.—10 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Cyrille, Supr. Rev. Mgr. Charles-Guay, Spir. Dir. Address: *Ville Guay P. O.*

St. Maurice de Thetford (*Thetford Mines P. O.*) *St. Maurice Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity. 1 Nurse. Sister Marié de la Visitation, Supr. Rev. David G. Petitgrew, chaplain.

St. Michel. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of Jesus Mary. Mother M. de Loyola, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.

St. Pascal. *Normal Classical and Domestic Science School.*—22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. M. Vitaline, Supr. Rev. A. Beaudet, principal.

St. Romuald d'Etchemin. *Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Gustave, Supr.

Monastery of N.D. du Bon Conseil.—Trappistine Sisters. Mother Mary Seraphine, Supr. 50 Sisters. Rev. Father Hilaire, O.C.R., chaplain.

Sillery. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.* — Mother St. Croix, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 69. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy for Girls.* Rev. F. Massé, chaplain.

Thetford Mines. *Academy.*—17 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Isidore, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel, Villa Manresa and Notre Dame du Chemin Church, Quebec.

Franciscan Fathers — Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.

Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Quebec.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis. (*P. O. Lauzon*).

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—Novitiate, Juniorate and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec; Patronage, Lévis.

Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross (Montreal)—Seniorate, Quebec.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beauport.

White African Fathers (Carthage)—Study House, Quebec.

Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Lévis.

Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome)—Novitiate, Quebec.

Fathers of the Assumption.—Sillery.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Commercial Academy, Beauport; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lorette; Ste. Anne de Beaupre; St. Augustin; St. Ferdinand; St. Francis Xavier de Fraserville; St. Raymond; Thetford Mines.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.)—Stadacona Parish, St. Charles de Limoilou, St. Francois D'Assisi, Quebec; Montmagny.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—Beauceville; Charlesbourg; Deschaillons; Pont-Rouge; Lévis; St. George; St. Joseph de Levis; St. Malo de Quebec; St. Romuald d'Etchemin.

Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs (St. Damien P.Q.)—St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.) -Quebec; Chateau Richer; St. Casimir; St. Charles de Bellehasse; Ste. Croix; Pointe-aux-Trembles.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Theological Seminary	1
Archbishop	1	Colleges, Classical	3
Diocesan Priests	605	Academies (boys and girls)	130
Priests of Religious Orders	94	Parochial Schools	1,900
Churches with Resident Priest	230	Orphan Asylums	19
Missions with Churches	20	Hospitals	19
Chapels	46	Other Charitable Institutions	10
University	1	Catholic Population	390,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF REGINA

(*Archidioecesis Reginensis.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 18, 1910. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE DECEMBER 8, 1915.

Comprises the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan lying between the International Boundary Line and the line separating Townships 30 and 31 of the Official Survey of Canada.

MOST REVEREND

OLIVIER ELZEAR MATHIEU, D.D.

Archbishop of Regina; cons. Nov. 5, 1911; appointed Archbishop Dec. 8, 1915.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ZEPHYRIN HARVEY MAROIS.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Procurator—Rev. G. E. GRANDBOIS.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. A. SUFFA, O.M.I., Rev. CHARLES MAILLARD, Rev. D. GILLIES, Rev. G DALY, C.SS.R., Rev. A. BENOIT, D.C.L.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF REGINA.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (English and French), Rev. George T. Daly, C.SS.R., rector. Res. 2161 Cameron st.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions.
ST. MARY'S (German and Polish), Rev. A. Suffa, O.M.I., rector; Rev. F. Huberberg, O.M.I.; Rev. A. P. Kim, O.M.I., assts.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Arat, Regina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Grenfell (south), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Pius.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

Arbury (*Crosswoods P. O.*), Humboldt Co., Rev. J. Schafer.
Mission—Benchonzie, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's.
Assiniboia, Assiniboia Co., St. George's, Rev. Charles Poirier.
Balgonie, Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Reindle.
Candiac Station, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. F. Szczypta.
Missions—Candiac, St. Joseph's; Kipling, St. Ann's.
Cedoux, Regina Co., Most Holy Trinity. Rev. Louis Adam.
Ceylon Station, Regina Co., Rev. O. Faucher.
Coderre, Moose Jaw Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Rioux.
Mission—Courval, Moose Jaw Co.
Crichton, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. A. Bellaire.
Dollard, Moose Jaw Co., attended by Rev. Max Gendron.
Dumas, Assiniboia Co., Notre Dame de l'Esperance, Rev. A. Bellemare.
Elardee, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. F. X. Rapp, O.M.I., pastor.
Estevan, Assiniboia Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. X. Cruveiller, M.S., supr.
Ferland, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. M. A. Magnan, pastor.
Forget, Cannington Co., Notre Dame de la Salette, Rev. A. Sorrel, M.S., curé; Rev. A. Dupraz, M.S., Rev. Hippolyte Girard, M.S., assts.
Gravelbourg, Moose Jaw Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Charles Maillard, pastor; Rev. L. P. Gravel, missionary agent.
Grayson, Saltcoats Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. Riedinger, O.M.I., pastor.
Missions—Cupar, Saltcoats Co., St. Patrick; Dysart, Saltcoats Co., St. John the Baptist; Killaly, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth; Kronsberg, Saltcoats Co., St. Henry of Germany; Mariahilf, Saltcoats Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Grismerville, Moose Jaw Co. St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. Richel, pastor.
Gull Lake, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ann, Rev. Oswald Huot.
Holdfast, Regina Co., Rev. P. Funke, O.M.I., pastor.

Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. Sooz, O.S.B.
Mission—Stockholm, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria.
Keindle (*P.O.* ——), Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. J. Van de Velde, pastor.
Kenaston, Saskatoon Co., Rev. J. Lucas.
Missions—Broderick, Saskatoon Co.; Craik, Regina Co.; Davidson, Humboldt Co.
Kindersley, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. A. Morrisette.
Laflêche, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. E. Dubois.
Lampman, Assiniboia Co., Rev. J. A. Dufresne.
Landshut (*Langenburg P.O.*), Saltcoats Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Vorst.
Mission — Esterhazy, Whitewood Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Lebret, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Carrière, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. Etienne, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Boyer; O.M.I., Rev. G. Fafard, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
Industrial School—Rev. P. Lecoq, O.M.I., principal; Rev. M. Kalmes, O.M.I., assistant principal. 10 Sisters of Charity. Indian children, 242.
Missions—Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors; Indian Colony, St. Felix de Valois; Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angels; Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady of Grace; Pi-a-pot Reserve, St. Gregory; Sioux Reserve, St. Joseph.
Lemberg, Saltcoats Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theodore Joerissen, O.M.I., pastor.
Marienthal, Assiniboia Co., St. Cunegonda, Rev. Jacob Wilhelm.
Mission—Oxbow, Assiniboia Co., St. Joseph.
Marieval, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. B. Beys, O.M.I., supr., Rev. A. La Riviere, O.M.I., Rev. N. A. Ruelle, O.M.I., assts.
Industrial School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 45.
Marquis, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. T. Caraher.
Missions—Bridgeford, Moose Jaw Co.; Brownlee, Moose Jaw Co.; Central Butte, Moose Jaw Co.; Elbow, Saskatoon Co.; Glenside, Saskatoon Co.
Martheton (*Rocanville P. O.*), Qu' Appelle Co., St. Martha, Rev. F. Louis Meindre.
Maryland (*Steelman P. O.*), Souris Co., Notre Dame des Anges, Rev. J. Fallonier.
Mission —Landau, St. Landolf.
Melville, Saltcoats Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Francis Pander.
Meyronne, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Bois.
Milestone, Regina Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. A. Benoit, D.C.L.
Missions—Lang, Regina Co.; New Warren, Regina Co.; Rouleau, Regina Co.; Wilcox, Regina Co.
Montmartre, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault, rector, Rev. O. Theriault, asst.
Missions—Bon Secours (*Mutrie P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. du Bon Secours; Franzfeld (Scitz).
Moose Jaw, Moose Jaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Conroy, Rev. Allyre Charest.
Mullraney, Moose Jaw Co., St. Victor, Rev. T. Rahard, pastor.
Palmer, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Fortin, pastor.
Ponteix, Moose Jaw Co., Notre Dame, Rev. M. A. Royer, pastor.
Prelate, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. P. Grotchel, O.M.I.
Mission—Prussia.
Qu'Appelle, Qu'Appelle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. V. Fehrenbach.
Mission—Indian Head, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
Radville, Regina Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis E. Bonny.
Boarding School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Raymore, Humboldt Co., Rev. J. Heinrich, pastor.
Rosetown, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Erny, D.D.
Missions—Alsack; Marango; Savena; Brock; Zealandia; Sovereign; Piche; Conquest.
Shaunavon, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Sammut.
St. Andrews (via Wapella), Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. Ronald Rankin.
St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. M. A. M. Ferland.
Ste. Delphine (*Ituna P. O.*), North Qu' Appelle Co., Rev. X. Coupal.
St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Whitewood Co., Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., supr., Rev. Jacques Libert, F.M.I., Rev. Joseph Barreau, F.M.I., Rev. A. Rondard, F.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Broadview, Qu'Appelle, Co., Holy Name of Mary; Moosomin, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Bernard; Whitewood, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
St. Jean de Quantock (*Willow Bunch P.O.*), Moose Jaw Co., Rev. S. Hard, pastor.
St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. N. Poirier, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Paul (*Vibank P. O.*), South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. Schelbert, pastor.
Missions—St. Wandelin; Odessa.
St. Peter's Colony (*Kronau P.O.*), Regina Co., Rev. H. Metzger, pastor.
St. Raphael (*Cantal P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. L. Nadeau.
Schultz, (Happyland District), Rev. J. Hermandung, O.M.I., pastor.
Sedley, South Qu'Appelle Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. A. J. Janssen.
Mission — Bloomfield, St. James.
Souris Valley, South Regina Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. D. Thibault, pastor.
Southey, Regina Co., Rev. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., pastor.
Swift Current, Moose Jaw Co., St. Vitus, Rev. Eugene Cabanel.

Touchwood Hills (*Lestock P. O.*), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. A. Dugas, O.M.I., principal; Rev. T. Baillargeon, O.M.I., asst. principal.
Indian Boarding School—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 45.
Vanguard, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. B. Thuot.
Missions—Lake Pelletier, Moose Jaw Co., St. Isidore's; Vallee Ste. Claire, Moose Jaw Co.
Wauchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. Jean Gaire.
Weyburn, South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Jules Morard, M.S., Rev. A. Mollard, M.S., Rev. M. Michel, M.S.
Mission—Halbrite, Assiniboia Co., St. Francis Regis.
Willow Bunch, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux, Rev. C. Rondeau, asst.
School - Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre.
Windthorst, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Pius', Rev. P. Fresen.
Wolseley, Wolseley Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Charles Sauner.
School—6 Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. John A. Kane, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. Stephen Mayer, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Mullins, C.SS.R.
Missions—Angove, St. Josaphat; Antonowka; Czechowa; Dobrawoda, St. Peter and St. Paul; Gregorowa; Hirzel, St. Michael; Jusinger; Kowalowoka, Maternity of Mary; Logberg, Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary; Otthon (Hungarian), Holy Trinity; Otthon, (Polish), Ste. Cunégonde; Plainview, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Retired: Rev. Henry Pannetier and Rev. D. Gillies, Garnett st., Regina; Rev. F. Woodcutter, Long Beach, Cal.
With the Armies in Europe: Rev. H. Kugener, Rev. Joseph Barreau, F.M.I., Rev. A. Mollard, M.S., Rev. Philip Casgrain, Rev. J. Passaplan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

REGINA. *General Hospital*—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Gerin, supr. Patients, 80; Nurses, 18. Rev. Joseph Boivin, chaplain. Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Academy of Sacred Heart—12 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus—Bishop's Palace. Sisters, 4.
St. Mary's Academy—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, ——.
FORGET. *Provincial House and Novitiate.*—10 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Sister M. Alype, supr. *St. Joseph Boarding School* connected. Pupils, 105.
GRAVELBOURG. *Convent*—Sisters of Jesus and Mary.
MOOSE JAW. *Hospital*—12 Sisters of Providence. Patients, 30.
Boarding School and St. Agnes' Separate School—7 Sisters of N. D. de Sion. Pupils, 144.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Winnipeg, Man.)—Regina, Elardee, Grayson, Holdfast, Lebret, Lemberg, Marieval, Prelate, Schultz, Southey, Touchwood Hills, Windthorst.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto)—Regina, Yorkton.
La Salette Fathers (Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.)—Estevan, Forget, Weyburn.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (England)—St. Hubert (*Whitewood P.O.*).
Benedictine Fathers (——)—Kaposvar.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial Schools	2
Diocesan Priests	70	Indian Boarding Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Hospitals	2
Churches with resident priests	101	Catholic Population	70,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifatii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises that part of the Provinces of Manitoba and Ontario bounded on the east by the 91st degree of longitude, on the south by the international boundary, on the west by the meridian dividing ranges 12 and 13 west of the principal meridian, by the line dividing townships 9 and 10, and by the Red River and Lake Winnipeg, on the north by the line dividing townships 44 and 45 protracted eastward to its intersection with the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D.

Archbishop of Saint Boniface, cons. July 25, 1913; Titular Bishop of Domitiopolis; appointed Archbishop of St. Boniface December 9, 1915.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.—Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIP ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Archbishop of St. Boniface, March 19, 1895; died June 18, 1915.

Vicar-General and Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. AZ. DUGAS, Prot. Apost.—Res. *St. Boniface, Man.*

Chancellor and Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. J. H. PRUD'HOMME, D.D., D.C.L. Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. Az. Dugas, P.A., vicar-general and archdeacon; Rev W. Jubinville, pastor; Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., chancellor; Rev. D. Lamy, editor of "Les Cloches de St. Boniface"; Rev. J. V. Joubert, procurator; Rev. T. Paré, assistant procurator; Rev. Eugene Tétreault, bursar; Rev. J. Picod, Rev. J. Gagnon, Rev. L. Primeau, Rev. E. Kwakman, curates.
School—Brothers of the Society of Mary (112 Aulneau st.).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Aubigny, Provencher Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. M. Desrosiers.
Beauséjour, Selkirk Co., Blessed Virgin, Queen of Poland, Rev. L. Nandzik, O.M.I.
Missions—Broken Head, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Elma, Selkirk Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Beren's River, via Selkirk W., Man., Rev. Camille Perreault, O.M.I., resident missionary; Rev. Gustave Fafard, O.M.I., asst.
Bruxelles, Macdonald Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Hubert Heynen.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 53; Girls, 61.

Cartier (*St. Adolphe P.O.*), Provencher Co., Missionnaires de Chavagnes, Rev. C. Lorieau, F.M.I., supr., and other Fathers of the House.
Cook's Creek, Selkirk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Szajnowski.
East Kildonan, Selkirk Co., St. Alphonsus, Brazier st. and Monroe ave., Rev. Donald McDougald, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. H. L. Baines, C.SS.R.
Fannystelle, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Poitras.
School—6 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.
Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Paul Bousquet, O.M.I., rector; Rev. George Geelen, O.M.I., asst.
Indian Boarding School—6 Missionary Oblates of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
Gretna, Lisgar Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., of St. Boniface.
Haywood, Macdonald Co., St. Denis', Rev. Cyrille Allaire, P. P.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 20; Girls, 21.
Mission—St. Daniel, Lisgar Co.
Ile des Chênes (*Grande Pointe P. O.*), Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Leon Rivard.
School-4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.
Lac du Bonnet, Selkirk Co., Notre Dame du lac, Rev. Eugene Tétreault of the Cathedral St. Boniface.
LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe's, Rev. E. Halde.
Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie's. Rev. J. N. Jutras, pastor; Rev. J. A. Defoy, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Boys, 51; Girls, 83.
Mission—Emerson, Provencher Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.
Convent—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 45.
Mariapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Rousseau.
Mission—Pilot Mound, Lisgar Co., St. Gregory.
Morden, Winkler Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., of St. Boniface.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Macdonald Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes. Revs. Antoine Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., supr. and pastor; Augustin Rioux, C.R.I.C.
Schools—15 Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 56; Girls, 47. Nine Country Schools. Lay Teachers. Pupils, about 200.
Missions-Rathwell, Macdonald Co., St. Monica's; Treherne, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. Mireault.
Convent—22 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Pupils, 90.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan, P.P.
Convent—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Charles Deutschler, rector; Rev. Boniface Diederichs, assistant.
School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 21; Girls, 29.
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Rev. J. A. Trudel, C.SS.R.
Convent—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 150.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125.
St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz.
School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 50.
Ste. Elizabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. Eugene Alfred Chamberland, P.P.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75. Girls, 82.
St. George de Chateauguay, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. J. Amédée Rioux.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15. Girls, 8.
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. C. J. St. Amant, rector; Rev. A. Béliveau.
Convent—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 151; Girls, 174.
Mission—Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's.
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
School—3 Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 60.
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. M. Antonie Straub, Rev. J. B. Comte.
School—7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 45. Girls, 48.
Mission—Manitou, Lisgar Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. I. Macaire.
Convent-9 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Boys, 65. Girls, 60.
Mission—Dufrost, Provencher Co.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
Convent—16 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 163.
School—4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 84.
St. Pierre (Jolys), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys; Rev. C. Deshaies, asst.
Convent—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 129.
School—3 Petits Freres de Marie. Boys, 75.

Somerset, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. Louis Messier.
Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. Moreau.
Mission—Carman, Macdonald Co., Our Lady.
Swan Lake, Macdonald Co., St. Martin of Tours, attended from St. Alphonse, Man.
Thibeaultville, Provencher Co. (*Richer P. O.*), Infant Jesus, Rev. J. A. Beaudry; Rev. O. Bouvet, asst.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 38. Girls, 31.
Missions—St. Azal; St. Geneviève.
Transcona, Selkirk Co., Assumption, Rev. L. de G. Bélanger, P.P.
Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexander, Rev. A. Laurin.
Missions—St. Labre, Provencher Co.; Vassar, Provencher Co.

ONTARIO.

Fort Frances, Algoma Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Big Fork, St. Patrick's.
Indian Boarding School (Coutchichim)—Rev. Philippe Valès, O.M.I., principal. 5 Gray Nuns; Indians, 51.
Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis, Rev. A. R. Munro.
Mission—Norman.
Kenora, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Portage, Rev. J. W. Vézina, O.M.I., rector; Rev. A. Beaudin, O.M.I. Res., 222 First st., N.
School—Mount Carmel, 8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Boys, 87; Girls, 95.
Indian Missions—Dryden, St. Joseph's; Ignace, St. Ignace.
Pinewood, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Chemin, Rev. J. L. Bastien.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 19; Girls, 12.
Missions—Barwick; Emo; Manitou; Rapid River; Sleemans; Stratton, Immaculate Conception; Sutherland.
Rainy River, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. J. Clovis Paillé.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18. Girls, 25.
Sioux Lookout, Rainy River Co., Sacred Heart, King st., Rev. Albert Lambert.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's; St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame du Bon Secours; St. Malo, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

ST. BONIFACE. *Junior Seminary.*—Rev. A. Sabourin, director; Rev. L. Brodeur, prefect of studies and professor; Rev. C. N. Deslandes, Rev. R. Brodeur, Rev. H. Messier, professors. Students, 51.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *St. Boniface College* (under the patronage of St. Joseph).—Rev. Gregory Féré, S.J., rector; Rev. Joseph P. Desjardins, S.J., prefect; Rev. Francis X. Robichaud, S.J., bursar; Rev. A. Primeau, S.J., Rev. Joseph Blain, S.J., Rev. Philip Bournival, S.J., Rev. G. Longpre, S.J., Rev. R. Vandandaigue, S.J., Rev. A. Messier, S.J. Scholastics, 12; Ecclesiastics, 3; Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 275.
Provencher School for boys. (60 Cathedral ave.)—15 Brothers of the Society of Mary and 5 Lay Teachers. Bro. Joseph H. Fink, S.M., director. Students, 674.
Juniorate of the Holy Family—Very Rev. Charles Cahill, O.M.I., provincial; Revs. Josaphat Magnan, O.M.I., superior; Joseph Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., provincial-bursar; Louis Gladu, O.M.I., editor of "L'Ami du Foyer;" Moise Blais, O.M.I., missionary; Adrian Gabriel Morice, O.M.I., author; J. B. Beaupre, O.M.I., teacher; Joseph Caron, O.M.I., teacher; Louis Pealapra, O.M.I., teacher; George Jeannotte, O.M.I., prefect of discipline; A. Comeau, O.M.I., D. Dandurand, O.M.I., retired. Lay Brothers, 5. Students, 60.
CARTIER, Man. (*St. Adolphe P.O.*) *Juniorate of Fathers Missionaires de Chavagnes.*—Rev. C. Lorieau, F.M.I., superior; Rev. Eugene Marciteau, F.M.I. Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross attend to household duties.
OTTERBURNE, Man. *St. Joseph's Home, Orphanage, Farming and Industrial School for Boys*—Rev. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., asst. 10 Brothers, C.S.V. 7 Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Boys, 81; Orphans, 50.
ST. NORBERT, Man. *Monastery of N. D. des Prairies.*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Paul Pelletier, O.C.R., superior; Revs. Louis de Bourmont, O.C.R., Ephrem Delipine, O.C.R., Pie Barriquand, O.C.R., Joseph Le Vardois, O.C.R., Francois Nicol, O.C.R., Pacôme Dubin, O.C.R., Victor Chanteau, O.C.R., Maurice Defois, O.C.R., H. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, professor of theology. Sub-deacons, 2; Brothers, 2; Novices, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*, Tache ave.—Sisters, 56; Novices, 23; Postulants, 3; Mother Pagé, supr. prov., Sister Ste. Luce, local supr. Connected with the Provincial House are an *Orphanage* and *Hospice Youville*. Orphans, 165; Students, 3; Aged, 67.

General Hospital of St. Boniface.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Jean de l'Eucharistie, supr. Sisters, 52; Nurses, 50; Patients, 200. Rev. J. Messier, chaplain.

St. Roch's Hospital (Contagious diseases).—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Guimond, supr. Patients, 254.

Provincial House and Novitiate. Aulneau st.—Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother St. Viateur, supr.-gen. Sisters, 60; Novices, 10; Postulants, 11; *Kindergarten*, Boys, 30.

St. Joseph's Academy and Convent, Cathedral ave. — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Godefroy, supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 620.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family—Sisters, 10. Sister St. Pierre, supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house and at the Seminary.

Convent of the Carmelite Nuns.—Sisters, 7; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. Rev. J. V. Joubert, chaplain.

KENORA, Ont. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie, supr. Patients, 217. Rev. G. Marion, O.M.I., chaplain.

Indian Boarding School.—5 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Brouillet, O.M.I., principal; Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., asst. Pupils, 30.

LETELLIER, Man. *Convent and Boarding School*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Sisters, 6. Mother St. Anatolie, supr.

LORETTE, Man. *St. Joseph's Convent*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 7. Sister St. Aimé, supr. Pupils, 74.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate* — Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Sisters, 29. Novices, 4. Postulant, 1. Sister Augustine de la Eucharist, supr. Pupils, 251.

ST. NORBERT, Man. *Ritchot Foundling Asylum*—4 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. François d'Assise, supr. Infants, 72. Rev. H. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface, Beren's River, Fort Alexander, Man.; Fort Frances, Kenora, Ontario.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface College, St. Boniface.

Trappist Fathers (St. Norbert, Man.)—St. Norbert, Man.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy).—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice Province of Toronto)—East Kildonan.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Canada)—Ste. Anne des Chenes.

Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (Chavagnes. France) - Cartier.

Brothers of the Society of Mary (St. Louis Province) — St. Boniface.

Petits Freres de Marie—St. Boniface, St. Pierre.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	58	Seminary	1
Priests of Religious Orders	55	Orphan and Foundling Asylums	2
Students in Theology	12	Boarding Indian Schools	3
Churches with Resident Priest	43	Hospitals	3
Mission Chapels	60	Catholic Population	31,463

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina or Torontonensis.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17. 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland, York and part of Dufferin in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Feb. 11, 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto Jan. 27, 1899; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Most Rev. FERGUS PATRICK MCEVAY, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Toronto April 13, 1908; installed June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. S. MCGRATH.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN, V.G.; the Very Rev. Deans; the President of St. Augustine's Seminary and Rev. M. J. GEARIN.

Superintendent of Catholic Charities—Rev. P. J. BENCH. Office, *Toronto, Ont., 202 Church st.*

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, Very Rev. A. O'MALLEY, Very Rev. J. L. HAND.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharist League—Rev. A. O'LEARY, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. M. MOYNA, Judge; Rev. Denis MCBRIDE, Defender of the Marriage Bond; Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN, V.G.

The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada—Rev. THOMAS O'DONNELL, President.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. James A. Trayling, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Kelly, A. C. Walter, D.D., A. M. J. O'Brien, C. Cantillon.

Schools—Non-Parochial. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers.
Parochial. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 185.

ASSUMPTION (Syrian), 223 Jarvis st. Rev. Paul K. Malouf, pastor. Res., House of Providence, 65 Power st.

ST. AGNES, Arthur and Grace sts., Rev. Joseph Bagnasco, D.D., pastor. Res., 12 Grace st.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. T. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. J. T. Egan, Rev. F. H. Pennylegion, assts. Res., 120 First ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 126 Bartlett ave., Rev. J. J. McGrand, pastor; Rev. K. Morrow.

School—4 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 346.

St. Basil's, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B., Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B., assts.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.

St. Cecilia's, West Toronto, Rev. J. P. Treacy, D.D., pastor; Rev. George Prance. Res., 161 Annette st.

School—8 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 442.

St. Clare, St. Clair ave., Rev. Edward McCabe, pastor. Res., 4 Ravensden ave.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.

St. Clement's (Italian), 1469 Dufferin st., Rev. A. Scafuro, pastor.

St. Francis', Arthur st., Rev. W. A. McCann, pastor; Rev. W. Fraser, Rev. G. J. Culleton, assts. Res., 15 Grace st.

School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.

St. Helen's, Dundas st., Rev. J. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Denis O'Connor, asst. Res., 666 Dundas st.

School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 493.

St. John's, Kingston Road, East Toronto, Rev. G. A. Williams, pastor; Rev. A. Clancy, Res., 37 Main st.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

St. John's (Maronite), Rev. A. Njime. Res., Shuter st.

St. Joseph's, 172 Leslie st., Rev. A. O'Leary, D.D.; Rev. J. O'Connor, Rev. F. Reardon.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 346.

St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception) McDonnell sq., Very Rev. M. Moyna, pastor; Rev. J. B. Dutton, Rev. M. O'Brien, assts.

School—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 140 Bathurst st. Pupils, 643.

St. Monica's, Rev. J. B. Dollard, pastor. Res., 44 Broadway ave., N. Toronto.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Sherbourne st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Martin D. Whelan, V.G., pastor; Rev. G. Kirby. Res., 1 Earl st.

Schools—4 Ladies of Loretto (Wellesley crescent). Pupils, 263.
Girls' High School, Jarvis st. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 196.

St. Patrick's, 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall, C.SS.R., vice-provincial; Rev. Arthur T. Coughlan, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Simon Grogan, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Scholly, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles McCormick, C.SS.R., Rev. Domenico Viglianti, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, C.SS.R., Rev. John O'Regan, C.SS.R., Rev. James McCandlish, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph L. McLaughlin, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles O'Hara, C.SS.R., Rev. Humbert Bonomo, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. P. J. Mulhall, C.SS.R.

School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. Dean J. L. Hand, pastor; Revs. T. K. Boylan, E. T. Keane, assts. Res., 83 Power st.

School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools (20 Duke st.), 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, 21 Power st. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 647.

St. Peter's, Bloor st., W., Rev. M. J. Carey, C.S.P., pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Ryder, C.S.P., J. Noon, C.S.P., John Sullivan, C.S.P., assts. Res., 643 Markham st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 311.

Sacred Heart, 438 King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche; Rev. J. P. R. Lussier, asst.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 17.

Holy Family, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. J. Coyle, pastor; Rev. P. J. Bench, Rev. P. Kirby, assts. Res., 1372 King st., West.

School—3 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 275.

Holy Name, Rev. M. Cline, pastor; Rev. F. J. Sneath, asst. Res., 9 Moscow ave.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.

Holy Rosary, St. Clair and Kendal aves., Rev. Jas. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor.

School—St. Charles. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), attended from St. Patrick's Church.

School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Hinzmann, pastor. Res., 12 Denison ave.

St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. Minehan, pastor. Res., Fermanah ave.

Nativity of B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. B. Sperski, pastor. Res., 2014 Davenport rd., W.

Newman Hall, 97 St. Joseph st., St. Thomas Aquinas Chapel and Club for Catholic Students at University of Toronto, Rev. John E. Burke, C.S.P., pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Gibney.

Mission—North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.

Barrie, Simcoe Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Very Rev. A. O'Malley, dean; Rev. C. W. James, asst.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.

Mission—Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M.

Beaverton, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Thomas J. Redmond, pastor.

Missions—Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachy's; Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit.

Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Hayes, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

Christian Island (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from the Diocese of Hamilton by a Jesuit Father.

Colgan, Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. Robert P. Walsh, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.

Missions—Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday; Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.

Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Egan, pastor.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.

Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Minehan, pastor.

Mission—Lambton Mills, St. Rita's, every Sunday.

Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Benedict J. O'Neil, O.C.C., prior, and Fathers from the Monastery.

Missions—New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's; Snyder, Welland Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Ann's (Italian), Seventh st., Rev. Telesphorus M. Zaza, O.C.C.

Fifth Line of Toronto Township, Peel Co., Heart of Jesus, attended from Dixie.

Fort Erie (*Bridgeburg P. O.*), Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Cullinane, pastor.

Mission—(St. George) Crystal Beach in summer, once a month in winter.

Gore of Toronto (*Wildfield P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Wilson, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.

Mission—Albion, Peel Co., St John Evangelist's.

Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Longo, pastor.

Mission—Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, twice a month.

Highland Creek, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St Augustine's Seminary.

Lafontaine, Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. H. Brunet, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 185.

Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Jeffcott, pastor.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.

N. B.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary and 6 Postulants look after the foreign born population.

Midland, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. L. A. Barcelo, D.D., pastor; Rev. C. Falk, asst.

Mission—Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every Sunday.

Mimico, York Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George E. Doherty, pastor.

Mount St. Louis, Simcoe Co., St. Louis, Rev. W. P. Heydon, pastor.

Mission—Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.

Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. M. J. Wedlock, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

Mission—Bradford, York Co., Forty Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.

Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney, pastor.

Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, 175 Victoria ave., Rev. Bernard G. Fink, O.C.C.

School—2 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 136.

Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. Finegan, pastor.

Missions—Caledon, Peel Co., St. Cornelius', every two weeks; Cataract, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.

Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. James C. Carberry, pastor; Rev. William Nobert, asst.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 214.

Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. H. J. Murray, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's (Jesuit Memorial Church), Rev. P. J. Brunelle, pastor; Rev. J. Graff, asst.

School—11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.

Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ferdinand Roussin, pastor.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.

Phelpston, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Gearin.

Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Cruise, pastor.

Mission—Sherkston, attended once a month.

Port Credit, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Sheridan, pastor.

Mission—Streetsville, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.

Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Coleman, pastor.

Missions—King, York Co., St. Mary's; Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's.

Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Brien.

Mission—Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.

St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris; Rev. A. Mogan, asst. Res., 3 Lyman st.

School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.

St. Mary's (Assumption), Rev. F. Smyth, pastor; Rev. T. Manley, asst.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.

Mission—Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, every Sunday.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. I. Ostaszewski, pastor. Res. Niagara and Garnet sts.

Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Evangelist, Rev. E. Kelly, pastor.

Missions—Industrial Farm, service Sunday afternoon, Mass Monday morning; Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.

Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. R. Miller.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 139.

Mission—Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, every week.

Uptergrove, Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. J. Flanagan, pastor.

Mission—Black River (*Rama Township*), St. Joseph's, attended once a month.

Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. E. O'Neill, pastor.

Missions—Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every three weeks; Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every three weeks.

Waubaushene, Simcoe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. S. Bouvrette, S.J., pastor.

Missions—Cold Water, Simcoe Co.; Honey Harbor, Simcoe Co.; Moon River, Simcoe Co.; Port Severn, Simcoe Co.

Shrine—St. Ignace of the Martyrs, 4 miles from church. Built on the site of old St. Ignace Fort, where Fathers John de Brebeuf, S.J., and Gabriel Lalemant, S.J., were martyred in 1649 by the Iroquois.

Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', Rev. A. J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. J. Haley. Res., 90 Griffith st.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), attended from St. Catharines.

Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. A. J. Staley, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.

Mission—Brampton, Peel Co.

Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. J. Ryan, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.

Mission—Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales.

In Rome: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Cruise.

Retired: Rev. P. McEachern and Rev. P. McCabe. Res., House of Providence; Rev. P. Whitney, Rev. K. J. McRae.

Army Chaplains: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. E. Burke, Rev. Wm. Kelly, O.M.I., Rev. M. J. Pickett, C.S.B., Rev. M. D. Staley, Rev. B. S. Doyle.

In Washington: Rev. E. Brennan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

TORONTO. *St. Augustine's Theological Seminary*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Kidd, D.D., President; Rev. Francis J. Morrissey, D.D., Vice-President, Prof. of Pastoral and Ascetic Theology; Rev. Michael J. Ryan, D.D., Ph. D., Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Logic and History of Philosophy; Rev. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C., Prof of Philosophy and Dogmatic Theology; Rev. A. O'Leary, D.D., Prof. of Ethics and Moral Theology; Rev. Denis McBride, J.C.D., Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law; Rev. F. Carroll, Prof. of Sacred Scripture; Rev. John M. Castex, Treasurer, Prof. of Liturgy and French; Rev. Leo O'Reilly, D.D., Librarian, Prof. of Ecclesiastical History. Students, 119.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st.—Federated with the University of Toronto and conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of St. Basil. Very Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., (Superior of College; Greek and History of Philosophy); Rev. F. G. Powell, C.S.B., (Assistant-Superior; Metaphysics, Logic and Latin); Rev. F. D. Meader, C.S.B., (Bursar; Religious Knowledge and Ethics); Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., (Latin and French); Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B., (Cosmology); Rev. J. E Pageau, C.S.B., (Commercial); Rev. W. Murray, C.S.B., (French); Rev. J. Muckle, C.S.B., (Latin and Greek); Rev. M. J. Oliver, C.S.B., (German and Psychology); Rev. E. J. McCorkell, C.S.B., (English and Ethics); Rev. J. J. Sheridan, C.S.B., (Mathematics); Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B., (Pastor of St. Basil's Church); Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B., Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B., (Assistants at St. Basil's Church); Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B., Rev. E. J. O'Neil, C.S.B., (Chaplains). Prefects, 3; Lay Teachers, 4.

St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Clair and Kendal aves.—Rev. Nicholas Roche, C.S.B., (Master of Novices); Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B., (Director of Scholastics); Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B., (Pastor of Holy Rosary Church). 8 Scholastics; 4 Novices.

St. Michael's High School for Boys—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Rogation, Dir. 1 Parochial School. Pupils, 270. Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., in charge.

St. John's Industrial School, East Toronto.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Mondolf, Dir. Boys, 115 Very Rev. W. R. Harris, chaplain.

St. Mary's Community, McDonnell sq.—Bro. S. Pius, Dir. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Parochial Schools.

FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace.*—Rev. Benedict J. O'Neil, O.C.C. (Prior and Pastor); Rev. Boniface J. Hund, O.C.C., Rev. Telesphorus M. Zaza, O.C.C.

OAK RIDGES, Motherhouse of Christian Brothers for Ontario.—Brother T. Edward, Provincial.

St. Joseph's Senior Novitiate.—Bro. S. Bernard, Dir. Novices, 30. Rev. E. Hodgkinson, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate.—Bro. Alfred, Dir. Students, 40. Rev. E. Hodgkinson, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loretto Abbey*, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loretto). *Ladies' Boarding School and Academy.* Pupils, 310. Sisters, 46. Novitiate with 50 Novices and 5 Postulants.

St. John's Academy, 140 Wellesley Crescent.—12 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 162.

Loretto Academy, 385 Brunswick ave.—Ladies of Loretto. Day School and Commercial.

St. Joseph's Boarding School and Academy, St. Alban st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, College, Academy, Resident and Day School of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 79 Sisters; 34 Novices and 4 Postulants. Pupils, 584. Rev. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B., chaplain.

House of Providence, 65 Power st.—Home for the Aged Poor and Incurables. 32 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 425.

St. Vincent's Home for Infants, 58 Sackville st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Novices and 6 Nurses. Infants, 140; Patients during year, 626.

St. Michael's Hospital, 12-48 Bond st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 105; Average Patients, 275. *Training School* for Nurses.

Sacred Heart Orphanage and Children's Home, Sunnyside, 1830 Queen st., West.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 216.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Martha, Domestic Department, St. Augustine's Seminary.—Sisters of St. Martha. Nuns, 9.

St. Mary's Convent and Academy, 140 Bathurst st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 2.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14 W. Lodge ave.—Religious, 40; Novices, 9. Penitents, 145. Girls in Industrial School, 50. Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 113 St. Joseph st.—37 Professed Sisters; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.

Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Hearts, 50 Ossinton ave.—Sisters, 5; Postulants, 5.

St. Mary's Maternity Hospital, Bond st. and Wilton ave.—Sisters of Misericorde. Connected herewith is an *Infants' Home.*

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.*—30 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 130.

ST. CATHARINES. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, Church st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.

UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT.

TORONTO. *Rosary Hall.*—Boarding House for Catholic Girls.

St. Elizabeth Nurses' Association (nursing sick poor in their homes).

St. Philip Neri Hotel.—A home for Immigrant Girls and depot for Domestic Servants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Toronto.

Basilian Fathers (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, Toronto.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Waubaushene.

Paulist Fathers (New York City), St. Peter's Church, Newman Hall, Toronto.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Province of Toronto)—Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, at Oak Ridges; St. Michael's High School, St. John's Protectorate, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	108	Catholic Elementary Schools	47
Priests of Religious Orders	49	Orphan and Infant Asylums	3
Churches with Resident Priest	70	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	36	Catholic Population, about	75,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

(*Archidioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, Dec. 14, 1863; DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890; ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 53rd parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.

MOST REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Vancouver; cons. Titular Bishop of Utina and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N. B., Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.—Res., *Vancouver, B. C., Shaughnessy Heights.*

Former Bishops— Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, April 10, 1912.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VANCOUVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. William P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., Rev. H. Thayer, O.M.I., Rev. Francis Lardon, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Salles, O.M.I. Res., 646 Richards st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 175.
SACRED HEART, 887 Keefer st., Rev. Joseph F. McNeil, D.D.
ST. PATRICK'S, corner 12th ave. and Quebec st., Rev.——.
ST. ANDREW'S, 280 49th ave., East (South Vancouver), Rev. A. La Montagne.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. E. W. Connolly, O.M.I., Rev. John P. O'Neill, O.M.I. Res., 2331 Maple st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann, from Holy Rosary School. Pupils, 122.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Cedar Cottage), Rev. W. M. MacKinnon.
ST. HELEN'S, Vancouver Heights, served from Our Lady of Sorrows.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Rev. Ambrose M. Mayer, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. P. Lyons, O.S.M. Res., 2676 Pender st., East.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Cranbrook, Kootenay Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Stephen Murphy, O.M.I.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.
Creston, Kootenay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. B. J. Kennedy, O.M.I.
Missions—Bull River; Copeland; Kimberly; Kingsgate; Moyie; Port Hill; Sirdar; Wardner; Yack.
Fernie, Holy Family, cor. McPherson ave. and Cox st., Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Anthony Swenciski, O.M.I.
Missions—Coal Creek; Corbin; Elko; Gateway; Michel, St. Michael's; Waldo.
Golden, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William R. Yahner, pastor.
Missions—Arrowhead; Athalmer; Bear Creek; Field; Glacier; Invermere; Malakwa; Rogers' Pass; Spillamachené; Taft; Wilmer.
Grand Forks, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Pelletier.
Missions—Cascade; Eholt; Fife.

Greenwood, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Coccola.

Missions—Anaconda; Bridesville; Carmi; Midway; Mother-Lode; Westbridge.

Indian Missions—Ashnola; Chopaka; Duck Lake; Hedley; Keremeos; Nine Mile Creek; Okanagan Falls; Osyoos.

Kamloops, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. H. P. Bissette, O.M.I., Rev. James Maguire, O.M.I.

Missions—Adams Lake, Holy Cross; Bonaparte, St. Louis'; Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.; Deadman Creek, St. Mary's; Enderby; Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's; Lafontaine, Holy Trinity; North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist; Pavillon, St. Mary's; Salmon Arm; Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Kaslo, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Boogaers, absent in Belgium on war duty. Parish administered *pro tem* by Rev. W. R. Yahner, of Golden, B. C.

Missions—Ainsworth; Burton City; Gerard; Nakusp; New Denver; Roseberry; Sandon, St. Joseph; Silverton; Slocan City; Trout Lake City.

Kelowna, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Verbeke.

Lumby, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev.——.

Mission—Armstrong, St. Joseph's.

Maillardville, New Westminster Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Canon A. L. DeLestré, O. Praem.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 130.

Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Rev. V. Rohr, O.M.I., Rev. E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I., Rev. P. Conan, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.

Missions—Abbottsford; Agassiz; American Bar; Anderson Lake; Boston Bar; Bridge River; Catelanding; Cha-lalt; Cheam, St. Joseph's; Chehalis; Church House; Chilliwack; Fountain; Glen Valley; Haney; Harrison River; Hatzic Prairie; Honok, Saint Francis Xavier's; Hope, St. John the Baptist; Ketsy; Kiu Kiu Kius; Krelat Kom; Kwantlen, St. Martin's; Langley; Leon Creek; Lillooettown; Lohomok; Lillooet village; Maria Island; Matsqui; Nekraite; Nicomen; Ohomill; Port Douglas; Poviloon; Ruby Creek; Saarchin; Silverbate; Skatin; Skwa, St. Paul's; Skwalog; Skwy Skuy Hala; Sli-a-men, Tlooos; Slalok; St. Gabriel, Indian Church; Tsalis, Compassion Blessed Virgin Mary; Te-Cho San; Tsa Maquoom; Yale, St. Michael's.

Nelson, Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. J. Althoff, V.G.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 155.

Mission—Ymir.

New Westminster, St. Peter's, 59 Blackwood st., Very Rev. John Welch, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. Felix Beck, O.M.I., supr. and pastor; Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I., Rev. John Duplanil, O.M.I. Rev. Joseph Lepage, O.M.I.

North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Plamondon, O.M.I.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 65.

St. Edmund's, 545 Mahon ave., attended from St. Paul's.

School—3 Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.

Penticton, St.——, Rev. C. Bellot, O.M.I.

Port Guichon, Sacred Heart, Rev.——.

Port Moody, New Westminster Co., St.——, Rev. I. Marcucci, O.S.F.

Powell River, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. McDonald.

Revelstoke, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. C. McKenzie.

Mission—St. John's (Polish).

Rossland, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. K. MacIntyre.

Sechelt, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William Brabender, O.M.I.

School—10 Sisters of the Instruction of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 45.

St. Eugene Mission (*Cranbrook P.O.*), Kootenay Co., St. Eugene's, Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I.

Trail, Kootenay Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. Teck, O. Praem.

Missions—Castlegar; Head of the Okanagan Lake.

Vernon, St. James', Rev. Thomas Doheny.

Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Maillard, O.M.I., supr., Rev. F. Thomas, O.M.I., missionary.

Missions—Alexander; Alkali Lake, St. Peter's; Anaham; Barkerville; Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's; Kenin Lake; Quesnelle, St. Michael's; Sugar Cane.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital*, 1081 Burrand st.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2050 Patients. 36 Nurses in training.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Poiut Grey, Marine Heights), 29th ave. and Dunbar st.—26 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 52. Rev. Andrew Cormier, chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy and Business College, 406 Dunsmuir st.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 175.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14th ave. and Ash st.—23 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Children, 85.

Rosary Hall for Working Girls, 1255 Pender st. West.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Boarders, 40.

CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 513.

GREENWOOD. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Patients, 141.

KAMLOOPS. *St. Ann's Academy*, Columbia st.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.

Indian Industrial School.—For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66.

ST. EUGENE MISSION (*Cranbrook, P.O.*), *Sacred Heart School.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of children, 85.

MISSION CITY. *School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 80.

NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 162. Boarders, 20.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Ann's Academy*, 77 Albert Crescent.— 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of Patients, 40; Patients during the year, 195.

Providence Orphanage, 836 Twelfth st. — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 114.

NORTH VANCOUVER. *Indian Boarding School*, Keith road, West.—37 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 390.

ROSSLAND. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, Columbia ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Patients during the year, 416.

SECHELT. *St. Augustine's Industrial School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Boys and Girls, 42.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 66.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial and Boarding Schools for Indians	5
Diocesan Priests	16	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Parochial Schools	8
Churches with Resident Priests	32	Hospitals	5
Missions with Churches	33	Catholic Population, about	38,000
Chapels (where Mass is said)	60		

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG

(*Archidioecesis Winnipegensis.*)

IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.—ERECTED DEC. 4, 1915.

Comprises that portion of the province of Manitoba lying south of the line dividing townships 44 and 45 and west of Lake Winnipeg and the Red River, except the territory south of the line dividing townships 9 and 10 and east of the meridian between the 12th and 13th ranges west of the principal meridian.

MOST REVEREND

ALFRED ARTHUR SINNOTT, D.D.

Archbishop of Winnipeg; ordained February 18, 1900; named Archbishop of Winnipeg December 9, 1915; cons. September 21, 1916.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., Archbishop's House, 11 Kennedy st.*

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. CHERRIER, P.A., LL.D.; Very Rev. JOHN J. BLAIR.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 11 Kennedy st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINNIPEG.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William Patton, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. O. Plourde, O.M.I., Rev. G. I. Nolan, O.M.I., Rev. F. M. Thomas, O.M.I., Rev. Fred. V. O'Donnell, O.M.I., assts. Res., 353 St. Mary's ave.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (233 Carlton st.). Pupils, 400.
Mission—Winnipeg Beach, attended during the summer months.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 191 Austin st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. Cherrier, V.G., P.A., LL.D., pastor.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (211 Austin st.). Pupils, 355.

HOLY GHOST (Polish), 341 Selkirk ave., Rev. F. B. Kowalski, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. B. M. Heintze, O.M.I.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters (311 Pritchard ave.). Pupils, 358.
Missions—Polish missions at West Selkirk; Victoria Park; Portage La Prairie; White Lake.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 491 College ave., Rev. Paul Hilland, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Peter Habets, O.M.I., asst.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters (530 College ave.). Pupils, 277.

SACRED HEART (French), 597 McDermot ave., Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Joseph Therien, O.M.I., asst.; Rev. Joseph Chaumont, O.M.I., (for Indian Missions).
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (614 Bannatyne ave.). Pupils, 248.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA, Rev. E. O'Gara, S.J., pastor; Rev. W. A. Dunn, S.J., asst. Res., 924 Jessie ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 203.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, Arlington and Yarwood sts., Rev. Cecil J. McNeil, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 325.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Arborg, Selkirk Co., Rev. R. Kosian, O.M.I.
Missions—Berlo; Foley; Gimli; Haas; Inwood; Komarno; Ledwin; Morvina; Okno; Rembrandt; Riverton; Vidir; Meleb; Winnipeg Beach; Zbarab.

Austin, Portage la Prairie Co., St. Austin's, attended from St. Boniface's College, St. Boniface.

Brandon, Brandon Co., St. Augustine of Canterbury. Rev. Edward Walsh, C.SS.R., pastor; Rev. Peter Van den Benden. C.SS.R., Rev. George F. Englert, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis A. Healey, C.SS.R., Rev. Denis Coll, C.SS.R., assts. Res., 327 Fourth st.

School—6 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions, (110 Victoria ave.). Pupils, 159.

Missions—Carberry; Glenboro; Indian Reserve; Minnedosa; Neepawa; Oak River; Rapid City; Rivers; Souris.

Camperville, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. G. Leonard, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. L. De Grandpré, O.M.I., Rev. Camille Perreault, O.M.I., assts.

Indian Boarding School—10 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Crane River; Water Hen River.

Dauphin, Dauphin Co., St. Viator's, Rev. A. Théoret.

Missions—Swan River; Oak Nook; Grand View.

Deloraine, Souris Co., St. Antoninus', Rev. Paul E. Halde. Res., Findlay ave.

Missions—Boissevain; Dann; Fish Lake; Goodlands; La Montagne; Melita; Napinka; Pierson; Waskada; Whitewater.

Duck Mountain, Dauphin Co., Ste. Claire, Rev. A. Pouliot.

Dunrea, Souris Co., St. Felix, Rev. A. Roy.

School—4 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 32.

Elie, Macdonald Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. Hogue.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 83.

Fisher Branch, Dauphin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Leroux.

Mission—Inwood.

Grande Clairière, Souris Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Pierquin.

School—6 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 75.

Missions—Belleview; Deleau; Hartney.

Hun's Valley, Dauphin Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Joseph Solski.

Missions—Agardsley; Ashville; Dauphin; Ethelbert; Fork River; Garland; Keld; Magnet; Mink Creek; Oakbrae; Pine Creek; Pine River; Roblin; Sclater; Shortdale; Sifton; Winnipegosis.

Laurier, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Edward J. Barton.

Missions—McCreary; Mackinac; Ogilvie; Plumas; Tenby.

Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Macdonald Co., Rev. Arthur Desmarais.

Missions—Cayer; Lonely Lake; Meadow Portage; Water Hen.

Oakburn, Marquette Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Anthony Plucinski.

Missions—Angusville; Rossburn; Sandy Lake; Visla.

Oak Lake, Brandon Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. Joseph E. Derome.

Missions—Alexander; Butler; Lenore; Virden.

Portage la Prairie, Portage la Prairie Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Dorion Rhéaume.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.

Missions—Layland; Oakville; Rignold; Rosendale; Woodside,

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), attended from Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.

St. Ambroise, Macdonald Co., attended from St. Laurent.

Ste. Amélie, Dauphin Co., Rev. Martin Kessler.

St. Charles, Macdonald Co., Rev. J. E. Louis Lee.

Academy—15 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 70.

St. Eustache, Macdonald Co., Rev. Joseph A. Bastien, pastor; Rev. J. Bertrand, asst.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 95.

St. Francois Xavier, Macdonald Co., Rev. J. V. Fyfe, pastor; Rev. F. X. Kavanagh, retired.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 33.

St. James, Winnipeg Co., St. Ann's. Rev. C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I. Res., St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Winnipeg.

St. Laurent, Macdonald Co., Rev. H. Péran, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. W. M. Grochowski, O.M.I., asst.

School—26 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 183.

Missions—Ashern; Minnewakan; Mulvihill; Posen; St. Ambroise; St. Martin; Vannes.

St. Lazare, Marquette Co., Rev. C. W. Lalonde.

Mission—Ste. Madeleine.

Ste. Rose du Lac, Dauphin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. A. Beauregard.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 121.

St. Vital, Provencher Co., Rev. O. Liétaert, C.SS.R.

Sandy Bay (*Marius P. O.*), Dauphin Co., Notre Dame du Suffrage, Rev. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., pastor, Rev. C. Gauthier, O.M.I., asst.

Indian Boarding School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 51.

Missions—Bluff Creek; Ebb; Flow.

Selkirk, Selkirk Co., St. Michael Archangel, Rev. R. Dumoulin.

Sifton, Dauphin Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Hun's Valley.

Stony Mountain, Selkirk Co. (Penitentiary), attended by Rev. Joseph Victor Joubert of the Archdiocese of St. Boniface.

Vannes, Dauphin Co., St. Augustine's, attended from St. Laurent.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy and Provincial House,* Crescentwood.—42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Médard, prov. supr. Mother M. Theodore, local supr. Pupils, 372.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Portage ave.—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Andre, supr. Orphans, 163. Rev. C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., chaplain.

Misericordia Hospital, 20 Sherbrooke st.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ste. Fortunate, supr. Patients, 1181. Rev. F. M. Thomas, O.M.I., chaplain.

Joan of Arc House, Girls' Home and Day Nursery, 139 Jarvis st.—15 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Dulcissima, supr.

ARBORG. *St. Benedict's Convent and Polish Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Orphans, 40. Mother M. Veronica, O.S.B., superior general.

BRANDON. *St. Michael's Academy,* 110 Victoria ave.—14 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Mother M. St. Irénée, supr. Pupils, 50.

ST. CHARLES. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—15 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Sister St. Francis Xavier, supr. Pupils, 70.

STE. ROSE DU LAC. *Provincial House, Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.*—Sisters, 6; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Imelda, prov. Mother St. Eusébie, supr. Pupils, 162.

WEST KILDONAN. *Home of the Good Shepherd,* Forest ave.—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Francis Borgia Mooney, supr. Inmates, 62. Rev. J. Duffy, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Manitoba)—Winnipeg, Arborg, Camperville, Sandy Bay, St. Laurent.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Winnipeg.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto)—Brandon.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Vital.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches with Resident Priest	33
Diocesan Priests	26	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	29	Maternity Hospital	1
Seminarians	12	Catholic Population	40,000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina.*)

Established January 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. MACDONELL, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria; cons. June 24, 1906.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. George Corbett.—Res., *Cornwall, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Alexandria, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. William A. Macdonell, D.D., Rev. Charles F. Gauthier.
Schools—For boys and girls. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 520.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Dulin, pastor.
Apple Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John M. Foley, pastor.
Mission—Monkland Station, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels.
Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. Damien Secours, asst.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 340.
Centre Ward School. 7 Brothers of the Presentation. Boys, 350.
Cornwall (East), Stormont Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Duncan Macdonald, pastor; Rev. A. J. Huot, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy, Rev. J. A. Macdonell.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 68. Girls, 57.
Mission—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.
Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. C. A. McRae, pastor.
Missions—Farran's Point, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Glennevis (*R.F.D.*), Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Curry Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Lawrence.
Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. A. L. Macdonald.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85. Girls, 70.
Glen Walter (*R.F.D.*), Glengarry Co., Precious Blood, Rev. William M. Fox, pastor.
Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.
Mission—Maxville, Glengarry Co., St. James' Chapel.
Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Macdonell, pastor.
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan.
Mission—Dalkeith, Glengarry Co.
Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Charles McRae.
St. Andrews, West, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. McRae, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 87.
Mission—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's.
Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Albert A. McRae, pastor.
Mission—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

Chaplain with the Canadian Forces in France: Rev. E. J. Macdonald.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Convent.* — 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 512.

CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—36 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 50. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 66.

Nazareth Orphanage.—Inmates, 36.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Separate Catholic Public Schools	20
Diocesan Priests	21	Hospital	1
Churches with Resident Priest	17	Catholic Population, about	21,000

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MORRISON, D.D.

Bishop of Antigonish, N. S.; cons. Sept. 4, 1912.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879. —Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D. D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MACINTOSH.—Res., *Baddeck, N. S.*

Chancellor—Rev. M. A. MACADAM.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. WILLIAM F. KIELY, A. E. MONBOURQUETTE, ALEX. THOMPSON, D.D., A. L. MACDONALD, D. M. MACADAM.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. C. W. MACDONALD, J. A. M. GILLIS, JAMES MCKEOUGH, A. R. MACDONALD.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. W. B. MACDONALD, JOSEPH MACDONALD, J. F. MCMASTER, Ph.D., ARCHIBALD J. CHISHOLM, M. M. DOYLE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. J. R. MacDonald, assistant.
  Schools—For Girls. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
  For Boys. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 83.

Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. A. E. Monbourquette.
  School—8 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 120.
  Mission—Louisdale, Richmond Co., St. Louis.

Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.

Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MacIntosh, V.G.

Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacKinnon.
  Mission—West Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.

Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.
  Missions— Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.

Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.

Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.
  Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.

Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald.

Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alexander MacPherson.

Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. D. C. MacKay.
  Missions—Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's; West Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.

Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. Michael MacCormick.
  Missions—Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea; Dover, Guysborough Co.

Cheticamp (*Eastern Harbor P.O.*), Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc.
  School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 312.

Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.
  Mission—Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

Creignish, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Peter Rankin.
Mission—Princeville, Inverness Co.. St. Margaret's.
D'Escousse, Richmond Co.. St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.
Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 385.
East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. MacIsaac.
Mission—North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard, Rev. Alfred Boudreau.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. R. MacNeil.
Mission—Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.
Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Thompson, D.D., Rev. R. A. MacDonald.
School—17 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 930.
Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. MacLennan.
Missions—River Deny's Road, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's; River Deny's Station, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'; Whycocomagh, Inverness Co., Holy Trinity.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co.. St. Margaret's, Rev. D. Rankin.
Missions—French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's; Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Maurice Tompkins.
Missions—Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's; Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.
Havre Boucher, Antigonish Co.. St. Paul's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 115.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.
Mission—Summerside, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald, Rev. Leo Keats.
School—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 438.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Missions—Nyanza, Victoria Co.; Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.
Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William A. McPherson.
Mission—Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Columa's, Rev. Donald Beaton.
Mission—Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. H. Cormier.
Mission—Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Barry.
Missions—Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Joachim; Florence, Cape Breton Co.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Patton.
Missions—Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales; Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's; Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. M. Wallace.
Mission—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. MacDonald.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 163.
Mission—Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster, Ph.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Bryden.
Mission—Scatarie Island, Cape Breton Co.
Margaree, (*P.O. East Margaree*), Inverness Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ronald MacDonald, D.D.
Mission—Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.
New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. MacLeod, Rev. W. B. MacIsaac.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470.
Mission—Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
New Waterford, Cape Breton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. H. Nicholson.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.
Mission—Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Agnes, Rev. J. H. MacDonald.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 460.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. L. MacDonald.
School—15 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 590.
Petit de Grat Bridge, Richmond Co.. St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea. Rev. J. DeCoste.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Placide Le Blanc.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. MacKenzie.
Missions—Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's; Lower River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., St. Francis de Sales; Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm, Rev. J. A. MacPherson.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 157

Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Brady.
Port Mulgrave, (*P.O. Mulgrave*), Guyborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Fraser.
Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Coady.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 378.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. J. J. Nugent.
Mission—Melford, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Mission—Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Bay, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. MacEwen.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald M. MacAdam, D. Doyle.
School—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,038.
Mission—Edwardsville, Cape Breton Co., Church of the Incarnation.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon, Rev. Stanislas MacDonald.
School — 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 685.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James McKeough.
Mission—Merlin, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Robitaille.
Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adrian Butts.
Mission—Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Ann's.
Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. MacInnis, Rev. P. MacMullan.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 634.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. D. Viola, Whitney Pier.
Syrian Church, Sydney, Rev. L. Soaib.
Polish Church, Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Nativity of Our Lady, Rev. Camillus Grzybala.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh Gillis, Antigonish; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., Res. Judique, Inverness Co.; Rev. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Rev. M. Tompkins, Guysborough; Rev. Roderick McDonald, Antigonish.
Absent on leave: Rev. Ronald Rankin.
Chaplains with Overseas Forces: Rev. Donald MacPherson, Rev. Ronald MacDonald, Rev. Miles Tompkins, Rev. M. Gillis, Rev. R. MacGillivray.

Mount Cameron, Antigonish, N. S., Home for Aged Priests. 4 Sisters of St. Martha.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *University of St. Francis Xavier's College.*—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D. (Chancellor); Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D. (President Rector); Rev. J. J. Tompkins, M.A. (Vice President); Rev. H. J. MacDonald, S.T.L. (Vice-Rector); Rev. J. M. Kiely (Bursar); Rev. D. C. Gillis, Ph.D. (Philosophy); Rev. D. J. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D. (Economics and Sociology); Rev. C. J. Connolly, Ph.D. (Biology); Rev. M. M. Coady, D.D., Ph.D. (Apologetics and History of Education); Rev. R. K. McIntyre, B.A., B.Sc. (Chemistry); Rev. J. F. Raiche, B.A. (French); Rev. J. Boyle, M.A. (Modern Languages); Rev. Hugh MacPherson, D.D. (Lecturer and Demonstrator in Agricultural Science); Rev. P. J. Nicholson, Ph.D. (Physics). Lay Professors, 8. Students, 228.
St. Francis Xavier's High School.—Courses covering the last two years of the High School work. Students, 123.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRACADIE. *Monastery of N. D. du Petit Clairvaux.*—Trappist Fathers, Rev. Dominique, O.C.R., Superior; Rev. Corentin, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Revs. Joseph, O.C.R., Maurice, O.C.R., Guenole, O.C.R., Yves, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R., John, O.C.R. Choir Religious, 8; Lay Brothers, 4. With the Armies in France:—Revs. Gerard, O.C.R., Jerome, O.C.R., Francis of Assisi, O.C.R., and four Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ANTIGONISH. *Mount St. Bernard College and Academy.*—Affiliated with University of St. Francis Xavier's College. Conducted by Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Full collegiate courses leading to academic degrees. *School of Domestic Science.* Professors, 5; Sisters, 15; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 154.
St. Martha's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Martha. About 800 patients received during the year. Sister M. Anthony, Supr.
House of Providence—Sisters of St. Martha. Sister M. Benjamina, Supr.

GLACE BAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Martha. Sister M. John Baptist, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 1,130.

LOURDES. *Sanitarium*—Sisters of Charity.

NORTH SYDNEY. *Hamilton Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 430. Sister M. Austin, Supr.

SYDNEY. *St. Anthony's Home.*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Similien, Supr. Orphans, 16; Aged, 23.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions with Churches	43
Diocesan Priests	105	College	1
Retired Priests	6	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies	6
Priests with Army	8	Parochial Schools	19
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Hospitals	4
Churches with Resident Priests	71	Catholic Population, about	87,000

DIOCESE OF CALGARY

(*Dioecesis Calgariensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 30, 1912

Comprises the southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the line that divides the 30th from the 31st township as northern boundary, and is bounded on the east by the Province of Saskatchewan, on the south by the United States border, and on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNALLY, D.D.

First Bishop of Calgary; cons. June 1, 1913.—Res., *Calgary, Alta., Nineteenth ave., West.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON.—Res., *Calgary, Alta., 1515 Thirteenth ave., West.*

Chancellor—Rev. W. E. CAMERON.—Res., *East Calgary, Alta., 922 Twenty-first ave., East.*

Secretary—Rev. M. F. MURPHY, LL.D.—Res., *Calgary, Alta., Eighteenth ave. and First st., West.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., Rev. A. NEWMAN, Rev. W. E. CAMERON.

Superintendent of Catholic Schools—Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Rev. M. F. FITZPATRICK, Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., Rev. A. NEWMAN, Rev. W. G. SMITH, Rev. W. E. CAMERON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CALGARY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY (ASSUMPTION), First st., W., Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D.; Rev. A. Newman (acting pastor), Rev. A. B. MacDonald, D.D., Rev. J. Emmett Dougan, Rev. M. F. Murphy, LL.D. Res., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."

SACRED HEART, 13th ave., W., Very Rev. A. J. Hetherington, V.G., Rev. D. Leary. Res., 1515 13th ave., W.
School—13th ave., W.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Crescent Heights, Rev. J. J. Shea. Res., 640 19th ave., N. W.
Schools—West Mount Pleasant, Hillhurst and Riverside.

ST. ANN'S (*East Calgary*), Rev. W. E. Cameron. Res., 922-21st ave., E.
School—21st ave and 9th st., E.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CALGARY.

Banff, Alta., St. Mary's, attended from Calgary.

Beiseker, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Carew.
Missions—Langdon; Carbon; Shepard; Acme; Swatwell; Strathmore; Akenstadt; Cheadle; Namaka; Nightingale.

Bellevue, Alta, Rev. J. L. Cosman.
Missions—Burmis; Blairmore; Frank; Hill Crest; Mapleleaf; Passburg.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Cluny P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. L. Doucet, O.M.I.

Blood Reserve (*Stand Off P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Ruaux, O.M.I.
Missions—Cardston; Hazlemere; Lower Kootenay; Wolford.

Canmore, Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hermes, O.M.I.
Missions—Bankhead; Cochrane; Exshaw; Lake Louise; Tidelake.
Carstairs, Alta., St. Agnes', Rev. W. R. Dargan.
Missions—Airdrie; Cremona; Crossfield; Olds; Sampsonstone.
Coleman, Alta., The Holy Ghost, Rev. Stephen Bujalski.
School—Lay teachers.
Drumheller, Alta., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. McGillivray.
Missions—Munson; Rockyford; Rosebud.
Dunbow (*Davisburg P. O.*), Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I., Principal of Industrial School.
Gleichen, Alta., St. Victor's, Rev. G. Simonin, O.M.I.
Missions—Arrowood; Hutton; Mossleigh; Ouelletteville; Queenstown; Rosebud.
Granum, Alta., Rev. F. Hughes.
Missions—Claresholm; Nanton; Stavely.
High River, Alta., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. W. G. Smith.
Missions—Alderside; Barons; Blackie; Brant; Carmangay; Champion; Okotoks; Black Diamond; Vulcan.
Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick's, Revs. James F. McCaffrey, O.M.I., Pierre Cozanet, O.M.I., J. Bidault, O.M.I., A. Blanchet, O.M.I. Res., 312 10th st., S.
School—Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Missions—Albion Ridge; Allerville; Altorado; Black Spring Ridge; Bow City; Brunette; Burdett; Coutts; Diamond City; Faith; Hardieville; Iron Spring; Keho; Kinnondale; Kipp; Lone Star; Lucky Strike; Magrath; Milk River; New Dayton; Purple Spring; Raymond; Retlaw; Sundial; Sweet Valley; Warner; Wheat Centre.
Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Rev. J. L. Ryding.
Missions—Monarch; Porcupine Hills.
Medicine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick, Rev. Edmund McCoy, Rev. Patrick Beaton, Rev. J. Osborne.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Missions—Empress; Atlee; Bassano; Bow Island; Box Spring; Brooks; Alderson; Cherry-Coulee; Dunmore; Grassy Lake; Irvine; Redcliff; Seven Persons; Suffield; Schuler; Taber; Walsh; Whitla; Windy Ridge; Winnifred.
Midnapore, Alta., St. Patrick's, Rev. John S. Smith.
Oyen, Alta, Sacred Heart, Rev. W. F. Bowlen.
Missions—Cereal; Chinook; Richdale, St. Peter's; Youngstown, St. Pauls; Sibbald.
Peigan Reserve (*Brocket P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. J. L. Levern, O.M.I.
Mission—Sarcee Indian Reserve, St. George's.
Pincher Creek, Alta., St. Michael's, Revs. L. Pilon, O.M.I., A. Demers, O.M.I.
School—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Beaver Mines; Brocket; Cowley; Dry Fork; Fishburn; Lunbreck; Porcupine; St. Henry (German), Yarrow; Waterton Lake.
Strathmore, Alta., Sacred Heart, attended from Beiseker.
Taber, Alta., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edmund McCoy of Medicine Hat.
Missions—Chin; Grassy Lake; Purple Springs; Coal City.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALGARY. *Provincial House, Sacred Heart Academy.*—22 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 25.
Holy Cross Hospital—20 Gray Nuns. Average Patients, 200.
BLACKFOOT CROSSING. (*Cluny P.O.*) *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 48.
BLOOD RESERVE. (*Stand Off P. O.*) *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. Average Patients, 12.
Indian Boarding School—8 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 53.
DUNBOW. (*Davisburg P.O.*) *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Indians.*—7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 76.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—13 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 352.
MIDNAPORE. *Orphanage and Asylum.—Lacombe Home.*—10 Sisters of Providence. Old People, 20. Orphans, 100.
PEIGAN RESERVE. (*Brocket P. O.*) *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 27.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Secular Priests	25	Indian Boarding Schools	3
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Industrial School	1
Seminarians	21	Hospitals	2
Churches with Resident Priest	25	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	33	Catholic Population	30,000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

Established August 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D.

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. May 22, 1913.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. Bernard Angus McEachern, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown, August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. Bernard Donald McDonald, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. Peter McIntyre, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.—Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Irina, Aug. 28, 1890; Coadjutor Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891; died Dec. 1, 1912.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. C. McLean.—Res., *Summerside, P. E. I.*

Secretary—Rev. P. F. Hughes, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Vicar-Forane for the Magdalen Islands—Very Rev. J. A. H. Blaquiere, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. M. McDonald, Revs. J. Chiasson, D.D., A. P. McLellan, P. D. McGuigan.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. C. Gauthier, D.D., G. J. McLellan, D.D., M. J. Smith, D.C.L., Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. F. X. Gallant, J. C. MacMillan, D.D., T. Curran, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rev. Maurice McDonald, rector; Revs. P. J. Hogan, Francis McQuaid, P. F. Hughes, D.D., W. V. McDonald, D.D.
  Schools—Notre Dame Academy. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
  St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
  St. Patrick's Academy for Boys. Lay Teachers, 11.
  Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. Campbell.
Brae (*P.O. Coleman Station*), Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. L. Herrell.
  Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.
Cardigan Bridge, Kings Co., All Saints', Rev. Bernard Gillis, D.D.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fairfield (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Columba's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.
Fort Augustus, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, Kings Co., St. James', Rev. D. P. Croken,
  Mission—Montague Bridge, Kings Co., St. Mary's.
Grand River (*R.F.D.*), Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald, Rev. F. L. Connolly.
  Missions—Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe).
  Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hope River, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Gaudet.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
  Mission—Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Iona, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Smith, D.C.L., Ph.D.
Kellys Cross, Queens Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Curran, D.D.
  Mission—Lot 65, Queens Co., St. Ann's.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
  Mission—Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.
  School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.

Morell (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. S. Duffy.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arsenault.
Rollo Bay (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission—Little Pond, Lot 56, Kings Co., St. Francis.
Rustico, Queens Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chiasson, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Andrew's (*R.F.D.*), Queens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Anthony's (*R.F.D.*), Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.
St. George's, Lot 55, Kings Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D., Rev. J. F. Johnston.
St. Margaret's, Kings Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.
Mission — St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.
St. Marks, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. S. J. McDonald.
St. Peters Bay, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. McAulay.
St. Teresa, Kings Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Souris (*Souris East P.O.*), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. B. McDonald, Rev. J. Arch. McDonald.
School — 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Sturgeon (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Gallant.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. J. C. McLean, V.G.
School — 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. M. McDonald, Rev. A. J. McDougall.
School — 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Tracadie, Queens Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. B. McIntyre, Rev. J. T. Murphy.
Missions— Coran Ban Bridge, Queens Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queens Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queens Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Mission — China Point, Lot 50.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. P. H. Gallant.
Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Mission — Grande Entrée.
La Vernière, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. A. H. Blaquiere, D.D.

Retired: Rev. William Phelan and Rev. J. C. Macmillan, D.D., Charlottetown Hospital.
Absent: Rev. Pius A. McDonald, Chaplain Canadian Expeditionary Forces.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's University.*—Rev. G. J. McLellan, D. D., rector; Rev. Joseph Gallant, B.A., Rev. Nazaire Poirier, B.A., Rev. P. F. Hughes, D.D., Rev. O. Kiggins, B.A., Rev. C. J. McDonald, D.D., Rev. Joseph Rooney, B.A. Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 140.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Hilda, Supr. Pupils, 365.
Notre Dame Academy. — 18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, Supr. Pupils, 375.
Hospital. — 20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Gertrude, Supr. About 500 patients received during a year.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade.—Directed from the Hospital.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Eleanor, Supr. Orphans, 60.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Girls	2
Priests	58	Academies for Boys	2
Churches with Resident Priest	37	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	14	Orphanage	1
University	1	Catholic Population, about	48,000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties of Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.

Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11, 1900.—Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS J. O'LEARY, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Chatham; cons. Titular Bishop of Hieropolis, June 11, 1914.—Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. N. DUGAL, V.G., D.P.—Res., *St. Basil, N. B.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. VARRILY, D.P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. S. J. DOUCET, Rev. JOHN CARTER, Rev. JOSEPH LEVASSEUR.

Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. WILFRID SORMANY, Rev. E. P. WALLACE, Rev. FELIX DUGAL.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. A. O'KEEFE, Rev. A. COMEAU, Rev. JOHN WHETEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D., Rt. Rev. Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. A. O'Keefe, Rev. J. A. Hartt, Rev. A. Martin.
    Mission—Wellfield, St. Columba.
Acadiaville, Kent Co. (*P. O. Acadia Siding*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Babineau.
Anderson, Restigouche Co., Rev. Eudore Martin.
Athol, Restigouche Co., Rev. F. M. Lanteigne.
    Missions—Glenlivet, Restigouche Co.; Upsalquich, Restigouche Co.
Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.
Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Arthur Melancon.
Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.
Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.
    Missions—Millbank; Upper Bartibogue.
Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Wheten, adm., Rev. J. Vautour.
    Mission—Nepissiguit Mines.
Bathurst (West), Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Varrilly, D.P.
Belledune, Gloucester Co. (*P.O. Turgeon*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
    Mission—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.
    Mission—The Forks, Northumberland Co.
Boiestown, Northumberland Co., Rev. L. Chiasson.
    Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.; Doaktown, Northumberland Co.; Cain's River, Northumberland Co.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co. (Indian Village), served from St. Augustin.
Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Edward P. Wallace, Rev. W. Cyr.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Julien Legarrec, C.J.M., pastor; Rev. Leonce Marsolian, C.J.M., Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.
Missions—Maisonette, Gloucester Co.; St. Simon, Gloucester Co.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., (*P. O. Charlo Station*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Romain Robichaud.
Missions—Eel River, Restigouche Co.; Dundee, Restigouche Co.
Colebrook, Restigouche Co., Rev. Auguste Allard.
Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
Douglastown, Northumberland Co., St. Samuel's, Rev. J. Cormier.
Drummond, Victoria Co. (*P. O. St. Michael*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
Edmundston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway, Rev. J. A. Lynch.
Escuminac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Nazaire Savoie.
Missions—Point Sapin, Kent Co., St. Joseph's; Bay St. Ann, Kent Co., St. Ann's.
Grande Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rt. Rev. Mgr. S. J. Doucet.
Mission—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.
Mission—Limestone, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Daigle, D.D.
Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., Rev. J. B. Thibault.
Lameque, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Rev. Alfred Trudel.
Mission—La Mer, Gloucester Co.
Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.
Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, Rev. J. Pelletier, C.J.M.
Miscou, Gloucester Co., Rev. A. McKinnon.
Mission—Little River, Gloucester Co.
Nash's Creek, Restigouche Co. (*P. O. Riviere Louison*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene de la Garde.
Mission—New Mills.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. B. Gauvin, Rev. E. Albert.
Mission—French Cove.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon, Rev. J. A. Trudel.
Missions—Bridgetown, Northumberland Co.; Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. E. Dufour.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter, Rev. C. Elhatton.
Mission—Mill Stream.
Pokemouche (*P.O. Upper Pokemouche*), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Claude Cyr.
Mission— St. Rose.
Pokemouche Island (*P.O. Inkerman*), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Robichaud.
Portage River, Northumberland Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Mission—Sevogle, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Edward S. Murdock, M. Burns.
Missions—Chelmsford; Millerton.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian); Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. W. E. Sormany, Rev. J. A. Labelle.
Missions—Collette Settlement; Rosaireville, Northumberland Co.; St. Joseph of Kent, Kent Co.; St. Marcel.
Shippigan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thos. Albert, D.D.
St. Andrew (*St. Andrew of Madawaska, P.O.*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Eloi Martin.
St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Rev. A. Berubé.
Mission— Seigas.
St. Augustin, Northumberland Co., Rev. J. B. Saindon.
Mission—Grand Dunes.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. N. Dugal, V.G., D.P., and Rev. E. Michaud.
Mission—Green River, Sacred Heart.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. A. Venner.
St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. I. N. Dumont, Rev. E. Barry.
Mission—Connors, Madawaska Co.
St. Francis of Assisi (*P. O. Clair*), Madawaska Co., Rev. T. Lambert.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Z. Lambert.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. W. Lagacé.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Geo. Bernier.
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. A. Comeau.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. T. Nadeau.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. C. Poirier.
Mission—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.

Tobique, Victoria Co. (*P.O. Maliseet*), St. Ann's, Rev. F. Ryan.
Missions—Andover, Victoria Co.; Plaster Rock; Rangers; Red Rapids.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, Theophile Haché.
Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John Doucet.
Missions—Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael; Claire Fontaine; Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.

Retired: Rev Jos. Martin, Fraserville, P.Q.; Rev. L. A. Launière, St. Basil.
Absent: Rev. Fidele Babineau, Arizona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHATHAM. *St. Thomas' College.*—Very Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. E. J. Plourde, C.S.B., treasurer; Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B., Rev. W. G. Rogers, C.S.B., Rev. P. Costello, C.S.B., (Overseas chaplain). Lay Professors, 7. Students, 165.

BATHURST (WEST). *Provincial House, Novitiate, Juniorate and College of the Sacred Heart.*—Very Rev. Prosper Lebastard, C.J.M., (Prov. and Supr.); Rev. Eugene Mery le Beuve, C.J.M., (Dir. of Novices); Rev. George de la Cotardiere, C.J.M., (Dir. of Students); Rev. Joseph Renac, C.J.M., (Treasurer); Rev. Joseph Menier, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Merel, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Hery, C.J.M., Rev. Joachim Legarf, C.J.M., Rev. Francois de Nugent, C.J.M., Rev. Pierre LeBellego, C.J.M., Rev. Patrick Bray, C.J.M., Rev. Simeon Comeau, C.J.M., Rev. Fidele Chiasson, C.J.M., Rev. Napoleon Labric, C.J.M., Rev. Alfred Leger, C.J.M., Rev. Louis Philippe Gagne, C.J.M., Rev. Henri Roy, C.J.M., Rev. Emile Robitarth, C.J.M., Rev. Rolland Poirier, C.J.M., Rev. Thomas Gastonguay, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph LeBlanc, C.J.M. Lay Professors, 4.

ROGERSVILLE. *Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Antony Piana, O.C.R., supr.; Revs. Hippolyte, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R., Stanislaus, O.C.R., Humbert, O.C.R., Timothy, O.C.R. Priests, 6. Lay Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hotel Dieu Hospital, St. Michael's Academy and St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 53; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 375. Total, 515.
Daughters of Jesus (Bishop's Residence). 4 Sisters.

BATHURST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 72; Girls, 105; Total, 177.

BATHURST (WEST). *Academy of the Holy Family.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 85. Total, 163.
Convent.—12 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary who attend to the household work of the Eudist Fathers.

CAMPBELLTON. *Hotel Dieu, Hospital and Academy of Our Lady.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 17; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 145. Total, 270.

CARAQUET. *Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.

DALHOUSIE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Daughters of Jesus. 12 Sisters. Boys, 85; Girls, 140. Total, 225.

EDMUNDSTON. *Academy.*—Daughters of Wisdom. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 179.

ROGERSVILLE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of Pity. Daughters of Jesus. Sisters, 4. Boys, 57; Girls, 65. Total, 122.
Monastery of the Assumption — (Trappistines). 37 Professed Sisters. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy, Orphan Asylum and Preparatory School for Boys*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 50; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 230. Orphans, 40. Total, 270.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 14 Lepers. Professed Nuns, 38; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. (Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* Orphans, 16. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 65.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Colleges	2
Priests	75	Preparatory Schools for Boys	9
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Academies for Young Ladies	12
Churches with Resident Priest	60	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	43	Hospitals	4
Theological Students	8	Catholic Population	73,155

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—His Eminence LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyréne and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898; Cardinal May 25, 1914.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. EUGENE LAPOINTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.*

Vicar-Forane—Rev. M. P. HUDON.—Res., *Murray Bay, P. Q.*

Procurator—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. LEON MAURICE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Rev. Léon Pelletier, Rev. Arthur Verreault, Rev. Edmour Simard, vicars.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. Dréan, C.J.M., Revs. J. Courtois, C.J.M., Gabriel Louer, C.J.M.

School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon; Rev. Louis Mathieu, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 200.

Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. Belley, P. D.; Rev. Edmond Jean, vicar.

Bergeronnes (*Grandes Bergeronnes P. O.*), Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.

Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. Simon Bluteau.

Eboulements (*Les Eboulements P. O.*), Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant; Rev. Emile Parent, vicar.

Escoumains (*Les Escoumains P. O.*), Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.

Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy, Rev. Oscar Fortin, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 175

Hébertville, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Albert Boily, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of O. L. of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 250.

Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Paul Lavoie.

Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Rev. Louis Renaud. vicar.

School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Kénogami, Chicoutimi Co., St. Famille, Rev. M. Jos. Lapointe.

Lac a la Croix, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Abraham Villeneuve.

L'Anse St. Jean, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.

Mission—Petit Saguenay, Chicoutimi Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Arthur Gaudreault; Rev. M. Ernest Hervieux, retired.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Thomas Dufour.

Missions—Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., Sault-au-Mouton, Saguenay Co.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Joseph G. Renaud.

Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Revs. Jérémie Gagnon, Elzéar Bergeron, vicars.

School—Connected with Academy of the Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.

Mission—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onias J. Coulombe.

Petite Rivière (*La Petite Riviere St. Francois P. O.*), Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Louis Plourde.

Port-Alfred, Chicoutimi Co., St.——, Rev. Médéric Gravel.

Pointe-au-Pic, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Coeur de Jésus, Rev. J. B. Boivin.

School—4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. George Bilodeau; Rev. Henry Tremblay, Rev. Emile Tremblay, vicars.

School—Connected with the Marist Brothers Academy.

Sacré Coeur de Jésus (*P. O. Dolbeau*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.

Sacré Coeur de Marie (*Delisle P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Girard; Rev. George Tremblay, vicar.

Ste. Agnés de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.

St. Ambroise (*Riviere a l'Ours P. O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.

St. André (*P. O. St. Andre de l'Epouvante*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Edmour Côté.

Ste. Anne (*Tremblay P. O.*) Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux; Rev. Aimé Laberge, vicar. Rev. William Tremblay, retired.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.

St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Horace Gaudreault; Rev. M. Arthur Guay, retired.

St. Charles (*P. O. La Decharge*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Sr.

St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Napoléon Saint Gelais.

St. Cyrille (*Normandin P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Didyme Tremblay, Rev. Eugéne Grenon, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Edouard dePéribonca (*Peribonca P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Auguste Verreault.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier, Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Jr., vicar.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.

St. Félix d' Otis (*Otis P. O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Joseph Gagnon.

St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.

St. Firmin (*St. Catherines Bay P. O.*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Adrien Delay.

St. François de Sales (*Dequen P. O.*,) Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.

St. Fulgence (*L'Anse au Foin P. O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon.

St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev. Damase Boulanger, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.

St. Georges de Val Jalbert (*Val Jalbert P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Edmond Tremblay.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 100.

Ste. Hedwige, (*Roberval Ouest P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Dufour, Sr.

St. Henri (*Taillon P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elie Tremblay.

St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.

St. Honoré (*Martel P. O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel.

St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.

St. Jérôme (*Metabetchouan P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Boily; Rev. Armand Dégagné, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie; Rev. Léonce Boivin, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 130.

Ste. Lucie d'Albanel (*Albanel P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

St. Nazaire (*St. Louis Nazaire P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Simard.

St. Méthode (*Tikuape P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Art. Bourgoing.

St. Placide (*Clairvaux de Charlevoix P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., Rev. Arthur Dégagné.

St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Savard; Rev. Joseph Racine, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.

Mission—Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.

St. Thomas d'Aquin (*Lac Bouchette P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jr.

Mission—Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Urbain de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Mathias Tremblay; Rev. Ernest Gauthier, vicar.

School—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

St. Wilbrod (*P. O. Hebertville Station*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Salmon Rossignol.

Tadoussac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Jean Bergeron.

INDIAN MISSION.

Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I., Rev. J. Barou, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent or Retired: Revs. J. B. Vallée, J. S. Pelletier, L. E. Lauriot, Ad. Girard, Ernest Hervieux, Louis Tremblay, J. E. Tremblay, Arthur Guay, Eug. Warren, Onésime Lavoie.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Chicoutimi. *Seminary of Chicoutimi.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene Lapointe, V.G. (supr. and procurator); Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay (1st asst. supr.); Rev. Lionel Lemieux (prefect of studies); Rev. Edmond Duchesne (director of little seminary); Rev. Omésime Larouche (director of grand seminary); Revs. Thomas Tremblay, Joseph Calixte Tremblay, Philibert Morel, Joseph Dufour, Jr.. Joseph Tremblay, Eugene Tremblay, Herménégilde Fortin, Joseph Coulombe, C. E. Girard, André Laliberté, Charles Elzéar Tremblay, Luc Morin, Joseph Thibault, Arthur Levesque, F. X. Cimon, Joseph Levesque, Ulric Bouchard. Boarders in the Seminary, 250. Students, 375.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Chicoutimi. *School of the Marist Brothers.* — 11 Brothers. Bro. Priscillianus, Dir. Pupils, 522.

Baie St. Paul. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Marist Brothers. Bro. Léon Ambroise, Dir. Pupils, 300.

Jonquiere. *St. Michael's Academy.*—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. David, Dir. Pupils, 400.

Mistassini. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.*—Rev. Gabriel, O.C.R., Supr.; Rev. Armand O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Revs. Paul, O.C.R., Louis, O.C.R., M. Léon, O.C.R , Placide, O.C.R., Florent, O.C.R., Adrien, O.C.R., Léonard, O.C.R., Felix, O.C.R.. Fortunat, O.C.R. 11 Professed Religious; 24 Professed Lay Brothers; 1 Novice.

Murray Bay. *Academy of the Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.*—6 Brothers; Pupils, 300.

Pointe Bleue. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.* — Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I., Supr; Revs. J. Barou, O.M.I.

Roberval. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean.*—10 Marist Brothers. Bro. M. Charles, Dir. Pupils, 245.

St. Edouard de Peribonca. (*Peribonca P. O.*), *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.*—18 Brothers; 5 Novices and 2 Postulants. Bro. Ch. Stackler, Supr. Gen.; Rev. Eugene Bédard, Sr., Chaplain. *Agricultural School.* Pupils, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Chicoutimi. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—19 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 297.

St. Dominic's Academy. — 5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.

Normal School—9 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 82. Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, Principal.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—77 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 17 Novices. The Religious also conduct an *Orphanage* for girls. 120 Orphans. Rev. George Cimon, Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Rev. Elz. De Lamarre, Rev. J. B. Vallée, retired.

Monastere de N. D. du Bon Conseil—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. 95 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 6 Postulants. Rev. F. X. Eugene Frenette, Chaplain. Res., Bishop's House, Chicoutimi, P. Q.

Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrement.—24 Professed Sisters; 17 Novices. Rev. Joseph Adélard Tremblay, Chaplain.

Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. — Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. 29 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants. Rev. J. Alfred Tremblay, chaplain.

Baie St. Paul. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.* — In Motherhouse: 232 Professed Sisters; 18 Novices; 30 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into departments: 1) for private boarders, 2) for the aged, infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes. Rev. Pierre Bouchard, Chaplain; Rev. L. E. Lauriot, Rev. J. S. Pelletier, retired.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—9 Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers.

Murray Bay. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—13 Sisters. Pupils, 330.

Roberval. *Ursuline Monastery.*—42 Professed Choir Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Rev. Thos. V. Marcoux, Chaplain. Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family.* Boarders and Day Scholars, 370.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	128	Colleges for Boys	7
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academies for Young Ladies	7
Churches with Resident Priest	62	Schools	350
Missions with Churches	9	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Chapels (where Mass is said)	90	Catholic Population	84,700

DIOCESE OF HAILEYBURY

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE OCT. 1, 1908; ERECTED AS A DIOCESE DEC. 31, 1915.

Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north by Hudson Bay and the Great Whale River; on the west by 91° longitude; by 72° on the east; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

ELIE ANICET LATULIPE, D.D.

Bishop of Haileybury; appointed First Vicar-Apostolic of Temiskaming, Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated Titular Bishop of Catenna, Nov. 30, 1908; appointed first Bishop of Haileybury, Dec. 31, 1915.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

Vicar-General—Mgr. E. Geoffroy.—Res., *Lorrainville, P. Q.*

Matrimonial Court—Rev. PIERRE COURBON, M.S.C., *Judge;* Rev. P. COURBON, M.S.C., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. J. R. O'GORMAN, *Promotor;* Rev. ALPH. DUPUIS, *Notary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAILEYBURY, ONT., Holy Cross Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. A. Latulipe, D.D., Rev. H. D. J. Brosseau, rector; Rev. Anthony Saint Louis, Rev. J. B. Bourassa, Rev. Philias Boisvert.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Missions—Earlton, Ont., St. John the Baptist; Englehart, Ont., Holy Trinity.
Albany, P.Q. (*Hudson Bay P.O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. L. Carrière, O.M.I., L. P. Martel, O.M.I.
Missions—Fort Hope; Kepiskaw; Martin's Falls.
Amos, P. Q., St. Therese, Rev. V. Dudemaine.
Attawapiskat, Ont. (*James Bay P.O.*), Rev. L. P. Boisseau, O M.I., Rev. G. Meilleur, O.M.I.
Chapleau, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. Gascon, P.P.
Missions—Missinabi, Ont; Nemegos, Ont.
Charlton, Ont., St. John the Evangelist, attended from New Liskeard.
Cobalt, Ont., St. Hilarion's, Rev. ——, M.S.C., rector; Rev. Mathieu Lagrevole, M.S.C., Rev. Louis Kopp, M.S.C.
School—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. O'Gorman.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.
Cochrane, Ont., The Transfiguration, Rev. Jos. Larocque, P.P., Rev. S. Laferriére, curate.
Missions—Driftwood; Fauguier; Jacksonboro.
Fabre, P. Q., St. Edward's, Rev. G. Spenard, P.P.
Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.
Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno's, Rev. A. Mouttet, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 202.
Hearst, Ont., St.——, Rev. O. Paquette, O.M.I., supr., Rev. A. Archambault, O.M.I.
Missions—Moonbeam, Ont.; Grant, Ont.; Stavert, Ont.; Foleyet, Ont.
Iroquois Falls, Ont., Rev. Alexandre Pelletier, P.P.
Missions—Porcupine, Ont.; South Porcupine, Ont.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.
Lalement, P.Q., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Gauvin, P.P.
La Sarre, P.Q., St.——, Rev. Ernest Lalonde.
Mission—La Reine, P.Q.
Latchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from Cobalt.
La Tuque, P.Q., on the St. Maurice River, Rev. E. Corbeil, P.P.; Rev. J. M. Baillargeon, Rev. T. Beaudoin.
School—14 Sisters of the Assumption. 7 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 625.
Laverlochere, P.Q., St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Bertin, P.P.
Lorrainville, P. Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mgr. E. Geoffroy, P.P.
Makamik, P. Q., Rev. Z. Tremblay, P P.
Mekiskan (River St. Maurice), attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.
Mont Carmel, Témiskaming, P.Q., Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Fugère, P.P.
Mission—Latulipe, P. Q., St. ——.
Nedelac, P. Q., Rev. L. Z. Moreau, P.P.
New Liskeard, Ont., St. Theodore's, Rev. A. Arsenault, D.D.

North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Pierre Courbon, M.S.C., supr., and Fathers of the College.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Giroux Lake, P. Q.; Loon Lake, Ont.
North Témiskaming, P. Q., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr., Rev. E. A. Latulipe, O.M.I.
School —5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Abbittibi, P Q., St. George's; Bay Lake; Grassey Lake; Longue Pointe; Matadjiwaug; Matawagamang.
Privat, P. Q., Rev. J. O. Boisvert.
Rivière Blanche (*White River P. O.*), Ont., Rev. J. Falardeau.
Rivière Croche, P. Q., Rev. H. Michy, P.P.
Smoothrock Falls, Ont., Rev. J. A. Renaud, P.P.
St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q., Rev. A. Dupuis.
St. Placide, P. Q., Rev. M. J. Lachapelle, P.P.
Timmins, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. C. E. Theriault; Rev. Albert Pelletier, curate.
Missions—Matheson, Ont.; Nuska, Ont.; Swastika, Ont.
Tomiko, Ont., attended from Cobalt.
Ville Marie, P.Q., Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. D. Francoeur, O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. B. Levesque, O.M.I., H. Perreault, O.M.I.
School—3 Marist Brothers. Pupils. 306.
Waswanipi, P.Q., St. Augustin's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.
Weymontaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont Laurier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

North Cobalt, Ont. *St. Joseph's College.*—Conducted by the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Pierre Courbon, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. Joseph Cailler, M.S.C., Joseph Frappa, M.S.C., Emile Chaussende, M.S.C., Joseph Baribault, M.S.C., Louis Jourdon, M.S.C., A. Zipfel. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Haileybury, Ont. *City Hospital.* — 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 532.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Assumption. Sisters, 18; Novices 6; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 90.
Albany, P. Q. (*Hudson Bay P.O.*). *Boarding School, Orphanage and Home for Aged*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Boarders, 35; Orphans, 35; Aged, 40.
Amos, P. Q.—4 Sisters of the Assumption.
Cochrane, Ont. *Convent.*—3 Sisters of the Assumption.
Guigues, P. Q. *Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 59.
Lorrainville, P. Q. *Convent.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.
North Cobalt, Ont. *Convent.*—Little Sisters of the Holy Family.
Ville Marie, P. Q. *City Hospital.*—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Patients during the year, 105.
Notre Dame de Lourdes Boarding School.—12 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 232.
Community House.—5 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.
La Tuque, P. Q. *Boarding School.*—16 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 570.
St. Joseph's Hospital—7 Gray Nuns. Patients during the year, 89.
Timmins, Ont. *St. Mary's Hospital*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 122.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	60
Secular Priests	30	Hospitals	4
Regulars	17	Orphanage	1
Parishes	31	College	1
Missions	24	Catholic Population (Incl. 3000 Indians)	30,000

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MAHONY, J.C.D.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.*

Archdeacon—Very Rev. S. FOERSTER.—Res., *New Germany, Ont.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. J. T. KELLY, Very Rev. M. HALM, Very Rev. R. C. LEHMANN, Honorary Dean.

Secretary—Rev. A. J. LEYES.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*, 260 Herkimer st.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MAHONY, V.G., J.C.D., Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. M. HALM, Very Rev. J. T. KELLY.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. P. J. MALONEY.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.*

Matrimonial Curia—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. MAHONY, V.G., J.C.D., *Moderator;* Rev. J. A. O'SULLIVAN, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. J. F. BONOMI, *Secretary;* Rev. P. J. Maloney, *Assessor.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., N., Right Rev. T. J. Dowling, D.D., Bishop; Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. Mahony, V.G., J.C.D., rector; Rev. P. J. Maloney, Rev. J. A. O'Sullivan, Rev. F. McReavy.
Schools—Cathedral High School for Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Classical School for Boys. Pupils, 134.
St. Mary's (Boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart (Girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 325.
Holy Angels'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Joseph W. Englert, pastor; Rev. J. McCowell, asst. Res., 120 Sherman ave., N.
School—St. Ann's. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 625.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), cor. Clinton and Lotteridge sts., Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 56 Mulberry st.

ST. MARY'S CHAPEL (Italian), Park st., N., Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 56 Mulberry st.

ST. PATRICK'S, 325 Main st., E., Very Rev. J. T. Kelly, Dean; Rev. J. S. McGoey, Rev. Father Kirby.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. } total pupils, 500.
St. Thomas'. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. F. J. Hinchey. Res., 475 Mary st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. A. J. Leyes; Rev. H. Dermody. Res., 260 Herkimer st.
School—St. Vincent's. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), cor. Barton and St. Ann sts., Rev. T. Tarasink.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, cor. Dundurn and Marguerite. attended from Cathedral.

SACRED HEART, cor. Mountain Park ave., attended from St. Patrick's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Doyle.
Missions—Eramosa, Wellington Co.; Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. T. L. Ferguson.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.
Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. Halm, Dean, pastor.
Schools—2 Separate Schools, taught by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.
Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Very Rev. R. E. M. Brady, D.D., Dean, pastor; Rev. L. Dogorski, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Padden. Res., 104 Northumberland st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George J. Cleary, pastor.
Missions—Binbrook, Wentworth Co; Hagersville, Haldimand Co; Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph Cadot, S.J., pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Christian Island; Lion's Head; Saugeen; Tobermoray.
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lenhard.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Hanover, Grey Co.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. G. P. Murphy, pastor; Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. A. Zettler, pastor, Rev. W. G. Goodrow, assistant.
Schools—(2 Separate Schools.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.
Mission—Cargill, Bruce Co.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. R. M. Haller, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Arnold.
Missions—Peel and Palmerston.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Clohecy, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence; Osprey, Grey Co.; Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's; Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. J. Feeny, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan, pastor.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Neil Sullivan pastor.
Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Clement W. Brohmann, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William Becker.
Mission—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. A. Doyle, pastor. Res., 55 Wellington st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. F. Wafer Doyle, S J., rector; Rev. N. Quirk, S.J., Rev. D. Donovan, S.J., Rev. C. Battaglia, S.J.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For Boys. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
St. Agnes. For Girls. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 225.
Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. P. J. Meyer, pastor.
Kenilworth, Wellington Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Traynor, pastor.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Kitchener, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., supr.; Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R., rector; Rev. William V. Kloepfer, C. R., Rev. M. Hinsberger, C.R., assts. Res., 64 Young st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 800.
Missions—Elmira, Waterloo Co.; Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Kitchener; New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., pastor. Res., 64 Young st.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Weidner, pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Linwood, Waterloo Co.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Flahaven, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Philip's; Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. C. Montag, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Rev. D. F. Kehoe, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 52.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. S. Foerster, Archdeacon, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 141.

Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Savage, pastor.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by Lay Teachers.
Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's; Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary; Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.

Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. T. Roach, C.S.B., Supr.; Rev. N. McNulty, C.S.B., Rev. William Sharpe, C.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 149.
Missions—Chatsworth, Grey Co., St. Stanislaus'; Dorwich, Grey Co., St. Paul's; Hepworth, Bruce Co., St. Mary's; Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's; Sydenham, Leeds Co., St. Michael's; Thornburg, Grey Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Wiarton, Grey Co., St. Thomas.

Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. G. Cassidy, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.

Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. William C. Gehl, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Rev. J. Fehrenbach, C.R., Ph.D., D.D.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

St. Clement's, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Joseph E. Wey, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.

Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Capps, pastor.

Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Cummings, pastor; Rev. Father Hofart, asst.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's; Chesley, Bruce Co, St. Anne's; Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.

Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Hubert Aeymanns, C.R., pastor. Res., Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

Absent on sick leave: Very Rev. R. C. Lehmann, Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D.
Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. Doherty, D. P.; Rev. P. Lennon. Res., Dundas, Ont.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GUELPH. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.*—For English-speaking subjects of the Canadian Province of the Society of Jesus. Rev. H. Bourque, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices; Rev. William Hingston, S.J., (Military chaplain); Rev. H. Caron, S.J. (Minister and Bursar). Scholastics, 4; Lay Brothers, 2; Scholastic Novices, 14; Coadjutor Novices, 4.

KITCHENER. *St. Jerome's College.*—Conducted by the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord. Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., Ph.L., (Supr. and Rector; Prof. of Philosophy, Sacred Scripture); Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., Ph.B., (Vice-Rector and Prof. of Philosophy, Religion); Rev. W. A. Beninger, C.R., Th.L., (Prof. of Latin, German); Rev. A. Scafuro, C.R., Ph.L., (Prof. of Latin, Italian); Rev. Charles Dantzer, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., (Prof. of Greek, Mathematics); Rev. Charles Meyer, C.R., (Prof. of English, German); Rev. L. Kuntz, C.R., Ph.D., D.D , (Disciplinarian and Prof. of Mathematics, Natural Science); Rev. R. Dehler, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., (Prof. of History, French); Rev. W. Mayer, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., (Master of Studies and Prof. of English, History); Rev. Charles L. Kiefer, C.R., Ph.B., (Prof. of Religion, Greek); Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., (Prof. of Polish). Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st., N.—Professed Sisters, 176; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Boys' and Girls' Industrial School*. 125 Orphans.
Mount Carmel, Viewpoint ave.—Summer resort for Orphans. Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 20 Lay Nurses. Patients, 44.
High School for Girls.—Connected with Sacred Heart School. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teachers' and Commercial Examinations.
Loretto Academy, Proctor Boulevard.—4 Sisters of Loretto.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—24 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 180.

BRANTFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for Ladies.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 122. Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B., chaplain.

GUELPH. *Loretto Academy and Boarding School.*—23 Ladies of Loretto. Boarders and Day Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 25 Lay Nurses. Accommodation for 75 patients. Aged, 85.

KITCHENER. *St. Anne's High School.* 25 Weber st. 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 25.

ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 61.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	55	Parochial Schools	45
Priests of Religious Orders	28	Pupils	8,000
Churches with resident priest	44	Hospitals	3
Missions with Churches	22	Orphan Asylums	3
Theological Students	15	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Catholic Population	65,000

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Dioecesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 23, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and five parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH GUILLAUME FORBES, D.D.

Bishop of Joliette; ordained March 17, 1888; cons. October 9, 1913.—Res., *Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., cons. August 24, 1904; died April 25, 1913.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. DUGAS, P.A.—Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Honorary Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, P.D.—Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Procurator—Rev. J. A. H. DESY.—Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. E. LACHAPELLE.—Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. C. GARCEAU.—Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Very Rev. E. DUGAS, P.A., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, P.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. PIETTE, P.D., Revs. O. DUBOIS, Dean, A. BRIEN, D. LAFORTUNE, N. FERLAND, L. F. BONIN, A. ROCH, I. GERVAIS.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. PIETTE, P.D., Rev. L. F. BONIN, Rev. P. PELLETIER, Rev. A. MARTEL, Rev. F. M. ROBERGE, C.S.V.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Joseph Guillaume Forbes, D.D.; Rev. J. A. H. Desy, procurator; Rev. E. Lachapelle, chancellor; Rev. C. Garceau, secretary; Rev. I. Gervais, canon, principal of normal school; Rev. O. Dubois, canon, anc. curé.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Piette, P.D., curé, canon; Revs. V. R. Lavallée, O. Archambault, H. Ferland, J. B. Chagnon, vicars; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Beaudry, P.D., and J. Desrosiers, anc. curés.
Schools—St. Viateur (for boys). 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. 450 pupils.
Lajoie School, for boys. 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. 60 pupils.
St. Charles School. 2 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
St. Louis. 3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
Bonsecours. 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

SAINT-PIERRE PARISH, Very Rev. E. Dugas, P.A., V.G., curé; Revs. M. Payette, J. Dupont, vicars.
School—Lanaudiere School. 6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville (*Berthier (en haut) P.O.*), Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève. Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Revs. Nap. Aumont, R. Allard, vicars; Rev. Joseph Bonin, anc. curé.
Schools—(For Girls). 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
(For Boys). 3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 120 pupils.

Chertsey (*St. Theodore P.O.*), Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. E. Deschenes, curé.

Isle Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. D. Bordeleau, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. F. X. Chagnon, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.

Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. Alcide Forest, vicar.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 125 pupils.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Desroches, curé.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. I. Clairoux, curé; Rev. C. Piette, vic.; Rev. E. Desroches, anc. curé.

Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 150 pupils.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.

Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. J. L. Martin, vic.; Rev. Joseph Edmund Duprat, anc. curé.

Schools—2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 75 pupils.

10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.

Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. Am. Forest, curé.

Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. Alcide Dufort, vicar.

Schools—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 134 pupils.

4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé; Rev. A. Alary, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.

St. Alphonse Rodriguez (*St. Alphonse P.O.*), Joliette Co., Rev. Z. Lippé, curé.

St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin. curé; Rev. H. Gaudet, vicar.

Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 165 pupils.

11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 148 pupils.

Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vignault, curé. Rev. L. Vigneault, anc. curé.

St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Perreault, curé.

St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Poitras, curé.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 90 pupils.

St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Viateur Deschenes, curé.

St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. Od. Forest, curé; Rev. Roméo Forest, vicar; Rev. J. Cabana, anc. curé.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 92 pupils.

St. Damien de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.

School—4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.

St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. M. Nadeau, desservant.

Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. N. Ferland, curé, canon; Revs. D. Caumartin, D. Ricard, vicars.

School—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 330 pupils.

St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Lachapelle, curé.

St. Emélie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., Rev. M. Clermont, curé.

School—6 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.

St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé, Rev. F. Pariseau, anc. curé.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 171 pupils.

St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co. Revs. A. Martel, curé, L. Robillard, vicar.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 168 pupils.

St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. A. Pauzé, curé; Rev. Rosario Forest, vicar.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 150 pupils.

St. Guillaume (Canton Gouin), Joliette Co., Rev. G. Racette, curé.

St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. P. T. Desrosiers, curé.

St. Jacques (*St. Jacques P.O.*), Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Houle, curé; Revs. A. Chevalier and J. M. Piette, vicars; Very Rev. Mgr. M. Dugas, P.A., anc. curé.

Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 135 pupils.

24 Sisters of St. Ann. 280 pupils.

St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé; Rev. E. Mondor, vicar; Rev. J. Lavallée, anc. curé.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 165 pupils.

St. Joachim de la Plaine, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. Barrette, curé.

Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Jacques, curé; Rev. A. Charpentier, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.

St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Bruyère, curé; Rev. A. Gagné, vicar.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 83 pupils.

St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferriere, curé; Revs. A. Ducharme, L. J. Gadoury, vicars; Rev. G. Dugas, anc. curé; Rev. A. Berneche, anc. vicar.

Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 200 pupils.

8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.

Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. Aug. Carrière, curé.

Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.

St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. J. O. Frechette, vicar Rev. L. Léger.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.

St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé; Rev. Art. Richard, vicar.

School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 69 pupils.

St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Lafortune, curé, canon; Rev. H. Beaudoin, vicar.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.

St. Roch l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. L. F. Bonin, curé; Rev. J. Plante, vicar; Rev. T. Dagenais, anc. curé.

School—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 11 pupils.

St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. H. Lamarche, vicar.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 114 pupils.

St. Viateur (*St. Cuthbert P.O.*), Rev. E. Guilbault, curé.

St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Ducharme, curé, Rev. H. Ducharme, anc. curé.

In the U. S.: Revs. A. M. Morin, J. Geoffroy, E. Brunelle, O. Ladouceur.

In other dioceses of Canada: Revs. C. Rondeau, Albini Lafortune.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Joliette. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. J. E. Foucher. C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V. 20 Clerics of St. Viateur; 50 Novices.

Scholasticate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. Latour, C.S.V. 16 Students.

Joliette Seminary (classical and commercial course). — Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., Hon. Canon, Supr.; Rev. F. Croisetiere, C.S.V., Proc.; Revs. J. E. Saucier, C.S.V., F. X. Forest, C.S.V., P. Dubé, C.S.V., D. Charette, C.S.V., H. Leprohon, C.S.V., V. Cardin, C.S.V., A. De Grandpré, C.S.V., A. Roch, D.Th., J.C.D., Canon, G. Robitaille, D.Ph., D.Th., A. Piette, D.Ph., L. P. Beaudry, L. Lamarche, D.Ph., C. Fafard, D.Ph., D.Th., J. Piquette, D.Ph., D.Th., D. Robert, J. Pelletier, O. Bonin, E. Martin, A. Fafard, secular priests. Revs. G. Bélanger, J. Soumis, anc. curés. 15 Clerics of St. Viateur; 8 seminarists; 405 students.

Berthierville. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., Dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 375 students. Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., chaplain.

Juvenate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., asst.

Rawdon. *St. Anselm Academy.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 60 pupils. Rev. L. E. Lauzon, C.S.V. Dir.

St. Lin. *Laurentides Academy.*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Joliette. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.*—57 Sisters; 26 Novices; 25 Postulants. Connected with the Provincial House are the *Hospital St. Eusebe* and an *Orphanage.* 28 Patients; 68 Inmates; 80 Orphans. Rev. F. Poirier, chaplain; Rev. A. Brien, anc. curé.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 106 Boys.

Notre Dame Academy.—33 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Lay teachers. 674 Pupils.

Normal School.—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. I. Gervais, principal. 40 Pupils. 3 Lay Teachers.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—18 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary; 15 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 19 Novices, 12 Postulants. School for girls connected with provincial house. 120 Pupils.

Lanoraie. *Asylum and Select School.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 122 Pupils, 15 Orphans, 7 Inmates.

L'Epiphanie. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Mother M. Sophie, provincial. *St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincial House. 17 Sisters. 3 Lay teachers. 195 Pupils.

Mascouche. *Asylum and Select School.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 62 Girls, 9 Orphans, 13 Inmates.

St. Lin. *Hospice of St. Antoine.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 25 Poor Inmates. 43 Orphans.

St. Thomas. *Maison de la Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 104 Pupils.

St. Jacques de l'Achigan. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna."*—24 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. 110 Pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	285
Diocesan Priests	119	Orphan Asylums	5
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Hospital	1
Churches	45	Catholic Population	70,500

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

Established February 29, 1856; transferred to Sandwich February 2, 1859; transferred again to London, October 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. FALLON, D.D.

Bishop of London; cons. April 25, 1910.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. Pinsonneault, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. John Walsh, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27, 1899; resigned May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Rt. Rev. F. P. McEvay, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908; died May 10, 1911.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. O'Connor, S.T.L.—Res., *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. J. McKeon.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. James A. Harding.—Res., *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. D. O'Connor, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, Very Rev. C. McGee, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., Rev. T. West, Rev. M. J. Brady, Rev. J. Kennedy, Rev. C. Parent, Rev. A. J. Cote, C.S.B.

Deans—Very Rev. D. J. Downey, Windsor; Very Rev. P. J. McKeon, London; Very Rev. C. McGee, Stratford.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, *judex;* Very Rev. P. J. McKeon, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. J. V. Tobin, *notarius;* Rev. F. J. Odrowski, *assistant notarius.*

Prosynodal Examiners-Rev. John J. Gnam, Rev. J. A. Loiselle, Rev. D. J. Egan, Rev. A. J. Cote, C.S.B., Rev. J. F. Stanley.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. Ronan, Rev. J. Archinger, O.F.M., Rev. T. Noonan, Very Rev. D. J. Downey.

Officialty Board—Rev. F. X. Laurendeau, *official*; Very Rev. P. J. McKeon, Rev. D. Forster, Rev. J. Hanlon, *assessors;* Rev. James A. Harding, *secretary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

St. Peter's Cathedral, Very Rev. P. J. McKeon, rector; Revs. A. B. Roy, James A. Harding, J. A. Finn, assistants.
  School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Martin's (South London), Rev. J. V. Tobin.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's, Lyle st., Revs. J. Kennedy, T. Corcoran, H. T. Richards.
  School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.
St. Michael's, Maitland st., Rev. J. Hanlon.
  School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
St. Patrick's (East London), Dundas and Oakland aves., Rev. Peter M. Doyle, C.SS.R., Supr.; Revs. George Mylett, C.SS.R., John Barry, C.SS.R.

Chapel with resident chaplain.
  Mount St. Joseph Convent, Rev. J. T. Foley; Rev. P. Lennon.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Ryan, supr., Rev. Joseph Sharp, C.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Harrow, Pelee Island.
Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. M. J. McCormack.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlesex Co., Rev. James Hogan.
Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. L. Landreville.
Bothwell, Kent Co., Rev. J. Mahoney.
Missions—Thamesville, Kent Co.; Wardsville, Middlesex Co.
Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., Placidus Doyle, O.F.M.
School —7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 345.
Mission — Blenheim, Kent Co.
Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Blythe, Huron Co.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. G. Labelle.
Missions—Courtright, Lambton Co.; Forest, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Perth Co., Rev. T. Noonan.
Ford, Essex Co., Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. F. X. Laurendeau, pastor; Rev. J. Emery, assistant.
School —8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
French Settlement (*Mail via Zurich*) Huron Co., Rev. A. A. Rondot.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McRae.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Gnam.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. W. T. Moran, adm.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. Brennan.
Mission —Vienna, Elgin Co.
Logan (*Monkton R. R. 2*), Perth Co., Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Mission — Mitchell, Perth Co.
Loiselleville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Loiselle, pastor.
School— 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Britton, R. R. 1*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
Mount Carmel (*Park Hill, R. R. 8*), Middlesex Co., Rev. E. L. Tierney.
Mission — McGilvray.
Paincourt, Kent Co., Rev. A. Emery.
Park Hill, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. D. O'Neil.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
Petrolia, Lambton Co., Rev. J. N. Campeau.
Mission—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. F. J. Odrowski.
Mission — Sombra, Lambton Co.
Raleigh (*Merlin P. O.*), Rev. A. Goodwin.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. D. Forster.
Sandwich, Essex Co., Assumption, Basilian Fathers, Rev. A. J. Coté, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. M. V. Kelly, B.A., C.S.B., Rev. F. X. Semande, C.S.B., assistants.
School - 6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 280.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, Rev. J. Bell.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Revs. P. Corcoran, G. Northgraves.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. C. F. Nagle.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. W. Dean.
Mission—Lucknow, Bruce Co.
St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. J. Burke, adm.
St. Joachim River Ruscom, Essex Co., Rev. C. La Liberté.
St. Mary, Perth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ronan.
St. Peter's (*Tilbury, R. R. No. 2*), Kent Co., Rev. T. Martin.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. T. West, pastor; Revs. W. Langlois, F. McCarty, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Aylmer, Elgin Co.; Fingal, Elgin Co.; Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Staples, Essex Co., HolyRedeemer, Rev. D. Brisson.
Missions—Comber, Essex Co.; Leamington, Essex Co.
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. G. Pitre.

Stratford, Perth Co., Very Rev. C. McGee, pastor; Rev. J. Dunn, assistant.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Missions—Adelaide, Middlesex Co.; Watford, Lambton Co.
Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Langlois.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 205.
Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. Parent, pastor; Rev. J. R. Quigley, assistant.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 245.
Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. E. G. Goetz.
Mission—Norwich, Oxford Co.
Walkerville, Essex Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Neville.
Wallaceburg, Kent Co.. Rev. M. J. Brady, Rev. J. P. Gleeson.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 310.
Mission —Dresden, Kent Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. A. Fuerth.
Missions—Wallacetown and Churchville, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Very Rev. D. J. Downey, Revs. J. Young, L. M. Forristal.
School—8 Ursuline Nuns (15 Park st.). Pupils, 400.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. N. Robert, pastor; Rev. R. H. Dignan, assistant, 66 Marantette st.
Schools—12 Ursuline Nuns (115 Wyandotte st., E.). Pupils, 640.
Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. J. Rooney, pastor.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. J. Andrewjeski.
Wingham, Huron Co., Rev. J. Fallon.
Mission—Brussels, Huron Co.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. T. J. Ford.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley, Rev. A. P. Mahoney.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Mission— Princeton, Oxford Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder.

Revs. Edward Gordon Doe, L. P. Lowry, T. McCarthy, F. Costello, T. P. Hussey, F. P. White, serving in Europe as Chaplains to the English-speaking troops of the Canadian Contingent.
Absent on leave: Rev. E. Hodgkinson,
Retired: Ven. Archdeacon Andrieux, Windsor; Rev. James Mugan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LONDON. *St. Peter's Seminary.*—Very Rev. D. O'Connor, S. T. L. (Director and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Rev. F. J. Brennan, S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. J. A. Harding (Prof. of Canon Law and Sacred Liturgy); Rev. J. A. Finn (Prof. of Church Music). 34 Seminarians.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.*—Conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Very Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (Pres.); Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B. (Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Studies); Rev. T. J. Finnigan, C.S.B. (Treasurer); Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. C. Collins, C.S.B. (Commercial Department); Rev. J. J. Purcell, S.T.L., C.S.B. (Philosophy); Rev. H. Bellisle, M.A.,C.S.B. (Philosophy); Rev. E. T. Burns, C.S.B. (English and French); Rev. W. C. Sharpe, M.A., C.S.B. (Latin and Greek); Rev. C. Coughlin, M.A., C.S.B. (History and English); Rev. J. Walsh, M.A., C.S.B. (Latin and Mathematics); Rev T. J. Heydon, C.S.B. (Librarian). Scholastics, 11, Lay Professors, 2. Students, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Religious, 180; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8.
Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 40.
House of Providence.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 135.
Mount St. Michael Convent.—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 5 Novices.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 52 Nurses in training. Patients during year, 1,545. Rev. T. Valentine, chaplain.
St. Angela's College for Girls—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85. Religious, 9.

AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 295.

CHATHAM. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters.* Religious. 90; Novices, 20. Connected herewith is "The Pines," a *College, Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 20. Patients during the year, 813.

STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto.*—28 Religious. Pupils, 90.

WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy.* —32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.

Hotel Dieu.—20 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Patients during the year, 1,155. Rev. S. A. Rocheleau, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Seminary	1
Diocesan Priests	96	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies	5
Churches with Resident Priest	63	Parochial Schools	26
Missions with Churches	29	Orphan Asylum	1
Hospitals	3	Catholic Population, about	75,000

DIOCESE OF MONT-LAURIER

(*Dioecesis Montis Laurei*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 26, 1913.

Comprises part of Labelle, Wright, Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS XAVIER BRUNET, D.D.

First Bishop of Mont-Laurier; cons. October 28, 1913.—Res., *Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. S. J. OUIMET.—Res., *St. Jovite, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MONT-LAURIER, Labelle Co., Cathedral of Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. F. X. Brunet, D.D., Bishop of Mont-Laurier, Rev. J. L. E. Limoges, Rev. A. Lebeau, Rev. J. P. Thibault.

School—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 520.

Mission—Lac Gatineau, Labelle Co., St. Charles.

Barrette, Labelle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Josaphat Cossette.

Mission—Chemin Gouin, Labelle Co., St. Hugues.

Bois-Franc, Wright Co., St Boniface, Rev. Joseph Gravel.

Bouchette, Wright Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Forget.

School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.

Brébeuf, Terrebonne Co., La Présentation, Rev. R. Labelle.

Burbidge, Wright Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. F. Le Gendre.

Ferme Neuve, Labelle Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. M. Martin.

Gracefield, Wright Co., Visitation, Rev. F. Légaré, Rev. E. L'Heureux.

School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Blue Sea Lake, Wright Co., St. Felix.
Point Comfort, Wright Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.

Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. Albert Gilbert, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. Stanislas Guihéneut, S.M.M., rector; Rev. Celestin Billaud, S.M.M., asst.; Rev. F. Desforges, S.M.M., Rev. Alexander Joannic, S.M.M., Rev. Theodore Bertrais, S.M.M., Rev. Peter Rocher, S.M.M., retired. 8 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Daughters of Wisdom (Filles de la Sagesse). Pupils, 90.

Kiamika, Labelle Co., St Gérard, Rev. A. Neveu.

Labelle, Labelle Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. C. Proulx.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 200.

Lac des Ecorces, Labelle Co., St. François Régis, Rev. O. Lavergne.

Lac des Iles, Labelle Co., St. Aimé, Rev. A. Roy.

La Conception, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Pion.

L'Annonciation, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Dalloz, C.R.I.C.

School—6 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 150.

L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Pilon.

Macaza, Labelle Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur, Rev. A. Martel.

Maniwaki, Wright Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. J. E. Benoit, O.M.I., supr.; F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., Alex. Sasseville, O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.

School—Convent St. Joseph. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Baskatong, Wright Co., St. Francis Xavier; Maniwaki, Wright Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Indian Mission).

Minerve, Labelle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Girouard.

Montcerf, Labelle Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. C. Arpin.

Nominingue, Labelle Co., St. Ignace, Rev. R. Bazin.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 127. Boarders, 23.

Notre Dame du Pont Main, Labelle Co., Rev. N. Lassalle.

Notre Dame du Laus, Labelle Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.

Rivière Joseph, Wright Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. Mondou.

St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. Dusserres.

Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Revs. J. B. Bazinet, H. Brousseau.
Schools—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.
13 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 300. Boarders, 50.
Ste. Anne-du-Lac, Montcalm Co., Rev. Z. Bélanger.
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. D. Guay.
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. A. Génier.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. S. J. Ouimet, V.G., Rev. E. Bourque.
Academy—11 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 101. Boarders, 60.
St. Remi d'Amherst, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
Mission—Lac Windigo, Labelle Co., Our Lady of Angels.
Ste. Véronique, Labelle Co., Rev. S. Gaucher.

Retired: Rev. T. Allard, Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

Mont-Laurier, P. Q. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—Theological, Classical and Commercial Courses. Rev. J. R. Mercure, Supr.; Rev. O. Coté, Rev. A. Rejimbal, Rev. R. Jutras, Rev. N. Richard, Rev. H. Monty, Rev. M. Monty. Seminarians, 15. Pupils, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Huberdeau, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum and Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—38 Sisters. Sister Therese de St. Francois, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department and instruct orphans in the orphan asylum. Orphans, 315. Brothers of the Company of Mary have charge of the farm. Brothers, 9. Rev. P. Rocher, S.M.M., retired.

Maniwaki, P. Q. *Hospital of St. Joseph.*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Valérie, Supr. Patients during the year, 110.

Nominingue, P. Q. "Manresa."—In charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Prepares Missionary Nuns for Chinese Missions. Sister François Régis, Supr. Sisters, 21.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	44	Parochial Schools	210
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils	5,000
Total	54	Hospital	1
Churches with Resident Priest	32	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	7	Catholic Population	34,500

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.

Bishop of Nicolet, P.Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. E. GRAVEL, D.D., cons. August 2, 1885: died Jan. 28, 1904.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary*, and Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V. G.

Procurator—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. LUDGER MORIN.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, V.G.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V.G.; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., O. MILOT, V.G.H., F. X. LESSARD, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., Secretary.

Officialty—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, V.G., official; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., and EDM. GRENIER, assessors; Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT, promoter; Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. GEORGE COURCHESNE, S.T.D., vice-chancellor.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. D. BOURGEOIS, J.C.L.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, V.G.; Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., ANT. CAMIRAND, S.T.D., ALCIDE PELLERIN, S.T.D.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, V.G.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V.G. and Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT.

Examiners—Revs. ZEPH. LAHAYE, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., and ANT. CAMIRAND, S.T.D.

Parish Consultors—Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V. G. H., O. MILOT, V. G. H., A. P. de COURVAL.

Commission on Church Building—Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V. G., Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., GEO. DESILETS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. Bourret, V.G., Revs. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., secretary and procurator; J. Edm. de Châtillon, Geo. Desilets; Ludger Morin, asst. secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Revs. G. Dube, D. D., Armand Champoux, curates; Rev. Irénée Courteau, Rev. T. Quinn and Rev. J. E. Bellemare retired.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Very Rev. Mgr. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.H., Revs. Ed. Tessier and Théo. Melançon.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Coté; Rev. Ludger Lavigne, vicar; Rev. Georges Leblanc, retired.
Schools—Connected with Commercial College.
Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. Ulric Leblanc, chaplain; Rev. Joseph Rainville, on sick leave.
Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativite de Notre Dame, Rev. A. Manseau, Rev. Hector Paradis, vic.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 118.
Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. Alfred Bernier.
St. Joseph's (Nicolet County), Rev. G. Labissonnière.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 205.
Chester (*P. O. St. Paul de Chester*), Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. O. Melançon.
Drummondville (*P. O. Drummondville, East*), Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. F. Tétreau; Revs. George Melançon, Eugene Autate, Z. Garand, vicars.
Schools—16 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 252.
3 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 145.
Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G.H.; Revs. Paul Mayrand, D.D., A. Théroux, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 214.
Kingsey (*P. O. St. Felix de Kingsey*), Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. R. Généreux, Rev. R. Frigault, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 123.
Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. J. A. Champoux.
La Baie du Febvre (*P. O. La Baie*), Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. V. P. Jutras, Rev. O. Desrosiers, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
Boarding and day-school. Brothers of Christian Schools.
L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel; Rev. Henri Martin, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 102.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. M. Manseau, curé; Rev. Laurent Belcourt, vicar.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. C. E. Provencher, Rev. E. Noel, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 116.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. F. X. J. Letendre, curé.
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. A. Houle, Rev. J. A. Tétreau, vicar.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Eugene Roberge, Rev. V. Despins, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 126.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. de Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Demers, curé.
Princeville, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. O. Papillon; Rev. Zephirin Tourigny, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 297.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Eph. Lemire.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. E. Saint Germain, J.C.D., Rev. Anthony Melançon, D.D., vicar; Rev. R. Doucet, retired.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 89.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. S. Edge, curé.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond; Rev. J. Leon Farly, vicar.
Ste. Cecile de Levrard, Rev. H. Denoncourt, curé.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. A. Chassé, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 95.
Ste. Christine, Bagot Co., Rev. L. Comeau.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval, Rev. W. Roux, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 149.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau, Rev. A. Langlais, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 226.
St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa, Rev. O. Grenier, vicar.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. A. LeBlanc.
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Desilets; Rev. S. Capistran, vicar.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morin.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Revs. Ant. P. de Courval, Ph. Ducharme, vicar.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. E. Brunault; Rev. R. Faucher, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P. O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. Ernest Proulx.
School—Boarding and day-school. 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 86.
St. Gérard d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Theo. Joyal.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Edm. Grenier, Rev. C. Morvan, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 253.

Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier, Rev. J. M. Leclair, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 53.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. Edm. P. de Courval; Rev. E. Bibaud, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 149.
Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard; Revs. L. Hébert and A. Jolicoeur, vicars.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 230.
Boarding and day-school. 4 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 127.
Ste. Helène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal.
St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. Eugene Pepin, curé.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince; Rev. C. Masse, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 162.
St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. H. Belcourt, curé.
St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Labranche.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Guillemette.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin; Rev. Antonio Denoncourt, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 129.
St. Nicéphore, Drummond Co., St. Nicéphore, Rev. N. Lessard.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Sylvio Béliveau; Rev. D. Lavallée, vicar.
St. Patrick de Tingwick (*P. O. Tingwick*), Arthabaska Co., Rev. D. G. Bourbeau; Rev. A. Morel, vicar.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. L. Tourigny; Rev. A. Lefebvre, vicar.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. Côté.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Gladu, S.T.D., pastor; Rev. C. E. Baillargeon, vicar; C. H. Poisson, retired.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 54.
St. Raphael D'Aston, Nicolet Co., Rev. Albert Clair.
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. W. Pitt.
Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher.
St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. Lemire.
Ste. Séraphine (*P. O.* —), Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. Allard.
Ste. Sophie de Levrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. R. F. Joyal; Rev. D. Plourde, vicar.
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. J. Beauchemin, vicar.
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Noé Pepin; Rev. Elzear Bonin, vicar.
St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel; Rev. Philemon Biron, vicar.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. O. Milot, V. G. H., Revs. E. Lassonde, S. Bibaud, vicars. Revs. J. U. Tessier, L. A. Buisson, C. E. Mailhot, retired. Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain of the Commercial College.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. P. A. Gouin; Rev. J. A. Baril, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.
Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. MacDonald; Rev. A. Lemaire, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. I. Béland; Rev. R. Salois, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 242.

Priests absent from Diocese: Rev. G. E. R. Crochetiere, military chaplain; Rev. J. P. Falardeau, in the diocese of Temiskaming, P. Q.; Revs. Albert Forcier, Henri Vincent, C. E. Proulx, Albert Bélisle, in the United States.
Retired: Rev. Philip O. Roberge, in the United States.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Grand Seminary.*—(Founded Feb. 22, 1908; affiliated to the University Laval). Rev. Zéph. Lahaye, (supr. and rector); Revs. Calixte Arseneau, (director); Ant. Camirand, S.T.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and holy scripture); Alcide Pellerin, S. T. D., (prof. of moral theology).

Seminary of Nicolet.—(Founded in October, 1803; affiliated to the University Laval in 1863). Rev. Zéph. Lahaye, (superior); Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, V.G., (archivist); Revs. S. Poirier, (director of the students); C. Arseneau, Ant. Camirand, S.T.D., Joseph Bourgeois, J.C.L., George A. Courchesne, S.T.D., Alcide Pellerin, S.T.D., H. Bernier, S.T.D., A. Gill, L. Tourigny, A. Beaudet, Em. Dussault, Ch. Masson, A. Descoteaux, Od. Ducharme, H. Thibault, E. Leclerc. 25 ecclesiastical students and 350 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NICOLET. *St. John the Baptist Academy*—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Antoine. Pupils, 225.

ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College.*—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Palasis, Director. Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 200; Boarders, 100.

Provincialhouse. Novitiate and Juniorate.—22 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theodule, Visitor; Bro. Antoine, Provincial; Bro. Henry, Provincial Bursar. 57 Novices. 50 Juvenists. Rev. Jules Richard, Chaplain.

DRUMMONDVILLE. *St. Frederick's College.*—12 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Nazaire, Dir. Students, 78.

Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity.—28 Juniorists.

Academy of the Brothers of Charity.—3 Brothers. Bro. Emebert, Dir. Pupils, 150.

LA BAIE DU FEBVRE. (*P. O. La Baie*). *Commercial Academy*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Médard, Dir. Pupils, 74.

ST. GREGOIRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Urbain, Dir. Pupils, 152.

ST. GUILLAUME d'UPTON. *Academy of the Brothers of Charity.*—Brother Hugon, Dir. 5 Brothers. Pupils, 127.

VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Octavius, Dir. Religious, 37. Pupils, 375. Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain.

Commercial Academy.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, Dir. Pupils, 330.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—General Administration: Mother St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Supr. Gen.; Sister du Sacré-Cœur, asst. 124 Sisters, 60 Novices, 46 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Boarders, 225. Day Scholars, 110. *Normal School*—12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Felicite, Dir. Pupils, 105.

Hotel-Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls. In the Motherhouse 123 Sisters; 30 Novices; 20 Postulants. Mother Carignan, Supr. Aged, 110; Boarders, 16; Orphans, 99. Rev. A. Desmarais, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Farm.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Benoit, dir. 15 Inmates.

Hospice Notre Dame.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister Blais, Dir. Revs. Theophile Lemire, Médéric Roy, E. Boisvert, E. J. B. Janelle, Retired Pastors.

Bishop's House.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Elphége, Dir.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother St. Stanislaus Kostka, Supr. 45 Sisters. Rev. Elz. Mondou, Chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—These Sisters do the housework in the Nicolet Seminary. Sister M. Anne, Supr. 25 Sisters.

ARTHABASKA. *Hospital.*—38 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 260. Mother Dagenais, Supr.

DRUMMONDVILLE. *Hospital St. Croix.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, Supr. Boarders, 30; invalids, 29.

ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for Old People.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Dumont, Supr. 26 Patients.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Boys	6
Secular Priests	167	Parochial Schools	560
Churches with Resident Priests	69	Normal School for Girls	1
Theological Seminary	1	Boarding Schools for Girls	30
Students	25	Orphan Asylum	1
Classical College	1	Catholic Population	93.964

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising all the County of Renfrew, the northern townships of Frontenac and Addington, a considerable part of the Counties of Hastings and Haliburton, and of the districts of Parry Sound and Nipissing, in the Province of Ontario; and, in the Province of Quebec, the County of Pontiac, from the Ottawa River to the 47° of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK THOMAS RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Bishop of Clazomene and Auxiliary, July 25, 1912; appointed Bishop of Pembroke, August 5, 1916.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D., cons. September 21, 1882; died December 18, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Z. LORRAIN.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. J. MCINERNEY.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. P. BREEN.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Episcopal Council—Revs. A. ASTOR, F. L. FRENCH, B. JANKOWSKI, B. J. KIERNAN, J. KIMPTON, A. M. RENAUD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. C. DAGENAIS.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. T. WARNOCK.

Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. MARTEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columbkille's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. Ryan, D.D.; Very Rev. Z. Lorrain, V. G.; Rev. P. S. Dowdall, rector; Rev. W. P. Breen, Rev. J. J. McInerney.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.
Mission—Black Bay, St. Mary's.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan; Rev. John L. Bourke, curate; Rev. A. M. Chaine, retired.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 383.
Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Astorville, Nipissing District, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. T. J. Sloan; Rev. Thomas J. Brady, curate.
Missions—Chisholm, St. Louis; Corbeil, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Barry's Bay, Renfrew Co., St. Hedwige (Polish), Rev. P. Biernacki.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. A. Astor.
Mission—Boissonnault, St. Henry.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. J. N. George, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, curate.
Missions—Combermere, Sacred Heart; Raglan, St. Francis of Sales; Sebastopol, St. Ann's.

Calabogie, Renfrew Co., Most Precious Blood of Our Lord, Rev. W. H. Dooner.
Missions—Black Donald Creek, Renfrew Co., St. John the Baptist; Springtown, Renfrew Co., St. Gabriel's.

Dorset, attended from Kearney, Diocese of Peterborough.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty; Rev. H. S. Marion, retired.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James the Less, Rev. I. A. French, pastor; Rev. C. D. O'Gorman, curate.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212.
Mission—Golden Lake, St. John the Baptist.

Griffith, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. J. Jones.
Mission—Esmonde, Renfrew Co., St. Joseph's.
Killaloe, Renfrew Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Reynolds.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions—Barry's Bay (English), St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.
La Passe, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. H. Martel.
Mission—Westmeath, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Grace.
Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. J. N. Duquette, pastor; Rev. M. J. O'Gorman, Rev. John Sammon, curates.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 307.
Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence the Martyr; Eau Claire, St. Teresa's; Klock's, St. James'; Long Sault, P.Q.; Mackey's, St. Zephirin's; Stonecliff.
Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. J. T. Warnock.
Mission — Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Harrington.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius' V., Rev. R. J. McEachen.
Mission — Cobden, Sacred Heart.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. L. French, pastor; Rev. J. Ryan, Rev. I. J. Rice, curates.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 350.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. B. Jankowski.
Whitney, Nipissing District, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Matthew Doyle.
Mission — Madawaska, St. Anthony of Padua.
Wylie, Renfrew Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Daniel J. Breen.
Missions—Chalk River, St. Anthony of Padua; Rapids des Joachims, P.Q., St. Ann.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

Aldfield, Pontiac Co. (*P.O., East Aldfield, P.Q.*), St. Sophia's, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.
Mission—Wolf Lake, St. Francis of Assisi.
Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Allumette Island P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. E. Letang; Rev. E. A. Letang, curate.
Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Chapeau P. O.*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. M. Renaud.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. O. Beaudry.
Mission — Bryson, Pontiac Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fort Coulonge, Pontiac Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenais; Rev. W. L. Murray, curate.
Mission—Boisfranc, St. Anthony of Padua; Waltham, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Lake Cayamant, St. Roch, attended from Gracefield, Diocese of Mont Laurier.
North Onslow, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Charles Sudre.
Otter Lake, Pontiac Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. P. Martineau.
Mission—Thorne, St. Francis of Assisi.
Portage du Fort, Pontiac Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. J. T. Côté.
Mission—Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. O. J. McDonald.
Sheenborough, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget, Rev. P. J. Tracy.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. John Kimpton.
Mission—Campbell's Bay, St. John the Evangelist.

Retired at Arnprior: Rev. A. M. Chaine.
Retired at Douglas: Rev. H. S. Marion.
Military chaplains at the front: Rev. F. L. French, Rev. H. E. Letang, Rev. W. L. Murray.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy.*—Gray Nuns of the Cross.
General Hospital.—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Patients, 709.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Patients, 377.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	46	Academy	1
Churches with Resident Priests	32	Parochial Schools	81
Missions with Churches	31	Catholic Population, about	40,000

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, D.D.

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated Sept. 24, 1913.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; died January 23, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. J. PHELAN.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. CASEY, V.G.; Very Rev. Dean W. J. MCCOLL, V.F.; Rev. M. J. MCGUIRE, Rev. F. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Deans—Very Rev. W. J. MCCOLL, V. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD H. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. A. F. KELLY, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D.; Rev. C. J. Phelan, rector; Rev. J. Collins.
Schools—Catholic High School for City of Peterboro. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.
St. Peter's School. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's; Keene, Peterborough Co.; Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. J. J. Guiry, assistant.
Schools—Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's. Pupils, 45.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH, Very Rev. W. J. McColl, V. F.
School—Pupils, 160.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Leary, Rev. B. Kingsley, D.D.
Missions—Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George's; Beaumaris, Muskoka district, St. Mary's; Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle; Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist; Muskoka Station, Muskoka District, St. James; Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Missions—French River, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Shawanaga, Holy Cross (Indian Mission).

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward H. Murray, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire.

Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Galvin.

Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. V. McAuley.

Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.

Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.

Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.
Missions—Huntsville, Muskoka District, St. Mary of the Assumption; Sprucedale, Parry Sound District, St. Gerard's; Burk's Falls, Muskoka District, St. Patrick's.
Kinmount, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Leonard.
Missions—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'; Galway, Peterborough Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. P. Meagher,
Missions—Chandos, Peterborough Co.; Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Casey, V.G.; Rev. J. McHugh, assistant.
School and Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.
Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.
Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. P. J. Kelly, Rev. D. McGinity, assistant.
Missions—Depot Harbor, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Parry Island.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. A. F. Kelly, V.F., Rev. J. V. Powers, assistant.
Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist; Loring, Parry Sound District, St. Mary's of the Lake; Powassin, Parry Sound District, St. Joseph's; South River, Parry Sound District, St. Augustine's.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Kirkfield, Northumberland Co., St. John Evangelist.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Joseph Ferguson.
Missions—Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle; Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. V. G. McFadden.
Mission—Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Alsace, Baxter, Douro, Emily, Ennismore, Galway, Grafton, Hastings and Otonabee, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Rev. A. S. Coté, Serving in France as Chaplain to the Canadian Troops.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Aldegonde, supr. Rev. P. J. McGuire, chaplain.
House of Providence.—Mother Mildred, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. St. Michael, supr.
St. Mary's Convent.—Mother St. Bernard, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—Mother Justina, supr.
LINDSAY. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Mother Carmelita, supr.
PARRY SOUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Mother Clotilde, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	10
Diocesan Priests	31	Separate and Free Schools	50
Priests of Religious Communities	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priest	23	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	29	Catholic Population	27,000

DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890; DIOCESE DECEMBER 3, 1907.

Comprising nearly the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan between the southern boundary of township 31, situated halfway between parallels 51 and 52, on the south and northern limits of township 50 as far west as third Meridian thence north along said Meridian to northern limits of township 60, thence west to limits of Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, D.D., O.M.I.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosinopolis, June 28, 1891; appointed First Bishop of Prince Albert, December 3, 1907.—Res., *Prince Albert, Sask., 1415 Fourth ave., W.*

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. BRUNO DOERFLER, O.S.B., V.G., Abbot, Rev. A. JAN, O.M.I., Rev. THARSICE SCHMIDT, Rev. P. NICOLET.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. P. WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. CONSTANT J. B. BOURDEL.

Notarius—Rev. THARSICE SCHMIDT.

Judex—Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I.

Society for Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rev. E. PASCAL, O.M.I.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. DANIS, O.M.I.

Building Committee—Rev. THARSICE SCHMIDT, Rev. J. DANIS, O.M.I., Rev. L. VOISIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT, Cathedral Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, D.D., O.M.I.; Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. M. Panhaleux, O.M.I., curate; Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I., secretary, procurator; Rev. A. F. Auclair, O.M.I., Director of "Le Patriote;" Rev. F. Dyminski for Polish Missions. 2 Lay Brothers.
  School—2 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
  Missions—Ibster Crossing (German-Polish); North Melfort (Polish); Redberry Lake (Polish); Steep Creek (Polish); Sucker Creek (Polish).
  St. Joseph's, attended from the Cathedral.
Albertville, St. James', Rev. A. L. Lebel.
  School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
  Mission-St. George, attended from Prince Albert.
  School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Allan, Sask., St. Aloysius (German), Rev. P. Schweers, O.M.I.
  Mission—Seltz, St. Theodore (German).
Annaheim, St. Ann's (German), Rev. Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B.
  School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
  Mission—Lenora Lake, St. Anthony's.
Arborfield, Sask., Our Lady of Nativity, Rev. P. Nicolet.
  Mission—Tisdale.
Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. Maur Mourey.
Battleford (North), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. H. L. Vachon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I.
  School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
  Missions—Cut Knife, N. D. du Perpétuel Secours; Denholm; Fielding; Langham; Lashburn; Maidstone; Maymont; Painton; Radison; Richard; Waseca.
Beauchamp, Holy Family (French), Rev. ——.
  Mission—Green Lake.
Bellevue (*St. Isidore de Bellevue P.O.*), St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Chauvin.
  School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
  Mission—Batoche, Sask., St. Anthony's.
  School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Biggar, St. Gabriel, Rev. J. Miart.
  Missions—Loverna; Sixty Miles Bush, St. Hubert.

- Big River, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Mollier.
  - *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
  - *Mission*—Blaine Lake, St. Andrew's.
- Bruno, St. Bruno's (German), Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B.
  - *School*—Connected with Boarding School.
  - *Mission*—Dana, Sask., St. Bede's.
- Charlotte, St. Marguerite, Rev. ——.
  - *Missions*—Emmaville; Indian Village; Island Lake; Paradise Hill; St. Walburgh.
- Crooked Lake, (*Bonne Madone P.O.*), attended from Wakaw.
- Dead Moose Lake, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B.
  - *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
  - *Mission*—Pilger, St. Bernard.
- Delisle, St. Anne des Prairies, Rev. L. G. Brissette.
  - *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils. 23.
  - *Missions*—Asquith; Tessier, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Vanscoy.
- Delmas, St. John Baptist de la Salle, Rev. A. Watelle, O.M.I., principal; Rev. E. Lacombe, O.M.I., asst.
  - *School*—2 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 24.
  - *Missions*—Jackfish (Indian); Little Pine; Red Pheasant; Sweet Grass.
- Domremy, Blessed Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. A. Perrault.
  - *School*—4 Daughters of Providence. Pupils, 28.
- Duck Lake, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. Tessier, O.M.I.
  - *School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 108. Boarders, 25.
- Englefeld, Holy Angels', Rev. Joseph Wickel, O.S.B.
  - *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
  - *Missions*—Beauchamp; St. Gregor (German); St. Martin's.
- Fish Creek, Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Nanzick, O.M.I.
  - *School*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
  - *Mission*—Deep Lake, St. Sauveur (Polish).
- Fort Pelly, (*St. Philips P. O.*), St. Philippe Neri, Rev. P. Poulet, O.M.I.
  - *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Fulda, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Laurens Steinkogler, O.S.B.
  - *School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
  - *Mission*—Wilmont, St. John's.
  - *School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Grosswerder, St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Palm, O.M.I.
  - *School*—Pupils, 120.
  - *Missions*—Cactus Lake, St. Peter's; Macklin.
- Hoodoo (*St. Benedict P. O.*), Rev. Rudolphe Palm, O.S.B.
  - *Mission*—St. Leo.
  - *School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Howell, SS. Donatien and Rogatien, Rev. Constant J. B. Bourdel.
  - *School*—Connected with Boarding School.
- Humboldt, St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B.
  - *School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
  - *Missions*—Schreiber's Settlement (*Humboldt P.O.*), St. Scholastica's; South Carmel (*Carmel P.O.*), Immaculate Conception.
- Jackfish Lake, St. Leo's, Rev. Louis Esquirol.
  - *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Kerr-Robert, St. Francis Regis, Rev. J. Schwebius, O.M.I., pastor.
  - *Mission*—Ermine, St. Donat.
- Lac des Prairies (*Meadow Lake P. O.*), St. Philip, Rev. A. Waddel, O.M.I.
  - *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Leipzig, St. Paschal's, Rev. T. Krist, O.M.I., Rev. P. Nelz, O.M.I.
  - *Mission*—Handel, St. Mary's.
- Leofeld, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
  - *School*—Connected with Boarding School.
- Luxemburg, St. Solange's, attended from Aldina.
  - *Mission*—Cutworth.
- Marcelin, St. Albert's, Rev. E. M. Myre.
  - *School*—5 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 75.
- Moosomin, Rev. C. L. Cochin, O.M.I.
  - *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Muskeg Lake (*Aldina P.O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., asst.
  - *Missions*—Bear Lake; Hafford; Richard; Shelbrook.
- Muenster, St. Peter's (German), Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., V.G., abbot.
  - *School*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 60.
- Nut Lake, St. Athanase's, Rev. D. Gamache.
  - *Missions*—Kelvington; Kuroki; Paskwegin; Wadena.
- Onion Lake, Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary. Attended from the Archdiocese of Edmonton.
- Rosthern, St. Odilon, Rev. S. M. Drapeau.
  - *Missions*—Star City, St. Adrien's, *School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30; Carlton (*Titanic P.O.*), St. Ann's, *School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.

St. Brieuc (*St. Brieux P.O.*), Rev. F. X. Barbier.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Flett Springs; Kermaria.
St. Denis, St. Deny's, Rev. A. Bertrand.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. Henry (*Denzil P. O.*), Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I.
Missions—Denzil. Sacred Heart, St. John's; Asor, Holy Rosary.
St. Hippolyte, Rev. J. B. Jullion; Rev. L. Derome, acting parish priest.
St. Louis (*St. Louis P. O.*), Rev. L. Adam.
School—Connected with Boarding School. Pupils, 60.
Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Joseph Paille, O.M.I., Rev. J. Leparoux, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Dundurn; Sutherland; Warman.
Scott, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. L. Forner, O.M.I.
Missions—Artland; Revenue; St. Charles; Rutland; Unity; Vera.
Shell River, Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. L. Voisin.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sinnett, St. Ignatius', Rev. J. C. Sinnett.
School—Pupils, 60.
Missions—McGuire, St. Patrick's; St. Mary's (Polish).
Sturgis, St. Patrick's, attended by Redemptorist Fathers of Yorkton, Sask.
Missions—(Polish) Dobrawoda; Kowalowaka
Tramping Lake, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Guth, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Francis Church.
Viscount, St. Alphonse's, Rev. C. Brahic.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Colonsay; Meacham.
Vonda, St. Philippe's, Rev. A. Louison.
Schools—Two schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Aberdeen.
Wakaw, St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar Solymos (absent on sick leave).
Missions—Bassin Lake, St. Emericus' (Hungarian); Houghton, St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian); Plunkett. Holy Trinity (Hungarian); Wakaw, St. Stephen's (Hungarian and German).
W. St. Etienne (French), Rev. Matthew Collins.
Watson, Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Bartholet Settlement, St. Oswald's; Carmel; Jansen; Spalding, Sask., St. Anselm's.
Young, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Pierre.
Mission—Watrous, St. Andrew's.

At the front: Rev. A. P. Leboucher, Rev. J. B. Jullion.
Absent on leave: Rev. W. Meleniewski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., V.G., abbot; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B., sub-prior; Rev. Boniface Puth, O.S.B. Clerics, 2. Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *The Catholic Orphanage of Prince Albert*—8 Sisters of Charity. Orphans: Boys, 30; Girls, 37. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain.
Holy Family Hospital—9 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. M. Panhaleux, O.M.I., chaplain. *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 10. Patients during the year, 700.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Boarding School and Academy.—32 Sisters; 68 Boarders; 20 Day scholars. Rev. A. F. Auclair, O.M.I., chaplain.
Bishop's House—5 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.
BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 86.
BATTLEFORD, NORTH. *N. D. Hospital*—Sisters of Providence (Montreal). 6 Sisters. Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients during the year, 650.
BRUNO. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.
DEAD MOOSE LAKE. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
DELMAS. *St. John Baptist de la Salle. Boarding School for Indians.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 74.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Boarding School for Indians.*— 16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., Principal; Rev. J. Poulenard, O.M.I., assistant. 1 Lay Brother. Indian Children, 105.

FISH CREEK. *Boarding School.*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.

HOWELL. *SS. Donatien and Rogatien Boarding School.*—Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 50.

HUMBOLDT. *Hospital—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth.* 12 Sisters. Rev. Tharsice Schmidt, chaplain. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Patients during the year, 281.

LEOFELD. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.

MARCELIN. *Boarding School.*—Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 200; Boarders, 45.

SASKATOON. *St. Paul's Hospital*, Ave. P and 20th st.—15 Gray Nuns. Rev. J. Leparoux, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients during the year 1,320. *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 30.

Rosary Hall. Catholic Boarding Place for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., chaplain.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School.*—10 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Boarders, 40. Day-scholars, 30. Pupils, 110.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Separate or Parochial Schools	95
Secular Priests	28	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	50	Orphans	78
Missions with Churches	120	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Churches with Resident Priests	52	Catholic Population	34,000

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(*Dioecesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, D.D., D.C.L.

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891. — Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis February 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Vicar-General—Mgr. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET, J. H. LAVOIE; Mgr. F. X. ROSS, V.G.; Revs. C. P. COTE, J. E. PELLETIER, J. R. LEONARD, *canons.*

Honorary Canons—Mgr. M. BOLDUC, P.D.—Res. *Rimouski, P.Q.;* Revs. J. E. OUELLET, P.P. Res., *Grande-Riviere, P.Q.;* J. A. VERREAU, P.P.—Res., *Carleton, P.Q.*

Diocesan Officialty—Mgr. F. X. ROSS, V.G., *official;* Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, D. MORISSET, J. H. LAVOIE, C. P. COTE, *assessors;* Rev. S. LANGIS, *promoter;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promoter;* Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. A. VERREAU in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. J. E. OUELLET in Gaspé Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André Albert Blais, D.D., D.C.L.: Mgr. F. X. Ross, J.C.D., V.G., procurator; Rev. J. Forest, secretary; Rev. J. E. Desbiens, asst. procurator.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. Joseph Elzear Pelletier, rector; Rev. G. Gagnon, vicar; Mgr. M. Bolduc, P.D., retired; Rev. J. U. St. Laurent, retired.

Schools—Ursuline Sisters; Sisters of Charity; Sisters of the Holy Rosary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. N. Caron.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 290.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. H. Lavoie, P.P., Rev. L. J. Lavoie, vicar.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co.. St. Norbert's, Rev. J. O. Caron.

School—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 280.

Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Poirier.

School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 120.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. S. Roy.

Mission—Grande Grave, Gaspé Co.. St. Augustine's.

Caplan (*P. O. St. Charles de Caplan*), Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.

Carleton (*Carleton Center P.O.*), Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Verreau.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.

Chandler, Gaspe Co., Rev. J. M. Haquin, C.J.M.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.

Chlorydormes, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. D. S. Giguére.

Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gauthier.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 175.

Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. Jos. C. Belles-Iles; Rev. C. Berubé, retired.

Gaspé, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. J. E. Chenel.

Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. D. Thériault.
Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, V.F.; Rev. L. Harvey, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of Good Shepherd.
Mission—St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Langlais.
Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Canon C. P. Cote; Rev. A. Duval, retired.
Lac au Saumon, Rimouski Co., St. Edmond, Rev. A. Bouillon.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 140.
Lac Long, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. D. Jean.
Mission—Estcourt, Temiscouata Co.
McNider (*P. O. Sandy Bay*), Matane Co., Assumption, Rev. L. P. Chenard.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 145.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Th. Smith; Rev. J. Gagné, a. c.
Matane, Matane Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy; Rev. P. C. Saindon, vicar.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus; 8 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 300.
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. L. F. Côté.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 110.
Mission—St. François d'Assise, Bonaventure Co.
St. Laurent, Rev. F. C. Najotte.
Missions—Assametquagan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's; Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambroise's.
Méchins (*Dalibaire P.O.*), Matane Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. A. Langlois.
Mission—Capucins, Matane Co., St. Paul's.
Mont-Joli, Rimouski Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. R. Leonard, P.P.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Rosary; 5 Brothers of the Holy Heart. Pupils, 700.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. J. E. Miville.
Mission—Riviere à Claude, Gaspé Co.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. E. Guimond.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent; Rev. J. A. St. Pierre, vicar.
New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour; Rev. Charles Michaud, asst.
Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Arthur Adelard Beaulieu, P.P.
Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, P.P.; Rev. J. A. Moreault, vicar.
School—11 Daughters of Jesus.
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur (*P. O. Notre Dame de Rimouski*), Rimouski Co., Rev. L. G. Chouinard.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaide's, Rev. J. V. Côté, D.D., P.P.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 215.
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 170.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin, P.P.
School—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Morin, C.J.M.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 65.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. J. Cyr.
Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pierre, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Indian Missionary; Revs. Leonard, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Placide, O.M.Cap.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Chemin Kempt, St. Fidèle de Sigmaringa; Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue; L'Alverne, Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. Francois d'Assise; Marieville, Bonaventure Co., Immaculate Conception.
Riviere Bleue, Temiscouata Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. W. Gauthier.
Riviere au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
Riviere Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. Lafrance.
Sayabec, Matane Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon; Rev. A. Chamberland, vicar.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 260.
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. M. Belzile.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie; Rev. Louis D. D'Auteuil, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 140
St. André de Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Albert Ouellet.
Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. LeBel, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. Arthur Rioux, P.P.; Rev. J. R. Sasseville, retired.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 200.
St. Antoine de Padoue (*P. O. Padoue*), Matane Co., Rev. J. R. Charest.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Roy; Rev. Clement Roy, retired.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Joseph Marc. Rioux.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 138.
St. Bonaventure (*P. O. Bonaventure East*), Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. E. Matte; Rev. Edmond Plourde, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 180.

St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. L. Noel.
St. Damase de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. E. Lepage.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. P. LeBel.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.
St. Epiphane (*P. O. Viger*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. W. Dionne.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier.
Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., Rev. J. A. D'Amours, P.P.
    Mission—Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co.
Ste. Flavie, Matane Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
    School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 65.
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, Matane Co., Rev. Charles W. LeBlanc, P.P.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Thomas Fortin.
    Mission—St. Midard, Rimouski Co.
St. Gabriel de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arthur LeBlanc; Rev. Th. Dumas, vicar.
    School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 120.
    Missions—St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.; St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
St. George de Malbay, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. R. Asselin.
St. Godfroy, Bonaventure Co., Rev. S. E. Chenard, P.P.
    School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 90.
St. Honoré (*Armand P. O.*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. April.
St. Hubert (*Chemin-Tache P. O.*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu; Rev. J. W. Dion, retired.
St. Jacques Causapscal (*P. O. Causapscal*), Matane Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles, P.P.; Rev. Alphonse Rioux, vicar.
    Mission—Albertville, Matane Co.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Joseph A. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent.
St. Joachim (*Tourelle P.O.*), Gaspé Co., Rev. Ad. Gagnon.
    Missions—Cap aux Renards, Gaspé Co., St. François; Marsouins, Gaspé Co., Ste. Emélie; Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Santerre.
St. Jules (*P. O. Grand Cascapedia*), Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. D. Morin.
    Mission—St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Léandre, Matane Co., Rev. Philias Litalien, P.P.
St. Léon le Grand, Matane Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gauvin; Rev. J. B. Dubé, retired.
St. Luc de Matane, Matane Co., Rev. E. Saint-Pierre.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
St. Majorique (*P. O. Fontenelle*), Gaspé Co., Rev.——.
    Mission—Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
Ste. Marie Madeleine, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. N. Ahier.
    Mission—Gros Môle, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Gagnon; Rev. J. E. Mercier, retired.
    School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 260.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
St. Maurice (*L'Echourie P.O.*), Gaspé Co., Rev. Narcisse H. Rioux.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent.
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. A. Beaulieu.
St. Octave, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Rev. D. A. Michaud, P.P.
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Louis P. Rioux.
    Mission—St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
St. Pierre de Malbaie (*P. O. Mal Bay*), Gaspé Co., Rev. J. G. C. Plourde.
    School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 120.
St. Rémi de Metis (*P. O. Price*), Matane Co., Rev. J. P. Morin.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. A. Lavoie.
    Mission—St. Benoit de Packington.
St. Simon de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. O. Dubé.
St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co. Rev. S. Plourde.
St. Valérien de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean; Rev. J. Amiot, retired.
St. Ulric, Matane Co., Rev. M. Belzile.
    School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Revs. D. Morisset, P.P.; J. J. Ross, vicar.
    School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 380.
Val-Brillant, Matane Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. J. D. Michaud, P.P.; Rev. Ph. Langlois, vicar.
    School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 170.
    Mission—St. Agricole, Matane Co.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's; Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's; Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Rimouski. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony. (Affiliated to Laval University.)—Rev. Canon R. P. Sylvain, D.D., (Superior); Rev. F. Charron, M. A., (Pref. of Studies); Rev. Charles Charette, B.L., (dir. of Petit Seminary); Rev. L. Roy, D.D., Ph.D. (dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. J. A. Sirois, B.A. (Procurator); Rev. S. Langis, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. J. A. Fortin, B.A., Rev. Flavius Danjou, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. J. Alph. Pelletier, B.A., Rev. Ernest Miles, B.L., Rev. George Dionne, B.A., Rev. A. Tremblay, B.L., Rev. Ph. Belles-Isles, B. S., and 21 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 245.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Rimouski. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.*—Brother Firmin, Supr.-Gen., Brother Stanislas, Dir. Brothers, 6; Novices, 5; Postulants, 26. Rev. J. E. Desbiens, chaplain.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

Rimouski. *Normal and Boarding School.*—38 Ursuline Sisters; 10 Novices; 4 Postulants. Sister Angele, supr. 140 Boarders; 90 Day Scholars. Rev. Adelard Richard, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 42 Sisters; 12 lady boarders.—Connected herewith are: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.* 225 day scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum.*—20 orphans. 3) *Home for Aged Poor.* 19 Infirm. 4) *Infant Asylum.* 60 infants. Rev. P. LeMay, chaplain. Revs. H. J. Bernier, O. Sylvain, R. Beaumont, retired.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.—Sister M. du Saint Esprit, supr. In Motherhouse: 44 Sisters; 34 Novices; 19 Postulants. Pupils. 150. Rev. J. O. Normandin, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 16 Sisters.

Cacouna. *Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Thais, supr. 166 pupils.

Carleton. *Academy and Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Robert, supr. 80 pupils.

Chandler Hospital.—Sisters of Providence.

Grande Riviere. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister St. Marie S. Polycarp, supr. 128 pupils.

Matane. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary of Seven Dolors, supr. 266 pupils.

Notre Dame du Lac. *Academy and Boarding School.*—11 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 152.

Trois Pistoles. *Academy and Boarding School.*—12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Anaclet, supr. 380 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	30
Diocesan Priests	156	Normal School for Young Ladies	1
Priests of Religious Communities	10	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches	125	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	230	Catholic Population	132,054

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Hyacinthi.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-XYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadjutor of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.– Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadjutor of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth, May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

General Secretary—Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU.–Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. F. A. LAROCHE.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Procurator—Very Rev. A. M. DAOUST, Rev. F. LANGELIER, archdeacon and assistant procurator.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., provost; Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, C. A. BEAUDRY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Very Revs. J. C. BERNARD, L. A. SENECAL, penitentiary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, Very Revs. A. M. DAOUST, F. Z. DECELLES, L. T. PROULX.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. M. LAFLAMME, J. S. TAUPIER.

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., official; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, assessors; Very Rev. L. T. PROULX, promoter; Rev. P. M. J. BENOIT, vice-promoter; Rev. P. S. DERANLEAU, chancellor; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, vice-chancellor.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., delegated judge; Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, defensor vinculi; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, notary.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Very Rev. F. Z. DECELLES, Very Rev. L. T. PROULX.

Theological Censors—Revs. J. M. M. CADIEUX, P. M. J. BENOIT, L. O. ROBERGE, OLIVIER ARCHAMBAULT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. Guertin, V.G., Rev. P. S. Desranleau, defensor vinculi matrimonii and general secretary; Rev. F. A. Laroche, asst. secretary; Very Rev. A. M. Daoust, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, archdeacon and asst. procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. C. H. Lafontaine, P. Desrochers, N. Salvail, S. W. Cusson, assistants; Rev. P. L. Paré, Rev. J. D. Meunier, Rev. G. Gaudreau, Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, retired.
Schools—Girouard Academy. 17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 523.
Loretto Academy. 23 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 278.
Normal School for Young Ladies. 28 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal. Pupils, 206.
Prince Academy. 16 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 380.

NOTRE DAME DU ROSAIRE, Rev. R. Hamel, O.P., rector; Rev. Thomas Houle, O. P., Rev. Reginald Ouimet, O. P., assistants.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 16.
La Providence. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 208.
La Rocque. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 266.
Raymond. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 252.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, pastor.
Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor; Rev. A. J. Lamontagne, asst.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils. 188.
Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Dunstan, Dir. Pupils, 150.
Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. L. Boisvert, pastor; Rev. C. L. N. Angers, retired.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. L. O. Roberge, pastor; Rev. F. J. Jodoin, asst.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. S. E. Messier, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
Beloeil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, pastor; Rev. A. Laflamme.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister Marie Rodrigue, Dir. Pupils, 251.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. O. Paulhus, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. A. F. Guillet, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils. 110.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor; Revs. G. A. J. Phaneuf, J. O. Lafleur, S. P. Léveille, assistants; Rev. H. Balthazard, a.c.
School—Presentation Convent. 35 Sisters. Sister M. des Seraphins, dir. Pupils, 311.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. J. A. Monfet, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 94.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor; Revs. V. Davignon, J. Morin, assistants.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 535.
Commercial School for Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Brother Bruno, Dir. 16 Brothers. Pupils, 462.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. J. A. Roy, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 134.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. F. X. Larose, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.
Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. H. A. Bergeron, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. E. Roy, pastor.
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. Alfred Lagacé, pastor.
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. J. Nérée Lévesque, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. Albert Vézina, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.
Rougemont (*P. O. St. Michel de Rougemont*), Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Alfred Saint-Amour, pastor; Rev. O. Berthiaume, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 187.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. V. Lincourt, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 99.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. J. B. Larochelle, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. H. A. Béland, E. I. Bouvier, J. B. A. Archambault, assistants. Revs. C. Sicard, J. R. Lussier, H. Chapdelaine.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 23 Sisters. Pupils, 712.
Notre-Dame du Perpétuel Secours, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor; Rev. A. Ducharme, assistant.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. N. Desmarais, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor; Rev. J. V. Cordeau, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 168.

Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. R. C. Tanguay. assistant. Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Marie-Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 110.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 71.

West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.

St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor; Rev. E. F. Proulx, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Didace, Dir. Pupils, 75.
Presentation Convent. 21 Sisters. Pupils, 121.

St. Alexandre d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 102.

St. Alphonse (*P. O. St. Alphonse de Granby*), Shefford Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, pastor.

Ste. Angèle (*P. O. Ste. Angele de Monnoir*), Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.

Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. M. H. Phaneuf, pastor.

St. Antoine de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.

St. Armand Station, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. A. U. Langelier, pastor.
Mission—Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co.

St. Athanase (*Iberville P. O.*), Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Rev. A. E. Belval, J. E. F. St. Pierre, assistants; Rev. L. A. Thuot, retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Marist Brothers. Brother Philippus, dir. Pupils, 150.
Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. P. Laviolette, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 123.

St. Bernard (*Michaudville P. O.*,) St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. M. Paulhus, pastor.

Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. C. A. Loiselle, pastor.

St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. P. M. J. Benoit, pastor; Rev. Ernest Vezina, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 248.

St. Charles, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. J. L. A. Charbonneau, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 82.

St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. Boulay, pastor; Rev. J. A. A. Cordeau, assistant; Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c., retired.

St. Denis, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. E. Larocque, assistant; Revs. L. F. Coderre, A. A. Cormier, retired.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 102.

St. Dominique de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

Ste. Hélène de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. F. M. Gosselin, pastor.

St. Hilaire (*P. O. St. Hilaire Village*), Rouville Co., Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 83.

St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor; Rev. C. E. Hétu, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils 142.

St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 118.

St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., Rev. J. W. Guillet, pastor.

St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor; Rev. D. C. Cournoyer, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 428.

St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. H. Belisle, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.

St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor; Rev. E. H. Collette, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 147.

St. Louis de Bon Secours, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. A. Perrault, pastor.

Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 129.

St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.

St. Marcel de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. C. Savoie, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.

Ste. Marie de Monnoir (*Marieville P. O.*). Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor; Revs. J. Alphonse Girard, J. E. C. Maurice, assistants.
Schools—Academy. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Bro. Antonio, dir. Students, 156
Presentation Convent. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 202.

St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.

St. Nazaire D'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev J. O. Gadbois, pastor.

St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. R. S. Lecours, assistant.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Eustache, dir. Pupils, 83.
Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 134.

St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Revs. Napoleon Maynard, D. H. Breton, assistants.
Schools—Academy. 3 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.
Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 155.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard. pastor; Rev. G. Arthur Goyette, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 145.
St. Roch de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. R. Gingras, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, pastor.
St. Sebastien, Iberville Co., Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.
St. Simon de Yamaska, Bagot Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. H. C. V. Lajoie, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 119.
St. Theodore d'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Belanger, pastor; Rev. Eugene V. Lagace, assistant.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. A. Trudeau, pastor.
St. Valerien, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor; Rev. A. Lavallée, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: St. Ann of Sorel, parochial church; St. Hyacinth, chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood; parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. A. T. Guertin, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, N. C. Maynard, Amédée Goyette, J. E. Choquette, W. E. Dufresne, E. Caron, N. Poirier, J. A. Gervais, P. A. Archambault, N. Blanchet, H. Brodeur, J. A. Lemieux, V. Larose, J. S. Caron, L. F. Labonte, H. Chabot, P. Ethier, L. Geoffrion, H. Desmarais, E. Alix, O. Huot, A. Neveu.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth.*—Very Rev. F. Z. Decelles, (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. Choquette, (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. G. Roy, Very Rev. L. T. Proulx, Revs. L. Pratte, (Director); J. A. Dubreuil, (procurator); Arthur J. Vézina, (assistant procurator); P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chas. Lescault, O. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferriére, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, R. J. Martin, U. M. Decelles, L. M. Bernard, H. Gendron, E. A. Fournier, Aldeé Desmarais, H. Mongeau, R. Vadnais, P. Auger, P. Jodoin, J. O. Beauregard, J. H. Hébert, A. Lévesque, M. J. Senécal, L. E. Théberge, L. N. E. Goulet, L. A. Guertin, H. H. G. Martel, P. S. Gendron, and 8 ecclesiastics, (profs.). Students, 440. Rev. V. Chartier, retired. Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal of Normal School.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Dominican Monastery and Provincial House.*—Very Rev. E. A. Langlais, O.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. A. Bibaud, O.P., (Sub-Prior; Master of Novices); Rev. A. Benoit, O.P., (adm. of the Holy Rosary) Rev. L. Boisverd, O. P., (Procurator); Rev. R. Hamel, O.P., (rector of Notre Dame du Saint Rosaire); Rev. Constant Doyon, O.P., Rev. A. Lamarche, O.P.; Rev. C. Coté, O.P., (Professor of Sacred Eloquence and Pastoral Theology); Revs. D. A. Turcotte, O.P., A. M. Richer, O.P., Thomas Houle, O.P., R. Ouimet, O.P., (assistants at Notre Dame); Revs. J. Mathieu, O.P., S. M. Piche, O.P., F. M. Gauvreau, O.P., R. Charette, O.P., Rev. M. Dumont, O.P., (Sub Master of Novices). 18 Priests; 10 Choir Novices: 13 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.—Brother Cesidius, dir.; Bro. Charles Casimir, (Master of Novices). Brothers, 18. Juvenates, 56. Rev. J. E. E. Laferriere, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.—Under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 5. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, supr. The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members or Apprentices, 163.

College of the Sacred Heart.—Comprises the Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for their two Canadian Provinces of Montreal and Arthabaska and a Juniorate for their province of Montreal; Brother Laurent, Prov. Professed Brothers, 10. Scholastics, 38. Juniorists, 60. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain.

IBERVILLE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools.*—Brother Joseph Emeric, Prov.; Bro. Angelicus, Prov. Secretary; Brother Gervasius, Dir.; Bro. Charles-Emile, master of Scholastics. Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 12. Brother Adonis, Dir. of the Juniorate. Brothers, 19; Juvenates, 89.

St. Cesaire. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Revs. Jos. Girard, C.S.C., J. B. Ploufe, C.S.C., chaplains. Lay Teacher, 1. 21 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Hilarion, C.S.C., Dir. Students, 205. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph.* Brother Augustin Marie, C.S.C., Dir. Juvenates, 41.

St. Denis, River Richelieu. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. C. Q. Racine, Dir. Students, 113. Rev. J. C. Guertin, chaplain.

Sorel. *Mt. St. Bernard College.*—College (scientific and commercial course) for boarders and day-scholars. 17 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Ignatius, Dir. Students, 196. Rev. L. Dorais.

Sacred Heart Academy.—19 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Aristide, Dir. Students, 584. Rev. A. E. C. Depres.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

St. Hyacinth. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Mother Saint Pierre d' Alcantara, Supr. General. Professed Religious, 147, Novices and Postulants, 105; Rev. J. B. H. Nadeau, Chaplain; Rev. J. B. O. Benoit. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth.* Patients, 146; Orphans, 267; Boarders, 22; Servants, 26. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen. Boarders, 6. Connected herewith is *St. Charles' Hospital.* Sister du Saint-Esprit, Supr. Sisters, 14. Servants, 15; Sick, 22. Patients, about 225. Rev. Az. Desnoyers, Very Rev. J. B. Michon, a.c., Very Rev. J. M. Laflamme, a.c., Revs. A. Saint-Louis, a.c., E. A. Saint Onge, a.c., N. C. Leduc, a.c.

St. Genevieve's Workhouse.—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Lagorce, supr. Patients, 33; Poor people assisted, 330; Orphans, 15; Servant, 1.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Grenon, supr. Poor, men and women, 30; Boarders, 5: Servants, 13. Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a.c., retired.

Youville's Home, for sick Sisters—Rev. E. Lessard, a.c., chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother M. T. St. Redempteur, Provincial Supr. Professed Religious, 147; Novices and Postulants, 190. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; Rev. A. Nadeau, assistant. Res., Villa St. Maurice.

Young Ladies' High Boarding School.—42 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 130.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother Aimée de Marie, supr. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices and Postulants, 8. Rev. M. Cadieux, chaplain.

Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother St. Ignace de Loyola, supr. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices and Postulants, 33; Juvenates, 50. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, Rev. P. S. Desranleau, chaplains.

Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Mother Marie de Cleophat, supr. Professed Religious, 59; Novices and Postulants, 12.

Beloeil. *Preventorium St. Victor.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Albine, supr. Inmates, 49. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.

Farnham. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.*—13 Gray Nuns. Sister Charron, supr. Poor and sick, 80. Orphans, 115. Boarders, 12; Servants, 19. Rev. S. P. Léveillé, chaplain.

Marieville. *Asylum Ste. Croix.*—21 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Amable, supr. Patients, 64; Orphans, 113; Boarders, 6; Servants, 23. Rev. O. Peloquin, retired.

St. Cesaire. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—19 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.

St. Denis, River Richelieu. *St. Louis Hospital.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Blanchard, supr. Poor and Sick, 33; Boarders, 6; Servants, 9.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—5 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.

Sorel. *Hospital General.*—24 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Jean de Dieu, supr. Poor and sick, 89; Boarders, 8; Servants, 23. Connected herewith is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage.* Orphans, 110. Pupils of *Kindergarten*, 312.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	28
Secular Priests	220	Normal School	1
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Schools	450
Churches with Resident Priests	75	Orphan Asylums	5
Seminary	1	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Theological Students	34	Hospitals	8
Colleges and Academies for Boys	19	Catholic Population	119,356

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

Diocese September 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert Carleton, Charlotte, Kings, Queens, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD A. LeBLANC, D.D.

Bishop of St. John; cons. Dec. 10, 1912.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. William Dollard, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. Thomas L. Connolly, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860, died March 25, 1901.—Rt. Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Uitna, and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901, transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. John J. Walsh and Right Rev. Mgr. John Hebert.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. William M. Duke, rector; Revs. M. P. Howland, H. Coughlan, F. Walker, A. Allen, W. Moore, Joseph Lichtenberger.
  Schools—High School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
  Day School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
  Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'; Rothesay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. McMurray.
St. Peter, North End, Rev. Peter M. Costello, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John MacPhail, C.SS.R., Peter F. O'Hare, C.SS.R., John Coghlan, C.SS.R., Joseph Gallagher, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 2.
  School—9 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 364; Girls, 375.
  Mission—Chapel Grove, King's Co., St. Bridget's.
Holy Trinity, Rockland and Moore sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Walsh, V.G.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.
  School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. F. Bourgeois.
  Mission—St. Norbert, Kent Co.
Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.
Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Hebert, V. G., rector; Rev. D. Allain.
  School—9 Sisters of Charity. 110 pupils.
Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Albert Landry, rector.
Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. O'Keeffe.
  Missions—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's; Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's; Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.
Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Conway.
  Missions—Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's; Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's; Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.
Cocagne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. F. Leger.
Debec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Charles McLaughlin.
  Missions—Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's; Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury; McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's; Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's.
Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. E. McDougall, C.S.C.
  Mission—Dorchester Penitentiary.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.

Missions—Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's; Clear View, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's; Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney.

School— St. Dunstan's Convent. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba.

Grandigue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. L. Belliveau.

Great Shemogue, Westmoreland Co., St. ——, Rev. E. Ouellet, pastor.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. R. J. Coughlan.

Missions—Bath, Carleton Co.; Foreston, Carleton Co., St. Coleman's.

Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Very Rev. Alfred Roy, C.S.C., rector; Rev. P. DuFour, C.S.C., and Rev. Hippolyte D. LeBlanc, C.S.C.

School—Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 63.

Missions—Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's; Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. ——, rector; Rev. Joseph Hayes, assistant.

Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, rector.

Church of the Assumption, Rev. H. D. Cormier, rector; Revs. H. Belliveau, A. Leger, assts.

School—Convent of Jesus and Mary. 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.

Mission—Louisville, Westmoreland Co., St. Louis.

Norton, Kings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael O'Brien.

Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph La Pointe; Rev. V. H. LeBlanc, asst.

Mission—St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.

Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. C. P. Carleton.

Missions—Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's; Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Gaudet.

Riverside, Albert Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Walter Donohue.

Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'; Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy; South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore's.

Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Napoleon Landry.

Missions — Port Elgin; Melrose, Westmoreland Co.

Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Apostle, Rev. Joseph A. L'Archeveque.

Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.

School—St. Anne's Convent, 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.

St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. W. Meahan, D.D.

Missions—Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's; Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.

Ste. Anne de Kent, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Philip Hébert.

Missions—Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's; Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception; South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.

St. Anselme, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud; Rev. D. Cormier, asst.

Mission — Irishtown, Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.

St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Holland.

Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.

St. Mary's (*Mount Carmel P.O.*), Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Albert Poirier.

St. Mary's (*P. O. St. Mary's Ferry*), York Co., St. Anthony, Rev. M. Murphy.

Missions—Tay Creek, York Co., St. Joseph's; Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'; Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. C. Hudon.

St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.

Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. J. O'Neill.

Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.

Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. McDermott.

Missions—White's Mountain, King's Co., St. Michael's; Millstream, King's Co., St. Philip's; Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.

Upper Abougoggin, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.

West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. W. Hannigan.

Missions—Black River, St. John's Co., St. Mary's; Hammond, King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Quaco Road, St. John's Co., St. Luke's; Ryan Settlement, St. John's Co.; Upham, King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. Ryan.

Large schools at St. John, Moncton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by Sisters of Charity and Lay teachers under separate School system.

Rev. Francis Lockary, Chaplain to 55th Battalion, Overseas Forces.

Rev. J. Gaudet, Chaplain to 169th Battalion, Overseas Forces.

Rev. J. Ouellet and Rev. T. B. Martineau, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

Memramcook. *(St. Joseph P.O.). University of St. Joseph's College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., Pres.; Rev. L. Guertin, C.S.C., D.Ph., D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rev. A. T. LeBlanc, C.S.C., Rev. F. Tessier, C.S.C., Rev. F. McBride, C.S.C., D.D., Rev. J. E. Mondou, C.S.C., M.A., Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C., Rev. A. Vanier, C.S.C., Rev. A. S. McDougall, C.S.C., Rev. R. Crevier, C.S.C., Rev. N. Papineau, C.S.C., Rev. P. McBride, C.S.C., Rev. J. Fiset, C.S.C., Rev. T. Boylan, C.S.C., Rev. D. LeBlanc, C.S.C., Rev. Charles Charron, C.S.C. Brothers, 14; Lay Teachers, 17; Students, 303.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

St. John. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—50 Religious.—Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*. Orphans, 88.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. 85 Aged. Rev. J. A. O'Reilly, D.D., chaplain.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Waterloo st.—33 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 32 Penitents; 45 Preservates.

Memramcook. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—37 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.

Shediac. *Orphanage.*—Sisters of Providence. 12 Sisters. Orphans, 95.

Silver Falls. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys.* —10 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 115.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	59	Academies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with Resident Priest	44	Asylum for Old People	1
Missions with Churches	50	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Catholic Population, about	65,000

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises the Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, and that portion of the District of Nipissing lying north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and other Islands, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; consecrated in Peterborough, Ont., February 24, 1905.—Res., *North Bay, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Rev. P. J. Monahan, Rev. A. J. McMillan.
  School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.
  Missions—Bear Island; Callander, St. Alphonsus'; Elk Lake; Gowganda; Temagami; Trout Mills.
ST. RITA (Italian), Rev. F. Greco, P.P.
ST. VINCENT OF PAUL, Rev. J. A. Leçuyer, P.P.
  School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Blezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Astor, P.P.
  School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. J. E. Carrère, P.P.
  School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 254.
  Missions—Algoma; Dean Lake; Iron Bridge.
Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa's, Rev. J. Bourgeois, P.P.
  School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.
Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P.
  School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Coniston, Nipissing District, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. O. Dufresne, Rev. A. Batterton.
  School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
  Missions—Burwash, St. Joseph's; Capreol Junction; Garson Mine, St. John the Evangelist's; Sellwood, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament; Wahnapitae, St. Alphonse of Liguori.
Copper Cliff, Algoma district, St. Stanislas, Rev. T. H. Trainor, P.P.
  Mission—Creighton Mine, St. Michael's.
Cutler, Algoma District, Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. H. Caron, S.J.
  Missions—John's Island; Spragge, St. Mary's; Walford, St. Francis Xavier.
Espanola, Algoma District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan, P.P.
  Missions—Nairn Centre; Webbwood, St. Anthony of Padua.
Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. P. Thériault, P.P.
  School—(Rural) 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
  Missions—River Valley; Smoky Falls.
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J.
  School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 51.
  Missions—Mountain Road; Savanne (Indian); Jellicoe.
Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McDonald, S.J., Supr.; Rev. E. Tourangeau, S.J., Rev. L. Desjardins, S.J. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 209 Archibald st., South.
  School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (213 Miles st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
  Missions—Armstrong; Baird; Harstone; Moose Hill; Savanne.
 St. Joseph's (Italian), attended from Port Arthur.
  School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.
Fort William (West), St. Agnes, Rev. W. F. McCullough, P.P. Res., 1021 Brown st.
  School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
Fort William (East), St. Peter's (Slovak), Rev. John Novotny. Res., 705 McIntosh st.
  School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 229.

Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. P. Vandriessche, S.J.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Hanmer, Nipissing district, St. James Boanerges, Rev. E. Nayl, P.P.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Lavigne. Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Arthur Lavigne, P.P.
Little Current, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from Spanish.
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Proulx, S.J.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Nipigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. C. Bélanger, S.J.
School—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.
Missions—Gull Bay (Indian), *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15; Montiz Ambert (Indian); Nepigon Lake (Indian); Pays Plot (Indian); Pic River, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 15; Sand Bay (Indian); White River (Indian).
Noelville, Nipissing district, St. David's, Rev. O. Dupuis, P.P.
School-(Rural), 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.
Mission—Bigwood.
Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. A. Grenier, S.J., Rev. A. Larue, S.J., Rev. O. Neault, S.J.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. D. Tomaselli, P.P.
St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. J. T. Mercier, P.P.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. P. McMenamin, P.P., Rev. J. A. Coallier.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.
Missions—Desbarats; Ekoba; Laird; McKinnons.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. L. Belcastro, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, S.J.
Missions—Jack Fish; Nepigon; Rossport; White River.
Steelton, Algoma district, St. Ignatius', Rev. T. Filiatrault. S.J., Rev. G. Artus, S.J., Rev. P. Hudon, S.J., Rev. J. R. Richard, S.J., Rev. W. Gagnieur, S.J. Res., 322 Cathcart st.
School—5 Daughters of Wisdom. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
Missions—Batchewana (Indian); Goulais Bay (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 25; Gros Cap (Indian); Helen Mine; Les Sables (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 7; Magpie Mine; Michipicoten River (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 10; Mississaga (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 12; White Sands (Indian).
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, P.P., Rev. S. Charpentier, asst.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Descoteaux, S.J., Supr., Rev. J. A. Drolet, S.J., Rev. J. Desjardins, S.J., Rev. T. Desautels, S.J.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 790.
Missions—Beaucage (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 10; Biscotasing; Broder; Cartier; Chaudiere Falls (Indian); Crean Hill; Geneva; Long Lake; Ramsay; Sagamok (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 23; Spanish Mills; Spragge (Indian); The Garden (Indian). *School*—Pupils, 20; Victoria Mine; White Fish; White Fish Lake (Indian), *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 11; Worthington.
St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Crowley, P.P.
Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. C. C. Fawcett, P.P.
Missions—Bruce Mines, Algoma district; Gawas; Hilton; Nesterville; Richard's Landing; Rydal Bank; Sailor's Encampment; Sowerby.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean's, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.
School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas'. Rev. Lionel Seguin, P.P.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Markstay, St. Mark's.
West Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), Rev. J. N. Dugas, S.J.
School—Pupils, 30.
Missions—Birch Island, St. Julia's (Indian); Cockburn Island, St. Richard's (Indian); Duck Islands (Indian); Gore Bay; Lake Wolsey (Indian); Sheguiandah, St. Anthony's (Indian); Shishigwaning, St. Joseph's (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 23.
Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. V. Renaud, S.J., Rev. E. Comte, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—2 Daughters of Immaculate Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 34; Girls. 38.
Missions—Beaverstone, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian); Collins Inlet; Killarney, St. Joseph's, *School*—Pupils, 75; Lake Manitou; South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 25; Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 20.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Spanish. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Rev. E. A. Papineau, S.J., Supr.; Rev. W. Tessier, S.J. Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 84.

Sudbury. *Sacred Heart College.*—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Conducted by Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. N. Paré, S.J., (Rector); Rev. D. Dumesnil, S.J., (Bursar); Rev. J. A. Plamondon, S.J., (Spiritual Adviser); Rev. A. Mirault, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. H. Gauthier, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. L. Sigouin, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. J. A. Senecal. Scholastics, 8; Seminarians, 2; Lay Brothers, 6; Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Fort William. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 90.

Port Arthur. *Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of patients, 70.

Sault Ste. Marie. *General Hospital.*—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sisters, 10; Lay Nurses, 15; Number of patients during year, 1718.

Spanish. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—14 Daughters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 63.

Sturgeon Falls. *Boarding and Day School for Boys and Girls.*—16 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 400.

Sudbury. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Nurses, 18; Number of patients during year, 1619.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospitals	3
Diocesan Priests	29	Schools (Catholic)	50
Priests of Religious Communities	28	Schools (Public), with Catholic Teachers	70
Churches with Resident Priest	37	Industrial Schools (Indian)	3
College	1	Catholic Population (incl. 5,500 Indians)	47,000

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Frontenac, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Sherbrooke; appointed Oct. 11, 1914.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., Rev. P. BRASSARD, Rev. D. BELLEMARE, Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D., Rev. A. O. GAGNON.

Chancellor—Rev. L. J. COUTURE, Ph.D.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., official; Rev. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. BRASSARD, assessors; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promoter; Rev. ALEX. MALTAIS, J.C.D., vice-promoter.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Rev. L. J. Couture, Ph.D., chancellor; Rev. F. V. Charest, Rev. F. X. Guimont, Rev. J. P. Pilette.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. H. A. Simard, D.D., rector; Rev. J. E. Bellehumeur, Rev. S. A. Bois, assts.
Schools—See heading "Orders of Men."
See heading "Orders of Women."

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte; Rev. H. Morin, curate.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 350.
8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.
School—4 Presentation Brothers. Connected with Academy.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE B.V.M., Rev. J. A. Bussière; Rev. Réné Favreau, asst.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 385.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils 300.

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS, Sherbrooke, North, Rev. C. Leclerc, C.SS.R., and other Fathers of the Novitiate.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Raymond.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.

Barnston (*Stanhope P. O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 85.

Bromptonville, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Rev. J. S. LaRocque, Rev. C. Champagne.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
Connected with Academy. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. A. Turcotte.
Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. J. Tétu.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.
Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. C. A. Gariepy.
Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Revs. J. E. Simard, T. Lanctot.
Schools—36 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 380.
18 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 617.
St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. O. Martin.
School-Connected with Academy.
St. Marc, Rev. J. A. Bonin.
Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Eugene St. Jean.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 90.
Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. O'Neill.
Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert, Rev. H. Coiteux.
Schools—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
Connected with Academy. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Dixville, Stanstead Co., Rev. H. O. Désève.
Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. La Rue.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 98.
East Bolton, Brome Co., St. Benoit du Lac, Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Boitard, O.S.B. rector,
Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Alix, O.S.B.
East Hereford, Compton Co., St. Henri's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.
Eastman, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. A. E. Genest.
Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Tres St. Enfant Jésus (*Valcourt P.O., R.R. 3*), Rev. H. Courtemanche.
Fontainebleau, Wolfe Co., St. Raymond de Pennafort, Rev. P. H. Picard.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 185.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. E. B. de Beaufort.
Katevale, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine de Sienne, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
Kingscroft, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid, Rev. A. A. Gervais.
Lake Megantic (*Megantic P.O.*), Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. Choquette;
Rev. Edgar Parent, asst.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.
Connected with Academy. Brothers of Sacred Heart.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy; Rev. F. Chartier, curate.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 335.
L'Assomption, (*Waterville P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. J. B. Godbout.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. A. Parent.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. X. Brassard, P.P.; Rev. H. Houle, Rev. U.
Giroux, curates.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. Dom Felix Lajat, O.S.B.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.
Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Côté.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire; Rev. L. M. Lemay, asst.
North Hatley, Stanstead Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. J. A. Ethier.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Rev. P. B. Couillard, Rev.
Am. Adam.
Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. A. E. Noel.
Paquette, Compton Co., St. Venant's, Rev. Victor Lafontaine.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. A. Robidas.
Mission—Ditchfield, Compton Co., St. Hyacinthe's.
Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. S. Gervais.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. I. A. Lavallée; Rev. G. H. Lussier, curate.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.
Rock Island, Stanstead Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. J. A. Rhéaume.
St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Lemay.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.
St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. L. N. Castonguay, Rev. O.
Lanouette, vicar.
Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
School —4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 76.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier.
Mission—Spring Hill, Frontenac Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil
St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. O. Z. Letendre.
St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. R. A. D. Biron.

St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. P. Théberge.

St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.

School—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. J. D. O. Godin.

School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.

St. Gérard, Wolfe Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.

Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache; Rev. S. Burque.

St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.

School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 9 Lay Teachers.

St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. H. Boulay.

St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co., Rev. E. A. Martel.

St. Jacques-le-Majeur (*P.O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. A. E. Goyette.

Ste. Luce's (*D'Israeli P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Hamel; Rev. Arthur O. Huart.

Schools—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.
8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

St. Malo, Compton Co., Rev. H. Fraser.

St. Marguerite de Lingwick (*Gould P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. J. A. Godbout.

St. Mary's of Ely, Shefford Co., Rev. J. N. Boucher.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.

St. Roch d'Orford (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Sherbrooke Co., Rev. N. P. Favreau.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Romain, Compton Co., Rev. J. T. Michaud.

School—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. A. D. Richard.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Newport, Compton Co., Holy Family.

Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil.

South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ravenel.

Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Beaudry, Ph.D., rector.

School—Connected with Academy.

Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.

Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. J. M. Bouhier.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Stratford Centre, Wolf Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. D. Bernier.

Stukely (South), (*P. O. St. Anne de Stukely*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.

Stukely (North), Shefford Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Côté.

Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. Charles McGee.

School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

Valracine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. L. R. Dubé.

Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. A. Rousseau, P.P.; Rev. A. Roy, asst.

School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.

Westbury (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon; Rev. R. Desnoyers, vicar.

School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 354.

Windsor, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Antonio Carlos, Rev. P. Berubé.

School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.

Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. C. Gauthier.

Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. P. E. Brouillet.

School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. A. Benoit.

Schools—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.
8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 496.

Absent: Rev. F. H. Lavallée, 228 Boulevard Pereire, Paris, France; Rev. J. D. Metivier, U. S. A.; Rev. P. C. Desclos, in France; Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin, Woonsocket, R. I.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Ponton, at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke; Rev. L. E. Gendron, East Angus.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rev. A. O. Gagnon, A.M., (supr. and prefect of studies); Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, A.M., J.C.D., (vice-supr. and prof. of philosophy); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, R.P., (procurator and prof. of holy scripture); Rev. P. A. Bégin, (prof. of science); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. J. A. Castonguay, (director of Grand Seminary and prof. of rhetoric); Rev. J. E. M. Vincent, J.C.D. (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. V. H. Vincent, (director of Petit Seminary); Rev. L. M. Marcotte, Rev. X. S. Gosselin, Rev. J. P. Ledoux, Rev. L. Adam, Rev. E. Gauthier, Rev. J. L. St. Laurent, Rev. E. H. Caron, Rev. D. S. Houle, Rev. L. L'Heureux, Rev. M. A. Couture, Rev. G. E. Gervais, (professors); Rev. J. N. Codère, (assistant procurator). 3 Lay Teachers; 20 Seminarians; 479 Pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers for the Province of Canada*, Rev. C. Leclerc, C.SS.R., (rector); Rev. Louis Gosselin, C.SS.R., (minister); Revs. A. Gena, C.SS.R., C. Lemire, C.SS.R., Joseph Desmet, C.SS.R., Augustine De Nolf, C.SS.R., (missionaries); Rev. Joseph Simard, C.SS.R., (master of novices); Rev. Rudolph Mercier, C.SS.R., (asst. master of novices). 8 Lay Brothers; 10 Novices.

Academy.—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ulric, dir. Students, 600. Rev. J. A. Castonguay, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Academy, Belvidere, S.–4 Presentation Brothers. Bro. Cassian, dir. Pupils, 140.

BROMPTONVILLE. *Academy.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Quintinus, Dir. Pupils, 175.

COATICOOK. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Nazaire, dir. Students, 220.

DANVILLE. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Théogène, Dir. Pupils, 120.

EAST BOLTON. *Novitiate of the Benedictine Fathers of Canada.*—Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Boitard, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Alix, O.S.B.

LAKE MEGANTIC (*Megantic P.O.*). *Academy.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Amable, Dir. Students, 290.

MAGOG. *Academy.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. M. Liguori, dir. Students, 315.

RICHMOND. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Petrus, dir. Students, 140.

WINDSOR. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Adrian, dir. Pupils, 216.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—For aged persons and orphans. 19 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. B. Ponton, chaplain. Aged, 100; Orphans, 218.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.–34 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Rev. W. E. Dufresne, chaplain. Patients during the year, 2011.

St. Elizabeth's Foundling Asylum.—4 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Boys, 82; Girls, 73.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—34 Sisters. Novices, 5. Postulants, 2. Attended from the Seminary.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—525 Sisters. Novices and Postulants, 173. Sister St. Gertrude, Supr. Gen. Rev. J. P. Pilette, chaplain.

Convent of Notre Dame.–47 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 915.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (East Sherbrooke).—Sister St. Gertrude, prov. and local superioress. Sisters 4; Novices, 7.

St. Mary's Academy (South Sherbrooke).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 309.

COATICOOK. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 36 Sisters of the Presentation of B.V.M. Pupils, 380.

MAGOG. *Academy of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* Sisters, 12. Pupils, 260.

Foundling Asylum of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—18 Choir Sisters, 4 Novices, 11 Prof. Lay Sisters, 6 Outdoor Sisters. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* 31 Sisters. The Sisters also have a *School of Domestic Science.* Pupils, 185.

SUTTON. *Academy and School of Domestic Science*—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 145.

VALCOURT. *Convent and Model School of the Sacred Heart.* — Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 147.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	136	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Academies for Boys	11
Churches with Resident Priest	85	Academies for Young Ladies	26
Missions with Churches	4	Catholic Population	97,000

DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIERES

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; consecrated July 25, 1899.—Res., *Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870, Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 30, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.—Res., *Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Canons—Rev. N. CARON, Provost, Rt. Rev. Mgr. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D., V.G., Revs. J. N. TESSIER, J. F. BELAND, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, A. MOREAU, L. CHARTIER, J. MASSICOTTE, D.D., E. PAQUIN, F. BOULAY.

Honorary Canons—Revs. P. CLOUTIER, J. B. GRENIER, T. JOYAL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. U. Marchand, V.G., chancellor; Rev. J. Massicotte, D.D., pastor; Rev. E. Paquin, procurator; Rev. T. Giroux, archivist; Revs. H. Trudel, Albert Tousignant, H. Béland, assts.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. Ls. Canon Denoncourt, pastor; Revs. Antoine Auger, J. O. Landry, assts.

OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN JOYS, Rev. Hilarion, O.F.M., curé, Rev. Daniel, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand, O.F.M., vicars. Res., Franciscan Monastery.

STE. CECILE, Rev. J. A. Lemire, Rev. H. Deschesnes, vicar.

Chapel—Normal School, Rev. Auguste Lelaidier, Principal. Res. 14 St. Louis st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

Almaville, Champlain Co., Notre Dame de la Presentation, Rev. H. Trudel.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier, Rev. A. A. Bellemare, Rev. D. Frechette, asst.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 118.

Cap Magdeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. Mederic Magnan, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. W. Valiquette, O.M.I., Athanase Francoeur, O.M.I., E. Harnois, O.M.I., P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., H. Legault, O.M.I., J. C. Decelles, O.M.I., A. Joyal, O M.I., J. Bertrand, O.M.I., W. Perreault, O.M.I., Eug. Villeneuve, O.M.I.

School—Daughters of Jesus. See heading "Orders of Women."

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. Cloutier, hon. canon; Rev. D. Grimard, asst.

School—Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See heading "Orders of Women."

Grand'Mère, Champlain Co., St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, Rev. L. R. Laflèche, Rev. A. Mongrain, Rev. Arthur Brunelle.

Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier, canon; Rev. E. Turcotte, asst.

School—Sisters of the Assumption. See heading "Orders of Women."

Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Béland, Rev. J. Paquin; Rev. E. E. Béland, retired.

Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., Rev. D. Gelinas, Sr.

Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. E. H. Poisson, J. Damphousse, asst., A. Baril, Chaplain of Juniorate.

School—Gray Nuns of the Cross. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Adelphe de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.

School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 198.

- St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. P. Lesage.
  - *School*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 180.
- St. Angèle, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Lupien.
- Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Laflèche, canon; Rev. D. Grenier.
  - *School*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. See heading "Orders of Women."
- St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rev. L. E. Duguay; Rev. R. Lamy, Rev. J. Ferron, assts.
  - *School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 219.
- St. Charles (*Mandeville P.O.*), Maskinongé Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. G. Laquerre.
- St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Théotime Gravel.
  - *School*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 135.
- St. Edouard de Maskinonge, Maskinongé Co., Rev. E. Brunel.
- St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. O. Baribault.
  - *School*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 90.
- St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. R. I. Trudel, Rev. E. Boutet, asst.
- Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Revs. C. Leblanc, Josaphat Rinfret.
  - *School* — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 190.
- Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. J. A. Lesieur, Rev. G. Panneton, asst.
- St. Georges, Champlain Co., Rev. Eug. Denoncourt.
- St. Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. H. Melançon.
- St. Jacques des Piles (*Grandes Piles P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. S. de Carufel.
  - *Mission*—St. Jean Baptiste, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, J.C.D.
- St. Jean des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. C. Carbonneau.
- St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. O. Meunier.
- St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. Gérin and Rev. A. Dessureault.
  - *School* — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 120.
- St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. P. Boulay; Rev. P. A. Milot, asst.
- St. Louis de Champlain, Rev. E. Lessard.
- St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Mongrain.
- St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Caron, A. Beliveau.
  - *School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 142.
  - *Mission*—St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Champlain Co., Rev. E. Lamy.
- St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. G. E. Panneton, J. Cossette, asst.
  - *School* — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.
- St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. A. E. Laflèche; Rev. J. Chamberland, asst.
  - *School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 258.
- St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.
  - *School* — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 145.
- St. Roch de Mékinac (*Riviere Mekinac*), Champlain Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.
- St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. S. de Carufel.
- St. Séverin (*Proulxville P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, Rev. A. Lessard.
- St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Joyal, hon. canon, Rev. M. Chicoyne.
- Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. J. Lacerte; Rev. M. Janelle, retired.
  - *School*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 236.
- St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. J. Caron.
  - *School*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 105.
- St. Thomas de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. Trudel.
- St. Timothée (*P.O.* —— ——), Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lavergne.
- St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, hon. canon; Rev. J. Grenier.
  - *Schools*—For boys, Brothers of St. Gabriel. See heading "Orders of Men."
    - For Girls, Sisters of Charity of Providence. See heading "Orders of Women."
- Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. F. Boulay, canon; Rev. A. Boucher.
- Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. E. Héroux; Rev. A. Lamy, asst.
  - *School* — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 172.
- Shawenegan Falls, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon; Rev. J. O. Ferron.
  - *School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 590.
  - St. Marc de Shawenegan, Rev. R. Gélinas, Rev. D. Guillemette.
  - St. Bernard de Shawenegan, Rev. J. H. Brousseau, Rev. E. Villemure.
  - Sacred Heart (Baie de Shawenegan), Rev. J. A. Ladouceur.
    - *School* — 6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 235.
- Valmont, Champlain Co. N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. E. Fusey.
- Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. E. Boutet. Res., St. Etienne des Grès.
- Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. E. Brunelle.
- Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Canon N. Caron, Rev. A. Bourassa.
  - *Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. See heading "Orders of Men."
    - Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. See heading "Orders of Women."

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES. Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne; Cap Magdeleine, Sanctuaire de Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.

Absent on leave: Revs. L. L. O. Massicotte, Omer Ferron, A. Paquin, J. M. Boucher, Alphonse Chevalier, Achille Laquerre, J. A. Bellemare.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Trois-Rivieres. *Seminary of Trois-Rivieres.*—Rev. L. Chartier, canon, supr.; Revs. A. Canon Moreau; E. Trudel, director of grand seminary; D. Baril, director of minor seminary; Emile Gélinas, procurator; Jos. G. Gélinas, J. Jacob, H. Marcotte, D. Gélinas, J. G. Turcotte, Alphonse Caron, J. Désilets, H. Garceau, L. P. Normand, Aug. Laflèche. 19 Ecclesiastics, Professors and Tutors. Students, 349.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Trois-Rivieres. *Commissariat of the Holy Land and Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Ange-Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. David, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Mathieu, O.F.M., Commissariat of Holy Land; Cyrille, O.F.M., Raymond Pennafort, O.F.M., Daniel, O.F.M., asst.; Pierre, O.F.M., Hilarion, O.F.M., Justinien, O.F.M., Ambroise, O.F.M., dir. Seraphic College; Marcel, O.F.M., Ferdinand, O.F.M., asst.; Apollinaire, O.F.M., Urbain, O.F.M., Placide, O.F.M., Prefect; Jean-Marie, O.F.M., Emile, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 13.

Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers. Students, 102.

De La Salle Academy.—24 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Sigebert, dir. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 1025. Rev. H. Vallée, chaplain.

Grand'Mere. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by 15 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Théophile Joseph, dir. Pupils, 725.

Louiseville. *Academy*—7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 210.

Pointe du Lac. *Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—10 Brothers. Brother Isidore, dir. Pupils, 90.

Ste. Anne de la Perade. *Commercial College.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ulric, supr. Pupils, 171.

St. Stanislas de Champlain. *St. Gabriel's College.*—7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Jean Marie, supr. Pupils, 142.

St. Tite. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Adolphe, dir. Pupils, 185.

Shawenegan Falls. *College.*—11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 498.

Yamachiche. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Richarius, dir. Pupils, 146.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Trois-Rivieres. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, supr. Sisters, 111; Novices, 34. Rev. Alfred Comtois, chaplain.—Connected herewith are: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.* 2) *St. Ursula's Day School.* 3) *St. Louis Gonzaga Day School.* Mother Ste. Claire, dir. 7 professed nuns, pupils, 315. 4) *St. Philippe School.* Mother St. Augustin, dir. 6 professed nuns, pupils, 352. 5) *Notre Dame School,* Mother Ste. Hélene, supr. Pupils, 360. In Academy: Sisters, 32. Pupils, 342. *Day School*—Sisters, 18. Pupils, 230. *Normal School*—Pupils, 92.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—54 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Antoine de Padoue, local supr. Helpers, 12; poor inmates, 51; boarders, 14. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 80; infants, 17. In the last year 775 sick were assisted in the hospital. Rev. J. Berard, chaplain; Rev. E. Deguise.

Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother M. Seraphine de Jesus, supr. Professed Nuns, 37; Novices, 6. Rev. L. Lamothe, chaplain.

Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House.—Mother Marie Bathilde, provincial. Mother Marie St. Georges, supr. Sisters, 35; novices, 28. School for small boys. Pupils, 206.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—Mother Hyacinthe du Sacré Coeur de Jésus. Prof. nuns, 40; novices, 18. *Orphan Asylum,* orphans, 50; externes, 10. Rev. J. Jacob, chaplain.

Cap Magdeleine. *Convent and School.*—12 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. Pupils, 310.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sisters, 7.

Champlain. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Emelie, supr. Pupils, 128.

Grand'Mere. *Convent.*—19 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Marie du Carmel, supr. Pupils, 740.

Louiseville. *Academy.*—18 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Andre, supr. Pupils, 384.

Pointe du Lac. *Academy and Boarding School.*—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Fulgence, supr. Pupils, 155.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—Sister Marie de la Croix, supr. Sisters, 5.

Ste. Anne de la Perade. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Jeanne de Valois, supr. Pupils, 102.

St. Stanislas de Champlain. *Convent.*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Eudoxie de St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Tite. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Zaccaria, supr. Orphans, 25. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 190.

Ste. Ursule. *House of Providence.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Evangéliste, supr. 53 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Orphans, 22. Boarders, 18. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 202.

Shawenegan Falls. *Patronage for Young Girls.*—Dominican Sisters of the Rosary, Sister Marie Joseph, supr. Sisters, 4. Connected herewith is a school for small boys. Pupils, 40.

Yamachiche. *Hospice Ste. Anne.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Home for the poor and orphan asylum. Sister Antonia, supr. Inmates, 21. Orphans, 24. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Romaine, supr. Pupils, 160.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	9
Diocesan Priests	119	Catholic Parochial Schools	330
Priests of Religious Orders	29	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with Resident Priest	57	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospital	1
College	1	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	7	Catholic Population	101,322

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campivallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. J. DORAIS, P.A.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. A. C. DUGAS, Rev. L. N. PREVILLE, Rev. T. NEPVEU.

Official—Rev. T. Z. SIMON.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Assessors—Rev. J. O. GODIN, Rev. A. C. DUGAS, Rev. A. L. DESAUTELS.

Promoter—Rev. T. NEPVEU, V.F.—Res., *Beauharnois.*

Vice-Promoter—Rev. J. E. AUBIN.—Res., *College, Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. L. U. MOUSSEAU, D.D.—Res., *College, Valleyfield, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Bishop's Palace, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. J. Dorais, P.A., V.G.
Ste. Cécile's Cathedral. Rev. T. Z. Simon, rector; Revs. H. Emard, C. Tessier, J. E. Levac, R. D. McDonald, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. T. Nepveu, V.F., curé; Rev. O. Delisle, Rev. J. D. St. Aubin, vicars.
Schools—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. 9 Lay Teachers. 753 pupils.
Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Immaculée Conception, Rev. J. E. Gauthier, dess.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. 359 pupils.
Cascades Point, Soulanges Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. A. Durocher.
Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. N. Bourbonnais, curé; Rev. V. Campeau, chaplain at Convent of the Gray Nuns.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Mansion of Gray Nuns. 8 Lay Teachers. 448 pupils.
Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. F. X. Tisseur, curé; Rev. G. Miron.
Schools—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Lay Teachers. 175 pupils.
Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. H. U. Tremblay, curé.
Schools—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 95 pupils.
Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 230 pupils.
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. O. Dagenais.
Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. H. Quesnel, curé.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 174 pupils.
Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 160 pupils.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 89 pupils.
Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 150 pupils.
Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Remillard, curé; Rev. M. Gagnier, vicar.
Schools—10 Lay Teachers. 426 pupils.
Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. A. L. Laporte, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 207 pupils.
Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. F. A. Thibaudeau.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 52 pupils.

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine, Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé; Rev. Aime Hebert.
School—15 Sisters of St. Anne. 9 Lay Teachers. 475 pupils.
Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. N. D. Legros.
School—2 Lay Teachers. 93 pupils.
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Lacerte, curé.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 22 pupils.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.
Schools—9 Lay Teachers. 295 pupils.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. G. Mailloux, curé.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 184 pupils.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. W. Goyette, curé.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 79 pupils.
St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. L. Nap. Préville, V.F., curé; Rev. L. Rolland, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 675 pupils.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 277 pupils.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. S. Morin, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 163 pupils.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 162 pupils.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
Schools—9 Lay Teachers. 276 pupils.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. L. Desautels, curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 301 pupils.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. P. A. Sabourin, curé; Rev. L. Lafrance.
Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur.
Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. 478 pupils.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. M. Marleau, V.F., curé; Rev. H. Julien, vicar.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 255 pupils.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. C. Allard, P. A., curé; Rev. A. Lemay, vicar.
Schools—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary; 8 Lay Teachers; 392 pupils.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 175 pupils.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. A. C. Dugas, V.F., curé; Rev. E. Maheu, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
7 Lay Teachers. 310 pupils.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 280 pupils.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 223 pupils.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 225 pupils.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé; Rev. L. Gosselin, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur.
6 Lay Teachers. 379 pupils.
St. Urbain du Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 204 pupils.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. Thos. Préville, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 234 pupils.
Très St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. E. André, curé.
School—2 Lay Teachers. 73 pupils.
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Anne.
9 Lay Teachers. 389 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (Classical and Commercial).—Rt. Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., (Superior, Procurator); Rev. J. E. Aubin, (Asst. Supr. and Prefect of Studies, Latin); Revs. M. Cleroux (Greek and Religion); L. U. Mousseau, D.D., (Theology); J. C. Vincent (Asst. Proc.); Arthur Billette (Physics, Mathematics, Sacred Scripture); J. Gallagher (English); J. Laframboise, (Director of Students); H. Delage (English and Music); N. Aumais (Belles-Lettres); A. Goyette (Philosophy); O. Bissonnette (English); J. A. David (Prefect of Commercial Studies); D. Fortier (Rhetoric); E. Laberge (Method); A. Prieur (French); A. Pigeon (Syntax); E. Veronneau, (Asst. Dir. and Prefect of Discipline); J. Morand (French); J. A. Dandurand (Versification); R. Langlois (Mathematics); Professors. Seminarians, 10; Students. 230.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy.*— 7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. A. Poupart, C.S.V., dir. 201 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget* (Classical and Commercial), under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. C. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., (president and prof. of theology); Rev. N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., Rev. A. Noiseux, C.S.V., (assistant physics and mathematics); Brother Boucher (proc.); Rev. E. Desserre, C.S.V., (harmony and orchestra); Rev. A. Perreault,, C.S.V. (discipline); Rev. O. Roch, C.S.V., (philosophy); Rev. N. Laurence, C.S.V. (prefect of discipline); Rev. A. Gauthier, C.S.V. (method of versification); Rev. C. Dumontier, C.S.V. (prefect of studies); Rev. J. M. Phaneuf, (syntax); Rev. H. Faubert (literature); Rev. A. Quesnel (prof. of Latin); Brother J. Fallon (prefect of commercial studies); Rev. A. Chartrand, C.S.V.; Rev. M. Robert, C.S.V. 13 Brothers of St. Viateur; 7 Seminarians; 280 Pupils.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy.* 4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Richard, C.S.V., dir. Students 110.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy.*—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. M. Marois, C.S.V., dir. Students, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. C. Tessier, chaplain; Rev. Th. Chagnon—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Victorin, supr. 60 poor inmates. Orphans, 45. The Sisters visit the sick at home. *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 125.

Academy.—48 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Jean Gualbert, prov. supr. Sister M. Valentine, dir. Lay teachers, 13.

Normal School for Young Ladies.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 90 pupils.

Convent.—26 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Antoinette, supr. in Bishop's Palace.

Hotel Dieu.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Marie de le Nativite, supr.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—11 Gray Nuns. Sister De Grandpré, supr. 80 Orphans; 27 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.— 13 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Nom de Jesus, dir. 3 Lay Teachers. 202 pupils.

BELLERIVE. *Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—28 Poor Clares. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 22; Novices, 2.

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.* — 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Alpius, dir. Pupils, 91.

Mansion of Gray Nuns.—11 Sisters. Sister Prenoveau, supr. Pupils, 74.

COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henri, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 40 poor inmates and orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 80.

HUNTINGDON. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Sainte Marie Eustelle, dir. Pupils, 115.

LES CEDRES. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister de l'Interieur de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 142.

RIGAUD. *Academy.* — 15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 168.

ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Louise de Marie, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.* —11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albéric, dir. Pupils, 125.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Paul de Rome, dir. Pupils, 130.

ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.* — 11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Jude, dir. Pupils, 90.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.* —9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Albine, dir. Pupils, 86.

VAUDREUIL. *Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Victorine, supr. Pupils, 112.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for Boys	5
Diocesan Priests	90	Academies for Young Ladies	18
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parochial Schools	214
Churches with Resident Priests	41	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where Mass is said)	7	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Theological Students	11	Catholic Population	58,681

DIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(Dioecesis Victoriae.)

Established 1847; Archdiocese June 19, 1903. Diocese, 1908.

Comprises Vancouver Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver Island was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June, 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D.

Bishop of Victoria, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated in Rome, January 3, 1909. Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st. P. O. Box, 663.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. Modeste Demers, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.—Most Rev. Charles John Seghers, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; translated as coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, by Brief of Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop of Oregon City, through the retirement of Most Rev. F. N. Blanchet, Dec. 20, 1880; resigned, 1884, reappointed to Vancouver's Island, 1885; murdered Nov. 28, 1886.—Right Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S., March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Right Rev. J. N. Lemmens, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 10, 1897.—Right Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City, Feb. 12, 1899.—Most Rev. Bertram Orth, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amasea, October 1, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Leterme, P.D.—Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.*

Secretary—Rev. Donald A. MacDonald.—Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Leterme, P.D., V.G., Rev. Adrian J. Vullinghs, Rev. Anselm B. Wood.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. Donald A. MacDonald.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League—The Rt. Rev. Bishop.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

CITY OF VICTORIA.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, Blanchard st., Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Leterme, P.D., V.G., Revs. Donald A. MacDonald, Anselm B. Wood, Hubert Mertens. Res., 740 View st.
Mission—Sooke, St. Rose's.

St. Joseph's, Esquimalt rd. (*Beaumont P. O.*), Rev. John F. Silver.

St. Mary's, Lanford st. (West Side), attended from St. Joseph's.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Haultain st. (*Willows Park P. O.*), attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VICTORIA.

Comox, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ronald Beaton.
Mission—Cumberland, St. John the Evangelist's.

Duncans Station, St. Edward's, attended from Quamichan.
Mission—Cobble Hill, St. Francis Xavier's.

Hesquiat, St. Antonine's, attended from Kakawis.

Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B., Supr., Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B.
Missions—Ahousat, St. George's; Echachist; Keltsemat.

Kuper Island, Holy Rosary, Rev. William Lemmens, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Henry De Weert, S.M.M., Rev. Cornelius Plat, S.M.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Alberni, St. George's; Chemainus, St. Joseph's; Extension.
Kyuquot, St. Mark's, attended from Nootka.
Ladysmith, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Donald A. MacLean.
Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. William Heynen.
Nootka (*Friendly Cove P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Emile Sobry.
Quamichan (*Tzouhalem P. O.*), St. Ann's, Indian Mission, Rev. Edward M. M. Scheelen, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Francis Boshouwers, S.M.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
Saanich (*Turgoose P.O.*), Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. William Cortenraad, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Martin Ronden, S.M.M.
Missions—East Saanich (Indian), Sacred Heart; Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's; Galiaon Island; Mayne Island; Pauquechin (Indian); Pender Island; Portland Island; Prevost Island; Salt Spring Island; Tsao-outg (Indian); Tsartilp (Indian); Tseikum (Indian).
Sidney, St. Elizabeth's, attended by Rev. William Cortenraad, S.M.M. Res., Saanich.

Temporarily absent: Rev. J. Haley, Res., Head of Wellesley Place, Toronto; Rev. John Leo Bradley, B.A. (Oxon).
Rev. Andrew MacDonell. O.S.B., Rev. Anselm B. Wood, chaplains to Canadian Forces at the front; Rev. Charles P. Biglin, Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., U.S.A.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College.*—The Christian Brothers. Brother Ryan, Supr. Boys, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate.* — Sisters of St. Ann. Mother Mary Philip, Prov. Supr.

Young Ladies' Academy and Boarding School, 835 Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann; Novices, 6. Sister Mary Mildred, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Day Scholars, 205; Boarders, 45. Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten and Primary School* on Blanchard st. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Humboldt st.—24 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Margaret, Supr. Patients during the year, 2292. Nurses in *Training School*, 47. Rev. Adrian J. Vullinghs, chaplain.

St. Clare's Monastery (*Willows Park P.O.*), 2050 Haultain st.—Mother Mary Angela, Supr. 5 Sisters, Poor Clares. Choir Nuns, 5; Professed Novices, 2.

COMOX. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Columba, Supr. Patients during the year, 450.

KAKAWIS. *Christie Indian Industrial School.* — Girls' department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 15.

KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Benedict, Supr. Boys, 39; Girls, 40.

LADYSMITH. *St. Joseph's School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Majella, Supr. Pupils, 100.

NANAIMO. *Young Ladies' Academy*, Wallace st.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of Perpetual Help, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 126; Orphans, 46.

QUAMICHAN. *St. Ann's School for Boys.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Infant Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 37.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Secular Priests	13	Parochial Schools	5
Regular Priests	10	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	12	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	12	Hospitals	2
College for Boys	1	Catholic Population (incl. 2,500 Indians)	12,500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the 60th degree of latitude, on the east by the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, on the south by the 55th degree of latitude, on the west by the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular Bishop of Ibora.—Res., *Grouard, Alta.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Coadjutor of Athabaska; Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis.—Res., *Athabaska P. O., Alta.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864, Titular Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GROUARD, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. C. Falher, O.M.I., proc. vic.; Revs. E. Giroux, O.M.I., Jules Calais, O.M.I. 6 Brothers.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Missions—High Prairie; Poisson Blanc; St. Antony, East End of the Lake and Indian Reserves; Saint-Jean-Baptiste.

Athabaska Lake (*Athabaska P.O., Alta.*), Nativity, Rt. Rev. Celestin Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., J. Jaslier, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.

School—Connected with Academy.

Falher, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Dréau, O.M.I.

Fond du Lac (*Athabaska P. O., Alta.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. L. Rioux, O.M.I.

Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Laffont, O.M.I.

Friedenstal, Rev. N. Ebert, O.M.I.

Mission—Dunvegan.

Grande Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer, Rev. J. V. LeTreste, O.M.I., Rev. J. Wagner, O.M.I.

Peace River, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Deman, O.M.I.

Pouce Coupé Prairie, St. Emile, Rev. Lucien J. Croisé, O.M.I.

Missions—St. John; Hudson Hope.

St. Bruno, St. ——, Rev. Y. Floch, O.M.I., Rev. J. Dupin, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

School—6 Sisters of Providence.

Sawridge, St. Celestin's, Rev. H. Pétour, O.M.I.

Smoky River, St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Alac, O.M.I.

School—Connected with Academy.

Spirit River, St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Girard, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Sturgeon Lake (*Athabaska P. O., Alta.*), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. Leserrec, O.M.I.

School—Connected with Academy.

Vermilion, St. Henry's, Rev. J. M. Habay, O.M.I., Rev. A. L. Rault, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.

Missions—Rivière aux Foins; Maskutck; Petite Rivière Rouge; Pointe Carcajou.

Wabasca, St. Martin's, Rev. D. Laferriere, O.M.I., supr., Rev. C. Battie, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

School—Connected with Academy.

Absent with the army: Revs. F. Bocquene, O.M.I., Rene Hautin, O.M.I., Paul Serrant, O.M.I., Alex. Josse, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Grouard. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 198.

Athabaska Lake (*Athabaska P.O., Alta.*), *Holy Angels' Academy.*—11 Gray Nuns. Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* Orphans, 50.

Smoky River. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 49.

Sturgeon Lake (*Athabaska P. O., Alta.*), *St. Francis Xavier.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 36.

Wabasca. *St. Martin Indian Mission.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 57.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Missions	9
Priests, Oblate Fathers	28	Convents	6
Churches with Resident Priest	16	Catholic Population, about	12,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the North Pole, on the east by the Bays and Straits separating Canada from Greenland, on the south by Manitoba and on the west by the Townships in the 52d and 53d degrees of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; Titular Bishop of Berenice, cons. Nov. 30, 1910.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH GUY, O.M.I.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LE PAS, Man., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., Very Rev. Joseph Guy, O.M.I., V.G., rector, Rev. L. Baud, asst.
School—10 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Barrows Junction, Man.; Hudson Bay Junction, Sask.; Grand Rapids, Man.

Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.Ty., Notre Dame de la Délivrance (for Esquimaux). Rev. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., dir.

Cross Lake (*via Norway House, Man.*), Holy Cross, Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I., dir.
Mission—Norway House, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Cumberland House, Sask., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., dir.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian children, 30.
Missions—Pas Mountain; Asiniskak; Pine Bluff; Sturgeon River.

Green Lake, Sask., St. Julian's. Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I., dir.
Missions—Lac Doré; Lac Poule d'Eau.

Ile à la Crosse, Sask., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir., L. Moraud, O.M.I., missionary.
School—3 Gray Nuns of Montreal.
Missions—Lac Canot; Lac du Boeuf; English River; Cree Lake.

Lac Cariboo (*via Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Peter's, Rev. J. Egenolf, O.M.I., dir.
Missions—Eskimo and other Reservations.

Lac Laplonge (*Bauval P.O., Sask.*), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Pénard, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. J. F. Ancel, O.M.I., asst.

Nelson House (*via Le Pas, Man.*), L'Assumption, Rev. J. Renaud, O.M.I., dir.
Mission —Pakitawagan.

Pelican Narrows (*via Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Gertrude's, Rev. N. Guilloux, O.M.I.
Missions—Lac Laronge; L'Entrée du Lac Caribou.

Portage La Loche (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. B. Ducharme, O.M.I., dir.
Missions—White Fish Lake; Fort; Swan Lake; Birch Strait; Entrée Riviere La Loche.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LE PAS, Manitoba. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Peltier, Supr. Connected herewith is an *Orphanage.* Orphans, 12.

CROSS LAKE (*via Norway House, Man.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—9 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 5 Lay Brothers. Indian children, 80.

LAC LAPLONGE. (*Bauval P. O., Sask.*), *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Boarding School.*—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* (for Indians). 7 Gray Nuns. Indian children, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches with Resident Priests	11
Oblate Fathers	13	Churches without Resident Priests	22
Secular Priest	1	Catholic Population	5,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises that part of the North West Territory which lies north of the 60th degree of Latitude, east of Yukon Territory and west of the 100th degree of Longitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

GABRIEL BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901; consecrated Titular Bishop of Adramittium, April 6, 1902. Res., *Fort Resolution, N. W. T.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FORT RESOLUTION, N.W.T., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D.; Rev. A. Duport, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. T. Falaize, O.M.I. 8 Brothers.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Arctic Red River, N.W.T., Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. Jules M. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I.
Fort de Liards, N.W.T. (*Mail via Fort Resolution*), St. Raphael's, Revs. M. Vacher, O.M.I., A. Bézannier, O.M.I.
Mission—Fort Nelson, St. Paul's.
Fort Norman, N.W.T. (*Mail via Fort Resolution*), St. Therese, Rev. G. Houssais, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. J. Frapesauce, O.M.I., visiting the Esquimaux on the Coppermine and Carren grounds.
Fort Providence, N.W.T., Revs. Joseph LeGuen, O.M.I., Bruno Roure, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Fort Raë, N.W.T. (*Mail via Fort Resolution*), St. Michael's, Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I.
Missions—Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.
Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Andurand, O.M.I., Rev. Francis Moisan, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.
Mission—Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary.
Fort Smith, N.W.T., St. Isidore's, Rev. Alphonse Mansoz, O.M.I.
School—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 26.
St. Bruno's, Rev. Charles Gourdon, O.M.I.
Good Hope, Alta., Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. A. Giroux, O.M.I., J. Robin, O.M.I.
Hay River, N.W.T., St. Anne's, Rev. F. Bousso, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT RESOLUTION, N.W.T. *St. Joseph's School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Olivier, dir. Pupils, 82.
FORT PROVIDENCE, N.W.T. *Sacred Heart School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Eugenie, supr. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 75.
FORT SIMPSON, N.W.T. *Hospital.*—4 Gray Nuns.
FORT SMITH, N.W.T. *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns. Mother Léveillée, supr. of the district.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	13
Oblate Fathers	18	Catholic Population, about	4,500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC MAY 29, 1882; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE SEPT. 8, 1895.

The Vicariate comprises the northeastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK CHIASSON, C.J.M., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence; Titular Bishop-elect of Lydda, appointed 1917. Res , Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., P. Q.

Former Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca, October 28, 1905; died July 27, 1916.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SEVEN ISLANDS, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. L. Vincent, C.J.M., Rev. A. Tortellier, C.J.M.
School—4 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Pupils, 129.
Mission—Moisie, Saguenay Co.

Anticosti Island (*Baie Ste. Claire P.O.*), Gaspe Co., Ste. Claire, Rev. M. Leventoux, C.J.M.
Missions—St. Alfred (English Bay); St. Ludger (Strawberry Cove).

Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. Briere, C.J.M. and Rev. André Jauffret, C.J.M., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations and other Missions for Naskapis and Esquimaux.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 78.
Missions—Bethsimis, Saguenay Co.; Manicouagan, Saguenay Co.; Petites Iles; Pointe aux-Outardes, Saguenay Co.

Clark City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite's, Rev. E. Jauffret, C.J.M.
School-St. Marguerite's. Pupils, 70.

Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. Kerdelhué, C.J.M., Rev. E. Gallix, C.J.M.

Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M.
Missions—Belles Amours; Brador Bay; Gethsémani d'Olumen; Lourdes, Megantic Co.; Ste. Anne de la Fete a la Baleine; St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, Saguenay Co.; Sacré Coeur de Jésus de Bonne Espérance.

Natashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. Garnier, C.J.M., Rev. J. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Aguanish; Piastre Bay.

Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Huland, C.J.M.
School—3 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Godbout; Ilets Caribou; Pointe des Monts, Saguenay Co.; Pointe aux Anglais, Saguenay Co.

St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Le Strat, C.J.M., Rev. F. Petel, C.J.M.
Missions—Longue Pointe; Magpie; Mingan.

Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. J. Robin, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Chaloupe; Le Dock; Rivière aux Graines; Sheldrake.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Orders	15	Chapels	19
Churches with Resident Priests	10	Parochial Schools	6
Missions	27	Catholic Population (incl. 3,000 Indians)	11,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE MARCH 9, 1908; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE NOVEMBER, 1916.

Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 53rd degree and the Yukon Territory.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMIL M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of the Yukon and Prince Rupert; appointed Prefect Apostolic April 7, 1908; appointed Titular Bishop of Tentyris, June 13, 1917. Res., *Prince Rupert, B. C., Canada.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C., Annunciation Church, Rt. Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D.; Rev. P. McGrath, O.M.I.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
  Stations—Lulu Island; Portches; Port Hays; Terrace.
Anyox, B. C., Rev. J. M. Hartmann, O.M.I.
  Missions—Stuart's City; Naas River.
Dawson, Yukon Ty., St. Mary's, Rev. V. Lewis, O.M.I., Rev. L. Plamondon, O.M.I.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 30.
  Missions—Bonanza; Dominion; Granville; Lansing Creek (Indian mission), and other mining camps.
Fort St. James, B. C., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. N. Coccola, O.M.I., Rev. G. Godfrey, O.M.I.
  School—Indian Day School Pupils, 45.
  Missions—Babine, St. John Baptist, *School*—Indian Day School, Pupils, 50; Bear Lake, St. Ann's; Cayocet, St. Nicolas'; Fort George, St. Joseph's; Fraser Lake, St. Peter's; McLeod's Lake, St. Louis'; Old Fort, St. Michael's; Pinchy, Holy Cross; Stella, St. Patrick's; Stony Creek, Holy Trinity; Tache, St. Cecil's; Yecouche, St. Mathew's.
Hazelton, B.C., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.
  School—Pupils: Boys, 17; Girls, 19.
  Missions—Moricetown, St. Lazarus'; Telkwa; Smithers.
Prince George, B. C., Rev. Louis H. Rivet, O.M.I.
  Missions—McBride; Vanderoot.
White Horse, Yukon Ty., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Wolfe, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DAWSON, Yukon Ty. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Mark, Supr. An average of 25 Patients.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	9	Schools	5
Churches and Chapels	25	Stations without Chapels	13
Hospital	1	Catholic Population	7,000

RUTHENIAN GREEK-CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

RIGHT REVEREND

NICETAS BUDKA, D.D.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of Canada; born June 7, 1877; ordained October 14, 1905; consecrated Titular Bishop of Patara, October 13, 1912.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man.*, *511 Dominion st.*

Secretary—Rev. Nicholas Shumsky.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man.*, *511 Dominion st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Episcopal Parish of SS. Vladimir and Olga, cor. McGregor and Stella sts. Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., Bishop; Rev. Peter Oleksiw, rector. Res., 115 McGregor st. Rev. Miron Zalitach, Editor of "Canadian Ruthenian." Res., 511 Dominion street.

Missions—Beausejour; Brokenhead; Cooks Creek; Cromwell; Hadashville; Janow; Ladywood; Pine Ridge; Portage la Prairie; Sapton; Sarto; Selkirk; St. Norbert; Thalberg; Transcona; Tyndall; Victoria Park.

St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., rector. Res., 612 Flora ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.). Pupils, 300.

Missions—Gonor, Selkirk Co.
Mountain Road, Dauphin Co. } Attended by Very Rev. Sozont Dydyk, O.S.B.M. from the Monastery.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Brandon, Brandon Co., Assumption, Rev. A. Kaluzniacky, rector. Res., 310 Dennis st.

Missions—Candiac, Sask.; Harrison, Man.; Montmartre, Sask.; Newdale, Man.; Sandy Lake, Man.

Komarno, Selkirk Co., Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.SS.R., Superior, Rev. F. L. Van den Bossche, C.SS.R.

Missions—Arborg; Chatfield; Dones Lake; Fisher Branch; Foley, St. Nicholas; Gimli, St. Demetri's; Kreuzburg; Okno; Rembrandt, Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary; Teulon; Vider; Zbaraz, St. Martin.

Olha, Marquette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Kraykiwsky, rector.

Missions—Angusville; Elphinstone; Glen Elmo; Oakburn; Rossburn; Seech.

Sifton, Provencher Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. Michael Olenchuk, rector; Rev. P. Pasichnyk, missionary.

School—5 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 40.

Missions—Ashville; Cowan; Dauphin; Drifting River; Duck Mountain; Ethelbert; Fish Creek; Fishing River; Garland; Glenella; Grand View; Gruber; Keld; Magnet; Mink Creek; Mink River; Oak Brae; Pine River; Roblin, St. Michael's; Roblin, Holy Cross; Sclater; Shortdale; Ukraina; Valley River; Venlau; Winnipegosis; Zoria.

Stuartburn, Provencher Co., Rev. E. Androchowich.

Missions—Arbakka. SS. Peter and Paul; Kenora, Ont.; Rosa; Sandilands; Sarto; Tolstoi, Sacred Heart; Vita; Zhoda.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Canora, Mackenzie Co., Rev. N. Drohomirecky, rector.

Missions—Antonowka, Assumption of B.V.M.; Arran; Coté; Czechjw; Dobrowody; Hryhoriw; Norquay; Olesha; St. Philips.

Hafford, Saskatoon Co., Rev. A. Sarmatiuk, rector.

Missions—Krydor; North Battleford; Rosthern.

Vonda, Saskatoon Co., Rev. A. Czerepaniak, rector.

Missions—Alvena; Hory; Laniwci; St. Julien; Wakaw.

Saskatoon, Saskatoon Co., Rev. P. Kamenecky, rector.
Missions—Bruno, Sask.; Calgary, Alta.; Dana, Sask.; Dysart, Sask.; Gooding, Sask.; Meacham, Sask.; Plunkett, Sask.; Ponass Lake, Sask; Prelate, Sask.; Regina, Sask.

Yorkton, Mackenzie Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Secours, Very Rev. N. Decamps, C.SS.R., Superior; Rev. G. Boels, C.SS.R.
Missions—Beaverdale, Assumption; Beckenham, Transfiguration; Bedfordville, St. Nicholas; Birmingham, St. Praxedes; Buchanan, SS. Constantinus and Helena; Calder, Assumption; Fenwood, SS. Peter and Paul; Goodeve, St. Michael's; Goodeve, Sacred Heart; Hubbard, Holy Cross; Hubbard, Holy Ghost; Insinger, St. Nicholas; Jaroslaw, Nativity of B.V.M.; Jasmin, Immaculate Conception; Model Farm, Patrocinium B.V.M.; Plain View, St. John the Baptist; Rama, St. Demetri's; Stornoway, St. Josaphat's; Whitesand, Patrocinium B.V.M.; Wroxton, SS. Vladimir and Olga.

ALBERTA.

Calgary, Alta., St. Stephen's, attended from Saskatoon, Sask.
Missions—Canmore; Exshaw; Lethbridge; Three Hills.

Edmonton, Edmonton Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. Matthew Hura, O.S.B.M., rector; Rev. B. V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M., asst. Res., 9648 108th ave.
Missions—Carvel; Cookville; Glidehurst; Kopernik; Leduc; Quarrel; Redwater; Round Hill; Waugh.

Mundare, Victoria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Naucratius Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., rector.
Missions—Angle Lake; Borszczow: Chipman; Delph; Innisfree; Krakow; Musidora; Myrnam; Northern Valley; Peguis; Plain Lake; Skaro; Warwick; Wostok.

Stry, Victoria Co., Alta., Rev. Ph. Roux, O.M.I., rector.
Missions—Bellis; Downing; Myrtle Creek; Smoky Lake; Veillette.

ONTARIO.

Brantford, Brantford Co., Rev. M. Ircha, rector. Res., 100 Terrace Hill.
Missions—Kitchener; Oshawa; Preston.

Copper Cliff, Algoma District, St. Nicholas, Rev. B. Gegejczuk, rector.
Missions—Coniston; Garson; Sudbury; Victoria.

Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Transfiguration, Rev. R. Krupa, rector. Res., 715 McKenzie st.
Missions—Port Arthur; Westfort.

Hamilton, Wentworth Co., St. ——, Rev. J. Fylyma, rector. Res., 5 Edward st.

Ottawa, Russell Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. Kuzmak, rector. Res., 143 St. Patrick st.

Toronto, York Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. J. Boyarchuk, rector. Res., 143 Franklin ave.

QUEBEC.

Montreal, Hochelaga Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. A. Redkevich, D.D., rector. Res., 646 Iberville st.
Mission—Lachine.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Sydney, Cape Breton Co., St. ——, Rev. E. Krasitzky, rector. Res., 32 West st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 612 Flora ave.—Very Rev. Sozont Dydyk, O.S.B.M., Provincial; Very Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., Superior.

EDMONTON, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 9648 108th ave.—Very Rev. Matthew Hura, O.S.B.M., Superior; Rev. Basilius V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M.

KOMARNO, MAN. *Redemptorist Fathers' Monastery.*—Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.SS.R., Superior. Rev. F. L. Van den Bossche, C.SS.R.

MUNDARE, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery.*—Very Rev. Naucratius Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Superior.

YORKTON, SASK. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite.*—Very Rev. N. Decamps, C.SS.R., Superior; Rev. G. Boels, C.SS.R.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, Cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.—9 Sisters.

EDMONTON, ALTA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 214 Picard st.—14 Sisters. Children, 50.

MUNDARE, ALTA. *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—14 Sisters. Children, 60.

SIFTON, MAN. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—5 Sisters.

YORKTON, SASK. *Sacred Heart Institute of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—6 Sisters. 40 Children.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	150
Secular Clergy	19	Parochial Schools	5
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priest	18	Ruthenian Catholics, about	250,000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

Established 1796 as a Vicariate-Apostolic; Erected into a Diocese 1847; into an Archdiocese and Metropolitan See in 1904.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, D.D.

Archbishop of St. John's, N. F. L.; consecrated June 29, 1915.—Res., *St. John's, N. F. L., The Palace.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop Jas. O'Donel, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, was consecrated in Quebec in 1796, and died 1811.—Rt. Rev. Dr. Lambert, O.S.F., died 1817.—Rt. Rev. Dr. Scallan, O.S.F., died 1830.—Rt. Rev. Dr. Fleming, O. S.F., died 1850.—Rt. Rev. Dr. Mullock, O.S.F., died 1869.—Rt. Rev. Dr. Power, died 1893.—Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., first Archbishop of St. John's; cons. June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904; died October 15, 1914.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. McDermott.—Res., *St. John's, N. F. L., St. John's Cathedral.*

Dean of the Archdiocese—Very Rev. William P. Doutney, P.P.—Res., *Renews, N. F. L.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John St. John, P.P.—Res., *Torbay, N. F. L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

St. John's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. McDermott, V.G., adm., Rev. James Greene, Ph.D., Rev. J. F. Conway, Rev. John Carter, Ph.D.
St. Patrick's, Riverhead, Rev. H. T. Renouf, Rev. J. F. Pippy, Rev. P. P. Sheehan.
St. Joseph's, Hoylestown, Rev. W. Kitchin, Ph.D.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. John Ashley, P.P.
Bar Haven, Rev. F. A. Cacciola, P.P.
Bell Island, Rev. James J. McGrath, P.P.
Burin, Rev. F. J. Ryan, P.P.
Cape Broyle, Rev. Francis McGrath, Ph.D.
Fermeuse, Rev. J. Enright.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Kilbride, Rev. J. Coady, P.P.
Marystown, Rev. E. J. Wilson, P.P.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rt. Rev. Mgr. V. F. Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. Thomas Gough, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. D. O'Callaghan, P.P.
Renews, Very Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P.
Salmonier, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Rawlins, P. P.
St. Bride's, Rev. M. F. McGuire, P.P.
St. Kyran's, Rev. A. Fyme, P.P.

St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maher, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. P. Kelly.
Torbay, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John St. John, P.P.
Tor's Cove, Rev. C. A. McCarthy, P.P.
Trepassey, Rev. W. O'Flaherty, P.P.
Whittles Bay, Rev. P. J. O'Brien, P.P.

Retired: Revs. James Whelan, William McCarthy, Joseph Kearney.
Chaplain with the British Forces: Rev. Thomas Nangle.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—25 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns; *Six Convents of Sisters of Mercy.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College.*—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 600.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.
St. Bride's College for Young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Academy for Young Ladies, Military Road.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. John's Cathedral Square School.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's School, Riverhead.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Michael's Orphanage for Girls*, Belvedere.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 120.
Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School, Mount Cashel.—Christian Brothers. Orphans, 120.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	36	Colleges	2
Churches	27	Convents	15
Missions	7	Catholic Population	45,000

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

Dioecesis Portus Gratiæ.

Established 1856.

Comprises the northeast portion of the island of Newfoundland, and Labrador.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. Nov. 4, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop Dalton, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop Carfagnini, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Most Rev. R. McDonald. cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular-Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906; died Sept. 16, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. D. McCarthy.—Res., *Carbonear, N. F. L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Rev. J. J. Walker
Bay de Verde, Rev. J. V. Donnelly, P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. M. P. Dwyer.
Brigus, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., LL.D.
Carbonear, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. D. McCarthy, V.G.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. P. J. Hearn.
Conception Harbor, Rev. T. D. O'Neil.
Conch, Rev. G. Thibault, P.P.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Nolan, P.P.
Grand Falls, Rev. W. Finn, P.P.
Harbor Main, Rev. R. M. Shean, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P.
King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully, P.P.
Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
Northern Bay, Rev. E. O'Brien.
North River, Rev. S. J. Whelan, D.D., P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. J. Mackey.
Tilting, Rev. E. Jones, D.D.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.
Whitbourne, Rev. John Kavanagh.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended by the O.M.I. Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS.

Two Catholic Academies; Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation; Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	5
Secular Priests	20	Catholic Schools	115
Churches	29	Catholic Population	24,000

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D.

Bishop of St. George's; cons. July 25, 1911.—Res., *St. George's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1904; died October 15, 1914.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D. D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ANDREW SEARS.—Res., *Grand River, Searstown, N.F.L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. GEORGE'S, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. F. Power, D.D.; Rev. P. Carroll, rector; Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Convent—Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's; Heatherton; Highlands, St. Columbkill's; Mattes Point; Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.

Bay of Islands, Curling, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Dean O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. J. F. Kirwin, administrator.
Convent—Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy; Chateaux, St. Brendan's; Middle Arm; Riverhead; Summer Side, Holy Family.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. A. P. Nolan, P.P.
Missions—Bric Bay; Cowhead; Daniel's Harbor; Ferrolle; Port-aux-Choix, Assumption; Port Saunders; River of Ponds; Trout River.

Grand River, Searstown, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Andrew Sears, P.P., V.G.
Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's; Channell, St. Michael's; Codroy; Little River.

Harbor Breton, St. Joseph's, Rev. George H. Hawkins, P.P.
Convent—Sisters of the Presentation.
Missions—Burgeo; Millar's Passage; Romea; Sagona.

Innishmara, Bay of Islands, Rev. Stephan Callan, P.P.
Missions—Bottle Cove; Penguin Arm.

Lourdes (*Port-au-Port P. O.*), St. ———. Rev. P. Pineault, P.P.
Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's; Mainland; West Bay.

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy, P.P.
Missions—Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's; Cape St. George, St. George's; Fox River.

St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, St. Ignatius, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix, P.P.
Missions—Conne River, St. Anne's; Gaultors; Great Jervis; St. Veronica's.

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams, P.P.

St. Jacques, Sacred Heart, Rev. T. M. Dubordieu.
Convent—Sisters of the Presentation.
Missions—Bay du Nord; English Harbor (West); English Harbor (East); Fox Cove; Long Harbor; Rencontre; St. John's.

Absent on leave: Rev. Martin G. Sears; Rev. George W. Massey.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	15	Schools	78
Churches	30	Catholic Population	11,000

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbotsford, P. Q.	St Hy
Acadiaville, N. B., *Acadia Siding P. O.*	Chat
Acadia Siding, P. O., N. B., Acadiaville	Chat
Acton, Ont.	Ham
Acton Vale, P. Q.	St Hy
Adamsville, N. B.	St J
Adamsville, P. Q.	St Hy
Albanel P.O., P.Q., Ste. Lucie d'Albanel	Chic
Albany, P. Q., *Hudson P.O.*	Hal
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char
Albertville, Sask.	P A
Aldfield, P. Q., *East Aldfield P. O.*	Pem
Aldina, P.O., Sask., Muskeg Lake	P A
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	A
Alfred, Ont.	Ott
Allan, Sask.	P A
Alliston, Ont.	To
Allumette Island, P.Q., *Allumette Island P. O.*	Pem
Allumette Island, P.Q., *Chapeau P.O.*	Pem
Allumette Island P.O., P. Q., Allumette Island	Pem
Almaville, P. Q.	T R
Almonte, Ont.	Ott
Amherst, N. S.	Hal
Amherst, P. Q.	Char
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon
Amirault Hill, N. S.	Hal
Amos, P. Q.	Hai
Amqui, P. Q.	Rim
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Anderson, N. B.	Chat
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy
Angers, P. Q.	Ott
Annaheim, Sask.	P A
Annapolis, N. S., *Annapolis Royal P. O.*	Hal
Annapolis Royal, P.O., N.S., Annapolis	Hal
Anticosti Island, P. Q., *Baie Ste Claire P.O.*	St L
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	An
Anyox, B. C.	Yuk
Apple Hill, Ont.	A
Arborfield, Sask.	P A
Arborg, Man.	Wpg
Arbury, Sask., *Crosswoods P. O.*	R
Arctic Red River, N. W. T.	Mack
Arichat, N. S.	An
Arisaig, N. S.	An
Armagh, P. Q.	Q
Armand P. O., P. Q., St. Honoré	Rim
Arnprior, Ont.	Pem
Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic
Arthur, Ont.	Ham
Asbestos P.O., P.Q., St. Aimé de Shipton	Sher
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Sher
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.*	Lon
Assiniboia, Sask.	R
Astorville, Ont.	Pem
Athabaska, Alta.	Edm
Athabaska Lake, Alta., *Athabaska P. O.*	Ath
Athabaska P. O., Alta., Athabaska Lake	Ath
Athabaska P. O., Alta. Fond du Lac	Ath
Athabaska P.O., Alta., Sturgeon Lake	Ath
Athol, Restigouche Co., N. B.	Chat
Attawapiskat, Ont., *James Bay Junction P.O.*	Hai
Aubigny, Man.	St B
Audet P.O., P.Q., St. Hubert de Spalding	Sher
Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ott
Ayton, Ont.	Ham
Baddeck, N. S.	An
Bagotville, P. Q.	Chic
Baie Ste. Claire P. O., P. Q., Anticosti Island	St L
Baie St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic
Bailey's Brook, N. S.	An
Baillargeon, P. Q.	Q
Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Balgonie, Sask.	R
Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
Banff, Alta.	Cal
Barachois, N. B.	St J
Barnaby River, N. B.	Chat
Barnston, P. Q., *Stanhope P.O.*	Sher
Barrette, P. Q.	M L
Barrie, Ont.	To
Barry's Bay, Ont.	Pem
Bartibogue, N. B.	Chat
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Bathurst, N. B.	Chat
Bathurst Village P.O., N.B., Bathurst West	Chat
Bathurst, West, N. B., *Bathurst Village P.O.*	Chat
Batiscan, P. Q.	T R
Battleford, Sask.	P A
Battleford, North, Sask.	P A
Bauval P. O., Sask., Lac Laplonge	Kee
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.	An
Beauce Junction, P. Q.	Q
Beauceville, P. Q.	Q
Beauchamp, Sask.	P A
Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
Beaumont, Alta.	Edm
Beaumont, P. Q.	Q
Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Beausejour, Man.	St B
Beaverton, Ont.	To
Bécancour, P. Q.	Nic
Bedford, Ont., *Godfrey P. O.*	K
Bedford, P. Q.	St Hy
Beiseker, Alta.	Cal
Belledune, N. B., *Turgeon P. O.*	Chat
Bellegarde P. O., Sask., St. Maurice	R
Bellerive, P. Q.	V
Belle River, Ont.	Lon
Belleville, Ont.	K
Bellevue, Alta.	Cal
Bellevue, Sask., *St. Isidore de Bellevue P.O.*	P A
Belœil, P. Q.	St Hy
Berens River, Man.	St B

Bergeronnes, P.Q., *Grandes Bergeronnes P.O.*	Chic
Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
Berthier (en haut) P.O., P.Q., Berthierville	Jol
Berthierville, P.Q., *Berthier (en haut) P.O.*	Jol
Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	St L
Bic, P. Q.	Rim
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P.O.*	Lon
Bienville, P. Q.	Q
Biggar, Sask.	P A
Big Point, Ont.	Lon
Big Pond, N. S.	An
Big River, Sask.	P A
Big Valley, Alta.	Edm
Billings' Bridge, Ont.	Ott
Biscotasing, Ont.	St M
Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., *Cluny Station P. O.*	Cal
Black Lake P. O., P.Q., Lac Noir	Q
Black Point, Restigouche Co., N. B.	Chat
Blackville, N. B.	Chat
Blaisville P. O., P .Q., St. Ludger	Q
Blandford, P. Q.	Nic
Blezard Valley, Ont.	St M
Blind River, Ont.	St M
Blood Reserve, Alta, *Stand Off P.O.*	Cal
Boiestown, N. B.	Chat
Boileau, P. Q.	Ott
Boisdale, N. S.	An
Bois Franc, P. Q.	M L
Bolduc P. O., P. Q., St. Martin	Q
Bolton Centre P. O., P. Q., East Bolton	Sher
Bonaventure East P.O., P.Q., St. Bonaventure	Rim
Bonfield, Ont.	Pem
Bonne Madone P.O., Sask., Crooked Lake	P A
Bonnyville, Alta.	Edm
Bord a Plouffe, P. Q.	M
Bothwell, Ont.	Lon
Boucherville, P. Q.	M
Bouchette, P. Q.	M L
Bourget, Ont.	Ott
Bracebridge, Ont.	Pet
Brae, P. E. I., *Coleman Station, P. O.*	Char
Brandford, Ont.	Ruth Gr
Brandon, Man.	Wpg
Brandon, Man.	Ruth Gr
Brantford, Ont.	Ham
Breakeyville, P. Q.	Q
Brébeuf, P. Q.	M L
Brechin, Ont.	To
Brewer's Mills, Ont.	K
Bridgeburg P. O., Ont., Fort Erie	To
Bridgeport, N. S.	An
Britton P.O., R.R. 1, Ont., Mornington	Lon
Broad Cove, N. S.	An
Brocket P. O., Alta., Peigan Reserve	Cal
Brockville, Ont.	K
Bromptonville, P. Q.	Sher
Brook Village, N. S.	An
Brosseau, Alta.	Edm
Broughton, P. Q., *Broughton Station P.O.*	Q
Broughton Station P.O., P. Q., Broughton	Q
Brownsburg, P. Q.	Ott
Brudenell, Ont.	Pem
Bruno, Sask.	P A
Bruxelles, Man.	St B
Buckingham, P. Q.	Ott
Buckland, P. Q.	Q
Buctouche, N. B.	St J
Burbidge, P.Q.	M L
Burgess, Ont., *Stanleyville P.O.*	K
Burnt Church, N. B.	Chat

Bury, P. Q.	Sher
Byng Inlet, Ont.	Pet
Cabana P. O., P. Q., St. Mathias de Cabano	Rim
Cache Bay, Ont.	St M
Cacouna, P. Q.	Rim
Calabogie, Ont.	Pem
Caledonia, Queen's Co., N. S.	Hal
Caledonia, Ont.	Ham
CALGARY, Alta.	Cal
Calgary, Alta.	Ruth Gr
Calumet Island, P. Q.	Pem
Camden, Ont., *Newburg P.O.*	K
Campbellford, Ont.	Pet
Campbellton, N. B.	Chat
Camperville, Man.	Wpg
Camrose, Alta.	Edm
Candiac P. O., P. Q., Quebec	Q
Candiac Station, Sask.	R
Canmore, Alta.	Cal
Canora, Sask.	Ruth Gr
Canso, N. S.	An
Cantal P. O., Sask., St. Raphael	R
Cantley, P. Q.	Ott
Cap Chat, P. Q.	Rim
Cap Magdeleine, Champlain Co., P.Q.	T R
Cap d' Espoir, P. Q.	Rim
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.	Rim
Cape Bald, N. B.	St J
Cape Croker, Ont.	Ham
Capelton P. Q.	Sher
Caplan, P.Q., *St. Charles de Caplan P. O.*,	Rim
Cap Rouge, P. Q.	Q
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.	Q
Cap-Santé, P. Q.	Q
Caraquet, N. B.	Chat
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.	Char
Carleton, P. Q., *Carleton Centre P. O.*	Rim
Carleton Centre P. O., P. Q., Carleton	Rim
Carleton Place, Ont.	K
Carlsbad Springs, Ont.	Ott
Carlsruhe, Ont.	Ham
Carstairs, Alta.	Cal
Cartier, Man., *St. Adolphe P. O.*	St B
Cartierville, P. Q.	M
Casselman, Ont.	Ott
Castor, Alta.	Edm
Caughnawaga, P. Q.	M
Causapscal P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques Causapscal	Rim
Cayuga, Ont.	Ham
Cedars P. O., P. Q., Les Cèdres	V
Cedoux, Sask.	R
Central Kingsclear, N. B.	St J
Ceylon Station, Sask.	R
Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
Chambly Canton, P. Q.	M
Chambord, P. Q.	Chic
Champlain, P. Q.	T R
Chapeau P. O., P. Q., Allumette Island	Pem
Chapleau, Ont.	Hai
Charlemagne, P. Q.	M
Charlesbourg, P. Q.	Q
Charlo, N. B., *Charlo Station P. O.*	Chat
Charlo Station P. O., N. B., Charlo	Chat
Charlotte, Sask.	P A
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	Char
Charny, P. Q.	Q
Chartierville, P. Q.	Sher
Châteauguay, P. Q.	V
Château Richer, P. Q.	Q
CHATHAM, N. B.	Chat
Chatham, Ont.	Lon

Chauvin, Alta.	Edm
Chelmsford, Ont.	St M
Chemin Tache P. O., P. Q., St. Hubert	Rim
Chéneville, P. Q.	Ott
Chepstow, Ont.	Ham
Chertsey, P. Q., *St. Theodore P. O.*	Jol
Chester, N. S.	Hal
Chester, P. Q., *St. Paul de Chester P. O.*	Nic
Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. T.	Kee
Chesterville, Ont.	K
Cheticamp, N. S., *Eastern Harbour P.O.*	An
Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., N. S.	Hal
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.	Chic
Chipman, N. B.	St J
Chlorydormes, P. Q.	Rim
Christmas Island, N. S.	An
Church Point, N. S.	Hal
Chute à Blondeau, Ont.	Ott
Clair P. O., N. B., St. Francis of Assisi	Chat
Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q., St. Placide	Chic
Clarence Creek, Ont.	Ott
Clarenceville, P. Q.	St Hy
Clark City, P. Q.	St L
Clinton, Ont.	Lon
Cluny Station P. O., Alta., Blackfoot Crossing	Cal
Coaticook, P. Q.	Sher
Cobalt, Ont.	Hai
Cobourg, Ont.	Pet
Cocagne, N. B.	St J
Cochrane, Ont.	Hal
Coderre, Sask.	R
Cold Lake, Alta., *Legoff P.O.*	Edm
Colebrook, NB	Chat
Coleman, Alta.	Cal
Coleman Station P.O., P.E.I., Brae	Char
Coleraine, P. Q., *Coleraine Station, P.O.*	Q
Coleraine Station, P. O., P.Q., Coleraine	Q
Colgan, Ont.	To
Collingwood, Ont.	To
Comox, B. C.	Vic
Compton, P. Q.	Sher
Concession, N. S.	Hal
Coniston, Ont.	St M
Contrecœur, P. Q.	M
Cook's Creek, Man.	St B
Cookshire, P. Q.	Sher
Copper Cliff, Ont.	St M
Copper Cliff, Ont.	Ruth Gr
Corkery, Ont.	Ott
Cornwall, Ont.	A
Cornwall (East), Ont.	A
Corunna, Ont.	Lon
Coteau du Lac, P. Q.	V
Coteau Station, P. Q.	V
Cote St. Michel, P. Q.	M
Courcelles P. O., P. Q., Ste. Martine	Q
Cranbourne, P. Q.	Q
Cranbrook, B. C.	Van
Cranbrook P.O., B.C., St. Eugene	Van
Creignish, N. S., *Creignish Rear P. O.*	An
Creignish Rear P. O., N. S., Creignish	An
Creston, B. C.	Van
Crichton, Sask.	R
Crooked Lake, Sask., *Bonne Madone P. O.*	PA
Cross Lake, Man., *Norway House P. O.*	Kee
Crosswoods P. O., Sask., Arbury	R
Crysler, Ont.	A
Cumberland House, Sask.	Kee
Cumberland House P. O., Sask., Lac Cariboo	Kee

Cumberland House P. O., Sask., Pelican Narrows	Kee
Curran, Ont.	Ott
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.*	K
Cutler, Ont.	St M
Cyrville, Ont.	Ott
Dalhousie. N. B.	Cha
Dalibaire, P. O., P. Q., Mechins	Rim
Danville, P. Q.	Sher
Dartmouth, N. S.	Hal
Dauphin, Man.	Wpg
Davisburg, P. O., Alta, Dunbow	Cal
Dawson, Russell Co., Ont.	Ott
Dawson, Yukon	Yuk
Daysland, Alta.	Edm
Dead Moose Lake, Sask.	P A
Debec, N. B.	St J
Deemerton, Ont.	Ham
Delisle, Sask.	P A
P. O., P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Marie	Chic
Delmas, Sask.	P A
Deloraine, Man.	Wpg
Denisville, Alta.	Edm
Denzil P. O., Sask., St. Henry	P A
Dequen P. O., P. Q., St. François de Sales	Chic
Deschaillons, P. Q.	Q
Deschambault, P. Q.	Q
D'Escousse, N. S.	An
Deseronto, Ont.	K
Dickinson's Landing, Ont.	A
D'Israeli P.O., P. Q., Ste. Luce	Sher
Dixie, Ont.	To
Dixville, P. Q.	Sher
Dolbeau, P. O., P. Q. Sacre Coeur de Jesus	Chic
Dollard, Sask.	R
Dominion No. 4, N. S.	An
Domremy, Sask.	P A
Donnacona, P. Q.	Q
Dorchester, N. B.	St J
Dorval, P. Q.	M
Dosquet, P.O., P.Q., St. Octave de Dosquet	Q
Douglas, Ont.	Pem
Douglastown, N. B.	Chat
Douglastown, P. Q.	Rim
Douro, Ont.	Pet
Dover Centre P. O., Ont., Paincourt	Lon
Downeyville P. O., Ont., Emily	Pet
Drayton, Ont.	Ham
Drumheller, Alta	Cal
Drummond, N. B., *St. Michel P.O.*	Chat
Drummondville, P. Q., *Drummondville East P. O.*	Nic
Drummondville East P. O., P. Q., Drummondville	Nic
Dublin, Ont.	Lon
Duck Lake, Sask.	P A
Duck Mountain, Man.	Wpg
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.*	Sher
Duhamel, Alta.	Edm
Dumas, Sask.	R
Dunbow, Alta., *Davisburg P. O.*	Cal
Dundalk, Ont.	Ham
Dundas, Ont.	Ham
Dundee, N. B.	Chat
Dunham, P. Q.	St Hy
Dunnville, Ont.	Ham
Dunrea, Man.	Wpg
East Aldfield P. O., P. Q. Aldfield	Pem
East Angus P.O., P. Q., Westbury	Sher
East Bay, N. S.	An

East Bolton, P. Q., *Bolton Centre P. O.*	Sher
East Broughton, P. Q.	Q
Eastern Harbour P.O., N.S., Cheticamp	An
East Hereford, P. Q.	Sher
East Kildonan, Man.	St B
East Margaree P. O., N.S., Margaree	An
East Pubnico, N. S.	Hal
Eastman, P. Q.	Sher
Eastview Centre, Ont.	Ott
Eboulements, P. Q., *Les Eboulements P. O.*	Chic
EDMONTON, Alta.	Edm
Edmonton, North, Alta.	Edm
Edmonton, South, Alta.	Edm
Edmonton, West, Alta.	Edm
Edmonton, Alta.	Ruth Gr
Edmundston, N. B.	Chat
Eel Brook, N. S.	Hal
Eganville, Ont.	Pem
Egmont Bay, P. E. I.	Char
Elardee, Sask.	R
Elgin, Ont.	K
Elgin Road P. O., P. Q., Ste. Perpétue	Q
Elie, Man.	Wpg
Elora, Ont.	Ham
Ely, P. Q., *Valcourt P.O.*	Sher
Embrun, Ont.	Ott
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.*	Pet
Enfield, N. S.	Hal
Englefeld, Sask.	P A
Ennismore, Ont.	Pet
Enterprise, Ont.	K
Erinsville, Ont.	K
Escoumains, P.Q., *Les Escoumains P.O.*	Chic
Escuminac, N. B.	Chat
Espanola, Ont.	St M
Esquimalt, B. C.	Vic
Esquimaux Point, P. Q.	St L
Estevan, Sask.	R
Fabre, P. Q.	Hai
Fairfield, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
Fairville, N. B.	St J
Falher, Alta.	Ath
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., Ont.	Ott
Falls View, Ont.	To
Fannystelle, Man.	St B
Farnham, P. Q.	St Hy
Farrellton, P. Q.	Ott
Fassett, P. Q.	Ott
Ferme Neuve, P. Q.	M L
Fernie, B. C.	Van
Field, Ont.	St M
Fish Creek, Sask.	P A
Fisher Branch, Man.	Wpg
Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.	Ott
Flinton, Ont.	K
Florenceville, N. B.	St J
Fond du Lac, Alta., *Athabaska P. O.*	Ath
Fontainebleau, P.Q.	Sher
Fontenelle P.O., P.Q., St. Majorique	Rim
Ford City, Essex Co., Ont.	Lon
Forget, Sask.	R
Formosa, Ont.	Ham
Fort Alexander, Man.	St B
Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	Char
Fort Coulonge, P. Q.	Pem
Fort de Liards, N. W. T.	Mack
Fort Erie, Ont., *Bridgeburg P. O.*	To
Fort Frances, Ont.	St B
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Fort McMurray, Alta.	Ath
Fort Norman, N. W. T.	Mack
Fort Pelly, Sask., *St. Philips P.O.*	P A
Fort Providence, N. W. T.	Mack

Fort Rae, N. W. T.	Mack
FORT RESOLUTION, N.W.T.	Mack
Fort St. James, B. C.	Yuk
Fort Simpson, N. W. T.	Mack
Fort Smith, N. W. T.	Mack
Fort William, Ont.	St M
Fort William, Ont.	Ruth Gr
Fort William (East), Ont.	St M
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M
Fort William West, Ont.	St M
Fournier, Ont.	Ott
Fox River P.O., P.Q., Rivière au Renard	Rim
Frampton, P. Q.	Q
Frank, Alta.	Cal
Frankford, Ont.	K
Franklin P. O., Man., Hun's Valley	Wpg
Fraserville, P. Q., *Riviere du Loup P. O.*	Q
Fraserville Centre P. O., P. Q., St. François-Xavier de Fraserville	Q
Fredericton, N. B.	St J
Freelton, Ont.	Ham
Frelighsburg, P. Q.	St Hy
French Settlement, Huron Co., Ont.	Lon
Friar's Head, N. S.	An
Friedenstal, Alta.	Ath
Friendly Cove, P. O., B. C., Nootka	Vic
Fulda, Sask.	P A
Galt, Ont.	Ham
Gamelin P. O., P. Q., St. Jean de Dieu.	M
Gananoque, Ont.	K
Garden River, Ont.	St M
Garthby, P. Q., *Garthby West P. O.*	Sher
Garthby West P. O., P. Q., Garthby	Sher
Gascons, P.Q.	Rim
Gaspé Bassin, P. Q., *Gaspe P. O.*	Rim
Gaspe P. O., P. Q., Gaspé Bassin	Rim
Gentilly, P. Q.	Nic
Georgetown, P. E. I.	Char
Gifford, P. Q.	Q
Glace Bay, N. S.	An
Gleichen, Alta.	Cal
Glendale, N. S.	An
Glen Iver, P. Q.	Sher
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., Ont.	A
Glen Robertson, Ont.	A
Glen Walter, Glengarry Co., Ont.	A
Gloucester, South, Ont.	Ott
Goderich, Ont.	Lon
Godfrey P. O., Ont., Bedford	K
Golden, B. C.	Van
Good Hope, Alta.	Mack
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Wildfield P.O.*	To
Gould P. O., P. Q., St Marguerite de Lingwick	Sher
Gracefield, P. Q.	M L
Grafton, Ont.	Pet
Granby, P. Q.	St Hy
Grandbois, P. Q., *St. Thuribe P. O.*	Q
Grand Cascapedia P.O., P.Q., St. Jules	Rim
Grand Falls, N. B.	Chat
Grand Forks, B. C.	Van
Grand' Mère, P. Q.	T R
Grand Mira, N. S.	An
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
Grand River P.O., P.Q., Grande Rivière	Rim
Grandigue, N. B.	St J
Granum, Alta.	Cal
Grande Anse, N. B.	Chat
Grande Baie, P. Q.	Chic
Grande Clairière, Man.	Wpg
Grande Pointe, Man., Ile des Chênes	St B
Grande Prairie, Alta.	Ath
Grande Rivière, P.Q., *Grand River P.O.*	Rim

Grande Vallée, P. Q.	Rim
Grandes Bergeronnes P.O., P.Q. Bergeronnes	Chic
Grandes Piles P.O., P.Q., St. Jacques des Piles	T R
Gravelbourg, Sask.	R
Grayson, Sask.	R
Great Shemogue, N. B.	St J
Greenfield, Ont.	A
Green Lake, Sask.	Kee
Green Lake P. O., Sask., Portage La Loche	Kee
Greenwood, B. C.	Van
Grenville, P. Q.	Ott
Griffin Cove, P. Q.	Rim
Griffith, Ont.	Pem
Grimsby, Ont.	To
Grismerville, Sask.	R
Grondines, P. Q.	Q
Grosse-Ile, P. Q.	Q
Grosswerder, Sask.	P A
GROUARD, Alta.	Ath
Guelph, Ont.	Ham
Guigues, P. Q.	Hai
Gull Lake, Sask.	R
Guysborough, N. S.	An

Hafford, Sask.	Ruth Gr
HAILEYBURY, Ont.	Hai
HALIFAX, N. S.	Hal
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	Hal
HAMILTON, ONT.	Ham
Hamilton, Ont.	Ruth Gr
Hammond, Ont.	Ott
Hanmer, Ont.	St M
Hastings, Ont.	Pet
Hatley, P. Q., *Katevale P. O.*	Sher
Hâvre Boucher, N. S.	An
Hâvre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Hawkesbury, Ont.	Ott
Hay River, N. W. T.	Mack
Haywood, Man.	St B
Hazelton, B. C.	Yuk
Hearst, P. Q.	Hai
Heatherton, N. S.	An
Hébertville, P. Q.	Chic
Hébertville Station P. O., P. Q., St. Wilbrod	Chic
Hemmingford, P. Q.	V
Henryville, P. Q.	St Hy
Herring Cove, N. S.	Hal
Hespeler, Ont.	Ham
Hesquiat, B. C.	Vic
High River, Alta.	Cal
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
Hobbema, Alta.	Edm
Hochelaga, P. Q.	M
Holdfast, Regina Co., Sask.	R
Honfleur, P. Q.	Q
Hoodoo, Sask., *St. Benedict P. O.*	P A
Hope River, Queen's Co., P. E. I.	Char
Howell, Sask.	P A
Howick, P. Q.	V
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	M L
Hudson, P. Q.	V
Hudson P. O., P. Q., Albany	Hai
Hull, P. Q.	Ott
Humboldt, Sask.	P A
Hun's Valley, Man., *Franklin P. O.*	Wpg
Huntingdon, P. Q.	V

Iberville P.O., P. Q., St. Athanase	St Hy
Ile à la Crosse, Sask.	Kee
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.	Chic
Ile aux Grues, P. Q.	Q
Ile aux Noix, P. Q.	M
Ile des Chênes, Man., *Grande Pointe P. O.*	St B
Ile Perrot, P. Q.	V
Indian Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Indian River, P. E. I.	Char
Ingersoll, Ont.	Lon
Ingonish, N. S.	An
Inkerman P. O., N. B., Pokemouche Island	Chat
Inverness, N. S.	An
Inverness, P. Q.	Q
Iona, N. S.	An
Iona, P. E. I.	Char
Iroquois Falls, P. Q.	Hai
Isle Bizard, P. Q.	M
Isle Dupas, P. Q.	Jol
Isle Verte, P. Q.	Rim
Issoudun, P. Q.	Q
Ituna P. O., Sask., Ste. Delphine	R

Jack Fish, Sask., *Jackfish Lake P. O.*	P A
Jackfish Lake P. O., Sask., Jack Fish	P A
Jacquet River, N. B.	Chat
James Bay Junction P.O. Ont., Attawapiskat	Hai
Joggin Mines, N. S.	Hal
Johnstown N. S.	An
Johnville, N. B.	St J
JOLIETTE, P. Q.	Jol
Jonquières, P. Q.	Chic
Judique, N. S.	An

Kakawis, B. C.	Vic
Kamloops, B. C.	Van
Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Sask.	R
Kaslo, B. C.	Van
Katevale P. O., P. Q., Hatley	Sher
Kearney, Ont.	Pet
Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., N. B.	Chat
Keewatin, Ont.	St B
Kelly's Cross, P.E.I.	Char
Kelowna, B. C.	Van
Kemptville, Ont.	K
Kenaston, Sask.	R
Kenilworth, Ont.	Ham
Kennébec, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Kenogami, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic
Kenora, Ont.	St B
Kentville, N. S.	Hal
Kerr-Robert, Sask.	P A
Kiamika, P. Q.	M L
Kildare, P. Q.	Jol
Killaloe, Ont.	Pem
Kindersley, Sask.	R
Kingsbridge P. O., Ont., Ashfield	Lon
Kingscroft, P. Q.	Sher
Kingsey, P. Q., *St. Felix de Kingsey P. O.*	Nic
Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	Nic
KINGSTON, ONT.	K
Kingston Mills P. O., Ont., Cushendall	K
Kingston P. O., Ont., Portsmouth	K
Kinkora, Perth Co., Ont.	Lon
Kinkora, P. E. I.	Char
Kinmount, Ont.	Pet
Kitchener, Ont.	Ham
Knowlton, P. Q.	St Hy
Komarno, Man.	Ruth Gr
Kronau P. O., Sask., St. Peter's Colony	R
Kuper Island, B. C.	Vic
Kyuquot, B. C.	Vic

La Baie du Febvre, P. Q., *La Baie P.O.*	Nic
La Baie P. O., P. Q., La Baie du Febvre	Nic
Labelle, P. Q.	M L
La Broquerie, Man.	St B
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
L'Acadie, P. Q.	M
Lac à la Croix, P. Q.	Chic
Lac au Saumon, P. 2.	Rim
Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q.	Q
Lac Bouchette P. O., P. Q., St. Thomas d'Aquin	Chic
Lac Cariboo, Sask., *Cumberland House P. O.*	Kee
Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.	M L
Lac des Iles, P. Q.	M L
Lac des Prairies, Sask., *Meadow Lake P. O.*	P A
Lac du Bonnet, Man.	St B
Lachenaie, P. Q.	M
Lachine, P. Q.	M
Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.	M
Lachute, P. Q.	M
Lac la Biche, Alta.	Edm
Lac Laplonge, Sask., *Bauval P. O.*	Kee
Lac Long, P. Q.	Rim
Lac Noir, P. Q., *Black Lake P. O.*	Q
Lacolle, P. Q., *Lacolle, P. O., R. R. 2*	M
Lacolle P.O., P.Q., Lacolle Village	M
Lacolle P. O., R. R. 2, P. Q., Lacolle	M
Lacolle Village, P. Q., *Lacolle P. O.*	M
La Conception, P. Q.	M L
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.	Edm
La Decharge P. O., P. Q., St. Charles	Chic
La Durantaye, P. Q.	Q
Ladysmith, B. C.	Vic
Lafleche, Sask.	R
Lafontaine, Ont.	To
Lake Edward, P. Q.	Q
Lake Etchemin, P. Q.	Q
Lakefield, Ont.	Pet
Lake La Biche Station, Alta.	Edm
Lake Megantic, P. Q.	Sher
Lake St. Mary, P.Q.	Ott
Lakevale, N. S.	An
Lalement, P. Q.	Hai
Lambton, P. Q.	Q
Lameque, N. B.	Chat
Lamoureux, Alta., *L'Amoureux P. O.*	Edm
Lampman, Sask.	R
L'Amoureux P. O., Alta., Lamoureux	Edm
Lanark, Ont.	K
Lancaster, Ont.	A
Landshut, Sask., *Langenburg P.O.*	R
Langenburg P. O., Sask., Landshut	R
Langevin, P. Q.	Q
L'Annonciation, P. Q.	M L
Lanoraie, P. Q.	Jol
L'Anse au Foin P.O., P.Q, St. Fulgence	Chic
L'Anse, P. Q.	Chic
La Passe, Ont.	Pem
La Patrie, P. Q.	Sher
La Petite Riviere St. Francois P.O., P.Q. Petite Riviére	Chic
Laprairie, P. Q.	M
La Présentation, P. Q.	St Hy
L'Ardoise, N. S.	An
Larry's River, N. S.	An
La Salette, Ont.	Lon
La Salle, Man.	St B
La Sarre, P. Q.	Hai
L'Ascension, P. Q.	M L
L'Assomption, P. Q.	M
L'Assomption, P. Q., *Waterville P.O.*	Sher
Laterrière, P. Q.	Chic
La Trappe, P. Q.	M
La Tuque, P. Q.	Hai
Laurier. Man.	Wpg
Lauzon P.O., P. Q., St. Joseph de Lévis, Lévis Co.	Q
Laval, P. Q.	Q
Lavaltrie, P. Q.	Jol
L'Avenir, P. Q.	Nic
Laverlochere, P. Q.	Hai
La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
La Visitation, P. Q.	Nic
Lebret, Sask.	R
L'Echourie, P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice	Rim
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Lecoq P. O., Sask., St. Louis	P A
Leduc, Alta.	Edm
Leeds, P. Q., *Leeds Village P. O.*	Q
Leeds Village P. O., P. Q., Leeds	Q
Lefaivre, Ont.	Ott
Legal, Alta.	Edm
Legoff P. O., Alta., Cold Lake	Edm
Leipzig, Sask.	P A
Lemberg, Sask.	R
Lemieux, Ont.	Ott
Lennoxville, P. Q.	Sher
Leofeld, Sask.	P A
LE PAS, MAN.	Kee
Le Pas P.O., Man., Nelson House	Kee
L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	Jol
Les Eboulements P.O., P.Q., Eboulements	Chic
Les Escoumains P.O., P.Q., Escoumains	Chic
Les Cèdres. P. Q., *Cedars P.O.*	V
Les Ecureuils, P. Q.	Q
Lestock Station P. O., Sask., Touchwood Hills	R
Letellier, Man.	St B
Lethbridge. Alta.	Cal
Lévis P. Q.	Q
Lindsay, Ont.	Pet
L'Islet, P. Q.	Q
Little Bras d'Or, N. S.	An
Little Current, Ont.	St M
Lochaber, N. S.	An
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., Ont.	A
Logan, Ont., *Monkton P. O., R. R. 2*	Lon
Loiselleville, Ont.	Lon
LONDON, ONT.	Lon
Londonderry Station, N. S.	Hai
Longueuil, P. Q.	M
Lorette, Man., *Loretto P. O.*	St B
Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Loretto P. O., Man., Lorette	St B
L'Orignal, Ont.	Ott
Lorrainville, P. Q.	Hai
Lotbinière, P. Q.	Q
Louisburg, N. S.	An
Louiseville, P. Q.	T R
Lourdes, N. S.	An
Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, P.Q.	St L
Lower Caraquet, N. B.	Chat
Lucan P. O., Ont., Biddulph	Lon
Lumby, B. C.	Van
Luskville, P. Q.	Ott
Lyster, P. Q.	Q
McGregor, Ont	Lon
McNider, P. Q., *Sandy Bay P.O.*	Rim
Mabou, N. S.	An
Macaza, P. Q.	M L
Macleod, Alta.	Cal
Macton, Wellington Co., Ont.	Ham
Maddington Falls, P. Q.	Nic
Madoc, Ont.	K
Magog, P. Q.	Sher
Maidstone, Ont.	Lon

Maillardville, B. C.	Van
Mainadieu, N. S.	An
Maisonneuve, P. Q.	M
Makamik, P. Q.	Hai
Mal Bay P. O., P. Q., St. Pierre de Malbaie	Rim
Maliseet P. O., N. B., Tobique	Chat
Mallorytown P. O., Ont., Trevelyan	K
Mandeville P. O., P. Q., St. Charles	T R
Maniwaki, P. Q.	M L
Mansonville, P. Q.	Sher
Marbleton P.O., P.Q., Dudswell	Sher
Marcelin, Sask.	P A
Margaree, N. S., *East Margaree, P. O.*	An
Maria, P. Q.	Rim
Mariapolis, Man.	St B
Marienthal, Sask.	R
Marieval, Sask.	R
Marieville P.O., P. Q., Ste.Marie de Monnoir	St Hy
Marionville, Ont.	Ott
Marius P. O., Man., Sandy Bay	Wpg
Markdale, Ont.	Ham
Marmora, Ont.	K
Marquis, Sask.	R
Martel P. O., P.Q., St. Honore,	Chic
Martheton, Sask., *Rocanville P.O.*	R
Martindale, P. Q.	Ott
Martinville, P. Q.	Sher
Maryland, Sask., *Steelman P. O.*	R
Marysville, Ont.	K
Mascouche, P. Q.	Jol
Maskinongé, P. Q.	T R
Massey Station, Ont.	St M
Masson, P. Q.	Ott
Mastai P.O., P. Q., Quebec	Q
Matane, P. Q.	Rim
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.	Rim
Mattawa, Ont.	Pem
Maynooth, Ont.	Pem
Mayo, P. Q.	Ott
Meadow Lake P.O., Sask., Lac des Prairies	P A
Méchins, P. Q., *Dalibaire, P. O.*	Rim
Medicine Hat, Alta.	Cal
Melville, Sask.	R
Memramcook, N. B.	St J
Merlin P. O., Ont., Raleigh.	Lon
Merrickville, Ont.	K
Merritton, Ont.	To
Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q., St. Jerome	Chic
Metcalfe, Ont.	Ott
Meteghan, N. S.	Hal
Meyronne, Sask.	R
Michaudville P. O., P. Q., St. Bernard	St Hy
Midland, Ont.	To
Midnapore, Alta.	Cal
Mildmay, Ont.	Ham
Milestone, Sask.	R
Mille Vaches, P. Q.	Chic
Milltown, N. B.	St J
Milton, East, P. Q.	St Hy
Mimico, Ont.	To
Minerve, P. Q.	M L
Miscouche, P. E. I.	Char
Mission City, B. C.	Van
Mistassini, P. Q.	Chic
Moncton, N. B.	St J
Monkton P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., Logan	Lon
Montauban P.O., P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges	Q
Mont Carmel, P. Q.	Hai
Montcerf, P. Q.	M L
Monte Bello, P. Q.	Ott
Montfort, P. Q.	Ott

Mont Joli, P. Q.	Rim
MONT LAURIER, P. Q.	M L
Mont Louis, P. Q.	Rim
Montmagny, P. Q.	Q
Montmartre, Sask.	R
Montpellier, P. Q.	Ott
MONTREAL, P. Q.	M
Montreal, P. Q., *Hochelaga P. O.*	M
Montreal, P. Q., *Maissonneuve P. O.*	M
Montreal, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Grace P. O.*	M
Montreal, P. Q., *Tetreaultville P. O.*	M
Montreal, P. Q., *Verdun P. O.*	M
Montreal, P. Q., *Westmount P. O.*	M
Montreal, P. Q., *Youville P. O.*	M
Montreal, P. Q.	Ruth Gr
Montreal South, P. Q.	M
Moose Creek, Ont.	A
Moose Jaw, Sask.	R
Moosomin, Sask.	P A
Morell, P. E. I.	Char
Morinville, Alta.	Edm
Mornington, Ont., *Britton P. O., R. R. 1*	Lon
Morrisburg, Ont.	K
Mount Carmel, Ont., *Park Hill P. O., R. R. 8*	Lon
Mount Carmel, P. E. I.	Char
Mount Carmel, P. Q.	Q
Mount Forest, Ont.	Ham
Mount Johnson, P. Q.	St Hy
Mount St. Louis, Ont.	To
Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	Pem
Muenster, Sask.	P A
Mulgrave P. O., N. S., Port Mulgrave	An
Mullraney, Sask.	R
Mundare, Alta.	Ruth Gr
Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.	Chic
Muskeg Lake, Sask., *Aldina P.O.*	P A

Nanaimo, B.C.	Vic
Napanee, Ont.	K
Napierville, P. Q.	M
Nash's Creek, N. B.	Chat
Natashquan, P. Q.	St L
Nedelac, P. Q.	Hai
Neguac, N. B.	Chat
Nelson, B. C.	Van
Nelson, N. B., *Nelson Reserve P. O.*	Chat
Nelson House, Man., *Le Pas P. O.*	Kee
Nelson Reserve P. O., N. B., Nelson	Chat
Neubois P. O., P. Q., Newbois	Q
New Aberdeen, N. S.	An
Newbois, P. Q., *Neubois P. O.*	Q
Newburg P. O., Ont., Camden	K
New Carlisle, P. Q.	Rim
Newcastle, N. B.	Chat
New Germany, Ont.	Ham
New Glasgow, N. S.	An
New Ireland, P. Q.	Q
New Liskeard, P. Q.	Hai
Newmarket, Ont.	To
Newport, P. Q.	Rim
New Richmond, P. Q.	Rim
New Waterford, N. S.	An
New Westminster, B. C.	Van
Niagara Falls, Ont.	To
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	To
NICOLET, P. Q.	Nic
Nipigon, Ont.	St M
Noelville, Ont.	St M
Nominingue, P. Q.	M L
Nootka, B. C., *Friendly Cove, P. O.*	Vic
Normandin P. O., P. Q., St. Cyrille	Chic
North Battleford, Sask.	P A
NORTH BAY, ONT.	St M

North Cobalt, Ont.	Hal
North Ham, P. Q.	Sher
North Hatley, P. Q.	Sher
North Onslow, P. Q.	Pem
North Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy
North Stukely, P. Q.	Sher
North Sydney, N. S.	An
North Temiskaming, P. Q.	Hal
North Vancouver, B. C.	Van
Norton, N. B.	St J
Norway House, Man.	Kee
Norway House P. O., Man., Cross Lake	Kee
Norwood, Ont.	Pet
Notre Dame, N. B.	St J
Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.	M
Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes	Sher
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q.	Chic
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.	Jol
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.	Rim
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.	St B
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Megantic Co., P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Ham P. O.*	Sher
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q.	M L
Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur	Rim
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man.	Wpg
Notre Dame des Anges, P. Q., *Montauban P. O.*	Q
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.	Sher
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Athabasca Co., P. Q.	N
Notre Dame du Lac, P.Q.	Rim
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	M L
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O.*	Rim
Nut Lake, Sask.	P A
Oakburn, Man.	Wpg
Oak Lake, Man.	Wpg
Oakville, Ont.	Ham
Oka, P. Q.	M
Old Chelsea, P. Q.	Ott
Olha, Man.	Ruth Gr
Onion Lake, Sask.	Edm
Orangeville, Ont.	To
Orillia, Ont.	To
Orleans, Ont.	Ott
Ormstown, P. Q.	V
Osceola, Ont.	Pem
Oshawa, Ont.	To
Otis P. O., P. Q., St. Felix d'Otis	Chic
OTTAWA, ONT.	Ott
Ottawa, Ont.	Ruth Gr
Otter Lake, P. Q.	Pem
Owen Sound, Ont.	Ham
Oyen, Alta.	Cal
Pabos, P. Q., *Pabos Mills P. O.*	Rim
Pabos Mills P. O., P. Q., Pabos	Rim
Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat
Padoue P. O., P. Q., St. Antoine de Padoue	Rim

Paincourt, Ont., *Dover Centre P. O.*	Lon
Pakenham, Ont.	Ott
Panet P. O., P. Q., St. Fabien de Panet	Q
Papineauville, P. Q.	Ott
Paquette, P. Q.	Sher
Paris, Ont.	Ham
Parisville, P. Q.	Q
Parkhill, Ont.	Lon
Park Hill P. O., R. R. 8, Ont., Mount Carmel	Lon
Parrsboro, N. S.	Hal
Parry Sound, Ont.	Pet
Paspébiac, P. Q.	Rim
Peace River, Alta.	Ath
Peigan Reserve, Alta., *Brocket P. O.*	Cal
Pelican Narrows, Sask., *Cumberland House P. O.*	Kee
PEMBROKE, ONT.	Pem
Penetanguishene, Ont.	To
Pentecost River, P. Q.	St L
Penticton, B. C.	Van
Percé, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
Peribonca P. O., P. Q., St. Edouard de Peribonca	Chic
Perkinsfield, Ont.	To
Perth, Ont.	K
PETERBOROUGH, ONT.	Pet
Petersville, N. B.	St J
Petit de Grat, N. S., *Petit de Grat Bridge P. O.*	An
Petit de Grat Bridge P. O., N. S., Petit de Grat	An
Petite Rivière, P. Q., *La Petite Riviere St. Francois P. O.*	Chic
Petit Rocher, N. B.	Chat
Petrolia, Ont.	Lon
Phelpston, Ont.	To
Pickardville, Alta.	Edm
Picton, Ont.	K
Pictou, N. S.	An
Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic
Pike River, P. Q.	St Hy
Pincher Creek, Alta.	Cal
Pinewood, Ont.	St B
Pintendre, P. Q.	Q
Piopolis, P. Q.	Sher
Plaisance, P. Q.	Ott
Plamondonville, Alta.	Edm
Plantagenet, Ont.	Ott
Plessisville, P. Q.	Q
Plympton, N. S.	Hal
Pointe au Père, P. Q.	Rim
Pointe au Pic, P. Q.	Chic
Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.	M
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ouest, P. Q.	Q
Pointe Bleue, P. Q.	Chic
Pointe Claire, P. Q.	M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	T R
Point Fortune, P. Q.	V
Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.	Ott
Pokemouche, N. B., *Upper Pockmouche P. O.*	Chat
Pokemouche Island, N. B., *Inkerman P. O.*	Chat
Pomquet, N. S.	An
Pontbriand, P. Q.	Q
Ponteix, Sask.	R
Pont Rouge, P. Q.	Q
Portage Fort, P. Q.	Pem
Portage La Loche, Sask., *Green Lake P. O.*	Kee
Portage la Prairie, Man.	Wpg
Portage River, N. B.	Chat
Port Alfred, P. Q.	Chic
Port Arthur, Ont.	St M

Port Colborne, Ont.	To
Port Credit, Ont.	To
Port Daniel, P. Q.	Rim
Port Felix, N. S.	An
Port Guichon, B. C.	Van
Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	An
Port Hood, N. S.	An
Port Hope, Ont.	Pet
Port Lambton, Ont.	Lon
Port Moody, B. C.	Van
Port Morien, N. S.	An
Port Mulgrave, N.S., *Mulgrave P. O.*	An
Portneuf, P. Q.	Q
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.*	K
Pouce Coupe Prairie, Alta.	Ath
Powell River, B. C.	Van
Précieux Sang, P. Q.	Nic
Prelate, Sask.	R
Prescott, Ont.	K
Preston, Ont.	Ham
Price P. O., P. Q., St. Remi de Metis	Rim
PRINCE ALBERT, SASK.	P A
Prince George, B. C.	Yuk
PRINCE RUPERT, B. C.	Yuk
Princeville, Arthabaska Co.,	Q
Privat P. Q.	Hai
Prospect, N. S.	Hal
Proulxville P. O., P. Q. St. Sévérin	R T
Provost P. O., *Alta.*, Rosenheim	Edm

Quamichan. B. C., *Tzouhalem P. O.*	Vic
Qu'Apellc, Sask.	R
QUEBEC, *P*, Q.	Q
Quebec. P. Q., *Mastai, P. O.*	Q
Quebec, P. Q., *Canadiac P. O.*	Q
Quinan, N. S.	Hal
Quyon, P. Q.	Pem

Racine, P. Q.	Sher
Radville, Sask.	R
Railton, Addington Co., Ont.	K
Rainy River, Ont.	St B
Raleigh, Ont., *Merlin P.O.*	Lon
Rawdon, P. Q.	Jol
Raymore, Sask.	R
Read, Ont.	K
Red Bank, N. B.	Chat
Red Deer, Alta.	Edm
Redvers P. O., Sask., St. Antoine des Prairies	R
REGINA, SASK.	R
Renfrew, Ont.	Pem
Renous Bridge, N. B., *Renous P. O.*	Chat
Renous P. O., P. Q., Renous Bridge	Chat
Repentigny, P. Q.	M
Reserve Mines, N. S.	An
Restigouche, P. Q.	Rim
Revelstoke, B. C.	Van
Richelieu, Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Richer P. O., Man., Thibeaultville	St B
Richibucto, N. B.	Chat
Richibucto Village, N. B.	St J
Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont.	Ott
Richmond, Richmond Co., P. Q.	Sher
Ridgetown, Ont.	Lon
Rigaud, P. Q.	V
RIMOUSKI, P. Q.	Rim
Ripon, P. Q.	Ott
River Baudette P. O., P. Q., Rivière Baudette	V
River Bourgeois, N. S.	An
River Joseph P.O., P.Q., Rivière Joseph	M L
Riverside, N. B.	St J
Riviere a l'Ours P.O., P.Q., St. Ambroise	Chic
Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.	Q
Rivière au Renard, P. Q., *Fox River P. O.*	Rim
Rivière Baudette, P.Q., *River Baudette P. O.*	V
Rivière Blanche, Ont., *White River P.O.*	Hai
Riviére Bleue, P. Q.	Rim
Rivière Bois Clair, P. Q	Q
Rivière Croche, P. Q.	Hai
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.	M
Riviere du Loup (en bas) P. O., P. Q., Fraserville	Q
Rivière Joseph, P.Q., *River Joseph P.O.*	M L
Riviere Makinac P.O., P.Q., St. Roch de Makinac	T R
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.	Q
Rivière Qui Barre, Alta.	Edm
Riviere Qui Barre P. O., Alta., St. Emérence	Edm
Riviere St. Jean P. O., P. Q., St. John River	St L
Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim
Robertsonville, P. Q.	Q
Roberval, Quest P. O., P. Q. Ste Hedwige	Chic
Roberval, P. Q.	Chic
Roberval Quest P. O., P. Q., Ste Hedwige	Chic
Rocanville P. O., Sask., Martheton	R
Rock Forest P. O., P. Q., St. Roch	Sher
Rock Island, P. Q.	Sher
Rockland, Ont.	Ott
Rogersville, N. B.	Chat
Rollo Bay, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
Rosenheim, Alta., *Provost P. O.*	Edm
Rosetown, Sask.	R
Rossland, B. C.	Van
Rosthern, Sask.	P A
Rougemont, P. Q., *St. Michel de Rougemont P. O.*	St Hy
Round Hill, Alta.	Edm
Routhier, Ont	Ott
Roxton Falls, P. Q.	St Hy
Roxton Pond, P. Q.	St Hy
Rustico, P. E. I.	Char

Saanich, B. C., *Turgoose P. O.*	Vic
Sabrevois, P. Q.	St Hy
Sackville, N. B.	St J
Sacré Coeur de Jésus, P. Q., *Dolbeau P. O.*,	Chic
Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.	Q
Sacré Coeur de Marie, P.Q., *Delisle P.O.*	Chic
Sacred Heart P.O., Alta., Saddle Lake	Edm
Saddle Lake, Alta., *Sacred Heart P.O.*	Edm
Salmon River, N. S.	Hal
Sandwich, Ont.	Lon
Sandy Bay, Man., *Marius P. O.*	Wpg
Sandy Bay P. O., P. Q., McNider	Rim
Sarnia, Ont.	Lon
Sarsfield, Ont.	Ott
Saskatoon, Sask.	P A
Saulnierville, N. S.	Hal
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.	M
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	St M
Sawridge, Alta.	Ath
Sawyerville, P. Q.	Sher
Sayabec, P. Q.	Rim
Schomberg, Ont.	To
Schreiber, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M
Schulz, Sask.	R
Scotstown, P. Q.	Sher
Scott, Sask.	P A
Scoudac, N. B.	St J
Seaforth, Ont.	Lon

Sechelt, B. C.	Van
Sedley, Sask.	R
Selkirk, Man.	Wpg
SEVEN ISLANDS, P. Q.	St L
Shaunavon, Sask.	R
Shawenegan, P. Q.	T R
Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.	T R
Shediac, N. B.	St J
Sheenborough, P. Q.	Pem
Sheet Harbour, N. S.	Hal
Shell River, Sask.	P A
SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	Sher
Sherrington, P. Q.	M
Shippigan, N. B.	Chat
Sifton, Man.	Wpg
Sifton, Man.	Ruth Gr
Sillery, P. Q.	Q
Silver Falls, St. John Co., N. B.	St J
Simcoe, Ont.	Lon
Sinnett, Sask.	P A
Sioux Lookout, Ont.	St B
Smith's Falls, Ont.	K
Smoky River, Alta.	Ath
Smoothrock Falls, Ont.	Hai
Somerset, Man.	St B
Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy
Souris, P. E. I., *Souris East P. O.*	Char
Souris East P.O., P. E. I., Souris	Char
Souris Valley, Sask.	R
Southey, Sask.	R
South Bay, N. S.	An
South Durham P.O., P.Q., St. Fulgence de Durham	Nic
South Gloucester, Ont.	Ott
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
South Indian, Ont.	Ott
South March, Ont.	Ott
South Mountain, Ont.	K
South Stukely, P. Q., *Ste. Anne de Stukely P.O.*	Sher
South Vancouver P.O., B.C., Vancouver	Van
South-West Margaree, N. S.	An
Spanish, Ont.	St M
Spencerville, Ont.	K
Spirit River, Alta.	Ath
Spring Hill, N. S.	Hal
Spring Lake, Alta.	Edm
Stand Off P. O., Alta., Blood Reserve	Cal
Standon, P. Q.	Q
Stanhope P.O., P. Q., Barnston	Sher
Stanleyville P. O., Ont., Burgess	K
Stanstead, P. Q.	Sher
Staples, Ont.	Lon
Starbuck, Man.	St B
Stayner, Ont.	To
Steelman P. O., Sask., Maryland	R
Steelton, Ont.	St M
Stenson P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques-le-majeur	Sher
Stettin, Alta.	Edm
Stoke Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Stoneham, P. Q.	Q
Stony Mountain, Man.	Wpg
Stony Point, Ont.	Lon
Stornoway, P. Q.	Sher
Stratford, Ont.	Lon
Stratford Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Strathmore, Alta.	Cal
Strathroy, Ont.	Lon
Stry, Alta.	Ruth Gr
Sturgeon, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	St M
Sturgeon Lake, Alta., *Athabaska P. O.*	Ath
Sudbury, Ont.	St M
Summerside, P. E. I.	Char

Sussex, N. B.	St J
Sutton, P. Q.	Sher
Sweetsburg, P. Q.	St Hy
Swift Current, Sask.	R
Sydney, N. S	An
Sydney, N. S.	Ruth Gr
Sydney Mines, N. S.	An
St. Adalbert, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Adèle, P. Q.	M
St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q.	T R
St. Adolphe, Man.	St B
St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.	M L
St. Adolphe P. O., Man., Cartier	St B
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.	Sher
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
St. Agatha, Ont.	Ham
Ste. Agathe, Man.	St B
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.	M L
Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.	V
St. Aimé, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Aimé de Shipton, P.Q., *Asbestos P.O.*	Sher
St. Alban, P. Q.	Q
St. Albert, Alta.	Edm
St. Albert, Ont.	Ott
St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.	Nic
St. Alexandre de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.	Jol
St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.	T R
St. Alphonse, Man.	St B
St. Alphonse, P. Q., *St. Alphonse de Granby P. O.*	St Hy
St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.	Rim
St. Alphonse de Granby P. O., P. Q., St. Alphonse	St Hy
St. Alphonse P. O., P. Q., St. Alphonse Rodriguez	Jol
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q., *St Alphonse P. O.*	Jol
St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q.	M
St. Ambroise, Man.	Wpg
St. Ambroise, P. Q., *Riviere a l'Ours P. O.*	Chic
Ste. Amélie, Man.	Wpg
St. Anaclet, P.Q.	Rim
St. André, P. Q., *St. Andre de l'Epouvante P. O.*	Chic
St. André, P. Q., *St. Andrews East P. O.*	M
St. André Avellin, P. Q.	Ott
St. Andre de l'Epouvante, P. O., P. Q., St. André	Chic
St. André de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
St. Andre de Madawaska P. O, N.B., St Andrews	Chat
St. André de Restigouche, P. Q.	Rim
St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N. S.	An
St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J
St. Andrews, N. B., *St. Andre de Madawaska P. O.*	Chat
St. Andrews, Queen's Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Sask.	R
St. Andrews East P. O., P. Q., St. André	M
St. Andrews West, Ont.	A
St. Angele, P. Q.	T R
Ste. Angèle, P. Q., *Ste. Angele de Monnoir P. O.*	St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Angele de Monnoir P. O, P. Q., Ste. Angèle	St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Anne, P. Q., *Tremblay P. O.*	Chic

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.	M
Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B.	St J
Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.	T R
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Anne de Madawaska, N. B.	Chat
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont.	Ott
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.	St B
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.	M
Ste. Anne de Stukely P. O., P. Q., South Stukely	Sher
Ste. Anne-du-Lac, P. Q.	M L
St. Anselm, N. B.	St J
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.,	St Hy
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Antoine de Padoue, P. Q., *Padoue P. O.*	Rim
St. Antoine des Prairies, Sask., *Redvers P. O.*	R
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Armand Station, P. Q.,	St Hy
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Athanase, P. Q., *Iberville P. O.*	St Hy
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Augustine, N. B.	Chat
St. Augustine, Ont.	Lon
St. Augustin, Portneuf, P. Q.	Q
St. Augustin, Two Mountains, P. Q.,	M
Ste. Aurelie, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
St. Barnabé, P. Q., *St. Barnabe Nord P. O.*	T R
St. Barnabé, P. Q., *St. Barnabe Sud P. O.*	St Hy
St. Barnabe Nord P. O., P. Q., St. Barnabé	T R
St. Barnabe Sud P. O., P. Q., St. Barnabé	St Hy
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Bazil, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Bazile, P. Q., *St. Bazile de Portneuf P. O.*	Q
St. Bazile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
St. Bazile de Portneuf P. O., P. Q., St. Bazile	Q
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Benedict P. O., Sask., Hoodoo	P A
St. Benoit, P. Q.	M
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Bernard, P. Q., *Michaudville P. O.*	St Hy
St. Bernard, N. S.	Hal
St. Bernard de Dorchester P. Q.	Q
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Bonaventure, P. Q. *Bonaventure East P. O.*	Rim
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.	Nic
St. Boniface, Man.	St B
St. Brieuc, Sask., *St. Brieux P. O.*	P A
St. Brieux P. O., Sask., St. Brieuc	P A
Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Bruno, Alta.	Ath
St. Bruno, P. Q.	M
St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
St. Bruno, Lac St Jean, P. Q.	Chic
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.	Jol
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Camille de Bellechasse P. Q.	Q
St. Canute, P. Q.	M

St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Catharines, Ont.	To
St. Catherines Bay P. O., P. Q., St. Firmin	Chic
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Cécile de Lévrard, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.	Sher
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Charles, Man.	Wpg
St. Charles, Nipissing Dist., Ont.	St M
St. Charles, P. Q., *La Decharge P. O.*	Chic
St. Charles, River Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q
St. Charles de Caplan, P. O., P. Q. Caplan	Rim
St. Charles, P. Q., *Mandeville P. O.*	T R
Ste. Christine, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Chrysostome, P. Q.	V
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Claude, Man.	St B
St. Claude, P. Q.	Sher
St. Clement, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Clement's, Ont.	Ham
St. Cleophas de Brandon, P.Q.	Jol
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Clothilde de Chateauguay P. Q.	V
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.	Nic
St. Colombin, P. Q.	M
St. Columban, Ont.	Lon
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Cuthbert P. O., P. Q., St. Viateur	Jol
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q	Chic
St. Cyrille, P. Q., *Normandin P. O.*	Chic
St. Cyrille de l'Islet, P. Q.	Q
St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.	Nic
St. Damase, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Damase, P. Q., *St. Damase des Aulnaies P. O.*	Q
St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim
St. Damase des Aulnaies P O., P. Q., St. Damase	Q
St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.	Jol
St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.	Q
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q., *St. David de Levis P. O.*	Q
St. David de Levis P. O., P. Q., St. David de l'Aube-Rivière	Q
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Delphine, Sask., *Ituna P. O.*	R
St. Denis, Sask.	P A
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.	Q
St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.	M L
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Edmond de Berthier, P. Q.	Jol
St. Edouard de Napierville, P. Q.	M
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q., *Peribonca P. O.*	Chic
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P.Q.	T R
Ste. Elisabeth, Man.	St B
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.	Nic
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim

St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Elzéar de Beauce, P. Q.	Q
St. Elzéar de Laval, P. Q.	M
St. Emélie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., P.Q.	Jol
St. Emérence, Alta., *Riviere Qui Barre P.O.*	Edm
St. Emile de Montcalm, P. Q.	Jol
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.	Ott
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Epiphane, P. Q., *Viger P. O.*	Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Etienne de Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.	Sher
St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.	T R
St. Eugène, B. C., *Cranbrook P. O.*	Van
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.	Ott
St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic
St. Eugène de Guigues, P. Q.	Hai
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Euphémie, P. Q.	Q
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Eustache, Man.	Wpg
St. Eustache, P. Q.	M
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q., *Panet P.O.*	Q
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M L
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Felix de King P. O., P. Q., Kingsey	Nic
St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q., *Otis P. O.*	Chic
St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Firmin, P. Q., *St. Catherines Bay P. O.*	Chic
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q.	Rim
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Francis Harbour, N. S.	An
St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., *Clair P.O.*	Chat
St. François Xavier, Man.	Wpg
St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
St. François, Montmorency Co., P. Q., *St. Francois d'Orleans P. O.*	Q
St. Francois de Madawaska P.O., N.B., St. François Xavier	Chat
St. François de Sales, P.Q., *Dequen P.O.*	Chic
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Francois d'Orleans P. O., P. Q., St. François, Montmorency Co.	Q
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. François Xavier, N. B., *St. Francois de Madawaska P.O.*	Chat
St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.	Sher
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P.Q., *Fraserville Centre P. O.*	Q
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Fulgence, P. Q., *L'Anse au Foin P. O.*	Chi
St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., *South Durham P.O.*	Nic
St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.	Jol
St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim
St. Gédéon, P. Q.	Chic
St. Gédéon de Beauce, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Geneviève, P.Q., *Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds P. O.*	M
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P.Q.	T R
Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds P. O., P.Q., Ste. Geneviève	M
St. George, Man.	St B
St. George, N. B.	St J
St. George, Beauce, P. Q.	Q
St. George de Malbay, P. Q.	Rim
St. George de Windsor, P.Q.	Sher
St. Georges de Val-Jalbert, P. Q., *Val Jalbert P. O.*	Chic
St. Georges, P. Q.	T R
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Gerard, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Gerard, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic
St. Germain de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Giles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Guillaume, P. Q.	Jol
St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher
Ste. Hedwige, P. Q., *Roberval Quest P. O.*	Chic
Ste. Hélène de Bagot, P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Hélène de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Henri, P. Q., *Taillon P. O.*	Chic
St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q., *St. Henri de Levis P. O.*	Q
St. Henri de Levis P. O., P. Q., St. Henri de Lauzon	Q
St. Henry, Sask., *Denzil P. O.*	P A
St. Hermas, P. Q.	M
St. Herménégilde, P. Q.	Sher
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Hilaire, P. Q., *St. Hilaire Village P. O.*	St Hy
St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.	Q
St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q., St. Hilaire	St Hy
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Hippolyte, Sask.	P A
St. Hippolyte, P. Q., *St Hippolyte de Kilkenny P. O.*	M
St. Hippolyte de Kilkenny P. O., P. Q., St. Hippolyte	M
St. Honoré, P. Q., *Martel P. O.*	Chic
St. Honoré, P. Q., *Armand P. O.*	Rim
St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q., *St. Honore P. O.*	Q
St. Honore P. O, P. Q., St. Honoré	Q
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
St. Hubert, P. Q., *Chemin Tache P. O.*	Rim
St. Hubert, Sask., *Whitewood P.O.*	R
St. Hubert de Spalding, P.Q., *Audet P.O.*	Sher
St. Hugues, P. Q.	St Hy
ST. HYACINTH, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.	Jol
St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.	T R
St. Ignatiusof Loyola, N. B.	Chat
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Isidore, Dorchester, P. Q.	Q
St. Isidore, Laprairie, P. Q.	M
St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q.	Sher
St. Isidore de Bellevue P. O., Sask. Bellevue	P A
St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.	Ott
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat

St. Jacques P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques	Jol
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q., *Causapscal P. O.*	Rim
St. Jacques, P. Q., *St. Jacques P. O.*	Jol
St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q., *Grandes Piles P. O.*	T R
St. Jacques-le-majeur, P. Q., *Stenson P. O.*	Sher
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P.Q.	M
St. James, Man.	Wpg
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
St. Jean, P. Q., *St. Jean d'Orleans P.O.*	Q
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	St B
St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Jean Chrysostôme de Lévis, P. Q.	Q
St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q., *Gamelin P. O.*	M
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P.Q.	Rim
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.	T R
St. Jean d'Orleans P. O., P. Q., St. Jean	Q
St. Jean de Quantock, *Willow Bunch P. O.*	R
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q.	Rim
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Jérôme, P. Q., *Metabetchouan P. O.*	Chic
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
St. Joachim, P. Q., *Tourelle P. O.*	Rim
St. Joachim de Berthier, P. Q.	Jol
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.	Nic
St. Joachim de Montmorency, P. Q.	Q
St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.	Lon
ST. JOHN, N. B.	St J
St. John River, P. Q., *Riviere St. Jean P. O.*	St L
St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
St Joseph, N. S.	An
St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.	Chic
St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Joseph de Lepage, P.Q.	Rim
St Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., *Lauzon P. O.*	Q
St Joseph de Mékinac, P. Q.	T R
St Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.	M
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M L
St. Jude, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Jules, P. Q., *Grand Cascapedia P. O.*	Rim
Ste. Julie, P.Q., *Ste. Julie Station P. O.*	Q
Ste. Julie de Verchères, P. Q.	M
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
Ste. Julie Station P. O., P. Q., St. Julie	M
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, P. Q.	V
St. Lambert, Chambly, P. Q.,	M
St. Lambert de Lévis, P. Q.	Q
St. Laurent, Man.	Wpg
St. Laurent, Montréal, P. Q.	M
St. Laurent d Orléans, P. Q.	Q
St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man.	Wpg
St. Lazare, P. Q., *St. Lazare Village P.O.*	Q
St. Lazare de Vaudreuil, P. Q.	V
St. Lazare Village P.O., P.Q., St. Lazare	Q
St. Leandre, Matane Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.	St B
St. Léon, P. Q.	T R
St. Léon le Grand, P. Q.	Rim
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Léonard, P. Q., *St. Leonard d'Aston P. O.*	Nic
St. Leonard d'Aston P. O., P. Q., St. Léonard	Nic
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, P. Q.	M

St. Léonard de Portneuf, P. Q.	Q
St. Liboire, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Lina, Alta.	Edm
St. Louis, P. E. I.	Char
St. Louis, Sask., *St. Louis P. O.*	P A
St. Louis P. O., Sask., St. Louis	P A
St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.	T R
St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.	Q
St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.	V
St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Louis de Kent P. O, N. B., St. Louis des Français	Chat
St. Louis des Français, N. B., *St. Louis de Kent P. O.*	Chat
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.	Rim
St. Louis Nazaire P. O., P. Q., St. Nazaire	Chic
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Luc, P. Q.	M
St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.	Rim
St. Luc, P. Q.———	Q
Ste. Luce, P. Q., *D'Israeli P. O.*	Sher
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Lucie, P.Q., *Ste. Lucie de Doncaster P. O.*	M
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P.Q., *Albanel P.O.*	Chic
Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Lucie de Doncaster P. O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie	M
St. Lucien, P. Q.	Nic
St. Ludger, P. Q., *Blaisville P. O.*	Q
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.	Q
St. Majorique, P. Q.	Nic
St. Majorique, P. Q., *Fontenelle P.O.*	Rim
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q.	Q
St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Marcel de L'Islet, P. Q.	Q
St. Margaret's, King's Co., P.E.I.	Char
Ste. Marguerite, P. Q., *Ste. Marguerite Station P. O.*	M
Ste. Marguerite de Dorchester, P. Q.	Q
St. Marguerite de Lingwick, P. Q., *Gould P. O.*	Sher
Ste. Marguerite Station P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marguerite	M
Ste. Marie, Beauce, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P.Q.	Nic
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., *Marieville P. O.*	St Hy
Ste. Marie Madeleine, P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q.	Jol
St. Mark's, Lot 7, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V
St. Martin, P. Q.	M
St. Martin, P. Q., *Bolduc P. O.*	Q
Ste. Martine, P. Q.	V
Ste. Martine, P. Q., *Courcelles P. O.*	Q
St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.	St J
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B., *St. Mary's Ferry P. O.*	St J
St. Mary's, Ont.	Lon
St. Mary's Ferry P.O., N.B., St. Mary's, York Co.	St J
St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q.	Sher

St. Mathias, Alta., *Whitefish Lake P.O.*	Edm
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q., *Cabano P. O.*	Rim
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Maurice, P. Q., *L'Echourie P. O.*	Rim
St. Maurice, Sask., *Bellegarde P.O.*	R
St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q., *Thetford Mines P. O.*	Q
St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q., *St. Maxime P. O.*	Q
St. Maxime P. O., P. Q., St. Maxime de Scott	Q
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Méthode, P. Q., *Tikuape P. O.*	Chic
St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q.	M
St. Michel de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q
St. Michel de Rougemont P. O., P. Q., Rougemont	St Hy
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Michel P. O., N. B., Drummond	Chat
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Monique de Nicolet, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Monique des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.	M
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Nazaire, P. Q., *St. Louis Nazaire P. O.*	Chic
St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.	Q
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Nicéphore, P. Q.	Nic
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Norbert, Man., *St. Norbert Station P. O.*	St B
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic
St. Norbert Station P. O., Man., St. Norbert	St B
St. Octave, P. Q.	Rim
St. Octave de Dosquet, P.Q., *Dosquet P.O.*	Q
St. Omer, P. Q.	Rim
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Paschal Baylon, Ont.	Ott
St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q., *Tingwick P. O.*	Nic
St. Paul, P.Q., *St. Paul de l'Industrie P.O.*	Jol
St. Paul, Sask., *Vibank P. O.*	R
St. Paul's, N. B.	St J
St. Paul de Chester P.O., P. Q., Chester	Nic
St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.	Rim
St. Paul des Metis, Alta.	Edm
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P.Q.	M
Ste. Perpétue, P. Q., *Elgin Road P. O.*	Q
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Peter's Colony, Sask. *Kronau P. O.*	R
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.	An
St. Peter's, Ont., *Tilbury P. O., R. R. No. 2*	Lon
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.	Ott
St. Philippe de Néri, P. Q., *St. Philippe Est P. O.*	Q
St. Philippe de Laprairie, P. Q.	M
St. Philippe Est P.O., P.Q., St. Philippe de Neri	Q
St. Philips P.O., Sask., Fort Pelly	P A
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V
St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Pierre, Montmagny, P. Q.	Q
St. Pierre Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q., *Mal Bay P. O.*	Rim
St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.	Ott
St. Pierre d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Pierre Jolys, Man.	St B
St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.	Nic
St. Placide, P. Q.	Hai
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Placide, P. Q., *Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O.*	Chic
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P.Q.	T R
St. Prosper de Dorchester, P. Q.	Q
St. Raphael, Ont., *St. Raphael West P.O.*	A
St. Raphael D'Aston, P. Q.	Nic
St. Raphael, P. Q., *St. Raphael East P.O.*	Q
St. Raphael, Sask., *Cantal P. O.*	R
St. Raphael East P.O., P.Q., St. Raphael	Q
St. Raphael West P. O., Ont., St. Raphael	A
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Redempteur P.O., P.Q., Très St. Redempteur	V
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
St. Rémi de Metis, P. Q., *Price P. O.*	Rim
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	M L
St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.	Nic
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Roch, P. Q., *Rock Forest P. O.*	Sher
St. Roch de Mékinac, P. Q., *Riviere Mekinac P. O.*	T R
St. Roch de Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.	Jol
St. Romain, P. Q.	Sher
St. Romuald d' Etchemin, P. Q.	Q
St. Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.	Wpg
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Sabine de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q.	Q
St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.	M
Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.	M
St. Sébastien, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Sébastien de Beauce, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Séraphine, P. Q.	Nic
St. Sévère, P. Q.	T R
St. Sévérin, P. Q., *Proulxville P. O.*	T R
St. Sévérin de Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim
St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Sixte, P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Sophie, P. Q., *Ste. Sophie de Lacorne P. O.*	M
Ste. Sophie de Mégantic, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Sophie de Lacorne P. O., P. Q., Ste. Sophie	M

Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P.Q.	Nic
St. Stanislas de Champlain P. Q.	T R
St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.	V
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	M
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
St. Teresa. P. E. I.	Char
Ste. Thècle, P. Q.	T R
St. Theodore P. O.. P. Q., Chertsey	Jol
St. Théodore d'Acton, P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	M
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P.Q.	T R
St. Thèresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat
Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q.	M
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.	Lon
St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.	T R
St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.	Jol
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q., *Lac Bouchette P. O.*	Chic
St. Thuribe P.O., P. Q, Grandbois	Q
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V
St. Timothée. Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Tite des Caps. Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Ulric, P. Q.. *St. Ulric Station P. O.*	Rim
St. Ulric Station P. O., P. Q., St. Ulric	Rim
St. Urbain du Châteauguay, P. Q.	V
St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.	Nic
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Véronique, P. Q.	M L
St. Viateur, P. Q., *St. Cuthbert P.O.*	Jol
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man.	Wpg
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Wilbrod, P. Q., *Hebertville Station P. O.*	Chic
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.	Nic
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V

Taber, Alta.	Cal
Tadoussac, P. Q.	Chic
Taillon P. O., P. Q., St. Henri	Chic
Tawatinaw, Alta.	Edm
Tecumseh, Ont.	Lon
Teeswater, Ont.	Ham
Terrebonne, P. Q.	M
Tetreaultville, P. Q.	M
Tétreauville (near Hull), Ottawa Co., Ont.	Ott
Thessalon, Ont.	St M
Thetford Mines, P. Q.	Q
Thetford Mines P. O , P. Q., St. Maurice de Thetford	Q
Thibeaultville, Man., *Richer P. O.*	St B
Thornhill, Ont.	To
Thorold, Ont.	To
Thunder River, P. Q.	St L
Thurso, P. Q.	Ott
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
Tikuape P. O., P. Q., St. Methode	Chic
Tilbury, Ont.	Lon
Tilbury P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., St. Peter's	Lon
Tillsonburg, Ont.	Lon
Timmins, Ont.	Hai
Tingwick P. O., P. Q., St. Patrick de Tingwick	Nic
Tobique, N. B., *Maliseet P. O.*	Chat
Toledo, Ont.	K
TORONTO, ONT.	To
Toronto, Ont. Ruth	Gr
Touchwood Hills, Sask., *Lestock Station P. O.*	R
Tourelle P. O., P. Q., St. Joachim	Rim
Tracadie, N. B.	Chat
Tracadie, N. S.	An
Tracadie, P. E. I. *Tracadie Cross P. O.*	Char
Tracadie Cross P.O., P.E.I., Tracadie	Char
Trail, B. C.	Van
Tramping Lake, Sask.	P A
Transcona, Man.	St B
Tremblay P. O., P. Q., Ste. Anne	Chic
Trenton, Ont.	K
Très-St. Rédempteur, P.Q., *St. Redempteur P. O.*	V
Trevelyan, Ont., *Mallorytown P.O.*	K
Trochu, Alta.	Edm
Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim
TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q.	T R
Trout Creek, Ont.	Pet
Truro, N. S.	Hal
Turgeon P.O., N.B., Belledune	Chat
Turgoose P. O., B. C., Saanich	Vic
Tusket P. O., N. S., Tusket Wedge	Hal
Tusket Wedge, N. S., *Tusket P. O.*	Hal
Tweed, Ont.	K
Tzouhalem P. O., B. C., Quamichan	Vic

Upper Abougoggin, N. S.	St J
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	Chat
Upper Pockmouche P.O., N. B., Pokemouche	Chat
Uptergrove, Ont.	To
Upton, P. Q.	St Hy
Uxbridge, Ont.	To

Val-Brillant, P. Q.	Rim
Valcartier. P. Q.	Q
Valcourt P.O., P. Q., Ely	Sher
Val des Bois, P. Q.	Ott
Val Jalbert P. O., P. Q., St. George de Val Jalbert	Chic
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	V
Valmont P. Q.	T R
Valracine, P. Q.	Sher
VANCOUVER, B. C.	Van
Vancouver, B. C., *South Vancouver P.O.*	Van
Vanguard, Sask.	R
Vankleek Hill, Ont.	Ott
Vannes, Man.	Wpg
Varennes, P. Q.	M
Vaucluse, P. Q.	M
Vaudreuil, P. Q.	V
Vegreville, Alta.	Edm
Verchères. P. Q.	M
Verdun, P. Q.	M
Vermilion, Alta.	Ath
Vermillion, Alta.	Edm
Verner, Ont.	St M
Vernon, B. C.	Van
Vernon River, P. E. I.	Char
Vibank P. O , Sask., St. Paul	R
VICTORIA, B. C.	Vic
Willow Park P. O.	Vic
Victoria Mines, N. S.	An
Victoria Road, Ont.	Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q.	Nic

Viger P. O., P. Q., St. Epiphane	Rim
Viking, Alta.	Edm
Ville Guay, P. Q.	Q
Ville Marie, P. Q.	Hai
Villeneuve, Alta.	Edm
Vinton, P. Q.	Pem
Viscount, Sask.	P A
Vonda, Sask.	P A
Wabasca, Alta.	Ath
Wainwright, Alta.	Edm
Wakaw, Sask.	P A
Walkerton, Ont.	Ham
Walkerville, Ont.	Lon
Wallaceburg, Ont.	Lon
Warkworth, Ont.	Pet
Warren, Ont.	St M
Warwick (East), P. Q.	Nic
Waswanipi, P. Q.	Hai
Waterloo, Ont.	Ham
Waterloo, P. Q.	St Hy
Waterville P.O., P. Q., L'Assomption	Sher
Watson, Sask.	P A
Waubaushene, Ont.	To
Wauchope, Sask.	R
Weedon Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Welland, Ont.	To
Wendover, Ont.	Ott
West Arichat, N. S.	An
West Bay, Ont.	St. M
Westbury, P. Q., *East Angus P.O.*	Sher
West Lorne, Ont.	Lon
Westmount, P. Q.	M
Weston, Ont.	To
Westport, Ont.	K
West Pubnico, N. S.	Hal
West Quaco, N. B.	St J
West Shefford, P. Q.	St Hy
Westville, N. S.	An
Wetaskiwin, Alta.	Edm
Weyburn, Sask.	R
Weymouth, N. S.	Hal
Whitby, Ont.	To
Whitefish Lake P.O., Alta., St. Mathias	Edm
White Horse, Yukon	Yuk
White River P.O., Ont., Rivière Blanche	Hai
Whitewood P. O., Sask., St. Hubert	R
Whitney, Ont.	Pem
Whitney Pier, N. S.	An
Wickham West, P. Q.	Nic
Wikwemikong, Ont.	St M
Wildfield P. O., Ont., Gore of Toronto	To
Williams Lake, B. C.	Van
Williamstown, Ont.	A
Willow Bunch, Sask.	R
Willow Bunch P. O., St. Jean de Quantock	R
Willowpark P. O., B.C., Victoria	Vic
Wilno, Ont.	Pem
Windsor, N. S.	Hal
Windsor, Ont.	Lon
Windsor, P. Q.	Sher
Windthorst, Sask.	R
Wingham, Ont.	Lon
WINNIPEG, MAN.	Ruth Gr
WINNIPEG, MAN.	Wpg
Winnipeg, Man.	St B
Winterburn, Alta.	Edm
Woburn, P. Q.	Sher
Wolfe Island, Ont.	K
Wolfstown, P. Q.	Sher
Wolseley, Sask.	R
Woodridge, Man.	St B
Woodslee, Ont.	Lon
Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B.	St J
Woodstock, Ont.	Lon
Wooler, Ont.	Pet
Wotton, P. Q.	Sher
Wylie, Ont.	Pem
Yamachiche, P. Q.	T R
Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
Yarmouth, N. S.	Hal
Yorkton, Sask.	R
Yorkton, Sask.	Ruth Gr
Young, Sask.	P A
Youngstown, Alta	Cal
Youville, P. Q.	M
Zurich, Huron Co., Ont.	Lon

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton	(Edm)
Halifax	(Hal)
Kingston	(K)
Montreal	(M)
Ottawa	(Ott)
Quebec	(Q)
Regina	(R)
St. Boniface	(St B)
Toronto	(To)
Vancouver	(Van)
Winnipeg	(Wpg)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria	(A)
Antigonish	(An)
Calgary	(Cal)
Charlottetown	(Char)
Chatham	(Chat)
Chicoutimi	(Chic)
Haileybury	(Hai)
Hamilton	(Ham)
Joliette	(Jol)
London	(Lon)
Mont-Laurier	(M L)
Nicolet	(Nic)
Pembroke	(Pem)
Peterborough	(Pet)
Prince Albert	(P A)
Rimouski	(Rim)
St. Hyacinth	(St Hy)
St. John	(St J)
Sault Ste. Marie	(St M)
Sherbrooke	(Sher)
Trois-Rivieres	(T R)
Valleyfield	(V)
Victoria	(Vic)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska	(Ath)
Keewatin	(Kee)
Mackenzie	(Mack)
St. Lawrence	(St L)
The Yukon and Prince Rupert	(Yuk)

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada	(Ruth Gr)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's	(S J)
Diocese of Harbor Grace	(H G)
Diocese of St. George's	(St G)

Alphabetical List of the

Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests

in Canada and Newfoundland.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., Ottawa, Ont.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, Quebec, P.Q.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev.	Beliveau, Arthur	St. Boniface, Man.
	Bruchési, Paul	Montreal, P. Q.
	Casey, Timothy	Vancouver, B. C.
	Gauthier, Charles Hugh	Ottawa, Ont.
	Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.	Edmonton, Alta.
	McCarthy, Edward J.	Halifax, N. S.
	McNeil, Neil	Toronto, Ont.
	Mathieu, Olivier Elzear	Regina, Sask.
	Orth, Bertram	Resigned and Retired.
	Roche, Edward Patrick	St. John's, N. F. L.
	Roy, Paul Eugene	Quebec, P. Q.
	Sinnott, Alfred A.	Winnipeg, Man.
	Spratt, Michael J.	Kingston, Ont.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev.	Barry, Thomas F.	Chatham, N. B.
	Bernard, Alexis-Xyste	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
	Blais, André Albert	Rimouski, P. Q.
	Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I.	Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
	Brunault, J. S. H.	Nicolet, P. Q.
	Brunet, Francis Xavier	Mont-Laurier, P. Q.
	Budka, Nicetas	Winnipeg, Man.
	Bunoz, Emil M., O.M.I.	Prince Rupert, B. C.
	Chalifoux, H. O.	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
	Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I.	Le Pas, Man.
	Chiasson, Patrick, C. J. M.	Seven Islands, P. Q.
	Cloutier, F. X.	Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
	Dowling, Thomas Joseph	Hamilton, Ont.
	Emard, Joseph M.	Valleyfield, P. Q.
	Fallon, Michael F.	London, Ont.
	Forbes, Joseph Guillaume	Joliette, P. Q.
	Gauthier, George	Montreal, P. Q.
	Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.	Grouard, Alta.
	Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I.	Athabaska P. O., Alta.
	Labrecque, Michael Thomas	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
	LaRocque, Paul	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
	Latulipe, Elie A.	Haileybury, Ont.
	Le Blanc, Edward A.	St John, N. B.
	McNally, John Thomas	Calgary, Alta.
	MacDonald, Alexander	Victoria, B. C.
	MacDonell, William A.	Alexandria, Ont.
	March, John	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
	Morrison, James	Antigonish, N. S.
	O'Brien, Michael Joseph	Peterborough, Ont.
	O'Leary, Henry Joseph	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
	O'Leary, Louis J.	Chatham, N. B.
	Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.	Prince Albert, Sask.
	Power, Michael F.	St. George's, N. F. L.
	Ryan, Patrick T.	Pembroke, Ont.
	Scollard, D. J.	North Bay, Ont.

ABBOTS

Rt. Rev.	Doerfler, Bruno, O.S.B.	Muenster, Sask.
	Gaboury, Dom Pacôme, O.C.R.	La Trappe, P. Q.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.j.m., Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.i.c., Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.ss.r., Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Clerics of St. Viateur.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.f.m., Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Basilians of the Greek United Rite.
o.s.m.. Servite Fathers.
s.c.j., Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.p., Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.

Adam, Am. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P.O., P.Q.
— L. (P A), St. Louis P. O., Sask.
— Leonidas (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (R), Cedoux, Sask.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
Adelard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.
Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P Q.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.
Ahier, J. N. (Rim), Ste. Marie Madeleine, P.Q.
Ainsborough, J. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
Alac, Arsene, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, Alta.
Alary, A. (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P.Q.
Alarie, Zenon, (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.
Albert, E. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
— Thos. (Chat), Shippigan, N. B.
Alexandre, J. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
Alexis, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoliou Parish.
Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Alix, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Allain, D. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
Allaire, Ap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Cyrille (St B), Haywood, Man.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth's, P.Q., Cathedral, retired.
Allard, Auguste (Chat), Colebrook, N. B.
— A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
— F. O. (Ott), absent on sick leave.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Hazelton, B. C.
— J. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), L'Anse St. Jean, P.Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. (Nic), Ste. Séraphine, P Q.
— R. (Jol), Berthier (*en haut*) P. O., P. Q.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— T. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q., retired.
Allen, A. (St J), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
Allion, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Althoff, J., Very Rev. (Van), Nelson, B. C.
Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q., retired.
Ancel, J. F., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Bauval P. O., Sask.
Anciaux, L., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Big Valley, Alta.
André, E. (V), Tres St. Redempteur, P. Q.
Andrewjeski, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Holy Trinity Church.
Andrieux, C. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., retired.
Androchovich, E. (Ruth Gr), Stuartburn, Man.
Andurand, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, N. W. T.
Ange Marie, *o.f.m* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q., retired.
Antonin, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Apollinaire, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Monastery.
April, J. A. (Rim), Armand P. O., P.Q.
Arbour, A. (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.
— Henry (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Arcand, Louis, *s. j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Archambault, Alexander (St Hy), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Hai), Hearst, Ont.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— Joseph Papin, *s.j.* (M), Bord a Plouffe, P.Q., Villa St. Martin.
— L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— L. J. (Ott), Grenville, P.Q.
— M. D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.

Archange-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Archinger, James, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Armadori, P. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.
Armand, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.*, (Ott.), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Armstrong, A. E., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Arnold, J. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
Arpin, C. (M L), Montcerf, P. Q.
Arsenault, A. J., (Hai), New Liskeard, Ont.
— E. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— J. C., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
Arseneau, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
Arthur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Artus, G. A., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
Ashley, J. (S J), Argentia, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.
Astor, Antonin (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
— Jos. (St M), Blezard Valley, Ont.
Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubertin, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Aubin, Joseph (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Aubry, J. B. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
Auclair, A., *o.m i,* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
— A. (Q), St. Alban, P. Q.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Audet, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Auger, Ant. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
— Chas. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 104 Maissonneuve ave.
— P. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Auguste, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q., Abbey.
Aumais, N. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Aumont, N. (Jol), Berthier (*en haut*) P. O., P. Q.
Autate, Eugene (Nic), Drummondville, East P.O., P. Q.
Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.

Babineau, A. (Chat), Acadia Siding P. O., N. B.
— Fidele (Chat), in the United States.
— Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
— R. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Bacon, J., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 301 Grande Allee.
Bageon, Victor, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
Bagnasco, Joseph (To), Toronto, Ont., 12 Grace st.
Baillargé, F. A., Very Rev. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— J. M. (Hai), La Tuque, P.Q.
— M. C. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q., retired.
— T., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock P. O., Sask.
Baines, H. L., *c.ss.r.* (St. B), East Kildonan, Man.
Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.
Balthazard, H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., retired.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
Barbeau, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
Barbier, F. X. (P A), St. Brieux P. O., Sask
Barcelo, L. A. (To), Midland, Ont.
Baribault, C. O. (T R), St. Elie, P. Q.
— Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Hai), North Cobalt, Ont.
Baril, A. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres. P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (Nic), Warwick, East, P. Q.
Barillec, D. F., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Barney, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South, Alta., College.
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie st., Youville.
Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Barral, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Barre, T. J. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Village P. O. P. Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Barreau, J., *f.m.i.* (R), (With the Armies in Europe.)
Barrette, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Hull City Hospital.
— F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Church.
— S. (Jol), St. Joachim de la Plaine, P.Q.
Barriquand, Pie, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Barry, E. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, N. B.
— H. D. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Barton, Edward J. (St B), Laurier, Man.
Bastien, J. A. (Wpg), St. Eustache, Man.
— Joseph Gregoire, *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
— J. L. (St B), Pinewood, Ont.
Battaglia, C., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Batterton, A. (St M), Coniston, Ont.
Battie, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.
Baud, L. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.
Bazin, Pierre, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.
— R. (M L), Nominingue, P. Q.
Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
Beaton, A. D. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.
— Donald (An). Lakevale, N. S.
— Patrick, (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
— Ronald (Cal), Comox, B. C.
Beauchamp, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1024 Cremazie st., Youville.
— F. P., Very Rev. (Ott), Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.
— J. A., (M), Lachute, P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), St. Sylvère, P. Q.
Beaudet, A. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., Normal School.
— A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Nicolet Seminary.
— Eugene (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
Beaudin, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora. Ont.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East
Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P.Q.

Beaudoin, Ir., (Q). Outside of the diocese.
— Michael (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.
— T. (Hai), La Tuque, P. Q.
Beaudry, C.A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Antoine, de Richelieu, P. Q.
— H. J. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
— J. A. (St. B), Richer P. O., Man.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.
— J. O. (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q.
— J. T. (Jol), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— L. P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Napoleon, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P Q.
— P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P., *o.mi.* (Edm), Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.
— P. (Q), St. Cyrille, P. Q.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Hai), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
Beaulac, Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
Beaulieu, A. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.
— C. B. (Rim), Chemin Tache P. O., P. Q.
— F. X., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— J. A. A. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
— J. Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Beaumont, R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
Beauparlant, M. T. (M), St. Basile Le Grand, P. Q.
Beaupre, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
Beauregard, Andre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
— Armand (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— D. A. (Wpg), Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., Man.
- J. L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., retired.
— J. O. (St Hy), Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, P. Q.
Bechard, E. (Ott), Curran, Ont., St. Luke's Church.
Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Becker, William (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
Bédard, Em (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
— Eugene (Chic), Peribonca P. O., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Begin, P. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— St. Geo. (Q), Levis, P. Q., retired.
Behal, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
Beillevaire, H. (Edm), Duhamel, Alberta.
Belair, J. E. (M), Côte St. Michael, P. Q.
Beland, Ed. (T R), Maskinonge, P.Q., retired.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— H. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Is. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
Belanger, A. (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
— A (M) Montreal, P. Q., 798 East Sherbrooke st.
— Alexander (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774 Dandurand st., Park Lasalle.
— C., *s.j.* (St M), Nipigon, Ont.
— D. D. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
— G., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Belanger, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
— J. A. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
— J. A. Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— J. P., Very Rev. (Ott), St. André Avellin Labelle Co., P. Q.
— L. de G. (St B), Transacona, Man.
— N. P. (St Hy), St. Theodore d'Acton, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Boileau, P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
— Z. (M L), Ste. Anne-du Lac, P. Q.
Belcastro, L. (St. M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Belcourt, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— H. (Nic), St. Lucien, P. Q.
— Laurent, (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.
Bélisle, Albert (Nic), Absent in the United States.
— D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (St Hy), St Jude, P. Q.
— J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— Od. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
Béliveau, A. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
— A. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Man.
— O. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— S. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bell, J. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Bellaire, J. A. (R), Crichton, Sask.
Bellavance, F. X., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Belleau, A., Sr. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— F. (Q), Student in Europe.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— M. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Bellehumeur, J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— A. (R), Dumas, Sask.
— Alb., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.
— D. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. A. (T R), absent on leave.
— J. Ely (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
Bellerose, Horace (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— R., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
Belles-Iles, Jos. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q.
Belles-Isles, J. G. Z. (Rim), Câusapscal, P. Q.
— Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.
Belley, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
Bellisle, H., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Belliveau, H. (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.
— P. L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), Grandigue, Kent Co., N.B.
Bellot, C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Penticton, B. C.
Belval, A. E. (St Hy), Iberville, P. O., P. Q.
Belzile, J. M. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
— M. (Rim), St. Ulric, Matane Co., P. Q.

Bench, P. J.(To),Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.
Beninger, Wm., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— A. (R), Milestone, Sask.
— Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas Church.
— A. (Sher), Wotton, P.Q.
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue de l'Alverne.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— J. A. (St. Hy), Ste. Angèle de Monnoir P. O., P.Q.
— J. B. O. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, Rouville Co., P.Q.
— Rosaire (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Berard, Adrien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 386 Delisle st.
— P. M., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Gracé ave
— Romuald, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Berger, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P.Q., retired.
— A. (Q), Isle-aux-Grues, P. Q.
— Elzear. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— H. A. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
— Jean (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Bergevin, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Béricot, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Bernard, Adhemar P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st.
— Em., *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges Parish.
— J. C., Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Sem'y.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Berneche, A., *o m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— A (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
Bernier, A. (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.
— Alfred, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— Alfred, (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
— B. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P.Q.. retired.
— E. (Q), Black Lake, P. O., P. Q.
— G. (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N.B.
— H. (Q), Lauzon, P. O., P. Q.
— H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— J. D. (Sher), Stratford Centre, P.Q.
— J. E. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Valcourt P.O., P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Vocational School for Backward Youth.
— P. Z., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
Bertche, G. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 East Dorchester st.
Bertche, J., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
Berthiaume, Arthur (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
— Clement (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.
— C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum street.
— O. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
Bertin, C. (Hal), Laverlochere, P. Q.
Bertrais, Theodore, *s.m.m.* (ML), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Bertrand, A. (PA), St. Denis, Sask., St. Deny's Church.
— J. A. (M), Ste. Julie, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
— J. (Wpg), St. Eustache, Man., Macdonald Co.
— J., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Magdeleine, P. Q.
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P.O., N.B.
— C. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q., retired.
— P. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
Besnard, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (R). Marieval, Sask.
Bezannier, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack). Fort de Liards, N. W. T, mail via Fort Resolution.
Bibaud, A., *o.p.* (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, P. Q.
— S. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Bidault, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 10th st., South.
Bidet, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Bieler, P., *o.m.i.* (PA), Denzil P. O., Sask,
Biernacki, P. B. (Pem), Barrys Bay, Ont.
Biglin, Charles (Vic), now in the U. S.
Bignon, Henry, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Bigonesse, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
Bigras, Arthur (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
Billaud, Celestin, *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Billette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Bilodeau, A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— George (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Binet, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Binette, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— E. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
Biron, R. A. D. (Sher), St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co.. P. Q.
— Philemon (Nic), St. Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.
Bissette, H. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
Bissonnette, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— O. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Blain, Joseph, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Blair, Jno. J., Very Rev. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 11 Kennedy st.
Blais, Albert, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Mt. Royal Ward.
— Ap. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. J. (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q., retired.
— L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Morse, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.

Blanchard, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 331 St. Catharine st.
— J. C. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
— Frs. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
— N. (St Hy), in the United States.
— Odilon (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Blanchin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P.Q.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta.
Blaquiere, J. A. H., Very Rev. (Char), La Verniere, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
Bocquene, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), absent with the army.
Bocquillet, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
Boels, G., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Boilard, A. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.
Boileau, A. (M). St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
Boily, Albert (Chic). Hebertville, P. Q.
— Ed. (Chic). Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q.
Bois, H. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— J. (R), Meyronne, Sask.
— S. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Boismenu, Leon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
Boisseau, Albert (M), St. Scholastique, P. Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (Hai), James Bay, P. O., Ont.
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake (via Norway House), Man.
Boissonnault, L. J. B. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
Boisverd, L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
Boisvert, J. L. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
— J. O. (Hai), Privat, Ont.
— L. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
—Phileas (Hai), Haileybury, Ont.
Boitard, Ernest Emile, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Boivin. J. B. (Chic), Pointe au Pic, P. Q.
— J. (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
— J. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
— Léonce (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
Bolduc, J. A. (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.
— M., Mgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— L. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (Kee). Cumberland House, Sask.
Boncompain, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Bonenfaut, L. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P.Q.
Bonin, Elzear (Nic), St. Wenceslaus, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Marc's Church.
— Joseph (Jol), Berthier *(en haut)* P. O., P. Q.
— L. F. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 786 Henry Julien ave.
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
Bonny, F. E. (R) Radville Sask.
Bonomi, J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Anthony's Church.
Bonomo, Humbert, *c.ss.r.* (T), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Boogaers, J. (Van), Kaslo, B. C.
Bordeleau, D. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.
Borrel, L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Bosh, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Boshouwers, J., *s. m. m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B.C.
Bouchard, Joseph E. (Q), St. Honore de Shenley, P. Q.
— Pierre (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Ulric (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.
Boucher A. (TR), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— A. N. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.
— A. O (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
— Ev. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
— J. M. (TR), Montreal, P. Q., 172 St. Anthony st.
— J. N. (Sher), St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q.
Boucher, J. V. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— Wilfred (An), D'Escousse, N. S.
Boudin, F., *m. s. c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Boudreau, Alfred (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
— A. A. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, J. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Bouhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q.
— L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), Lac au Saumon, P. Q.
— G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa. Ont., Cathedral.
Boulanger, Damase (Chic), St. Gedeon, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Robertsonville, P. Q.
Boulay, Frs. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— H. (Sher), St. Hubert de Spalding, Audet P. O., P. Q.
— J. Chs. (Q), outside the Diocese.
— P. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— P. (TR), St. Leon, P. Q.
Boule, R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Boulenc, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac La Biche, Alta.
Boulet, Alfred (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.
— Aug., Very Rev. (Q). Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q, St. Ann's College.
— N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
— S. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
Bourassa, Am. (TR), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. A. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— Jules A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
— J. B. (Hai), Haileybury, Ont.
— Phil. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
— Philemon, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Bourbeau, D. G. (Nic), Tingwick P. O., P. Q.
Bourbonnais, N. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.

Bourbonniere, B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. 95 Empress ave.
Bourdel, Constant J. B. (PA), Howell, Sask.
Bourgeois, Joseph (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. (St J), Adamsville, N. B.
— J. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
Bourget, P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), Tikuape P.O., P.Q.
Bourke, J. L. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Bourneuf, E. (Hal), East Pubnica, N. S.
Bournival, Philip. *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Bourque, Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
— E. (ML), St. Jovite, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.
— L., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
Bourret, Ed. (Q), St. Joseph de Beance, P. Q.,
— J. E., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
Bourrin, Fr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Novitiate.
Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Bousso, P., *o. m. i.* (Mack), Hay River, N.W.Ty.
Boutet, E. (T R) St. Etienne des Gres, P. Q.
Boutin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Langelier, retired.
— F. de B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q, St. Malo Parish, retired.
— Jerome, *f.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Bouvet, O. (St B), Richer P. O., Man.
Bouvier, E. I. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Bouvrette, S., *s.j.* (To), Waubaushene, Ont.
Bowlen, W. F. (Cal), Oyen, Alta.
Boyarchuk, Jos. (Ruth Gr), Toronto, Ont., 143 Franklin ave.
Boyd, P. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
Boyer, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
— P., *o.m i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Boylan, T. K. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, 83 Power st.
— T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
Boyle, James (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier High School.
Boyon, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Brabender, William, *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechelt, B.C.
Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
— John L. (Vic), Chaplain to Canadian Forces at the Front.
Brady, Chas. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— M. J. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— R. E. M., Very Rev. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
— T. J. (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
Brahic, C. (P A), Viscount, Sask.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— R. (Nic), Victoriaville, P.Q.
Braud, Alexandre, *c.j.m* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Bray, Patrick, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Braye, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Breen, Daniel J. (Pem), Wylie, Ont.
— William P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Bremen, Ewald, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Brennan, E. (To), In Washington.
— F. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
— J. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
— James (St M), Espanola, Ont.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
Breton, D. H. (St H), St. Pie, P.Q.
— V. M., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Brien, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Henry (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— Michael, C. (St J), Norton, N. B.
Briere, Napoleon (M), Lachute, P.Q.
— J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Brisset, Hyacinthe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
Brissette, L. G. (P A), Delisle, Sask.
Brisson, D. (Lon), Staples, Ont.
Brodeur, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Etienne Church, Christopher Columbus st.
— H (St Hy), in the diocese of Providence, R. I.
— L. T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
— R. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
Brohmann, Clement N. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Brophy, John C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 796 St. Denis st.
Brosseau, H. D. J. (Hai), Haileybury, Ont.
— J. M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 144 East Sherbrooke st.
— J. D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Broughal, L. V., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Brouillet, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— P. E. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
— Robert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Brouillete, E., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st., and Papineau ave.
Broussard, F. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Brousseau, H. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— J. H. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
Brown, J. W. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
— M. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.,
Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Brule, J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Brun, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Brunault, C. E. (Nic). St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
Bruneau, G., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q., College.
Brunel, E. (T R), St. Edouard de Maskinonge, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Brunelle, Arthur (T R), Grand' Mére, P. Q.
— E. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), in the United States.
— P. J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.

Brunet, Eugene (Q), Quebec, P. Q., "Merici" Convent.
— H. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
— U. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.
Brunette, Louis (M), Lacolle, R. R. 2, P. Q.
Brung, Frederick, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bruyère, J. (Jol), St. Liguori, P.Q.
Bryden, John J. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
Buchannan, T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Buckley, J. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
Buisson, L. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
Bujalski, Stephen (Cal), Coleman, Alta
Burgsthaler, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Burke, A. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Army chaplain.
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Lon), St. Columban, Ont.
— John E., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 97 St. Joseph st.
Burns, E. T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— M. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Burque, F. X. (Q), St. François d'Assise, P. Q., retired.
— S. (Sher), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
Butts, J. Adrian (An), Westville, N. S.

Cabana, J. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Cabanel, Eug. (R), Swift Current, Sask.
Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Bar Haven, N.F.L.
Cadieux, J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf-Mutes, 1941 St. Dominic st.
— M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of the Precious Blood.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— W. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
Cadot, A. (M), Ste Monique, P.Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
Caille, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont.
Cailler, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Hai), North Cobalt, Ont.
Caisse, F. G. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Calais, Jules, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2348 St. Urbain st.
— Robert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 40 Church st., Verdun.
Callan, S. (St G), Innishmara, N. F. L.
Calasanz, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Cameron, W. E. (Cal), East Calgary, Alta., 922 21st ave., E.
Camille, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Camirand, Ant. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Campbell, D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Terence (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
Campeau, J. N. (Lon), Petrolia, Ont.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, St. Patrick st.
— V. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Cantillon, Chas. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
Cantin, O. (Q), St. Nicolas, Levis Co., P. Q.
Capistran, Seraphin (Nic), St. Elphege, P. Q.
Capps, A. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
Carahar, T. (R), Marquis, Sask.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), St. Eloi, P. Q.
— C. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P.Q.
— W. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Cardin, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. J. (St Hy), Acton, Marieville P. O., P.Q.
— P. O. (Nic), St. Valere de Bulstrode, P. Q.
— V., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Carew, E. J. (Cal), Beiseker, Alta.
Carey, M. J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
— R. A. (K), Lanark, Ont.
— Thos. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
— W. (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
Carlos, Antonio (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
Carney, F. L. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
Caron, A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Ste. Foy rd.
— A. (Q), Candiac P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
— Alphonse (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Am. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), in the United States.
— E. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.
— Ivanhoe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 164 Latourelle st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— J. (T R), St. Theophile, P. Q.
— J. O. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
— J. S. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— L. A. N. (Sher), Katevale, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— R. C. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
Carpentier, G., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Wainwright, Alta.
Carr, H., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Carrere, J. E. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
Carrier, Alf. (Q), Mastai P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
— Eug. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Om. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
Carriere, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
— Joseph, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.
— J. A. (Ott), Hull, P.Q., St. Redempteur st.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Hudson P.O., P.Q.
Carrière, A. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomé, P Q.
Carrieres E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 165 Maisonneuve street.
Carroll F. (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.
— P. (St G), St. George's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Carson, A. J. (K), Picton, Ont.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
— John (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Carufel, C. S. de (T R), Grandes Piles P. O., P.Q.
— E. S. de (T R), St. Sévère, P Q.

Cary, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Casavant, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Casey, D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— D. A. (Pet), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
Casgrain, A, (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P.Q., retired.
— Philip (Q), with the Armies in Europe.
Cassidy, G. (Ham), Paris, Ont.
Castex, John M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Castonguay, A. (Q), St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Esdras (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. N. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
Caumartin, D. (Jol). Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
Cavanagh, Walter E. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
Cayer, P., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Cebron, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 37 Rampart st.
Chabot, D. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
— Hilaire (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— H. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family Church.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Chadillon, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
Chagnon, E. E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
— F. X. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
— J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P. O., Man.
— Th. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont., retired.
Chalifour, A. (Q), Beauport, P.Q., retired.
— J. A. (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Montauban, P. Q.
Chalumeau, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Chamberland, A. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
— Eugene Alfred (St. B), St. Elizabeth, Man.
— J. (Q) St. Thuribe P. O., P. Q.
— J. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
— M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
Champagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774 Dandurand st., Park Lasalle.
— C. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.
Champoux, Armand (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— George (M), St. Jean, P. Q., De Salaberry st.
— J. A. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
— Modeste, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Chanteau, Victor, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Chapdelaine, H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Chapleau, Alphonse (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— Avila (M), Montreal, P.Q., 835 East Ontario st.
— E. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Chappel, E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie st., Youville.
Chaput, Charles, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
Charbonneau, Albert (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Daniel (M), Terreboune, P. Q.
— Henri (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L. (St Hy), St. Charles, River Richelieu, P. Q.
— O., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
Charest, Allyre (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
— F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. R. (Rim), Padoue, P. O., P. Q.
Charette, Charles (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— R., *o.p.* (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 W. Notre Dame st.
Charland, P. V., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent, 301 Grande Allee.
Charlebois, E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— G., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— Henri (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
— X. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Charles, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Charpentier, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— S. (St. M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
Charrier, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Charron, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q., College.
— Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Charles, *c.s.c.* (St. J), Memramcook, St. Joseph, P. O., N. B.
— F. (Rim) Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
Chartier, Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.
— F. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
— G. H. (M), St. Marguerite, P. Q.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary, retired.
Chartrand, *a.c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— H. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (Edm), Pickardville, Alta.
— Philippe (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Chassé, A. (Nic), St. Célestin, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.
Chassegros, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Chatillon, P. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q., retired.
Chaumont, Donat (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Conrad, Very Rev. (M), Ste. Therese P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.

Chaussé, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Chaussende, Emile, *m.s.c.* (Hai), North Cobalt, Ont.
Chauvin, C. (P A), St. Isidore de Bellevue, Sask.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Trochu, Alta.
Cheli, Stephen M., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eleuthere, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— L. P. (Rim), P. O. Sandy Bay, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
— S. E. (Rim), St. Godfroy, P. Q.
Chéné, R. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P.Q.
— R. R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Chenel, J. E. (Rim), Gaspé, P. Q.
Chenier, A. (Ott), Farrellton, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
— L. E., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Chesmaie, Alex., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Chevalier, A., (Jol), St. Jacques P.O., P.Q.
— Alphonse (T R), absent on leave.
— Joseph (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (M), Cartierville, P. Q.
Chevigny, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
Chevrier, O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
Chiasson, Fidele, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— John (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
— L. (Chat), Boiestown, N. B.
Chicoine, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Chicoyne, M. (TR), St. Stanislas de Champlain, P. Q.
Chiron, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Chisholm, A. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Archibald J. (An), St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N. S.
— C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— Donald (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
— F. J. (An), South-West Margaree, N. S.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
Choquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 East Notre Dame st.
Choquette, Agis (M), St. Jean, P.Q., College.
— C. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. E. (St Hy), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
— L. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Chossegros, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Chouinard, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.
— L. G. (Rim), N. D. de Rimouski, P.O., P.Q.
Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— F. X. (Chic), Chicoutimi P. Q., Seminary.
— Henri (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, J. H. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (P A), Dead Moose Lake, Sask.
Claes, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Clair, A. (Nic), St. Raphael D'Aston, P. Q.
Clairoux, I. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Clancy, A. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 37 Main St.
Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Clavet, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 625 St. John st.
Cleary, George J. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
Clement, Adolphe, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J. B. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
— R., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Cléophas, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Clermont, A. (Edm), Villeneuve, Alta.
— M. (Jol), St. Emélie de l'Energie, P. Q.
Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Cliche, Ov. (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 9 Moscow ave.
Clohecy, R. J. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
Clouthier, S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Cloutier, E. (Q), St. Lambert, Levis Co., P.Q.
— E. (T R), Grandes Piles P. O., P. Q.
— G. (St B), St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.
— G. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
— J. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
— J. Alire (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
— L. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
— Marcel (M), Montreal, P.Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— On. (Q), St. David de Levis, P. Q., retired.
— P. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— Thos. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q., retired.
Coady, James (S J), Kilbride, N. F. L.
— Moses M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— M. (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.
Coallier, J. A. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
— J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 St. Hubert st.
Coccola, Francis (Van), Greenwood, B. C.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B. C.
Cochet, G., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Edmund's Church.
Cochin, C. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Moosomin, Sask.
Codere, J. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
— L. F. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu P. O., P. Q.
Codirre, W. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
Coghlan, John, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B. St. Peter's Church.
Cogne, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 Sherbrooke st.
Coiteux, H. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
Colclough, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.

Cole, Michael J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
Coleman, J. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Coll, Denis, *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man.
Collet, C. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 5 rue St. Olivier, retired.
Collette, E. H. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— C., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— James (Pem), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. B., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Mathew (P A), Wakaw, Sask., St. Etienne's Church.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate of the Holy Family.
— D. H. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
— Daly (Hal), Salmon River, N. S.
— Denis (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
— L. (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
— Simeon, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., College.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Whitefish Lake P. O., Alta.
Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
— J. B. (St B), St. Leon, Man.
Comtois, Alfred (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Motherhouse of Ursuline Sisters.
— Joseph (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Conan, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Condon, William H., *c.s c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Connelly, J. J. (K), Trenton, Ont.
Connolly, C. J. (An), Antigonish, N.S., College.
— E. W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's Church.
— Felix L. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I., R. F. D.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Conroy, P. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Constantineau, A. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Contant, Ed., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
— Remi (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
Conway, E. J. (St J), Chipman, N. B.
— J. (S J), St. John's City, N.F.L., Cathedral.
— W. J. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.
Corbeil, Anthime (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum.
— E. (Hai), La Tuque, P. Q.
— S. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Normal School.
Corbett, Geo., Very Rev. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
— T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Cordeau, J. A. A. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
— M. (St. Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. V. (St. Hy), Upton, P. Q.
Corentin, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Corkery, F. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
Cormier, A. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.
— Andrew (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Convent.
— A. H. (An), Larry's River, N.S.
— D. (St J), St. Anselme, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
Cormier, F. X. (St J), Upper Abougoggin, N. B.
— H. D. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— J. (Chat), Douglastown, N. B.
— J. C. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
— L. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. E. (St. Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
Cornell, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
Coron, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.
Corrigan, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 33 Basin st.
Corriveau, A. (Q), St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Evariste (Q), St. Adalbert, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, P. Q.
Cortenraad, W., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Saanich, B. C., Turgoose P.O.
Cosanet, P., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 So. 10th st.
Cosman, J. L. (Cal), Bellevue, Alta.
Cossette, J. (M L), Barrette, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (TR), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
Coste, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Costello, F. (Lon), in Europe.
— P., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
— Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Coté, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
— A. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Meteghan, N.S.
— A. B. (Pet), with the Canadian Troops in France.
— A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— Arthur, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— C., *o.p.* (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
— C. Phil. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.
— C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
— Edmour (Chic), St. Andrè de l'Espourante, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. O., P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Martinville, Compton Co., P. Q.
— J. T. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— J. V. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
— Louis, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— L. A. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— L. P. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
— M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— O. (ML), Mont Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Paul (Sher), Stukely, Rochelle P.O., P. Q.
— S. (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.
Cotnoir, N., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Cotter, Aloysius, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.

Cottreau, Alpheus, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Couet, T., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent, 301 Grande Allee.
Coughlan, A. T., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— H. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— R. J. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Coughlin, C., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Couillard, P. B. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P.Q.
Coulombe, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— O. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q.
Coupal, X. (R), Ituna P. O., Sask.
Courbon, Pierre, *m.s.c.* (Hai), North Cobalt, Ont.
Courchesne, A. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— George (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Cournoyer, D. C. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sôrel, P. Q.
Coursol, C. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
— Emile (Ott), Montpellier, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— P. E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Courte, P. (Ott), Hull, P.Q., St. Redempteur st.
Courteau, Irenee (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Valcourt P. O., R. R. 3, P. Q.
Courtney, Geo F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
Courtois, J., *c. j. m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
Cousineau, J. H., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
— Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— L., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
Coutu, Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.
Couture, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— F. X. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— L. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— M. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— U. (Q), Ste. Anselme, P. Q.
Couvrette, Donat (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henry's Church, 1967 St. James st.
Cox, John, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West., Notre Dame de Grace.
Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st.
Cragg, Regis (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
Crawley, Michael E. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
Crechemine, F., *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 72 East Sherbrooke st.
Crepault, P. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Crevier, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— R., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
Crochetiere, G. E. R. (Nic), absent from Diocese.
Croise, Lucien J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Pouce Coupé Prairie, B. C.
Croisetiere, F. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Croken, D. P. (Char), Georgetown, P.E.I.
Croteau, Ulric (Q), Ste. Euphemie, P. Q.
Crowley, T. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Cruise, J. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), in Rome.
— Thomas H. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
Cruveiller, X., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.
Cullinan, Andrew P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Dominic's Church, 1318 De Lorimier ave.
Cullinane, D. A. (K), Mallorytown P. O., Ont.
— M. W. (To), Bridgeburg P. O., Ont.
Culliton, G. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Grace st.
Cummings, John P. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Cunningham, J. (Ott), South March, Ont.
Curotte, J. A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Curran, Charles F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— T. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
— T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Cusson, S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
Cyr, Claude (Chat), Upper Pockmouche P. O., N. B.
— J. P. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
— W. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Czerepaniak, A. (Ruth Gr), Vonda, Sask.

Dacier, E. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.
Dagenais, F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul des Metis, Alta.
— J. C. (Pem), Fort Coulogne, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
— O. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
— T. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P.Q.
Dagnaud, P., *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P.Q.
Daigle, F. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
— V., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Daignault, A. M., *s.j.* (M), Bord a Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
Daigneau, A. (M), Napierville, P.Q.
Dallaire, A. *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont.
Dalloz, A., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), L'Annonciation, P.Q.
Dalpe, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st.
Daly, George T., *c.ss.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2161 Cameron ave.
d'Amours, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, Matane Co., P.Q.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Juvenat, Limoilou Parish.
Damphousse, J. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate of the Holy Family, retired.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Daniel, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
— Ivor, *o.m.i.* (Edm), chaplain in the Army.
Danis, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.

Danjou, Flavius (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Dantzer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
— J. (Lon), Britton, Ont., R. R. 1.
Daoust, A. M. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— I., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P.Q.
Dargan, W. R. (Cal), Carstairs, Alta.
Daridon, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
Darveau, Geo. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
D'Auteuil, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum, retired.
— J. A. (An), Petit de Grat Bridge, N. S.
— Louis D. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P.Q.
Dauth, G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
David, J. (Val), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Davignon, V. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Day, F. C. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
Dean, W. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
Debeauquesne, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers Juniorate.
De Bourmont, Louis, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Decamps, N. M., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Decarie, J. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel st.
— M. R. C., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
Decary, J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 E. De Montigny st.
Decelles, E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— F. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— P. Z., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
— U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Sem'y.
De Chambeuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska, P. O., Alta.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), St. Charles de Caplan P. O., P. Q.
Dechamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum for Deaf Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.
De Châtillon, J. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's House.
De Coste, J. (An), Pictou, N. S.
De Courval, A. P. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
— E. P. (Nic), St. Gregoire, P. Q.
Defois, Maurice, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Defoy, J. A. (St B), Letellier, Man.
Dégagné, Armand (Chic), Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q.
— N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Normal School.
Degesne, P. (St Hy), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers Juniorate.
De Gonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.
De Grandpré, A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.
Deguire, J. J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— P. S., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Deguise, E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Dehler, R., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont. College.
Delabre, P. (Edm), Legoff P. O., Alta.
De la Durantaye, F. X., Very Rev. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebone Co., P. Q.
Delaere, A., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Komarno, Man.
Delagarde, Eugene (Chat), Riviere Louison P. O., N. B.
Delage, D. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
De Lamirande, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3115 St. Hubert st.
Delaney, T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
Delay, A. (Chic), St. Catherines Bay P. O., P. Q.
De Lestré, A. L., *o.praem.* (Van), Maillardville, B. C.
Delipine, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Delisle, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
— O. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.,
Delorme, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 St. Henry Julien ave.
Deman, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Peace River Crossing, Alta.
De Mangeleere, Paul, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Demers, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.
— A. (Nic), Precieux Sang, P. Q.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
— Celestin, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
— J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve street.
— J. U. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Denis, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Denniss, Joseph (M), Lachine, P. Q.
De Nolf, A., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Denoncourt, Antonio (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— Eugene (T R), St. Georges, P. Q.
— H. (Nic), Ste. Cecile de Levrard, P. Q.
— Ls. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
De Nugent, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Depres, A. E. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Sacred Heart Academy.
Dermody, W. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
Derome, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.
— J. A. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Chemin St. Foy.

Derome, Joseph E. (Wpg), Oak Lake, Man.
— L. (Pa), St. Hippolyte, Sask.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Dery, Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Desbiens, E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Descamps, N. M., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorktown, Sask., Monastery.
Descarries, C. G. (M). St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Deschamps, T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Deschenes, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— Elie (Jol), St. Theodore P. O., P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Gerard, P. Q.
— L. P. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q., retired.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
— S. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
Deschesnes, H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Cecile Church.
Desclos, P. C. (Sher). In France.
Descoteaux, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Deseve, H. O. (Sher), Dixville, P. Q.
Desforges, Francis, *s.m.m.* (ML), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Deshaies, C. (St B), St. Pierre, Man.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— G. (Nic). Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— George (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Desjardins, A. (Ott). Alfred, Ont.
— A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (Q), Military Chaplain in Europe.
— B. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— George (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. David de Lévis P. O., P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— J. A., *s.j.* (M), Sault au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenate.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Boniface College.
— Leon, *s.j.* (St M). Fort William, Ont.
— Leonidas (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
— Louis Alderic (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
— Ludger (M), St. Colomban, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Deslandes, C. N. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
Deslauriers, C. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
Deslongchamps, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 St. Joseph st.
Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Athabaska, Alta., St. Gabriel's Church.
— A. (Nic). Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Aldee (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Arthur, (Wpg), Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man.
Desmarais, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimiere ave.
— H. P. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— N. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
Desmet, J., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Desnoyers, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
— Az. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Residence St. Antoine, retired.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
— R. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
Despins, V. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
Desranleau, P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
Desrochers, Chrysostom (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. C. (M), St. Elzear de Laval, P. Q.
— Paul (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
Desroches, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— D. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q., retired.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc, Notre Dame de la Garde.
— O. (Edm), St. Edouard, Alta.
Desrosiers, J. (V), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. B. (Jol), Kildare, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. G. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
— J. M. (St B), Aubigny, Man.
— J. P., Very Rev. (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal, P. Q., 121 2nd ave.
— J. P. T. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
— L. J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.
— O. (Nic), La Baiê P. O., P. Q.
Desserre, E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
Dessureault, Albert (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.
Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q), Outside of Diocese.
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
Désy, J. A. H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Deutschler, Charles (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Deveau, J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Devic, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Chaplain in the army.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick street.
Devy, Victor, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont., Novitiate.
De Weert, Henry, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
DeWilde, E. (Van), Riviere-qui-Barre, P. O., Alta.
Deziel Labrèche, P. (M), St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q., De Salaberry st.
— L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Diederichs, Boniface (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Dietrich, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Dignan, R. H. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 66 Marantette st.
Dimberton, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 9½ rue Ste. Famille.

Dion, Aurelien (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
— G. A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Mt. Royal Ward.
— J. W. (Rim), Chemin Tache, P. O., P. Q., retired.
— P. A. (Q), St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.
— P. N. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
Dionne, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.
— Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Elzear (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— George (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. W. (Rim), St. Eusebe, P. Q.
Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., P. Q.
Doe, E. G. (Lon), in Europe.
Dogorski, L. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Doheny, Thomas (Van), Vernon, B. C.
Doherty, G. (To), Mimico, Ont.
— J. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr (Ham), retired.
Dollard, J. B. (To), North Toronto, Ont., 44 Broadway ave., N.
Dominique, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Donahue, Alphonsus R. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 74 rue Lachevrotière st.
Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 353 St. Anthony st.
— J. V. (H G), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
Donohue, Walter, (St J), Riverside. N. B.
Donovan, D., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— P. J. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Calabogie, Ont.
Dorais, Jean de la Croix, Right Rev. Mgr. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Mt. Saint Bernard College.
D'Orsonnens, J. I., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 386 Delisle st.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
— John (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cluny P. O., Alta.
— Michael (Hal), Quinan, N. S.
— R. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q., retired.
— S. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chat), Grande Anse, N. B.
Dougan, Emmett (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
Doutney, W. P. (S J), Renews, N. F. L.
Douville, J. A. Ir., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dowd, J. O. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Downey, D. J., Very Rev. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Doyle, B. S. (To), Army Chaplain.
— D. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— E. A. (Ham), Galt, Ont., 55 Wellington st.
— F. W., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— M. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
— M. M. (An), Havre Boucher, N. S.
Doyle, Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
— T. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Doyon, C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Dozois, J. N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Drapeau, S. M. (P A), Rosthern, Sask.
Drean, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Dréau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Falher, Alta.
Driscoll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Drohomirecky, N. (Ruth Gr), Canora, Sask.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Drouin, I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Drousset, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Drummond, Lewis, *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.
Dubé, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Gaston (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— H. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
— J. B. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q., retired.
— J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Parish.
— J. O. (Rim), St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.
— L. R. (Sher), Valracine, P. Q.
— O., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
— P., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Zotique (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
Dubeau, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
— J. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— L. (Ott), St. Andre Avellin, P. Q.
Dubin, Pacome, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Dubois, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (R), Lafleche, Sask.
— F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul's Hospital.
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Dubordieu, T. M. (St G), St. Jacques, N. F. L.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubuc, A. P. Right Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.
— L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Avenue du Parc, Maisonneuve
Ducharme, A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., N. D. du Perpetual Secours Church.
— A. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
— B. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
— H. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q., retired.
— Jean (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, Sask.
— N. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— Od. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ph. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
Duchaussois, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.

Duchesneau, J. O. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., Cote de Liesse rd.
Dudemaine, V. (Hai), Amos, P. Q.
Dufault, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.,
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
Duffy, J. (Wpg), West Kildonan, Man., Forest ave.
— P. S. (Char), Morell, P. E. I., R F. D.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
Dufort, Alcide (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
Dufour, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1341 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward.
— J. Sr. (Chic), Roberval Ouest, P. O., P. Q.
— J. Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook. N. B.
— Th. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
Dufresne, Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— E. (M), St Jean, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
— J. A. (R), Lampman, Sask.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— N. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
— O. (St M), Coniston, Ont.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
— W. E. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Dugal, F. (Chat), St. Michael P.O., N. B.
— L. N., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dugas, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock Station P. O., Sask.
— Alph. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— A. C. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
— E., Very Rev. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint-Pierre Parish.
— F. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— G. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q., retired.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
— J. N., *s.j.* (St M), West Bay, Ont.
— M., Very Rev. (Jol), St. Jacques, P. O., P. Q.
— M. T., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.
Duguay, L. E. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— V. T., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P.Q.
Duhaut, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Duke, Wm. M. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Dulac, F. X. A. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Dulude, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 401 Center st.
— E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Dumais, A. (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P.Q.
— Ludger, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., St. Ann's College.
Dumas, G., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.
— J. A. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
— J. C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
— P. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Dumas, Th. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
— Th. (Rim), St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q.
Dumesnil, D., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Dumont, E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie st., Youville.
— F. (Q), Black Lake, P. O., P. Q.
— I. N. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Dumontier, C., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Dumoulin, R. (Wpg), Selkirk, Man.
Dunn, J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— C. (Ott), on sick leave.
— W. A., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
Dupin, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), St. Bruno, Alta.
Duplanil, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Duplessis, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Christopher Columbus st.
Dupont, A. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P.Q.
— Chas. (Q), Pont Rouge, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Saint Pierre Parish.
Duport, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
Dupras, A. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
— R., *o.p.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Duprat, Joseph Edmund (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Dupraz, Aug., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
Dupret, Francis H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
Dupuis, A. (Hai), St. Eugene de Guignes, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 121 St. Hubert st.
— O. (Q), Noelville, Ont.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Farm, retired.
— John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Duret, E., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durocher, J. Ad. (V), Cascades Point, P. Q.
— J. B. (Nic), St. Rosaire, P. Q.
Dusablon, L. A. L. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Dussault, Emile (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Dusserres, P. (M L), St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.
Dutour, J. E. (Chat), Pacquetville, N. B.
Dutton, J. B., (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q., retired.
— T., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Seminary, 207 Bayswater ave.
Duvic, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Dwyer, M. P. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
Dydyk, Sozont, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
Dyminski, F. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.

East, U. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.
Ebert, N., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Friedenstal, Alta.
Ecrément, E. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.

Ecrément, J. Anatole (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
Edge, S. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
— Wm. A. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Cariboo, via Cumberland House, Sask.
Eilermann, Hermenegild, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Elhatton, C. (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Elie-Breton, J. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q., retired.
Elliott, F. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2348 St. Urbain st.
Emard, H. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., Ste. Cecile's Cathedral.
— J. M., Rt. Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Emery, A. (Lon), Paincourt, Ont.
— J. (Lon), Ford, Ont.
Emile, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Englert, George, *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man.
— Joseph W. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Ennis, Thomas, (Q), Blaisville, P. O., P. Q.
Enright, J. (S J), Fermeuse, N. F. L.
Eon, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Ernest-Marie, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent House.
Erny, A. (R), Rosetown, Sask.
Esquirol, Louis (P A), Jack Fish, Sask.
Esteve, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Ethier, A. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), St. Paschal-Baylon, Russell Co., Ont.
— J. A. (Sher), North Hatley, P. Q.
— P. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Etienne, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Eugene-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
Eustache, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Evain, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.

Fafard, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Falaize, T., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
Falardeau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
— J. P. (Nic), P. O. White River, Ont.
— Joseph, (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
Falher, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Falk, C. (To), Midland, Ont.
Fallon, Joseph (Lon), Wingham, Ont.
Fallonier, J. (R), Steelman P. O., Sask.
Fallourd, B., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Farly, J. Leon (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
Farrell, H. J. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Faubert, H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
— O. (R), Ceylon Station, Sask.
Faucher, R. (Nic), St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
Fauteux, A. (M), Ste. Anne Des Plaines, P.Q.
— Noel (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter st., Tetreaultville.
Favreau, N. P. (Sher), Rock Forest P. O., P. Q.
— Réné (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
Fawcett, C. C. (St M), Thessalon, Ont.
Fay, Thomas Patrick (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.
Feeny, J. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Fehrenbach, J., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
— V. (R), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Felix, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Féré, Gregory, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Ferguson, Joseph (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.
— T. L. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Ferland, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— Arthur (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P.Q.
— J. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
— M. A. M. (R), St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers, Sask.
— N. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
Fernet, W. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Ferron, Joseph O. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
— J. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Plaisance, P. Q.
— Omer (T R), absent on leave.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame, des Anges Parish.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Filiatrault, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— R. (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
Filion, John, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace.
— Peter (M), Ste. Lucie, P. Q.
Filippi, Ernesto, Very Rev. Mgr. (Rome), Ottawa, Ont., The Apostolic Delegation.
Fillaudeau, Louis, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P.Q., La Presentation.
Fillion, A. (Q), Giffard, P. Q.
— Celestin (Q), Montauban, P. O., P. Q.
— Hector (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q., College.
— M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filipow, Athanasius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
Filteau, A. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
Finegan, T. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
Fink, Bernard G., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., P. O. Box 13.
Finn, J. A. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
— W. P. (H G), Holyrood, N.F.L.

Finn, W. (H G), Grand Falls, N.F.L.
Finnigan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
— T. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
Fiset, A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie st., Youville.
— J., *c.s.c.* (St. J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
Fitzpatrick, M. F (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Flahaven, J. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
Flanagan, P. J. (To), Upstergrove, Ont.
Fleming, John (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Flemming, T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Fleury, J. A. O. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— J. G. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Floch, Y., *o.m.i.* (Ath), St. Bruno, Alta.
Flood, James (M), Montreal, P. Q., 353 St. Antoine st.
Florent, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P.Q.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P Q.
Foerster, Stephen, Very Rev. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Foley, J. T. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph Convent.
— J. (Hal), East Chezzetcook, N. S.
— J. M. (A), Apple Hill, Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Fonrouge, G. A. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Fontaine, Emile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Forcier, Albert (Nic), absent in United States.
— Jos. (Nic), St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Ford, T. J. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Forest, Alcide (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— Am. (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
— C., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenate.
— C. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— F. X., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. M., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— O. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— Rosario (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— Roméo (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Forget, Albert (M L), Bouchette, P. Q.
— Anastase (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Joseph Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
Forner, A. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Scott, Sask.
Forristal, L. M. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Forster, D. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
Forster, F., *c.s.b.* Very Rev. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Fortier, D. (V) Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— H. (Q), St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. O., P. Q.
Fortin, A. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
— A. (R), Palmer, Sask.
— Alfonse (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Hermenegilde (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
— J. (St Hy), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers Juniorate.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Thomas (Rim), Ste. Francoise, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Foy Road.
— O. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Oscar (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q
Fortunat, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Fortune, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Foucher, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
Fournier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center street.
— C. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
— E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Fox, Wm. M. (A), Glen Walter, Ont., R.F.D.
Francis de Sales, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Francis of Assisi, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., with the Armies in France.
Francoeur, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Hai), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— J. L. (Ott), Casselman, Ont., retired.
François, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Frapesauce, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.
Frappa, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Hai), North Cobalt, Ont.
Fraser, H. E. (Sher), St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.
— John (An), Mulgrave, P. O., N. S.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Grace st.
Frechette, J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— D. (TR), Batiscan, P. Q.
— J. O. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
Frederic, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
French, F. L. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Frenette, Eugene (Q), St. Basile, P. Q., retired.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Fresen, P. (R), Windthorst, Sask.
Frigault, R. (Nic), St. Felix de Kingsey, P. O., P. Q.
Froment, J. A. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
Fuerth, A. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Fugere, J. A. (Hai), Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, P. Q.
Funke, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Holdfast, Sask.
Fusey, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Fusey, E. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
Fyfe, J. V. (Wpg), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
Fylyma, J. (Ruth Gr), Hamilton, Ont., 5 Edward st.
Fyme, Anthony (S J), St. Kyran, N.F.L.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (PA), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Gaborit, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Edmund's Church.
Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistássini, P. Q., Monastery.
— L., *o.m.i.* (R), Southey, Sask.
Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.
Gadoury, L. J. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
Gagné, A. (Jol), St. Liguori P. Q.
— Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, P. Q., retired.
— J. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— L. P., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— P., *o.m.i.* (ML), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Philoméne, P. Q.
— M. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
Gagnieur, Alex. A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace.
— W., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, P. Q., 322 Cathcart st.
Gagnon, A. (Q), St. Leverin de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Rim), Tourelle, P. O., P. Q.
— Ad. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— Ad. Jr. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.
— Alph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Arthur (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.
— C. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario street.
— G. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— G. H. (Chic), L'Anse au Foin P. O., P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— Hormisdas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
— J. (M), St. Isidore de Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— Jérémie (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Otis P. O., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— Lucien (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P.Q.
— Philéas (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— Pl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Th. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
— X., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
Gaire, J. (R), Wauchope, Sask.
Galerneau, Joseph (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— Isaie (Q), Bolduc P. O., P. Q.
Gallagher, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St. J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I., R. F. D.
— Jos. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
— J. T. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I., R. F. D.
— Lubin J. (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.
— Peter H. (Char), Amherst, Magdalen Island, P. Q.
Gallix, E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
— J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P.Q.
Galvin, P. J. (Pet), Downeyville, P. O., Ont.
Gamache, D. (P A), Nut Lake, Sask.
Gandos, H. G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Foundling Asylum.
Garand, Z. (Nic), Drummondville P. O., East, P. Q.
Garant, J. S., *c.ss.r.* (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Garceau, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— L., *s. j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Gareau, Eugene (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Gariepy, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— C. A. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
— C. N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. H. (Q), St. Gilbert, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Palace st., retired.
Garnier, J. (Edm), Lamoureux, Alta.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.
Garon, Arm. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
— D. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— S. (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q., retired.
Garrougteigt, R. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 66 West Notre Dame st.
Garvin, L. (K), Brockville, Ont.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— J. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 119 Hector st., Terrace Vinet.
— R. (Hai), Chapleau, Ont.
Gastonquay, Thomas, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gattet, B. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Gaucher, S. (M L), Ste. Veronique, P. Q.
Gaudet, A. (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.
— H. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
— J. (Char), Hope River, P.E.I.
— John (St J), Chaplain to 169th Battalion, Overseas Forces.
Gaudette, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 East Notre Dame st.
Gaudibert, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), Dequen, P. O., P. Q.
— Am. (Chic), Grandes Bergeronnes P. O., P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Gaudry, E. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), absent at Woonsocket, R. I., U. S. A.

Gauthier, Auguste (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier, retired.
— A. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.
— A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— Arthur (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P. O., Man.
— Charles F. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Em. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunegonde, 1537 St. James st.
— J. A. W. (Rim), Riviere Bleue, P. Q.
— J. C. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
— J. F. R. (Chic), St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co, P. Q.
— Joseph, Jr. (Chic), Ste. Agnes de Charlevoix, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier, retired.
— Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— Joseph M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
— Ludger, Sr. (Chic), La Decharge P.O., P. Q.
— Ludger, Jr. (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.
— Oscar (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal, P. Q., 121 2d ave.
— Oscar P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.
— P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P.E.I.
— P. E. (M), Montreal P. Q., 798 E. Sherbrooke st.
— Yves, *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P.Q.
— G. B. (Chat), Neguac, N.B.
— J. (Q), Lalement, P. Q.
Gauvreau, F. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— L. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
Geelen, George, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Gegejczuk, B. (Ruth Gr), Copper Cliff, Ont.
Gehl, William C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
Gélinas, D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
— D., Sr. (T R), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.
— Em. (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary,
— Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary-
— Raph. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Gelly, T. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Gena, A., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Gendron, H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. E. (Sher), East Angus, P. Q.
— M. (R), Dollard, Sask
— P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.
Gendreau, P. E., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
Généreux, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Remi (Nic), St. Felix de Kingsey P. O., P. Q.
Genest, A. E. (Sher), Eastman, P. Q.
— Oscar (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Genier, J. A. (M L), St. Faustin, P. Q.
Geoffrion, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— L. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
Geoffroy, E., Mgr. (Hai), Lorrainville, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), in the United States.
George, J. N. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
George-Albert, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gerard, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., with the Armies in France.
Gérin, D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Germain, A. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— V. (Q), Student in Europe.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Gervais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— A. A. (St Hy), Kingscroft, P. Q.
— Charles (M), Longueuil, P.Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— G. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— G. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Normal School.
— J. (Q), St. André, P. Q.
— J. A. E. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— Louis J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 386 Delisle st.
— S. (Sher), Racine, P. Q.
Geurts, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Giard, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
Gibault, Alphonse (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— Oscar (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Gibney, H. J. (To), Alliston, Ont.
Gignac, Joseph, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. N. (Q) St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co.
Giguere, D. S. (Rim), Chlorydormes, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 17 Mt. Carmel ave.
Gilbert, A., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Gildas, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
— *o.c.r* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Gill, Atchie (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Gillies, D. (R), Regina, Sask., Garnett st., retired.
Gillis, Bernard (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
— D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— D. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P.E.I.
— Hugh, Rt.Rev.Mgr. (An), Antigonish, N.S., retired.
— J. A. M. (An), New Aberdeen, N.S.
— M. (An), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.

Gingras, Ap. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph Asylum, retired.
— Remi (St Hy), St. Roch de Richelieu, P. Q.
Girard, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
— C. E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. A. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Hector (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
— H., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
— J. A. (St Hy), Marieville, P. O., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Delisle P. O., P. Q.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q., College.
— Louis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, Alta.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Girot, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Girouard, S. (M L), Minerve, P. Q.
Giroux, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, Alta.
— Cl. (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
— E. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— T. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— U. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Gladu, Albert (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Glaude, R. (Ott), Hull, P.Q., St. Redempteur st.
Gleeson, J. P. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
Gnam, John J. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. François d'Assise.
— C. Ovide (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Gould, P. O., P. Q.
— J. B. (Sher), Waterville P. O., P. Q.
Godfrey, G., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B. C.
Godin, D. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
— I. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Home.
— J. D. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Goetz, E. G. (Lon), Tillsonburg, Ont.
Gohier, J. Eugene (M), St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
Golleau, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Goodrow, W. G. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Goodwin, A. (Lon), Merlin P. O., Ont.
Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P.Q., retired.
— Amédée E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— D., Very Rev. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. M. (St Hy), Ste. Helene de Bagot, P. Q.
— F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francis Hospital.
— J. F. (Q) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Gosselin, O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Q), Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q.
— X. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary
Gough, Thos. (S J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
— W. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Valois st.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P.Q.
— Chs. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
— P. Antoine (Nic), Warwick East, P. Q.
— L. N. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Gourdon, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.
Goutier, H. (Edm), Vermillion, Alta.
Goyette, Amédée (St Hy), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
— A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— A. E. (Sher), Stenson P. O., P.Q.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
— G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Robert, P.Q.
— W. (V), Ste. Barbe, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
Graff, J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Graham, L. (Hal), Londonderry Station, N.S.
Grandbois, G. E. (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
— Jos. R. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.
Granger, J. R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1791 West Cote des Neiges Ward.
— L. S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Grant, W. B., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta.
Gras, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Gratton, Alex. (M), St. Josaphat, P. Q.
Gravel, Albert (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— E. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Joseph (M L), Bois-Franc, P. Q.
— L. P (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— Mederic (Chic), Port Alfred, P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Didace, P. Q.
— Victor, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Gray, F. G. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
— V. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Greco, F. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Rita's Church.
Greene, Jas. (S J), St. John's City, N.F.L.
Gregoire, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Military Chaplain in Europe.
Grenier, A. (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic Co., P.Q.
— A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— D. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
Grenon, Eugene (Chic), Normandin P. O., P. Q.
Grimard, D. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.

Grochowski, L., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Laurent Man., Macdonald Co.
Grogan, Simon, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Groleau, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Jesus Parish.
Grondin, L. E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
— Philibert P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
Grotchel, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Prelate, Sask.
Grou, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Groulx, A., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 Ste. Famille st.
— Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Grzybala, C. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
Guay, Arthur (Chic), St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., retired.
— Charles, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Ville Guay P.O., P.Q.
— D. (M L), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Military Chaplain in Europe.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
— J. D. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
— J. J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
Guenolè, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Guerin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. T. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B
— L. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (Edm), Legal, Alta.
Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Guiheneuf, S., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P.Q.
Guilbault, E. (Jol), St. Cuthbert P. O., P. Q.
— J. M. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q.
Guilbert, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Guillaume, A. C. (Ott), Chénéville, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Guillemette, D. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Marc's Church.
— E. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Guillemin, Armand, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
— C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), Dunham, P.Q.
— C. A. (St Hy), St. Valerien, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— J. W. (St Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., P. Q.
Guillo, Emanuel, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Guillot, A., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Guillot, Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier Parish.
— J. (Q), Riviere-a-Pierre, P. Q.
Guilloux, N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows, via Cumberland House, Sask.
Guimond, Joseph A. (M), Montreal, 3415 St. Hubert street.
— J. E. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
Guimont, Alph (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
— F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. D. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q., retired.
— Roméo (Q), Giffard, P. Q.
Guinard, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Guindon, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
—R. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
Guinefoleau, Henry, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Guiry, Jas. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Guth, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (P A), Tramping Lake, Sask.
Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College, Mt. Royal Ward.
— George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.

Habay, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermilion, Alta.
Habets, Peter, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Hachè, Theophile (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
Halde, E. (St B), La Salle, Man.
— Paul E. (Wpg), Deloraine, Man.
Haley, J. (Vic), absent on leave, Head of Wellesley Place, Toronto, Ont.
— J. (To), Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.
Hallé, J. B., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Haller, R. M. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
Halligan, R. S. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Halm, M., Very Rev. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
Hamel, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
— J. A. (Sher), D'Israeli P. O., P. Q.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
Hamelin, H., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1941 St. Dominic st.
— Josaphat (Edm), Lafond, Alta.
— J. E. (Hal), Amirault Hill, N. S.
— J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges Parish, retired.
— L. M., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Hamon, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Hand, J. L., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
Handfield, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1341 Côte des Neiges Road, Mount Royal Ward.
Hanley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. T. (K), Toledo, Ont.
Hanlon, J. (Lon), South London, Ont.
Hannigan, Wm. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
Haquin, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Chandler, P. Q.
Harbour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.

Hard, S. (R), Willow Bunch P. O., Sask.

Harding, James A. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.

Harnois, E., *o.m.i.* (TR), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.

Harrington, J. P. (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.

— Jeremiah (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.

Harris, P. C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church.

— W. R., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Industrial School.

Hartigan, P. J. (K), Deseronto, Ont.

Hartmann, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Anyox, B. C.

Hartt, J. A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.

Harvey, L. (Rim), Grande Riviere, P. Q.

Hautin, R., *o.m.i.* (Ath), absent with the army.

Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.

Hawkins, George H. (St G), Harbor Breton, N.F.L.

Hayes, James (To), Brechin, Ont.

— Joseph (St. J), Milltown, N. B.

— Th. J., *c. s. b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

Healey, F. A., *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man.

Hearn, P. J. (H G), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.

Hebert, Aime (V), Rigaud, P. Q.

— E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.

— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q., College.

— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.

— J. Euclide (Sher), Danville. P. Q.

— J. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

— John, Right Rev. Mgr. (St J), Buctouche, N.B.

— L. (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.

— L. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.

— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

— Philip (St J), Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B.

— W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.

Heffernan, Thomas Francis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.

Heidmeier Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.

Heinrich, J. (R), Raymore, Sask.

Heintze, B. M., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man. 341 Selkirk ave.

Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.

Henri, Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

Hermandung, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Schultz, Sask.

Hermes, A., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Canmore, Alta.

Héroux, L., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac, P. O., Quebec, P. Q.

— J. E. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.

Herrell, A. Leo (Char), Coleman Station P.O., P. E. I.

Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q., retired.

Hery, Joseph, *c. j. m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.

Hesry, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, P. Q.

Hetherington, A. J., Very Rev. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 1515 13th ave., W.

Hetu, C. E. (St Hy), St. Hugues, Bagot Co., P. Q.

— P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.

Heydon, T. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.

— W. (To), Mount St. Louis, Ont.

Heynen, Hubert (St B), Bruxelles, Man.

— W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.

Hilaire, *o.c.r.* (Q), St. Romuald D'Etchemin, P. Q.

— Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.

Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.

Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.

Hinchey, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Lawrence's.

Hingston, William, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.

Hinsberger, M., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.

Hinzmann, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 12 Denison ave.

Hippolyte, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.

Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Oak Ridges, Ont., St. Joseph's Novitiate.

Hofart (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.

Hoffmann, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (P A), Bruno, Sask.

— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (P A), Annaheim, Sask.

Hogan, Jas. (Lon), Lucan P. O., Ont.

— John T. (K), Perth, Ont.

— John (Lon), Clinton, Ont.

— Patrick J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.

— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 33 Basin st.

Hogue, H. (St B), Elie, Man.

Holland, Daniel J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.

— Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Stanislaus st.

— J. W. (St J), St. George, Charlotte Co., N. B.

Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent, 1062 Wellington st.

— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.

Horne, J. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.

Houde, E. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.

— J. (Q), St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.

Houle, D. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.

— H. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.

— J. A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.

— J. B. (St Hy), St. Aime, P. Q.

— J. F. Th. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. O., P. Q.

— J. H., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.

— O. (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.

— T., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., N. D. du Rosaire.

Houssais, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.

Howard, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.

Howland, M. P. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.

Huard, V. A., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.

Huart, Arthur O. (Sher), D'Israeli, P. O., P.Q.

Huberberg, F., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.

Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.

— A. C. (St J), St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.

— Eugene (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.

— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.

Hudon, L. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— M. P. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
— P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
— Theophile, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), outside the diocese.
Huet, Joseph, *s.c.j.* (Edm), Chauvin, Alta.
Hughes, F. (Cal), Granum, Alta.
— P. F. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
Huland, Jean M., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Humbert, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Humphrey, Edw. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.
Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Hunt, J. (Q), St. Jean, P. Q.
Huot, A. (Q), Cornwall, East, Ont.
— Oswald (St Hy), Gull Lake, Sask.
Hura, Matthiew, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.
Hurteau, Napolion Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.
Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Army Chaplain in Europe.
Husson, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P. O., Alta,
Hyacinthe, L., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
Hydulphus, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Hyland, F. D. (K), Belleville, Ont.

Ircha, M. (Ruth Gr), Brantford, Ont., 100 Terrace Hill.
Irenee, Jacob, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.

Jacob, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q. Dominican Convent.
Jacqmin, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Julienne, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Jaffus, E., *f.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Jalbert, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
James, C. W. (To), Barrie, Ont., Seminary.
Jan, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
Janelle, E. J. B. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
— M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q., retired.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Janssen, A. J. (R), Sedley, Sask.
— Paul, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Monfort, P. Q.
Janssens, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Jaslier, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska, P. O., Alta.
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
— L. A., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Therese de Blainville, P. Q.
Jauffret, Andre, *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
— E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Clark City, P. Q.
Jaunatre, Alexandre, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
Jean, Alex. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Edmond (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— G. D. (Rim), Lac Long, P. Q.
— J. C., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Z. (Rim), St. Valérien de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Jean de la Croix, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Jean-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Jeannotte, George, *o.m.i.* (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Jennet, Leon, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Jerome, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S. with the Armies in France.
— P. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
Jette, Joseph C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— J. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
Joannic, Alex., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), P. O. Viger, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Fereol (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Jodoin, F. J. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q., retired.
— J. (Jol), St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— V., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Joerissen, T., *o.m.i.* (R), Lemberg, Sask.
Johnston, J. F. (Char). St. Louis, P. E. I.
— John, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Jolicoeur, A. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— Moses (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Jollivet, J. M., *s.m.m.* (Ott) Eastview Centre, Ont.
Joly, O., *c.s.v.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Provencher Co., Man.
Jones, Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— C. J. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
— Ed. (H G), Tilting, N. F. L.
Joseph, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Joachim, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.

Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath). Absent with the Army.
Joubert, Adrien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
— J. V. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Jourdon, Louis, *m.s.c.* (Hai), North Cobalt, Ont.
Journault, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Joussard, Celestin, *o.m.i.* (Ath). Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Joy, J. M. (St G), Port-a-Port, N. F. L.
Joyal, A., *o.m.i.* (TR), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— C. E. (Nic), Ste. Helene de Chester, P. Q.
— Roch, F. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Theo. (Nic), St. Gèrard d'Yamaska, P. Q.
Joyner, H. T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
Jubinville, W. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Julien, Gedeon (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
— H. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
Jullion, J. B. (P A), St. Hippolyte, Sask., at the front with the Armies.
Justinien, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
Justin-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), Letellier, Man.
— R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph Seminary.
— V. P. (Nic), La Baie P. O., P. Q.

Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Kaluzniacky, A. (Ruth Gr), Brandon, Man., 310 Dennis st.
Kamenecky, P. (Ruth Gr), Saskatoon, Sask.
Kane, John A., *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— F. X. (Wpg), St. Francis Xavier, Man., retired.
— Isidore, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace.
— John (H G), Whitbourne, N. F. L.
Keane, E. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power street.
Keaney, P. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Kearney, Jos. (S J), retired.
— T. J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Keats, Leo. (An), Inverness, N. S.
Keeley, J. J. (K), Stanleyville, P. O., Ont.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— D. F. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— John P. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Kellett, T. J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Kelly, A. F., Very Rev. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— Edward (To), Thornhill, Ont.
— John T. Very Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st.
— M. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— P. J. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.
— Peter (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
— Thos. A. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
— W. J. (Lon), Monkton, R. R. 2, Ont.
Kelly, W. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— Wm., *o.m.i.* (To), army chaplain.
Kelz, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Ann's Church, 33 Basin st.
Kennedy, B. J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Creston, B. C.
— Jos. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's.
— Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta.
Kerdelhué, R., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), Ste. Madeline, P. Q.
Kessler, Martin (Wpg) Ste. Amelie, Man.
Kichin, W. (St J), St. Johns City, N. F. L., St. Joseph's Church.
Kidd, J. T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Kiefer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.
Kieffer, A. M. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
Kiely, James M. (An), Antigonish, N.S., College.
— Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Kiggins, O. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Killian, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Killoran, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St. Denis st.
Kim, A. P., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's Church.
Kimpton, J. (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Kingsley, B. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
— W. T. (K), Kingston Mills P. O., Ont.
Kinsella, M. K. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
Kirby, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.
— Father (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st.
Kirouac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Kirwin, J. F. (St G), Bay of Islands, N. F. L.
Kloepfer, William V., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
Knaebel, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Koolen, F., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Tawatinaw, Alta.
Kopp, Louis, *m.s.c.* (Hai), Cobalt, Ont.
Kosian, R., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Arborg, Man.
Kowalski, F. B., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg City, Man., 341 Selkirk ave.
Krasitzky, E. (Ruth Gr), Sydney, N. S., 32 West st.
Kraykiwsky, A. (Ruth. Gr), Olha, Man.
Krist, T., *o.m.i.* (P A), Leipzig P.O., Sask.
Krupa, Roman (Ruth Gr), Fort William, Ont., 715 McKenzie st.
Kryzanowsky, Naucratius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Mundare, Alta.
Kugener, H. (R), military chaplain in Europe.
Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.
Kuntz, L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.
Kuzmak, M. (Ruth Gr), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
Kwakman, E. (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.

Labbé, Eusebe (Q), Ste. Catherine, P. Q.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer East, P. Q.
— C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 760 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.

Labelle, E. (M), Ste. Theresa P. Q., Seminary.
— E. J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. (Ott), Aylmer, East, P. Q.
— J. A. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— J. G. (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
— J. U. (M), St Sauveur des Montagnes, P.Q.
— R. (M L), Brebeuf, P. Q.
— Rene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Laberge, Aimé (Chic), Tremblay P. O., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
— J. P. (St Hy), St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
— Jules, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonière, G. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
Labonté, F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier street.
— L. F. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Labranche, A. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
Labrecque, Albert (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), St. Simeon, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Jos. (Q), St. Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— J., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
Labric, Napoleon, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N B.
Labrosse, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
— Wilfred, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Lacasse, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center street.
— Arthur (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, 8 Duverger st.
— Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Lacerte, J. (T R), Ste. Thecle, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.
— O. H. (T R), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Janvier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
Lachapelle, E. (V), St. Urbain du Chateauguay, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (Jol), St. Emile, P. Q.
— Israël (M), Chambly Canton, P. Q.
— J. B. (Edm), Brosseau, Alta.
— J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson street.
— M. J. (Hai), St. Placide, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
Lacombe, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South Alta., 8426 105th st.
Lacourse, William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
Lacouture, O., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Lacroix, E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1025 West Mt. Royal ave.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
Ladouceur, J. A. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), in the United States.
Ladyka, B., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Edmonton, Alta, 9648 108th ave.
Laferrière, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Novitiate.
— M. D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— S. (Hai), Cochrane, Ont.
Laffont, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort McMurray, Alta.
Laflamme, A. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland st.
— Eugene C., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. M., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Nap. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
Laflèche, Aug. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. R. (T R), Grand'Mère, Champlain C P. Q.
— T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lafleur, J. O. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Lafond, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges, Mt. Royal Ward.
— J. N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
— J. U., *s.s.* (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's, 2182 Viel st.
— Victor (Sher), Paquette, P. Q.
Laforce, C. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
Lafortune, A. (M), Montreal, P, Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— D. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
— Edouard (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— Jos. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— L. J., Very Rev. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— L. J., *s.j.* (St M), Schreiber, Ont.
Laframboise, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Lafrance, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Centre st.
— F. X. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— L. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Lagacé, Alfred (St. Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
— E. V. (St Hy), St. Theodore D'Acton, P. Q.

Lagacé, Joseph O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— W. (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.
Lagrevole, Mathieu, *m.s.c.* (Hai), Cobalt, Ont.
Lagro, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Lagueux, Robert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Lajat, Dom. Felix, *o.s.b.* (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
Lajeunesse, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Muskeg Lake, Aldina P. O., Sask.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel st.
Lajoie, A., *o m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
— H. C. V. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.
— P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Lalande, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Lalanne, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Laliberté, Andre (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Lon), St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.
— F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Lalime. Jean Baptiste, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Lallemant, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
Lalonde, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. W. (Wpg), St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— Ernest (Hai), La Sarre, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.
Lamarche, A. R. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— Charles (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
— H. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. P. (Jol), Joliette Seminary.
— M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Lambert, A. (St B), Sioux Lookout, Ont.
— Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— L. Z. (Q), Beauçeville, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— T. (Chat), Clair, P. O., N. B.
— Zoel (Chat), St. Hilaire, N. B.
Lambot, E., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook P. O., B. C.
Lamonde, Onesime (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Lamontagne, A. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— F. (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
— R. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
La Montagne A. (Van), South Vancouver, B. C., 280 49th ave., East.
Lemort, Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Trochu, Alta.
Lamothe, A. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Palace st., Uppertown.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.
Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— R. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q.
— A. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— D. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— E. (T R), St. Theodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
— R. (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
Lanctot, T. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
Landreville, L. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.
Landry, A. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
— C. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— E. (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
— J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— J. O. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
— L. T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— N. (St J), Sackville, N. B.
Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), St. Armand Station.
— Frs. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, Frederic, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
Langis, S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Langlais, E. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— J. A. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Chambly st.
— J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
— J. B. (Rim), Griffin Cove, P. Q.
Langlois, Alb. (Q), St. Francois Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
— Chas. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
— J. A. (Rim), Dalibaire P. O., P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Jesus Parish.
— J. O. (Q), St. Ferreol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Rim), Val Brillant, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
— R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— U., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
— W. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— Joseph H. (Ott), Routhier, Ont., St. Bernardin's Church.
Lanouette, O. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
Lanteigne, F. M. (Chat), Athol, N. B.
Lanthier, H. (Ott), absent on sick leave.
Lapalme, August J. (M), St. Francois de Sales, P. Q.
— A., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 Ste. Famille st.
Laperriere, N., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.
— P. J. P., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's Church, 2573 Waverly st.

Lapierre, Anatole (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— A. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Romuald d' Etchemin, P. Q.
Lapointe, A., Jr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 74 rue Lachevrotiere.
— A. (Ott), St. Eugene, Ont.
— A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.
— Eug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 Ste. Famille st.
— J. (Edm), Bonnyville, Alta.
— Jos. (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.
— M. Jos. (Chic), Kenogami, P. Q.
— R. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Laporte, A. D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2570 De Chateaubriand st., Villeray.
— A. L. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
— Eugene (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Joseph A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John's Church.
— L. (M), Ste. Dorothee, P. Q.
Laquerre, Achille (T R), absent on leave.
— J. G. (T R), St. Charles, Mandeville P. O., P. Q.
Larchevêque, Joseph A. (St J), Scoudac, N.B.
Lardon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 646 Richards st.
Lariviere, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.
Laroche, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Larochelle, J. A. (Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
— L. (Q), La Durantaye, P. Q.
— Ov. (Q), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
Larocque, A. (Ott), Hull, (near Ottawa), P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— E. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.
— Joseph (Hai), Cochrane, Ont.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.
Larose, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— F. X. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
— J. I. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmondton South, Alta., 8426 105th st.
— V. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Larouche, A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Onesime (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ov. (Chic), St. Fidele, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.
Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine, retired.
Larue, A. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 250 Pine ave., West.
— A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— W. (Sher), Marbleton P. O., P. Q.
La Rue, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 18 Donnacona st.
Lassalle, N. (M L), Notre Dame du Pont Main, P. Q.
Lassonde, E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Latour, J. B. H. (M), Vaucluse, P. Q.
— J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Scholasticate.
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Latulipe, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. A., *o.m.i.* (Hai), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
Latulippe, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Lault, V., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Launiere, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P.Q.
— N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Laurendeau, F. X. (Lon), Ford, Ont.
— Fortunat, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Laurin, A. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
— Edward, *c.s c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
— E. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, L. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
Lavallée, A. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
— D. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
— Felix (Sher), absent in Paris, France.
— I. A. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— Jos. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— V. R. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
Laverdière P. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q., retired.
Lavergne, Al. (T R), St. Timothee, P. Q.
— Ed. V. (Q), Levis, P. Q., retired.
— O. (M L) Lac des Ecorces, P Q.
Lavigne, A.C.(M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.
— Arthur (St M), Lavigne, Ont.
— Leopold (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ludger (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— Paul, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), St. Barnabe, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— E. J. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J., Sr. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P.Q., retired.
— J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
— J. H. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— L. J., (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— On. (Chic), absent.
— Paul (Chic), Isle aux Coudres, P. Q.
Leahy, M. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.
Leary, D. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 1515 13th ave., W.
Le Barzic, Louis, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 64 E. Sherbrooke st.
Lebastard, P., *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Novitiate.
Lebeau, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— A. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
Lebel, A. L. (P A), Albertville P. O., Sask.
— F. X. (Rim), Ste. Angele de Rimouski, P. Q.
— G., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.
— J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
Lebellego, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
LeBellégo, Peter, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., College.

Le Blanc, Arthur (Rim), St. Gabriel de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. R., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— Charles (Rim), Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— D. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
— Hippolyte, D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— J. A. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P.Q.
— Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— P. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P. O., N S.
— Placide (An), Port Felix, N. S.
Leblanc, C. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
— E. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
— Georges (Nic), Arthabaska, P.Q., retired.
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co.. P. Q.
— U. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— V. H. (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N. B.
Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Leboucher, A. L. (Pa), at the front.
Le Bre, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Chaplain in the Army.
Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
LeChantoux, Pierre, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
LeChevallier, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Chaplain in the Army.
LeClainche, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Chaplain in the Army.
Leclair, J. M. (Nic), St. Gertrude, P. Q.
Leclaire, G., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
Leclerc, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Bruno (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Notre Dame de Perpetual Secours.
— Cl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.
— Chas. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, P. Q.
— E. (Nic). Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. B. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
— L. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
Lecompte, Edouard, *s.j.* (M), Bord a Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
— H. (M). Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Leconte, L. A., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Lecours, J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Alphonse de Granby, P. O., P. Q.
— R. S. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
— S. I. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Lecourt, H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.
Lecourtois, Paul, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Lecuyer, J. A. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
L'Ecuyer, Jules M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Arctic Red River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
LeDoré, Camille, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
— Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
LeDoré, Louis, *c.m.j.* (Q), Levis, P.Q., House of Eudist Fathers.
Le Doussal, L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Ledoux, P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Leduc, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— C. H. O. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Loretto.
— H., *o.m.i.*. Very Rev. (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.. Cathedral.
— J. B. (Edm), St. Lina, Alta.
— N. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Lee, J. E. L. (Wpg), St. Charles, Macdonald Co., Man.
Lefebvre, A. (Nic), Ste. Perpètue, P. Q.
— E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— Joseph A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
— P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Legare, F. (ML), Gracefield, P. Q.
Legarf, Joachim, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Legarrec, Julien, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (TR), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Le Gendre, F. (ML), Burbidge, P. Q.
Legendre, A. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve,
— P. (Q), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
Leger, Alfred, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— D. F. (St J), Cocagne, N. B.
— L. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Chaplain in the Army.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac la Biche, Alta.
Legrand, R. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
Legros, N. D. (V), Riviere Baudette, P. Q.
Lé Guen, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Providence, N. W. T.
Lehmann, R. C., Very Rev. (Ham), absent on sick leave.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Lelaider, Auguste (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., 14 St. Louis st.
Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Lemaire, A., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Wainwright, Alta.
— A. (Nic), Wickham (West), P. Q.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
Lemay, Albert (Q), Mastai P.O., Quebec, P. Q.
— A. (V), Ste Martine, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
— L. M. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q.
— Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
— O. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.

Le May, Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Philogene (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Lemieux, Alph. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
— A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— C. (Q). Levis, P. Q., College.
— Durie (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P.Q., retired.
— Ernest (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
— G. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
— J. E. (Sher), Stoke Centre, P. Q.
— Joseph E. (Chic), Tremblay P. O., P. Q.
— Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— W. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Lemire, C., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Eph. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.
— J. A. (T R). Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.
— Leonard, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., St. Anges Church.
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
— Vincent (Nic), St. Samuel de Horton, P. Q.
Lemmens, William, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
— H., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Lemonde, J. E. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Le Neillon, John M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Dundas, Ont., retired.
— P. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph's Convent
Leon M., *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.
— J. (Pet). Kinmount, Ont.
— J. R. (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.
— J. E. W. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
Leopold, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Lepage, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— A. (Edm), Plamondonville, Alta.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Le Page, Yves, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Mt. Royal Ward.
Le Pailleur, George M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
Leparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (PA), Saskatoon, Sask.
Lepoupon, Louis M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Le Quemener, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Leroux, F. X. (Wpg), Fisher Branch, Man.
Lesage, C. M., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
Lesage, P. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Lesieur, J. A. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
Lespinay, Felix (Q), Leeds, P.Q.
Lessard, Albert (M), Montreal South, P. Q.
— Alph. (TR), Proulxville P. O., P. Q.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Youville's Home.
— Emile (T R), St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.
— F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— H. S. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— Jos. A. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
— N. (Nic), St Nicephore, P. Q.
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
LeStrat, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
Letang, E. A. (Pem), Allumette Island P. O., P. Q.
— H. E. (Pem), AllumetteIsland P. O., P. Q.
Letellier, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
Letendre, F. X. J. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P.Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.
Leterme, Joseph, Right Rev. Mgr. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.
Le Texier, Francis Xavier, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy), St. Michel de Rougemont, P. O., P. Q.
— Am. (Q). Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— L. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
LeTreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie, Alta.
Levac, E. (Ott), Lake St. Mary, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Levallois, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Le Vardois, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— J. E. B. (Q), outside the diocese.
— P. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Léveille, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Leventoux, M., *c.j.m.* (St L), Baie Ste. Claire, P. Q.
Léveque, J. Alph. (M), Lacolle P.O., P. Q.
Levern, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Brocket P. O., Alta.
Levesque, Arthur, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Cl. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
— Edmond (Q), Lac à Busque, P. Q.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Hai), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— J. N. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.

Lewis, V., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.
Leyes, Alban J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
L'Heureux, J. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
— E. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.
— L. L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
Libert, J., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask. (With the Armies in Europe).
Lichtenberger, Joseph (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Lietaert, O., *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man.
Limoges, J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. H. (Ott), South Indian, P. Q.
— J. L. E. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q.
Limpens, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Lindsay, L. St. G., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Lippé, Z. (Jol), St. Alphonse P. O., P. Q.
Litalien, P. (Rim), St. Leandre, P. Q.
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Riviere Qui Barre, Alta.
Lizotte, A. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
Lockary, Francis (St J), Chaplain to 55th Battalion, Overseas Forces.
Loiseau, Stanislas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Loiselle, J. A. (Lon), Loiselleville, Ont.
— J. C. A. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Hull, P.Q., retired.
— J. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
Longo, Joseph (To), Grimsby, Ont.
Longpre, G., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— H. (M), St. Andre, P. Q.
Longval, A.(Nic), Ste.Clotilde de Horton, P.Q.
Lorange, Lucien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Lord, S. (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
— Tel., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
Lorieau, C., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
— Lorphelin, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
Lorrain, Z., Very Rev. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
Lortie, F. X. J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Louer, Gabriel, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Louis, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
Louison, A. (P A), Vonda, Sask.
Louversan, Vital de, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Lowry, L. P. (Lon), in Europe.
Lucas, J. (R), Kenaston, Sask.
Luizkewiez, M. *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Lupien, A. (T R), Ste. Angele, P. Q.
Lussier, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
— D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. H. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— J. P. R. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st.
— J. R. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— Toussaint, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Lynch, J. A. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.
— N., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Lyons, P., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st., East.

McAulay, Alexander (Char), St. Peter's Bay, Kings Co., P. E. I.
McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
McBride, Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
McCabe, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 4 Ravensden ave.
— Peter (Lon), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
— P. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
McCaffrey, A. J. (To), Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 South 10th st.
McCallion, H. J. (Hal), Military Chaplain.
McCandlish, James, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
McCann, Wm. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Grace st.
McCarthy, Charles A. (S J), Tor's Cove, N. F. L.
— F. D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— J. J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— John (K), Newburg P. O., Ont.
— Nicholas, C. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
— Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
— T. (Lon), in Europe.
— Wm. (S J), retired.
McCarty, F. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
McColl, W. J., Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
McCorkell, E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
McCormick, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— M.J.(Lon), Ashfield, Kingsbridge P.O., Ont.
McCowell, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 120 Sherman ave., N.
McCoy, Edmund (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
McCrory, James S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
McCullough, W. F. (St M), Fort William West, Ont., 1021 Brown st.
McDermott, J. J., Very Rev. (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— J. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— C. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
— D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.
— D. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Tignish, P.E.I.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I.

McDonald, J., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
— John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I., R. F. D.
— J. Arch. (Char), Souris East P. O., P. E. I.
— J. B. (Van), Powell River, B. C.
— J. H. (K), Enterprise, Ont.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— Maurice (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
— M. J. (K), Portsmouth, Kingston P.O., Ont.
— O. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
— Pius A. (Char), Chaplain Canadian Expeditionary Forces.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Roderick (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— Ronald B. (Char), Souris East P. O., P.E.I.
— R. D. (V), Valleyfield, P Q., Cathedral.
— R J. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I., R. F. D.
— Stephen J. (Char), St. Marks, Lot 7, P.E.I.
— W.V. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
McDougald, Donald J., *c.ss.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— A. S., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
— H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 341 Beaubien st.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
McEachern, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
McFadden, V. G. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.
McGarry, M. A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
McGee, Charles (Sher), Sutton, P.Q.
— C., Very Rev. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
McGillivray, A. (Cal), Drumheller, Alta.
McGinity, D. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.
McGinnis, Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1281 East St. Catherine st.
McGoey, J. S. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's.
McGowan, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
McGrand, John J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
McGrath, Francis (S J), Cape Broyle, N.F. L.
— J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.
— S. (To), Toronto, Ont., Wellesley pl.
McGratty, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 49 Ste. Julie st., retired.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Judique, N. S., retired.
McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
McGuire, M. F. (S J), St. Bride's, N.F. L.
— M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., House of Providence.
McHugh, J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— J. B. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
— R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
McKenzie, J. C. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
— Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
McKeon, P. J., Very Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
McKeough, James (An), Tracadie, N.S.
McKiernan, P. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
McKinnon, A. (Chat), Miscou, N. B.
— C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
— James (Hal), Herring Cove, N . S.
McLaughlin C. (St J), Debec, N. B.
— J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
— Joseph L., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
McLaughlin, William, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
McLean, Jos. C., Very Rev. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., P. E. I., R. F. D.
— G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's University.
McLeod, Henri, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
McManus, C. E. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
McMillan, A. J. (A), North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.
— D. D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
McMurray, F. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
McNab, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
McNeil, Cecil J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Arlington and Yarwood sts.
— Jos. F. (St G), Vancouver, B. C. Sacred Heart Church.
McNeill, J. E. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
McNulty, N., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
McPherson, K. (Char), St. Margaret's, P.E.I.
— William A. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
McQuaid, Francis (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
McQuillan, P. (Hal), Military Chaplain.
McRae, Albert A. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
— Charles (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
— C. A. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
— J. E. (A), St. Andrews, West, Ont.
— K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
McReavy, F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
McShane, Gerald J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., retired.
MacAdam, Donald M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
Macaire, I. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
MacCormick, Michael (An), Canso, N. S.
Macdonald, A. L. (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont., R. F. D.
— Duncan (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
— E. J. (A), Chaplain with the Canadian Forces in France.
— R. (An), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
MacDonald, A. B. (Cal,) Calgary, Alta., Eighteenth ave. and First st., W.
— A. L. (An), Inverness, N. S.
— Angus R. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
— Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. A. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral, 740 View st.
— D. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— D. L. (An), Arisaig, N.S.
— D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
— H. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— J. A. (Nic), Wickham (West), P. Q.
— Jos. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
— J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
— J. R. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
— L. (An), North Sydney, N. S.

MacDonald, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 40 Church st., Verdun.
— R. (An), East Margaree, N. S.
— R. A. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
— R. L. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N.S.
— Ronald (An), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
— Stanislaus (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
MacDonell, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Chaplain to Canadian Forces at the Front.
Macdonell, J. A. (A), Crysler, Ont.
— John J. (A), Lancaster, Ont.
MacDougall, R. H. (An), Heatherton, N. S.
Mace, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
MacEwen, R. (An), South Bay, N. S.
MacGillivray, R. (An), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
MacGregor, P. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
MacHugh, J. A. (K), On duty in the Diocese of Peterborough.
MacInnis, R. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
MacIntosh, D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
MacIntyre, A. K. (Van), Rossland, B. C.
MacIsaac, J. W. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— W. B. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
MacKay, D. C. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
MacKenzie, A. (A), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
Mackey, John (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Bailey's Brook, N.S.
— W. M. (Van), Vancouver (Cedar Cottage), B. C.
MacLean, Donald A. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.
MacLennan, J. N. (An), Glendale, N. S.
MacLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
MacMahon, T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace.
MacMillan, John C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Hospital, retired.
MacMullan, P. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
MacNeil, J. J. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
— R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
MacPhail, John, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
MacPherson, Alex. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— Donald (An), Chaplain with the Overseas Forces.
— H. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— J. A. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
Mageau, A. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.
Magnan, Arcade (R), Ferland, Sask.
— A. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
— Josephat, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— Joseph P., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— Mederic, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
Maher, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
Maheu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Mahoney, A. P. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
— J. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
Mahony, John M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
Maillard, Charles (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— Edward, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
— F. X., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 St. Ursula st.
Mailloux, G. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
Maitreau, Jules, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Major, P. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
Malenfant, C. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Maloney, P. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Malouf, Paul K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, 65 Power st.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Mandeville, A. (M), Ile-aux-Noix, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q.
Mangin, A. L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Manise, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Manley, T. (To), St. Catharines, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Bécancour, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Mansoz, Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.
Many, V. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Maranda, D. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q.
Marceau, L. (Q), outside the Diocese.
Marcel, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Marchal, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Marchand, U., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
Marciteau, Eugene, *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Marcoux, A., Very Rev. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Thos. V. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
Marcorelles, J. L. (St Hy), in the United States.
Marcucci, I., *o.s.f.* (Van), Port Moody, B. C.
Marechal, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
Marie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— Albert, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
— Antonin, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
Marie-Anselme, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
— Jacques, *o.f.m.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Marie-Benoit, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
Marie-Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— Raymond, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Marie-Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Military Chaplain in Europe.
Marion, A.M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.

Marion, G. (St B), Kenora, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— H. S. (Pem), Douglas, Ont., retired.
— M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— R. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.
Marleau, M. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
Marois, C. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— Zéphyrin Harvey (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Marsan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Marsolais, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel st.
— J. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Marsolian, L., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Martel, Arthur (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— A. (M L), Macaza, P, Q.
— E. A. (Sher), St. Isidore d' Auckland, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
— G. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), La Passe, Ont.
— H. H. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. B. (Chic), Martel P. O., P. Q.
— J. H. (V), St. Clet, P. Q.
— Lionel (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Hudson Bay P. O., Ont.
— Ulric (Q), Coleraine Station P. O., P. Q.
Martin, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
— A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
— A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— A. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.
— C. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Eloi (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P. O., N. B.
— Emile (Q), Ste. Helene, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Eudore (Chat), Anderson, N. B.
— Eug. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
— H., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 301 Grande Allee.
— H. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
— J. L. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— J. M. (M L), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
— M., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— N. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— Oliver (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
— O. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (Lon), Tilbury, R. R. No. 2, Ont.
— W. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), retired.
— P. (Pem), Otter Lake, P. Q.
Masse, Ch. (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
— Ferd. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Sacred Heart College.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
Massey, George W. (St G), absent on leave.
Massicotte, Jules (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Cathedral.
— L. L. O. (T R), absent on leave.
Masson, Ch. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Masterson, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathieu, J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
— Louis (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— Tancrede (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Matte, Ariste (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Bonaventure East P. O., P. Q.
Maur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Maurault, Olivier, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Maurais, Eugene (Q), St. Antonin, P. Q.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou parish.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
— J. C. (St Hy), Marieville, P. O., P. Q.
— J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Mayer, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Van), (Amer Prov), Vancouver, B.C., 2676 Pender st., East.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
— W., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.
Maynard, Francis, *s.j.* (M), Bord a Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
— N. C. (St Hy), outside the Diocese.
— N. (St. Hy), St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— S. B. F., Very Rev. (M), St. Isidore de Laprairie, P. Q.
Mayrand, Paul (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Meader, J. D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Meagher, J. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. (K), Marysville, Ont.
— W. P. (Pet), Lakefield, Ont.
Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Meehan, E. J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— J. A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Meilleur, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Hal), James Bay P. O., P. Q.
Meindre, F. Louis (R), Rocanville P. O., Sask.
Melançon, Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— A. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
— Ant. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.
— D. (Hal), St. Bernard, Weymouth, N. S.
— G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— Geo. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— H. (T R), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.
— J. M. (M), Montreal P. Q., St. Nom de Marie Boarding School, Outremont.
— O. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester P. O., P. Q.
— Théo. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Meleniewski, W. (P A), absent on leave.
Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— J. D (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Menand, T., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Menard, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— Zepherin (Q), ou of the diocese.

Menier, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Mercier, Cam. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Geo. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q., retired.
— J. T. (St M), St. Charles, Ont.
— R., *c ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Th. (Q), outside the diocese.
Mercure, J. R. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
Merel, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.
Mery Le Beuve, Eugene, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Messier, A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., General Hospital.
— Louis (St B), Somerset, Man.
— S. E. (St Hy), Bedford, P.Q.
Metivier, A., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 Ste. Famille st.
— J. D. (Sher), absent.
Metzger, H. (R), Kronau P. O., Sask.
Meunier, A. W. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
— J. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, P. Q.
Meussen, Edward, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Meyer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
— P. J. (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
Miart, J. (PA), Biggar, Sask.
Michael, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Michaud, Ad. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, P.Q.
— Aurélius (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
— A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
— Charles (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
— D. A. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.
— Emilius (Q), Valcartier, P. Q., retired.
— E (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.
— Eugene (Q), Levis, P.Q., College NotreDame.
— J. D. (Rim), Val Brillant, P. Q.
— Joseph Enoil (Q), Breakeyville, P. Q.
— J. T. (Sher), St. Romain, Compton Co., P.Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.
— Ormand, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.
Michel, M., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
Michon, J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Residence, St. Antoine, retired.
Michy, H. (Hai), Rivière Croche, P. Q.
Migliorini, R., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 E. Dorchester st.
Mignault, A. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— J. B. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
Milard, J. A. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Miles, E. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Miller, E. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— R. (To), Thorold, Ont.
Milot, O. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— P. A. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Dixie, Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Mirault, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Mireault, J. M. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
Miron, G. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Miville, J. A. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
— George, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Apostolic School.
— R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Dominican Fathers, 301 Grande Allée.
Mogan, A. (To), St. Catharines, Ont.
Moisan, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, N. W. T.
Molders, J. (Edm), Daysland, Alta.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask., With the Armies in Europe.
Molle, A., *f.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Mollier, C. (P A), Big River, Sask.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
Monahan, P. J. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
Monbourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.
Mondor, Eug. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— F. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Mondou, J. E., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Convent.
Mondoux, A. (M L), Riviere-Joseph, P. Q.
Monet, Arsene, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.
Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
Mongeau, E. E. (M), St. Leonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. H. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
Mongrain, A. (T R), Grand Mère, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Mathieu, P. Q.
Montag, A. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Montminy, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Montour, L. P. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montplaisir, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.
Monty, H. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
— W. (St J), St. John's, N. B., Cathedral.
Morache, W. (Sher), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.
Moran, W. (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
Morand, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
Moraud, L., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask.
Moreau, A. (St B), Starbuck, Man.
— Al. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve, retired.
— J. A. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.
— J. Eugene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrook st.
— L. Ad. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
— L. Z. (Hai), Nedelac, P. Q.
Moreault, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.

Morel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (Nic), Tingwick P. O., P. Q.
— Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Moriarity, John B. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Morin, A. (M), Riviere des Prairies, P. Q.
— A., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
— A. M. (Jol), in the United States.
— B. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.
— Elphege Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— H., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 Ste. Famille st.
— H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
— J. (St H), Granby, P. Q.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— J. A. N., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
— J. Désire (Rim) P. O. Grand Cascapedia, P. Q.
— J. P. (Rim), Price P O., P. Q.
— L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy.
— L. J., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.
— Luc (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ludger, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Rene (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles' Church.
— Simeon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
— S. (V), Ste. Clotilde, P. Q.
Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— R. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Morissette, Alexander (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— D. A. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
— J. A. (R), Kindersley, Sask.
Morrissey, F. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Morneau, Eug. (Q), St. Juste de Breteniere, P. Q.
Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont., 3 Lyman st.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrow, Kenneth (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
Mortreux, R., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
Morvan, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Hakawis, B. C.
Moulin J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st., retired.
— M. (M), St. Hermas, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
Mouly, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Mourey, Maur. (PA), Battleford, Sask.
Mousseau, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
— L. U. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Mouttet, A. (Hai), Guigues, P. Q.
Moylan, T. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Moyna, M., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.
Muckle, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Mugan, James J. (Lon), retired.
Mulhall, P. J., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Mulheran, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Muller, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Mullins, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorktown, Sask.
Munro, A. R. (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
Murdock, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
— Gerald, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. P. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— J. T. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
— John J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
— Joseph (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
— M. (St J), St. Mary's Ferry, P. O., N. B.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. F. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
— Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook, B. C.
— T. P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
— V. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Murray, C. B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— E. H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— H. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
— William, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— W. L. (Pem), Fort Coulonge, P. Q.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Myette, F. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
Mylett, George, *c.ss.r.* (Lon), East London, Ont., Dundas and Oakland aves.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne.
Myre, E.M. (PA), Marcelin, Sask.

Nadeau, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
— C. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
— Hector (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrooke st.
— J. B. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. P. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— J. T. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— L. (R), Cantal P. O., Sask.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
— Wilfrid, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.
Nagle, C. F. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
Nandzik, L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beausejour, Man.
Nangle, T. (S J.), Chaplain with the British Forces.
Nantel, Alfred (M), Isle Bizard, P. Q.
— Antonin, Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.

Nanzick, Ch., *o.m.i.* (P A), Fish Creek, Sask.
Narse, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 434 Lagauchetiere st.
Nayl, E. (St M), Hanmer, Ont.
Neault, O., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
Nelz, E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Rosenheim, Alta.
— P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Leipzig P. O., Sask.
Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— T. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Neron, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— M., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Neveu, A. (St Hy), Kiamika, P. Q.
— J. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Neville, J. B. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
Newman, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Nicholson, J. (K), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
— J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
— P. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Nicol, François, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Nicole, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
Nicolet, P. (P A), Arborfield, Sask.
Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Njime, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., Shuter st.
Nobert, Wm. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Noel, A. E. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, P.Q.
— E. (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
— J. L. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Noiseux, J. A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— P. E. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
Nolan, A. P. (St G), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
— G. I., *o.mi.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
— J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Noon, J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Davisburg P. O., Alta.
Normand, L. P. (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Normandeau, A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1450 Kinistino ave.
Normandin, A., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
— J. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
Northgraves, G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Notten, Leon, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Novotny, John (St M), Fort William (East), Ont., 705 McIntosh st.
Nugent, François de, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— J. J. (An), St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.
Nyst, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.

O'Boyle, W. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
O'Brien, A. M. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— Edward (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
— John (To), Stayner, Ont.
— John J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Parish.
— Michael (St J), Norton, N. B.
— Michael T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2348 St. Urbain st.
— M. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.
— P. J. (S J), Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
O'Byrne, W. D., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
O'Callaghan, D. (S J), Pouch Cove, N. F. L.
O'Connor, Denis, Very Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
— Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., 666 Dundas st.
— J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.
— T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.
Odilon, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Fred. V. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
— Thos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N.F.L.
Odrowski, F. J. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
— Myles (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
O'Flaherty, J. M. (St J), St. Stephen, N. B.
— Wm. (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
O'Gara, E., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
O'Gorman, C. D. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
— C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
— J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— J. R. (Hai), Cobalt, Ont.
— M. J. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
O'Hara, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
O'Hanlon, M. (K), Elgin, Ont.
O'Hare, Peter F., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Ojdowski, Leo, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
O'Keeffe, David S. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
— Michael A. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
Okuysen, F. (Edm), Lake La Biche Station, Alta.
O'Leary, Arthur (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.
— J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Muskoka Dist., Ont.
— P. (Q), Military Chaplain in Europe.
Oleksiw, Peter (Ruth-Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 115 McGregor st.
Olenchuk, Michael, Very Rev. (Ruth-Gr), Sifton, Man.
Olivier, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
— J. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
— Leopold (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— M. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
O'Malley, A., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
O'Meara, W., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.
O'Neil, Benedict, J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— M. D. (Lon), Park Hill, Ont.
— T. D. (H G), Conception Harbor, N.F.L.
O'Neill, A. J. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

O'Neill, John P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2331 Maple st.
— M. E. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
— M. (Ott), Richmond. Ont.
— T. (Sher), Cookshire, P.Q.
— T. (Ott), Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.
— T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 14 West Lodge ave.
O'Regan, John, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
O'Reilly, J. A. (St J), St. John, N.B., Sydney street.
— John, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— J. J. (K), Frankford, Ont.
— Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— Leo (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.
— Michael, (St. G), St. George's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
— Thomas W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Oréve, A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
O'Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Rourke, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
— M. (K), Westport, Ont.
— M., Very Rev.(St G), Bay of Island, N. F. L.
Osborne, J. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
— F. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
— J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
— J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— Thomas (Hal), Military Chaplain.
O'Shea, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Ostaszewski, I. (To), St. Catherines, Ont.
O'Toole, G. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Ouellet, A. (Rim), St. Andre de Restigouche, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, retired.
— E. (St J), Great Shemogue, N. B.
— Ed., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— J. A. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Edm), Beaumont, Alta, St. Vital Church.
— J. E. (Rim), Grande Riviere, P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), retired.
Ouellette, C. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. A. (Edm), Denisville, Alta.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Ouimet, R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
— S. J., Very Rev. (M L), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Ouvrard, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q.

Pacaud, Edward (Q), Donnacona, P. Q.
Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
Padden, P. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Page, A. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Palace st., Uppertown
Pageau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
— J. E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
Paiement, Moses (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
Paille, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
P[illegible]lé, J. Clovis (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
Paiment, Armand (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.
— Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda ave.
Palm, Francis, *o.m.i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (P A), St. Benedict P. O., Sask.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P.Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Pander, F. (R), Melville, Sask.
Panhaleux, J. M., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Pannetier, Henry (R), retired.
Panneton, G. E. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— G. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P.Q.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.
Papineau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont.
— H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.
— J. Arthur, Very Rev. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— N., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., retired.
— C. Naz. (Q), Lotbiniere, P. Q., retired.
— Edouard (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. H. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College Notre Dame.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Hai), Hearst, Ont.
— Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 St. Catherine st., East.
Paquin, A. (T R), absent on leave.
— Ephrem (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
Paradis, Benjamin (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bellevue Boarding school.
— E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., retired.
— H. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Parant, N. (Chic), Les Eboulements P. O., P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
— C. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
— Edmond (Q), Issoudon, P. Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.
— N., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— P. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— S., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie st., Youville.
— T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Parent, C. A. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
— Edgar (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
— Emile (Chic), Les Eboulements P. O., P. Q.

Parent, E. (Q), Ste.Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
Pariseau, F. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
Parizeau, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1341 Cote des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward.
Parren, Michael, *s.m.m.* (Ott). Montfort, P.Q.
Parrott, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Pascal, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, North, Sask.
Pasichnyk, P. (Ruth Gr), Sifton, Man.
Pasquier, A. J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Passapian, J. (R), with the Armies in Europe.
Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Patton, D. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
— William, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— Eugene, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Paulhus, M. (St Hy), Michaudville P.O., P.Q.
— O. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
Paulin, Wilfred, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Pauze, J. A. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 23 St. Famille st.
— Victor, Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption P. Q., College.
Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint Pierre Parish.
Pealapra, Louis, *o.m.i.* (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Peigné, E., *s.m.m.* (Ott). Montfort, P. Q.
Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
Pellerin, Alcide, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Pelletier, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— Albert (Hai), Timmins, Ont.
— Alex. (Hai), Iroquois Falls, Ont.
— Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— Charles (Van), Grand Forks, B. C.
— D. (Q), Bienville, P.Q.
— Edmond (Q), Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q.
— Eugène (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Geo. N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
— George T. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— Henry, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— Jean S. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P.Q., retired.
— J., *c.j.m.* (Chat). Lower Caraquet, N. B.
— J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
— J. Alph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph Elzear (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
Pelletier, J. E. E. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
— J. Eul. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q.
— Jos. O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— J. R., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. J. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolf Co., P. Q.
— N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— Paul, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— P. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— P. (Jol), Berthier (*en haut*) P. O., P. Q.
— T. (Q), Ste. Anne de La Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.
Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., Asylum Ste. Croix, retired.
Peltier, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
Penard, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Bauval, P. O., Sask.
Peneault, P. (St G), Lourdes, Port-au-Port P. O., N. F. L.
Pennafort, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Pennylegion, F.H. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
Pepin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— Eugene (Nic), St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.
— Noé (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Peran, H., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Laurent, Man.
Perdereau, F. M. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Perras, J. A. (M), St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q.
— M. Gabriel, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
Perrault, Adrien (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
— A. (P A), Domremy, Sask.
— C. A. (St.Hy), St. Louis de Bon Secours, P.Q.
— L. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Perreault, Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2002 Beaubien st.
— A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— Camille, *o.m.i* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.
— H. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Hai), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— J. Adélard (V), St. Timothee, P.Q.
— Wilbrod, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
Perrier, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— P. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— U., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Perrin, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Perron, J. A. S. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
— J. O. (Chic), St. Irenee, P. Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
— Ulric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.

Perruisset, L. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Pérusse, L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Petel, François, *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, P. Q.
Petitgrew, D. G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
Petour, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sawridge, Alta.
Peza, E. de la, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Phaneuf, G. A. J. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— J. M. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— G. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— William (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Hospital, retired.
Philippot. V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
Piana, A., *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Picard, P. H. (Sher), Fontainebleau, P. Q.
Piche, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Ad. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— E. (K), Flinton, Ont.
— George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.
— S. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Picher, Ant. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. (Q), St. Leonard, P. Q.
Pichet, E. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.
Pickett, M. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Army Chaplain.
Picod, Joseph (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Picotte, A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P.Q.
— Joseph (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
Pierquin, M. (Wpg), Grande Clairiere, Man.
Pierre, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
— F. (P A), Young, Sask.
Piette, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
— C. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. M. (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
Pigeon, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— Cleophas (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Pilette, J. P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Pilon, Charles (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
— L. (M L), L'Ascension, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.
— M. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Sacred Heart Church.
— V. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.
Pineault, Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Peter (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
Pinet, Jos., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
Pintal, Thomas, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, 207 Bayswater ave.
Pion, W. (M L), La Conception, P. Q.
Pippy, J. F. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Piquette, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Pitre, D. N., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— G. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Pitt, J. W. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
Pius, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Placide, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
Plamondon, J., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
Plante, J. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— L. A. (M), Ste. Theodosie, P. Q.
— Olaus (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
— O. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
— Peter (Q), Lévis, P. Q., retired.
— Philibert (Q), St. Aurelie, P. Q.
Plantin, J. A., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Plat, Cornelius, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary Church.
Plouffe, J. B., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q., Commercial College.
Plourde. D. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P.Q.
— E. J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N.B., College.
— Edmond (Rim), Bonaventure, P. O., East, P. Q.
— J. G. C. (Rim), Mal Bay P. O., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), La Petite Riviere St. François P. O., P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
— S. (Rim), St. Simeon, P. Q.
Plucinski, Anthony (Wpg), Oakburn, Man.
Pluymakers, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Poire, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P.Q.
— A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., retired.
— Albert (St J), Mount Carmel P. O., N. B.
— B. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— Cajetan (Chat), St. Theresa, N. B.
— Charles (R), Assiniboia, Sask.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 605 St. Anthony rd.
— F. C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
— N. (St Hy), Bellegarde P. O., Sask.
— Nazaire (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
— O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
— Rene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
— Rolland, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Poisson, C. H. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q., retired.
— Edm. H. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
Poitras, E. (Jol), St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
Polan, E. (M), Montreal, P Q., 124 Convent st.
Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), East Aldfield P. O., P. Q.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.

Porcheron, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), chaplain in the army.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Potvin, Lucien (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Poulenard, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
Poulet, P., *o.m.i.* (P A), St Philips P. O., Sask.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Poulin, C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum, 14 rue Gignac.
— J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.
— J. B. A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— P. (Q), St. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P.Q.
Pouliot, Alphonse (Wpg), Duck Mountain, Man.
— N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
— P. A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Poupart, Z. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
Powell, F. G., *c. s. b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— J. A. (K), Godfrey P. O., Ont.
Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Powers, J. V. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
Prance, G. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
Pratt, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Pratte, L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Laurence blvd.
Prémont, Arth. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
Préville, L. Nap. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
— T. (V), St. Zotique, P. Q.
Prieur, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— A. Edward (Ott), Orleans, Ont., Youville Farm.
Primeau, A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Prince, B. (Nic), St. Léonard, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
Prod'homme, D., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Prosper, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Prosperi, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
Proulx, Arm. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— A. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
— C. (M L), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— C. E. (Nic), absent in the United States.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
— E. (Nic), South Durham P. O., P. Q.
— E. F. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
— Ern. (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
— G., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue d'Aiguillon.
— L. T., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (T R), Proulxville P.O., P.Q.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— W. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
Provencher, C. E. (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), St. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Provost, J. E. (M), Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.
Prud'homme, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— G. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.
— J. H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Puau, F. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Pujos, M. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2200 E. Ontario st.
Purcell, J. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Pustienne, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Puth, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Pyznar, Francis, *o.m.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 108 Montgomery st.

Quéméré, Michael, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Quesnel, A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— H. (V), Howick, P. Q.
— H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
Quigley, J. R. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Quinan, John (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— T. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., retired.
Quirk, N., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.

Rabeau, F. X. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Racan, J. A., (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
Racette, G. (Jol), St. Guillaume, P. Q.
— O. (St M), Verner, Ont.
Racine, Jos. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
Radaz, Joseph (St B), St. Claude, Man.
Rahard, T. (R), Mullraney, Sask.
Raiche, J. F. (An), Antigonish, N.S., College.
Rainbault, Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— Jos. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Rankin, D. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
— Peter (An), Creignish, N. S.
— Ronald (An), St. Andrews, Sask.
Rapp, F. X., *o.m.i.* (R), Elardee, Sask.
Rault, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermilion, Alta.
Ravenel, H. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.
Rawlins, John (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
Raymond, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
— C. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— Henri (Q), Student in Europe.
— J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
— J. L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. C. (Ott), Bourget, Russell Co., Ont.
— Zepherin (Q), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Raynault, H (M), Emard Ward, Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard.
Reardon, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.
— V. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
Redmond, T. (To), Beaverton, Ont.
Redkevich, Ambrose, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Montreal, P. Q., 646 Iberville st.

Regaert, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie st., Youville.
Regardin, John M., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Reid, J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— M. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Patrick's Asylum.
Reindle, F. (R), Balgonie, Sask.
Rejimbal, A. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Remillard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q,. 31 Couillard st.
— Jules (Q), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— N. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
Renac, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Renaud, A. M. (Pem), Chapeau P. O., P. Q.
– J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Nelson House (via Le Pas), Man.
— J. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
— J. A. (Hai), Smoothrock Falls, Ont.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. S. (M), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— Joseph G. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Renouf, Henry (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L., St. Patrick's.
Renut, Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.
Reynolds, A. J. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's Church.
Rhéaume, J. A. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q.
— A. D. (K). Portage là Prairie, Man.
– L., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Ricard, D. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
Rice, I. J. (Pem), Renfrew. Ont.
Richard A. D., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— A. D. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
— August, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
— A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
— A. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
— A. E. (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
— Charles P., Very Rev. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.
— D., *s s* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
— Henry, *s.m.m.*, Very Rev. (M), La Presentation, Dorval, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Joseph Arsene (M). Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
— J. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— Joseph R., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
— M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
— N. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. (Q), St. Eugene, P. Q.
— T. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
Richards, H. T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Richel, J. (R), Grismerville, Sask.
Richer, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (R). Grayson, Sask.
Rigaud, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 St. Ursula st.
Rinfret, Jos. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
Rioux, Arthur (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— Alphonse (Rim), Causapscal P. O., P. Q.
— Augustin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 369 East St. Catherine st.
— J. A. (St B), St. George de Chateauguay, Man.
— J. B. (R), Coderre, Sask.
— J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
— Joseph Narcisse (Rim), St. Blandine, P. Q.
— Louis P. (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
— N. H. (Rim), L Echourie P. O., P. Q.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— P., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
Rivard, E. A. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. G. (St B), Grande Pointe, P. Q., Man.
Rivet, Louis H., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince George, B. C.
Roach, T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
— W. J., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Roberge, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum, St. Joseph, retired.
— Eugene (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— F. M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. O. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
— Leopold (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Philip O. (Nic), Retired in the United States.
Robert, C. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
— Damien (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. N. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— M., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.
— Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— *o.m.cap*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.
— D. (Chat), Inkerman, N. B.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— James G. (Chat), Portage River, N. B.
— Romain (Chat), Charlo Station P. O., N. B.
Robidas, J. A (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
Robillard, C. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
— L. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co.' P. Q.
Robin, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, Alta.
— V. J., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 Via delle 4 Fontane.
Robitaille, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
— P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
Robitarth, Emile, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Robveille, A., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
Rocan, E. B. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.
Roch, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Roche, Nicholas, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate.

Rocheleau, S. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Rocher, P., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P.Q., retired.
Rochette, E. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.
— V. (Q), St. Luc, P. Q.
Rochon, I. C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Rodrigue, Charles (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.
Roger H. (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
— Jules, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Rogers, W. G., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Rolland, L. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
— Oscar, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Rollin, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
— D. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Ronan, John (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.
Roncy, Th., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
Rondard, A., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Rondeau, C. (Jol), outside the diocese.
— C. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
Ronden, Martin, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Saanich, Turgoose P. O., B. C.
Rondot, A. A. (Lon), French Settlement, via Zurich, Ont.
Ronsin, Theophile, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Rooden, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Rooney, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— Joseph (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
Rosp, H. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Ross, F. X., Mgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. J. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile à la Crosse, Sask.
— S. (Chic), Hebertville Station P. O., P. Q.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P.Q.
— Fortunat (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— R. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— Th. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Roure, Bruno, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Providence, N. W. T.
Rousseau, Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— F. N. (Sher), South Stukely, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Mastai P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
— R. A. (St B), Mariapolis, Man.
— T. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
Rousselat, B., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Roussin, Ferdinand (To), Perkinsfield, Ont.
— J. O. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, A. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— D. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
— Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. O., Right Rev. Mgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Renè (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
Roux, M. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 641 Fullum st.
— Ph. (Ruth Gr), Stry, Alta.
— W. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.
Roy, Alfred, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— A. B. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— A. (Wpg), Dunrea, Man.
— Antoine, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrooke st.
— Adalb. (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.
— Alex. (Q), Pintendre, P. Q.
— A. V. (St Hy), Ste Rosalie, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Hammond, Ont.
— A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
— A. (M L), Lac des Iles, P. Q.
— C. (Rim), St. Arsene, P. Q., retired.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. J. (Sher), St. Gerard, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
— E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.
— Elias (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Emile, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Henri, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— Joseph A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— J. A. (St. Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q.
— J. Edward (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 21 Deligny st.
— J. F. (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
— J. Fortunat (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levs, P. Q., College.
— J. Valere (Q), Qiuebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
— Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— Od. (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.
— P. A., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 301 Grande Allee.
— Phileas, (Q), Riviere du Loup P.O., P. Q.
— Pamphile J. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
— Pamphile, Jr. (Q), outside the diocese.
— Peter (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
— S. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
— W. (Q), St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.
Royer, M. A. (R), Ponteix, Sask.
Ruaux, E., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P.O., Alta.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis road.
Ruhlmann, J., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P.O., Quebec, P. Q.
Ruelle, N. A., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.
Rutché, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Ryan, F. (Chat), Maliseet P. O., N. B.
— Francis J. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
— J. J. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
— John (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— Michael J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— W. J. (To), Whitby, Ont.
Ryder, Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
Ryding, J. L. (Providence Diocese), Macleod, Alta.

Sabourin, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
— P. A. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Saindon, J. B. (Chat), St. Augustin, N. B.
— J. C. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.

Saint-Amant, C. J. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Man.
Saint-Amour, Alf. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P.Q.
Saint-Aubin, J. D. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Saint-Croix, Stan. (St G), St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, N.F.L.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), St. Cyriac, P. Q.
Saint-Georges, L.. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Saint-Germain, Charles E. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.
— F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Saint-Jean, Eugène (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— J. A. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard st. and Laurier ave.
Saint-John, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Modeste, P. Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
— Joseph A. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q.
— J. U. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q. Seminary.
Saint-Louis, Anthony (Hai), Haileybury, Ont.
— A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Hotel Dieu.
Saint-Onge, E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Saint-Pierre, E. (Rim), St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q., College.
— J. A. (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
— J. Ed. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.
Salles, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 646 Richards st.
— Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta.
Salois. R. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
Salvail, N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
Sambrooke, Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
Sammon, John (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Sammut, A. (R). Shaunavon, Sask.
Samson, C. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
Sanche, Gedeon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P.Q.
Sarmatiuk, A. (Ruth Gr), Hafford, Sask.
Sasseville, A., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— J. R. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q., retired.
Saucier, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie st., Youville.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Sauner, Charles (R), Wolseley, Sask.
Sauriol, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st., retired.
Sauvageau, G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
— E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Savard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jos. (Chic). St. Prime, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Savignac, Ernest, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
Savoie, L. C. (St Hy), St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q.
— N. (Chat), Escuminac, N. B.
Scafuro, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
— A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1469 Dufferin st.
Scanlan, Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Schaeffler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (P A), Watson, Sask.
Schafer, J. (R), Crosswoods P. O., Sask.
Scheelen, Ed. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
Schelbert, J. (R), Vibank P. O., Sask.
Scherer, F. X., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Schindler, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, B. C.
Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— Tharsice (P A), Humboldt, Sask., Hospital.
Schnerch, Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta.
Schnitzler, M. (Edm), Camrose, Alta.
Schwebius, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Kerr-Robert, Sask.
Schweers, P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Allan, Sask.
Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— T. J. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Scully, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
Sears, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St G), Grand River, Searstown, N. F. L.
— Martin G. (St G), absent on leave.
Secours, Damien (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— E. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.
Seguin, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P.Q.
— L. (St M), Warren, Ont.
Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Spring Lake, Alta.
Semande, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Semery, H. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
Senecal, J. A. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
— M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Serrant, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), absent with the army.
Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Shaienks, G. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— Philip (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois d'Assise.
Sharp, Joseph, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
Sharpe, W. C., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Shea. J. J. (Providence Diocese), Calgary, Alta., 640 19th ave., N. W.
— Mortimer L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Aloysius' Church. 300 Valois st.
Shean, R. M. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
Sheehan, P. (St J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheelen, E. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B C.
Sheridan, J. (To), Port Credit, Ont.
— J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto Ont., College.
Sholly, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Shumsky, Nicholas (Ruth Gr.), Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.
Sicard, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
— C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
Sigouin, L.. *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Silver, John F. (Vic), Beaumont P. O., B. C.
Simard, Abel (Chic), Riviere a l'Ours P. O., P. Q.

Simard, Alfred (Chic), St. Louis Nazaire P.O., P. Q.
— Cleophas (Q), in the United States.
— Edmour (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. E. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— John, *o.s.m.* (American Province), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic Delegation.
Simon-Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— T. Z. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Gleichen, Alta.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina P. O., Sask.
Singleton, F. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
Sinnett, J. C. (P A), Sinnett, Sask.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), St. David de Levis P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. F. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Six, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Sloan, T. J. (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
Smith, M. J. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.
— John S. (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.
— Th. (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— Wm. G. (Cal), High River, Alta.
Smoor, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 37 Rampart st.
Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Sneath, J. (To), Toronto, P. Q., 9 Moscow ave.
Soaib, L. (An), Sydney, N. S.
Sobry, E. (Vic), Friendly Cove P. O., B. C.
Solski, Joseph (Wpg), Hun's Valley, Man.
Solymos, Oscar (P A), Wakaw P. O., Sask.
Sooz, J., *o.s.b.* (R), Kaposvar, Sask.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Sorrel, A., *m. s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Soulard, Joseph B. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q., retired.
Soumis, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Soyer, A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Edmund's Church.
Speetjens, Leonard, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St Maurice st.
Spenard, G. (Hai), Fabre, P. Q.
Sperski, B. (To), Toronto, Ont., 2014 Davenport rd., W.
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.
Staehr, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Staley, A. J. (To), Weston, Ont.
— L. E. (K), Railton, Ont.
— M. D. (To), Army Chaplain.
Stanislas, Henry, M. *s.v.p.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
Stanislaus, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Stanley, J. F. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Stanton, Aug. (Ott), Corkery, Ont.
Steger, Mathias, *o.s.b.* (P A), Leofeld, Sask.
Steigenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
Steinkogler, Laurens, *o.s.b.* (P A) Fulda, Sask.
Steinmetz, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Viking, Alta.
Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Straub, M. Antonie (St B), St. Leon, Lisgar Co., Man.
Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Sudre, Charles (Pem), North Onslow, P. Q.
Suffa, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.
Sullivan, John, *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
— Neil (Ham), Elora, Ont.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
Summers, D. (Hal), Military Chaplain.
Sundhauser, F. X., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P.Q.
Suzor, Ph. H., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Sweeney, H. J. (To), Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.
Sweet, Thomas E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
Swenciski, Anthony J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
Sylla, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.
Sylvain, J. O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— O. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Convent, retired.
— P. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.
— R. Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Sylvestre, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Szajnowski, J. (St B), Cooks Creek, Man.
Szczypta, F. (R), Glenavon, Sask.

Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., retired.
Tamisier, Michael, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Tanguay, E. C., Mgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. C. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Tarahan, W. M. (H G), Trinity, N. F. L.
Tarasink, T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.
Tardif, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Louis, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), outside the diocese.
Taupier, J. S., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Teck, F., *o.praem.* (Van), Trail, B. C.
Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Tessier, Charles H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
— F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., University.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Pa), Duck Lake, Sask.
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
— M. (Q), Pont-Rouge, P.Q.
— W., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, P. Q.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Green Lake, Sask.
Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P.Q.
Tetrault, Eugene (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College, retired.
— J. (Sher), Capelton, P. Q.

Thayer, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C. Pro-Cathedral.
Theberge, L. E. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, P. Q., retired.
— P. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.
— S. (Q), St. Apolline, P. Q.
Theoret, Anatole (Wpg), Dauphin, Man.
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P Q.
Theriault, A. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
— Chas. Eug. (Hai), Timmins, Ont.
— D. (Rim), Grand Vallee, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick st.
— H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
— Isaac(Char),Bassin,MagdalenIslands,P.Q.
— L. P. (St M), Field, Ont.
— O. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul des Metis, Alta.
— Eugene (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
Victor, (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Theroux, Agenor (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Therriault, J. A. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
Therrien, Edmond (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. P. Z. (M). Gamelin P.O., P. Q.
Thibaudeau, F. A. (V), Point Fortune, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victoires.
— J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
Thibaudier, L. V. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Thibault, D. (R), Souris Valley, Sask.
— F., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— G. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
— H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— J. B. (Chat), Kedgwick, N. B.
— J. P. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Thibeault, P. E. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
Thivierge, S., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Thomas, François, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
— F. M., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
Thompson, A. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
Thornton, D. (Hal), Military Chaplain.
Thouin, O. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Thuot, L. A. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q., retired.
— J. B. (R), Vanguard, Sask.
Tierney, E. L. (Lon), Park Hill, R. R. 8., Ont.
— R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Timothée, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Winterburn, Alta.
Tobin, J. V. (Lon), South London, Ont., St. Martin's Church.
Tomaselli, D. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
Tompkins, J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Maurice (An), Guysborough, N. S.
— Michael (An), Guysborough, N. S., retired.
— Miles (An), Chaplain with Oversea Forces,
Tortellier, A, *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
Touchette, J. H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
Tourangeau, E. J. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal. P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
—E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Tourigny, J. T. A. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
— J. L. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
— Z. (Nic). Princeville, P. Q.
Tousignant, Albert (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Towner, Chas., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenborough, P. Q.
Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont.
Tranchemontagne, S., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. Q.
Trayling, Jas. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
— J. A. (K), absent on leave.
— J. J. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
Treacy, Jos. P. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P.Q.
— A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.
— A. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.
— Adjutor (Chic), Albanel P. O., P. Q.
— A. (M L), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
— Charles Elzear (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. R. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— Didyme (Chic). Normandin P.O., P. Q.
— Emile (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Elie (Chic), Taillon P. O., P. Q.
— Eric, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
— George (Chic), Delisle P. O., P.Q.
— Guillaume (Chic), Dolbeau P. O., P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Coteau Station, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Ste. Marcel, P. Q.
— Henry (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Joseph Adelard (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrement.
— J. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— Joseph Calixte (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph Edm. (Chic), Val Jalbert P. O., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
— L. (Edm), Stettin, Alta.
— L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
— L. C. H. (Rim), St. Clément, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
— M. (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
— Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Thomas, Jr. (Chic), Lac Bôuchette P. O., P. Q
— Wm. (Chic), Tremblay P. O., P. Q., retired.
— Z. (Hai), Makamik, P. Q.
Trepanier, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
Tressel, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Trinquier, E. (M L), Notre Dame du Laus, P.Q.

Troie, N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Trudeau, P. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d' Aquin, P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
Trudel, A. (T R), St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chat), Lameque, N. B.
— Emile (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (T R), Almaville, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chenes, Man.
— J. A. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
— J. R. I. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
Turbide, J. S. (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Turcot, Ernest (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Turcotte, D. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
— D. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— Emile (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.
— J. G. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. Theophile (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, P. Q.
— Jules (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Sauveur (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
Turgeon, Alfred J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— G. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
— J. I. (Q), St. Philemon, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
Turmel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Parish.
Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield, Ont.

Underwood, Charles, Right Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
Urbain, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q. Monastery.

Vacher, M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, N. W. T., Mail Via Fort Resolution.
Vachon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.
Vadnais, R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Vaillancourt, J. J. O. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P.Q.
— N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— Olier (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Valentin, Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Valentine, T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Valès, Ph., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Valiquet, W., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
Valiquette, Jos. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Oscar (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Vallée, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., De La Salle Academy.
Valois, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Vandandaigue, R., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Turgeon P. O., N. B.
Van den Benden, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man.
Van den Bossche, F. L., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Komarno, Man.
Vandendaele, Camille, *o.m.i.* (PA), North Battleford, Sask.
Van de Velde, J. (R), Keindle, Sask.
Vandriessche, P., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
Vandry, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Vangelisti, William M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.
Vanier, Al., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N.B.
— P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Van Wetten, F., *o.praem.* (Edm), Leduc, Alta.
Vanzeveren, Leon, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie st., Youville.
Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.
Vautour, J. (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.
Veillard, C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), Riviere Mekinac, P. Q.
Veilleux, O. (Q), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Venner, W. A. (Chat), St. Charles, N. B.
Verbeke, F. (Van), Kelowna, B. C.
Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
Vermette, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 760 Lacordaire, st., Longue Pointe Ward.
Verner, J. (M), St. Andre, P. Q.
Veronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Verreau, J. A. (Rim), Carleton Center P. O., P. Q.
Verreault, Auguste (Chic), Peribonca P. O., P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Cathedral.
Verret, J. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Verschelden Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda ave.
— L. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Vezeau, Bruno (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Vézina, Albert (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q., retired.
— Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Ernest (St Hy), St. Cesaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. E. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum, retired.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222 First st.
— L. (Q), Blaisville P. O., P. Q.
Viateur, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Viau, Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
Vichard, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Vien, L. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Viglianti, Domenico, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Vignault, J. M. (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, P.Q.
Vigneault, L. (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, P.Q., retired.
Villemure, E. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P.Q.
Villeneuve, A. (Chic), Lac à la Croix, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— Eugene (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.

Villeneuve, G. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— G. V., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— S. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Vincent, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
— A. A. (Q), Broughton, P.Q.
— Henri (Nic), absent in the United States.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. E. M. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Leopold, *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
— V. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Viola, D. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
Voisin, H., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
— Laurent (P A), Boutin P. O., Sask.
Vorst, F. (R), Langenburg P. O., Sask.
Voyer, Elzéar (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste. P. Q.
— Odilon, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Vrydaegs, E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
Vullinghs, Adrian J. (Vic), Victoria, B.C., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Waddel, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Meadow Lake P. O., Sask.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— J., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac, P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie, Alta.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I., R.F.D.
— F. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— James (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N.B.
— M. (An), Louisburg, N. S.
Walravens. L. C., *o.praem.* (Edm), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Walsh, A. I. (M), Montreal, P. Q., E. Craig and Panet sts.
— Edward (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 66 Dundas st.
— John (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. John, N.B.
— Robert P. (To), Colgan, Ont.
Walter, Alex. C. (Ham), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Warnock, J. T. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
Warren, E. (Chic), absent.
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.
Wedlock, Matthew J. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
Weidner, Michael (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Welch, John, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
West, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Wevers, William, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), St. Clements, Ont.
Whelan, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (S J), retired.
— Martin D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.
— S. J. (H G), North River, N.F.L.
Wheten, John (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.
Whibbs, Geo. F. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
White, F. P. (Lon), Army Chaplain in Europe.
Whitney, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
Wickel, Jos., *o.s.b.* (PA), Englefeld, Sask.
Wilhelm, J. (R), Marienthal, Sask.
Williams, G. H. (To), East Toronto, Ont., 37 Main st.
— R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Wilson, E. J. (S J), Marystown, N. F. L.
— J. U. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— M. J. (To), Wildfield, P.O., Ont.
Windschiegl, Peter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Winnen, Anthony, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Wiszniewski, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 618 Fullum st.
Wolfe, C., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), White Horse, Yukon.
Wood, Anselm B. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral, chaplain to Canadian Forces at the front.
Woodcutter, Francis (R), Long Beach, Calif., U. S. A., retired.
Woods, James, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.

Yahner, William R. (Van), Golden, B.C.
Yelle, H. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, P. Q.
Young, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— William E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
Yves, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.

Zacharie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Zalitach, Miron (Ruth-Gr), Winnipeg, Man. 511 Dominion st.
Zaza, T., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Zenon, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Zephirin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Zettler, F. A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Zipfel, A. (Hai), North Cobalt, Ont.

NECROLOGY

†Allard J., *o.m.i.* (St. B), Kenora, Ont.—Died January 10, 1917.

†Archambault, Jules (M), Montreal, P.Q., 773 Albert st.—Died May 2, 1917.

†Aubry, N., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q.—Died November 1, 1916.

†Beaudoin, J. D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.—Died March 5, 1917.

†Bellavance, N. (Wpg), Dunrea, Man.—Died April 1, 1917.

†Blanchard, T., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q.—Died December 8, 1916.

†Bourque, Chas. F. (Q), Pont-Rouge, P.Q.—Died June 2, 1917.

†Buchanan, L. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.—Died September 7, 1917

†Cahill, C., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate. – Died September 6, 1917.

†Caisse, F. X., *s.j.*(M), Montreal. P.Q., 232 Bleury st.—Died August 9, 1917.

†Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.—Died May 17, 1917.

†Caron, Alphouse, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie st., Youville.—Died July 29, 1917.

†Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.—Died April 15, 1917.

†Casgrain, René (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.—Died April 25, 1917.

†Chartier, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.—Died April 22, 1917.

†Coffee, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.—Died September 26, 1916.

†Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald. Westmoreland Co., N. B.—Died May 19, 1917.

†Craven, J. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.—Died March 31, 1917.

†Cyr, Irénée (Nic), retired.—Died October 2, 1916.

†Dion, G. E. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.—Died July 31, 1917.

†Doucet, Julien (M), Montreal, P. Q.—Died January 2, 1917.

†Doyle, E., Right Rev. Mgr. (St J), Milltown, N. B.—Died March 28, 1917.

†Drouin, Amédée (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.—Died September 28, 1917.

†Ducot, Xavier G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Athabaska P. O., Alta.—Died August 15, 1916.

†Durocher, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.—Died December 1, 1916.

†Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.—Died May 1, 1917.

†Ferron, H., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Candiac, P. O.—Died August 21, 1917.

†Forget, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.—Died October 19, 1916.

†Garceau, Jos. P. (T R), St. Leon, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.—Died June 30, 1917.

†Gaudet, J. L. (M), Varennes, P. Q.—Died February 27, 1917.

†Gauthier, A. (M L), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.—Died December 3, 1916.

†Girard, J. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q., retired.—Died March 28, 1917.

†Godbout, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., retired.—Died June 11, 1917.

†Gonthier, D.C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.—Died May 18, 1917.

†Goudreau, G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.—Died April 19, 1917.

†Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.—Died June 14, 1917.

†Grant, J. R. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.—Died August 19, 1917.

†Hage, H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 301 Grand Allee.—Died May 18, 1917.

†Halde, J.A. (St Hy), Elie, Man.—Died October 3, 1916.

†Hamel, Phileas (St Hy), outside of the diocese.—Died January 21, 1917.

†Hebert, Anthony (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.—Died December 31, 1916

†Hugonard, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.—Died February 11, 1917.

†Jeannotte, F. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.—Died February 23, 1917.

†Jeannotte, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.—Died May 18, 1917.

†Kennedy, Ed., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Truro, N. S.—Died April 14, 1917.

†Labbe, T. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q., retired.—Died November 3, 1916.

†Lacombe, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev., (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.—Died December 12, 1916.

†Lebel, D. (Rim), St. Angele de Rimouski, P. Q.—Died July 9, 1917.

†Leblanc, P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield, Ont.—Died September 21, 1916.

†Lefebvre, J. A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.—Died July 29, 1917.

†Maddigan, P. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont., retired.—Died June 22, 1917.

†Maloney, M. J., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End.—Died March 23, 1917.

†Marsolais, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q.—Died January 27, 1916.

†Morrier, J. B. H. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., retired.—Died June 3, 1917.

†O'Connell, T. B. (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.—Died March 31, 1917.

†Olivier, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.—Died March 25, 1917.

†Parisien, W. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.—Died March 2, 1917.

†Peladeau, A. (V), Ile Perrot, P.Q.—Died August 10, 1916.

†Prevost, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.—Died October 27, 1916.

†Proulx, Theodule (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.—Died July 10, 1917.

†Rapet, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake (via Norway House), Man.—Died April 24, 1917.

†Roy, J. H. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.—Died March 27, 1917.

†Ryan, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.—Died Aug. 31, 1917.

†Santoire, C. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.—Died January 15, 1917.

†Sauvé, S. A. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P.Q.—Died October 2, 1917.

†Savaria, J. T., Very Rev. (M), Lachine, P. Q.—Died December 2, 1916.

†Savoy, C. G. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.—Died January 12, 1916.

†Sylvestre, P. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.—Died October 25, 1916.

†Thibodeau, H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died May 17, 1917.

†Trahan, H. (T R), St. Severe, P. Q., retired.—Died January 11, 1917.

†Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Taber, Alta.—Died March 3, 1917.

†Veitch, W., Very Rev. Mgr. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.—Died June 25, 1917.

†Volbart, Adolph, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.—Died December 16, 1916.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE

PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland and Wales.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest January 16th, 1893, under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, Dean, P.P., Dungannon; Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, P.P., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Michael Canon Quinn, P.P., Very Rev. Charles Canon Quin, P.P., Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., Very Rev. Peter Sheerin, P.P., Very Rev. Charles McDonald, P.P.

Chapter—Dean: Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Segrave, P.P., V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. Charles Canon Quin, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. Michael Canon Quinn, P.P., V.F.; Canons: Very Revs. M. Coyne, P.P., Michael Canon Quinn, P.P., V.F., Alex. Dillon, P.P., Patrick Clarke, P.P., Patrick Lyons, P.P., V.F., Charles Quin, P.P., V.F., John Quinn, P.P., V.F., James Smith, P.P., James Grimes, P.P., P. Corr, P.P., Felix McNally, P.P., Bernard Donnellan, P.P.; Diocesan Inspector of Schools: Rev. E. O'Callaghan, S.T.L.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. J. W. Brady, adm., Revs. J. Ward, B. D., P. Loughran, Peter Johnson, P. Finnegan, curates.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. James McKeone, adm., Revs. Charles Hurson, Michael Kerr, Henry Tohall, P. Butterly, curates.
St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. Anthony McDonnell, John Lavelle, Thomas Woods, curates.
Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Revs. M. McGuiggan, Thomas Sheridan, curates.
Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, V.F., P.P., Revs. H. Callan, Patrick Macken, curates.
Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. Michael McDonald, curate.
Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., Rev. P. Donnelly, Rev. A. Rogers, (Caledon P. O.), curates.

Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. F. Donnelly, P.P.
Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curate.
Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. P. Hughes, Matthew O'Brien, curates.
Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Rev. P. Manelis, curate.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. James Lennon.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. O. Shortt.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P.O.), Rev. Michael J. Quin, P.P., Rev. Michael McGuone, curate.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. Francis Murtagh.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. E. O'Connor, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Revs. Edward Macken, John Donnelly, curates.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. Patrick Collins, curate.
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., Rev. James Dolan, curate.
Cooley (Carlingford P. O.), Rev. John McArdle, P.P., Rev. James Duffy, Rev. L. Walsh, curates.
Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogarty, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P.O.), Very Rev. P. Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Revs. A. McOscar, Luke Donnellan, curates.
Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, Edw. Blacker, curates.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. J. J. McAleer, A. Toner, F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Quinn, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McLaughlin, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. James Macken.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. J. P. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. P. J. Toner, D D., curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
Dromintee (Jonesboro', Newry P. O .), Very Rev. James Smith, P.P., Rev. John Loughran, D.D., Rev. James O'Neill, curates.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Grimes, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDonald, Felix Kerr, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Beck, John Harmon, curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. James Donnelly, Joseph Conlon, curates.
Eglish (Eglish, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P., Rev. F. Boyle, curate.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, P.P., Rev. P. McElkenny, Rev. J. Larkin.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. P. Somers, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thomas McBrien, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Michael Mackle, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P.O.) Revs. John O'Donnell, P. Toner.
Kilkerley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Revs. J. McBride, Thomas McCann, Francis O'Neill, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Clarke, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.) Revs. Jas. Quinn, Francis Quinn.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P. P., Revs. Thomas Soraghan, John Mullan, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Felix McNeece, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. A. McPeake, curate.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. Joseph McDonnell, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P. Rev. Joseph Pentony.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P., Rev. F. McVerry, curate.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Donnellan, P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell.
Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Dunne, P.P., Rev. John Devlin, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. John Doherty, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. P. Vallely, P.P., Revs. Peter O'Connor, C. Montague, curates.
Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Thomas Gogarty, curate.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Moore, J. Caraher, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael McDermott, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P., Rev. F. Ward, curate.
(Coalisland P. O.), Rev. Peter Cush, curate.

Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Dillon, P.P., Revs. Hugh McOscar, J. V. Ward, curates.
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Very Rev. Charles McDonald, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Rogers, Cornelius Short.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. Peter Matthews, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. John Woods, P. Geatens, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. M. Rogers, (Mell P. O.), curate.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. M. Rafferty, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Armagh, Rev. J. W. Brady, adm., chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. Michael Canon Quinn, chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. Felix Canon Mc Nally, P.P., chaplain.
Prisons: Armagh, Rev. P. B. Loughran, C.C., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. James McKeone, adm., chaplain.
Military Barracks, Rev. Peter Johnson, C.C., Armagh.
Dundalk, Rev. Michael Kerr, C.C.
Lunatic Asylum: Armagh, Rev. John Ward, B.D., C.C., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Armagh. *Congregation of the Mission.*—Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., and three other Fathers.
Christian Brothers.—Brother Mulvany. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. P. Finnegan, chaplain. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
Ardee. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., chaplain.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Meldon. dir. Pupils. 200.
Bessbrook. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Francis Quinn, chaplain. Community, 6.
Cookstown. *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Michael Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
Drogheda. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. A. S. Mullan, guardian, and three other Fathers.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Thaddeus Crofts, O.P., prior, and three other Fathers.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. B. Bowen, D.D., provincial, and three other Fathers.
Christian Brothers.—Br. W. K. Leahy, director. 340 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 150 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Presentation Convent.—Number in Community, 23.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Community, 12.
Dundalk. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Albert Murray, O.P., prior, and three other Fathers.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. P. E. Byrne, S.M., president, and eight other Fathers.
Redemptorist Convent. — Very Rev. M. Collins, C.SS.R., rector, and twelve other Fathers.
Christian Brothers.—Brother P. C. Burke, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.– Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Rev. James McKeone, chaplain.
Dungannon. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Rev. J. Beck, chaplain. Community, 10.
Keady. *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day school, attended by 130 children.
Middletown. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain.
Portadown. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Rev. Thomas McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Armagh. *St. Patrick's College.*— St. Patrick's College, Armagh, is the Diocesan Seminary. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. A. Murphy, C.M., Rev. P. Meenagh, C.M. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 40.

Dundalk. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Byrne, S.M., pres.; Rev. John Byrne, S.M., vice-pres. Marist Fathers, Professors. Students, 100.

Dungannon. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. E. McNamee, B.D., principal. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

Armagh. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—Under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue, D.D., and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. J. W. Brady is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding-out system.*

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	151	Churches and Chapels	156
Regular Clergy	39	Catholic Population in 1911	140,626

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop—His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN M. HARTY, D.D., cons. January 18, 1914. Address: His Grace the Most Rev. John Harty, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Cashel, The Palace, Thurles.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. A. C. RYAN, P. P., Tipperary, Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., Cashel.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, Galbally; Very Rev. J. J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, Ballingarry; Very Rev. P. C. RYAN, Fethard; Very Rev. E. HANLY, Hospital.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. M. MAHER, B.D., Thurles.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, V.G.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. DANIEL M. RYAN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JAMES HOWARD, P.P.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL O'NEILL, P.P., Very Rev. WM. CORCORAN, P.P., Very Rev. GARRET T. COTTER, Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN DUAN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, P.P., Very Rev. E. BURKE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Ryan, adm., Revs. M. K. Ryan, M. Maher, B.D., Denis O'Brien, curates.
Annacarty (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. J. Hennessy, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Hickey, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Lanigan, curate.
Ballybricken Rev. Wm. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edward Blake, curate.
Ballylander, (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Callanan, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Thos. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Matthew Ryan, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. James Byrnes, P.P., Revs. Philip Byrne, D. Malony, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Nolan, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. P. W. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hackett, curate.
Caherconlish, Rev. James Humphreys, P.P., Rev. P. D. Ryan, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. P. Godfrey, P.P., Rev. John J. O'Callaghan, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Thomas Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. Hennessy, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., Revs. D. Duggan, W. Fitzgerald, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Malony, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Daniel Hourigan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. M. Finn, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, C.C.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. M. Bannon, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. P. C. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Robert Noonan, John Russell, curates.
Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas R. Power, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Quinlan, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Philip Fitzgerald, Rev. E. Mackey, curates.
Holycross, Rev. J. Horan, P.P.. and Rev. T. McCormack, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. E. Hanly, V.F.,P.P., Revs. L. Ryan, J. McGrath, James O'Brien, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. M. McCarthy, P.P., Rev. William Fogarty, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. Purcell, P.P., Revs. Joseph Cleary, Matthew Sampson, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Fahey, Patrick Quinlan, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Power, P.P., Rev. Jas. Noonan, curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. E. J. Ryan, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. A. Humphreys, curate.
Latten and Cullen (Tipperary P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. E. F. Ryan, curate.

Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Godfrey, P.P., Rev. John Humphreys, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Revs. N. Duggan, P.P., N. Power, C.C.
Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Revs. P. Murphy, P.P., R. Dunworth, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Thomas O'Meara, P.P., Rev. Edmund Keily, Rev. James Russell, curates.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Dwyer, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P. O.), J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, Jr., curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Very Rev. James Howard, P.P., Revs. Edward Murphy, D. Duggan, curates.
Pallasgreen, Rev. John Nolan, P.P., Rev. W. O'Dwyer, curate.
Templemore, Rev. D. Kiely, P.P., Revs. Philip Hickey, James O'Malley, John O'Neill, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. A. C. Ryan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Joseph McCarthy, William Condon, Daniel Keogh, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. John Slattery, adm., Rev. W. Keogh, curate.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Very Rev. W. Canon Corcoran, D.D., P.P., Rev. P. Connery, Rev. M. O'Donoghue, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. Michael Ryan, adm., chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. D. Kiely, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Caffey, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Rev. E. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Presentation Nunnery.—Rev. M. J. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. M. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery,* Glenview. — Very Rev. James Canon Hickey, chaplain.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branch House of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. P. W. Ryan, chaplain.
CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch House from Doon. Community, 6.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. I. Lynam. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery.—Rev. James Fitzgerald, chaplain.
Workhouse Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. C. Curtin. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. John Canon Kelly, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.
DUNDRUM. *Presentation Nunnery.* - Rev. James Comerford, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Williams, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Paul Cullen, supr.
Presentation Nunnery. — Very Rev. P. C. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 24.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Damien, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Very Rev. E. Hanly, chaplain.
NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., chaplain. Community, 12.
TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. D. Kiely, P.P., chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.
TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. P. Ryan. Pupils, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.* — Very Rev. Garrett Canon Cotter, pres.; Revs. E. O'Donnell and J. Heffernan, deans; Revs. R. Devane, P. Ryan, M. J. Ryan, M. O'Dwyer, professors.
The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day school.
ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. J. Byrne, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.

There are 195 Primary schools in the Diocese. Diocesan inspector of schools, Rev. N. Cooke.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	46
Priests	117	Catholic Population in 1911	106,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.*

Vicars-General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Haddington Road, Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. MILES MCMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. B. FITZPATRICK, P.P., St. Kevin's, Harrington st., Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown; Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. DUNNE, P. P., Donnybrook.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES Canon BAXTER, Clondalkin; Very Rev. THOS. Canon CURRAN, P.P., Ballymore-Eustace; Very Rev. J. Canon STAPLES, P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. EDWARD Canon MACKEY, P.P., Athy; Very Rev. T. Canon DOLAN, P.P., Skerries; Very Rev. DENIS Canon PETTIT, P.P., Fairview.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., and Rev. MICHAEL J. CURRAN, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. MICHAEL DWYER, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chapter—Dean: Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P.; Precentor: Right Rev. Mgr. MILES MCMANUS, V.G., P.P.; Chancellor: Right Rev. Mgr. B. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P.; Treasurer: Right Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Archdeacon of Dublin: Ven. M. A. FRICKER, P.P.; Archdeacon of Glendalough: Ven. T. GORMAN, P.P.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. Richard Bowden, B.A., adm.; Revs. Edward Byrne. B.A., John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Myles V. Ronan, Laurence Sheehan, Joseph McArdle, Michael Murphy, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Chapel of Ease), Rev. Francis Gleeson, Lr. Gloucester st., Rev. George Turley.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. John Hatton, B.A., adm.; Revs. Richard Fleming, D.Ph., L.D., William Farrell, B.A., Thomas McNevin, John McMahon, William Landers, B.A., Thomas Ryan, Thomas O'Reilly. D.D., curates. Presbytery, Westland row.

City Quay, Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm., 47 Westland row. Revs. Jas. O'Mahony, John Bowen, B. A., curates. 37 Westland row.

St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st. Revs. Myles O'Rourke, Andrew Moriarty, B.A., John Neary, curates. 10 Richmond place.

St. Audoen's, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P.; Revs. P. Butler, F. FitzPatrick, curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Right Rev. Mgr. Miles McManus, P.P., V.G., Revs. James McSwiney, Alphonsus Ryan, Thomas Farrell, Patrick Clarke, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Christopher Flood, Ed. Morrissey, curates. Presbytery, James' st. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan (curate at Inchicore). Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.

St. Joseph's. Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st. Revs. James Dempsey, M.A., Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., Joseph P. Gorman, curates. 59 Eccles st.

St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Mgr. B. Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.G., Revs. Henry Nowlan, Charles R. Murphy, John Gaffney, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

Church of Catholic University (Chapel of Ease), St. Stephen's Green, Revs. James Sherwin, B.A., Joseph Dwyer. B.A., curates. 87 St. Stephen's Green.

St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. James Brady, P.P.; Revs. James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, John Flood, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Seville place.

SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. Louis Ryan, John Costello, Patrick O'Brien, curates. Presbytery, Lower Exchange st.

St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Byrne, Joseph Hickey, Ambrose Burns, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.

St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Peter Monahan, Daniel Byrne, Michael O'Daly, Thomas Hobbins, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Francis st.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., 21 Arran Quay. Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro. Revs. Edward O'Callaghan, W. J. Doherty, D.D., Michael Martin, Walter McDonald, James Fitzgibbon, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran Quay.

Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. rd.; Rev. Patrick Brennan, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. Fras. Farrington, William Field, John R. Cullen, B.A., curates. 83 Aughrim st.

Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Bernard McMahon, B.D., Timothy Barry, B.A., curates. Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. James Canon Flavin, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, John O'Keeffe, Thomas O'Riordon, Francis Kinnane, B.A., curates.

Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. C. Skehan, B.A., curate.

Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James Nolan, Martin O'Rourke, B.A., John Byrne, curates.

Aughrim, Very Rev. Michael Hoey, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Michael Kinnane, B.A.

Avoca, Very Rev. Thos. O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Thomas Flanagan, B.A., curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Joseph Purfield, curate.

Baldoyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.

Ballybrack (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. John H. O'Donnell, Revs. John Fennelly, Joseph Killeen, curates.

Ballymore-Eustace, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Curran, P.P., Rev. P. Bryan, B.A., curate.
(Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.

Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Very Rev. Eugene Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.

Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. John Cotter, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. William C. Linehan, B.A., curate.

Blessington, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P.
(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Edward Morrissey, B.A., curate.

Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. D. Byrne, curate.
(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.

Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Very Rev. W. J. Byrne, P.P.; Rev. James O'Keefe, B.A., curate.

Bray and Little Bray (Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Richard F. Colahan, P.P.; Revs. John C. Healy, Joseph Kelly, John McGuirk, B.A., John Marnane, curates.

Cabinteely and Foxrock, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Rev. Richard Connell, B.A., curate.

Castledermot, Very Rev. William Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate, Rev. Francis O'Donohue, curate (P. O. Moone).

Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P.; Rev. John Doyle, curate.

Chapelizod, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., Revs. Frederick Gaynor, Francis Molony, D.D., curates.

Clontarf, Very Rev. James Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and William Meighan, curates.

Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.
(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.

Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Michael Frewen, B.A.

Donabate, Very Rev. ——, P.P.; Rev. Michael Boylan, curate.

Donnybrook, Right Rev. Mgr. James Dunne, P.P., V.G., Revs. Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel Molony, Joseph O'Toole, B.A., curates.

Drumcondra, Ven. Archdeacon Timothy Gorman, P.P. (Iona Road), Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., Francis Quinn, B.D., B.A., Thomas Graham, B.A., curates.

Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Revs. M. O'Brien, John Larkin, curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. M. O'Shea, B.A.

Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Flynn, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.
(Donard P. O.), Rev. Richard Flanagan, B.A., curate.

Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Very Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P. O.), Rev. Bartholomew Creagh, curate.

Enniskerry, Very Rev. Patrick Crimmins, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, John Kelleher, curates.

Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Canon Pettit, P.P.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Eugene McSweeney, B.A., curates.

Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Very Rev. Philip Ryan, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.

Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P. (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Michael Creedon, B.A., curate.
(Oldtown), Rev. Michael Kivlehan B.A.

Glasnevin, Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P.; Revs. James Doherty, Matthew Blake, curates.

Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Wm. Lockhart, Edward McGough, (Dalkey P. O.), Revs. Bernard Conroy, James FitzPatrick, B.A., curates.

Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Charles Finegan, B.A., curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Eugene Trainor, B.A., curate.
Greystones, Very Rev. Michael Flood, P.P., Rev. Frederick Jones, B.A., curate.
Haddington rd. (St. Mary's, Haddington rd.), Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Bishop of Canea, P P., V.G., dean; Revs. Francis Wall, B.A., Percy McGough, John Hooke, James Doyle, curates.
Howth, Very Rev. James Colahan, P.P.; Revs. James Williams, Michael Ellis, Dominic Ryan, B.A., curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Very Rev. William Byrnes, P.P.
(Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. J. M. Clarke, B.A., curate.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P.; Rev. Michael Burke, curate.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel Ryan, P.P.
(Delgany P. O.), Rev. P. Scannell, B.A., curate.
(Newtownmountkennedy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Russell, curate.
Kingstown (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), Michael Hogan, Louis Potter, B. A. (5 Eblana ave.), curates.
Lusk, Very Rev. John Hoey, P.P; Rev. Michael Toher, M.A., curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
(Leixlip P. O.), Rev. James Dooly, curate.
Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. Peter Dunne, J. Ronayne, B.A., curates.
Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. James O'Reilly, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. John T. Ryan, curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Daniel Delaney, B.A., curate.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P.; Rev. M. V. Burke, B.A., curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. Michael Behan, B.A.
(Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Canon Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar rd.); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar rd.).
Rathmines, Ven. Archd. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Fintan Carroll, Patrick Rowan, Francis O'Loughlin (25 Rathmines rd.), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (126 Harold's Cross), Patrick McDonnell, curates.
Ringsend, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Mooney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Flanagan, Rev. Jos. Union, curates.
Rush, Very Rev. Laurence O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Michael McSweeney, B.A., curate.
Saggart, Very Rev. C. W. O'Carroll, P.P.; Rev. Michael Devine, Rev. Stephen Marley, B.A., curates.
Sandyford, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. James Sexton, curate.
(Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Rourke, B.A., curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. Charles Ridgeway, P.P.; Revs. Bernard Smith, J. W. MacDonnell, curates. Leahy's terrace.
Skerries, Very Rev. T. Canon Dolan, P.P.; Revs. Joseph O'Reilly, Denis Keogh, B.A., curates.
Swords, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, B.A., curate.
(Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Patrick Dempsey, Timothy O'Callaghan, B.A., curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. John Canon Staples, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Michael Cogan, Patrick Ryan, curates.

Army Chaplains: Rev. F. Gleeson, Rev. L J. Stafford, Rev. Paul Rafter, B.A., Rev. John Mulderry, B.A., Rev. Denis McGrath, Rev. John Dunlea, M.Sc., Rev. Patrick Dunlea, Rev. William Keane, Rev. Joseph Mathews, B.A., Rev. Joseph Carnac, B.A., Rev. Daniel Hickey, Rev. John Coffey, Rev. James Clinton.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. John Hoey, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. John H. O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy, Very Rev. John Waters, B.A., and Rev. Matthew McMahon, B.A., chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., chaplain.

HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.

Meath, Right Rev. Mgr. Miles FitzPatrick, P.P., V.G., chaplain.

Westmoreland Lock: Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm., chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.

HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., Chapelizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.

CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. A. Walsh, O.S.A., D.D., prior. Fathers, 10.

Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. J. J. Cogan provincial. Fathers, 18.

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels," Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Peter, O.M.Cap., provincial. Fathers, 17.

St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st. — Very Rev. B. Gorman, O.D.C., provincial. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st. — Very Rev. L. R. Ryan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' Quay.—Very Rev. N. Baldwin, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 7.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. Thos. V. Nolan, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. M. Weafer, S.J., supr. Fathers, 19.

Society of Jesus, *House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises*, Milltown Park. — Very Rev. A. Power, S.J., rector. Fathers, 29.

Society of Jesus, *Belvidere College*, Great Denmark street.—Very Rev. J. Fahy, S.J., rector. Fathers, 9.

Society of Jesus, St. Ignatius', 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.—Rev. Thomas A. Finlay, M.A., S.J., rector. Fathers, 10.

Marist Fathers, *Catholic University School*, 89 Lower Leeson st. — Very Rev. Francis McVicar, S.M., supr. Fathers, 7.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, *House of Retreat*, Inchicor.—Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial. Fathers, 10.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, *Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross*, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Fr. William Brennan, C.P., rector. Fathers, 20.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, North Circular rd.—Very Rev. J. O'Connell, C.M., supr. Fathers, 17.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General, Rev. Bro. J. C. Whitty, and his assistants.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Harold's Cross, Rev. Gregory Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 16.

Hospice for University Students, Marianella, Highfield rd., Rathgar.—Very Rev. E. J. O'Donnell, C.SS.R., supr.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus rd., Clonliffe, West.—Attended from Holy Cross College. Religious, 35.

Presentation Convent, George's Hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 22; over 800 poor children attend schools.

Presentation Orphanage, George's Hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Rev. Edward O'Reilly, chaplain. In Community, 15. Children in National School 750.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, City Quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend st. National School, 880. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis st. Hospital, Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles st.—Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Rev. Denis O'Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 13.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital. – Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.—Chaplain from Jesuits, Miltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 34. Children attending National School, 350. Mercer's Hospital and sick poor of 5 parishes visited.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st.—Religious, 28. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children attending National School, 900.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 27. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1500. Widows House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's Green, founded 1834.—Rev. John Hurley, chaplain. Religious, 32. Beds, 160.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's Cross.—Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Rev. Daniel O'Gorman, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Inmates, 332.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Rev. J. B. O'Connell, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple st.—Religious 12, Beds, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Laurence O'Toole's, St. Laurence place.—Religious, 14. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, James st.—Religious 11. National School, attendance 900. Sick poor visited.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road. Community, 9. Students attending College, 140.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.—Religious, 23. Day Pupils, 200. Boarders, 100. Chaplains from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

University Hostel of Dominican Sisters, 48 and 49 St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911. Religious, 4. Resident Students, 48. Rev. Patrick Dunne, D. Ph., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st.—Chaplain from Clonliffe College. Religious, 28. Boarders, 40. Day Scholars, 120.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green.—Parochial Clergy, Westland row, chaplains. Religious, 37. Boarders, 105. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.

University Hostel of Loretto Sisters, Loretto Hall, St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911.—Religious, 6. Resident students, 58. Rev. Frederick Hooke, B.A., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—356 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Four large Poor Schools. 700 children.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Five Poor Schools. 520 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1200 pupils.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Haddington rd.—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the Poor Schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William st. Sisters, 16; poor children, attending the day schools, 2000, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Sisters, 21.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P. Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st. Rev. J. Thornton, B.A., chaplain.
Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious, 8. Inmates, 52.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Home, Drumcondra.—Sisters, 3, with a Committee of Ladies. Very Rev. John Waters, B.A., chaplain. Orphans, 130.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson st.—Rev. Patrick Shiels, chaplain. Day School for young ladies, pupils, 85. Night School for poor girls, attendance, 110.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's Cross, founded 1803.—Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Orphans, 65.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Rev. George Turley, Chaplain. Religious, 16; Penitents, 120.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours," 64 Lower Mount st.—Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Religious, 8. Inmates, 130. Rev. James O'Driscoll, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, Westland row. Religious, 10.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. In community, 20.

Arklow. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. James Flavin, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 23. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.

Artane. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—800 boys. Rev. Bro. J. C. Carroll, director.

Athy. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. R. Kieran, O.P., prior; Rev. Thos. Purcell, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. D. B. Hoctor, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Religious, 38. Attendance in Poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Religious, 5. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

Balbriggan. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 110. Day pupils, 50.

Baldoyle. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. B. Moloney, dir.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in Parochial Schools.

Blackrock. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Joseph Walsh, C.M., visitor. Fathers, 9.

St. Patrick's.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Michael Hyland.

Mount Carmel Convent.—Religious, 14.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Linden, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Religious, 14.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 100. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Religious, between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.

Bray. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 42. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.

Convent of Sisters of Charity.—Religious, 11. Convent National Schools, attendance, 300.

Booterstown. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 91.

Cabra. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. E. L. Dalton, director.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—Religious, 60. Boarders, 150. Institution for female deaf and dumb. Inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, 140.

Carriglea Park. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—150 boys. Bro. T. B. McMahon, director.

Castleknock. *Mount Sackville Convent.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 43; Postulants, 10; pupils, 90.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.

Celbridge, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 290 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital.

Clondalkin. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 18 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph.—Brother B. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. John Twomey, B.A., chaplain.

Clontarf. *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 156 pupils.

Dalkey. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 35. Boarders, 60. Poor children, 250.

Delgany. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance).—Rev. P. Scannell, chaplain. Religious, 17.

Donnybrook. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton rd.—Very Rev. J. Coen, prior. Fathers, 8.

Poor Monastery of St. Clare, St. Damien's Donnybrook.—Community 18. Rev. John O'Doherty, M.A., chaplain.

Drumcondra. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance) Hampton.— Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 21.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 64. School Children, 40. Penitents, 218.

Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College.—Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres. Fathers, 9.

St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother B. J. Byrne, supr.; Rev. John FitzPatrick, M.A., chaplain.

Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.

Dundrum. *Mount Carmel Convent*, Roebuck.—Rev. Patrick Gavin, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 15.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.—Very Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school for young ladies, also Convent National School. 42 nuns.

Fairview. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's. For the care of the insane. Sisters 18. Chaplains Parochial Clergy.

Finglas. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the Poor.

Glasnevin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P., chaplain. Boarders, 55. Private Day School. Pupils, 175. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 300.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. G. T. Frisby, director. Orphans 150.

Glencree. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.* — Very Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 3.

Greystones. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Private Day and Primary Schools.

Howth. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Stella Maris.—Religious 6.

Inchicore. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat. — Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial. Fathers, 13.

Kilcool, Co. Wicklow. — *St. Patrick's*, 2 Primary Schools for girls and boys; private day school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

Kilcullen. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., chaplain. Community, 17. Boarders, 51.

Kilmainham. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Religious, 26. Inmates, 270. Rev. M. O'Sullivan, B.A., chaplain.

Kingstown. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. P. S. Power, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton rd.—Rev. P. O'Keeffe, B.A., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. P. O'Keeffe, B.A., chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters. — Rev. John Cahill, B.A. Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Rev. ——, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Orphans, 86.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 35 York st. Established, 1897. Community, 11.

Little Bray. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor and Parochial Schools.

Lucan. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867. — Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.

Marino. *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys).* Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. T. O'Neill, supr. Rev. William Burke, chaplain. Boys 90.

Maynooth. *Presentation Convent.*—Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.

Newtownmountkennedy. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day school. Attendance, 160

Orlagh, Rathfarnham. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. P. A. Doyle, O.S.A., prior.

Raheny. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. William O'Connor, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 6.

Ranelagh. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Chaplain, Rev. T. Brennan. Religious, 13.

Rathdrum. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School. Attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.

Rathfarnham. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. — Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126. Boarders, 120. Attending National School, 170.

Rathmines. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla.—Rev. Patrick Ivers, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 20.

Charleville House.—Sisters of St. Louis. Religious, 9. Secondary day school, attendance 140. Parochial Clergy, chaplains,

Sandymount. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* — Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils. Rev. Thomas McGrath, B.A., chaplain.

Skerries, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart." Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Canon Dolan, P.P., chaplain.

Stillorgan. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House. — Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Fathers 4.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 14.

Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Fr. Flavian, chaplain. Community, 20.

Sutton. *Convent of Dominican Sisters.*—Religious, 7.

Tallaght. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. H. Donegan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse.—Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 10.

Terenure. *Presentation Convent.* — Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.

Wicklow. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*— Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 70. Boys, Preparatory School, 50. Poor children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Dublin. *Catholic University of Ireland*, St. Stephen's Green.—The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body. Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector. At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, of the following Colleges: St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; University College, Blackrock; St. Patrick's College, Carlow; Holy Cross College, Clonliffe; School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.

Diocesan College of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe—Very Rev. John Waters, B.A., president. Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. M. Hickey, D.D., P. Walsh, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., J. FitzPatrick, M.A., D.D., Patrick Dargan, M.A., D.D., J. Fennelly, B.A. Lay professors, 2

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Dr. Francis McVicar, S.M., supr.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. Fahy, S.J., rector.

Blackrock. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., president. Fathers, 20.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

Castleknock. *St. Vincent's College.*—(Congregation of the Mission). Very Rev. Edward Meehan, pres. Fathers, 11.

Clondalkin. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. P. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. J. Twomey, B.A., chaplain.

Drumcondra. *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters*, Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager. Fathers, 5.

Kimmage. *Holy Ghost Missionary College.*—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. Cornelius O'Shea, provincial. Fathers, 9.

Maynooth. *St. Patrick's College.*—Right Rev. Monsignor John F. Hogan, D.D., president; Very Rev. Dr. McCaffrey, vice president; Revs. James McGinley, T. Canon O'Doherty, B.D., M. Eaton, B. D., deans; Revs. R. Rossiter, C.M., James Downey, C.M., Spiritual Fathers; Rev. James Canon Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Revs. M. O'Donnell, D.D., Garrett Pierse, D.D., Patrick Cleary, D.D., Patrick Boylan, M.A., James Canon MacCaffrey, D.Ph., Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., John P. Donaghy, D.Ph., P. Browne, M.A., D. Sc., Michael Forker, D.Ph., Peter Coffey, D.Ph., John O'Neill, D.Ph., Michael Sheehan, D.D., J. Kinnane, D.C.L., John D'Alton, D.D., Jean Louis Regal, M.A., Cornelius Mulcahy, P. McSweeney, M.A., G. J. Nolan, M.A., Henry Bewerungé.

Rathmines. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. L. Healy, C.S.Sp., pres. Fathers, 10.

Terenure. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. J. Cogan, O.C.C., provincial. Fathers, 7.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Dublin. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.* — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital. St. Stephen's Green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. John Hurley, B.A., chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. L Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption.—Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for Blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Daniel O'Gorman, B.A., chaplain. Blind Inmates, 150.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. T. J. Butler, supr. Rev. J. Cussen, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Aged Females, Portland row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. J. O'Driscoll, M.A., chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity.—Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., guardian and treasurer. Office, Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. B. O'Connell, B.A., chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Very Rev. J. Hatton, B.A., adm., guardian.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. O'Neill, supr.; Rev. Willliam Burke, chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane.—Religious, 14. Rev. D. Delaney, chaplain. Large Poor Schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. Waters, B.A., president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*

Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. J. Thornton, B.A., chaplain.

St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Rev. George Turley, chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill.—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent.

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. O. Ryan, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. John D. Joyce, supr.; Rev. J. FitzPatrick, M.A., chaplain.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

GLASNEVIN. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.*—Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.

GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory* (for boys) (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Ed. Hunt, chaplain.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Michael Sullivan, B A., chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. ——, B.A , chaplain.

St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe, B.A., chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Thomas Ronayne, B.A., chaplain.

RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.

SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.

Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Thomas McGrath, chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Gentlemen Mentally Affected*—Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	693	Parishes	76
Churches, Chapels and Oratories	193	Catholic Population	434,586

*ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Clonfert, August 31, 1884; succeeded August, 1896; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John MacEvilly, February 13, 1903.—Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

Auxiliary Bishop—Most Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, D.D., V.G., P.P.—Address: Castlebar.

Vicars-General—Msgr. JOHN BARRETT, P.P.; Msgr. PATRICK KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.; Msgr. P. MCALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Most Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, D.D., P.P., Castlebar; Very Revs. T. F. MACKEN, P.P., Dunmore; M. MCDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P., Ballinrobe; JOHN FALLON, Mountbellew.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN A. BURKE, B.D., St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

Chapter—Dean: Msgr. JOHN BARRETT, P.P., V. G.; Archdeacon: Msgr. PATRICK KILKENNY, P.P., D.D., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON P.P.; Theologian: Most Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, D.D., P.P., V. G.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. Canon T. F. MACKEN, P.P., V.F.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. Canon J. FALLON, P. P.; Very Rev. Canon B. MCANDREW, P. P.; Very Rev. Canon J. P. CANNING, P. P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. Owen Hannon, adm., Revs. P. J. Moane, J. Heneghan, curates.

Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. R. Canavan, adm., Revs. T. A. Owens, P. Patterson, curates.

Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P., Rev. F. Lynch, curate.

Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. M. Colleran, P.P., Revs. P. Egan, E. Higgins, curates.

Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. M. Concannon, J. Godfrey, curates.

Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. John Flatley, P.P., Rev. M. Murphy, C.C.

Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Very Rev. Canon John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Grealy, M. McEvilly, curates.

Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. P. Nicholson, curate.

Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. B. Eaton, C.C.

Athenry, Very Rev. Joseph Canton, P.P., Rev. E. McGough, Rev. M. Daly, curates.

Aughamore, Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Rev. James Kilgarriff, Rev. J. Walsh, curates.

Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. T. Reidy, P.P., Revs. James Jennings, William Heany, curates.

Ballynakill, (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Very Rev. Canon B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. J. Mullarkey, S. Faulkner, curates.

(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. J. Coyne, adm.

Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Canon E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. W. Kelly, Michael Hannon, curates.

Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P., Revs. M. J. Glynn, T. Lynch, curates.

Burriscarra and Ballintubher (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. John Gibbons, J. Waldron, curates.

Boyounagh (Glan P.O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly, C.C.

Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. Canon M. McDonald, P.P., V. F., Revs. James Campbell, P. Brett, curates.

Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. J. Garvey, adm.

Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Very Rev. James Hennelly, P.P., Revs. James Prendergast, Mark Hannon, curates.

Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. W. Diskin, curate.

Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.

Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon T. F. Macken, P.P. V.F., Revs. J. Neary, P. McLoughlin, curates.

**Report for the 1918 edition not received.*

Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Most Rev. Michael Higgins, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Meehan, B.D., B.C.L., J. P. Prendergast, P. J. Joyce, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, adm., Rev. W. Lavelle, curate.
Keelogues (Castlebar P.O.), Rev. P. O'Flaherty, P.P.
Kilbride (Leenane P. O.), Rev. P. Forde, PP., Rev. E. Lavelle.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Msgr. Patrick Kilkenny, V. G., D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Tuffy, A. O'Toole, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. M. Adams, Thomas O'Malley, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. A. Watters, P.P., Rev. J. Waldron, curate.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Healy, P.P., Rev. John O'Dea, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Rev. C. White and Rev. J. Biggins, curates.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P., Rev. P. Varden, curate.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Rev. John Healy, P.P., Rev. J. Cafferky and Rev. J. Heany, curates.
Killererin (Ballyglunin P O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P. and Rev. Thomas Brett, C.C.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Msgr. John Barrett, V. G., P.P., Revs. C. Cunningham and L. Lyons, curates.
Kilmaine, Rev. M. Healy, adm., Rev. M. O'Donnell, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. James Spelman, P.P., Rev. P. Lyons, C.C.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Rev. M. J. Conroy, P.P., Rev. B. Canavan, curate.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballygluni P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Curran, P.P., Rev. P. Curran, curate.
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McDermott, P.P., Revs. J. Hyland and M. Loftus.
Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. T. Morris, P.P., Rev. J. Heany, curate.
Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Noone, B. D., adm.
Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. J. Mylotte, P.P., Rev. R. E. Morrin, curate.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Very Rev. Canon John Fallon, P.P., Rev. M. Moran, curate.
Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Msgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Waldron, J. Kelly, James Ryan, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. P. McHugh, curate.
Ross (Clonbur Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Rev. J. O'Grady, curate.
Roundstone, Rev. M. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. M. Morley and Rev. J. Donnellan, curates.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Heany, P.P., Rev. James Burke, curate.
Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. P. Madden, adm., Rev. W. Rhatigan, C.C.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, P.P., Rev. John Gibbons.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. Owen Hannon, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Canon E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Castlebar, Most Rev. Michael Higgins, D.D., V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Claremorris, Msgr. Archdeacon Kilkenny, P.P., D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Clifden, Msgr. P. McAlpine, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Very Rev. Canon John Fallon, P.P., chaplain.
Westport, Very Rev. R. Canavan, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Most Rev. Michael Higgins, D.D., V.G., P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 250.
Presentation Convent.—A Boarding School has also been established.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day School and House of Mercy. Large Boarding School.
ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Michael D'Arcy, supr.
ATHENRY. *Presentation Convent.*
ANNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate). — Brother Michael, superior; Brother Pascal Cahill, master of novices.
BALLINAFAD (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). *Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.*—Revs. W. Butler, supr.; John Corcoran, W. S. Cotter.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
BALLYGLUNIN (Moyne Park, Co. Galway). *Hospice for Infirm Clergy.* — In charge of the Fathers of the Order of St. Camillus. Rev. P. Burrus, prior.

BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. J. D. Nolan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. M. Murphy, Rev. J. Crane.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Chrysostom Cahir, supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Felix, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Paul McCabe, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Fidelis Lynch, supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Xavier Cosgrove, supr.
HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*
KILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Hanley, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Leo O'Donnell, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. Scannell, supr.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Daly. Rev. W. Lavelle, chaplain. Agricultural school now attached.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Aloysius Farragher, supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Dominick Gavin, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Lanigan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. Alexander Eaton, president; Revs. S. Walsh, D. Ryder, B.D., Peter Kelly, J. Moran, J. Gunnigan, J. O'Reilly, W. Mangan, J. Walsh, M.A.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers. *Orphanages and Industrial Schools* at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	7
Auxiliary Bishop	1	Churches	123
Secular Priests	143	Catholic Population	193,768

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 3, 1911.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Edmonstown, Ballaghadereen.

Dean—Right Rev. Monsignor E. H. CONINGTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Venerable ROGER O'HARA.

Canons—Very Revs. JAMES DALY, PHILIP MULLIGAN, JOHN GUNNING, JAMES O'CONNOR, JOHN McDONNELL, MICHAEL KEVENEY, BARTHOLOMEW QUINN, JOHN O'GRADY.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD CONINGTON, Very Rev. JOHN GUNNING.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen. Cathedral of The Annunciation. Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Morrisroe, Rev. James Gallagher, adm.
  Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasteredan, Rev. John O'Dowd, curate.
  Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. D. Gildea, B.D., B.C.L., curate.
Achonry (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. James Canon Daly, D.D., P.P.
  (Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Edward Henry, curate.
Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Doyle, P.P.
  Succursal Church of Carhownagh, Rev. Michael Durcan, curate.
  (Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin, Rev. Michael Durcan.
Ballymote, Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. B. Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.
  Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, curate.
Bohola (Bohola, Kiltimagh P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Canon O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hara.
Bunenadden (Bunenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Dominick O'Grady.
  (Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.). Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.
Caracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. P. J. Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.
Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Philip Canon Mulligan, P.P.
  Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Revs. Patrick Mulligan and J. Jordan.
Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. James Spelman.
Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, P.P.
  (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. James O'Connell, curate.
Killfee (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P.
  (Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attracta, Kilaraght, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
  (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Andrew Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Anthony Kierane, curate.
Kilasser (Kilasser, Swinford P.O.). Parish Church, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, P.P.
  Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.
Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swinford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Very Rev. Michael Canon Keveney, P.P.
  Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Thomas P. F. Gallagher, S.T.L., curate.
Kiltimagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Gildea, curate.
Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, adm., Revs. William Harte and Edward Monahan, curates.
  Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. William Harte, curate.
Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Archdeacon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
  Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
  Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.

Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodare P.O.), Parish Church. Rev. Matthew Devine, P.P.
Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Peter Cawley, P.P.
Swinford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Right Rev. Mgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., Rev. Anthony Durcan, curate.
  Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Michael Connolly, curate.
  Church of St. Columba, Meelick, Rev. Patrick Casey, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Canon Gunning, P.P.
  Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Peter F. O'Harte, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Very Rev. John Canon Gunning, chaplain.
  Swinford, Right Rev. Mgr. E. H. Conington, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The College.* Very Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, president; Rev. Ambrose Blain, Rev. Eugene Forhan, B.D., B.A., Rev. Roger McCarrick, B.A.
  Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Joseph, dir.
BALLYMOTE. *Day School and Training School for Young Ladies.* In charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
KILTIMAGH. *Boarding School for Young Ladies.* In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
SWINFORD. *Marist Brothers' School.* Brother Henry, director.
TUBBERCURRY. *Day School for Young Ladies.* In charge of the Marist Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20.
BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 17.
COLLOONEY. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy.*
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 30.
SWINFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 29.
  The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent.* The Sisters are Nurses in the District and Fever Hospitals.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.*—Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils, 106; Day pupils, 300.
BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Lacemaking: 120 Workers.
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils, 60; Orphans, 30. Day pupils, 150. Rev. Edward Monahan, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening.

HOSPITALS.

FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
SWINEFORD. *St. Patrick's Union Hospital,* under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
TUBBERCURRY. *Hospital of St. John of God,* under the care of the Marist Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	51	Catholic Population	88,340

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor and Venerable Archdeacon JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D. P.P., Ferbane; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., V.F., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. THOMAS MCGUIRE, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P.. Edgeworthstown.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V. F.; Archdeacon: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.G.; Canons: Very Rev. MATTHEW COLUMB, P.P.; Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon GREY; Very Rev. THOMAS LANGAN. D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. MICHAEL CORCORAN, P.P.; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis Reynolds, adm., Rev. P. McKenna, curate.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Eugene M'Guire, P.P., Rev. Bernard Murtagh, curate.
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. B. Geraghty, P.P., Rev. William O'Farrell curate.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. James O'Farrell, P.P., V.G., Revs. Henry Doyle, Edward Dunne, curates.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., Rev. James Larkin.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. Joseph Guinan, P.P., Rev. John Duffy, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Bernard Bannon, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P., Rev. William Rhatigan, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Connor, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. M. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. J. J. Meehan.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. Thomas Deniston, P.P., Rev. Edward Dalton, curate.
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Redahan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Masterson, Rev. Thomas Montfort.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. Jos. McGivney, P. Kelly.
Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, P.P., Rev. John Cosgrove, curate.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Robert Egan, P.P., Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Ledwith, P.P., Rev. William Moran, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. John Farrell, P.P.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, William Fallon, curates.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Rev. Edward Briody.
Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire, P.P., V.F., Rev. James Bannon, Rev. Hugh Lynch.
Kilcommock Kenagh (Longford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Donohoe.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. James Dowdall, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. Manly, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Thomas Fallon, curate.
Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Conefry, P.P., Rev. Peter Conefry, curate.
Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. Terence Meehan, Rev. Joseph Goodwin.
Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Newman, Edward O'Reilly, James Foley, curates.
Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.
Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. John Goodwin, adm.; Revs. P. Daly, Joseph Lennon.
Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Langan, D.D., P.P., Rev. Eugene Connolly, Rev. Francis Skelly, Rev. James Butler, curates.
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. John Meehan, curate.

Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P. P., Rev. Francis Reynolds. Rev. Hugh Masterson, curates.
Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Canon Doherty, P.P., Revs. John Kiernan, John Pinkman, curates.
Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. Matthew McCabe, Rev. Bernard Manning, curate.
Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Hara, P.P.
Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. Wm. Murray, P.P., Rev. Edward Ryans, curate.
Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Corcoran, P.P. (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. John Curran, Rev. John Lee, curates.
Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. James Higgins, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P.O.), Revs. Peter McGivney, P.P., John Casey.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. Edward Brady and Bernard Columb, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Longford, Rev. Denis Reynolds, chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. John Goodwin, adm., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire. P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Canon Doherty, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Athlone. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. T. Fidelis, guardian. Fathers, 3.
Convent of Marist Brothers.—Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Our Lady's Bower. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls, Boarding School for infant boys, and National School.
Ballymahon. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
Banagher. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon. *Marist Convent.* — Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
Convent of Presentation Brothers.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.
Drumshambo. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Rev. James Manning, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 42.
Edgeworthstown. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.
Ferbane, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
Granard. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. R. Egan, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse School, National School and Technical School.
Longford. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Technical School and National School.
Moate. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
Mohill. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters are in charge of the Poorhouse Hospital.
Newtownforbes. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Longford. *College of St. Mel,* under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Michael J. Masterson, pres.; Revs. Patrick Gray, Denis O'Kane, Edward McCormack, James Reynolds. Lay professors, 3.
Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. Peter Kelly, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.
Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	99	Seminary	1
Parishes	43	Catholic Population in 1911	94,827

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.

Bishop—Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Daniel O'Connor, P.P., Carrickmacross, and Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., Enniskillen.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. William Cullinan, The Cathedral, Monaghan.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Daniel O'Connor, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. Bernard Duffy, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G.; Treasurer: Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. M. McGlone, P.P.; Canons: Very Rev. Charles Quinn, P.P.; Very Rev. James McCaffrey, D.Ph., S.T.L.; Very Rev. George McMeel, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P.; Very Rev. Eugene McMahon, P.P.; Very Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P.; Very Rev. Thomas Duffy, P.P.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Tierney, adm., Revs. James J. McNamee, Phillip Mulligan, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalla, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Marron, adm., Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.

(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.

Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P. P., Rev. Francis Hackett.

Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, P.O. Castleblaney), Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Albert H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., curate.

Aghnamullen West (Lattin, P.O. Ballybay), Rev. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Rev. Francis McCaffrey, B.A., B.D.

Aughavea (P. O. Brookboro), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Arthur Magee, curate.

Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.

Blackbog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Daniel O'Connor, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Meenan, J. J. Ward, James Duffy, (Corduff), curates.

Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Very Rev. E. McMahon, P.P., Rev. Terence Caulfield, curate (Belcoo, Blacklion).

Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. James O'Harte, Rev. John Kiernan, curates.

Clones, Very Rev. George Canon McMeel, D.D., P.P., Revs. Francis John Donnelly, James O'Daly, Patrick McQuaid, curates.

Currin (Scotshouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Patrick Breen, P.P., Rev. Michael Woods, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.

(P.O. Derrygonnelly), Rev. Patrick McQuaid, Rev. Hugh McDonald, curates.

Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. James McPhillip, P.P., Rev. Hugh Finnegan, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donaghmoyne, P. O. Carrickmacross), Rev. Michael O'Doherty, P.P.

(P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. Charles Eardley, Thomas Connolly, curates.

Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Rapmund, adm., Rev. Peter Connolly, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Revs. James E. McKenna, P.P., Peter Smyth, curate.

Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Thomas O'Doherty, P.P., John R. Maguire, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Mark Clinton, P.P.

(Three-M-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, curate.

Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Edward Quigley, P.P.

Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Archdeacon Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. Francis McManus, Danie Gormley, Michael McCarvill, curates.

Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. John McKenna, P.P., Revs. Peter Kiernan, Patrick McCarney (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), curates.

Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. Patrick McNeel, P.P.

Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. A. McCleary, P.P., Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.

Iniskeen (Iniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Rev. P. McConnon, Rev. Laurence Gilmartin, curates.

Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brannan, curate.

(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. Cornelius Tierney, curate.

Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James Hackett, P.P., Rev. John Donnelly, (Corcreagh, Dundalk), curate.
Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. Eugene McAdam, P.P., Rev. James P. McKenna, curate.
Kilskeery (Kilskerry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P. (Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. James McManus, curate.
Magheracloone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Rev. Andrew Maguire, P.P. (Drumguasat, Kells), Rev. John Trainor, curate.
Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duffy, P.P. (P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. John Keelan, curate.
Muckno (P.O. Castleblaney), Very Rev. Felix Canon McKenna, P.P., Revs. Patrick Cullinan, John Timoney, curates.
Pettigo, Rev. Laurence O'Kieran, P.P., Rev. John McDermott, curate. (P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.
Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Very Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P., Rev. James Sheil, Rev. Bernard Maguire, curates.
Tempo, Rev. P. S. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Meegan, curate.
Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Keenan, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire, Rev. Patrick Murphy, curates.
Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Very Rev. Charles Canon Quinn, P.P., Revs. J. Smith, Laurence Murray, curates.
Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Patrick McNeany, P.P.
Whitehill (Whitehill, P.O. Ballinamallard), Very Rev. William Canon O'Doherty, P.P. (P.O. Irvinestown), Rev. Patrick Ward, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Monaghan, Rev. John Tierney, adm., chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Daniel O'Connor, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Castleblaney, Very Rev. Felix Canon McKenna, chaplain.
Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
Clones, Very Rev. George Canon McMeel, D.D., P.P., chaplain.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Keown, chaplain.
Irvinestown, Very Rev. William Canon O'Doherty, P.P., chaplain.
Lisnaskea, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duffy, P.P., chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum: Monaghan, Rev. John Tierney, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Monaghan. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and a Day School.
St. Martha's Industrial School (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.
Bundoran. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 8. Parochial Clergy.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Rev. Michael McCarville, chaplain.
Carrickmacross. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Boarding School for Young Ladies. Community, 21.
Workhouse.—Community, 6.
Clones. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 9.
Castleblayney *Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 15.
Enniskillen. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 26.
Ballyshannon. *Workhouse.*—Community, 4. Parochial Clergy.
Pettigo. Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims. Opens on 1st June and closes on 15th August.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Monaghan. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan.*—Conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Very Rev. Denis McGrath, B.D., B.C.L., pres.; Revs. Patrick Gannon, Edward Ward, Francis McConnell, John Murphy, B.A., B.D., Bernard Daly, B.A., John McKenna, B.A., professors.
Christian Brothers—Bro. W. I. Power, supr. 280 pupils.
Carrickmacross. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.*—Br. Ambrose J. Campion, supr. Pupils, 200.
Enniskillen. *Presentation Monastery.*—Br. Nessan Kelly, supr. Pupils, 250.
Passionist Novitiate—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. William Brennan, C.P., rector. Fathers, 4.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	99	Convents	8
Parishes	40	Catholic Population in 1911	98,690

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Feb. 13, 1910.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Gilmartin, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Loughrea.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOSEPH CORCORAN, P.P., Portumna; Very Rev. T. J. JOYCE, adm., Ballinasloe.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Dunne, adm., Rev. J. K. O'Neill, curate.
Abbeygormacan, and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, adm.
(Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. T. Naughton, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., Rev. M. Broderick, curate.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. A. Pelly, P.P., Revs. P. O'Loughlin, M. O'Connor, curates.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, C.C.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. M. O'Meara.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. M. O'Donohoe, Rev. P. Leahy, curates.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon, P.P.
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm.; Revs. John Dignam, D.D., J. Madden, B.A., J. Heenan, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Meara, curate.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohenagh and Kilgerrill, (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. T. Moloney, curate.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. J. Spelman, P.P.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.
(Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. John Heagney, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P., Rev. T. Melvin, curate.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., Rev. R. Callanan, Rev. T. Porter, curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. H. Brennan, adm.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.
Tynagh, Right Rev. Mgr. John Cunningham, V.G., P.P., Rev. W. Larkin, curate.

Army Chaplains: Rev. T. J. O'Connor, 10th Div., Rev. D. McHugh, A. & S., Highland Div., Rev. Dr. J. J. Nevin, Yorkshire regiment.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Loughrea, Rev. T. Dunne, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. G. Purcell, prior. Fathers, 9.

ESKER. *St. Patrick's, Athenry, Redemptorists.*—Very Rev. Augustine O'Flynn, C.SS.R., rector. Fathers, 16.

LOUGHREA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Branches at Ballinasloe, Portumna, Woodford, Eyrecourt.

Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—15 Professed Religious.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINASLOE. *St. Joseph's College, The Pines.*—Rev. T. Dempsey, M.A., rector; Rev. J. Cogavin, B.A., Rev. J. Glennon, B.A., B.D. Lay professors, 4; Students, 83.

St. Michael's Technical School.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught.

PORTUMNA. *St. Mary's Technical School for Girls.*—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	26
Priests	74	Catholic Population in 1910	38,000

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean DANIEL KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—Venerable Archdeacon WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., Charleville; Very Rev. M. HIGGINS, P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. D. O'CONNOR, P.P., Midleton.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DANIEL SCANNELL, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

Chapter—Dean: Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable WILLIAM RICE, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., V.F.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. David Kent, adm., Revs. Peter Fouhy, Laurence Kenefick, William F. Browne, David O'Keeffe, curates.

Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John O'Donoghue, adm., (Fermoy), Revs. John Noonan, Patrick Casey, curates. Rev. Maurice O'Connell, military chaplain.

Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Revs. Eugene McCarthy, John Fouhy, curates.

Aghabulloge (Coachford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Michael Fouhy, Edward Shinnick, curates.

Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Doherty, curate.

Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. Michael Rea, curate.

Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Edward McCarthy, curate.

Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. Timothy Mannix, curate.

Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, P.P., Revs. James Kelleher, William Blake, curates.

Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, P.P., Rev. Timothy Carroll, curate.

Blarney, Very Rev. M. Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. Michael Whelan, curate.
(Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. Philip Sheahan, curate.

Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Revs. Walter O'Brien, Michael Bowler, curates.

Carrigtwohill, Rev. Thomas Bowler, P.P., Rev. John Nagle, curate.

Castlelyons, Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Michael Ahern, curate.

Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Keeffe, curate.

Castletownroche, Rev. Thomas Canon Madigan, P.P., Rev. John Keating, curate.
(Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. Charles Daly, curate.

Charleville, Very Rev. P. J. Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., V.F., Revs. James J. Roche, David Dineen, D.D., curates.

Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. Benjamin Kenneally, curate.

Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Rev. C. S. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. John Kavanagh, Michael O'Sullivan, curates.

Cloyne, Very Rev. Maurice M. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. Daniel Foley, Cornelius Murphy, curates.

Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Leahy, curate.
(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. Michael Coghlan, curate.

Doneraile, Rev. David Canon Barry, P. P., Revs. Thomas Shinkwin, Henry Roche, curates.

Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. John Canon Burton, P.P., Revs. Edmund Fitzgerald, Patrick Sheahan, curates.

Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Canon Coghlan, P.P., Revs. James Leonard, Maurice Ronayne, curates.

Glanworth, Rev. Cornelius Canon Cahill, P.P., Rev. John Burke, curate.

Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. Peter Dawson, Michael Irwin, curates.

Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Murphy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Shinnick, curate.

Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Philip M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.

Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, Patrick D. Cronin, curates.

Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Coghlan, Ed. Griffin, curates.
Kildorrery, Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, P. P., Rev. David Barrett, curate.
Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Martin Quinlan, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Thomas Morrison, P.P., Revs. Denis Frawley, Barth. Curtin, curates.
Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Daniel McCarthy, curate.
Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeny, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Keeffe, curate. (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.
Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. John Hartnett, curate.
Macroom, Very Rev. M. Canon Higgins, P.P., V.F., Revs. Maurice Brew, Thomas Wilson, curates. Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael Madden, Richard Ahern, curates. Rev. Michael Lane, chaplain.
Midleton, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, Francis Murphy, curates. Rev. Nathaniel Smyth, chaplain.
Mitchelstown, Ven. Archdeacon William Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Francis Flannery, David O'Connell, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., curates.
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.) Rev. James Gleasure, P.P., Rev. J. W. Sheedy, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. Cornelius W. Corbett, adm., Rev. James Cowhey, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. James Canon Moore, P.P., Rev. Cornelius L. O'Flynn, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Rev. Michael Howard, curate. Rockchapel (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, curate.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Daniel Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Thomas Roche, curates. Revs. Bartholomew O'Keeffe, D.D., Maurice Fitzgibbon, David Barry, chaplains.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. David Barry, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. David Kent, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. William Walsh, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, chaplain.
BALLYVONARE: Rev. ——, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. De Paul, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 40.
Convent of Bon Secours Sisters for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Crowley, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Community, 50.
Little Company of Mary.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 11.
CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.
CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—The Sisters also have charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. C. F. Lysaght, dir. Pupils, 200.
DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. A. Mulhall, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 22.
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 12.
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—The Sisters also have a pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.
Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. Kevin B. Crowley, supr.
MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. R. Madden, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 37. Rev. Nathaniel Smyth, chaplain.
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. B. Cronin. dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 18.
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Maurice Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Community, 32.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton.—Rev. Maurice Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Fermoy. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Thomas Tobin, Pres.; Rev. Daniel O'Leary, Rev. Thomas Roche, Rev. James Wilson, Rev. St. J. Thornhill and ten Lay Professors.

Primary Schools. — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers' in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	52
Priests	136	Catholic Population	138,270

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, J.U.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Vaga, June 7, 1914; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan as Bishop of Cork, August 29, 1916.—Address: 32 South Terrace, Cork.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

Chapter Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. J. W. Canon FLEMING, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, V.F., P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, V.F., P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. PATRICK Canon SEXTON, D.D.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, adm., Revs. John Aherne, R. J. O'Sullivan, Robert J. Burts (Bishop's secretary), curates; Rev. W. O'Brien, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.

SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Very Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Revs. M. McSwiney, M. Kiely, J. Fehilly, curates, Rev. James Richardson, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.

St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Very Rev. Michael Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. Sexton, Thomas Murray, J. O'Regan, curates; Rev. F. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.

St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, T. O'Connor, curates.

St. Finbarr's, Dunbar st., Rev. John Murphy, adm., Revs. Timothy O'Leary, B. D., P. C. McSwiney, T. Noonan, curates. Presbytery, George's quay.

St. Finbarr's, West (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Dennis O'Flynn, P. O'Toole, curates.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. P. Canon Roche, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Donovan, curate.

Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.

Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Revs. John McSwiney, Denis Scanlan, curates; Rev. P. Murphy, chaplain.

Bantry, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. V. Hurley, Michael O'Leary, P. Daly, curates.

Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), Rev. John Canon O'Mahony, P.P., Rev. H. O'Neill, Rev. R. Barrett.

Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. P. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. R. Barrett, curate.

Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Canon Carey, P.P., Rev. Michael Murphy, curate.

Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Roche, P.P., Rev. Patrick Daly, curate.

Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Sullivan, curate.

Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis O'Driscoll, Revs. Florence O'Mahony, Wm. O'Regan, curates.

Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Rev. Wm. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. John Gould, curate.

Drimoleague, Rev. J. Coakley, P.P., Rev. L. Callanan, curate.

Dunmanway, Rev. Thomas J. Magner, P.P., Revs. William Sheehan, Michael Carmody, curates.

Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Rev. Thomas Canon Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate; Rev. Denis O'Mahony, curate (Carrignavar P. O.).

Glounthane, Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.

Innishannon (Upton P. O.), Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.

Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. James O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Patrick R. O'Leary, Denis O'Donoghue, curates.

Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.

Kilmichael, Rev. Wm. Long, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Ahern.

Kilmurry (Crookstown P.O.), Rev. Patrick Canon Tracy, Revs. M. Cotter, T. Murphy, curates.

Kinsale, Very Rev. Richard Canon McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. O'Sullivan, Daniel Cummins, curates.

Monkstown, Rev. John Canon Fahy, P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, J. Callanan, curates.

Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, Mount Pleasant, Bandon, curate.

Muinteravara (Durrus, Bantry, P.O.), Rev. W. Desmond, P.P., Rev. C. Gould, C.C.

Ovens (Gorvan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. E. O'Flynn, curate.

Passage West, Rev. Thomas Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. P. O Donovan, curate.

Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. T. Coakley, curate.

Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. P. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. F. O'Connor, curate.

Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Mark Leonard P.P., Rev. F. O'Mahoney, curate.

Watergrasshill, Rev. John Russell, P.P., Rev. John Cantillon, (Glenville P. O.), curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Thomas O'Toole, Daniel O'Shea, chaplains.

PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sexton, D.D., chaplain.

Cork, Military Prison, Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Revs. J. C. O'Flynn, John O'Leary, C.C., chaplains.

BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. J. Sexton, chaplain.

HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. James Richardson, chaplain.

Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. T. Cullenine and T. O Connor, chaplains.

DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.

CLIFTON ORATORY, Clifton, Montenotte. Rev. P. McSwiney, chaplain.

WORKHOUSES. Kinsale, Rev. J. Richardson, chaplain.

Bantry, Rev. J. O'Mahony, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. John McSwiney, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.

Sacred Heart College, Dyke House.—Rev. M. Tierney, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 6.

Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Thomas, O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 11. Brothers, 3.

St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's quay.—Very Rev. Dominic Houlihan, O. P., prior; Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., sub-prior. Fathers, 9.

Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, guardian. Fathers, 4.

St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Michael Brosnahan, C.M., supr. Fathers, 11.

Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. M. Rowan, supr. Nine Fathers Professors in the College.

Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road.—Very Rev. Thomas Broderick, supr.

Christian Brothers.—Br. J. M. McNally, dir., Rev. Denis Deasy, chaplain. Pupils, 2,350.

Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph.—Br. T. A. Rahilly, supr.-general. Rev. F. O'Connor, chaplain.

South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Br. D. Liguori Rogers.

Greenmount Industrial School. — Presentation Brothers. Bro. Bonaventure O'Donoghue, Rev. P. Cahalane.

St. Patrick's Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. B. Murphy, supr.

Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain.

Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Rev. T. Duggan, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. J. O'Keeffe, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock lane.—Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables.—Rev. F. McCarthy, chaplain.

St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls, Montenotte.—Sisters of Charity, Rev. T. O'Connor, chaplain.

St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. High School, pupils, 300. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Rev. J. O'Callaghan, chaplain.

African Mission Convent, Sumnertown, Cork.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary.—Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.

Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road.—Rev. James Murphy, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Home for the Aged. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy. chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill. — Rev. Christopher Murphy, chaplain.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris, Cork.

Cork.—(Continued).

Postulate of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Thomas of Aquin, Crosshaven.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Clifton, Montenotte.—Rev. P. McSwiney, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Assumption road.—11 nuns. Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.

Bandon. *Presentation Convent.*—Rev. P. Murphy, chaplain.

Bantry. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. J. O'Mahony, chaplain.

Blackrock. *Ursuline Convent.*—Rev. R. Barrett, chaplain.

Crosshaven. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's.—Rev. Timothy Houlihan, chaplain.

Dunmanway. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. M. Roche, chaplain.

De La Salle Brothers.—Brother Benatius, supr. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 100.

Kinsale. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 3.

Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Lace Room, 120 girls.

Passage. *Convent of Mercy.*

Rochestown, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Very Rev. Fr. Kevin, O.M.Cap., guardian. Fathers, 11.

Upton, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. T. Noonan, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Cork. *University College.*—Most Rev. Daniel Cohalan, J.U.D. (dean of residence); Rev. Fr. Edwin, O.S.F.C., Ph.D., professor of Scholastic Philosophy; Rev. R. Henebry, Ph. D., professor of Celtic.

St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris.—Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sexton, D.D., pres.; Rev. P. Henchy, B.A., Rev. J. Scannell, D.D., Rev. Denis Murphy, S.T.L., Rev. Denis Deasy, Rev. John Kennedy, professors.

Presentation Brothers' College, Mardike.—Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in attendance.

Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. J. P. Noonan, supr. 300 students.

Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Pupils, 300.

Blackrock. *The Ursuline Convent.*

Dunmanway. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Vincent, supr.

Kinsale. *Presentation Brothers' School.*—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, supr. 350 students.

Rochestown. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.

Industrial School for Little Boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	35
Priests	195	Catholic Population	171,575

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES MACHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, Maghera.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM T. O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Very Rev. JOHN DOHERTY, Strabane.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. Lawrence Hegarty, adm., Revs. John L. McGettigan, John O'Doherty, Hugh McGlynn, curates.

St. Columb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. W. J. O'Neill, adm., Revs. George Faulkner, M. Smyth and C. Kerlin, curates.

Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Revs. Wm. M. McLaughlin; Rev. Wm. Murphy, curate.

Ardstraw, W. (Carncorn, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.
(Drumlega, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Jos. Tinney, curate.

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. James Lagan, C.C.; (Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.)

Badoney, Lower (Gortin P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. John Coyle, curate.

Ballinascreen (Draperstown P. O.), Rev. Hugh Boyle, P. P., Revs. Francis Duffy, Richard Walsh, curates.

Ballyscullion (Bellaghy P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. B. McNamee, curate.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny P. O.), Rev. P. McKeefry, P.P., Rev. F. Conway (Park, Co. Derry), Rev. James McBride (Feeny, Co. Derry).

Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry P. O.), Rev. M. O'Mullin, P.P., Rev. Thos. McConalogue (Burt, Derry P. O.).

Cappagh (Campsie, Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. P. O'Callaghan (Kiltyclogher, Omagh P. O.), John McKenna (Knockmoyle, Omagh P. O.), curates.

Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P., Revs. A. Campbell and H. O'Kane.

Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. John Doherty, V.F., Revs. P. O'Mullan, Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.

Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. M. McKenna, P. Conway, curates.

Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. F. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. Geo. Ryan, C.C.

Cumber, Upper, and Learmount (Claudy P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. M. McMenamin, curate.

Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. W. Doherty, P.P., Revs. Thomas Agnew, John F. O'Kane, A. McGilloway, curates.

Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Desertmartin P. O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.

Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Reid, C. Byrne, curates.

Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. Jas. McGlynn, curate.

Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefry, P.P., Revs. Neal Duggan, Jos. Devine (Castlefin P. O.), Thomas Dee (Ballybofey P. O.), curates.

Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. John Lagan, curate.
(Bellarena P. O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.

Drumragh (Omagh P. O.), Right Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, Jas. Harkin, curates.

Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. John McGowan (Aghadowey P. O.), and James McRory (Coleraine P. O.).

Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Denis Quigley, P.P., Rev. Thomas Hegarty, Rev. W. Hegarty, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. James Kearney, P.P., Rev. John Brennan, curate.

Faughanvale (Eglinton P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Felix O'Neill.

Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Londonderry P.O.), Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., Revs. P. Mahon, P. J. Kelly.

Greencastle (Greencastle, Newtownstewart), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.

Iskaheen aud Upper Moville (Muff, Co. Donegal, Donegal P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Rev. Charles Cullen, C.C., (Ture, Derry P. O.), Rev. A. McMaster, (Quigley's Point, Derry).

Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Gormley, curate.
Leckpatrick (Woodend, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWilliams.
Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Revs. Hugh Smith, Henry Boyle, Joseph Convery, curates.
Lower Moville (Moville P. O.), Rev. M. Sheerin, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty and Rev. J. McLaughlin.
Tamlaght, O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P., Rev. Peter McGurk, curate.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Paul McKenna, curate.
Termonamongans (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
Urney (Melmont, Strabane P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. W. Elliott (Castlederg P.O.), F. Fox (Urney, Strabane), P. Devlin, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., chaplain.
Carndonagh, Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P. P., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. W. O'Neill, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., and Rev. L. Hegarty, adm., chaplains.
Omagh, Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 38. Attendance over 1200.
Home for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—220 pupils.
Loreto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 38. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage and certified Industrial School.
COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus.*—Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the Diocesan Seminary.—Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., pres.; Rev. P. Duffy, vice-pres.; Revs. John McShane, M. Bradley, Owen McMenamin, T. Doyle, professors; Rev. Jas. McGlinchy, dean; Rev. W. Devine, ecclesiastical inspector. Lay Professors, 3.

A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has there been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	43
ests	114	Catholic Population	125,387

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Includes Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. **Joseph MacRory**, D.D., cons. November 14, 1915.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Joseph MacRory, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Chichester Park, Belfast.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. **Hamill**, P.P., Whitehouse, Belfast.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. **Mark McCashin**, P.P., Very Rev. **James O'Hara**, P.P., Very Rev. **Joseph O'Connor**, P.P., Very Rev. **Patrick Convery**, P.P., Very Rev. **Daniel McCashin**, P.P., Very Rev. **Robert Crickard**, P.P., Very Rev. B. **Falloona**, P.P., Very Rev. T. **O'Donnell**, P.P., Very Rev. H. **Boyle**, P.P., Very Rev. J. **McCartan**, P.P., Very Rev. J. **McAllister**, P.P., Verv Rev. **John Nolan**, P.P., Very Rev. J. **O'Boyle**, P. P., Very Rev. B. **Murphy**, P.P., Very Rev. J. **Kennedy**, P.P., Very Rev. **George Crolly**, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. **James Murphy**, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF BELFAST.

St. Mary's, Rev. E. Kerr, adm., Revs. H. Murray, J. Hassan, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Neill, adm., Revs. T. Blacker, P. J. O'Kelly, J. F. Fullen, W. P. Lagan.
St. Malachy's, Very Rev. D. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. B. Laverty, J. Walsh, T. MacGowan.
St. Matthew's, Very Rev. G. Crolly, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McKenna, James Napier, P. J. McAuley.
St. Peter's, Revs. John Healy, adm., A. McAteer, J. Connolly, T. McDonald, D. Mullaghan, Frederick Burns, curates.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. MacLaverty, adm., Rev. D. O'R. Toal, C.C.
St. Columkille's, Rev. J. O'Brien, C.C.
Holy Family, Rev. D. McEvoy, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionists, Very Rev. J. O'Sullivan, C.P., rector and 3 Fathers.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. P. Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Fullerton, D. McCartan, A. Greaven, B. McNamee, and J. McLister, curates.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. B. Murray, curate.
St. Brigid's, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. E. Diamond, M. P. Hayes, curates.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
Most Holy Redeemer, Clonard, Very Rev. D. Turner, C.SS.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aughagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P., Rev. J. McSparran, C.C.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. A. Neeson, P.P., Rev. M. McLaughlin, curate.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Very Rev. J. Kennedy, V.F., P.P., Rev. A. Bready, B.A.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. McAleese, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. MacGowan, J. Gillen, G. McKillop, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cumbridge, P.P., Rev. H. T. Bradley, C.C.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. C. Malone, J. McGuigan.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Byrne, M. Fullen.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O Reilly, P.P.
Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, C.C.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, Rev. J. McLaverty.
Holywood, Rev. E. Hassett, P.P., Rev. P. MacLaverty.

Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. R. Rawe, P.P., Rev. J. McKee.
Kilcoo, Rev. J. Eardley, P.P., Rev. F. Conalty. C.C.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAllister, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. H. McAuley, Rev. J. Teggart, B.A.
Kilmeegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. F. Kerr, B.A.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Very Rev. James McArdle, P.P., Revs. R. Ranaghan, B.A., T. O'Hare, B A.. curates.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Black, J. King, B.A., curates.
Ligoniel, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P.
Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. C. O'Loan, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. D. McWilliams, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, C.C.
Bangor, Rev. P. Scally, P.P.
Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P. O.), Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., Rev. J. McConnell.
Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. L. Duff, B.A., curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill. Rev. J. Bradley, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., Rev. J. Sloan, curate.
Armoy, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. Kennedy, P.P.
Ballyclare, Rev. J. Marmion.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. McNamara, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. James Boyle, P.P.
Carnlough, Rev. Joseph Burns, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. G. McKay, P.P., Rev. V. Davey, curate.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., Rev. P. O'Rafferty, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Small, P.P.
Cushendall, Rev. J. M'Cartan, P.P., Rev. F. Devine.
Cushendun, Rev. J. Boylan, P.P.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. John Nolan, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Sloan, B.A., E. V. MacGowan, B.A.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Glenarm, Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. McConnell, C.C.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Very Rev. James Hamill, V.G., P.P., Rev. C. O'Neill, B.A., Rev. D. Leyden, curates.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Rhodes, J. McBride, B.A., curates.
Larne, Very Rev. B. Falloona, P.P., V.F., Rev. R. McCudden, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. J. McKinley, P.P., Rev. F. Mulvenna, B.A., C.C.
Portglenone, Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. H. Skeffington, P.P.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, P.P., V.F., Rev. L. Lynch, B.A., B.D., curate.
Randalstown, Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. McGrattan.
Rasharkin, Rev. J. Quinn, P.P., Rev. J. Connon.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. McKinley, P.P.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. T. Toal, B.A.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.
  Ballycastle, Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., chaplain.
  Ballymena, Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, V.F., chaplain.
  Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, chaplain.
  Belfast, Rev. D. McDonnell, chaplain.
  Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, chaplain.
  Downpatrick, Very Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
  Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAlister, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
  Newtownards, Rev. J. F. McAuley, chaplain.
  Larne, Very Rev. B. Falloona, V.F., chaplain.
  Lisburn, Very Rev. Mark McCashin, V.F., chaplain.
Prisons: Antrim Co., Rev. J. Macauley, chaplain.
Lunatic Asylums: Belfast, Very Rev. P. Convery.
  Antrim Co., Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.
  Down Co., Very Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Military Barracks: Belfast, Rev. P. J. O'Kelly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road. — Very Rev. J. O'Sullivan, C.P., rector. Fathers, 6.

Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard. – Very Rev. D. Turner, C.SS.R., rector. Fathers, 18.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patrick's, Donegall st.: St. Malachy's, Oxford st.; Trade Preparatory School, Hardinge st. Bro. E. D. Young, dir. Pupils, 1000.

Brothers John De la Salle, Falls Road.—Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 550.

DOWNPATRICK. *Brothers John De la Salle*—Brother Berchan, dir. Pupils, 159.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road.—Community, 30. Revs. Patrick J. O'Neill, J. Clenaghan, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens.—Community, 9. Pupils, 463.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Community, 10.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh.—Penitents, 135.

Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Community, 19.

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.—Community, 15.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.

Mater Infirmorum Hospital.

Sacred Heart Convent, Abbeyville, Whiteabby.

Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Ballymacarrett.—Community, 19. Pupils, 600.

St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Larne.

DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick.*—Community, 21.

LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Community, 32.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College.*—Rev. P. J. O'Neill, president; Rev. J. Macaulay, dean; Professors: Revs. James Clenaghan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., D. Mageean, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., J. McCaughan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., J. Hendley, B.A., D.D. Lay Professors, 5.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	153	Parishes	60
Regular	22	Catholic Population (Census of 1911)	165,256

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., cons. April 30, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Edward Mulhern, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. B. MCCONVILLE, P.P., Lurgan.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. MALLON, P.P., Rostrevor; Very Rev. J. DOYLE, P.P., Ballinahinch.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel Grant, adm., Revs. F. J. O'Hare, Thomas Magrath, D. O'Hagan, James Fitzpatrick, D. Pollen, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P. O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P.P., Rev. J. Murney, Rev. P. Keenan, curates.
Annaclone (Banbridge P. O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. J. Magee, curate.
Ballinahinch, Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., V.F., Rev. H. Gallaher, curate.
Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. M. McClorey, Rev. Edward McAteer curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. F. Magennis, adm., Rev. D. McAllister, curate.
(Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. John Carr, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Revs. G. McCorry, E. McGivern, curates.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. John Savage, P.P.
Dromore (Ballela, Banbridge P. O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. J. Dargan, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. D. Toman, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. John McKinney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Greenan, curate.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. J. Quail, P.P., Rev. J. Markey, curate.
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. P. McConville, P.P., Rev. M. Browne, curate.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P. O.), Very Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. McRory, Rev. M. O'Hare, D.D., curates.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.G., Revs. Andrew Lowry, P. McEvoy, H. Doran, Owen McPolin, curates.
Moira (Maheralin P. O.), Rev. H. McEvoy, P.P., Rev. E. McConville, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, E. McPolin, D. Gallery, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. J. Doyle, P.P., Rev. H. McGivern, Rev. M. McGinn, Rev. J. J. Lennon, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. D. Pollen, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, V.G., chaplain. Union Workhouse.
BANBRIDGE: Rev. John Rooney, chaplain. Union Workhouse.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. R. Magennis, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. P. Geoghegan, supr. St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Rev. D. Pollen, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School.*—Very Rev. Monsignor Hugh O'Reilly, B.A., M.R.I.A., president; Rev. M. Ronan, Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., R.U.I., professors. Lay professors, 2.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	19
Priests	57	Catholic Population	43,069

*DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. Bernard Coyne, D.D., cons. March 30, 1913.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Coyne, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. James J. Kelly, D.D., Athlone.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, Strokestown; Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; Rev. P. Butler, adm., Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. J. Waters, Sligo.

Bishop's Secretary—Very Rev. J. Canon Crowe, B.D., Sligo.

Consultors Decr. Maxima Cura—Right Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. J. Canon Maher, P.P.; Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, P.P., V.F.

Examiners Decr. Maxima Cura—Right Rev. Mgr. James J. Kelly, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. M. J. Kielty, P.P., D.D.; Very Rev. J. Canon Crowe, B.D., Rev. M. Kelly, P.P.

Chapter—Dean: Right Rev. Mgr. James J. Kelly, D.D., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable R. Canon Gearty, P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. J. Canon Maher, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. T. O'Doherty; Penitentiary: Very Rev. J. Canon Crowe; Treasurer: Very Rev. J. Foley, P.P.; Very Rev. P. A. Flanagan, P.P., Very Rev. B. Geraghty, P.P., Very Rev. T. H. Cummins, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. Doorley, P.P., and Very Rev. F. Keane.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Butler, adm., Revs. I. Lennon, J. Smallhorne, J. Mulligan, P. O'Dowd, J. P. Deignan.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, C.C.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Flanagan, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. E. Canon Doorley, P.P., Rev. B. Crehan, Rev. C. McHugh.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. Conry, P.P., Rev. D. Gaffney.

Athlone, St. Peter's, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. R. Morris, Thomas Hurley, P. J. O'Beirne, P. Gilhooly (Summerhill).

Aghanagh, Rev. I. Curley, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Very Rev. P. Canon Flanagan, P.P., Revs. P. Mattimoe, D. Carney, curates.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.

Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. McGowan, P. Murray, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Neary, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. B. Currid, P.P., adm., Rev. J. Grogan, curate.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. P. Coleman, P.P., B. Neilan.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. P. Cline, M. I. Connellan, J. Glynn, curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Revs. F. McPartland, B. Keane, curates.

Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Geraghty, P.P., Rev. P. Scott.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. M. Feely, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.

Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin.

Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Filan, M. O'Donnell, T. Hanley.

Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. M. J. Kielty, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. Hennigan B. Hargadon, curates.

Killukin and Kilfummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. M. Creighton.

Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Very Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. B. Kelly, curate.

---

* *Report for the 1918 edition not received.*

Kiltoom (Kiltoom. Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, P.P., T. Gallagher, curate.
Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Hurley, D.D., P. McGowan, curates.
Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly. Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.
Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. M. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Keane, B. Fahey.
Oran. Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. M. F. Devine.
Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P. O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Finan, P. O'Flynn, T. Carney, curates.
Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Brennan, N. Dolan.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. G. Maguire, curate.
Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Martin, P.P., Rev. John Mannion, curate.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P., R. Mullany, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. J. P. Deignan, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. T. Sharkey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Rev. P. Butler, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. J. Mulligan, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. R. O'Sullivan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates.
St. John's Hospital.—Sligo.
House of Nazareth.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summerhill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Rev. P. Gilhooly, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 250 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 300 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
LOUGHGLYNN. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.*—Rev. T. O'Beirne, chaplain. A school for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools. 200 pupils.
SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summerhill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. F. Canon Keane, president; Revs. P. Deignan, P. O'Leary, M. Galvin. M. O'Flaherty, D.D., J. Hanley, professors.
Marist Brothers' Institute.—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Bro. Ricard.
BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools.

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	33
Priests	87	Catholic Population	125,743

*DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

***Bishop*—Most Rev. **James Browne**, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. **William O'Neill**, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. **Mark O'Gorman**, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. **James O'Brien**, P. P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. **John Doyle**, P. P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. **Patrick Sheil**, P.P.; Canon Doctoralis: Very Rev. **Thomas O'Connor**, P.P.; Canon Theologalis: Very Rev. **Patrick O'Connor**, P.P.; Canon Lectoralis: Very Rev. **Thomas Meehan**, P.P.; Canon Penitentiary: Rev. **John Browne**, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Rossiter, adm.; Revs. John Codd, Patrick Cummins.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.
(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace,
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely P. O.), Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Rev. Richard Cavanagh, curate.
(Annacurra, Aughrim P. O.), Rev. James Carty.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Kavanagh.
(Caim, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John O'Grady, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, Rev. William Fortune, curates.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. William Hanton, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Andrew O'Brien.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. William Codd, P.P., Rev. Owen Kavanagh, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Sheil, P.P., Rev. John Sinnott, Rev. Martin Murphy.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Quigley, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. James Crosbie, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, Rev. Richard Browne, curates.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettitt.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy.
Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. James Redmond, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.
(Ratherogue, New Ross P.O.). Rev. Daniel Lyne, C.C.
Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Albert Lennon, curate.
Ferns (Ferns, Co. Wexford, P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Richard Gaul, James Redmond.
Glynn (Glynn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P., Rev. Henry Lambert, Rev. John Butler, curates.
Gorey (Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Lennon, P.P., V.F., Rev. Thomas Cleary, Rev. John Hanton, curates.
Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Crowe, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford, P. O.), Very Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
(Quay Kilmore, P. O.), Rev. Edward Crane, curate.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Scallan.

**Report for the 1918 edition not received.*

***Newspapers announced the death of Most Rev. Dr. Browne, the Bishop of Ferns, in July, 1917, but no official notice was received.*

Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah King, C.C.
Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. Thomas K. Moran, Rev. Patrick Kane, curates.
Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe, P.P.
Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James O'Byrne, curate.
New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Quigley, John Kelly, Aidan McCormack.
Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Aidan Forrestal, P.P.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, Rev. James Darcy.
Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.
Piercestown (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. David Bolger, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
(Duncannon P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick King, Rev. James Murphy.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. ——.
(Templedignan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John O'Connor, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Revs. James Somers and William Harpur, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Murphy.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Quigley, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Cornelius French, Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curates.
Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connor, P. P.
(St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate.
(Gusserane, New Ross, P. O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew P. O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely P.O.), Rev. Mark Newcome, curate.
Templetown (Fethard P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Rorke, C.C.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm., Revs. Martin O'Ryan, John Sinnott, Mark Byrne, Kevin Doyle, Matthew Wickham, James Codd, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. Stephen Barron.
Gorey, Very Rev. John Canon Lennon, V.F., P.P.
New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, V.F., P.P.
Shillelagh, Rev. James Prandy, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament). — Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., supr. Fathers, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 24.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Community, 12.
GOREY. *Christian Brothers*—Bro. L. B. Murphy, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Community, 29. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
Mount St. Benedict's Monastery. — Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman.
GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. Doran, O.S.A., prior.
NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. J. Roche, prior. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. Cregan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Carmelite Convent.—Community, 21.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Community, 15.
Order of the Good Shepherd.—Community, 26.
NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Community, 30.
RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.* — Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. T. A. Moloney, O.S.F., guardian. Fathers, 4.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. A. X. Forde, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Community, 28.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Community, 20. Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's.—Community, 32. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Community, 43. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—Community, 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. Wm. Hanton, B.C.L., pres.: Revs. William Harpur, William Murphy, James Donovan, George Murphy, James Nolan, professors. Students, 120.

Superior Schools for Boys at New Ross, Augustinian Fathers.

For Young Ladies at Gorey, Ladies of Loretto; Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns; Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	92
Priests	118	Catholic Population	100,000

*UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Aug. 30, 1903; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, April 29, 1909—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

Diocesan Secretary and Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. BURKE, B.A., Galway.

Dean—University College—Rev. John Hynes, B.D.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. A. J. Considine, adm., V. F., Rev. J. Sheedy, Rev. Joseph Ruane, B.A., curates.
Claregalway, Rev. Patrick Moran, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. Redmond MacHugh, P.P., Rev. Patrick Considine, B.A., curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterard P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Revs. H. Feeney, A. Concannon.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. E. Corbett, P.P., Rev. Wm. Newell, curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P., Rev. M. M. Faherty, curate.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. John Nagle, P. O'Dea, B.A., curates.
Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. John Francis, adm., Revs. N. Donnelly, B.A., J. A. Walsh, B.A., curates.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P., Rev. John Considine, B.A.
Spiddal, Rev. T. A. McAlinney, P.P., Rev. John Moran, curate.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P., Rev. J. O'Farrell, curate.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke, P.P., Revs. J. W. O'Meehan, B.D., J. Kiely.
Ardrahan, Rev. J. A. Carr, P.P.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P. P.
Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. Andrew Nestor, P.P., V.F.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartholomew Quinn, P.P., Rev. F. Clarke, curate.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. J. Fitzgerald, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, adm.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. M. Mochler, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jerome Fahey, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Fahy, Thomas Cawley, B.A., curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. O'DEA, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin (Kilnaboy P. O.), Rev. W. Cassidy, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, P.P., V.F., Revs. Michael Hynes, B.A., John William Cunnane, B.A., curates.
Glanaragh (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. James Considine, B.A., curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Lydon, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay (Burren P.O.), Rev. F. Sweeney, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.). Rev. Mark D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. D. Hehir, curate.
Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. N. O'Fegan, adm., and Rev. M. Davenport, B.A., curate.

**Report for the 1918 edition not received.*

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, P.P., chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. James Craddock, P.P., chaplain.
Gort, Right Rev. Msgr. J. Fahey, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Ballyvaughan, Rev. P. Kieran, P.P., chaplain.
Fever Hospital: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Prison: Town and County, Rev. Peter Davis, P.P., chaplain.
Boys' Industrial School, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. T. Burke, B.A., chaplain. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Galway. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. T. A. Fitzgerald, guardian. Fathers, 3.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. Tighe, O.P., Prior. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Rev. D. Travers, prior. Fathers, 4.
Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. A. Macardle, rector. Fathers, 12.
Presentation Convent.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Raphael's Co. Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.
Clarenbridge. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
Ennistymon. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. B. Luttrell, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Gort. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
Kinvara. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
Oranmore. *Presentation Convent.*—Pupils, 200.
Oughterard. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
Spiddal. *St. Enda's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Galway. *St. Mary's Diocesan College.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea. Very Rev. Joseph Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Dept. Educ., pres.; Rev. M. MacCarrick, M.A., Rev. Thomas Burke, B.A., Rev. M. Grogan, B.A., Rev. M. Mitchell, B.A. Lay Professors, 4.

Secondary Schools.—St. Ignatius' College for Day Pupils, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers; St. Joseph's College, conducted by the Patrician Brothers; Christian Brothers' Schools, Ennistymon, for boarders and day pupils; Girls' School at the Dominican Convent, Taylor's Hill, Galway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	53
Priests	86	Catholic Population	70,576

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

SEE VACANT.

Vicar Capitular—Very Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN. Res.: Tralee.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS CARMODY; Very Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, P.P.; Ven. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P.

Dean—Very Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, P.P., Vic. Cap.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Right Rev. Monsignor JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., V.F.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Monsignor JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., Very Rev. M. FULLER, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon CASEY, P.P., Very Rev. P. J. FITZGERALD, Very Rev. P. J. Canon MARSHALL.

Secretary—Rev. I. E. O'CONNOR.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. D. Finucane, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Michael Horgan, P.P., Rev. William Aherne, curate.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, P.P.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Very Rev. P. Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. O'Brien, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. P. Barton, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. I. Nolan, P.P.
Ballinvoher, Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. D. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. J. Nolan.
Ballyheigue, Rev. M. Allman, P.P.
Ballymac-Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. T. Trant, P.P., Rev. E. Daly, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. James O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. M. O'Flaherty.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. P. Canon Browne, P.P., V.F., Rev. N. Browne, Rev. Patrick O'Carroll,
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, Rev. F. Harrington.
Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Griffin, Rev. E. Prendeville, Rev. P. Maher, curates.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. Michael Flynn, P.P., Rev. D. Breen.
Drishane (Millstreet P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Casey, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, Rev. P. Sheahan, Rev. Joseph Breen.
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, curate.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. P. Keane, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beazley, P.P., Rev. T. Moriarty, curate.
Glenbeigh (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. D. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. F. Lynch, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah McGrath, curate.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Brennan and M. Daly, curates.
Kilaconeagh (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. Brennan, J. Prendeville.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. J. Dillon, P.P., Rev. C. Curtayne, Rev. E. O'Riordan, curates.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. John Godley, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyries P.O.), Rev. J. S. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. G. Dennehy, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown P.O.), Rev. P. Buckley, P.P., Rev. D. Lenihan, curate.
Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. J. O'Donoghue.
Kilcummin, East (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. J. Carmody, P.P., Rev. T. D. Sullivan, Rev. W. Behan, curates.
Kilcummin, West (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah Bric, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. T. Kelliher, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. ——, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Kirby, curate.
Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Tim. Harrington, P.P., Rev. Eugene O'Connor, curate.
Killorglin, Rev. James Nolan, P.P. Rev. T. Jones, Rev. Michael O'Donoghue, curates.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, Rev. J. Cahill, curates.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. H. Kerrins, P.P., Rev. William O'Riordan, curate.

Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. P. Brosnan, P.P., Rev. C. Power.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. ——, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. John Connihan, P.P., Rev. T. Harty, curate.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Edward Fitzmaurice, P.P., Rev. J. McDonnell, curate.
Knocknagoshel (Co. Kerry), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Connor.
Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. M. Fuller, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. Dillon Rev. T. Shea, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, V.F., P.P., Rev. C. O'Sullivan, Rev. J. Dillon.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. M. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. William Ferris, curate.
Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes P.O.), Rev. M. Keane, P.P., Rev. William Byrne, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Denis O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Maurice Costelloe.
Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. J. Lyne, J. Lynch, C. Hillee, Jeremiah Casey, William Behan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown P.O.), Rev. John Bric, P.P.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. Edward Crowley, curate.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Wm. Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, P.P., V.G., chaplain; Cahirciveen, Very Rev. P. Canon Browne, chaplain; Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain; Dingle, Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Leary, V. F., chaplain; Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon O'Leary, chaplain; Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, chaplain; Listowel, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., chaplain; Millstreet, Very Rev. John Canon Casey, chaplain.
County Prison. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum. Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Tralee. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. Antoninus Dalton, O.P., and other Fathers.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. W. C. Carroll, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.
Mercy Convent.
Convent of Bon Secours.
Ballybunion. *Mercy Convent.*
Cahirciveen. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. D. S. O'Connell, dir. 150 pupils
Presentation Convent.
Castleisland. *Presentation Convent.*
Castletown-Bere. *Mercy Convent.*
Dingle. *House of the Christian Brothers*—Bro. T. C. O'Shea, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.
Kenmare. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*
Killarney. *Franciscan Friary.*—Fr. Leo, guardian. Fathers, 4.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Justin Cahill, supr.
Presentation Convent.
Mercy Convent.
Convent of Loretto.
Listowel. *Presentation Convent.*
Lixnaw. *Presentation Convent.*
Milltown. *Presentation Convent.*
Presentation Monastery—Bro. Dominic, supr.
Millstreet. *Presentation Convent.*
Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.
Rathmore. *Presentation Convent.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Killarney. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.*—Very Rev. P. Marshall, pres.; Rev C. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. J. Moynihan, Rev. D. Herlihy, Rev. D. Brosnan, Rev. T. Supple and 2 Lay Teachers.
Superior Convent School for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
Listowel. *St. Michael's College.*—Very Rev. John Breen, S.T.L., pres.; Rev. John Breen and 5 Lay Teachers.
Tralee. *The Jeffers' Institute.*—Rev. J. Buckley, pres., and 5 Lay Teachers.

Primary Schools at Tralee, Dingle, Cahirciveen, Killarney and Milltown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	51
Priests	131	Catholic Population	169,427

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. Dr. Foley, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

Vicar-General--Right Rev. Mgr. M. Murphy, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Newbridge; Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P. Monasterevan; Very Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Rathvilly; Very Rev. J. Colgan P.P., Clane; Very Rev. P. Campion, P.P., Kildare; Very Rev. E. O'Leary, P.P., Portarlington; Very Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Mountrath; Very Rev. M. Cullen, P.P., Bagenalstown.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. W. Miller, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Ambrose Lynam, adm., Revs. J. Killian, Patrick Donnelly, W. Miller, curates.

Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Revs. James Farrell, Thomas Murphy, curates.

Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., Patrick Bennett, curates.

Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. Joseph Boland, curate.

Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Matthew Cullen, P.P., Revs. William Flanagan, John Kane, curates.

Ballinakill, Rev. James Harris, P.P., Rev. A. Delaney, curate.

Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. Francis Fletcher, curate.

Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. William Wilson.

Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John O'Rourke, P.P.

Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John James, curate.

Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy, P. O'Haire, curates.

Borris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, P. Doyle, curates.

Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Rev. M. Gorry. curate.

Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. Patrick Broughan, curate.

Clane, Very Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Rev. Matthew Conroy, Rev. Michael Kelly, curates.

Clonaslea, Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. John Norris, curate.

Clonegal, Rev. John Mooney, P.P., Rev. L. O'Neill, curate.

Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.

Clonmore (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Hayes, curate.

Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.

Edenderry (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hipwell, curate.

Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Albert Byrne, Rev. Laurence J. Keogh (Ballybrittas, Monasterevan), curates.

Graignamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Rev. D. Gorry, curate.

Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Campion, Thomas Prendergast, curates.

Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Murphy, curate.

Kildare, Very Rev. P. Campion, Rev. D. Waldron, and Rev. Michael Rice (Rathangan), curates.

Kill (Straffan Co., Kildare), Rev. John J. Donovan, adm., Rev. M. O'Brien, curate.

Killeigh, Rev. William Phelan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Seale, Rev. Thomas Burbage, B.D., (Geashill), curates.

Killeshin (Carlow), Rev. Hugh Cullen, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, B.A., curate.

Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Christ. Coyne, curate.

Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. M. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Michael Byrne, A. F. Murphy, Terence Birmingham, curates.

Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Byrne, P. J. Walsh, curates.

Mountmellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. John Breen, J. Lennon, curates.

Mountrath, Very Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. James Dunne, curate.

Myshall, Rev. T. Dowling P.P., Rev. Martin Brophy, curate.

Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. Hipwell, J. Tierney, curates.

Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Rev. John Gorman, Rev. J. Kearney, curates.

Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Mark Walsh, James O'Brien, B.D., B.C.L., curates, (Goresbridge).

Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P. P., Revs. William Byrne, Peter Kavanagh, curates.

Portarlington, Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Revs. L. McDonald, Thomas Doyle, curates.

Raheen, Rev. Patrick Loughlin, P.P., Rev. Luke Byrne, curate.

Rathvilly, Very Rev. John Delaney, P.P.. Revs. Patrick Hogan, James P. O'Donohoe, curates

Rhode, Rev. Thomas Norris, Rev. William Fanning, B.D., curate.

Rosenallis, Rev. Paul Dunny, P.P., Rev. W. Fanning, curate.

St. Mullin's, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Owen Brennan, curate.

Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. Felix Ingres, Andrew Fenlon (Timahoe), curates.
Suncroft, Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. A. Farrell, curate.
Tinryland, Rev. P. Gorry, P.P., Rev. Edward Campion, curate.
Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. James Pendergast, curate.

Curragh Camp, Rev. W. Murphy, chaplain; Rev. E. O'Donohoe, assist. chaplain; Rev. James Mahon, diocesan inspector.
Military Chaplains on active service: Revs. M. Bolger, H. Beuchamp, M. Doyle, W. Rice, J. C. Kelly.
Naval Chaplain: Rev. J. Hughes.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses. Carlow, Rev. W. Miller, chaplain; Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain; Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain; Edenderry, Rev. Paul Murphy, chaplain; Mountmellick. Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
Military Barracks. Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
Prisons. Maryboro. Right Rev. Monsignor M. Murphy. D.D., V.G.
Lunatic Asylum. Carlow, Rev. Ambrose Lynam, chaplain.
Maryboro, Rev. A. F. Murphy, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Carlow. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. D. McKenna, director.
Presentation Convent; *Mercy Convent*; *Poor Clare Convent.*
Abbeyleix. *Brigidine Convent.*
Bagenalstown. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Michael, dir.
Presentation Convent.
Clane. *Presentation Convent.*
Goresbridge. *Brigidine Convent.*
Graignamanagh. *Mercy Convent.*
Kilcock. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother M. C. Kelly, director.
Presentation Convent.
Kildare. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. Father N. Tomkin, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples; *Christian Brothers.*—Brother A. Alfred, director; *Presentation Convent.*
Leighlin Bridge. *Mercy Convent.*
Maryborough. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother M. A. Walshe, director.
Presentation Convent.
Monasterevan. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother D. M. Riordan, director.
Mercy Convent.
Mountmellick. *Presentation Convent.*
Mountrath. *Brigidine Convent.*
Naas. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother A. A. Kelleher, director.
Mercy Convent.
Newbridge. *Dominican College.* — Very Rev. W. Stephens, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
Philipstown. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.I.
Portarlington. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother P. J. O'Farrell, director.
Presentation Convent.
Rathangan. *Mercy Convent.*
Stradbally. *Presentation Convent.*
Tullow. *Brigidine Convent.*
Brothers of St. Patrick.—Brother Jerome Byrne, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Carlow. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Thomas Brown, junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D. D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Thomas Kehoe. B. D., M. O'Donohue, Ph.D., professors; Rev. James Foynes. bursar.
Knockbeg. *St. Mary's College.*—For Lay Students. Rev. P. J. Doyle, rector; Rev. Joseph Dunne, B.A., sub-rector.
Sallins. *Clongowes' Wood College.*—Very Rev. N. Tomkin, S.J., rector.
Newbridge. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. W. Stephens, O.P., prior.
Mountrath. *The Monastery.*—Brother Stanislaus Bergin, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	49
Priests	135	Catholic Population, about	140,000

*DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P., Crossmolina.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., Ballycastle; Very Rev. J. Canon HEGARTY, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. B. M. Canon QUIN, P.P., Easkey; Very Rev. MICHAEL TULLY, adm., Ballina.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P.; Archdeacon: The Ven. THOMAS DOLPHIN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. MICHAEL GALLAGHER, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., V.F.; Canons: Very Rev. JOHN HEGARTY, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. ANTHONY TIMLIN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., Very Rev. B. M. QUIN, P.P.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Michael Tully, V.F., adm., Revs. Wm. Greaney, Denis O'Connor, curates.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Howley, adm., Rev. Antony Timlin, curate.

Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hewson, curate.

Ardagh (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.

Ballycastle (Ballycastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Munnelly, P.P., V.F , Rev. Martin Hegarty, B.A., curate.

Ballycroy (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Michael Feeney, B.A., curate.

Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward J. Doherty P.P.

Belmullet (Belmullet), Very Rev. John Canon Hegarty, P.P., V.F., Rev. William Heverin, curate.

Castleconnor (Corballa, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Thos. Beirne, P.P.

Crossmolina (Crossmolina P. O.), Very Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Meagher, Michael O'Donnell, curates.

Easkey (Easkey P. O.), Very Rev. B. M. Canon Quin, P.P., V.F., Rev. Patrick Giblin, curate.

Kilcommon Erris (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Antony Canon Timlin, P.P., Rev. Michael James Kilgallon, curate.

Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kevany, P.P.

Kilglass (Enniscrone P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. James Davis, curate.

Killala (Killala P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Reilly, P.P.

Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Carroll, curate.

Kilmore Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin, adm., Rev. Laurence Finnerty, B.A., B.D., curate.

Kiltane (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Revs. H. Durcan, B.A., and Peter P. MacNama, B.A., curates.

Lackan (Lackan, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P., Rev. Michael Quin, adm.

Moygownagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.

Skreen and Dromard (Skreen P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Andrew Dodd, B.D.

Templeboy (Templeboy P. O.), Rev. John O'Donohue, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Very Rev. Michael Tully, V.F., adm., chaplain; Belmullet, Rev. Michael McLoughlin, adm., chaplain; Dromore, Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., chaplain; Killala, Very Rev. P. Canon O'Reilly, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Michael Tully, chaplain. The Sisters conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies. National schools for Girls and Infant Boys.

Union Hospital.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. Very Rev. Michael Tully, V.F., adm., chaplain.

**Report for the 1918 edition not received.*

Ballycastle. Sisters of Mercy in charge of Schools.
Belmullet. *Sisters of Mercy.* — Workhouse, under supervision of Mother Catherine Lavan; Rev. Michael McLoughlin, adm., Kilmore Erris.
Crossmolina. *Convent of Jesus and Mary.*—The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys. Very Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P.,V.G., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Ballina. *St. Muredach's College.*—Very Rev. James Tempany, president: Rev. Patrick O'Boyle, B.D., Very Rev. Daniel Corcoran, B.A., B.D., professors. Lay Teachers, 4.

Primary Schools.—In the several parishes of the Diocese there are numerous and efficient National Schools under the management of the Parochial Clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	45	Catholic Population	61,876

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. **Fogarty**, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. **Fogarty**, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

Vicars-General—Venerable C. **Stuart**, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Canon **McMahon**, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. Canon **John Ryan**, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. **McInerny**, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. D. **Flannery**, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. **James Halpin**, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. P. **Gaynor**, College, Ennis.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. **John McInerny**, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. C. **Stuart**, P.P.,V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. J. **Ryan**, P.P., V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. **Peter Bourke**, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. **John McMahon**, P.P., V.G.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. **Stephen Slattery**, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. P. **Glynn**, P.P.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. **James Halpin**, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. D. **Flannery**, P.P., V.G., Very Rev. M. **O'Donovan**, P.P., Very Rev. J. **McNamara**, P.P., Very Rev. J. **Hannon**, P.P.; Very Rev. J. **Meagher**, P.P., Very Rev. **James Costigan**, P.P., Very Rev. **Denis O'Dea**.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., Revs. W. Grace, J. H. Molony, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. T. Tuohey, Rev. P. Gunning, Rev. M. Murray.
Birr, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., V.G., Revs. E. Scanlan, T. Martyn, J. O'Meara, curates.
Borrisokane, Very Rev. John Meagher, P.P., Revs. M. O'Houlihan, T. Meehan.
Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Flynn, curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Peter Quinn, P.P., Revs. M. Vaughan, P. Hewitt, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. F. McMahon, P.P., Rev. M. Vaughan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. P. McInerny, P.P., Rev. T. Spain, Rev. T. O'Hogan,
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. P. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. M. Rahilly, curate.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. Marcus McGrath, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Revs. A. J. McNamara, T. Kelly, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Jas. Clune, P.P., Rev. David Flannery.
Cloughjordan, Very Rev. James Costigan, P.P., Revs. T. Sammon. John Smith, curates.
Corofin, Very Rev. M. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. M. Heenan. Rev. James Smyth.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P., Rev. Richard Bourke, curate.
Crusheen, Rev. Jas. Monahan, P.P., Rev. T. Neylan, curate.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Rev. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. P. Smyth, curate.
Doora and Kilraghts (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. M. Crowe, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. Jeremiah Maher, P.P., Rev. Geo. Lilles, curate.
Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. M. Breen, P.P., Rev. W. Molony, curate.
Feikle, Lower. Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. F. O'Reilly, curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. P. Grace, curate.
Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. J. Cleary, Rev. J. Roche.
Killaloe, Very Rev. Daniel Flannery, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Greed, Thomas Maher.
Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P. O.), Very Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. O'Dea, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Houlihan, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanravogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. W. Kennedy, curate.
Kildysart, Rev. R. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. James Carey, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilkee, Very Rev. P. Glynn, P.P., Revs. M. J. Grace, M. Dinan, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. John Gavin, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. O'Gorman, A. J. Molony, L. O'Brien.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. D. O'Donohue, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. P. Hogan, P.P., Rev. M. Madden, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. Michael Hehir, P.P., Rev. T. Doheny, curate.
Kilmihil, Rev. D. Hayes, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. J. Glynn, P.P., Rev. J. Considine, Rev. M. McCormack, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.

Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. J. O'Connor, J. McDonnell, curates.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P.O.), Very Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Rev. J. F. Enright, Rev. A. Lalor.
Kilballyowen (Cross Co., Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. Clancy, P.P., Rev. M. Gilligan.
Kinnetty, Rev. P. Devanny, P. P., Rev. J. Fogarty, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. D. A. Hogan, P.P.
Lorrha and Dorrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. J. Crowe, B. McMahon.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. Canon McMahon, P. P., V. G., Revs. T. O'Donohue, M. Corcoran, P. J. O'Halloran, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Meara, P. P.
Quin, Very Rev. Stephen Slattery, P.P., Rev. J. M. McCreedy, curate.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. J. Scanlan, P. J. O'Dea, D. Murphy, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. M. McInerny, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. M. Hogan, P.P., Rev. C. Culligan, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. D. O'Dea, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Austin, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. James Halpin, P.P., V.F., Revs. M. Considine, J. Meade, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. T. Dooley, M. O'Connor, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., chaplain; Borrisokane, Rev. John Meagher, chaplain; Corofin, Very Rev. M. O'Donovan, chaplain; Kildysart, Rev. R. O'Connell, P.P., chaplain; Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain; Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain; Parsonstown, Rev. P. Barry, chaplain; Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain: Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Rev. ——, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., chaplain.
INEBRIATES HOME: Ennis, Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., chaplain.
ENNIS CO. INFIRMARY: Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five Lay Brothers of the Strict Reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 310.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 50; pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. J. O'Meara, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 380. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School. Children, 100. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy.*
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. P. Canon Glynn, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. D. Flannery, chaplain. Religious, 8; pupils, 150.
KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Rice, dir. Pupils, 301.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 18; pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, lord abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain.
Union Hospital.—Sisters, 4.
TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. James Halpin, chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.* — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Dea, B.A., president; Rev. T. Molloy, B. D., Rev. W. Kennedy, B.D., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph., Rev. W. Gleeson, B.A.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	57
Priests	160	Catholic Population	127,012

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim, Fermanagh, Meath and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., cons., Sept. 11, 1910.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. PATRICK FINEGAN, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Culliss House, Cavan.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK SODEN, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMONS, Bailieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK MCMORROW, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. HUGH BRADY, Crosserlough; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, Templeport; Very Rev. JAMES JUDGE, Killeshandra; Very Rev. FRANCIS BRENNAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. FRANCIS MCKIERNAN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Knockninny.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Farrely, adm.

(Castlerahan P. O.), Rev. Charles Comey.

(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Francis Gildea.

Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Hugh Brady, adm., Rev. John F. McKeon, Rev. John O'Reilly, curates.

Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin.

(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Michael Dolan, curate.

Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P.O.), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. James Rynn.

Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. Philip King, P.P., Rev. Philip Cahill.

Ballinamore (Ballinamore P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McKiernan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick E. Mallen, Rev. Francis Flynn, curates.

Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan.

Carrigallen (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Francis Sheils, curate.

Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Bernard Carolan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Myles, C.C.

Clooclare (Manorhamilton P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Soden, V.G., P.P.

(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. John Brady.

(Glenfarne, E., P.O.), Rev. Patrick McManus.

(Kiltyclogher P. O.), Rev. Owen Foy.

Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thomas McMahon.

(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.

Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Timothy Keany, P.P.

Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.

Drumgoon (Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Chas. O'Donohue, Laurence Galligan, curates.

Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P.

(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Michael Cooney, and Rev. Francis McGowan, curates.

Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galligan, P. P., Rev. Francis Prior, curate.

Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. James Brady.

Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P.O.), Rev. John McGauran, P.P., Rev. Peter Connolly, curate.

Drung (Bunnoe, Cootehill P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P., Rev. Felix Lynch, curate.

Glengevlin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGriskin, P.P., Rev. John Smith, C.C.

Glenade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Michael McTernan, Rev. Patrick McGibney.

Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorrow, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Farrelly, Rev. Terence McDermott.

Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Charles Magee, P.P.

(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Joseph Brady, C.C.

Killinagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. T. E. McGauran, P.P., Rev. Peter McGivney.

(Dowra P. O.), Rev. John Keany, curate.

Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, Rev. Hugh McEntee, curates, (Shercock).

Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Bernard Brady, Rev. Daniel McManus.

Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P.O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, Rev. Terence Brady.

Killesher (Florencecourt P.O.), Rev. Henry McCabe, P.P.

Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. John O'Reilly, P.P., Revs. Denis McManus, Patrick McCabe.
Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. James Judge, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donohoe, curate.
(Arva P. O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, C.C.
Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Smith, P.P.
Kilmore (Ballinagh P. O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Kelly, C.C.
Kilsherdany (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Keogan, C.C.
Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Young.
(Kinawley P.O.), Rev. Patrick McPhillips, Rev. Michael Young, curates.
Kinlough (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Brennan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Henry Galligan, curate.
Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. M. F. Kane, P.P., Rev. Terence McCormack, curate.
Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P.
(Teemore, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady.
Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, curate.
(Clifferna P.O.), Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. John Rehill, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick McDonald, Rev. Peter O'Reilly, curates.
Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Terence Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. James McCabe, curate.

Chaplains to the Forces: Rev. Thomas J. Bradley, Rev. James Sheridan, Rev. Stephen Clarke, Rev. Martin Oomey, D.D., Rev. Matthew O'Carroll, Rev. Terence Small.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial School and Day Schools. Community, 27.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community, 5. Branch house from Belturbet.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Thomas Brady, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.
Co. Cavan Infirmary. - 3 Sisters.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Culliss.—Rev. Patrick V. Rudden, president; Rev. Daniel Fitzpatrick, Rev. Michael Kelly, Rev. William Buchanan, Rev. John Maguire.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Priests	107	Catholic Population	109,319

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator—Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., P.P., Newcastle, West.

Dean—Very Rev. Charles McNamara, P.P., Bruff.

Archdeacon—Ven. James L. Roche, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Donnell, P.P., Rathkeale; Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, Kilmallock; Very Rev. Dean McNamara, Bruff; Very Rev. T. Canon Liston, P.P., Shanagolden; Very Rev. P. Canon Lee, P.P., Abbeyfeale; Very Rev. David O'Driscoll, P.P., Limerick.

Chapter—Chancellor: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. M. Irwin, P.P., Very Rev. M. Canty, P.P., Very Rev. J. O'Shea, P.P., Very Rev. R. O'Kennedy, P.P., Very Rev. J. Cregan, P.P., Very Rev. P. Lee, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. John Begley, P.P., Very Rev. T. Liston, P.P., V.F.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.; Revs. Thomas J. Macnamara, James Carroll, Denis Kelly, James Hayes, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jer. O'Connor, adm.; Revs. Patrick Thornhill, Wm. Dwane, James Carroll, Richard Devane, Michael Hannon, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. I. O'Gorman, Patrick Carroll, curates.
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. David Canon O'Driscoll, P.P., V.F., Revs. Christopher Halpin, James Moloney, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Carr, David O'Riordan, curates.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. Denis J. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P., Rev. David Fitzgerald, curate.
Athea, Very Rev. James Canon Cregan, P.P.
Ardpatrick (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conway, curate.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Patrick Casey, curates.
Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P., Rev. C. O'Sullivan, curate.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville, P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles Canon McNamara, P.P., Revs. John Conway, David Barry, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. George Quain, P.P., Rev. Stephen Culhane, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Brien, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. George Culhane, P.P., Rev. J. J. Lane, curate.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Coleman, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Canty, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.
Drumcollogher, Very Rev. John Canon Begley, P.P., Rev. Thos. Wall, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Charles McCarthy, curate.
Fedamore, Very Rev. Richard Canon O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. William Harty, curate.

Glin, Ven. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. James Foley, Thomas Connolly, curates.

Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James Liston, curate.

Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Lee, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Mangan, curate.

Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. William Fenton, P.P., Rev. Edward Punch, curate.

Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick V. Higgins, Patrick Woulfe, curates.

Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, curate.

Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Edward R. McCarthy, curate.

Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hartigan, Frederick Rice, curates.

Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John Fitzgerald, P.P.

Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. Michael Tracy, curate.

Mungret (St. Patrick's Well P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.

Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael Hayes, J. Kelly, curates.

Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. John Maloney, curate.

Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. John Rea, curate.

Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. Canon O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. A. O'Leary, William O'Dwyer, curates.

Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Gerald O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.

Shanagolden, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Liston, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Wallace, William O'Shea, curates.

Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Michael Carroll, P.P.

Templeglantine, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.

Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Revs. John Conway, Maurice Fitzpatrick, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Limerick, Very Rev. David O'Driscoll, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. Canon O'Donnell, V.F., chaplain.

Prison: County Jail, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.

Lunatic Asylum: Limerick, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.

Military Barracks: Limerick, Rev. Patrick Thornhill, chaplain.

Glin District School: Ven. Archdeacon James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Limerick. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Joseph Hennessy, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. T. Fahy, O.P., prior. Fathers, 4.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Fr. Bernard, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 2.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus. — Very Rev. P. Hartigan, provincial. Fathers, 17.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Charles Doyle, S.J., rector. Fathers, 11.

Presentation Convent.—There are 35 Sisters in the Community, who instruct 850 girls in their schools. Rev. J. Wall, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Patrick Carroll, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters also have charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent.

Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24. Rev. Michael Hannon, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows.

Limerick. *Workhouse Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. James Hayes, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.

Abbeyfeale. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Religious 14. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* —Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Attendance in school about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. D. Keane, M.A., pres.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Wall, D. O'Brien, D.D., James Hayes, Thomas Colbert, James Madden, John Dolan, professors.

Mungret College—Very Rev. E. Cahill, S.J., rector. Fathers, 12.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order, in Bruff, conducts schools for young ladies. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.

Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. O'Brien, D.D., chaplain.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. Stapleton, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Brother Butler, dir. Pupils, 150.

ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their rolls, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large number of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. Michael Hannan, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. James Hayes, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School. — Rev. James Madden, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Denis Kelly, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	122	Parochial and District Churches	94
Regular Clergy	47	Catholic Population	111,170

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906.—Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM MORAN, D.D., Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. Dr. DOOLEY, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. COLE, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. WILLIAM BRACKEN, Very Rev. M. BRACKEN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. DENIS FLYNN, P.P., Deanery of Duleek; Very Rev. P. GALLAGHER, P.P., Deanery of Kells.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. RICHARD McCULLEN, Mullingar.

Diocesan Archivist—Rev. HUGH CARPENTER, Mullingar.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Carpenter, adm.; Revs. J. Kelly, John Macken, E. Smith, William Moran, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. J. Poland, J. O'Reilly, N. Cooney, J. O'Connor.
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. John Leonard, P.P., Rev. F. Rowan, curate.
Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Denis Smith, curate.
Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. D. Coyne, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. T. Cole, P.P., Rev. B. Judge, Rev. W. Scully, curates.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P. O.), Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, P.P., Rev. Paul Walsh, M.A., curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. P. Casey, P.P., Rev. N. Smyth, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.). Rev. R. Smith, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. P. O'Farrell, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Clavin, P.P., Rev. T. Ellis, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. J. Daly, curate.
Castlepollard, Rev. P. Daly, P.P., Rev. P. Smith, curate.
Castletown (Castletown Kilpatrick, Navan P. O.), Rev. J. Corcoran, P.P.
Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. J. Martin, curate. (Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. M. Downes, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.). Rev. T. Donnellan. P.P.
Clara, Very Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Revs. P. Kelly, J. Adlum, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. T. Mulvany, adm.; Rev. J. P. Finegan, curate.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P.
Delvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. T. Caffrey, Rev. Martin Moore,
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, P.P., Revs. P. Norris, T. O'Keeffe.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. J. Masterson, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Rev. P. Giles, curate.
Duleek, Rev. T. Gillic, P.P., Rev. John Murphy.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Kelly, Rev. J. Nangle, curates.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. Harte, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, P.P., Rev. J. Callaghan, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. P. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. J. V. Conway, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. John Tiernan.
Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, P.P., V.G., Revs. Patrick McCann, J. Casey, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. J. Glynn, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. James Kinahan, curate.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. James Flynn, Rev. W. Swan.
Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, Rev. T. Buckley, curates.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P.O.). Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. J. F. Gilmor, curate.

Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Lennon, curate.
Kinnegad, Very Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Revs. E. Gibbons, E. Flanagan, curates.
Kilskyre (Crossakiel P. O.), Rev. P. E. Duffy, P.P., Rev. F. Hickey, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. Gilsenan, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. J. Geraghty.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. T. Keappock, Rev. E. Brady, curates.
Moyvore, Rev. J. Conlan, P.P.
Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connell,
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. P. Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Peter Grehan, curate.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Geraghty, Rev. J. F. Tallon, curates.
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. P. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. C. Cunningham, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, P. P., Rev. P. Kiernan, curate.
Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Revs. F. Moran, J. Kilmartin, curates.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. Robert Kelly, curate.
Rochfortbridge, Rev. J Kelly, P.P., Rev. C. Murtagh, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. M. Conlon, P.P.
Skryne (Skyrne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Wm. Eagan, P.P., Rev. C. O'Farrell, adm., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
Slane, Rev. J. O'Rafferty, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Davis, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
Tubber (Moate P. O), Rev. J. L. Magee, P.P., Rev. John Dunne, curate.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Murphy, D. Dunne, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Phillip Callary, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Nulty, J. Lynam, J. McCormick, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P.O.), Rev. James Gilseman, P.P., Rev. J. McKeever.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P., Rev. S. Kelly, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Mullingar, Rev. H. Carpenter, chaplain; Navan, Rev. J. J. Poland, chaplain; Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain; Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, chaplain; Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, chaplain; Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, chaplain; Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain; Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain; Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callary, chaplain.
Military Barracks: Mullingar, Rev. J. Kelly, chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum: Mullingar, Rev. William Moran, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Mullingar. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Presentation Convent.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Navan. *Loretto Convent*.—Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Clara. *Franciscan Monastery* —Bro. Benedict E. Cassidy, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Drogheda. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. P. Norris, chaplain.
Kells. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Joseph Dowling, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.
Kilbeggan. *Convent of Mercy*.
Moate. *Carmelite Convent*—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior. Fathers 3.
Multyfarnham. *Franciscan Convent*.—Rev. Father Columba, O.S.F., guardian. Fathers, 7.
Rahan, Tullamore. *Presentation Convent*.
Rochfort-bridge. *Convent of Mercy*.—Institution for deaf and dumb attached to the Convent.
Trim. *Convent of Mercy*.
Tullamore. *Jesuit Novitiate and House of Studies, St. Stanislaus College*.—Rev. M. Maher, S.J., rector. Fathers 11.
Convent of Mercy.

The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Mullingar. *Diocesan College of St. Finian.*—Very Rev. T. O'Farrell, (president); Rev. M. McManus, Rev. W. Cooney, Rev. P. O'Connell, Rev. R. Callery, Rev. M. Weymes, Rev. J. Johnson.

Mullingar. *St. Mary's College.*—Bro. Michael Lenane, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford, Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and Day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Ballyoate, Mullingar. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.* Rev. B. McGrath, chaplain.

Navan, Athlumney. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

Rochfort-bridge. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	66
Priests	163	Catholic Population	137,595

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop—Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. WILLIAM BRENNAN, D.D., P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM HEALY, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. TOBIAS WALSHE, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. NICHOLAS Canon MURPHY, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., P.P., V.G.; Bishop's Secretary: Rev. RICHARD AYLWARD; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAMES DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PETER DOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN ROE, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN J. COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM CARRIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. D. O'HALLORAN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES Canon DOYLE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. A. O'Keeffe, adm., Revs. James Brady, James Power, curates.

St. John's. Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Walsh, adm., Revs. Michael Gibbons, Patrick Mackey. Edward O'Keefe, curates.

Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.

Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Rockford, P.P., Rev L. Hoyne, curate.

Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Joseph Guinnan, curates.

Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, P P., Rev. Edward Doody, C C.

Ballyragget, Very Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. John Birch, Nicholas Hennessy, curates.

Borris-in-Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.. Rev. Patrick Grace, curate.

(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.

Callan, Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Drennan, Patrick Delahunty, John Walsh.

Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Revs. James Grant, Michael Coyne.

Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Thomas Bowe, P.P., Revs. John Dollard, Michael Corcoran, curates.

Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brophy, curate.

Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. Edward Lacey, curate.

Comeris (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. William Costigan, curate.

Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. Ambrose Lowry, curate.

Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.

Dannamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Henebry, curate.

Durrow, Very Rev. William Carrigan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael McNamara, John Walsh.

Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Very Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. M. Nolan.

Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Martin Holohan, P.P., Rev. Martin Crotty, curate.

Gowran, Very Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.

Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Martin White, Patrick Freyne, curates.

Innistioge, Rev. Richard Keoghan, P.P., Rev. Edward Power, curate.

(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.

Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Philip Comerford, Rev. Michael Guilfoyle, curates.

Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. James Phelan, Rev. William Grace, curates.

Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. Wm. Paddle, Rev. Joseph Murphy, curates.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Ed. Brennan. P.P., Rev. John Rowe.

(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.

Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Madden, P.P., Rev. L. Coghlan.

Rathdowney, Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Martin Walsh, Patrick Brennan.

Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Fintan Phelan, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.

Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.

Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Doody, P.P., Revs. John Bergin, D. Hughes, Patrick Darcey, curates.

St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Holland, Edward Brennan, curates.

St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Carroll, adm., Rev. Joseph Kearns, curate.

Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Rev. Charles Cavanagh.

(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Clohesy, curate.

Thomastown. Rev. James Doyle, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Hunt, curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. James Carrigan, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Wm. Walsh. P.P.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Martin O'Halloran, Michael Hoyne, curates.
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain; Callan, Rev. Patrick Drennan; Castlecomer. Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran; Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, chaplain; Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
County Prison. Very Rev. James Archdeacon Doyle, chaplain
Military Barracks. Kilkenny, Rev. Michael Walsh. chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum. Kilkenny, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain.
County Infirmary. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Kilkenny. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. Alphonsus O'Reilly, O.P., prior. Fathers, 2.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.—Very Rev. Father Joseph, O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 3.
Christian Brothers.—Bro G. S. Roche, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. James Comerford, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Industrial School for Boys.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. James Staunton, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious. 27; Boarders, 60; Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Convent of St. Camillus. Rev. Patrick Collier, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The fever Hospital. Community, 3.
Borris in-Ossory. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 6.
Callan. *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 3.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Community, 42 Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro J. C. Carew, director. Pupils, 200.
Castlecomer. *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.
Castletown (Mountrath, P. O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, De La Salle Retreat* (French Institute)—Bro. Kieran-Augustine, visitor; Rev. Michael Corcoran, chaplain; Br. Albert Lewis, community-director; Brothers, 16.
Durrow. *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
Kilmacow. *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
Knocktopher. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. P. M. O'Dwyer, prior. Fathers, 3.
Mooncoin. *Presentation Convent.*—Rev. Wm. Paddle, chaplain. Community, 11.
Mullinavat. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt St Joseph.—Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one pension school.
Owning. *Convent of St. John of God.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
Rathdowney. *Convent of St. John of God.*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
Thomastown. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 4.
Waterford. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park.—Bro. Nivard, supr. Community. 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank.—Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Kilkenny. *St. Kieran's College.*—Very Rev. Cornelius McNamara, president; Revs. R. Stephenson, Richard Aylward, M. Kealy, J. Comerford, T. O'Reilly, James Stanton, P. Collier, John O'Keefe, Matthew Cullen. Lay professors, 6; Students, 200.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan, Thomastown, Kilmacow, Owning, Rathdowney, Durrow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	41
Priests	119	Catholic Population (1911)	79,572

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. **PATRICK O'DONNELL**, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Eunan, Letterkenny.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. **CHARLES McGLYNN**, Stranorlar.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. **CHARLES McGLYNN**, P.P., V.G., Stranorlar.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. **J. WALKER**.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. **J. WALKER**; Very Rev. **B. KELLY**; Very Rev. **J. SWEENEY**; Very Rev. **J. DOHERTY**; Very Rev. **J. J. GALLAGHER**; Very Rev. **J. GAVIGAN**; Very Rev. **E. MAGUIRE**, D. D.; Very Rev. **T. SLEVIN**; Very Rev. **JAMES McGINLEY**, D.D.; Very Rev. **HUGH KERR**.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. J. McCafferty, adm., Revs. J. O'Doherty, H. O'Gara (Glenswilly), curates.
Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. C. Kennedy, adm., Revs. A. Ward (Ardaghy P. O.), J. McAteer, (Letterbarrow, Donegal P. O.), curates.
    (Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.
All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Slevin, P.P.
    (Drinioghill, Manorcunningham P. O.), Rev. D. Murrin, curate.
    (Newtowncunningham P. O.), Rev. F. Sheridan, curate.
Ardara (Ardara P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Doherty, P.P., Revs. M. McHugh, J. Byrne, curates.
Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. D. McGinley, P.P.
Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, P.P.
    (Cashelmore, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. D. Canning, curate.
Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. Hugh Gallagher, P.P., Revs. John Deeney, J. Crumley, curates.
Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. J. Rogers, P.P., Rev. C. Boyce, curate.
Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Boyle, P.P., Rev. J. Sheridan (Churchill, Letterkenny), curate.
Glencolumbkille (Carrick P. O.), Rev. H. McDwyer, P.P., Revs. J. Sweeney, P. O'Boyle, curates.
Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. C. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. A. Logue, E. J. O'Doherty, curates.
    (Fintown P. O.), Rev. M. J. Gallagher, curate.
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Kelly, P.P., Revs. James Deeney, J. McDaid, curates.
Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James O'Donnell, curate.
Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. Daniel E. Coyle, P.P.
Kilteevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P. O.), Rev. A. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McBride, curate.
Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sweeney, P.P.
    (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. P. J. Brennan, curate.
    (Killybegs P. O.), Rev. William Gillespie, curate.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P.
    (Glenvor, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. A. O'Friel, curate.
    (Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Father Reynolds, curate.
Kilmacrenan, Rev. C. McMenamin, P.P.
    (Golan, Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. M. J. Murphy, curate.
Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. J. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. P. Sheridan and C. McDevitt, curates.
    (Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. Father Cannon, curate.
Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Gavigan, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.
Raphoe (Raphoe P. O.), Rev. P. J. Brennan, P.P.
    (Convoy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
    (Drimkeen, Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Jas. Dunleavy, curate.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. M. MacMullen, curate.
Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. J. Walker, P. P., Revs. Bernard Cunningham, Jas. McShane, curates.

Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Rev. P. McCafferty, P.P.
(Kincaslagh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. MacGroarty.
(Annagray, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. W. J. Sheridan.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. McIntyre, curate.
Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. John Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. Murray (Falcarragh P. O.), J. Kennedy, curates.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P.O.), Rev. J. Coyle.
Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P.O.), Very Rev. Hugh Canon Kerr, P.P., Revs. P. Carre, James Burns, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Letterkenny, Rev. J. McCafferty, chaplain.
Donegal, Very Rev. Mgr. Walker, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. Hugh McLoone, chaplain.
Glenties, Rev. C. Cunningham, chaplain.
Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. Mgr. C. McGlynn, V. G., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Letterkenny, Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*—Community 18. Boarding School. Day National School, Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain.

Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School. Brother Placid, supr.

BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 25.
Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor. Schools. Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School. Very Rev. Bernard Canon Kelly, P.P., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College and School for Intermediate Education,* under the patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. M. P. Ward, pres.; Rev. P. D. McCaul, vice-pres.; Revs. Dr. McNeely, T. Molloy, Ph. D. Lay Professors, 4.

KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. Cunningham, Manager.

There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. McAteer, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	26
Priests	80	Catholic Population	97,575

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9, 1897.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. T. LAWTON.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P. Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Lawton, adm., Revs. F. McCarthy, M. O'Callaghan, curates.

Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Hennessy, adm. (Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. John Collins, curate.

Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. Luke Molloy curate.

Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Hill, curate.

Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Revs. Jos. O'Sullivan, Eugene Daly, curates.

Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. J. Burke, Rev. John Murray, Rev. J. J. Sheehy, curates.

Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. J. J. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. P. Cahalane, curate.

Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Kearney, P.P., Rev. William Holland, curate.

Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. John Daly, P.P.
(Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. William Young, curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. R. O'Halloran, curate.

Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, Rev. John Duggan, curates.

Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Hea, P.P., Rev. C. Creed, curate.

Army Chaplains serving in Flanders: Rev. James Fitzpatrick, Rev. Joseph Stapleton.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Skibbereen, Rev. T. Lawton, chaplain.
Clonakilty, Right Rev. Mgr. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community, 28.

BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. F. Lannon, superintendent.

CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Community, 42. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.

ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 15. Very Rev. P. Hill, V.F., chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	30	Catholic Population	31,801
Parochial and District Churches	22	Non-Catholic Population	3,026

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. BERNARD HACKETT, D.D., cons. March 17, 1916.—Address: Most Rev Bernard Hackett, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars-Forane—The Right Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS J. FLAVIN, P.P., Archdeacon, SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Very Rev. WILLIAM H. Canon SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. T. F. Canon FURLONG, P.P., Trinity Without, Waterford.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. M. C. CROTTY. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL KIRWAN, B.A., St. John's College, Waterford.

Chapter—Dean: The Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D.,P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon: The Right Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS J. FLAVIN, P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM H. SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: Very Rev. THOMAS F. FURLONG, P.P., V.F.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. RICHARD DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PHILIP DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK SPRATT, P.P., Very Rev. PIERSE COFFEY, P.P. Very Rev. DENIS WHELAN, D.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL SHEEHAN, D.D., D.Ph., M.A.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Connell, adm., Revs. William Kehoe, Patrick Hackett, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm., Revs. Maurice Cheastey, Thomas Galvin, Michael Dowley, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Dunphy, curate.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Francis Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas C. O'Donoghue, Thomas Gibbons, Matthew Carroll, Thomas Coghlan, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Henry Conway, curate.

Aglish (Cappoquin P. O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kearney, John O'Shea, curates.

Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Michael F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Edmund English, Michael Callanan, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. James Everard, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.

Ballyduff, S.O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Maurice Foley, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, Michael Morrissey, curates.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, Thomas Fitzgerald, curates.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P. P., Rev. John McEneiry, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. William P. Burke, Richard Meskil, curates.

Cappoquin, Very Rev. Philip Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doocey, adm.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Canon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, Edward Prendergast, Laurence Ormond, curates.

Clashmore, Kinsalebeg, Youghal, Rev. Thomas Power, P.P., Revs. Patrick Murphy, William Hickey, curates.

Clogheen, Rev. John Everard, P.P., Revs. Patrick Sheehy, Michael Fives, curates.

Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Right Rev. Mgr. Cornelius J. Flavin, archdeacon, P.P., V.F., Revs. Nicholas Walsh, William Ryan, William Walsh, curates.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Revs. William Ormond, James Walshe, Pierce Hearn, curates.

Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Michael O'Brien, Lawrence Egan, curates.

Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Denis McGrath, curate.

Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Warren, curate.

Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. A. Condon, P.P., Rev. William Flynn, curate.

Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. James Kirwan, P.P., Rev. John Commins, curate.

Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lonergan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, curate.

Lismore, Right Rev. Mgr. William J. Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.F., Dean; Revs. John Murphy, Henry Galvin, curates.

Modelligo (Cappagh P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Daniel Morrissey, curate.

Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Rev. Richard Power, curate.

Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Byrne, James Nugent, curates.

Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Casey, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Thomas O'Brien, curates.

Portlaw, Rev. Francis C. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Philip Shine, John Crotty, curates.

Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Richard J. Casey, P.P., Rev. Francis McGrath, curate.

Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. James Wall, P.P., Revs. William O'Mahony, Patrick Burke, curates.

Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. John Cullinane, curate.

Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P., Rev. William Burke, curate.

Tallow, Very Rev. William Canon Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.

Tooraneena, Ballinamult, S. O., Co. Waterford, Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. James Maher, adm., Rev. John Dowley, curate.

Tramore, Very Rev. Pierse Canon Coffey, P.P., Revs. Daniel F. Walsh, Patrick O'Neill, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Canon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. John Everard, P.P. chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Power, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. John O'Donnell P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Right Rev. Mgr. William Dean Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.
Clonmel, Rev. William Ormond, St. Mary's, chaplain.

DUNGARVAN, *Convent of Bon Sauveur*. Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. Edmund Quinn, chaplain.

PRISONS. Waterford, Very Rev. Thomas Francis Canon Furlong, P.P., V. F., chaplain.
Clonmel, Right Rev. Mgr. Cornelius J. Flavin, archdeacon, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Very Rev. T. F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Clonmel, Right Rev. Mgr. Cornelius J. Flavin, archdeacon, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. William Kehoe, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Bernard Skally, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. Bernard Skally, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*— Very Rev. Henry Flood, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.

Franciscan Convent. — Very Rev. Joseph Wogan, O. F. M., guardian. Fathers, 4.

Christian Brothers. — Mount Sion, Br. M. A. Nolan, director. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 1,500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. M. F. O'Regan, director.

Brothers of Christian Schools (DeLaSalle).—Br. Ignatius B. Flood, B. A., supr. Rev. M. C. Crotty, chaplain, 18 John's Hill. Community, 11; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.

Presentation Convent.—Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. James Dwan, chaplain, 18 Lombard st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 21. 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.

Ursuline Convent.—Community, 70. Rev. Maurice Hearne, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils. National School, 300 pupils. St. Augustine's College for Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools; St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.

Little Sisters of the Poor.—Rev. John O'Donnell, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 17; having care of 175 old men and women.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Community, 24. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Ballybricken. — Have charge of Philip st. schools. Community, 26.

Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.

Cappoquin. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.* — Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, abbot. Community, 56 of whom 26 are Priests.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 24. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal.

Carrickbeg. *Franciscan Convent.* Carrick-on-Suir.— Very Rev. T. J. Rossiter, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.

Carrick-on-Suir. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. D. O'Donoghue,, director. 450 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Community, 28. 610 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

Clonmel. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. O'Connor, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.

Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John J. Lyons, supr., Rev. Timothy Buckley, chaplain. Industrial School of 170 boys.

Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. M. P. Duggan, High School Director. 440 pupils.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. T. C. Maher, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Community, 27. 350 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 18. 100 pupils. Orphanage, 60 children.

Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.

Dungarvan. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. Fr. Raleigh, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 5.

Christian Brothers.—Br. J. A. Maloney, director. 320 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Community, 23. 300 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Community, 38. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.

Convent of the "Bon Sauveur" (Carriglea). For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Chaplain, Rev. Edmund Quinn.

Dunmore, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 100 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Pupils, 300.

Kilmacthomas. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 176 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.

Lismore. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. D. Hegarty, director. 150 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Community, 18. 180 pupils.

Portlaw. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 12.

Convent of St. Joseph of Cluny.—Chaplains, Parochial clergy.

Stradbally, Piltown. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 18. 140 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.

Tallow. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—(primitive observance). Community, 15.

Tramore. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 12. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Waterford. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Hackett. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Very Rev. Denis Whelan, D.D.; Deans, Revs. William Coffey, S.T.L., Edward Nagle, S.T.L. Professors, Denis Whelan, D.D., Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, Wm. Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., B.C.L., William Coffey, S.T.L., Edward Nagle, S.T.L., M. Bigas.

De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Ignatius, principal.

Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford. Brother M. F. O'Regan, principal.

St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

Cappoquin. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Students, 150.

Carrick-on-Suir. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.

Clonmel. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.

Christian Brothers' High School, Br. M. P. Duggan, principal.

Dungarvan. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	167	Catholic Population	114.494

ENGLAND.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiæ*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911, of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool. On February 7, 1916, Newport was raised to archiepiscopal rank under the name of Cardiff; and, with Menevia as a Suffragan See, was formed into a fourth province. In 1917 the county of Essex was separated from Westminster and made into a separate diocese of the Province of Westminster.

The Catholic Population of England is about 1,885,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

London North of the Thames, Middlesex and Hertfordshire.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. Telegraphic Address: Archeveque, London.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary—Right Rev. PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Amycla; born Aug. 19, 1837, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, May 29, 1904. Res., *30 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S. W.* Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Res., *Spanish Place Presbytery, 22 George street, Portman square, London, W.*

Vicars-General—The Bishop of Amycla. Res., *30 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S. W.* Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W.*

Archbishop's Secretaries—Very Rev. Mgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., Rev. GEORGE COOTE. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Diocesan Secretaries—Very Rev. Mgr. HENRY EDWARD DALY, *Chancellor;* Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant;* Very Rev. Mgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Secretary of Army, Naval and Prison Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. W. O. Canon Sutcliffe, M. A., Chief Inspector, 7 *Howitt road, Hampstead, N. W.*; Very Rev. Canon Edmund English.

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. Jos. Heditch, George H. Bishop.

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—Thomas W. Hunter, Esq., K.S.G., M.A.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. Joseph Sheehan. Res., *Choir School, Ambrosden ave., Westminster, London, S. W.*

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Patrick Fenton, Bishop of Amycla, V.G. Canons: Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of Cambysopolis; Right Rev. Mgr. James Moyes, D.D., theologian; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edmund Surmont, D.D., V.G., penitentiary; Very Revs. John J. Brenan, Langton George Vere, William Fleming, Michael Fanning, Very Rev. George Carter, Right Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D., Very Revs. Francis Wyndham, O.S.C., M.A., Thomas F. Norris, W. O. Sutcliffe, M.A., Edmund Egan, Edmund English, Secretary, Raymond Stanfield, Mgr. Charles E. Brown, Edwin Burton, D. D.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. Leopold Pycke, Mgr. Arthur Jackman, D.D., E. Bans, James Driscoll, D.D., M.A.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Brown, rector; Revs. Herbert F. Hall, Christopher J. McKenna, Vernon W. Russell, B.A., Joseph Sheehan, Henry White, M.A., Henry O'Brien England, James J. Reany, Percy Williams, Jos. H. Lievertz (Hon.), Joseph Collings, William Reany, Andrew Reardon, Ernest Messenger, Austin Oates, Lionel Dove, Joseph Tibot.

LONDON

(*Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames*). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D., adm., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Brown, rector and vice adm.; and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.

Cathedral Choir School—Rev. Herbert F. Hall, rector; Rev. Joseph Sheehan.

SS. Peter and Edward, Palace st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. William Foley.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.
  Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Claverton street., S.W., served from Cathedral.
  Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 16 Marsham st., Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Brown.
  Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall-bridge road.
  Catholic Boy Scouts, Morpeth terrace, Rev. J. Collings.
  International Society for Befriending Girls, Vauxhall-bridge road.
  Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. Edmund Rivers, M.A., 11 Alfred road.

Convent Day School for young ladies and little boys, 45—47 Avenue road, Sisters of Charity.

Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles. Very Rev. William St. Laurence, O.S.C., R.D., supr., and other Fathers.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.

Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall road, Notting-hill.

Lock Hospital, Harrow road.

Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park sq., Very Rev. Francis Mathis, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.

Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Ambrose O'Gorman, D.D., M. O'Herlihy, Austin Donlin. 48 Bow road.

Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. James Carey. Bow Common lane.

Sisters of Charity, 189 Devon road.

Bunhill Row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.

Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1879), Cadogan st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bidwell, D.D., M.R., Revs. Bernard Longstaff, Joseph Riley, Frederick Kerr McClement, M.A., D.C.L., James Edward Penn.

Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st., Right Rev. Mgr. Bidwell, D.D.

Our Most Holy Redeemer (1895), Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. B. O'Leary, M.R., Rev. Clement Lloyd Russell, 37 Oakley st.

Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Blessed Thomas More, 28 Beaufort st.

The Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave st.

Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan, R.D., M.R.; Revs. J. Thornton, B. Murphy.
Nazareth House, Burlington lane, served from Chiswick.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.
Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
Clerkenwell, E. C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. William Wright, William White, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
Convent of Mercy, 39 Myddleton sq.
Commercial road, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Rev. Timothy J. Ring, M.R., dean; Revs. Patrick Murray, James T. MacCarthy, Calaghan J. Irwin.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, 531 Commercial road.
Convent of Mercy, 88 Harding st.
Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial road.
Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Rev. James A. Walton, Cricklewood lane.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Gurrey Lodge, Finchley road.
Dollis Hill, N.W., St. Mary and St. Andrew (1915).
St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill lane, Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart of the Archbishop's House.
Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 1899, Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Very Rev. Thomas Wulstan Pearson, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine.
Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealing; Rev. Emanuel Bans, 48 Compton street, Russell square, W.C.
Twyford Abbey (Willesden, N. W., P. O.), Alexian Brothers, Rev. Thomas Burnett, chaplain.
Edmonton, Lower, N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund (1903), Hertford rd., Very Rev. Robert Rossall, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers. Address: St. Edmund's.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, 15 Church st.
Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened 1876), Fathers of Charity; Rev. A. Emery, rector; Revs. J. M. Cronin, James C. Whelan.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), 13 Ely Place.
Farm st. Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.: Rev. Terence Donnelly, S.J., supr., and other Fathers. At 31 Farm st., W.: Very Rev. John H. Wright, provincial, and other Fathers.
Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Rev. James Joyce, 20 Hertford rd.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.
Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nether street; Rev. M. St. J. Sellon.
St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Nether st.
Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, M.R., William O'Farrell, Percy Clune.
Marist Convent, 596 Fulham rd.
Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of Dolors, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites (1867-75): Very Rev. Austin Moore, O.S.M., provincial and prior, and other Fathers.
St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliff Gardens.
St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of Charity, S.V.P.), 5 Fawcett st.
Convent of the Sacred Heart (Les Augustines de Meaux), 2 Fawcett st.
German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Adler st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Rev. George Haynes, P.S.M., rector, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, 37 Mulberry st., E.
Golder's Green, Finchley rd., N.W., St. Edward the Confessor (1909), Revs. William Bendon, Louis Napier Hemy, J. McGuckin.
Carmelite Convent, Bridge lane.
Convent of La Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golder's Green road.
Hackney, N. E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Robert Kelly, M.R., John Meehan.
St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying, Mare st.
Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. John Storey, M.R., James B. Harvey.
St. Augustine, 55 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Rev. E. A. Foran, O.S.A., prior, and other Fathers.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Rev. Edward Sheehy, principal, Revs. Joseph Leonard, John Shanahan, Nicholas Comerford, William Hastings, C.M.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Fulham Palace road, Very Rev. Canon Raymund Stanfield.
Nazareth House, Hammersmith road, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, V.G., D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith road, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry E. Daly.
Daughters of the Cross, 50 Brook Green.
Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Revs. Thomas Walsh, M.R., Philip Valentin, 4 Holly place.
Hanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, William O'Brien.
St. Mary's Convent, Elms, Golden Manor.
Harrow road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul (1893), Rev. Vincent Magrath, 21 Woodfield Crescent, W.

Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Bede Jarrett, O.P., M.A., S.T.L., provincial, Robert Bracey, prior, and other Fathers.

Convent of the Sisters of Providence, "Bartrams," Haverstock-Hill, N. W.

Convent of Institute of B.V.M., England's lane.

Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park road.

Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, M.R., dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.

St. Joseph's Convent.

Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. John McMullan, C.P., provincial, and other Fathers.

Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R., E. O'Sullivan, Cyril Walsh.

Convent of N. D. de Sion, Eden grove.

Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873-1884), Ballance road, Revs. Thomas Clayton, Lewis R. Williams.

Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. P. B. Blake, O.S.A., prior and rector of Mission, and other Fathers.

Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist (1843 1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch, M.R., dean; Revs. Philip Foley, Francis Hogan.

Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. Michael Carmody, P.S.M., rector, and other Fathers.

Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Rev. William French Keogh, O.S.C., and other Fathers. 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.

Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity. St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, Rev. J. Upton.

Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.

St. Charles Training College, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, W., Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, N. Kensington.

Dominican Convent, Portobello road.

Kensington, W., Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. (1812); Very Rev. Canon Fanning, R. D., M. R., Rev. John Nicholson, adm., Revs. T. Walsh, B.A., William Cator, Cuthbert Boddy, 3 Argyll road, Kensington.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-2), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Ambrose Fatcher, O.C.D., prior, and other Fathers.

Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison road, W., Very Rev. Canon James Driscoll, M.A., D.D., Revs. William Horgan, Clement Henry Parsons, Francis Ross.

Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington sq.

Convent of Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice, 196 Cromwell road, S. W.

Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. M. J. Howlett.

Sainte Union Convent, Highgate road, N. W.

Kilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial, Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.

Dominican Sisters, 18 Birchington road.

Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex road.

Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. Edw. Smith, J. Formby.

Ursuline Convent, 146 Culford road.

Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers; Rev. Maxime Robin, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.

Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley, Sisters of Charity, 642 Commercial road.

Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W. C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648-1909), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, M.R., Bernard Hyde, 70 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.

Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir (1912), 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.

Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N. W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. James Hazell, 58 Clarence gardens.

Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W. C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Timothy McGuckin.

Marylebone road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary (1855—1870), Revs. Charles Tubbs, M.R., W. Buckle, W. O'Brien, Rosary House, 205 Marylebone road, N. W.

Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park place, W., Rev. A. Marguerė, 14 Cambridge st., Hyde Park, W.

Mile End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, William Dempsey.

Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, rector; Revs. B. E. Chevillion, D.D., vice-rector; John Sala, Leon Oosterlaan, C. Schut, Ph. D., D.D., P. Connolly, T. A. Sullivan, B.A., Charles Meyer, procurator, David J. Forbes, retired.

St. Vincent's, Very Rev. William Byrne, C.M., and other Fathers.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns).

Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. J. O'Rafferty.

Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean, Rev. Robert E. Moore.

Muswell Hill, N., Rev. James Powell.

Convent of St. Martin, Pages Lane.

Notting Hill, W., and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Eskrigge, O.S.C., and other Fathers.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster road.

Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Rev. Ernest D. Hannifin, adm.

The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Edward S. Crewse, rural dean, supr., and other Fathers.

St. Wilfrid's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Lionel Evans, 37 Oakley st., Chelsea, S.W.

Servants of the Sacred Heart, 29 Alfred Place West, S.W.

Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, 35 Brompton Square, S.W.

Palmer's Green, N., St. Monica's (1910), Rev. Patrick Gallagher.

Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross (1843-48 84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, Nicholas Sullivan, (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).

Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir (1905), Mercers st., Shadwell, E., Salesians: Rev. John Symior, S.C.

Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., W. Musgrave.

Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India road.

St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833—36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon Brenan, dean, M.R., Revs. Edwin Owen, D.C.L., John F. Hitchcock.

Church of St. John of Jerusalem.

St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood ave., N.W.

Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Bernard H. Pownall, Jeremiah McCarthy, A. Arthur.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith.

Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Langton George Canon Vere, M.R., dean; Revs. W. Attree, Joseph Walsh, 21a Soho sq.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette street, Rev. Emanuel Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W. C.

Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. John J. Wren, M.R., T. O'Doherty.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon sq.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.

Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53 Gordon sq., W.C.

Convent of Servants of Sacred Heart, 8 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.

Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791—1890), Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of Cambysopolis, M.R., Revs. Hubert Burton, K. Wigg, Arthur Reys (22 George st.), A. Paine, M.A. (47 Manchester st.)., A. S. Hoole (8 George st.).

Sisters of Charity, 9 Lower Seymour st.

Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish sq.

Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius' (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Nicholson, S J., rector, and other Fathers.

St Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Thomas Conran, S.M.

Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.

Our Lady's Convent of the Servites, 141б Amhurst Park.

Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres, 3 High rd.

Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh road, Stamford Hill, London, N.

Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Isidore O'Leary, C.R.L., D.D., prior, and other Fathers.

Convent of Notre Dame, Tollingham Park, N., Rev. William White.

Tottenham, N., St. Francis of Sales (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham, Revs. John F. Subra, dean, Jules Van der Ghote.

Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Joseph E. Gorman, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot st.

Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Peter Murphy, S.M., and other Fathers.

Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood st.

Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, GreenBank, (1902), Revs. Charles Sims, William Dillon Doyle.

Warwick st., (12) Golden square, W., The Assumption, Revs. Francis C. G. Brown, M.R., Maurice Van Meenen, 24 Golden Square, W.

Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, William Brown, 52 Harlesden Gardens.

Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill road.

Willesden Green, N. W., Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road, Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Joseph Arthur, Catholic Church, Linacre road.
Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N. W., Rev. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, 28 Park ave.
Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, 202 Walm lane, N. W.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. George Curtis, Gerald Henegan.
Daughters of Providence, 20 Stewart Crescent.
Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road, Rev. Arthur Morgan.
Convent of the Good Shepherd and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Wm. N. Roche, Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D. D.
Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, The Butts.
Sisters of Charity Novitiate, Little Ealing lane, S. Ealing.
Eastcote, St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Rev. A. J. Hurley, chaplain, Rev. Reginald B. Fellows, M.A.
Edgware, St Anthony (1913), Garrat road, Rev. James Goggin.
Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswhite hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, chaplain; Very Rev. Canon Emanuel Bans, administrator, 48 Compton street, W. C.
Convent Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, London road.
Feltham, St. Lawrence, Rev. Thomas MacNamara.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1893), Kingston road, Rev. John Mulcahy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. W. Quaife, dean.
Dominican Convent, Sudbury Hill.
Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill, Very Rev. Mgr. E. Nolan, M.A.
Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. Thomas MacNamara, chaplain, Very Rev. Canon E. Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
Hayes, The Immaculate Heart, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. James Mellis, C.M.F., supr., and other Fathers.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's (1884), 94 Bath road, Rev. John C. O'Brien, B.A.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 33 Lampton road.
Isleworth, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Rev. Eric F. Green.
St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.
St. Vincent, Spring Grove, Rev. L. Planson, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Boulanger, J. Beaublat, L. J. Holhann, A. E. Fillastre.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
Retreat House of Blessed Edmund Campion. Rev. Edmund Lester, S. J., and other Fathers.
Nazareth House, Richmond rd., Isleworth; Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.
North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Joseph Lievertz.
Pinner, St. Luke's (1914), Wellington road, Rev. John Caulfield.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey lane, Harrow Weald.
Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton.
Southall, St. Anselm, Church ave., Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A.
Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Rev. Arthur H. Pownall.
Sisters of Ste. Chretienne, Gresham Lodge, Gresham road.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. Martin Cane, M.A.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Very Rev. Canon Edmund English, dean, M.R.
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Vicarage road.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Revs. Thomas Moloney, Edward Mahoney.
Hillingdon Convent.
Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, High road, Salvatorians: Rev. Ignatius Bethan, S.D.S., supr., and other Fathers.
Sisters of Ste. Chretienne, High road.
Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), St. John's street, Rev. Francis Spink, R.D.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, " Leahoe," Rev. M. Branigan.
Baldock, Holy Trinity, and St. Augustine of Canterbury, High road, Rev. Basil Barton.
Sisters of Mary and Joseph.

Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. John Hookway, Philip J. Graty.
Convent of St. Martha, Wood st.
Berkhamsted, Park View road, Rev. Francis L. Hacket.
Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorist: Very Rev. John McMullan, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers.
St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.
Buntingford, St. Richard of Chichester, Rev. Wilfrid Owen, D.D.
Bushey Heath, The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, 51 Upper Paddock road, Rev. Richard Rider.
Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W. J. Smullen, chaplain.
Harpenden, temporary chapel, served from St. Albans by Rev. C. Lynch, M.S.C., D.D.
Hatfield, Anathot, St. Albans rd., served by the Catholic Missionary Society.
Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Rev. J. Garnier, S.S.E., superior-general, and other Fathers.
St. Michael's College and Apostolic School.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Nightingale road.
Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
Letchworth, Saint Hugh, Pixmore Way, Rev. A. Fortescue, Ph.D., D.D.
Little Hormead, Our Lady's, Rev. Joseph Sunn.
New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, Mission Hall, York road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Very Rev. Canon Edwin Burton, D.D., pres.; Rev. Edward Myers, vice-pres.; Revs. Ernest Nolan, John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph D., M.A., Joseph Tynan, D.D., M.A., F. Healy, Austin Askew, John Vance, Ph.D., Wilfrid Owen, Launcelot Long, John McGrath, William Heffernan.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. J. P. Arendzen.
Radlett, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. James A. Martin.
Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Rev. Octavian Caron, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus, High street.
Royston, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Very Rev. Mgr. H. Barton Brown.
Sisters of Providence, Old North road.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Rev. John Power, M.S.C., supr., and other Fathers.
Stevenage, Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove road, Rev. Basil Barton.
Tring, Corpus Christi, Langdon street, Rev. H. J. Hardy, M.A.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. David Browne.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood (1890), Market st., Rev. Joseph P. Keating, rural dean, Rev. A. W. Valentin.
Dominican Convent, Percy road.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Blakesware, Ware; Hare Street House, Buntingford; Little Hormead, Buntingford.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	362	Public Churches, Chapels, Stations	318
Regular Priests	157	Catholic Population (estimated)	250,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

Archbishop—Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879, translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D.—Res., *St. Francis, Hunters Road, Birmingham.*

Economus—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. F. GLANCEY.—*Lawnside, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES J. CRONIN, D.D.—Res., *The Presbytery, Solihull.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. P. J. STYCHE.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon A. VILLIERS.—Res., *96 Bradford st., Birmingham.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., V.G.; Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL F. GLANCEY, Very Revs. E. B. HYMERS, JOHN CASWELL, JOS. ROBINSON, W. BARRY, D.D., CHAS. A. WHEATLEY, Penitentiary and Secretary; Very Rev. JAMES B. KEATING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY PARKINSON, D.D., Ph.D., Very Revs. WALTER HANLEY, ARTHUR H. VILLIERS, Theologians.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. HY. B. DAVIES, FRANCIS HOPKINS.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. Canon Chas. A. Wheatley, administrator; Revs. J. W. Roskell, R. O'Reilly, D.D., J. Hanrahan.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, 59 Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peter's place, Broad st., Rev. Michael Hamlin.
St. Francis', Hunter's road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D., V.G., Revs. M. Williams, O. Joyce.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
St. Thomas's Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham. Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Dom Ansgar Hoeckelmann, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Francis Izard, O.S.B., supr. and other Fathers.
Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.
Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from the Abbey, Erdington. Mass every Sunday.
St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Served from the Abbey, Erdington (services not open to the public).
Boldmere, St. Nicholas. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Richard G. Bellasis, supr., and other Fathers.
St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Most Rev. Edward Ilsley, D.D., Archbishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D., rector; Rev. Bernard Miller, D.D., vice-rector; Revs. F. J. Sandy, Edmund S. Phillips, F.R A.S., Thomas Bird, D.D., P. J. Styche.
St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre. Vernon Road, Edgbaston.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
Little Oratory, Plough and Harrow Road, Edgbaston.
Home for Working Girls, 22 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston.
Home of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sacred Heart, 24 Wheeley's Road, Edgbaston.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers, M. R., Rev. J. Healey, Rev. J. J. Dale. 96 Bradford st.
Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.
St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Jos. Hogan.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Jos. Hymers, M.R., Robert Ashforth.
St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, C. S. Barnes.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Robinson, Revs. W. Emery, W. Bunce.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. W. Memnagh.

BIRMINGHAM.—(Continued).
Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.
Holy Family, Coventry Road, Rev. J. Wright.
The English Martyrs, Stratford road, Rev. M. O'Hagan.
St. Augustine's, Oxhill Road, Rev. J. Clavin.
St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. B. Hamill.
St. Mary's Retreat, Harbourne, Passionist Fathers, Very Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P., rector, and other Fathers.
Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acock's Green, Rev. John A. Gibbons.
St. Edward's, Selly Park, Revs. Vincent Keating, F. James.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
St. Dunstan's, King's Heath, Rev. F. J. Sumner.
SS. Joseph and Helen, King's Norton, Rev. T. Bedwin, Ph.D.
Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Northfield, Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins.
St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. A. G. Wall.
Bourton Hall, Rugby, Rev. C. Eagle, D.D.
Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Doran.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, J. J. Connor.
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Rev. Hubert Michael Caffrey, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. W. J. Campbell, O.S.B.
Foleshill, Rev. Leonard S. Emery. Res., 53 Stanley st.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Piris.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Kenilworth, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Canon John Caswell.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Canon William Barry, D.D., M.R., Revs. J. Hughes, T. Purcell.
Convent School, served from St. Peter's
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Rev. Leo, O.S.F.C., guardian, and other Fathers.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Edw. Power.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Right Rev. J. C. Fowler, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Marie's College, Juniorate of the Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. William Trevor Hughes, Inst. Ch., provincial, and other Fathers.
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. Cronin, D.D., Rev. Francis W. Stanbridge.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Wulston, Rev. B. Rice.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Prior, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph M. Lillis.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. William Murphy.
Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. E. L. Powell, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Rev. Frederick O'Hare, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.
SS. Edmund and Frideswide, served from St. Aloysius.
Franciscan (Capuchin) College, Cowley, Oxford, Very Rev. Albert, O.S.F.C., supr., and other Fathers.
SS. Gregory and Augustine (Summertown), Rev. Cyril Evans, 42 Orberton Road (Residence).
Pope's Hall, 11 St. Giles st. Revs. C. Plater, M.A., Joseph Rickaby, B.Sc., S.J.
Parker's Hall, 9 Beaumont st., Rev. E. S. A. Parker, O.S.B., M.A., master; Rev. J. Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B. superior, and other Fathers.
University Catholic Oratory.
St. Anselm's House, 21 St. John st., Very Rev. Father Cuthbert, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.
St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens, House of Studies for the Secular Clergy, Rev. W. B. O'Dowd.
Banbury, St. John's (1838), Rev. George Brabazon, M.R.

Begbroke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Ambrose McGrath, O.S.M.. (prior); and other Fathers.
Bicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictine (Nuns), Rev. J. Permasse.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Rev. J. Crowley.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R., Rev. George T. C. Dolman.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. P. O'Toole.
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. J. N. Bacchus.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Reynolds.
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hellé.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
Thame (The Prebendal,) Rev. R. Traill.
Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', Rev. L. Van den Kallen.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Edward Sapin.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, Rev. W. O'Dowd.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
Betley Hall, Rev. M. Hayden.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis DeCapitain, M.R.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. R. Butler.
Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Emery.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Bull.
Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, J. Little, Hall st.
Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn, Rev. J. Drinkwater.
Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
  Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.
  Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.
Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. W. O'Doherty.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. McDonald.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles'. Revs. Walter Morris, Samuel Myerscough.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan, M.R.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. J. Jones.
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, served from Ashley.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Henry.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Emery.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Revs. M. O'Rourke, M.R., P. J. Bierings H F. Sprague, M. Harkin.
  Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole, M.R.
Hednesford, SS. Joseph and Philomena, Rev. P. J. Boyle.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. F. Bromfield.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Rowan.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. E. Godwin, Ph.D., M.R., A. Whittington.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John J. Budgen.
  St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, J. J. Kennedy, P. F. McSwiney.
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Canon E. B. Hymers, (pres.); Rev. J. Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., vice-pres.; Revs. F. Hughes, W. Perry, W. Bebbington, L. Twiney, J. Y. Murray.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. A. T. Sammons.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. W. Poulton.
  Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. J. Walsh.
  St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Austin Barker, O.P., S.T.B., prior, and other Fathers.
  St. Thomas' College.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Ellis.
Shelfield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Cahill.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Broome.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. W. B. Swift.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. Canon J. B. Keating, Rev. Bernard Moore.
  St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
  St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. D. Kelly.

Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Denis Nunan, J. O'Connor.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis J. Clayton, Ph. D., J. O. Wall.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. H. Yeo.
Tunstall. Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Buscot.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. F. Delaney, M.R., M. Power.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Henry McDonnell, John Clavin, B. J. McGuirk.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church-hill, Revs. F. E. O'Hanlon, D.D., L. Killeen.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Ryan, D.D.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Very Rev. Canon Walter Hanley, M.R., Revs. P. Noonan, W. Smith, G. Mesher.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. F. J. Swift, M.R., M. Woulfe.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, Bernard McDonnell.
St. Joseph's, Walsall st., served from Snow Hill.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Rev. Edward Field, S.J., and other Fathers.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. W. C. Cumming.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Urban Young, C.P. (rector); and other Fathers.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Revs. J. Dospital, Emile Mila, André Seyrès.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. W. P. Wells, M.R., J. Dwyer.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Very Rev. F. C. Doyle, O.S.B., prior and other Fathers.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Roskell.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. Walter Hofler.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. Thomas Peter Worswick, O.S.B.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. V. O'Reilly.
Powyke Court, near Worcester, Sacred Heart, served from Worcester.
Spetchley Hall, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. Lambert Cuypers, O.P.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. E. C. Delaney, M.R.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ernest C. Jarvis.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Birmingham.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College, Grammar School, Oratory School.
Oakamoor.—St. Wilfrid's College.
Oscott.—St. Mary's Seminary.
Oxford.—Franciscan College; St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffs.); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat — Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Monks Kirby.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Oxford.
By the Daughters of the Cross—N. Malvern.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham).

Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society – Coleshill, near Birmingham.

Catholic Working Boys' Home — Birmingham (102 Moseley Road).

Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.

Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham (22 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston).

Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham); Wolverhampton.

Orphanages for Boys—Coleshill; Edgbaston.

Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.

House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy........................	209	Public Churches and Chapels..........	170
Regular Clergy........................	101	Catholic Population, about...	100,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Saint Domingo Road, Liverpool, N.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM Canon PINNINGTON, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *Liverpool, N., 109 Great Mersey st.*

Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM SLATTERY, JAMES NORRIS.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool, N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED Canon SNOW, Res., *Aughton, Ormskirk.* Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON, V.F.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon WALMSLEY; Canons: Very Revs. EVAN BANKS, WILLIAM GORDON, V.F. (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE, V.F., PATRICK L. KELLY, V.F., JOSEPH E. CLARKSON, M.R., V.F., WILLIAM SMITH, JOHN O'REILLY, V.F., EDWARD GOETHALS, V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas-hill, E., Revs. James O'Connell, Joseph Murray, M.A., Thomas Almond. 16 Warren st., E.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. Richard Rigby, M.A., vice-pres., Revs. Cuthbert Waring, M.A., John Wilcock, M.A., Richard W. Finnesey, B.A., professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, Walter Hothersall, John O'Connor, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. James Wade, James O'Brien, Sr.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. William Southworth, John Rogerson, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Pinnington, V.G., Revs. William O'Connor, Joseph Rea, James McKenna, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Rev. Andrew Joseph MacDonald, O.S.B., and three Fathers.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, William Clarkson, William Cary, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N.; Rev. Thomas Bede McEvoy, O.S.B., and two Fathers.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Very Rev. Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Martin Coady, Thomas Beahon, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Revs. John Casey. Thomas Moss, 42 Green Lane.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Revs. Richard Blanchard, Bernard Hornby.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Philip Mahon, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., supr. and three Fathers.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Joseph Wareing, The Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Edmond Fox, Patrick Mason, Michael Power. The Presbytery, Hale road, N.

Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. Frederick Parry, S.J., rector, and seventeen Fathers.

St. Gerard's, Stanley road, Rev. James Kenny, D.D., Revs. Peter Ryan, William Cookson, 231 Boundary st., N.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Rev. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Revs. Herbert Horrabin, Joseph Howard. 2 Hall lane. E

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from Sacred Heart.

LIVERPOOL.–(Continued).

St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, John Foley, Ph.D., B.A.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Very Rev. Thomas O'Byrne, V.F., Revs. John Myler, Patrick Flavin.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Walter Griffiths, John Penswick, Patrick Cusack, Ignatius McHugh.

St. Malachy's (1909), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Hugh Dawber.

St. Mary's (1844–85), Highfield st., W., Rev. George B. Cox, C.S.B., and other Fathers.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Very Rev. Father Louis, O.F.M., and six Fathers.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, Patrick O'Brien, William Godfrey, D.D.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E. Very Rev. Joseph E. Canon Clarkson, V.F., M.R., Revs. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D., B.A., William Russell, Edgar Conroy.

Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse. Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851–1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Hull, C.SS.R., rector, and eighteen Fathers.

Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge); Convent of Mercy (Green Lane); Convent of the Poor Clares (Wavertree); Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth (Wavertree).

Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney.

Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Edward Murphy, Henry Gillett, Michael Joyce, 25 York terrace, Everton.

Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.

Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Thomas Taylor, Ernest Buck.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Daniel McGrath, John Hayes, John Donnellan. Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.

Parkhill City Hospital.

Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.

Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850–60), Eldon st., N., Revs. John O'Brien, Thomas Turner, Theodore Mell, 39 Eldon place, N.

St. Patrick's (1821–24), Park place, S., Very Rev. Edward Canon Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. William Weston, William Greene, John Doyle, 22 Park place, S.

Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.

St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, James Fleming.

St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Rev. Bernard J. Gibbons, O.S.B., and other Fathers, 55 Seel st., W.

St. Philip Neri, Oratory of (1853), Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, William B. Kelly, Joseph Kelly, 30 Catherine st., W.

Catholic Institute: Grammar and Commercial High School, Hope st., under the Irish Christian Brothers.

The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, William Rylance, 9 Park Vale road, Aintree, Liverpool, N.

Walton Prison, Chaplain, Very Rev. Edward Canon St. John, 76 Moss lane, Orrell Park, Liverpool, N.

St. Sebastian's, Edge lane, E. Rev. Edmund Clark, Rev. Charles Moah, The Presbytery, Lilley road, Fairfield, E.

St. Sylvester's (1875–89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, James Lonergan, Henry Moffat.

St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, James Prescott, Michael Twomey. 13 Hardy st., W.

Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 115 Mount Pleasant.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.

Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.

Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Ignatius Harris.

Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.

Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Formby.

Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Lynch.

Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.

Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. B. Allan.

Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.

Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose road, Rev. James Foster.

St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Robert Dobson, John Meagher, George Sargent.

St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Revs. James Hoey, Thomas Calderbank.

Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rigby.

Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867), York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M.R., V.F., Rev. John A. Richmond.

Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.

St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. Patrick Cahill, James Mather. 25 Everton road.

Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Ed. Lupton, J. Adamson, South Shore, Blackpool.
St. Kentigern's, Newton drive, Revs. John Blundell, Peter Walsh.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum-Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Joseph Keogan, John Joyce, John Southworth, Francis O'Connor. St. John's road.
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. North, James Atkin.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Canon Kelly, V.F., Revs. John Kirwan, Victor Huxtable, John Lane.
St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, Edward O'Hara.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Barker.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James Hall.
Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Rev. John Rimmer, C.S.Sp., and other Fathers.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Revs. George Teebay, M.R., Thos. Clarkson.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry, V.F., Rev. Robert McManus, B.A., Rev. William Formby.
St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, George Gorman, Thomas Holden.
St. Joseph's, Rev. William Motherway.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Alfred Joseph McEvoy, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Charles Gelderd, D.Sc.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. George Taylor.
Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Walmsley.
Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.
Cronton, Holy Family, Rev. Michael Kelly.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Alfred Isherwood, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. James Lowry.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Revs. John Gardner, Levin Wareing, Edward Hothersall.
Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Roche.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peters' School for Foreign Missions. Revs. Edmund Farmer, Aloysius Poell, James Downey, Norbert Prior, William Rogan.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James O'Dwyer.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Wilfrid Carr.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. William Kelly.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. J. B. McLaughlin, O.S.B.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard T. Langtree.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Edward Sherin.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Thomas Dawson.
Haydock, St. Helen's. The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. James Whiteley.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. Herbert P. Turner, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Rev. Martin Duffy.
Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. William Brophy, Jeremiah Russell.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Denis O'Shea.
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Henry Holden, V.F.; Revs. Richard O. Bilsborrow, Edwin Rogerson, Thomas Dobson.
Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth, St. Catharine.
St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev Thomas Murphy.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Edward Smith.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Rev. William Minealis, S.J., and other Fathers.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Commaleach.
The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Austin Dobson.
Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. John Unsworth, Christopher Campion, D.D., Ph.D.
Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Neville Wilson, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Canon Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.

Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John Canon O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. Bernard Keville.

Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, John Lambert.

Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.

Melling, served from Maghull.

Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.

Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Benedict Placid Griffin, O.S.B.

Newsham. Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. John Brophy.

Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. Michael Timmons, M.A., James McCarthy.

Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Rev. James Boniface MacKinlay, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.

Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. Wilfrid Darby, O.S.B.

Pilling. Garstang. St. William's, Rev. Thomas Verity.

Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Matthew McEnroe.

Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Rev. T. Coverdale, S.J., and other Fathers.

  Rainhill Asylum.

Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.

Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Rev. Michael Kenna, S.J., and two Fathers.

Preston. St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. Francis McKenna, Francis Rawlinson, Francis Moah.

  Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark hill. Sisters of St. Catherine.

  The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, Thomas Greenhous, James Carney, Arthur Madden, William O'Brien.

  Little Sisters of the Poor.

  Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. John Catterall.

  St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Rev. John Ashton, S.J., and five Fathers.

  St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, Michael Melia, William Berry, Michael Walsh.

  Convent of La Sagesse.

  St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Hugh O'Farrell,, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.

  St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Rev. Albert Kopp, S.J.. and four Fathers.

  St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Rev. Joseph Welsby, S.J., rector, and eleven Fathers.

  St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.

Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. William Walmsley.

Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840), Revs. Richard F. Carr, James M. Smith.

Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.

St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan.

St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Isidore Whelehan, C.P., and seven Fathers.

  St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Francis Carr.

  Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Frederick Bateman, S.J., and three Fathers.

  Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.

  Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, Henry Fitzgerald, Thomas Duckett, Jeremiah J. Murphy.

  St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. P. Coffey, C.S.Sp., Rev. Edward Cleary, C.S.Sp.

  St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. Reginald M. Riley, S.J., rector, and three Fathers.

  Convent of Notre Dame, North road.

  Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Very Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., M.R., Rev. Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.

  St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Henry F. Milner, Ralph Holden.

  St. Vincent's (Derbyshire Hill), Rev. Francis George.

Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. James Gilbert Atherton, O.S.B.

Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. John Joseph Blackoe, B. A., Rev. Louis Corneil.

Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Laurence Kehoe, James Deeney.

Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.

South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.

Southport, St. Marie's (1840), Revs. John Turner, Arthur McCurdy, D.D.

  Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.

  Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton road.

Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley, Sr.

Thornton, Fleetwood, Rev. James Bamber.

Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.

Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Robert Whiteside, John Blake.

Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Patrick J. Delany.

Walney Island: St. Columba's (opened July, 1916), served from St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness.

Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. Provost William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. George Rigby, Ph.D., vice-rector, Joseph Dean, D.D., John P. Barrett, B.A., D.D., Ch.D.

Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Rev. John P. Whittle, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. Cuthbert G. Jackson, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

St. Mary's (1877), Rev. Thomas Austin Hind, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm. Rockliff, John Murphy, Whitecross, Liverpool road, Warrington.

Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868–77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Thomas Kane, D.D., Thomas Walmsley, Joseph Dickinson.

St. Edmund's, Oxford road, served from St. Thomas'.

Augustinian Convent.

Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.

Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.

Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F. Rev. Timothy Morrissey, Rev. Francis Mulholland.

St. Mary's (1865), Revs. John Barry, Mark Bonney, John Quinlan, B. A.

St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. Thomas Wareing, Herbert Parker.

Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Rev. George Wilcock, S.J., and two Fathers.

St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D., V.F., Rev. Benedict Cain.

St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. George Swarbrick, William Westhead, Thomas Carney.

St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Alphonsus Van Wassenhove, James Speakman.

Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Thomas Kenny.

Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow.

Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Almond.

Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Henry Ainscough.

Warrington Industrial Schools.

Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry M. Campbell, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.

Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. Thos. Crookall, V.F., Rev. Francis Carr, Rev. Walter Traynor, D.D., Rev. Charles McCabe.

Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.

Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.

Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. Provost William Canon Walmsley, president.

St. Edward's College—Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.

Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st. Irish Christian Brothers.

Catholic Grammar School—St. Helen's, under the Christian Brothers (De la Salle).

St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st., under the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.

Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's, under the Jesuit Fathers.

Training College for School Mistresses— Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Sisters of Notre Dame.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.

By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clare's, St. Charles, St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's; Preston, St. Augustine's.

By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's. St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Gerard's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools), St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's; Birkdale, St. Theresa's; Bootle, St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's (Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.

By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Kentigern's.

By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton; Lytham; Warrington, St. Mary's; Liverpool, St. Hugh's.

By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.

By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage, May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; St. Anne's Industrial School; Freshfield; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.

By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Barrow, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's. St. Columba's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.

Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford; Wavertree; St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor; House of Providence, Woodlands road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Ormskirk.

Night Refuges—Everton Crescent and Limekiln lane, Liverpool.

Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton; Nazareth House, Ditton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.

Poor Law Schools— Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Sisters of St. Catharine.

Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School. For Girls: Mayplace, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes.
Homes for Boys and Girls. } Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.

Homes for Working Boys—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool; Nugent House, Village st., Liverpool.

Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo.

Home for Incurables — Nazareth House, Wavertree.

Homes for Defective Children — Ormskirk and Allerton Priory.

Sanitarium for Consumptive Children.—Freshfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	343	Public Churches and Chapels	193
Regular Clergy	144	Catholic Population	379,385

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

Diocese formed by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster.
Comprises the whole county of Essex.

Bishop—Right Rev. BERNARD WARD, Administrator Apostolic, Titular Bishop of Lydda, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, April 10, 1917.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brentwood.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY.—Res., *St. George's, Walthamstow.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon THOMAS F. NORRIS.

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. CYRIL A. SHEPHERD.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. BISHOP.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOHN WALL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

BRENTWOOD, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean, Rev. Thomas F. Bishop.
St. Charles' School, Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. Peter E. Melly.
Convent of Mercy; Ursuline Convent.
Duke of York's Royal Military School.
Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, Thomas Lawton.
Billericay, The Most Holy Redeemer, High st., Rev. Martin Brassill.
Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Rev. David Coghlan.
Burnham-on-Crouch, St. Cuthbert's, (1910), Rev. Simon Sullivan, D.D.
Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1870), Barking road, Revs. Owen G. Fitzgerald, John Dempsey, A. Cowd.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell ave.
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Watson, M.A., M.R., 35 London road.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road., Rev. Arnold Baker, O.S.C., and other Fathers.
Franciscan Convent, Holland road.
Convent of Mercy, St. Michael's.
Colchester, St. James the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, M.R., dean, Thomas W. Clarke.
Convent of the Dames de Nazareth "Grey Friars."
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 48 Priory st.
Corringham, near Stanford-le-Hope, St. Francis of Sales, attended by Rev. Chas. Carless.
Dunmow, Our Lady of Dunmow Mill Lane, Rev. Alfred James Perrott Field, M.A.
East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward (1911), Green street. Revs. F. C. Gahagan, John Jones. 746 Barking road, Plaistow, E.
Epping, Coopersale House, Coopersale (Cistercians), Rev. Hippolyte Verrier, O.C.R., supr., and other Fathers.
Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor). Very Rev. F. Fidelis, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Malachy, O.F.M., guardian; and other Fathers.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Rev. Michael Galvin.
Sainte Union Convent.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. A. Clements.
Dominican Convent, Orwell terrace, Dovercourt.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, R.D., Peter J. Brady, John Wall.
St. Nicholas Industrial School, Manor Park.
Convent of Mercy, Manor Park, E., Whitter road.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga, Rev. Roderick Grant, M.R.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Leigh on-Sea, SS. Joseph and Patrick, Cliffsea Grove, Rev. F. Gilbert.
Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph (1897), Primrose road, Rev. Wm. O'Neill, Rev. James Campbell, 68 Grange Park road.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church road.
Leytonstone Cemetery, N. E., served from Stratford.
Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. S. W. A. Williams.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.

New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Ed. Heery, R.D., Francis Richardson.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. M. O'Sullivan.
Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.
Rainham, Cowper road, served from Barking.
Romford, St. Edward (1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Sisters of Mercy, 26 Western road.
Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st. The Catholic Missionary Society. Rev. C. F. Norgate.
Shoeburyness, St. George, Ness road, Rev. Vincent Cameron.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Drew rd., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, M. Hannan, 9 Tate rd.
Southend-on-Sea, Sacred Heart (1909), South Church road, Rev. J. Van Meenen.
Stanford-le-Hope, St. Joseph, Rev. Charles Carless.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Cyril A. Shepherd.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Rev. Gabriel, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rev. Charles Kuypers.
Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock road, Rev. Jerome Deady.
Sisters of Mercy, Malta road.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (8 Throckmorton road), Rev. Aug. Davidson.
Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William O'Grady, V.G., dean; Revs. William A. Guinevan, Ph. D., William Toft.
St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served from St. George's.
Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 46a Blackhorse road, Rev. T. Bohrer.
Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Rev. P. Michaud.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints (1881), Rev. Thomas Adkins.
Westcliff on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliff, Revs. Patrick McKenna, M.R., James Dacey.
Dames Bernardines, St. Bernard's Convent, Milton road.
Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. W. B. Donelan.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), Franciscans: Rev. Gregory, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Mornington rd., Woodford Wells.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell House, Woodford Bridge.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests..........................	56	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	53
Regular Priests..........................	23	Catholic Population....................	26,000

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol;* born at Hull, April 28, 1852; cons. May 1, 1902.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY Canon HANCOCK.—Res., *Park Street Convent, Taunton.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK LONG.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon LEE.—Res., *Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—Res., *St. Michael's, East Harptree, Somerset.*

Diocesan Inspector—Rev. JOSEPH TERENCE JUDGE. Res., *St. Mary's Rectory, Chippenham.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL.—Canons: Right Rev. HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, Very Revs. LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), WILLIAM LEE, (Secretary), JOSEPH CHARD, JAMES O'SHAUGHNESSY, JAMES MARTIN, THOMAS MATTHEWS, CHARLES H. CHANDLER, HUGH V. LEAN.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. William Canon Lee, adm.; Revs. Richard Iles, M. J. Cashman, E. McSweeney, M. O'Sullivan.
  Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham; Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood, Bristol; Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol; St. Joseph's Academy, The Grove, Clifton, Bristol.
  St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Rev. Joseph Flynn, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.
  Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
  St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Revs. P. G. Murphy, B. Ellis, C. McEnery.
  Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. C. W. Davey, John Casey. Res., Dean Lane, Bedminster, Bristol.
  St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol, Rev. T. O'Riordan.
  St. Bonaventure's, Bishopston, Rev. Matthias, O.F.M., supr., and other Fathers.
  Westbury-on-Trym, Rev. Finbar Crowley.
  St. Gerard Majella, Knowle, Rev. J. B. Horrigan, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
  Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. M. J. McGrath.
  Shirehampton, Rev. Father Gerard, O.M.C.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.
Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Bilsborrow.
  Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Rev. Benedictine Fathers O.S.B.
  Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth; Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Ursuline Convent.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), served from St. Gerard Majella's, Knowle, Bristol.
Cirencester, Rev. J. Groomes.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. A. H. Williams.
Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Very Rev. J. Canon Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. S. Fitzgerald, O.P., and other Fathers.
  Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the working classes; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
Winchcombe, St. James Apostle, Rev. W. Palmer.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. H. Pope, O.P., prior, and other Fathers.
  Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Leo Almond, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
  Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
  Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates, M.R., M. Byrne.

Bonham House, Stourton, Zeals, Wincanton, St. Benedict's, Rev. G. Donzé.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. G. Browne, D.D.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Hugh V. Canon Lean.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Very Rev. Charles Canon Chandler.
Chantry, near Frome, Rev. I. W. Gurd, chaplain.
Chard, served from Axminster.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Father Bernard, O.F.M. (guardian), and other Fathers.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1605, 1814), Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. E. C. Butler, abbot; Very Rev.——, prior. Fathers, 23.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. C. Carroll.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Lonergan.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. Fromm.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Noonan.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minors Conventual, Rev. Fr. Vincent, O.M.C., and other Fathers.
Sisters of the Holy Union.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. Arthur Michaud.
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Rev. James Canon O'Shaughnessy.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Canon Hancock.
Warminster, Ursulines, St. Georges, Rev. M. Delaney, D.D.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. T. W. Morton.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lyons.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Benedict Zimmerman, O.D.C., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. Joseph Terence Judge.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. Louis Valluet, M.S.F.S., Camille Oberson, M.S.F.S.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Revs. F. Decompoix, M.S.F.S., Thomas Morrin, M.S.F.S.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Very Rev. Benoit Lebrun (superior), Revs. Leon Lamache, Gerard Guerard.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. Harold Sugden.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Rev. H. Mather.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. James A. Canon Martin.
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Matthews.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Rev. John Graham, and other Fathers.
Sisters of Charity.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers' College, Bristol.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor—(Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; for Girls, Salisbury, Dighton street, Bristol.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.
Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys and Girls—Nazareth House, Cheltenham.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	57	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	71
Regular Clergy	74	Catholic Population, about	20,000

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham," May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmoreland.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905, as Auxiliary Bishop; translated June 21, 1909.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews', Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. JOHN ROGERS.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon ROONEY, V.G. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G., (Theologian), Very Revs. MICHAEL GREENE, JOSEPH DUNN, JAMES STARK, ROBERT THORNTON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM J. BROWN, THOMAS J. SMITH, SAMUEL HARRIS, AUGUSTINE MAGILL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM H. BROWN.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. James Canon Stark.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop. Revs. Joseph Newsham, adm., James Farrow, Austin Ord, George McBrearty, Ernest Wilkinson, Joseph McCormack.

St. Mary's Training College for Female Teachers, Fenham, Newcastle, under the care of the Sacred Heart Nuns.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks and workhouse.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, Michael Tuohig, A. Watson. Hospital, Gaol.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Rev. Thomas Hartley, rector, Revs. Thomas Harker, Wiliam Condon, Edmund Kane, John McHugh.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.

The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Dominic Hugo, O.P., prior, and 5 Fathers.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Rev. L. Thomson, O.P., and other Fathers.

St. Patrick's, Lime Street, served from St. Dominic's.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Revs. Richard Vaughan, James Dent.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, James McShane, Joseph McElroy, John Deans.

St. Anthony of Padua, Walker, Rev. J. Kay, Rev. Joseph St. George.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, served from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Alfred Verity-Young.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Henry Carr.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Leo Jackson.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. W. Connolly, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Revs. Aloysius Goundry, Roger Morrissy.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, Vincent R. Leach.

Benton, Newcastle, Revs. Geo. Jefferys, C. B. Twohey.

Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Rev. Wm. M. Smythe.

Biddleston, Rothbury (thirteenth century), Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. Joseph A. Curran, O.S.B.

Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. George Swales.

Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.

Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. M. O'Herlihy.

Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (new church, 1857), Rev. John Fleming.

Fontburn, Rothbury, served from Thropton.

Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.

Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Rev. James Smits.

Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Joseph Walmesley.

Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. George Madden.

Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859), Rev. Peter Corcoran.

Minsteracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne (1766, 1854), Rev. James Corboy.

Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.

New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. John Aug. Mullin, O.S.B.

North Gosforth, Sacred Heart, served from Benton.

North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Revs. J. Kinleside, John Kelly, William Meagher.

Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.

Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. James Walsh.

Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. George Silvertop.

Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. John Chapman.

Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. J. Rogers.

Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. William Toner, M. McDonnell.

Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Harold Tate.

Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Revs. George Wheatley, D.D., Austin Pickering.

Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.

Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. Geo. Knuckey, Thomas Brennan, E. Tuohey, James Wright.

St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Revs. W. O'Hagan, George O'Neill, F. Tuohey.

Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Dunan Hill.

Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova, served from St. Mary's.

Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Rev. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. R. A. Fishwick, O.S.B.

Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B.

Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.

Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.

Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. H. B. Polding, O.S.B.

Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.

Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Charles A. Reid.

Silloth, served from Carlisle.

Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Rev. Simon B. Finch, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.

Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.

Orphanage and Poor-Law School, Sisters of Mercy.

Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Rev. J. C. Standish, O.S.B., supr., and 3 Fathers.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William J. Canon Brown.

Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Very Rev. Robert Canon Thornton, Rev. Alfred Dent.

Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.

Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Rev. J. O. Hall, O.S.B.

Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Richard Myler, Joseph Leo Power, P. Nolan.

Blackhill, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. John O'Donoghue, F. Hutchinson. M. Hoyne.

Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Rev. Gregory B. Pippet, M.A., rector, Rev. P. Delaney.

Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.

Brooms, Leadgate, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Very Rev. A. Canon Magill, Rev. Cornelius O'Doherty.

Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. Alfred Chadwick.

Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. Denis McKiernan.

Chopwell, Durham, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. Rickaby, Rev. Anthony Bryce.

Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.

Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Francis Kuyte.

Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Charles Hayes.

Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Dobson.

Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. John Lynch, Francis Avery, D.D.

House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.

Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.

St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.

SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.

St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickinson.

The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.

Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. F. Wilkinson, Bernard Bucknall.

Dipton, St. Patrick, served from Brooms. Rev. John Moloney.

Easington, Castle Eden, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Joseph Campbell, Rev. T. McManemy.

Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Very Rev. Samuel Canon Harris.

Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.

Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E. J. Costello, James Harney, Michael Hurley, John McEnaney.

Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.

Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Martin McDermott, John Jacobs, C. Kennedy, P. O'Sullivan, J. Walsh.

St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. John Goundry.

St. Bede's House of Retreats for Men, Whinney House, Rev. P. Dinley, S.J.

Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Revs. Lawrence Burke, John Milroy.

Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, W. J. O'Donnell, Matthew Prendergast.

Highfield, served from Chopwell.

Horden, served from Easington.

Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. J. J. Hayes, Thomas Dunne.

Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. James O'Dowd.

Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, William Kearney, Hugh O'Connor, P. Toner, James W. Barry.

Lanchester, Rev. Martin Drea.

Langley Moor, Durham, St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.

Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Martin Hayes, C.SS.R. (rector), and 7 Fathers.

Murton, Rev. John Bull.

New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Edw. J. Beech.

New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.

Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. M. Burdess.

Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick (1897), Rev. J O'Dwyer.

Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Wilfred Downey.

Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Michael Haggarty, Thos. Greene.

Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.

Shildon, served from Witton Park.

South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Joseph Byrne, Timothy Downey, John O'Sullivan.

Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. Wm. Smith, Rev. Peter Caufield.

Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. Henry Dix, Wilfrid Pickering, Leo Pickering.

Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.

Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, John Holliday, Denis Lucey, Francis Bradley, T. Harris.

St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Joseph Pattison and Rev. J. Thompson.

Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Smith, Revs. J. Rice, C. Taylor.

St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Daniel Verling, James Walsh.

St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).

St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. J. Thompson, Daniel McMenemy.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new church 1900), Rev. W. Mulcahy.

Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Henry Cartnell.

Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. D. Westendorp.

Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, W. Murphy.

The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Revs. Jas. Bradley, J. O'Keiff.

Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Henry Canon Brown, president, Rev. Jos. Broadhead, vice-president, Revs. E. Bonney, Wm. Dunne, W. Hodson, A. Forkin, Edward Towers, D.D., William Lamb, M.A., James Morrissey, Hugh Cogan, D.D., John McCormack, Charles Corbishley.

Ushaw, Moor, Rev. Michael Shelly.

Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Francis Holmes.

West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Very Rev. Wm. Canon Wickwar, Revs. Francis Marley, Michael Drea, Bernard McElduff.

Convent of Faithful Companions.

Westwood (1898), served from Chopwell.

Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.

Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. John Krajicek.

Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Vincent Revill.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. E. Morrall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), Revs. George Dover, Charles Fleming.

Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn.

Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson.

Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. H. Walmsley.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Secondary Schools and Pupil Teachers' Centres for Girls—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Newcastle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington.

Industrial Schools, for Boys.—Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.

Poor Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Poor Law Schools, for Boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; Crook; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for the Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.

Catholic Needlework Guild for Clothing the Poor—Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.

The Wingate Hospital—Dominican Sisters of Congregation of St. Rose of Lima, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Houses of Mercy—Sisters of Mercy. St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham.

Orphanage for Boys—Sisters of Charity. St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Working Boys' Home, Westmorland road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Sisters of Charity.

Refuge for Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.

Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.

Catholic Woman's League—20 Eldon sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

House of Retreats for Men—Whinney House, Low Felt, Gateshead, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	253	Schools conducted by Religious	37
Churches, Chapels and Stations	183	Catholic Population	204,087

*DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD.—Res., *St. Patrick's, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN BRENNAN.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL.—Res., Bishop's House, Leeds.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. THOMAS CORCORAN.—Res., *Shibden Industrial School, Halifax.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. JAMES GLOVER; Canons: Very Revs. AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD, V.G., THOMAS SHINE, MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, JOHN EARNSHAW, JOHN BRAY, D.D. (Theologian), EDWARD DAWSON (Poenit), JOHN FOLEY, JOHN HEWISON, FRANCIS WOOD, JOSEPH RUSSELL.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Shine, Revs. Leo McGuire, J. Kavanagh, Patrick Duane, George Richardson.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Catholic College for Boys. Rev. A. Collingwood, S.J., rector. Fathers, 5.
Catholic College for Girls.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Very Rev. John Canon Bray, D.D., Rev. Francis Van Neste.
St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, V.G., Revs. Polydore Vermeire, W. Holohan, P. Leonard, P. Holloran.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. Thomas Cody, W. White.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. William Hickey (chaplain to H. M. Prison), C. Earnshaw.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. D. O'Ryan, O.M.I., and 3 Fathers.
St. Vincent's Home for boys.
St. Francis' (1882), Very Rev. M. Canon McAuliffe, Rev. J. Lucey.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Butler, S.J., and 2 Fathers.
St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.
St. Urban, served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. Theodore Turner, O.S.B.
Addingham, served from Ilkley.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Hemsworth.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. John Prendergast.
Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, M. Kenny.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. G. Thonon.
Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Harrogate, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Very Rev. Edward W. Canon Dawson, Rev. Edward Wilson.

Report for the 1918 edition not received.

- Bradford, St. Mary's (1825). East Parade, Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Michael O'Donnell, Bernard McAdam, J. Colgan, C. McGarvey.
  - Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
  - St. Joseph's (1868), Revs. Thomas Blessing, Austin Henry, C. Warren.
  - St. Peter's, served from St. Mary's.
  - St. Anne's (1873), Revs. Mich. Daly, Henry McKenna.
  - St. Patrick's (1852), Very Rev. John Canon Earnshaw, Revs. J. Mulcahy, C. P. Kelly, A. Kay.
  - St. Bede's Grammar School, Rev. Charles Tindall, Head Master; Rev. J. Maloney.
  - Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
  - St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
  - St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John Slattery, James Bradley.
  - St. William's (1882), Rev. Joseph McMahon.
- Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. R. Barry Doyle, *p.t.*
- Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. T. Bradley.
- Burghwallis, Doncaster (middle of the sixteenth century), served from Crowle.
- Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.
  - Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Hewison, Rev. John Donkers.
- Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. John Carr.
  - Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Very Rev. Francis Canon Wood.
- Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Emile J. Callebert.
- Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh.
- Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. F. Mitchell, Patrick Ennis.
  - St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
  - Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Dinnington, Rev. H. Angenent.
- Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Revs. Andrew Leonard, V.F., Thomas Bentley.
  - Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Earby, served from Barnoldswick.
- Elland, served from Brighouse.
- Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
- Goldthorpe, Rev. Richard Byrne.
- Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. A. Dekkers.
  - St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Creedon.
- Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Very Rev. John Canon Foley, Revs. James Grogan, Thomas Nicholson.
  - Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, John Broderick.
  - Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
  - Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Presentation Brothers, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
  - Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Handsworth, Sheffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
- Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Revs. Austin Saxton, B.A., William Bickerdike.
  - Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
- Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
- Hebden Bridge, Rev. T. McEnery.
- Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. John O'Connor.
- Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux, J. Reynolds.
- Hillsborough, Sacred Heart, School Chapel, served from St. Vincent, Sheffield.
- Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.
- Hoyland, Barnsley, Rev. W. J. Smith, Rev. T. O'Connor.
- Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Revs. Daniel Murphy, T. Smith, T. Young, P. Kelleher.
  - St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCarthy, Rev. H. Valkenburg.
  - Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
  - Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Russell, Revs. Jeremiah Twomey, James Holohan.
- Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. I. I. Cummins, O.S.B.
- Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
- Low Valley, served from Hoyland.
- Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
- Maltby, cum Dinnington, Rev. Thos. Parkin.
- Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Matthew Gosse, H. Vos.
- Moorthorpe, South Elmsall, Rev. Thos. McNiff.
- Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Dobson.
- Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. W. Donkers.
- Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Imkamp, A. Sweeney.
- Normanton Common, served from Normanton.
- Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
- Ossett (1878), Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
- Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.
- Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
- Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Honoré Fové, Wilfred FitzGibbon.

Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteylen.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Rev. Ernest Levick, Rev. J. Comerford.
  Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Luke O'Keeffe.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. C. Walsh, Rev. B. Ford.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Max Tillman.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. H. Hudson, W. C. Hudson, W. Hayes, J. O'Shea.
  St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
  St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, P. Kane.
  St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. J. Conran, C.M., supr. and 8 Fathers.
  St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey, Thomas Byrne.
  St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
  Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Theodore Terken.
  Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
  Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
  Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
  Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, and Reformatory for Girls.
  Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), Rev. J. McAuliffe.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Revs. Denis O'Sullivan, J. O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Lawrence Walshe, O.M.I., and other Fathers.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. P. Bethell.
  St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Sowerby Bridge, served from West Vale.
Starbeck, Rev. John Brennan.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. John Bradley.
Thrybergh, Rev. W. Ward.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. C. Ruthven, W. Thompson, J. Apel, J. Ratcliffe.
  Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. William Morrissy.
West Vale, Rev. Patrick Kealey.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. H. Marchal.

CITY OF YORK (South of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell, Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, Blossom st.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of the Holy Child, Harrogate; Sisters of Mercy, Clifford.

Girls' Elementary Schools—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Sicklinghall, Leeds; Sisters of Mercy, Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath; Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Batley, Bradford, Ripon, Leeds, Wakefield; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Sheffield; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Batley Carr, Bradford, Dewsbury, Huddersfield, Halifax, Leeds, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor-Law Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.

Boys, St. Vincent's Cottage Home—8 Carr st., Leeds.

Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.

Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests..........................	153	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	121
Regular Priests..........................	29	Catholic Population...............	122,652

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD Canon MCCABE.—Res., *St. Hilda's, Whitby.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BRUNNER.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD Canon MCCABE, V.G.—Res., *Whitby.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. PATRICK CRONIN.—Res., *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES DAWSON, V.G., Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. GERALD SHANAHAN, Very Revs. JAMES GRIFFIN, JAMES J. NOLAN, THOMAS O'CONNELL, Rt. Rev. MONSIGNOR BERNARD MCCABE, V.G., (Theologian), Very Revs. SYLVESTER MCMAHON, PATRICK LYNN, FRANCIS HALL, AUGUSTINE D'HOOGHE, THOMAS R. MURPHY; Honorary Canon: Very Rev. F. J. CALLEBERT.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lynn, Revs. H. O'Rourke, S.T.L., T. Lynch, G. Kiernan, J. Bigland.
  St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. Richard Roche, Rev. S. O'Brien.
  Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
  Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Linthorpe road.
  St. Joseph's Cemetery.
  St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., provincial, and other Fathers.
  St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Rev. Richard Sullivan, Rev. Michael Dillon.
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, O.S.B., abbot, and 15 Fathers.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. J. O'Leary.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. M. Bluté, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.
Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Rev. Bernard Kelly, Rev. W. McKernan.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.
Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Rev. M. O'Connell.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Charles Calvert.
  Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. P. Macken.
Malton, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Augustine Canon D'Hooghe.
Masham, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tils.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Gryspeert.
  Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Farmer, S.J., and 2 Fathers.
  Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connell, Rev. Gerald Quirk.
  Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Very Rev. James Canon Nolan, Rev. J. Owens.
  Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Noone.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Currie.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. W. Warmbold.

- Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev. William McGlone.
- Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
- Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
- Whitby, St. Hilda's, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Bernard Canon McCabe, V.G.
  - Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
  - Convalescent Home, under Sisters of Mercy. Rev. David O'Connor, chaplain.
- Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
- Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Conlon.

EAST RIDING.

- Beverley, St. John's, Very Rev. James Canon Griffin.
  - Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.
  - Convent of Dominican Sisters.
- Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.
- Everingham, York, St. Mary's. Rev. J. O'Connor, C.R.L., Rev. E. Bovenizer, C.R.L.
- Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius English.
- Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Arthur W. P. Calvert.
- Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. T. Wright.
- Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
- Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. Francis Canon Hall, R.D., Rev. E. O'Rourke, D.D., Rev. G. Brunner, B.A.
  - St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
  - Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Training College, Endsleigh, Beverley road, Rev. A. W. Wannyn, chaplain.
  - Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin. Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain.
  - St. Mary's, Wilton st., Very Rev. Thomas R. Canon Murphy, Rev. P. Gerrity, Rev. S. Hines.
  - Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
  - St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. James Barry, George Walsh, T. Stack.
  - St. Vincent's, Queen's road, Revs. A. Butler and P. Clancy.
  - St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Rev. Thomas Wilson, Rev. Richard Fox.
  - Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
- Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, superintendent; Rev. W. Strucken, chaplain.
- Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
- Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
- Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe.

CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

- St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. John Chadwick, Rev. A. Van den Bossche.
- St. George's, Revs. Patrick Cronin, J. Claus, L.C.L.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. Charles Van Poucke.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.

St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

Girls' Boarding Schools:

- Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
- Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
- Sisters of Mercy—Hull.
- Ursulines—Hull.
- Sisters of Charity—Filey.
- Dominicans—Redcar.
- Canonesses Regulars of St. Augustin—Hull.
- Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame—Filey.
- Sisters of Misericorde—Easingwold.

Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:

- Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.
- Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
- Faithful Companions of Jesus--Middlesbrough.
- Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
- Sisters of Charity — St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
- Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.

Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.

Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.

Poor Law School for Boys—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy........,................	74	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	71
Regular....................................	35	Estimated Catholic Population........	52,329

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

Bishop—Right Rev. Frederick William Keating, D.D., born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; cons. February 25, 1908.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D.—Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. Joseph S. Mayne.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Archivist and Treasurer—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Tonks—Res., *St. Edward's, Kettering.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon Ashmole.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon Cary-Elwes—Res., *All Souls', Peterborough.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Right Rev. Mgr. Christopher Scott, D.D., V.G., Canons: Very Revs. Patrick Rogers, George Frederick Stokes (Penitentiary), Bernard Murray, John Henry Ashmole, John Freeland (Theologian), James Flint, Patrick Grogan, Dudley Cary-Elwes, John Francis Drake, Joseph Tonks.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton; Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, R.D., adm.; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Joseph McShee, M. J. Flanagan, Bernard Marshall, James Cosser, Charles S. Flynn, Archibald Hicks-Gowar.
  St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.
  Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street; Nazareth House, Leicester road; Berry Wood Asylum; St. Andrew's Hospital; H. M. Prison.
Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin Edwards.
Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Thomas FitzGerald.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer.
Harrowden Hall (1905), served from Wellingborough.
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Franciscan Monastery, Olton.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Tonks.
  Convent of the Franciscan Minoresses, Rockingham road.
Peterborough. All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Dudley Canon Cary-Elwes, Inspector of Schools, Donald Heptonstall.
  Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Manor House st.
Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Creagh.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan, Rev. John Malone.
Woodford and Hinton, served from Aston-le-Walls.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Freeland, M.R., R.D., Rev. William Wainwright, B.D.
  Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
  H. M. Prison.
Biggleswade, St. Peter's, served from Shefford.
Dunstable, served from Luton.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.
  Convent of Dominican Sisters (III. Order), Rev. F. F. Boulot, M.S.C.
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Revs. Laurence Youens, Alfred Wilson.
  St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys, is attached to this mission.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Bletchley, served from Wolverton.
Buckingham, St. Bernardine's College, London road, Rev. Father Godfrey, O.F.M., and other Fathers.
Chalfont, St. Peter, served from Gerrard's Cross.
Chesham, served from Gerarrd's Cross by Rev. Christopher Madden, D.D.
Eton, Rev. Reginald Vaughan, B.A., C.R.L.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846), Rev. Arthur Tillett, M.R.
Gerrard's Cross, The Priory, Austen Wood, Rev. Francis Lamb, O.D.C., and other Fathers.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Rev. Henry Stanley.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines.
Olney, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Robert G. Allan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. J. Clemente.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines, Very Rev. Patrick Grogan.
Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Thomas Walker.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Kay.
Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
Corpus Christi Chapel, Right Rev. Mgr. Arthur Stapleton Barnes, chaplain. Open to Members of the University only.
St. Edmund's House, Rev. Thomas Williams.
St. Benet's House, closed during the war.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes, R.D.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, the chaplain.
March, Rev. Louis Allen.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Frederick Lockyer.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham, served from Norwich.
Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrell.
Cossey Hall, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), served from Costessey.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Francis Byrne.
Diss, served from Norwich.
East Dereham, served from Fakenham.
East Harling, served from Norwich.
Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.
Fincham, served from Swaffham.
Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Yarmouth.
Hingham, served from Norwich.
Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund, K. M. Rev. Ernest E. Garnett, C.F., Rev. Edward Jerome Tunnicliffe, O.S.B.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles C. Eeles, M.R.
Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham.
Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Murray.
North Walsham, served from Cromer.
Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. J. Francis Canon Drake, M.R., R.D., Revs. Henry G. Hughes, Hugh Parker, Edward Wimbridge.
St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.
Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey road.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.

Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.
Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Carter.
Stoke Holy Cross, served from Norwich.
Swaffham, Rev. J. A. Vende, C.R.L.
Convent of the Daughters of Divine Charity.
Wymondham, served from Norwich.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Wilfrid Hampson.
Yarmouth (Great), St. Mary's, (1827-50), Rev. David Thompson, S.J., and other Fathers
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Delaney.
Beccles, St. Benedict's, (1889), Rev. Vincent Corney, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.
Brantham, served from East Bergholt.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Bernard Maurus Suter, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Rev. Joseph O'Gorman, S.J., and other Fathers
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Felixtowe, St. Felix (1899), Rev. William Cooper, Rev. Frederick Nutt.
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), served from Yarmouth.
Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Patrick Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. McCall, Rev. Edmond O'Gorman.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.
Leiston, served from Aldeburgh.
Lowestoft, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. Alexander G. Scott, M.R.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles, M.R.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. James Canon Flint, R.D.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from Ipswich.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	78	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	98
Regular Clergy	22	Estimated Catholic Population	15,445

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. Thomas Dunn, born in London, July 28, 1870; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, February 25, 1916.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. Canon Croft, Prothonotary Apostolic.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. Augustine Williamson.—Res., *St. Peter's, Beeston, Nottingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon Bernard Hobson.—Res., *Shepshed.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. William Croft, Prot. Apos.; Canons: Very Revs. P. J. O'Donoghue, James Browne (Theol.), William J. Baigent, William A. Hawkins, Frederick Kind, Francis Morris Hayward, John McIlroy, Thomas Byrne, Wlliam Collingwood, D.D., Bernard Hobson; Honorary Canon: Right Rev. Mgr. Arthur McKenna.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), Revs. George Trollope, adm., Henry Hunt, Michael Griffin, George Holland, Claude Bostock, Marcel de Bo.
  Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st., served from the Cathedral.
  Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Revs. W. Tonge, Joseph Power, John Toomey.
  St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
  Sacred Heart Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mapperley road.
  St. Edward's, Blue Bell hill, Rev. ——.
  St. Mary's, Hyson green, Very Rev. Canon McIlroy.
  Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
  Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from St. Patrick's.
Beeston, Rev. A. Williamson.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Prendergast.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton.
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. T. Middleton.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. H. O'Reilly.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. ——.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Hayward.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, (retired); Very Rev. Canon Byrne, M.R., Rev. Edwin Henson.
  Convent of Mercy.
  St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from the Cathedral.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. Canon Collingwood.
Belper, Rev. J. Stewart.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, served from Hadfield.
Butterley, served from the Cathedral.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Very Rev. Canon Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. Patrick Hasson, S.J., and other Fathers.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), served from Chesterfield.
Clown, Chesterfield, served from Mount St. Mary's.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, served from Bamford.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Very Rev. Canon Hawkins, M.R., Rev. Bernard George.
  All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Very Rev. Canon Baigent, Rev. Leo Bermingham.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. P. Quilter.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.

Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. Francis Richmond.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. P. Flynn.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. M. O'Reilly, M.R.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. L. Moens,
Melbourne, Derbyshire, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lucas, S. J.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Daniel O'Neill, S.J., rector, and 12 Fathers.
New Hall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. P. Sweeney.
Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary, served from Hadfield.
Whittington, served from Staveley.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. N. Wylie, O.P., prior, and 6 Fathers.
St. Patrick's (1854), Revs. James Parle, James Power.
Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
St. Peter's, (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), Rev. F. Hays.
Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. J. Degan.
St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester (1837-44), Cistercian Fathers: Very Rev. F. Louis Carew, supr., and other Fathers.
Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. ——.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
Hathern, Green-Hill, St. Aloysius', Rev. John Janssens.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. M. Browne, O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Holmes.
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Hurley and P. Hart.
Convent of Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. Cormack.
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
Convent Poor Clares Colletines. Chaplain, Rev. ——.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. J. D. Hunter.
Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Earl Shilton.
Ratcliffe College, near Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, Inst. Ch., pres., and other Fathers.
Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Canon Hobson.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Barrow.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunstan Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. J. Gattie.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. E. R. Grimes.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. Cossins.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Rev. M. W. Smith, C R.P., and other Fathers.
Deeping, Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Francis Firth.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. L. A. Arendzen.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. ——.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Croft, Rev. P. Taylor.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. O. Scully.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. D. Hengel.
Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. T. B. Birmingham.
Scunthorpe, Rev. F. Askew.
Skegness, Rev. C. B. Croucher.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.

Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Rev. C. Tyck. C.R.P., and other Fathers.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, Rev. ——.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867). Rev. C. Payne.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
Home for Girls—Great Grimsby.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Industrial School—Grimsby.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
    College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester; Oakview; Hathersage.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
    Franciscan Tertiaries: Market Harborough; Melton Mowbray.
    Sisters of St. Joseph: Great Grimsby; Nottingham.
    Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
    Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY SCHOOLS.

Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick
Mixed—Nottingham, Sacred Heart Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	87	Mission Churches and Chapels	81
Regular Clergy	48	Catholic Population	37,000

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. **John Keily**, D.D., fourth Bishop; cons. June 23, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. **David Canon Barry**.—Res., *Holy Cross, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. **Patrick Barrett**.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. **Edward Damen**.

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. **David Barry**, V.G.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. **Thomas Courtenay**, D.D., Theologian; Right Rev. Mgr. **Leo Croutelle**; Very Rev. **Walter Kiely**, Honorary Canon; Very Rev. **Bernard Wade**, Penitentiary; Right Rev. Mgr. **Daniel Kennedy**, D.D., Very Revs. **John J. Higgins**, **Warren B. Middleton**, Right Rev. Mgr. **David Barry**, V.G., Very Rev. **Thomas P. Kent**, Very Rev. Mgr. **C. E. Gandy**, Very Rev. **F. Shepherd**, Very Rev. **J. S. Burns**.

DEVONSHIRE.

- PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880). The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. John Keily, D.D.; Very Rev. P. J. Barrett, adm.; Rev. Maurice I. Morrissy, Rev. C. Mahoney, Rev. D. Kavanagh, Rev. J. Breen.
  - St. Boniface College for boys, conducted by Presentation Brothers.
  - Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.
  - Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Right Rev. Mgr. D. Canon Barry, V.G., Rev. J. Cashman.
  - St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
  - St. Edward, Confessor (1910), Home Park Avenue, Rev. P. Hemy.
  - Beaconfield, Rev. F. De Vos, chaplain.
  - Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley, Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.
- Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Gandy.
- Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Patrick Leahy.
- Bideford, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Warren Canon Middleton.
- Blackadon, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum, served from Ivybridge.
- Bovey Tracey, Sacred Heart, served from Ingsdon.
- Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Maurus Masse, O.S.B., prior, and 14 Fathers.
- Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. A. Morford.
- Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Daniels.
- Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Rev. H. P. Russell.
- Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Ed. Dewey, P. Morton, J. Biggs.
- Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790–92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Francis Canon Shepherd, Rev. T. Egan.
- Exmouth, The Lawn, Very Rev. Mgr. Bernard Palmer.
- Honiton, The Holy Family, Churchill, Rev. F. Van Haede.
- Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
- Ivybridge, Cadleigh, Belgian Priest.
- Keyham, Devonport, Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Kent.
- Kingsbridge, served from Woodleigh.
- Lynton, Rev. Anatole Durand.
- Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Thomas Barney.
  - St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863).
  - St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Rev. León Jégou.
- Okehampton, St. Boniface, Station road, Rev. C. A. Smith.
- Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate. Rev. P. Gunning, S.M., supr.
- Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. A. Hawkins.
- Tavistock, served from Cathedral.
- Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854–78), Rev. Edward Burke.
  - St. —— (New Church), Shaldon, Belgian Priest.
  - St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D.
  - St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, served from Buckfast Abbey.
- Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. J. Shoyane.
- Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. John Canon Higgins, Rev. T. Lynch.
  - St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity, served from Torquay.
  - Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy, D.D., Rev. J. Nunan.

Totnes, St. Mary and St. George, served from Buckfast Abbey.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. W. Unsworth.
Woodleigh, Loddiswell, Our Lady of Compassion, Woodbarton, Very Rev. J. B. Ollitrant de Keryvallan, O.C.R., supr., and 8 Fathers.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
Blandford, Rev. W. Hegarty.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Jules Ketele.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Patrick Coghlan.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. T. Hannigan.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Rev. I. Cowd, Rev. Fr. O'Reilly.
Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Right Rev. Mgr. Leo Canon Croutelle.
Marnhull, St. Mary's (1651-1882), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. A. C. Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph. D.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Congregation of Sons of Mary Immaculate, Rev. H. Joly.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. E. Grant.
Spetisbury, Blandford, St. Monica's Priory, Rev. A. Servranckx.
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours, Rev. Edward Damen.
Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rt. Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, C.R.L., visitor; Very Rev. Cuthbert McAdam, C.R.L., Vicar, and other Fathers.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road, Rev. Anselm Loning.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Alphonsus McElroy, C.R.L., prior, and other Fathers.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. F. Hayes.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. J. S. Canon Burns.
Fowey, St. Monica, served from Bodmin.
Hayle, Downes House, Rev. S. Hern. C.R.L.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. F. Mullholland.
Launceston, Rev. B. Tracey.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Henry Barrett.
Looe, Holy Ghost, Rev. E. O'Dea.
Newquay, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Healy, C.R.L.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
St. Ives', Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, served from Cathedral.
Sclerder, Polperro (1843), Our Lady of Light, served from Looe.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. T. Mullens, C.R.L.

Army Chaplains: Revs. Clement McGuiness, C.R.L., Vincent Scully, C.R.L.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Secondary School for Boys, St. Boniface's College, conducted by the Presentation Brothers, Plymouth.
School for Young Boys, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport; Dorset.
Elementary Schools Under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Axminster; Bodmin; Buckfast; Devonport; Exeter; Falmouth; Keyham; Newton Abbot; Paignton; Penzance; St. Mary Church; Sherborne; Teignmouth; Torquay; Weymouth.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay; the Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for Children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	81	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	82
Regular Clergy	52	Catholic Population	19,584

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon WATSON.—Res., *Gosport.*

Secretary—Rev. J. H. KING.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. LUKE GUNNING; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN WATSON, Very Revs. ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D., Theologian; JOHN LONGINOTTO, Secretary; WILLIAM LE GRAVE. D.S.O., Penitentiary; JAMES DALY, JOHN HOURIGAN, ALBERT G. COUGHLAN, ISIDOR KUNER, EDWARD COLLINS, Hon. Canon.

HAMPSHIRE.

- PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs. Patrick O'Leary, John King, Francis Stanford.
  - Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner, Revs. P. MacSwiney, A. Cameron, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.
  - Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. T. Watson.
  - St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy, M. Corbett.
  - Nazareth House Orphanage, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner.
  - St. Camillus, Rev. H. Macdonald, Rev. Sir W. Heathcote (Baronet), S. J., naval chaplains.
- Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell, B. Gudgeon.
  - SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, served from Aldershot.
  - St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, served from Farnborough.
  - Military Prison.
- Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Lion.
- Andover, West st., Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
- Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Canon Scoles.
- Bighton, served from Alton.
- Bishop's Waltham (White Fathers), Rev. P. Travers.
- Bordon Camp, Rev. ——.
- Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, Rev. C. Widdowson, S.J., and three Fathers.
  - Convent of the Cross.
- Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. W. Crofton, S.J., and four Fathers,
  - Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill.
  - Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.
- Bramshill, served from Farnborough.
- Bramshott Canadian Camp, Church Hut of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Knox, C.F.
- Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.
- Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Revs. T. O'Connor, R. Atherton.
- Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. F. Bailey.
- Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. R. M. Lucan, O.S.B.
- Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John Doran.
  - St. Mary's Home.
- Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878). Rev. J. Molloy.
- Farnborough, Rev. A. Sutherland, S.C., and five Fathers.
- Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol, O.S.B., and ten Fathers.
  - Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
- Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Lawrence Doran.
- Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Watson, V.G., Administrator; Revs. J. Hayes, R. Arscott.
  - Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
- Grayshott, Revs. L. Harvey, J. Rice.
- Havant, St. Joseph's (1790–1875), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Daly.
- Hayling Island, served from Havant.
- Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. A. Richardson, O.S.B.
- Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), Rev. J. A. Corsini.
- Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. John Murphy, M. R.
- Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Hally.

Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. H. Norbert Birt, O.S.B., Rev. C. Buss, S.C., Chaplains of the Forces.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. R. M. Lucan, O.S.B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. P. Claessen.
  Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
  Montfort College. Rev. P. A. Cousseau, S.M.M., supr.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. J. Connolly, F. O'Rourke.
Shirley, Rev. J. Shanahan.
  St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, Thomas Byrne, B. Lindsay.
  Convent of the Sainte Union.
  Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
  Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. H. Breslin.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., M.R., Rev. F. T. McMahon.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Tremble.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Lawrence Peach, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
Cowes, East, Rev. E. Clark.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. A. Mulholland.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon Conway, D.D., Rev. J. Ahern.
  Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Quarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Stephan Canon Mongan D.D., Rev. J. P. Murphy.
  Convent of the Cross.
  Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. J. Flynn.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. A. W. Steggall, D.D., Rev. M. Cannon.
  Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Cozien, O.S.B.
  Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Rev. J. W. Doran.
  Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
  Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. G. Jinks, S.J., rector, and ten Fathers.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Wokingham.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Bracknell.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845–46), Rev. C. Arthur.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Albert G. Canon Coughlan, M.R.
  St. Amand, (13th century), Mass once a week.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850–64), Rev. Francis Green, Rev. J. Nagle.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R., A. McDonald.
  Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
  East Reading, served from St. James.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Very Rev. John Canon Longinotto, M.R.
Wokingham and Crowthorne, Revs. John Conolly, Patrick Frawley.
Woolhampton, Reading, Douai Abbey (1847–64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. D. Hurley O.S.B.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan, M.R., Rev. D. Luddy.
  St. Peter's Barracks, served by Very Rev. John Canon Hourigan.
  St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Rev. L. Gullient, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.
  St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. C. de Vacon, O.M.I.
  Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.
  St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. R. Devillers, S.J.
  Faithful Companions, David place.
  Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviour's Road.
  Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
  Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Rev. T. G. Hickey, Rev. H. Dorran.
Convent. Sisters of Mercy. Boarding and Day School; also a Middle-Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.
St. Louis', L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. E. Urvoy, S. C.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
Convent of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumiére, Guernsey, Southsea, Farnborough.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent, Alderney.
Refuge for Penitents—Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Jersey.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Jersey, Aldershot; *Girls*—Southsea, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	90	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	108
Regular Clergy	216	Catholic Population	53,000

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; born 1852; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, D.D., Bishop of Sebastopolis; born 1853; cons. Aug. 15, 1909.—Res., *Upholland College, Near Wigan.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. LIONEL CANON O'KELLY, *St. Anne's, Manchester.*

Secretary—Rev. T. LEO PARKER, M.A.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES Canon ROWNTREE, R.D.—Res., *St. Cuthberts', Withington.*

Chief Diocesan School Inspector—Rev. FRANCIS NUGENT, Res., *Castleton.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK LYNCH; Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary), Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. J. O'KELLY, V.G., Very Revs. THOS. O'CALLAGHAN, THOMAS SHARROCK, JOHN WIGMAN (Theologian), ROBERT HOLMES, JAMES ROWNTREE, CHARLES ROTHWELL, HENRY CHIPP; Honorable Canon: Very Rev. CHARLES McDERMOTT ROE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford; Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Administrator; Revs. T. Donovan, F. Harrison, W. Foy, T. Farrell, G. H. Ayles-Waters.
 All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Lawrence Delaney.
 St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
 St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. P. Wren.
 Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton. Revs. Jos. Crilly, F. Foy, John Lawrence.
 St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton, Very Rev. Alban King, O.P., Prior, and 6 Fathers.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, James Lineen.
 Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. W. J. O'Dwyer, Richard Cookson, Ellesmere st.
 St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. C. Hanrahan, F. Magill.
Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Annacker, S.J., and other Fathers.
 St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, Rev. George Tighe, p.t., 12 Cobham st.
 St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. Jas Callaway, J. Geoghegan.
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. John Ward, P. Sheahan.
 St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. B. Hickey, John Casey.
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. Douglas Evershed, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. J. Kiely.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Revs. Osmund Woods and G. Callaway.
Billington, St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Walmesley.
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, M.R., Bishop of Teos; Revs. A. Bartlett, J. M. Edmondson, A. Stewart and H. Tanghe.
 St. Anne's, France st., Rev. W. Shine, Revs. J. O'Brien, C. Moynihan.
 St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Revs. Augustine Rose, Thomas Dillon, Jr.
 St. Mary's, Islington. Very Rev. Jos. Canon Burke, J.C.L., R. D., Revs. J. V. Murphy, W. Ramsdale.
 St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and Michael O'Sullivan, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Thomas Whittaker.
 Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Daniel Shea.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Blackley Park.
Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st. Very Rev. H. Averdonk, dean; Rev. Thomas McGrath.
 St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. John Manning, W. Guinan, George Wainwright.
 St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Revs. John Farley, William Shanahan.
 SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Very Rev. Canon Robt. Holmes, W. Fletcher, Charles Hope.
 Public Institutions, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. Alexander Smith.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Turner, O.S.B., and 4 Fathers.

Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Revs. Joseph Butler, James McDonnell and Thomas Butler.
  St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. J. Connor.
  St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. J. Hennessy, H. Baron.
  St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Rev. J. Hardman.
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, VeryRev. P. Keighley, R.D., M.R., Rev. W. Browne.
  Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. R. Molloy.
  St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Chas. Morris, M. P. Moran.
  Tottington, St. Hilda's, Rev. H. Egbers.
  Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. Francis Nugent, Manchester road.
Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Thomas Callaway.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Kelly.
Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. R. Mortimer.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. Crombleholme.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius Robinson, S.J., and other Fathers.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Revs. John Aspinall, Denis Brennan.
Crumpsall, St. Anne's, Rev. W. Aspinall.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, Francis Hampson.
  Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase, Charles A. Wilkin.
  Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. W. Moran.
Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Francis Newton, D.D., Rev. John Delaney.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, Wm Meagher.
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Rev. Jas. Hanrahan.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Lynch, Revs F. A. Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., Martin Fynn, B.A., B.D.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, Revs. Henry Hill, M.R., Herbert Bamber.
  St. Wulstan, Rev. Peter Higgins.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Revs. John Burke, Frederick Kershaw.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Revs. H. Hunt and John O'Dwyer.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. Thomas Henshaw, C. J. Cunningham.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. R. Vereker, John C. Mills.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Revs. F. Oakes, James McGinnell.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Revs. T. Moylan and Joseph Vanderhaege.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. J. W. Thomson, Liverpool road.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. F. Pippett, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. James Moore.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma Park, Revs. W. Sassen, Michael O'Leary.
  St. Robert's, North st., Rev. Cuthbert Chronnell.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Revs. A. Brosnan, P. Leavey.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. George Cobb.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.
MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
  St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., J. Foster.
  St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Lionel Canon O'Kelly, V.G., Revs. Louis Tighe, William Flynn, Lawrence Casey.
  St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Mgr. Anselm Poock, D.D., Revs. P. Kelly, A. P. Keegan, Joseph Higham.
  English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
  St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra Park, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A., rector; Revs. A. Wilson, vice-rector; G. Maspero, V. Mann, J. F. McNulty, M.A., H. Morrisey, M. A., J. J. Ingram, M.A., Joseph Rector, John C. Cooke, B.A.
  St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. P. Prendergast, W. Isaac, J. Cronin.
  St. Chad's Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan, rector, Rev. William Drake.
  St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., served from Corpus Christi.
  Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Right Rev. Abbot Seadon, C.R P.; and 4 Fathers.
  St. Dunstan's, Moston, Rev. J. M. Routledge.
  St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. W. Bradley, V.F., Revs. George Richardson, Thomas O'Shaughnessy.
  St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Very Rev. Charles Canon Rothwell, Rev. Augustine Reardon.
  The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.
  St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Very Rev. F. Aidan, O.F.M. (guardian); and 7 Fathers.

MANCHESTER.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Revs. C. Wierz, T. C. Gornall.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. J. Tervin.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, M.R., James Gardiner.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan and M. Fitzgerald.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Rev. Bernard Butler, S.J.; and 5 Fathers.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. L. Cassidy, M.R., Frederick Seed, Gaetano Maspero, Roger Weardon.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. W. Wookey, V. Marshall.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. Andrew Ivory.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Rev. James Murray, M.R., Revs. Chas. Dunleavy, P. Counihan, M.A.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. C. O'Mahoney.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. E. F. X. De Pauw.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Very Rev. Canon John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Dootson.
Nelson, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Smith, Rev. W. A. Gay.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Cashell.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. P. Joyner.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. Thos. Harrison, P. O'Grady.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. P. Feeney, Theodore Kelly, Robert Halligan.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Very Rev. Canon O'Callaghan, V.F., Revs. A. S. Wethereil, B.A., Wm. Dorran.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hayes, M.R.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Revs. A. Vantomme, J. E. McEnery.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. A. Vander Beek.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Revs. James Corkery, Thomas Singleton, Philip Ryan, Fairfax road. Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. A. J. McGrath, R. de Grood.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph Callaway.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Walsh.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Donatus Burke.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. Canon H. Chipp, V.F., Rev. J. Drescher.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Rev. R. C. Campion, Rev. Herbert Bonney.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Cahill. chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
Sabden, Rev. J. Meade.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Fracassi.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., rector.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Very Rev. Canon Charles McDermott Roe, Rev. E. A. Byrne.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke, P. J. McGuinness.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Servite Fathers, Rev. M. McCarthy, O.S.M., and other Fathers.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Bannon.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. Frederick Barton.
Whitworth, near Rochdale. Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. M. Buckley.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Very Rev. Canon James Rowntree, V.F., Rev. Joseph O'Donnell.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt.

Military Chaplains—Revs. G. Keane, A. O'Connor, W. Leighton, H. Atkinson, J. Lomax, R. McGuinness, M. J. Phelan, J. Linehan, V. O'Shaughnessy, G. T. Griffin, E. M. Guinness, J. B. Broshan, John Birch, P. Derbyshire, A. Gribbin, P. Gorman, C. Crisp, M. P. Moran, E. Power, C. Bullock, W. Turner, M. Lalor, John Browne; R. Van Hissenhoven, (Military Hospitals).

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., Rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra Park, Manchester, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A., Rector.
Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Bernardine, Rector.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Blackley Park: Daughters of the Cross.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, SS. Peter's and Paul's P. E. Secondary School, Deane, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas' and St. John the Baptist's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Colne: Daughters of Jesus.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', English Martyrs, Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M. 2. St. Augustine's and Withington P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society—For working boys: Fairy Hill, Waterloo road, Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: 43 Crescent; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
For Waifs and Strays, St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls; Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Home for Invalid Ladies—Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Churches and Chapels	211
Priests	351	Catholic Population	300,000

*DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire and Cheshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born at Birkenhead, July 30, 1851; cons., Sept. 21, 1908.—Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN Provost BARRY, *Our Lady's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. ABRAM.—Res., *West Kirby.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Newport, Salop.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.* (Army Chaplain during the war.)

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. E. ROONEY, *Oswestry.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BARRY; Canons: Very Revs. A. O'TOOLE, D.D., Penitentiary and Secretary; WILFRID DALLOW, G. KEEGAN, JAMES O'GRADY, JOSEPH G. WALSH, JAMES A. HENNELLY, AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D. D., Theologian; JOSEPH CHAMBERS, PATRICK CLEARY, HENRY MOTTRAM.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Very Rev. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. C. Whitefoord, Rev. R. Bleasdale, Chaplain to the Forces.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.
Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. T. J. Mulcahy.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. M. F. Morley.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. E. Rooney.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. E. O'Connor.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. D'Arcy.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. J. F. O'Leary, D.D.
Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Chambers, Revs. M. Hayes, H. E. G. Rope, M.A., Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Fr. Vincent, O.S.F.C., (guardian).
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. H. Welch, R. Hughes.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. W. Kinsella, J. Porter.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Provost Barry, V.G., Revs. G. Conroy, Joseph Russell.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. G. Canon Keegan, Revs. A. McGeever, A. J. Wilson.
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. Joseph Seddon.
Holy Name of Jesus, Oxton, Rev. Joseph Kelly, Chaplain to the Forces.
St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Matthew O'Reilly (supr.).
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. N. Kelly.
Oakwood Hall, Romiley, St. Joseph's, Rev. George Pollen, S.J., House of Retreats.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B. A., H. Sharp.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Ellesmere Port, St. Mary (1909), Rev. F. Maguire.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), served by Dominicans from Pendleton.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. G. Carton.
Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. T. M. Marrs, W. Fogarty.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. A. Morrissy.

**Report for the 1918 edition not received.*

Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. J. J. Tallon, Rev. P. L. Pears, Rev. M. C. McVeigh, Chaplain to the Forces.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Very Rev. J. G. Canon Walsh, Rev. Thomas Bradley.
Lymm, served from Latchford.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Very Rev. P. Canon Cleary, Rev. M. Curran.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kearney, D. D.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. John Ryan.
New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mullins, B. Coleman.
New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Baines, Rev. Edward Logan.
Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. E. D. Kirby.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Romiley, Rev. Wm. Griffin.
Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. W. E. Jones, Rev. R. B. Tickle.
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Thompson, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Mottram, Rev. Joseph Crowley, Rev. Vincent Corcoran, Rev. J. J. Ryan, Chaplain to the Forces.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Very Rev. J. Canon O'Grady, Rev. Edgar A. Kirby, M. A.
Stockport, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, John Miller, Joseph Coleman, D.D., P. O'D. Gerrard.
  St. Chad, Cheadle, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
  St. Joseph's (1862), Rev. J. H. Roche, Rev. O. Calderbank, Rev. A. Byrne, Rev. T. Lowery, Chaplain to the Forces.
  St. Peter, Hazel Grove, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Very Rev. W. Canon Dallow.
Wallasey, English Martyrs, Rev. Edw. Byrne.
West Kirby and Hoylake, St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Abram.
Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. Alexis O'Brien, O.P., of Pendleton.
Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1913), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Retired: Rev. John Thompson.
Sick leave and unattached: Revs. E. B. Hitchings, H. Gore.
Army Chaplains during the war: Revs. Joseph Kelly, R. Bleasdale, T. Lowery, M. C. McVeigh, J. J. Ryan.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Boarding and Day Schools for Girls – Faithful Companions, Dee House, Chester; Holt-Hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead.
Day Schools—Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport; Institute B.V.M., Altrincham; Dominicans, West Kirby; Sisters of Charity, Romiley.
High School for Boys and Girls—Ursulines, Nantwich road, Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—37 King's Mount, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls' Evening Club, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton road, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.
St. Edmund's Orphanage and Certified Poor Law School for Boys—Bebington.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	92	Other Chapels of Communities	20
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Catholic Population	61,324

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

Bishop—Right Rev. **Peter E. Amigo**, D.D., cons. March 25, 1904.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost W. F. **Brown**, D.D.—Res., *Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S. E.*

Vicars-Forane—Kent, Very Rev. W. M. **Cunningham**, V.F.; Surrey, Very Rev. Canon **Charles C. Hogan**, M.R., V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Mgr. **Thomas Ottley**, M.R., V.F.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. **John Sheen**.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. C. **Constable**.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Diocesan Finance Committee—The Vicar-General, Canon **Hogan** and Rev. F. **Sheehan**.

Diocesan Financial Secretary—Rev. F. H. **Northcote**.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. A. **Anderson**.—Res., *2 Estreham Road, Streatham Common, S. W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools — Rev. **Albert E. Whereat**, D.D.—Res , *278 Barcombe Avenue, Streatham Hill, S. W.*

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund—South London, Rev. E. **Escarguel**; Kent, Rev. G. **LeBosquet**; Surrey, Rev. F. E. **Pritchard**; Sussex, Rev. F. **Hopper**.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost W. F. Brown, D.D., V.G. Canons: Very Revs. **Michael O'Halloran**, **William Murnane**, Theologian; Very Rev. **Jas. Keatinge**, Very Revs. **Edward St. John**, **Henry Cafferata**, Penitentiary; **Charles C. Hogan**, **James Sprankling**, Right Rev. Mgr. **Arthur Doubleday**, B.A., Very Rev. **Archibald MacCall**, **Edward Murnane**. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. **William McAuliffe**.

LONDON.

(*London County, South of the Thames.*)

For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

Southwark, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Rev. Daniel O'Meara, adm.; Revs. F. Sparling, M. Crowley, J. Crea, J. McGonigle, J. Farrell.
Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.
Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. W. Thompson, Thomas Clifton.
Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. Frederick Flanagan, D.D., T. Lawton.
Battersea (West), S.W., Salesians, Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station), Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, S.C., provincial, and 17 Fathers.
Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Very Rev. E. F. Canon Murnane, M. R., Revs. Joseph Mahoney, D.D., H. Byrne, P. de Ternant, E. Redding.
Our Lady of Salette and St. Joseph, Revs. Thomas Ryan, O. Leake.
Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. Keogh.
Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, F. H. Northcote.
Borough, S. E., The Most Precious Blood, Revs. J. Douch, F. Reddaway.
Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. W. Fichter, H. O'Brien,
Brockley, S. E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Rev. Gabriel Soulice, A.A., Rev. Evariste Buytaers.
Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R., Revs. T. Scott, C. Dolman.
North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.
Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.
Charlton, Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption (public chapel), Rev. B. Lefebvre, A.A., and other Fathers.

Clapham, St. Mary, Very Rev. John Charlton, C.SS.R., provincial and 12 Fathers.
St. Francis, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.
Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry F. Hinde, M.A., Rev. E. Shebbeare.
Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Rev. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D.
Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. James Mahoney, M.R., W. M. Pritchard, S. O'Beirne.
Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship lane, Rev. George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B., Rev. Jules Van Langendonck.
Earlsfield, S. W., Revs. W. Wonnacott, H. Dwyer.
Eltham, St. Mary's, Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., and 5 Fathers.
Forest Hill, S. E., St. William of York, Revs. James Hayes, C. Constable.
Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Revs. C. O'Donoghue, H. Rochford, Ph.D.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. D. Holland, D. Twomey.
Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.
Lee, S.E., St. Winefride's, Rev. Edmund Miller.
Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist and Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Bernard Ward, Arthur Dudley, 157 High st.
Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 97 Lorrimore road, Rev. G. H. Palmer.
Norbury, Rev. Peter Bovenizer.
North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, Rev. P. Hemans.
Norwood, West, Rev. J. Galea, D.D.
Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. G. Leidig.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Bernardine, O.S.F.C., provincial, and 3 Fathers.
Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. R. Pitts.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. McCarthy, T. Huntley, M. Moriarty.
Putney, St. Simon Stock, Rev. Joseph Livesey.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers, Rev. Charles Blount, rector.
St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
Rotherhithe, S. E., St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, Paradise st., Revs. W. Monk, A. Sandford, J. Inwood.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Stockwell, St. Helen, Robsart st., Rev. H. Robins.
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Rev. Peter Mason, Rev. W. Taunton.
Streatham Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Fletcher.
Sydenham, S. E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Revs. A. Hinsley, D.D., P. Roughneen.
Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Revs. William O'Halloran, J O'Connor.
Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, Rev. C. Donovan.
Vauxhall, S. E., St. Ann's, 173 Upper Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Wm. F. Brown, D.D., V.G., Rev. G. Sproston.
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, Rev. J. Connell.
St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W., Rev. A. Perceval.
Walworth, S. E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. P. Hallett, B.A., James Malone, S. Roche.
Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1841), West Hill, Rev. J. Cooney.
Wandsworth East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Very Rev. W. Dominic Brownrigg, S.C., supr., and 4 Fathers.
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. A. O'Leary, M. R., T. Killeen, P. Byrne, P. King.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.
Anerley, S. E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. W. McLaughlin, C. Le Warne, A. Jenner.
Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. T. McSweeney.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. J. Pooley.
Birchington, Rev. H. Aldersey, O.S.B.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Adalbert Amandolini, O.S.B.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. D. Cox, J. Winder.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Revs. E. H. Sheppard, T. Cambourne.
St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, J. Corballis, J. Cuddon.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Carroll, M.R.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. H. Plummer, J. Redmond, A. Phillips.
Deal, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. G. Grady, M.R., J. Evans.
Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. M. Gifkins

Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Stanislaus, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 3 Fathers.
  Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton road, Capuchins.
Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and S. Theodore, Rev. F. Rhead.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. Coote, D. C. L., Rev. B. Lynch-Staunton.
  Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st.
  Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Shorncliffe road, Chapel open to the public, Rev. James Butler, chaplain.
Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. W. Kilmartin, M. R., L. Bourdelot.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist, Very Rev. Bonaventure Fitzherbert, C.P., supr., and other Fathers.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Very Rev. E. Walsh, O.S.A., prior, Rev. L. Brophy, O.S.A.
Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. C. de Vriendt.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Rev. George Le Bosquet.
Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Mottingham, served from Eltham.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. J. Shoolbred.
Orpington, Holy Innocents, Very Rev. W. Cunningham, V.F., chaplain.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh, abbot visitor; Right Rev. E. Egan, Abbot of St. Augustine's.
  St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
  SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Rev. L. Anselm Spencer, O.S.B.
St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Rev. Michel Daquin.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Donoghue.
Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Phillips.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. S. B. Wray, Rev. James O'Connell.
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, J. McKee, C.F.
Sidcup, Marist Fathers, Rev. J. Mulkern, D.D., S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Revs. J. Peall, F. Bradley.
Snodland, served from Maidstone.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Strood, Convent of St. Christiana, served from Chatham.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi, Chapel, Waterloo road, Rev. James Walsh.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R., Revs. F. Pearce, C. Trapp.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, served by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. P. Boyson, O.S.F.S., and other Fathers.
Westgate, Rev. Peter Condon, O.S.B.
Whitstable, Rev. Francis Cassells.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. J. Roe, J. Franklin, J. H. Filmer.
Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. J. Stonier.
Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. P. Williams, S.C., and other Fathers.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers, Rev. F. Raymond, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
Cobham, Rev. Major Casgrain.
Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. J. Moynihan, M.R., E. Corbishley, J. Butler.
Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Revs. J. Torrance, W. Curtis.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland grove, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
  St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, served by Rev. A. Aarts.
Effingham, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. T. Fichter.
Egham, St. Cuthbert, Very Rev. H. Canon Cafferata.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. C. Turner, Rev. A. Firderer.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Rev. E. Robo.
Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. J. Higgins.
Holmwood, served from Crawley.
Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Rev. C. P. Sullivan, S.M., and other Fathers. 14 Kew Gardens road.
Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. Peter Rya D.D., B. McFadden, R. McElroy.
  St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Revs. A. Wright, Wm. Kenney, Wyndham road.

Leatherhead, St. Peter's, Rev. B. Kelly.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. E. Fennessy.
Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, served from Kingston during the war.
Mortlake, St. Mary Magdalen's (1851, cons. 1867), Very Rev. Canon Charles C. Hogan, M.R., V.F., Rev. E. Larkin.
New Malden, St. Egbert, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Norwood, South, served from Anerley.
Norwood (Upper), S.E., The Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. G. Fitzgibbon, James Pitts, Ph.D.
Oxted, All Saints, Chichele rd., Rev. Algernon Lang.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. C. Westlake.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. de Lanversin.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., W. Donovan.
Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. C. Lutz, C. Crawford, J. FitzGerald.
Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. L. Goodrich.
Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Mostyn.
Wallington, Rev. Thomas Nevill.
Walton, St. Erconwald, served from St. George's, Weybridge.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. James Canon Sprankling, M.R.
St. George's College (Josephites). Very Rev. Lewis McMurdie, C.J., president, and other Fathers.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Ronald Fraser, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.
Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, served from the College.
Woking, St. Dunstan, Church Street, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. Stanley Mason.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Right Rev. Mgr. A. Doubleday, B.A., rector; Very Rev. Mgr. S. Banfi, D.D., Revs. J. Walters, L. Woodroffe, M.A., A. Hooker, C. Collins, B.A., J. Keating, A. Hauber, A. Wood.
Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam during the war.

SUSSEX.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. F. Ellis.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. N. D. Fowell.
Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Very Rev. Canon Archibald MacCall, Revs. E. Cosmo-Brown, K. Dale-Roberts.
Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. R. Bullesbach.
Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. ——.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Kennedy, J. Fevez.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Very Rev. P. Mullarkey, O.S.M., and other Fathers.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Revs. J. Newton, M.R., C. McConville, H. Calnan, D.D.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Rev. G. B. Tatum, M. A., Rev. H. Prince.
St. Joseph's (1866–69), Elm Grove, Rev. H.M. M. Evans, Rev. R. Redding.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Ottley, M.R., V.F., Rev. F. Donovan, Ph.D.
St. Peter's Aldrington, Hove, Rev. E. Moodie.
St. Mary's, Preston Park, Rev. F. Hopper.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.
Burton Hill, Petworth, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), Rev. F. Pacificus, O.S.F.C.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Simonetti, S.C., and other Fathers.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. T. Smith, W. A. Pritchard.
Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.
Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Rev. Seraphin Bolger, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Very Rev. Mgr. A. Cocks, Revs. C. Innes-Browne, R. Ekins.
St. Joseph's, Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Right Rev. Mgr. J. Warwick.
Hastings, St. Mary Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions, Rev. E. Moultrie, P.S.M., and other Fathers.
Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. O'Donoghue.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. E. Burt.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865–70), Very Rev. Canon W. McAuliffe, M.R.
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Revs. R. L. Irvine Neave, O. Henley.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. J. Fanning.
Mayfield, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. G. Boniface.
Xaverian Brothers' School, Rev. C. Dessoulavy, Rev. J. Castaing (retired).
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Rev. H. M. Willaert.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Coussirat, A.A., and other Fathers.

Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians, Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, and other Fathers.
Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Burke.
Portslade, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Denis, Rev. J. Kerwin.
Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Rev. J. Kerwin, chaplain.
Robertsbridge, served from Ore Place, Hastings.
Rottingdean, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. ——.
Rye, St. Walburga's, Very Rev. A. Biondini, O.M.C.
Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Rev. F. Segesser, M.R., Rev. R. Finnemore, Rev. J. Golding-Bird.
Shoreham-by-Sea, St. Peter's (1875), Rev. J. Haffenden, B.A.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. R. Christall.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Rev. F. Francis, C.R.P., prior, and other Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Soutten Bennett.
Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. G. Elson, rector, and other Fathers.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. R. Measures.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Rev. James Purdon, M.R., Rev. J. Fichter.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill.
Southwark Rescue Society—Rev. R. Basil Curwen (office of Rescue Society, 5 Westminster Bridge road, S.E., London).

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton, Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Hospital—St. Catherine's, High st., Ramsgate and St. Anthony's, North Cheam. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W; Mottingham, Dover, Margate.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Sussex; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield; Eltham; Worthing.
Refuge for Penitents—Russell House, Streatham, Surrey, Manor House, Portslade.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); Mottingham house, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy........................	291	Churches and Chapels................	373
Regular Clergy........................	242	Estimated Catholic Population........	150,000

WALES.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896; created Archdiocese and Metropolitan See of Wales, February 8, 1916.)

Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire and Herefordshire.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES ROMANUS BILSBORROW, O.S.B., born in the Fylde district of Lancashire, August 27, 1862; consecrated Bishop of Port Louis February 25, 1910; appointed Archbishop of Cardiff February 8, 1916.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Penarth.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. D. J. QUIGLEY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. J. EXTON.

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. GEORGE AELRED KINDERSLEY, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. ARTHUR DUNSTAN SIBLEY, O.S.B., PHILIP LAWRENCE BUGGINS, O.S.B., HENRY GREGORY BUISSERET, O.S.B., JOSEPH CUTHBERT FORMBY, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, O.S.B., JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, O.S.B., RALPH MAURUS LUCAN, O.S.B., MICHAEL ELPHEGE DUGGAN, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident, all Benedictines. In the new archdiocese there will be two chapters, one at St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff, secular, and one at Belmont, Benedictine.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

CARDIFF, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. Van den Heuvel, J. P. Tobin, D. J. Hannon, E. Grieshaber.
St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Fennell, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Albans, (1911), Fathers of Charity: Rev. F. W. Palmer, and other Fathers.
St. Mary's, Canton, Very Rev. M. E. Canon Duggan, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. H. Irvine, W. Davis.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, Sisters of Providence.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Peter's.
Aberavon, St. Joseph's, Revs. Philip Kelly, N. James.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Hallahan.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Abertridwr and Senghennydd, Holy Souls, served from Caerphilly.
Bargoed, St. Peter's, served from Rhymney.
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1907), Revs. Francis J. Vaughan, Louis Mooney.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. R. Osmond Campbell, O.S.B.
Caerphilly. St. Helen's, Rev. Paul Saillour, O.S.B.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Clydack on Tawe, Rev. W. A. Cox, O.S.B.
Dowlais, St. Illtyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. J. A. Wilson, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Ferndale, Our Lady of Penrhyn, Rev. W. Morgan.
Hirwain, served from Aberdare.
Llantrisant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Abbot Taylor, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Rev. I. W. Baines, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Merthyr Vale, St. Benedict's, served weekly from Merthyr Tydvil.

Morriston, served from Clydach on Tawe.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. William H. Brady, Frederick H. Garrett.
Mumbles, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Neath, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Blackborow.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James O'Reilly, V.G., Rev. M. J. Richardson.
Porthcawl, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. John Berard.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), Rev. A. A. Egerton, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
  Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor Schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
  St. Illtyd's, Dan-y-Graig, Rev. G. A. Dawson, O.S.B.
  St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Rev. T. B. Harrington, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
Tonypandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Revs. G. Griffiths, T. Crowley.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
  St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for boys.
Treorchy, served from Tonypandy.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Belmont, Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael and All Holy Angels, (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. George Aelred Kindersley, O.S.B., cathedral prior, and other Fathers.
Bartestree, Convent of Our Lady of Charity, Hereford, Rev. S. L. Rosetti.
Bromyard, St. Joseph's (1908), Rev. D. Mathieu, O.S.B.
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. T. Flood.
Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. F. A. Crow, O.S.B.
Grosmont, Rev. Thomas Rogers.
Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B., Very Rev. John Joseph Canon Colgan, O.S.B.
Ledbury, St. Thomas of Hereford, Rev. P. O'Keeffe.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. James Byrne.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), served from Broxwood.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. William Coonan.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. E. R. James.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur Towne.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. D. J. Quigley.
Dan-y-Graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Grosmont.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Rev. John Fitzpatrick.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
  Troy House, Convent, Rev. Fr. Lawless, S.J.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.
  St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Risca.
Pontllanfraith, served from Pontymister.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. Mottay.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Rev. F. C. Lynch, Rev. B. Thomson.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent; Rev. Michael Donovan, (Army Chaplain).
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. T. Vearncombe.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. A. C. Knight.
Whitson Court, Newport, Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Father Ludolph, C.R.P.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	46	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	57
Regular Priests	46	Catholic Population	64,500

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Menevia was the title of the old archiepiscopal See of St. David's in pre-Reformation times.

Established as a Vicariate-Apostolic March 4, 1895; Erected into a Diocese May 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesey, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham, Wales.*

Secretary—Rev. GEORGE NIGHTINGALE—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*

Chapter (erected August 10, 1909)—Provost: Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE; Canons: Very Revs. JOHN JENNINGS, JOHN GRIFFITHS, W. J. KELLY, A. MOORE.

Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN Canon JENNINGS, V.F.

Religious Inspector of Schools—Rev. F. X. THOMPSON.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Revs. G. Nightingale, J. Ryan, L. Cunningham.
Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. J. Ryan.
Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901), served from Wrexham.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., and other Fathers.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. J. Coogan, S.J.
Ruthin, served from Rhyl by Rev. C. Drakes, S.J.

ANGLESEY.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Higgins.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. B. O'Brien, O.M.I., and other Fathers.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. J. E. Quinn.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. F. Furniss.
Conway, served from Penmaenmawr, Rev. Fr. Wilfrid, O.S.F.C.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe, V.F., Rev. J. Brunton.
Pwllheli, St. Joseph's Cambro-Breton Mission, Rev. Michael Hayden.
Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Augustine, O.S.F.C., supr., and other Fathers.
Portmadoc, St. Illtyd's, served occasionally by Rev. Michael Hayden.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Pochard.
Connah's Quay, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. X. Thompson.
Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Canon Jennings, V.F.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, S.J., F. McShane, S.J. His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
St. Mary's College (Holywell) Rev. P. Hook, Ph. D., Rev. J. Geraghty.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. B. Walsh.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate, Very Rev. Father William, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 6 Fathers.
Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. Frances, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.

Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Rev. Joseph Bader, S.J., and 3 Fathers.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. A. Gillow, S.J.
St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. A. Keogh, S.J., rector, and 7 Fathers.
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Pozzi.
Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. Arnulph Bruyneel, O.S.B.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. T. J. Eadsforth.
Newtown, served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. W. F. Finucane.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.
Caermaria, Benedictine Fathers. Abbot Attanasius Avignon, O.S.B.
Cardigan, served from Caermaria.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851—1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Urban Young, C.P., superior. and other Fathers.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Carew.
Pembrey, Rev. J. Jarvis.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Caldey, Benedictine Fathers.
Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. R. Burke.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), served from Milford Haven.
Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. E. Hope.
Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. J. Canon Kelly.
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. F. Bell.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. T. Kane, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—High School Convent under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	31	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	56
Regular Clergy	70	Catholic Population	11,332

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway, and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland is about 546,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., *42 Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK Provost MORRIS. Res., *40 High st., Edinburgh.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN GRAY. Res., *Falcon ave., Morningside road, Edinburgh.*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revs. T. MILEY, CUTHBERT F. CHASE.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon MULLAN.

Cathedral Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK MORRIS, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES MACDONALD, MICHAEL J. TURNER, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, GEORGE MULLAN, JOSEPH DONLEVY, JOHN FORSYTH, WILLIAM FARQUHAR, FREDERICK HOBAN, PATRICK MACNAMARA. Honorary Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN SMITH, Very Rev. JOHN MURPHY.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Cuthbert F. Chase, Edward Morrison, Patrick McDaniel.
St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, 40 High st., Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris, M.R., V.G., Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D., Rev. James Bonner.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Rev. John B. McCluskey, S.J., and other Fathers.
St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Very Rev. George Canon Mullan.
St. Cuthbert's, (1896), Slateford road, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth.
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.
St. Peter's, (1906), Falcon ave., Revs. John Gray, Charles Daly.
St. Ninian's' (1906), Restalrig road, Rev. Thomas Miley.
St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. O. Couttenier.

EDINBURGH.—(Continued).

Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, Rev. Achille De Schepper.
H. M. Prison, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Edinburgh Castle Barracks, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Piershill Barracks, Rev. Thomas Miley, chaplain.
Addiewell (1913), Rev. Henry J. Kenny.
Balerno (1885), St. Joseph, Rev. Edward I. Miley.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Rev. Joseph Head, S.J., and other Fathers.
East Calder, St. Paul's, (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
Leith, St. Mary Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. John D. Clenaghan, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Dominic Hart.
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. John D. Wood.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Donlevy.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
Rosewell, St. Matthew's, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Rev. T. McDonna.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, Rev. James MacDonald.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, served from Lochgelly.
Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, Rev. Patrick Green.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Rev. William Mellon.
Falkland, Rev. ——.
Inverkeithing, Rev. Joseph C. Long, Rev. Patrick McHugh.
Kelty, Rev. James Maguire.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. P. Birnie, Rev. Michael Whelaghan.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. Richard Hogan, Rev. H. F. Ritter.
Lochore, Rev. James Mulhern.
Methil, St. Agatha, (1903), Rev. Joseph McGrail.
Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. Henry Woods.
St. Andrews, St. James' (1884), Rev. H. R. Laughton.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves (1877), Rev. John Andrew Macintyre.
East Linton, St. Kentigern, served from Dunbar.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Samuel France, D.D.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.
Saltoun, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Albert E. Franklin.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadale, Sacred Heart and St. Antony, Rev. Robert Rattrie.
Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Revs. Charles Murdoch, Richard Delaney.
Blackburn, (1905), served from Armadale.
Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John Foley.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban, Rev. Patrick J. Geary.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. John B. Joyce.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Francis O'Brien.
S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1884), Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar.
Winchburgh, The Holy Family, Rev. James F. Tonner.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. George Mason.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. George H. Bennett, D.D.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), served from Kelso.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. James Connolly, D.D.
Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. Edward Mellon.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
Banknock, served from Kilsyth.
Bridgehouse, served from Slamannan.
Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. Francis Macmanus.
Bonnybridge (1910), Rev. Daniel Conway.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Rev. Richard Hogan.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Michael Canon Turner, M.R., Revs. Richard Thornhill, Ewan John Connolly.
Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Thomas Gillon.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Macnamara, Rev. Daniel Murphy.
Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Revs. David Robertson, Daniel Ramsay.
Rumford, St. Antony, Rev. William Grant.
Slamannan, St. Mary's, (1885), Rev. Richard Delaney.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Smith, M.R., Revs. Anthony O'Doherty, James Hart.
Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.
Torrance, St. Dominic, served from Lennoxtown.

Chaplains on active service with army in France: Rev. John Stuart, D.D., Rev. John Allan Gray, Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan, Rev. Peter J. Burns.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	84	Churches, Chapels and Stations	89
Regular Clergy	13	Catholic Population, about	70,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(*Immediately subject to the Holy See.*)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8, 1851; ordained March 27, 1875; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25, 1903) and received Pallium on June 26, 1903.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Coadjutor Archbishop—Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., born at Bohuntin, Lochaber, Dec. 24, 1845; ordained May 31, 1871; nominated Titular Archbishop of Chersona and Coadjutor of Glasgow with the right of succession by Bulls of June 11, 1912; consecrated July 2, 1912.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Vicar-General and Diocesan Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon RITCHIE.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.* Telegrams: "*Archdiocese, Glasgow.*"

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. GEORGE W. Canon RITCHIE, JOHN Canon MONTGOMERY, Revs. THOMAS CURRIE, JOHN GEERTY, ALPHONSUS OOGHE, DANIEL COLLINS, ANGUS MACKINTOSH.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. MICHAEL GORDON, D.D.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884). — Provost: Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN RITCHIE, M.R., (Theologian), Very Revs. GEORGE MCBREARTY, M.R., JOHN J. DYER, M.R., (Penitentiary), JOHN B. MACLUSKEY, M.R., JOHN TAYLOR, THOMAS P. O'REILLY, MICHAEL HUGHES, M.R., GEORGE W. RITCHIE, EMILE DEBACKER, PATRICK HOULIHAN, M.R., JOHN MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM P. O'BRIEN, MICHAEL MCNAIRNEY, M.R.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop; Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie, adm., Revs. Patrick F. Keating, Thomas O'Connor, John McQuillan, D.D.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance 257. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, 285. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns—average, 201.

St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. T. McEwan, A. McInnes, James Doherty, M. O'Brien.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 716. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 720. Infants' School—attendance, 533.
Industrial Schools—72 Abercromby st., Girls, 190; Slatefield, Boys, 150.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. John B. Canon Macluskey, M.R., Revs. P. Ryan, adm., Alexander MacKintosh, T. O'Hanlon.
Three Day Schools—one for boys—attendance, 503; another for girls—attendance, 501; one for infants—attendance, 285.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Very Rev. William P. Canon O'Brien, Revs. T. Courtney, A. Hamilton.
Day School—average attendance, 634.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. J. Hughes, P. Boland.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 333. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 578.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849—1865), Revs. James Mullen, P. Doyle, J. Stuart.
Day School—average attendance, 686.

St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Rev. A. Campbell, S.J., and other Fathers.
Two Day Schools—boys, under two certificated masters; girls and infants under Sisters of Mercy—total average, 1420.

St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. James Mullin, D.D., A. Lynch, James Kelly, D.D., Francis Hamilton, J. Ashe, N. H. Power.
Day Schools—Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers—average attendance, 2149.

St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st., Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, C.P., and other Fathers.
Day and Night Schools—average attendance, 1559.

Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. M. MacMahon, S.J., and other Fathers.
Day School—average attendance, 663.

St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. George Payne, O.F.M., and other Fathers. The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.
Day Schools—Attendance, 2264.

The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Very Rev. Michael Canon Hughes, M.R., Revs. P. Laydon, M. O'Kennedy, P. Flood, D.D.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 688; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1965.

Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Revs. P. Gallacher, M. McCarthy, P. Plunkett, J. McGrory.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1569.

St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. M. Jansen, P. Bonnyman, T. J. O'Sullivan.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers, average attendance, 1066.

St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Revs. D. McBrearty, W. Flanagan, J. Lyons.
Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 987.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.

St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Very Rev. Michael Canon McNairney, M.R., Revs. John Boyle, D. Power, J. Conlon, T. A. Murphy, A. McEachen.
Two Sunday-schools—one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average attendance, 1532.

St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. George Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. Henry Corr, A. McBride, T. Rourke.
Day School—average attendance, 1430.

St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. J. McMenemy, E. O'Hanlon.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 484.

The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Revs. D. Stewart, S. Keane, M. O'Connor.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 963.

St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. H. Forbes, D.D., Revs. O. Claeys, M. Gordon, D.D., A. Hamilton.

St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Very Rev. Emile Canon DeBacker, Revs. L. DeBacker, J. Donnelly, J. L. Cullen.
School (mixed)—average attendance, 827.

St. Charles, Revs. E. Fitzgerald, P. Loy, J. Devine, E. Macdonald, E. Murray.
Day School—average, 601.

St. Anne's. Revs. T. Currie, J. Roche, J. Courtney.
Day School—average, 1046.

St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. A. Mackintosh, I. Murray. Day School—average attendance, 514.

St. Luke's (1905), Revs. W. J. McLaughlin, J. Doherty, H. Delargey, F. Taggart, A. Shvaeistris (for Lithuanians). Day School—attendance, 989.

St. Columba's (1906), served from St. Charles'. Day School—average 797.

St. Roch's (1907), Revs. D. Collins, J J. Crumly, W. Hayes.
School—average, 1154.

West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. T. L. McLaughlin.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.

Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.

Prisons, Revs. B. Connolly, C.P., W. Molloy, chaplains.

St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.

Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.

Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. W. Molloy, prison chaplain.

Kenmure Industrial school for boys, Rev. G. Hartmann, chaplain. Inmates, 184.

Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, served from Cardonald.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 558.

Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. D. Horgan, M. Hackett.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 460.

Blackwood, Rev. A. Mullins.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 114.

Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., H. Macdonald.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 1107.

Bothwell, St. Bride's (1910), Rev. J. McMillan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 248.
Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P. B. McMullen.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Revs. D. Brown, D. Casey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 635.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. S. A. Thornton, Patrick Sheehan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 485.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, T. Kearney, J. Dennehy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 836.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Revs. C. Webb, T. O'Kelleher.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 291.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. T. N. Taylor, J. Murphy.
Day School—average attendance, 597.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 92.
Carntyne (1906), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, M. Morrissey, J. Montgomery.
Day School—average, 540.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 337.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. P. Murray.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 369.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, J. Slattery, D. Scannell.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 770.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, W. Stopani, J. Dolan.
Day Schools—average attendance, 971.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. P. Hacket, P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 657.
Coatdyke (New Mission), Rev. F. A. McCann.
Day School—average, 512.
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Haeger, Rev. F. R. Pirrie.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 361.
Greengairs, served from Whiterigg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 96.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. Sieger, J. P. Conway.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 965.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. J. O'Connell, C.M., supr., and other Fathers.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants—total average attendance, 328.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 325.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. H. G. Graham.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 271.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. F. Cronin, J. Kennedy, W. Bradley, Sr., J. Norbut, (for Lithuanians).
Day Schools—average attendance, 1160.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. John Canon Taylor, Revs. W. Orr, D. M. Sheehan.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1186. Secondary School, 123.
Newmains, Rev. W. O'Carroll.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 277.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. J. Nolan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 291.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Montgomery, Revs. T. Doyle, J. Troy.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 844.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carntyne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 514.
Shieldmuir, Revs. E. P. Rogan, D.D., J. Durkin, T. Gourlay.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 976.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. R. Paterson, J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 381.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. O'Leary.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 49.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, M. Quillinan, P. Fitzpatrick.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 507.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towie, C. McGlinchey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 755.
Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. P. Cush.
Day School—average attendance, 210.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, R. Cairns, P. Hallinan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 601.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(*For southern part see Diocese of Galloway*).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. P. Diamond.
Day School—average attendance, 62.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 215.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Day School–average, 94.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. D. Colvin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 63.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. B. Lynch, A. Gallancher, J. Power.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 447.
Stevenston, St. John, Rev. W. Daly.
Day School–average, 283.
West Kilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltcoats.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. M. McCabe, T. Murray.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 475.
Clydebank, Revs. C E. Fleming, J. O'Hanlon, W. Bradley, Jr.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1042.
Croy, Revs. J.M.M. Charleson, P. Reilly.
Day School—average, 343.
Dalmuir, Revs. J. Brotherhood, H. Synnott.
Day School—average, 587.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, T. McGrory, C. Treanor, D.D.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1136.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Lawton.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 451.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. W. C. Brown.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 282.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Delbeke, D. Duane, J. O'Connor.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 666.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. J. McKenna.
Day School—average attendance, 140.
Renton, Rev. J. J. Fleming.
Day School—average, 244.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. P. Hilgers, M. Harrington, A. O'Keeffe.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill–average attendance, 534 and 121.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Atkinson.
Day School (under Government Inspection)–average attendance, 69.
Cardonald (1906), Rev. H. Edgar.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 140.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R., Revs. M. O'Donoghue, M. Fitzpatrick, T. Wall, M. O'Connor, P. MacFarlane.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 1869.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, F. Dougan, J. Higgins.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 985. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies attendance, 103.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 94.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. Nyhan, D. Morris.
Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 590.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. J. Clarke.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 187.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 201.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Rev. A. Ooghe, M.R., Revs. Francis Young, J. Clark, J. O'Mahony, C. Dennehy.
Day Schools Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers —total average attendance, 1468.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. W. Davidson, M.R., M. Murray, P. Fogarty.
Day School, average attendance, 795.
St. Charles' (1898), Rev. J. McAllister. Day School, average attendance, 326.

Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, G. Stuart, J. Ryan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 923.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. J. White.
Day School, mixed (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 247.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Wemyss Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.

Military Chaplains at the Front: Rev. T. Healy, Rev. S. A. Thornton, Rev. J. McIlvaine, Rev. Joseph Doherty, Rev. B. Flynn, Rev. O. F. Claeys, Rev. M. Gordon, D.D., Rev. G. Galbraith.

Retired: Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Antwerp; Rev. A. Beyaert, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. L. DeMeulenaere, Bruges, Belgium.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
St. Kentigern's Hostel—Partickhill, Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Dumbarton, Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Refuge for Women in Danger—St. Mary's, Arthurlie, Barrhead, by Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution—St. Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at 44 Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
Retreat House (for men)—Rochsoles, Airdrie.
Retreat House (for women)—Langside, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—Bellevue, Rutherglen.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses.—172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—22 Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
Defective Children's Home—Partick, Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	254	Churches, Chapels and Stations	136
Regular Clergy	49	Estimated Catholic Population	400,000

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. Aeneas Chisholm, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, *19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. C. Canon Meany.

Inspectors of Schools—Rev. Patrick Keenan, Rev. John Roger.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. John McPherson.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. John J. Kyle, D.D.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. Peter J. Weir, Very Revs. Charles Devine, theologian: John McIntosh, Andrew F. Thomson, Right Rev. Mgr. James McGregor, Very Rev. William Stuart, penitentiary; Right Rev. Mgr. J. C. Meany, Right Rev. Mgr. Duncan MacQueen.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

Aberdeen, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Right Rev. Mgr. J. C. Canon Meany, V.G., adm., Revs. A. Ferguson, D.D., J. Marr.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Rev. Andrew Grant, Rev. George Grant.
Sacred Heart. Grampian road, Torry, Rev. Patrick Keenan.
St. Peter's mixed School; Cathedral mixed School.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School. Served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession. Served from the Cathedral.
H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Patrick Keenan.
H. M. Barracks, Castlehill, Rev. Andrew Grant.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. John McPherson.
Ballater, St. Nathalan, Rev. Alexander Gerrie.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Boyndlie House, domestic chapel, served from Fraserburgh.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's.
Corgarff (1862), served from Ballater.
Fetternear, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John (1859), Rev. John Simpson.
Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. James Anton.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Donald Matheson.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Walter McHardy.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and His Majesty's Prison, Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, Sacred Heart, served from Dufftown.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Very Rev. John Canon McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1829), Rev. George Wiseman.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. Chas. Macdonald, M.R.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Maryhill, Buckie, St. James; Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. William J. Shaw.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Provost Kyle, D.D., Rev. William B. Manders.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. David McDonald.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.).

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), St. Mary s. Very Rev. William Canon Stuart, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, O.S B. (abbot), Very Rev. Kentigern Milne, O.S.B. (prior), and other Fathers.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey. Benedictine Nuns.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmoriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Right Rev. Mgr. Duncan Canon MacQueen, Rev. William Bowie.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon McGregor, rector; Revs. Patrick McGonagle, Alexander Bennet, John McKee, Alexander J. Gillies, John Tennant, D D., Alexander O'Donoghue, professors; Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Butti, spiritual director.
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), served once a month from Aberdeen; Rev. Alex. Thomson, (Chaplain at the Front).

MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Rev. James Slorach, M.R.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers, St. Mary's (1828), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir, Rev. Wm. Shaw.
Forres, served occasionally from Nairn.
Lossiemouth, served from Elgin.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. John Roger.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), served from Lerwick.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St. Margaret, Rev. ——.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. James Bonnyman.
Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, (1902). St. Lawrence's, (1902), Rev. Bernard Auer.
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. Joseph McLellan.
Strathpeffer, Tain, Alness, Invergordon and Loch Broom, served occasionally from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornock and Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Students, 95.
Industrial School for Girls, Orphanage for girls, Home for the aged at Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	72	Congregational Schools	19
Churches, Chapels and Stations	64	Catholic Population	12,000

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban.*

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. D. Martin. Day school under Government inspection.
Ardrishaig, Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D. S. O.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. John Canon Macdonald. Day school under Government inspection.
Connel Ferry, served occasionally from Taynuilt.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John MacElmail. Day school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
Kinlochleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. John (1909), served from Glencoe.
Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. W. Macmaster.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school under Government inspection.
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. Angus Macdonald, A. Butler. Day school under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm. Day school under Government inspection.
Braes of Arisaig, served occasionally from Arisaig.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Mackintosh, V.G., Rev. James McDonald. Day school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. William Macdonald.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, every third Sunday.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. John Angler.
Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Very Rev. Donald Provost Mackintosh.
Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Mulroy, Lochaber, St. Margaret (1826), Very Rev. Donald Canon McDougall.
Portree, Isle of Skye, St. Mary's, served from Inverie.
Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, served occasionally from Arisaig.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served occasionally from Morar.
Unachan, served occasionally from Mulroy.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. W. Gillies.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. J. Macmillan.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. John Mackintosh.
Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. Hugh Cameron, Rev. Patrick Macdonald.

Craigston, Barra, St. Brendan (1858), Rev. William McLellan.
Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall.
Eigg, St. Donan (1810), Rev. Donald MacIntyre.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. John MacNeill, Rev. Malcolm McKinnon.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.
Lochmaddy, served occasionally from Benbecula.
North Bay, Barra, St. Barr (1906), served from Craigston.
Vatersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St. John (1913), served from Castlebay every alternate Sunday.

Rev. John McDonald has retired from active service, owing to ill health. Res., Dunoon.
Chaplains to the Forces: Revs. John MacNeill, Hugh Cameron, Duncan Campbell.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Dunoon; Mingarry, Mount Stuart.

Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.

A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	30	Congregational Day Schools	7
Churches, Chapels and Stations	46	Estimated Catholic Population	12,500

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN TONER, D.D., cons. October 15, 1914. Res., *Bishop's House, Dundee.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon TURNER.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. ——; Canons: Very Revs. PETER BUTTI (Penitentiary), THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian), Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN TURNER, V.G., Very Revs. MICHAEL LAVELLE, JAMES V. McDONALD, JAMES DOWLING, THOMAS WELSH; Hon. Canon: AUGUSTINE McDERMOTT.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Turner, V.G.; Revs. John Noonan, Owen Lynch.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, M.R., Revs. John McMahon, Andrew McKinlay, Samuel McIsaac.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Rev. John O'Neill.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. James V. Canon McDonald, M.R.; Revs. Antony Sweeney, John McDonald.
Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1898), Rev. John Malcolm, Rev. Michael J. Fahy.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. William McCurrach.—Day School.
Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Rev. Robert G. Russell.
Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.
Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. Joseph Roche.
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly.
Dundee Prison, Chaplain Rev. John Doherty.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832). Very Rev. Thos. Canon Welsh, Rev. Joseph Brough.
Day Schools, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Bullen, C.SS.R., and other Fathers.
Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder (1879), served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. John Coogan.
Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. W. R. Stretch.—Day School.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. Joseph Keenan.—Day School.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. James Canon Dowling.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
Dunkeld, Rev. ——.
Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Stanley, served every fortnight from Perth.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), closed temporarily.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John McDaniel.—Day School.
Alva, St.—— (1914), Rev. Alphonsus Roche.
Low Valleyfield, Rev. John Kilcullen.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. John Roche.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	33	Day Schools	9
Churches, chapels and stations	35	Catholic Population	33,000

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES W. McCARTHY, D.D.; cons. June 9, 1914.—Res., *St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL Canon O'BRIEN.

Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL Canon O'BRIEN, V.G.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY, JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, JOHN DUFFY (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G., JOSEPH HOGAN.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G., Revs. John Murphy, Martin Doyle.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Rev. F. Manion, chaplain.
H. M. Prison, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G.
Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. W. J. Trainor, Rev. L. Mulholland, Rev. A. Wrightson.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served during the season.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(*For northern part see Glasgow*).

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. John Canon Woods, M.R., Rev. C. O'Malley, Rev. R. Carmont.
Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnieknowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Hogan, M.R., Rev. F. Lessers.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher, Rev. Dermot O'Reilly.
New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Leo Puissant.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas.
Hurlford, Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Joyce.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. J. Donnelly, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Michael Carey.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. William Bohan.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Nicholas Murphy.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice a month.
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Provost Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	34	Congregational Schools	28
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories	42	Catholic Population	20,000

PART V

The Catholic Church in Various Foreign Countries.

*AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

Census of 1910 { Catholic Population, 39,305,487.
Non-Catholic Population, 12,050,978.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

Census of 1910: Catholic Population, 25,949,727; Non-Catholic Population, 2,622,207.

Papal Nuncio: His Excellency, Most Rev. TEODORO VALFRE DI BONZO, D.D., Archbishop of Trebisonda. Res., *Vienna.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Archbishop*—His Eminence GUSTAV CARDINAL PIFFL, D.D., cons. June 1, 1913; created Cardinal May 25, 1914. Res., *Vienna.*
Auxiliary Bishops—Rt. Rev. HERMAN ZSCHOKKE, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Cesarea Philippi, December 10, 1910. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PFLUGER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Arpasa, December 17, 1911.
Statistics—Deaneries, 57; Secular priests, 760; priests of Religious Orders, 242; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 529; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 2,590,000, incl. 2,494 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894. Res., *St. Poelten.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 493; priests of Religious Orders, 324; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 391; vicarships and curateships, 34; Catholic Population, 643,280; Non-Catholic Population, 15,731.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN M. GFOELLNER, D.D., cons. October 18, 1915. Res., *Linz.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 34; Secular priests, 712; priests of Religious Orders, 329; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 417; vicarships and curateships, 50; Catholic Population, 826,000; Non-Catholic Population, 22,000.

**1917 statistics not available on account of he war.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. BALTHASAR KALTNER, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901; transferred from Gurk, 1914. Res., *Salzburg.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. IGNAZ RIEDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sura; cons. March 19, 1911. Res., *Salzburg.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 477; priests of Religious Orders, 139; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 187; vicarships and curateships, 34; Catholic Population, 288,484; Non-Catholic Population, 3,155.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Rt. Rev. COELESTIN ENDRICI, D.D., cons. March 13, 1904. Res., *Triente in the Tyrol.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 39; Secular priests, 1,087; priests of Religious Orders, 103; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 213; vicarships and curateships, 420; Catholic Population, 594,000; Non-Cath. Population, 300.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. F. EGGER, D.D., cons. June 14, 1908. Res., *Brixen.*

Auxiliary Bishop for Vorarlberg—Right Rev. SIGMUND WAITZ, D.D., cons. June 8, 1913. Res., *Feldkirch.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 912; priests of Religious Orders, 615; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 398; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 479,932; Non-Cath. Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ADAM HEFFER, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1915. Res., *Klagenfurt.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 25; Secular priests, 387; priests of Religious Orders, 107; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 349; vicarships and curateships, 190; Catholic Population, 382,891; Non-Cath. Population, 23,600.

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1895. Res., *Graz.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 45; Secular priests, 489; priests of Religious Orders, 139; Secular Seminary (Graz) 1; Pre-Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 337; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 969,952; Non-Catholic Population, 21,597.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg.*

Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.

Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 415; priests of Religious Orders, 63; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 221; vicarships and curateships, 208; Catholic Population, 508,827.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS SEDEJ, D.D., cons. April 15, 1906. Res., *Goerz.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 17; Secular priests, 245; priests of Religious Orders, 63; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 86; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 280,071; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY BONAVENTURA JEGLIC, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Sarajewo, Sept. 12, 1897; promoted May 24, 1898. Res., *Laibach.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 604; priests of Religious Orders, 136; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 300; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 596,319; Non-Catholic Population, 1,050.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREW KARLIN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1911. Res., *Triest.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 208; priests of Religious Orders, 45; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 450,000; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TRYPHON PEDERZOLLI, D.D., cons. Oct. 5, 1913. Res., *Parenzo.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 163; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 69; vicarships and curateships, 56; Catholic Population, 161,293; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896. Res., *Veglia*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 99; priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 23; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 58,520.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VINCENT PULISIC, cons. Jan. 31, 1904; promoted June 16, 1911; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity June 5, 1910. Res., *Zara, Dalmatia*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BORZATTI, Titular Bishop of Melevi, cons. 1907. Res., *Zara*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 11; Secular priests, 158; priests of Religious Orders, 36; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 94,000.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LUKE PAPPAFAVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 27, 1911. Res., *Sebenico*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 54; priests of Religious Orders, 64; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 50; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 93,900, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JORDAN ZANINOVIC, O.P., D.D., cons. 1903. Res., *Lesina*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 82; priests of Religious Orders, 18; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 65,300.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY GJIVOJE, D.D., cons., 1911. Res., *Spalato*.

Auxiliary Bishop at Spalato — Right Rev. VINCENT PALUNKO, D.D., Titular Bishop of Rhodiopolis, cons. 1904. Res., *Spalato*.

Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. GEORGE CARIC, D.D., Titular Bishop of Ceramus, cons. Dec. 30, 1906. Res., *Macarsca*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 262; priests of Religious Orders, 78; parishes, 99; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 215,700; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec. Titular Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894. Res., *Ragusa*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 5; Secular priests, 115; priests of Religious Orders, 56; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 47; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 73,500; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895. Res., *Cattaro*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 4; Secular priests, 29; priests of Religious Orders, 8; parishes, 19, vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 14,300; Non-Catholic Population; 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. PAUL COUNT HUYN, D.D., Primate of Bohemia, cons. Bishop of Bruenn, June 26, 1904; promoted to Prag, October 4, 1916. Res., *Prague*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. W. FRIND, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908.

Auxiliary Bishop-Right Rev. F. BRUSAK, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1,538; priests of Religious Orders, 436; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 593; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 2,438,109; Non-Catholic Population, 130,623.— Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 93; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population in Bohemia 2,275,137; in Grafschaft Glatz 162,972.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GROSS, D.D., cons. May 10, 1910. Res., *Leitmeritz, Bohemia*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 864; priests of Religious Orders, 151; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 393; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population, 1,646,773; Non-Cath. Population 82,806.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DOUBRAVA, D.D.; cons. June 29, 1903. Res., *Koeniggraetz, Bohemia*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 1,015; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 421; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,485,921; Non-Catholic Population, 71,900.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOS. ANT. HULKA, cons. Jan. 6, 1908. Res., *Budweis, Bohemia.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 35; Secular priests, 855; priests of Religious Orders, 134; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 367; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,090,225; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop* — His Eminence LEO CARDINAL SKRBENSKY, D.D., cons. Prince-Archbishop of Prag. Jan. 6, 1900; created Cardinal April 16. 1901; translated July 2, 1916. Res., *Olmuetz.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. CHAS. WISNAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Kallipolis, cons. Dec. 18, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 48 in Austria. 3 in Prussia; Secular priests, 1,549; priests of Religious Orders, 132; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 547 in Austria, 45 in Prussia; vicarships and curateships, 83 in Austria. 7 in Prussia; Catholic Population, 1,850,731 (1,718,224 in Austria, 132,507 in Prussia); Non-Catholic Population, 78,770 (71,229 in Austria, 7,541 in Prussia).

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. NORBERT KLEIN, D.D., appointed December 7, 1916. Res., *Bruenn.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 774; priests of Religious Orders, 132; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 440; vicarships and curateships, 255; Catholic Population, 1,086,025; Non-Catholic Population, 52,928.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JOSEPH BILCZEWSKI, D.D., cons. January 20, 1901. Res., *Lemberg.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. BANDURSKI, Titular Bishop of Cidonia, cons. Dec. 30, 1906. Res., *Lemberg.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 680; priests of Religious Orders, 235; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 253; vicarships and curateships, 207; Catholic Population, 1,040,000; Non-Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH SEBT. PELCZAR, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop March 19, 1899; promoted 1901. Res., *Przemysl.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KARL JOS. FISCHER, DD., Titular-Bishop of Mallus, cons. May 19, 1901. Res., *Przemysl.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 646; priests of Religious Orders, 154; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 285; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 1,183,000; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO WALEGA, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901. Res., *Tarnow, Galicia.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 464; priests of Religious Orders, 72; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 181; vicarships and curateships, 126; Roman Catholic Population, 840,000; Catholics of Greek Rite, 32,500; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOS. THEODOROWICZ, D.D., cons. 1901. Res., *Lemberg.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 25; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 3,880.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALICZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop* — Most Rev. ANDREAS ALEXANDER COUNT SZEPTYCE-SZEPTYCKI, D.D., cons. Sept. 17, 1899, promoted 1900. Res., *Lemberg.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 54; Secular priests, 99; priests of Religious Orders, 22; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 754; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,290,000.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGOR CHOMYSZYN, D.D., cons. 1904. Res., *Stanislau.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 562; priests of Religious Orders, 16; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 950,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL, SANOR AND SAMBOR (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ——. Res., *Przemysl.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 41; Secular priests, 860; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 688; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,210,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ADAM PRINCE SAPIEHA, D.D., cons. Dec. 17, 1911. Res., *Krakau.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANATOL NOWAK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Irenopolis, cons. Dec. 30, 1900. Res., *Krakau.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 222; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 177; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 974,545; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU (Austrian portion). For particulars see German Empire.
Statistics for Austrian portion—Archdeaneries, 12; Secular priests, 222; priests of Religious Orders, 28; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 110; vicarships and curateships, 92; Catholic Population, 405,007; Non-Catholic Population, 93,959.

II. HUNGARY.

Census of 1911: Catholic Population, 12,913,646; Latin Rite, 10,888,138; Greek Rite, 2,025,508; Non-Catholic Population, 7,972,841.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ESZTERGOM. *Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL CSERNOCH, D.D., Prince Primate of Hungary, cons. May 10, 1908; trans. Jan. 1, 1913; created Cardinal May 25, 1914. Res., *Esztergom.*
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. MEDARD KOHL, D.D., O.S.B., Titular Bishop of Samosata, cons. 1900; Right Rev. LUDWIG RAJNER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cidiessus; cons. 1906. Res., *Esztergom.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 964; priests of Religious Orders, 227; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department (Budapest), 1; parishes, 480; vicarships and curateships, 292; Catholic Population, 1,599,674; Non-Catholic Population, 598,153.

DIOCESE OF VESZPREM. — His Eminence CHARLES CARDINAL HORNIG, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1888; created Cardinal Dec. 2, 1912. Res. *Veszprem.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. COLOM KRANITZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cyme, cons. 1907. Res., *Veszprem.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 347; priests of Religious Orders, 112; parishes, 227; vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 532,078; Non-Catholic Population, 174,196.

DIOCESE OF PECS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS ZICHY, D.D., cons. Dec, 21, 1905. Res., *Pecs.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 332; priests of Religious Orders, 38; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 89; Catholic Population, 532,578; Non-Catholic Population, 174,196.

DIOCESE OF GYOR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY FETSER, D.D., cons. March 25, 1906, succeeded Jan. 22, 1915.
Statistics—Secular priests, 374; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 240; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 472,199; Non-Catholic Population, 117,107.

DIOCESE OF NYITRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM BATTHYANY, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1905; succeeded March 1911. Res., *Nyitra.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 32; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 379,322; Non-Catholic Population, 44,923.

DIOCESE OF VACZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES CSAKY DE KOEROESSZEG, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900. Res., *Vacz.*
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893. Res., *Vacz*, and Right Rev. FRANCIS JOSSMAN, D.D.
Statistics—Secular priests, 266; priests of Religious Orders, 51; parishes, 139; vicarships and curateships, 95; Catholic Population 779,192; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF BESZTERCEBANYA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WOLFGANG RADNAI, cons. Titular Bishop of Europus 1902; promoted 1904. Res., *Besztercebanya.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 174; priests of Religious Orders, 7; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 112; vicarships and curateships, 28; Catholic Population, 221,254; Non-Catholic Population, 85,849.

DIOCESE OF SZEKESFEHERVAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. OTTOKAR PROHASZKA, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905. Res., *Szekesfehervar.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 163; priests of Religious Orders, 46; parishes, 94; vicarships and curateships, 45; Catholic Population, 262,454; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF SZOMBATHELY. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN MIKES, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. Res., *Szombathely.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 277; priests of Religious Orders, 60; parishes, 190; Catholic Population, 463,942; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERJES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. STEPHEN NOVAK, D.D., cons. 1913. Res., *Eperjes.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 209; priests of Religious Orders, 4; parishes, 190; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 159,727; Latin Rite, 819,000.

DIOCESE OF HAJDU-DOROG (*Pure Greek Rite*). Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN MIKLOSSY, D.D., cons., 1913. Res., *Nyiregyhaza.*

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY PAPP, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1912. Res., *Unghvar.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 440; priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 388; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 490,237.

ARCHABBEY OF ST. MARTINS DE PANNONHALMA (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. TIBOR HAJDU, O.S.B.; elected March 28, 1910. Res., *Pannonhalma.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 48; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 26,495; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EGER. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LOUIS SZMRECSANYI, cons. Titular Bishop of Magydus, April 30, 1904, succeeded August 20, 1912. Res., *Eger.*
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 4; Deaneries, 23; Secular priests, 365; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 202; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 727,031; Non-Catholic Population, 653,584.

DIOCESE OF KASSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS FISCHER-COLBRIE, D.D., cons. March 12, 1905. Res., *Kassa.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 67; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 307,186.

DIOCESE OF ROZSNYO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LOUIS BALAS DE SIPEK, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905. Res., *Rozsnyo.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 158; priests of Religious Orders, 20; parishes, 100; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 182,785; Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SZATMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TIBOR BOROMISSZA, D.D., cons. 1906. Res., *Szatmar.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 172; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 96; Catholic Population, 162,486 also 698,482 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 403,955.

DIOCESE OF SZEPES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER PARVY, cons. April 19, 1903, promoted 1904. Res., *Szepes.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 251; priests of Religious Orders, 22; parishes, 166; vicarships and curateships, 34; Catholic Population, 241,116, also 16,024 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 79,382.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LEOPOLD A. VARADY, D.D., cons. June 18, 1911. Res., *Kalocsa.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. VICTOR HORVATH, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Martyropolis, April 14, 1912. Res., *Kalocsa.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 303; priests of Religious Orders, 57; parishes, 131; vicarships and curateships, 97; Catholic Population, 667,106, incl. about 11,051 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 279,356.

DIOCESE OF ERDELY. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Gustav Majlath de Szekhely, D.D., cons. with title of Martyropolis, May 1, 1897; succeeded July 10, 1897. Res., Gyulafehervar (Karlsburg).
Statistics—Secular priests, 358; priests of Religious Orders, 96; parishes, 239; Catholic Population, 377,129, also 752,259 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,596,161.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Julius de Glattfelder, D.D., cons. May, 1911. Res., *Temesvar.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Joseph Nemeth, D.D., Titular Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874. Res., *Temesvar.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 399; priests of Religious Orders, 92; parishes, 246; Catholic Population, 899,395, also 57,504 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,294,985.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Nicholas Szechenyi, D.D., cons. 1902; promoted April 20, 1911. Res., *Nagy Varad.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. Joseph Lanyi, D.D., Titular Bishop of Tinia, cons. 1906. Res., *Nagy Varad.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 147; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 68; Catholic Population, 176,222; Non-Catholic Population, 874,161.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Victor Mihalyi de Apsia, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Feb. 14, 1875; transferred 1895. Res., *Balasfalva.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 723; priests of Religious Orders, 82; parishes, 705; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 452,534.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. Demetrius Radu, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, May 9, 1897; transferred 1903. Res., *Nagy Varad.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 210; parishes, 170; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 230,895; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. Trajan Frentiu, D.D., cons. Jan. ——, 1913. Res., *Lugos.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 173; parishes, 163; Catholic Population, 97,566 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ——. Res., *Szamos Ujvar.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 530; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 490; Catholic Population, 550,110 of Greek Rite, 57,466 of Latin Rite, and 1,248 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZAGRAB. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Anthony Bauer, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Archbishop with right of succession January 20, 1911; succeeded to the See April 26, 1914. Res., *Zagrab.*
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. Dominic Premus, Titular Bishop of Belgrade, cons. 1915; Right Rev. Joseph Lang, D.D., Titular Bishop of Macanda, cons. 1915. Res., *Zagrab.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 664; priests of Religious Orders, 66; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1; parishes, 350; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 1,524,977.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Joseph Marnsic, D.D., cons. in 1915. Res., *Zengg-Modrus.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 221; priests of Religious Orders, 19; parishes, 136; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 369,431; Non-Catholic Population, 151,083.

DIOCESE OF DIAKOVAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ——. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. Engelbert Vorsak, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Zenopolis. Res., *Diakovar.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 91; Catholic Population, 309,221.

DIOCESE OF KOEROES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. Julius Drohobeczky, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891. Res., *Koeroes.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Dionisio Nyaradi, Titular Bishop of Abila, cons. 1915. Res., *Koeroes.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 25; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite

III. BOSNIA AND HERZEGOWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SARAJEWO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Sarajewo.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SARIC, D.D., cons. May 28, 1908. Res., *Sarajewo.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 30; priests of Religious Orders, 115; parishes, 82; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOSEPH GARIC, D.D., cons. Dec. —, 1912. Res., *Banjaluka.*

Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists. Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 60,830.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN L. St. MISIC, D D., cons. April 29, 1912. Res., *Mostar.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 3; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 36; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 110,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—The Right Rev. Bishop of Mostar.

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 9; Catholic Population, 20,000.

REPUBLIC OF CUBA

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Rev. TITUS TROCCHI, M.A., D.D., D.C.L., Titular Archbishop of Lacedaemon, cons. December 12, 1915. Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico. Res., *Havana, Cuba.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. FREDERIC LUNARDI, Ph.D., D.D., J.U.D. Res., *Calle Paseo, entre 17 y 19, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.*

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FELIX GUERRA, S.S.F.S., D.D. Res., *Santiago.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 32; Priests of Religious Orders, 37; Churches with Resident Priests, 26; Catholic Population, 415,949.

*DIOCESE OF CAMAGUEY. *Bishop*—Right Rev. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, O.C.D., D.D., cons. November 8, 1914. Res., *Camaguey, Cuba.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 20; Priests of Religious Orders, 21; Churches with Resident Priests, 15; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS. *Apostolic Administrator* - Right Rev. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, O.C.D., D.D., Bishop of Camaguey.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 35; Priests of Religious Orders, 51; Colleges for Boys, 9; Colleges for Girls, 13; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 533,686

DIOCESE OF HAVANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PETER GONZALES Y ESTRADA, D D., cons. October 28, 1903. Res., *58 Havana st., Havana, Cuba.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 100; Priests of Religious Orders, 80; Colleges for Boys, 8; Colleges and Academies for Girls, 20; Asylums, 5; Reform School, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 1; Houses of Good Shepherd, 2; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 500,000.

*DIOCESE OF MATANZAS. *Bishop* — Right Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ, D.D., cons. ——. Res., *Obispado, Matanzas.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders, 30; Colleges for Boys, 4; Colleges for Girls, 6; Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 250,000.

*DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRIGUES, D.D., cons. June 11, 1907. Res., *Maximo Gomez st., Pinar Del Rio.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 23; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Churches, 27; Convents, 4; Catholic Population, 173,064.

**Reports for the Dioceses of Camaguey, Matanzas and Pinar Del Rio not received.*

*GERMAN EMPIRE

Census of December 1, 1910 { Catholic Population, 23,821,453.
Non-Catholic Population, 41,104,540.

In the German Empire applications for matrimonial and baptismal records may be addressed to: *Erzbischoefliche or Bischoefliche Generalvikariat.*

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

PRUSSIA.

(Catholic Population, 15,049,245; Non-Catholic Population, 26,545,326).

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence Cardinal FELIX VON HARTMANN, D.D., cons. October 26, 1911; transferred to the Archdiocese of Cologne, December 2, 1912; created Cardinal May 25, 1914. Res., *Cologne.*

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MUELLER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sarepta, cons. June 7, 1903. Res., *Cologne.* Right Rev. PETER LAUSBERG, D.D., Titular Bishop of Thyatira, cons., June 29, 1914. Res., *Cologne.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 53; Secular priests, 2431; priests of Religious Orders, 295; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding Schools (Convict) for theological students (Bonn), 2; Preparatory Seminaries (Münstereifel, Neuss, Opladen, Rheinbach), 4; parishes, 999; vicarships and curateships, 908; Catholic Population, 3,281,169. Non-Catholic Population, 1,450,000.

DIOCESE OF TRIER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FELIX KORUM, D.D., cons. August 14, 1881. Res., *Trier.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANTON MŒNCH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Polystylium, cons. September 21, 1915. Res., *Trier.*

Statistics—To the diocese of Trier belongs also the Principality of Birkenfeld, connected with the Grandduchy Oldenburg.

Deaneries, 46; Secular priests, 1137; priests of Religious Orders, 151; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Trier and Pruemm), 2; parishes, 765; vicarships and curateships, 230; Catholic Population, 1,297,115; Non-Catholic Population, 470,000.

DIOCESE OF MUENSTER. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHANNES POGGENBURG, D. D., cons. October 16, 1913. Res., *Muenster in Westfalen.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. THEODOR KAPPENBERG, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, cons. May 24, 1914. Res., *Muenster in Westfalen.*

Statistics—To the diocese of Muenster belongs also the Duchy of Oldenburg.

Deaneries, 26; Secular priests, 1458; priests of Religious Orders, 157; Seminary (Muenster), 1; University with philosophical, theological and Law Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary (Gaesdonck), 1; Boarding School (Muenster), 1; parishes, 431; vicarships and curateships, 774; Catholic Population, 1,637,727; Non-Catholic Population, 837,945.

***1917 statistics not available on account of the war.*

DIOCESE OF PADERBORN. *Bishop* — Right Rev. CHARLES JOSEPH SCHULTE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1910. Res., *Paderborn.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH HAEHLING VON LANZENAUER, Titular Bishop of Delco, cons. October 24, 1912. Res., *Paderborn.*

Statistics—To the diocese of Paderborn belong also the Principalities of Lippe, Waldeck, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen and the Duchy of Gotha. Deaneries, 53; Secular priests, 1480; priests of Religious Orders, 98; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Paderborn, Heiligenstadt), 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 556; vicarships and curateships, 678; Catholic Population, 1,625,698; Non-Catholic Population, 5,261,889.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EDMUND DALBOR, D.D. cons. September 21, 1915. Res., *Posen.*

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Rt. Rev. JOHN KLOSKE, D.D., Titular Bishop of Theodosiopolis, cons. Feb. 19, 1911. Res., *Gnesen.*

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. PAUL JEDZINK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Themisonium, cons. September 21, 1915. Res., *Posen.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 44; Secular priests, 835; Seminaries (Gnesen, Posen), 2; Preparatory Seminaries (Gnesen, Posen, Ostrowo), 3; parishes, 559; vicarships and curateships, 132; Catholic Population, 1,456,938; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINUS ROSENTRETER, D.D., cons. July 9, 1899. Res., *Pelplin.*

Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. JACOBUS KLUNDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Selymbria, cons. Sept. 15, 1907. Res., *Pelplin.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 26; Secular priests, 552; Seminary (Pelplin), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 266. Curateships, etc., 32; Catholic Population, 843,574; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop* — Right Rev. ADOLF BERTRAM, D.D., cons. August 15, 1906; transferred to the Diocese of Breslau, October 28, 1914.

Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. CHARLES AUGUSTIN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Diocaesarea; cons. April 25, 1910. Res., *Breslau.*

Army Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH JOEPPEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cisamo, cons. March 29, 1914. Res., *Berlin.*

Vicar-General in Austria—Right Rev. GEORGE KOLEK, P.N.A. Res., *Teschen.*

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania — Right Rev. CARL KLEINEIDAM, P.N.A. Res., *Berlin.*

Statistics for the German portion only—Deaneries, 93; Secular priests, 1531; priests of Religious Orders, 145; Seminary (Breslau), 1; University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Breslau, Beuthen, Gleiwitz, Gross-Glogau, Neisse) 5; parishes, 875; Curateships, etc., 356; Catholic Population, 3,271,404; Non-Catholic Population, 9,000,000.

Austrian portion of the Diocese of Breslau: 403,896 Catholics.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN BLUDAU, D.D., cons. June 20, 1909. Res., *Frauenburg.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 349; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Academy with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, (Braunsberg, Roessel), 2; parishes, 151; Curateships, etc., 142; Catholic Population, 336,073; Non-Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH ERNST, D.D., cons. September 26, 1915. Res., *Hildesheim.*

Statistics—To the diocese of Hildesheim belongs also the Duchy of Braunschweig. Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 256; priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary, (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 128; vicarships and curateships, 71; Catholic Population, 221,990; Non-Catholic Population, 2,100,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop* — Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNING, D.D., cons. September 29, 1914. Res., *Osnabrueck.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 315; priests of Religious Orders, 21; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 134; vicarships and curateships, 139; Catholic Population, 213,754; Non-Catholic Population, 440,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator* — Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck. Res., *Osnabrueck*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 51; Parishes, 24; vicarships, etc., 27; Catholic Population, 53,663; Non-Catholic Population, 1,567,492.

DIOCESE OF FULDA (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DAMIAN SCHMITT, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907. Res., *Fulda*.
Statistics—To the diocese of Fulda belongs the Grand Duchy of Sachsen-Weimar.
Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 263; priests of Religious Orders, 57; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, 117; vicarships and curateships, 92; Catholic Population, 207,877; Non-Catholic Population, 1,200,000. *

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN KILIAN, D. D., cons. Sept 8, 1913. Res., *Limburg*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 391; priests of Religious Orders, 83; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 186; curateships, etc., 138; Catholic Population, 455,526; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

PRUSSIAN PORTION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OLMUETZ (Austria).
Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests, 86; parishes, 46; vicarships and curateships, 41; Catholic Population, 142,507; Non-Catholic Population, 8,000.

PRUSSIAN PORTION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE PRAGUE (Austria).
Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests, 136; parishes, 53; vicarships, 9; Catholic Population, 164,731; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

BADEN.

(Catholic Population, 1,270,774; Non-Catholic Population, 872,059).

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NOERBER, D.D., cons. Sept. 29, 1898. Res., *Friburg in Breisgau*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., Titular Bishop of Nebo; cons. April 4, 1894. Res., *Friburg in Breisgau*.
Statistics—To the archdiocese of Friburg belongs also the Prussian Province of Hohenzollern.
Deaneries, 44; Secular priests, 1,538; priests of Religious Orders, 73; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convict) for Boys (Friburg, Konstanz, Rastatt, Ligmaringen and Tauberbischofsheim), 5; parishes, 888; vicarships and curateships, 427; Catholic Population, 1,485,257; Non-Catholic Population, 878,585.

HESSE.

(Catholic Population, 397,549; Non-Catholic Population, 884,502).

DIOCESE OF MAINZ (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop* — Right Rev. GEORGE KIRSTEIN, cons. March 19, 1904. Res., *Mainz*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 317; priests of Religious Orders, 12; Seminary (Mainz), 1; Boarding Schools (Convict) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, 190; Curateships, etc., 103; Catholic Population, 415,000; Non-Catholic Population, 884,502.

WUERTTEMBERG.

(Catholic Population, 739,995; Non-Catholic Population, 1,562,784).

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop* — Right Rev. PAUL WILLIAM VON KEPPLER, D.D., cons. Jan. 18, 1899. Res., *Rottenburg*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 1234; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 695; Vicarships, etc., 425; Catholic Population, 739,995; Non-Catholic Population, 1,562,784.

BAVARIA.

(Catholic Population, 4,933,565; Non-Catholic Population, 1,890,130).

Papal Nuncio—His Excellency, The Most Rev. EUGENE PACELLI, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Sardi; appointed Nuncio to Bavaria, April 20, 1917. Res., *Munich.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ——. Res., *Munich.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. B. NEUDECKER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Helenopolis, cons. March 26, 1911. Res., *Munich.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 39; Secular priests, 1344; priests of Religious Orders, 233; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2; University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 424; vicarships and curateships, 943; Catholic Population, 1,162,000; Non-Catholic Population, 90,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop* —Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON LINGG, D.D., cons. July 20, 1902. Res., *Augsburg.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES RETH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Lete. Res., *Augsburg.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 1497; priests of Religious Orders, 141; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 868; vicarships and curateships, 536; Catholic Population, 895,538; Non-Cath. Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ ANTON VON HENLE, D.D., cons. June 16, 1901, Bishop of Passau; transferred to Regensburg, 1906. Res., *Regensburg.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREAS HIERL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Teuchira, cons. April 18, 1911. Res., *Regensburg.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 38; Secular priests, 1138; priests of Religious Orders, 145; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 474; vicarships and curateships, 664; Catholic Population, 893,467. Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGISMUND VON OW, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1902, as Auxiliary to Regensburg; transferred 1906 to Passau. Res., *Passau.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 536; priests of Religious Orders, 70; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 227; vicarships and curateships, 275; Catholic Population, 353,320; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JAMES VON HAUCK, D.D., cons. July 25, 1912. Res., *Bamberg.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ADAM SENGER D. D., Titular Bishop of Comana, cons. January 12, 1913. Res., *Bamberg.*
Statistics—To the Archdiocese of Bamberg belongs also the Duchy of Sachsen-Coburg. Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 436; priests of Religious Orders, 39; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 195; vicarships, etc., 207; Catholic Population, 458,864; Non-Catholic Population, 860,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FERDINAND VON SCHLŒR, D.D., cons. May 22, 1898. Res., *Wuerzburg.*
Statistics—To the diocese of Wuerzburg belongs also the Duchy of Sachsen-Meiningen. Deaneries, 35; Secular priests, 805; priests of Religious Orders, 127; Seminary (Würzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 453; vicarships, etc., 287; Catholic Population, 586,577; Non-Catholic Population, 120,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO VON MERGEL, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Dec. 27, 1905. Res., *Eichstaett.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 396; priests of Religious Orders, 40; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 204; vicarships, etc., 180; Catholic Population, 198,906; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VON FAULHABER, D.D., cons. Feb. 19, 1911. Res., *Speyer.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 13; Secular priests, 378; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Speyer), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 236; vicarships, etc., 96; Catholic Population, 428,144; Non-Catholic Population, 522,130.

SAXONY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. **FRANCIS LOEBMANN**, D.D., Titular Bishop of Priene, cons. March 19, 1915. Res., *Dresden.*

Statistics—To the Vicariate-Apostolic of Saxony belong also the Duchy of Sachsen-Altenburg and the Principalities of Reuss Elder Branch and Reuss Younger Branch. Secular priests, 61; College, 1; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 37; Catholic Population, 200,245; Non-Catholic Population, 4,161,024.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator*—Right Rev. **FRANCIS LOEBMANN**, D.D. Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony. Res., *Dresden.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 44; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary (Prag), 1; Normal School (Bautzen), 1; Parishes, 17; vicarships and curateships, 19; Catholic Population, 45,739; Non-Catholic Population, 348,465.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator* — Right Rev. **CHARLES JOSEPH SCHULTE**, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn. Res., *Paderborn.*

Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests, 14; Parishes, 4; Vicarships, etc., 10; Catholic Population, 12,755; Non-Catholic Population, 318,373.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, OLDENBURG (EUTIN), MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. **WILLIAM BERNING**, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck. Res., *Osnabrueck.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 62; parishes, 22; vicarships, etc., 29; Catholic Population, 102,222; Non-Catholic Population, 2,161,068.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

(Catholic Population, 1,428,343; Non Catholic Population, 445,671).

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. **ADOLPH FRITZEN**, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891. Res., *Strassburg in Elsass.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. **ZORN VON BULACH**, D.D., Titular Bishop of Erythraea, cons. Nov. 3, 1254. Res., *Strassburg in Elsass.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 57; Secular priests, 1254; priests of Religious Orders, 69; Seminary (Strassburg), 1; University theological department (Strassburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim), 1; parishes, 710; vicarships, etc., 283; Catholic Population, 867,194; Non-Catholic Population, 351,609.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop* — Right Rev. **WILLIBRORD BENZLER**, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1901. Res., *Metz.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 35; Secular priests, 877; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Seminary (Metz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, 642, curateships, vicarships, etc., 201; Catholic Population, 561,149; Non-Catholic Population, 94,062.

*UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Reverend JOHN BONZANO, D.D., Apostolic Delegate to the United States, provisionally has charge of the Apostolic Delegation.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tehuantepec, Jan. 19, 1893; transferred to Tulancingo, Sept. 12, 1901; promoted to Leon, Sept. 15, 1907; and to the archdiocese of Mexico, Dec. 2, 1908. Res., *Mexico, D. F.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 620; Priests of Religious Orders, 218; Brothers, 300; Sisters, 1,497; Churches and Chapels, about 1,000; Parish Churches, 232; Catholic Schools, about 200 with 40,500 pupils; High Schools for Boys, 12. Students, 3,600; High Schools for Girls, 20; Pupils, 6,000; Seminary, 1; Pupils, 160; Charitable Institutions, about 100; Catholic Population, 1,839,250.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D., Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL FULCHERI, D. D., Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; Students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D., Res., *Tulancingo, Casa Episcopal.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 120; Priests of Religious Orders, 15; Parochial Churches, 73; Filial Churches, 355; Parochial Schools, 15; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 157; Colleges for Girls, 3; Orphan Asylums, 4; Sisters, 42; Catholic Population, 950,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OR JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ARCADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1905.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 138; Priests of Religious Orders, 38; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 230; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils, 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, about 800,000.

**For the past three years it has been impossible to secure accurate statistics for the Dioceses in Mexico on account of the disturbed conditions in that country. The data printed in this year's edition has been revised, as far as possible, by one of the Mexican Archbishops.*

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA (directly under the Propaganda). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. JOHN ROSSI. Res., *La Paz, L. C., Mexico.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 6; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Population, 43,104.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. —— ——. *Vicar Capitular*—Rt. Rev. ENRIQUE SANCHEZ PAREDES. Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, about 400; Priests of Religious Orders, about 200; Churches and Chapels, about 500; Catholic Schools, about 300; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAM DE LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL AMADOR, D.D., cons. March 8, 1903. Res., *Huajuapan de Leon, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon, Oct. 1, 1900; promoted to Linares, Sept. 14, 1907; transferred to Michoacan, Nov. 30, 1911. Res., *Morelia, State of Michoacan.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 320; Regular Priests, 80; Churches and Chapels, 350; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 10; Catholic Schools, 120; Hospitals, 8; Catholic Population, 1,250,000.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. —— ——. *Vicar Capitular*—Rt. Rev. Manuel Reynoso. Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 92; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIO VALVERDE TELLES, D.D., cons. August 7, 1909. Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 243; Priests of Religious Orders, 39; Churches and Chapels, 503; Catholic Schools, 97; Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE OTHON NUNEZ, D.D., cons. April 29, 1909. Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 171; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. Students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; Commercial College, 1; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

DIOCESE OF TACAMBARO. Erection delayed on account of the revolution.
Statistics—Secular Priests,—; Priests of Religious Orders,—; Churches,—; Schools,—; Catholic Population,——.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMINEZ, D.D., cons. May 30, 1902, and translated from Chiapas to Guadalajara, Dec. 2, 1912. Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 550; Priests of Religious Orders, 55; Parochial Churches, 86; Churches and Chapels, etc., 574; Seminaries, 4, with 1200 pupils. Colleges for boys 25, for girls, 30. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Hospitals, 15; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 540; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNACIO VALDESPINO Y DIAZ, cons. Bishop of Sonora, Sept. 9, 1902; translated to Aguascalientes, Jan. 10, 1913. Res., *Aguascalientes, State of Aguascalientes.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 60; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Churches and Chapels, 100; Parishes, 20; Catholic Schools, 30, with pupils, 3,000; Seminary, 1, with 40 pupils; Asylums, 2; Sunday Schools, 50; Pupils, 5,000; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELASCO, D.D., consecrated Aug. 30, 1903. Res., *Colima, State of Colima.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDRES SEGURA, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1906. Res., *Tepic, Territory of Tepic.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL DE LA MORA, D.D., consecrated May 7, 1911. Res., *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 129; Priests of Religious Orders, 30; Nuns and Sisters, 106; Parish Churches, 25; Churches and Chapels, 281; Seminaries, 2; Students, 130; Catholic Hospitals, 4; High School for Boys, 1; High School for Girls, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 50; Catholic Population, 353,100.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., consecrated 1887; Archbishop, July 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Priests, 206; Sisterhoods, 6; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 114; Colleges, 2; Students, 392; Catholic Schools, 68; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital, 1; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Foundling Asylum 1; Catholic Population, 920,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MAXIMINO RUIZ, appointed July 8, 1913. Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*
Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Students, 50; Colleges, 6; Catholic Schools, 20; Hospital, 1; Sisterhoods, 5; Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop* — Right Rev. IGNACIO PLACENCIA, D.D., Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 33; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 18; Diocesan Schools, 32; Pupils: boys, 1600; girls, 560; Catholic Population, 166,169.

ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900. Res., *Merida, State of Yucatan.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, 17; Marist Brothers, 36; Sisters, 90; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 300; Seminary 1, with 46 Students; Primary Schools, 17 for boys, with 3162 Students; 15 for girls, with 2606 Students; Colleges for boys, 2 with 415 pupils, and 2 for young ladies with 181 pupils; 1 Industrial School with 59 pupils; Catholic Population, about 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. Right Rev. VINCENTE CASTELLANOS, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1912. Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche.*
Statistics - Secular Priests, 16; Priests of Religious Orders, none; Marist Brothers, 4; Sisters, 10; Parishes, 11; Churches, 35; Chapels, 5; Primary Schools; 1 for boys with 100 Students, and 2 for girls with 120; Catholic Population, about 80,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO HERNANDEZ, D.D., cons. Dec. 2, 1912. Res., *San Juan Bautista, State of Tabasco.*
Statistics—Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO MENDOZA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche; promoted to archdiocese of Durango, Aug. 7, 1909. Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 125; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 250; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 500; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2. Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*
Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 50; Colleges, 20; Students, 250; Asylums, 3; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA. Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*
Statistics—Priests, 40; Chapels and Churches, 70; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 12; Catholic Schools: 20; Pupils, 100 in each School; Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. —— ——. Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 25; Catholic Schools for boys, 4; Catholic Population, 200,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche in 1896; translated to Cuernavaca in 1899; promoted to Linares Nov. 27, 1911. Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 80; Regular Clergy, —; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1, Students, 20; College, 1, Students, 50; Academies, 6, Parochial Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Colleges, 3; Pupils, 3490; School of Pius X. with 50 boys; School of Christian Brothers, 1,200 Pupils. Catholic Population, 357,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.— Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis:*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. Students, 15; other students, 245; College of Art and Crafts, with 60 boarders, 120 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1 (50 Sisters); in San Luis Potosi, 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic School for boys and girls: Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 69. Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ECHAVARRIA, D.D., appointed Dec. 9, 1904. Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

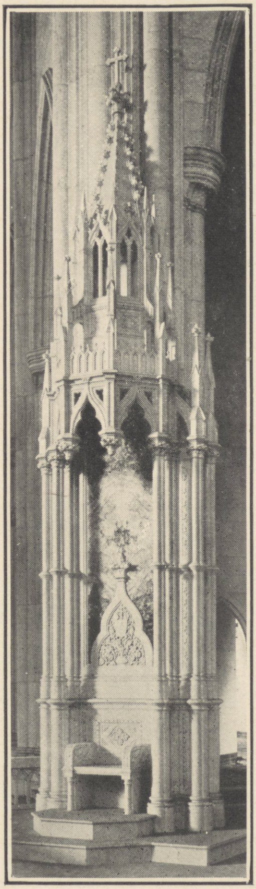
Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 22; Brothers, 17; Sisters, 97; Churches (parochial), 23; Chapels, 8; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 15; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 150; Academies, 8; Total of Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 3,300; Hospitals, 6; Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 360,000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OF CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. —— ——. Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas. Administrator*—Rt. Rev. Manuel P. Viramontes. Res., *Tampico, State of Tamaulipas.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 50; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 30; Diocesan Schools, 4; Conferences of St. Vincent, 3; Catholic Population, 315,000.

The Angels at top of page are carved from choice Carrara Marble and edged with Venetian Gold Mosaic. They represent the character of work in the side altar panels of the Buffalo, N. Y., Cathedral executed in our Studios.

The Bishop's Throne shown in the central picture was sculptured by us in Carrara Marble, with inlays of Gold Mosaic and precious colored marbles. ∴ It was erected by us in the Buffalo, N. Y., Cathedral.



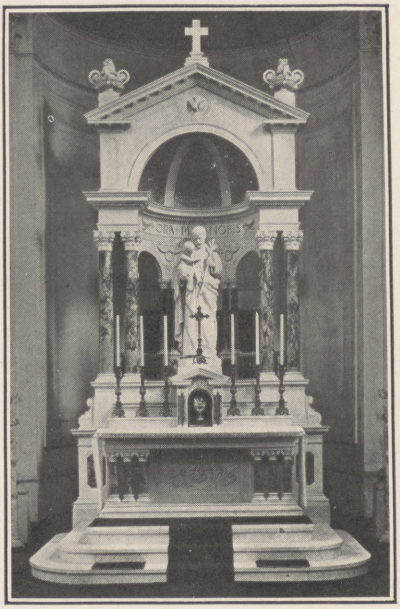
The Groups of Angels represented in the lower panels are at the sides of the Exposition Niche of the Altar of the Blessed Sacrament in the Buffalo, N. Y., Cathedral. ∴ They were carved in altorilievo in our Studios from choice Carrara Marble.

Order Ecclesiastic Marble from

The McBride Studios

Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy

American Address
41 Park Row, New York, N. Y.
We Model and Sculpture in our own Studios.
We are not middlemen.



This St. Joseph Altar, with an altar of the Blessed Virgin, was erected in the Church of St. Jean Baptist, New York City, for the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament. They were sculptured in our Studios during the last year.

This
tons,
centl
corne
New
Rev.

Get Estimates on yo Ma

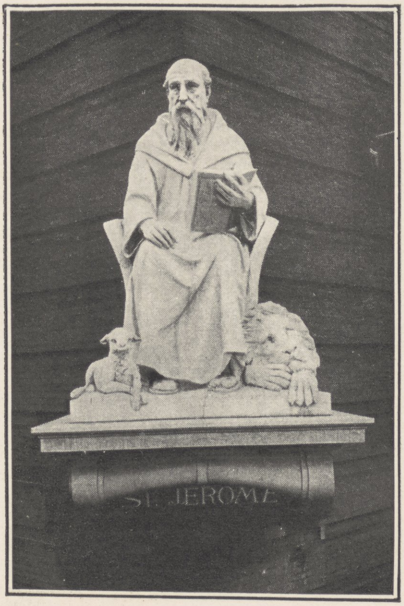
The McBride

Pietrasanta (arra

American Office, 41 Par Row

an
was
St.
ity,
ssed
ulp-
the

This group, weighing seven tons, was erected by us recently. It is attached to the corner of St. Jerome's Church, New York City.
Rev. George T. Donlin, Rector.



n yo Marble Work from

Bride Studios

(arrara) Italy

1 Par Row ∴ New York City

The four cuts on this page represent the four Evangelists sculptured by us for the baldachino of St. Louis, Mo., Cathedral Main Altar after models approved by

Geo. Barnett, LL.D.
Architect.

The McBride Studios

Designers and Sculptors of

Artistic Marble Work

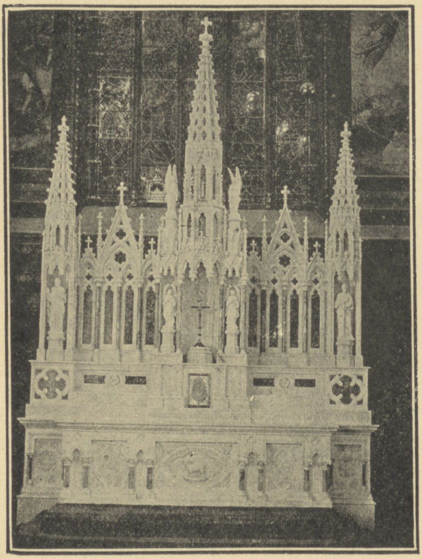
Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy
American Office, No. 41 Park Row, New York City

We furnish very Artistic Statues and Sculpturing, and charge no more than the prices that prevail for commercial designs.

Get our prices before ordering.

Frederick Pustet Co., Inc.

ALTARS



EVERY process in the manufacture of altars presents alternatives which materially effect the durability, strength and inherent merit of the same.

The integrity and experience of the maker afford the only assurance that the right alternative has been chosen.

Appearance alone cannot be trusted. Time and use show how the altar was really made.

Pustet altars are built on honor and assure to you the utmost of value obtainable.

When about to choose your altar consider well who is to make it.

Consult us in all pertaining to Altars, Altar Railings and Statuary. Correspondence cheerfully and promptly answered. We build Altars of Marble and Artificial Marble, with and without Mosaic Inlays.

Manufacturers and Importers of
Church Ornaments - Vestments - Regalia, Badges
Banners and Flags
STATUES and STATIONS of the CROSS Mosaics
Religious Articles, Pictures and Oil Paintings
Our Eureka Brand Sanctuary Oil is the best.

OUR MISSION DEPARTMENT

has reached the height of perfection.

Our system is so perfect that every little item is taken care of and there is never any reason for doubt or dispute.

We have made Mission Goods a careful study for years and have placed this Department under the Management of a competent gentleman, who gives it his personal attention, and whose services, in the way of hints and suggestions tending to a successful sale, are at your command.

FREDERICK PUSTET CO., Inc.
NEW YORK **CINCINNATI, O.**

B. Herder Book Co.

17 South Broadway ST. LOUIS, MO.

LATEST PUBLICATIONS

BAINVEL, REV. J., S.J., Is There Salvation Outside the Catholic Church? An authorized translation from the French. By the Rev. J. L. Weidenhan, S.T.L. 8vo. 10+68 pages. Silk cloth. Net **$0.50**

CURTIS, GEORGINA PELL, The Interdependence of Literature. 8vo. 4+160 pages. Cloth, inked title. Net.................... **$0.60**

DONOVAN, MARY E., An Unwilling Traveler. 8vo. 4+240 pages. Cloth, inked title. Net.................................... **$0.80**

GEIERMANN, REV. PETER, C.SS.R., The Mediator. Jesus Christ in the Scriptures the Model of the Priest. 8vo. 10+394 pages. Silk cloth. Net.. **$1.50**

McENNIRY, C. D., C.SS.R., Father Tim's Talks with People he met. **Volume II.** 8vo. First and Second Edition. 6+160 pages. Silk cloth. Net.. **$0.75**

— Volume I. Third Edition. 6+175 pages. Silk cloth. Net...... **$0.75**

THE LITTLE OFFICE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY and the Office of the Dead. Arranged according to the **Reformed Roman Breviary.** Third, Revised Edition. **Latin and English.** Size 5½ x 3½ inches. 2+312 pages.

Cloth, limp, gilt title, round corners, red edges. Net........ **$0.60**
Leather, limp, gilt title, round corners, red edges. Net...... **$1.00**

☞ *This Edition has been thoroughly revised by a Franciscan Father of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*

OTTEN, REV. BERNARD J., S.J., A Manual of the History of Dogmas. Vol. I. The Development of Dogmas during the Patristic Age, 100-896. 8vo. 14+523 pages. Silk cloth. Net.... **$2.00**

POHLE, REV. JOS., PH.D., D.D., Dogmatic Theology. Vol. X. **The Sacraments.** A Dogmatic Treatise. Authorized English Version, based on the Fifth German Edition, with some Abridgment and additional References by **Arthur Preuss. Vol. III. Penance.** 8vo. 6+270 pages. Cloth. Net...................... **$1.50**

—Vol. XI. **The Sacraments. Vol. IV. Extreme Unction—Holy Orders—Matrimony.** 8vo. 6+249 pages. Cloth. Net.......... **$1.50**

— Vol. XII. **Eschatology or The Catholic Doctrine of the Last Things.** 8vo. 6+164 pages. Cloth. Net...................... **$1.00**

Formerly published:

— Vol. I. **God: His Knowability, Essence and Attributes.** 8vo. 6+480 pages. Net **$2.00**
— Vol. II. **The Divine Trinity.** 4+297 pages. Net............. **$1.50**
— Vol. III. **God the Author of Nature and the Supernatural.** 5+365 pages. Net **$1.75**
—Vol. IV. **Christology.** 3+310 pages. Net...................... **$1.50**
— Vol. V. **Soteriology.** 6+169 pages. Net...................... **$1.00**
— Vol. VI. **Mariology.** 4+186 pages. Net....................... **$1.00**
— Vol. VII. **Grace: Actual and Habitual.** 6+443 pages. Net.... **$2.00**
— Vol. VIII. **The Sacraments.** Vol. I. The Sacraments in General. Baptism. Confirmation. 6+328 pages. Net................. **$1.50**
—Vol IX. **The Sacraments.** Vol. II. The Holy Eucharist. 6+408 pages. Net **$1.75**

Complete in twelve volumes, net, $18.00.

ROTHER, REV. ALOYSIUS, S.J., Beauty. A Study in Philosophy. 8vo. 6+137 pages. Cloth. Net.......................... **$0.50**

SPRIGLER, REV. AUG., Our Refuge. A practical Course of Instructions on the Most Holy Eucharist. 8vo. 6+144 pages. Cloth. Net **$0.60**

Church Heating

By Either Steam or Hot Water Apparatus

We will design and install a complete apparatus in any building of any size situated in any part of the country. We take pardonable pride in submitting a few of our recent prominent heating installations:

St. Vincent's Hospital	Norfolk, Va.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.
Providence Hospital	Washington, D. C.
Convent of Poor Clares	Cleveland, Ohio
O. F. M. Monastery and Chapel	West Park, Ohio
St. Joseph's Retreat	Dearborn, Mich.
Kneipp Sanitarium	Rome City, Ind.
St. Mary's Hospital	Evansville, Ind.
Monastery of Poor Clares	Chicago, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital	Blue Island, Ill.
Academy of Sacred Heart	Lake Forest, Ill.
St. Joseph's School	Waconia, Minn.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent's Institution	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Joseph's Academy	St. Louis, Mo.
Marillac Seminary	St. Louis, Mo.
Sisters of Mercy Seminary	St. Louis, Mo.
Loretto College	Webster Groves, Mo.
St. Joseph's School and Sister's House	Bowling Green, Ky.
Mt. Hope Retreat	Baltimore, Md.
St. Agnes' Hospital	Baltimore, Md.
St. Joseph's Hospital	St. Joseph, Mo.
Loretto Academy	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph's Church	Granville, Iowa
St. Joseph's Church	Sioux City, Iowa
St. Bernard's Hospital	Jonesboro, Ark.
Holy Family School	Bayfield, Wis.
St. John's Institute	Wichita, Kans.
St. Mary's Hospital	Emporia, Kans.
Little Sisters of the Poor	New Orleans, La.
St. Joseph's Church and Rectory	New Orleans, La.
Most Holy Trinity Church	Trinidad, Colo.
Providence Sanitarium	Waco, Texas
Hotel Dieu	El Paso, Texas
St. Vincent's College	Los Angeles, Cal.
St. Patrick's Church	Bisbee Ariz.
San Francisco de Assisi Cathedral	Santa Fe, N. Mex.
St. Thomas' Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.
Providence Infirmary	Mobile, Ala.

And many other Institutions, Catholic Churches, Residences, Schools, Etc.

If our reputation as heating engineers is able to secure and retain business in various distant locations, our methods and results certainly must merit your consideration.

We will be pleased to furnish GRATIS estimates or information regarding any installation, and respectfully invite you to call or address us.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co.

Fifteenth and Olive Streets, ST. LOUIS, MO.

"Over Three Thousand satisfied customers,"

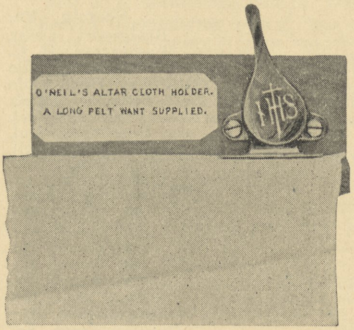
Rochester Novelty Works

ESTABLISHED 1890

HUGH J. O'NEIL, Pres't.

Office and Factory: 114-120 Congress Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

ORIGINATORS OF CHURCH SPECIALTIES

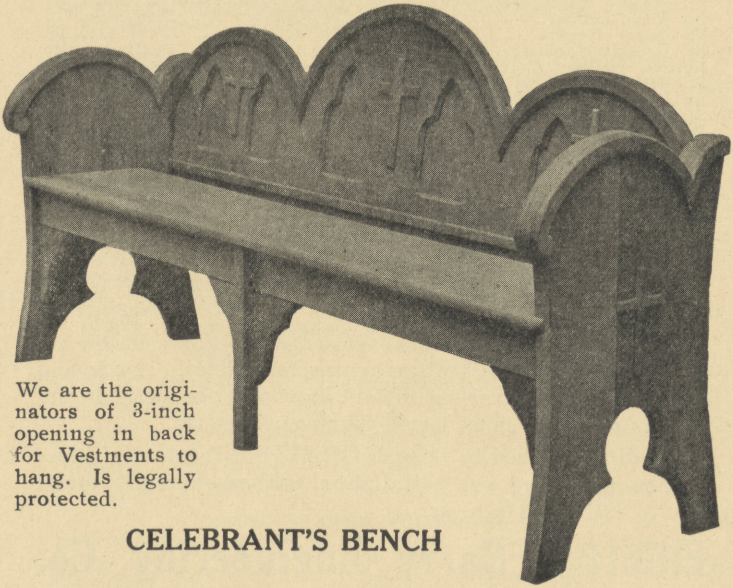

O'NEIL'S ALTAR CLOTH HOLDER.
A LONG PELT WANT SUPPLIED.
IHS

Pat. Applied For

Above cut shows Holder when not in use.

Something you have been looking for

The O'Neil Altar Cloth Holder.



We are the originators of 3-inch opening in back for Vestments to hang. Is legally protected.

CELEBRANT'S BENCH

Send for illustration of our new Collapsible Throne Step

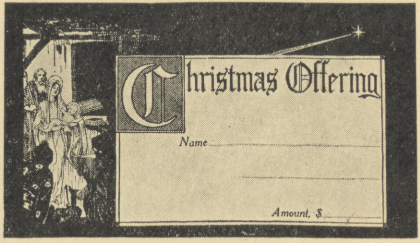
D. P. MURPHY JR.

14 BARCLAY STREET NEW YORK

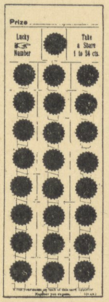
COLLECTION ENVELOPES

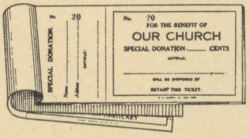
ALL KINDS IN STOCK OR MADE QUICKLY

WE MANUFACTURE
THE FINEST COLLECTION BASKETS
IN AMERICA

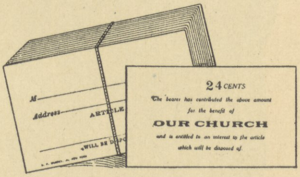

Christmas Offering
Name
Amount, $

BAZAAR AND FUND-RAISING SUPPLIES


Prize
Lucky Number
Take a Share 1 to 24 cts.


20
SPECIAL DONATION
No. 20
FOR THE BENEFIT OF
OUR CHURCH
SPECIAL DONATION ____ CENTS
WILL BE DISPOSED OF
RETAIN THIS TICKET

Coupon Book Subscription Number Books, Etc.

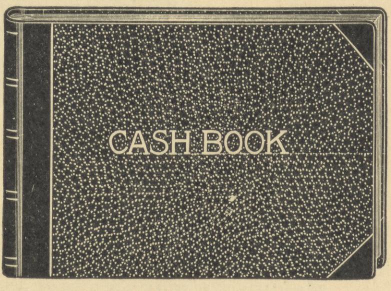

Address
ARTICLE
WILL BE DISPOSED
24 CENTS
The bearer has contributed the above amount for the benefit of
OUR CHURCH
and is entitled to an interest in the article which will be disposed of.

Sealed Envelope Pack

Sealed Numbe Card

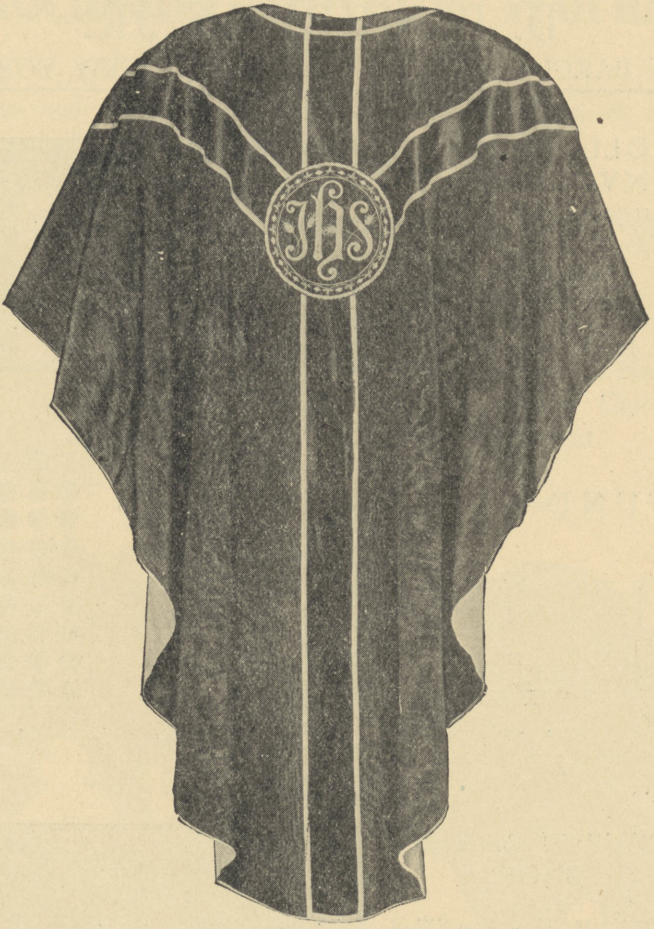
CHURCH RECORD BOOKS

"The Pastors Simplified Cash Book"



MARRIAGE, BAPTISM, SICK CALL, SOCIETY REGISTERS, Etc. THE BEST QUALITY AND THE LARGEST SELECTION

GOTHIC VESTMENTS



OUR OWN MAKE GOTHIC STYLE CHASUBLES ARE CORRECT AND BEAUTIFUL IN OUTLINE. ESPECIALLY CHOSEN SOFT LIGHT-WEIGHT PURE SILKS ARE USED THAT HANG WELL IN FOLDS AND DO NOT WRINKLE EASILY.

WRITE FOR PRICES AND SAMPLES OF MATERIALS

DIEDERICH-SCHAEFER CO.

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF CHURCH GOODS

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

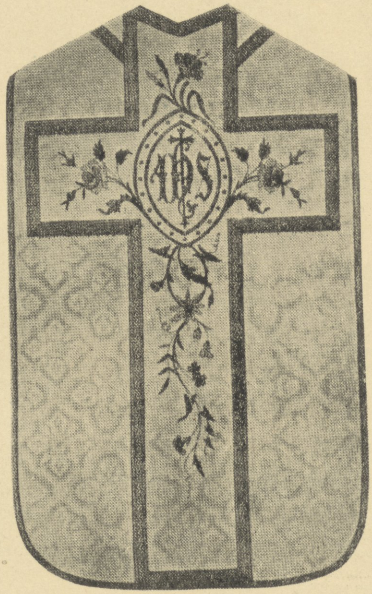
The C. WILDERMANN CO.

Publishers and Importers

ECCLESIASTICAL GOODS

Devotional Articles

33 BARCLAY STREET NEW YORK



No. 2/II

Imported Vestment, Silk Faced Damask, Colored Silk Embroidery, Silk Galoon.

Chasuble	$21.00
Cope	36.00
Dalmatics	54.00
Veil	12.00

ALL STYLES of VESTMENTS—Imported on Affidavit Free of Duty

JOSEPH SCHAEFER, *Publisher*
23 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK
Religious Articles, Vestments and other Church Goods

Prayer Books, School Books, Books for Spiritual Reading, Tracts, Leaflets, Pictures, Crucifixes, Medals, Rosaries, etc. B. Herder's Publications

J. Schaefer's Sanctus and Procession Lanterns

Christian Press Association

CARDINAL PROTECTOR APPOINTED BY PIUS X.

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

REV. JAS. L. MEAGHER, Doctor of Divinity from the Holy See...President
RT. REV. MGR. DUFFY..Secretary
M. A. RILEY..Treasurer
RT. REV. MGR. KEARNEY REV. JOHN H. DOOLEY
REV. T. J. COLEMAN

Publishers of 350 Catholic Books.

MISSALS, BREVIARIES, RITUALS, AND ALL LITURGAL BOOKS. THEOLOGICAL, PHILOSOPHICAL WORKS OF ALL KINDS. BOOKS OF ALL KINDS. BOOKS OF DEVOTION, MEDITATION, PREMIUM BOOKS, CATHOLIC NOVELS, &c., &c.

ALL PUBLICATIONS AT PUBLISHERS' PRICES.

Send for our Book Catalogue.

Church Goods of all kinds

Albs, Badges, Banners, Collection Baskets, Burses, Birettas, Bobashes, Candles, Candlesticks, Candelabra, Cassocks, Chalices, Ciboria, Cruets, Diplomas, Baptismal and **Holy Water Fonts, Gongs, Laces, Lamps, Linens, Lithographs, Medals, Monstrances, Sanctuary** and **Olive Oils, Oil Stocks, Ostensoria, Ovens** for **Altar Breads, Palms, Pixis, Rosaries, Rabbis, Roman Collars, Reliquaries, Stations of Cross, Surplices, Statues, Tapers, Torches, Tabernacles, Vases, Vestments** and **Materials** for **making them.** All kinds of **Religious Pictures** and **Picture Frames.**

We import **free** of **duty Vestments** and **Banners** of **Finest Quality, Statuary** and **Stations** of the **Cross,** etc. We furnish **each** and **everything used** around the **Altar** and Publications for **Library, College** and **School.**

Mission Supplies a Specialty

Send to us for what you want and you will be surprised at the Quality and Price.

25 Barclay St., New York

Three Doors below the Woolworth Building

POCO

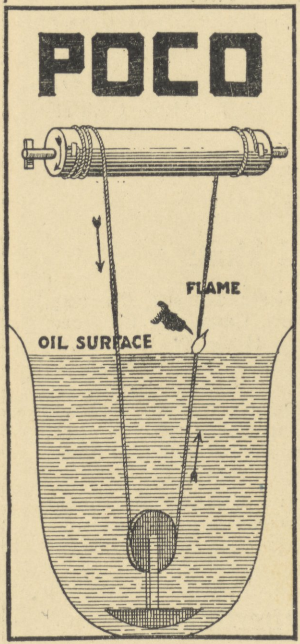
THE

PERFECT OIL COMBUSTION OUTFIT

FOR THE SANCTUARY LAMP

The only way to burn purely vegetable oil

for One Week with One Wick



PATENTS PENDING

POCO is not an oil specially prepared, but a system purposely invented.

POCO uses an asbestos wick which is let down from a spindle above the oil. A spring revolves the spindle **pulling the wick up constantly.** In this way we replace the used wick continuously.

POCO is now the only way to burn rubrical oil.

POCO does not contain any mineral oil.

Write for booklet "**POCO**" it explains all.

B. MULLER-THYM & CO.

KANSAS CITY, MO.
THE HEART OF AMERICA.

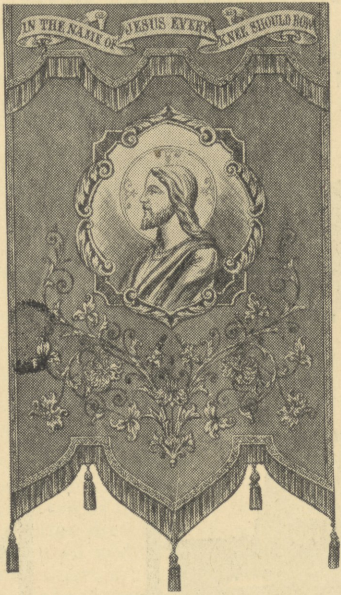
John P. Daleiden Co.

1530-32 Sedgwick Street
Chicago, Ill.

A FEW OF OUR OWN PRODUCTIONS

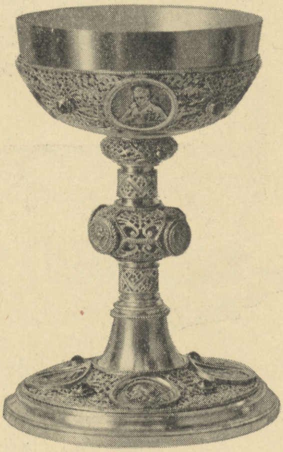
Our Catalog No. 75 is the most complete Church Goods Catalog.
Revision of prices in Supplementary Catalog No. 76.

Should you not be in possession of either we shall cheerfully forward upon application.


IN THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW

"Holy Name" Banner No. 701. Corded embroidery on moire or satin, hand painted picture, gold fringe and braid; reverse side, embroidered lettering, I.H.S. monogram, name of church and place. Banner complete with Pole, Cross, Balance Beam, and other necessary mountings.

Size, 36 x 54 inches, price **$75.00**



Chalice No. 280.

Height 7½ inches, Silver Cup and Patena, all gold-plated **$150.00**

All Sterling Silver, all gold-plated **$250.00**

For Complete Line refer to our Catalog.

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work

We manufacture a complete line of exclusive church work in Gold, Silver, Brass and Bronze. Chalices, Ostensoria, Candlesticks, Crucifixes, Lamps, Candelabra, Brackets, Censers, Railings, Gates, Pulpits, Original Designs.

Repairing and Goldplating done at reasonable cost.
Episcopal Permission to Handle Sacred Vessels.

The Best Church Goods Dealers handle our wares.

Wright Manufacturing Co.
131-137 MASTER STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

The EUCHARISTIC TABERNACLE SAFE is built to *eliminate* the *dangers of sacrilegious vandalism* and *destruction by fire,* and at the same time makes a charming artistic addition to any Altar.

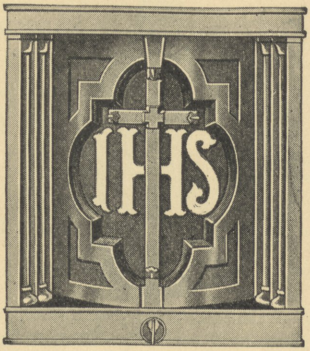
The skill and experience of practical Altar Builders has been concentrated upon the production of this wonderful Safe.

This is a rare, new creation in Tabernacles, differing widely from any other. It includes such all important features, as easy opening and closing, dust excluding, resistant to heat, theft and vandalism. There are no doors obstructing the Mensa, because the outer doors disappear, the inner doors open outward but do not extend over the Mensa. Indeed a great advantage.

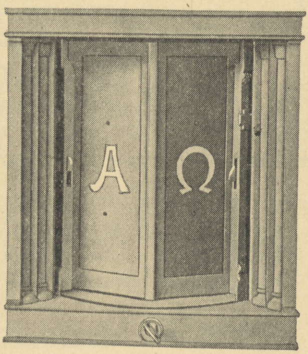
By reason of its admittedly superior qualities, its fine material and expert construction, the Eucharistic Tabernacle has won for itself a place in over two hundred and seventy-five (275) Churches within the past year and a half. An experienced workman can readily install this Safe into almost any Altar.

Cut No. 1 shows the Tabernacle closed with key inserted, a simple one-third turn of the key to the right opens the outer doors, as shown in cut No. 2, with an additional turn to right the inner doors are opened as in cut No. 3. To close, reverse turn of key to the left.

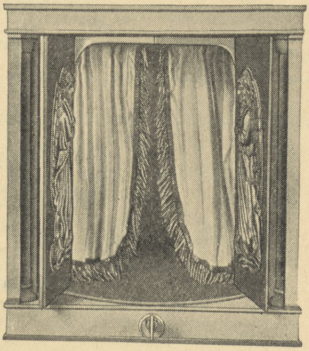
Approved and recommended by the Sacred Congregation of Rites. Upon request, detailed information will be furnished.



No. 1



No. 2



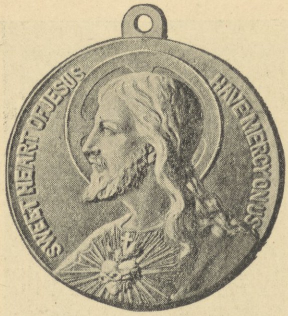
No. 3

Matre-Bercker Company

"The Church Goods House"

76 West Lake Street

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



25 Years as Manufacturers of RELIGIOUS MEDALS

After February 1st, 1918, our factory and office will be at 13th Street and Park Avenue, West New York, N. J.

Every change we made was marked by an improvement of our medals and we are long past the heights of our competitors.

In our new factory we have light and other facilities which are necessary to bring our manufacture nearer the goal of perfection.

Kindly accept our sincere appreciation for any patronage and favor you have shown us. We hope that this year of our Silver Jubilee will at least be in keeping with our slow but steady progress.

FRED KOCH COMPANY

Largest Manufacturers of Religious Medals
"UNIQUE MEDALS" Trade Mark 1893
FOR SALE BY ALL LEADING DEALERS

H. A. & M. L. DOLAN CO.

76 SUMMER STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

Catholic Church Goods

MISSION SUPPLIES

Church Ware in Gold, Silver & Metal. Vestments and Banners

Alexian Brothers Hospital and Asylum

Patients, without reference to their creed or nationality, will find here repose, kind treatment, skillful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

Male patients only.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

Rector of the Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis.

THE HIERARCHY AND CLERGY RECOMMEND

THE CATHOLIC NEWS

AN IDEAL CATHOLIC PAPER FOR THE FAMILY

INFORMATIVE, from the news-items; INSTRUCTIVE by the special articles and departments; ENTERTAINING, by the fiction; besides features for women and children.

SUBSCRIPTION ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

Schools and colleges when advertising for pupils find The Catholic News one of the best mediums to reach parents.

Publishers, those who appeal for charitable works, and General Advertisers meet a responsive audience when using our advertising columns.

WRITE FOR RATES AND SAMPLE COPY

THE CATHOLIC NEWS

NEW YORK'S LEADING CATHOLIC NEWSPAPER

27 SPRUCE ST. **NEW YORK**

Special attention given repairing of leaded glass and resilvering mirrors.

ESTABLISHED THIRTY YEARS

Worcester Stained Glass Works

MANUFACTURERS OF

Memorial Glass Windows for Churches

88 Winter Street **Worcester, Mass.**

HERMES BROTHERS Limited

59 Bank Street **New York**

MANUFACTURERS OF

GLASS MEDALLIONS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Religious Subjects a Specialty

Our goods are for sale by church goods houses everywhere.

We sell to the trade only.

Mack, Miller Candle Co.
Syracuse, N. Y.

High Grade Church Candles
All Sizes *All Weights*

Syracuse, N. Y.
and
508-510 E. 61st Street *Chicago, Ill.*

James R. Feeley & Co.
53 Clifford Street *Providence, R. I.*

We manufacture for the trade only

- *Lockets*
- *Rosaries*
- *Pyxs*
- *Oil Stocks*
- *Buttons*
- *Art Medals*
- *Religious Medals*
- *Pins*
- *Reward Medals*
- *Crosses*
- *Rings*

We are now manufacturing a large line of Scapular Medals in Gold, Silver, Rolled Gold Plate, Metal and Aluminum. Selection packages sent to any responsible dealer.

SEIZ BROTHERS

Booksellers and Church Furnishers
Religious Articles, Etc.

Telephone, Barclay 5985
P. O. Box 1066

21 Barclay Street
New York

T. M. O'Connell & Co.

313 Race Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

MANUFACTURERS, DESIGNERS and DECORATORS

Religious Statuary and Crucifixes

WE make and sell more small Statuary and Crucifixes than any concern in America, and the only reason is — our goods at our prices, are unequalled in quality and price.

COMPARISON is the only true test of value — we court it in everything we make.

Ecclesiastical Statuary repaired and repainted at reasonable prices. Satisfaction guaranteed.

J. F. BAYA

B. F. BAYA

BAYA & BAYA

DEALERS IN

FLORIDA LARGE AND
DWARF PALMS

B. F. BAYA, SECRETARY

ADDRESS: 21 CINCINNATI AVE.

ST. AUGUSTINE, FLORIDA

The F. Kaster Company

229-231 Pine Street, Green Bay, Wis.

Importers and Dealers in

General Church Goods and Religious Articles

We beg leave to call attention to the fact that our firm carries a very large stock and is prepared and equipped to tender prompt service

Picture Framing done on a large scale

Merchant Tailoring a Specialty

Clerical Clothing, Cassocks, Suits, Overcoats and Priests' Cloaks made to measure.

RELIABLE GOODS REASONABLE PRICES

European Statuary and Art Co.

Ecclesiastical Art Productions

397, 399, 401, 403, 405 Potter Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

Marble Studio: Pietrasanta, Italy

We employ only the best Artists—therefore furnish the most artistic goods.

Statues *Stations of the Cross* *Groups*

Composition, Scagliola, and Carrara Marble

Altars, Pulpits and Railings

Cemetery Groups for Outdoors

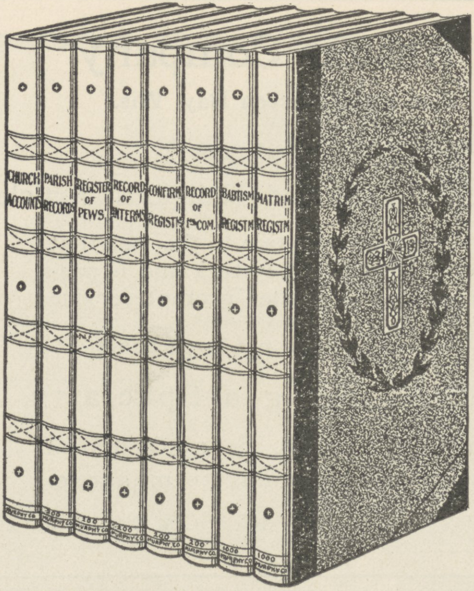
Artistic Church Decorations

Stained Glass Windows

No Charges for Special Designs

Sample Stations sent upon request

Combination Registers Made to Order
Sample Sheets with Price Furnished


CHURCH ACCOUNTS
PARISH RECORDS
REGISTER OF PEWS
RECORD OF INTERMS
CONFIRM REGISTS
RECORD OF 1st COM.
BAPTISM REGISTM
MATRIM REGISTM

CHURCH REGISTERS

COMPRISING

- **Baptismorum Registrum**
- **Matrimoniorum Registrum**
- **Confirmatorum Registrum**
- **Record of Interments**
- **Parish Records**
- **Record of Pews**
- **Record of First Communion**
- **Notification Book of Marriages**
- **Church Account Books**
- **Announcement Books**
- **Pew Receipt Book**
- **Parish Census Book**

Write for Catalog showing specimen headings, sizes and prices.

John Murphy Co.
Baltimore, Md.

Established 1878

UNITED STATES FRAME & PICTURE CO.

Manufacturers of

FRAMES and MOULDINGS

IMPORTERS *of* OIL PAINTINGS

Largest line of Religious and Educational Pictures for Schools and Institutions

24 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK
Corner CHURCH ST.
TELEPHONE, CORTLANDT 1515

Ecclesiastical Goods and Trimmings

MANUFACTURERS OF

WM. H. HORSTMANN COMPANY
PHILADELPHIA
TRADE MARK REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

Gold and Silver
Tinsel Trimmings
Mohair and
Worsted Beltings
Laces, Fringes
and Tassels
Church Vestments

Embroidery
Bullions
and Threads
Linen and Silk
Cinctures
Veilings, Serges
Albs
and Altar Laces

Banners, Flags, Badges, Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts, etc.

WRITE FOR OUR CATALOG AND PRICE LISTS

M. Magee & Son, Inc.

147 Fulton Street, New York

Telephone, No. 5635 Cortlandt

Flags, Tents, Banners

Official Papal Flags in
Silk, Bunting and Cotton

Tents to rent for Church Fairs, Carnivals
—All sizes in Stock

Holy Name Flags and Banners

Decorators and Drapers of Mourning Goods

Cathedral Candle Co.
Syracuse, N.Y.

High-Grade Beeswax Candles

FOR USE IN CHURCH, CHAPEL, SHRINE OR ORATORY. Made to comply with all the Requirements of the Rubrics.

Every style and size and color of candle known to the trade, from a plain, slender, little wax taper to a huge, 35-lb. highly ornamented Paschal Candle.

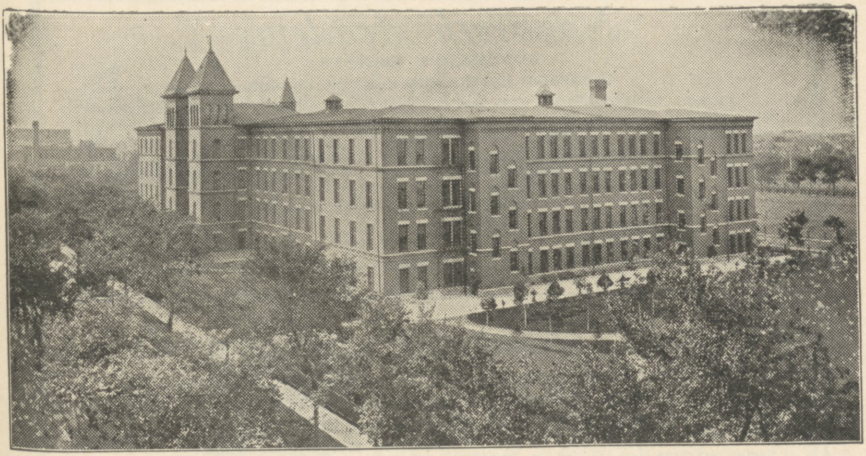
Special Sizes Made to Order.

Complete line of Sanctuary Supplies:

OILS	TAPERS
INCENSE	CHARCOAL.

CATHEDRAL CANDLE COMPANY

SYRACUSE, N. Y., U. S. A.



Alexian Brothers Hospital

Belden and Racine Aves. ❧ **CHICAGO, ILL.**

Connected with this hospital is the Noviciate of the Alexian Brothers of the United States. The brothers have a large field of work before them and need of more members to co-operate with them in their work of charity. We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to join our community. For particulars address

THE NOVICEMASTER.

The ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL SANATORIUM.

This is a special department of the hospital under the personal supervision of a physician of many years experience in similar Sanatoriums in Europe. It has the most perfect equipment for hydro-therapeutic and electric treatment, complete and modern, Galvanic and Faradic apparatus, electric bath, electric light bath, Turkish and Russian baths, massage and Swedish movements. The Gymnasium is under a trained director of physical culture. For particulars address

The Medical Supt. of the Sanatorium,
Of the Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Nazareth Academy

CONCORDIA, KANSAS

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph

College Course—First and Second Year. Academic Course—Standard High School Course. Normal Training Course—for Teachers. Commercial and Stenographic Courses. Conservatory of Music—Certificates and Diplomas issued for completion of courses in Piano and Violin. A Preparatory Department for little girls, and a Kindergarten for children. Nazareth Academy is affiliated to the Universities of Kansas, Nebraska and Missouri, also to the Catholic University of America.

For Further Particulars, Address: Mother Superior, Concordia, Kansas

Saint Mary-of-The-Woods

COLLEGE—Courses leading to degrees A.B. and B.S.

ACADEMY—Standard High School Course.

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC—Certificates issued.

Department of Art, Expression, Home Economics.

Affiliated with the Catholic University and accredited by the Indiana State Department of Education.

77th Year. Students from 35 States. 12 Buildings. Send for Bulletins and Illustrated Booklet to

THE SECRETARY, BOX 69, SAINT MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, INDIANA.

A Catholic Institution for the Higher Education of Women

College of Mount Saint Vincent (On Hudson)

Day Pupils and Boarders **CITY OF NEW YORK**

Location Unsurpassed for Convenience, Healthfulness and Beauty. One-half Hour from Grand Central Station. Professors of Distinction. Equipment of the best.

COLLEGE—Four-Year Courses leading to the Degree of A. B. or B. S.
Pedagogical and Secretarial Courses Open to Junior and Senior Students

WRITE FOR PROSPECTUS

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT

ACADEMY MOUNT ST. VINCENT ON HUDSON
CITY OF NEW YORK

Kneipp Sanitarium

Open all the Year **ROME CITY, IND.**

Equipped with All Modern Convenience. Capacity 150 Patients

This institution conducted by the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, is situated at Rome City, Ind., on the G. R. & I., about 35 miles northwest of Fort Wayne, Ind. The leading principle of the Sanitarium is the Kneipp System of treatment, consisting of hot and cold water applications, herb and vapor baths, packs, compresses and wrappers. Every curable disease can be completely and permanently cured by this method. Insanity and Tuberculosis not treated. Booklet sent free on application. The Kneipp treatment is more effective in Winter than in Summer.

Sisters of the Precious Blood. SISTER SUPERIOR.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception

OLDENBURG, FRANKLIN CO., IND.

Affiliation with the Catholic University of America.
University of Cincinnati and State Normal

THIS ideal, homelike Academy, is a veritable training-school of true refinement, womanliness and scholarly attainments, in short, a school that aims to impart a truly scientific and Christian education of the hand, head and heart. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis, and beautifully nestled among the forest-crested hills of south-eastern Indiana's most salubrious and pictorial section, near Batesville Station, on the Big Four, between Indianapolis and Cincinnati. The picturesque scenery, the neighboring groves and wooded haunts, the spacious Academy grounds, generously equipped with tennis courts, croquet plots, skating rinks, swings, etc., entice the earnest student to the much-needed, invigorating out-door exercise—the generator of new energy for progressive work. Courses thorough—Special, Academic, Literary, Classical, College Preparatory. Laboratories up-to-date, practically arranged and equipped, afford exceptional advantages for scientific research. Conservatories of Music and Painting, as all other departments, are furnished with all that the taste of the truly refined and scholarly could desire. Domestic Science and Art, strong factors in home life, are most earnestly cultivated. Best methods carefully and successfully pursued throughout. For Catalogue, Address

SISTER DIRECTRESS.

YOUNG MEN WANTED

Xaverian Brothers Novitiate

A CARD FROM HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS:

Baltimore, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

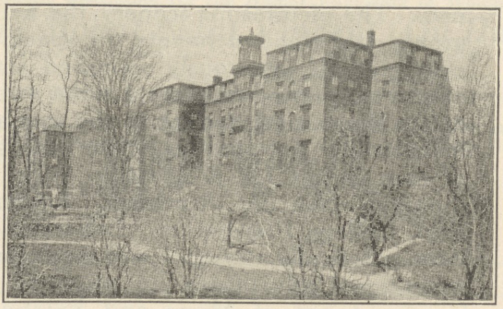
We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

BROTHER ISIDORE, Provincial,
Station D, Baltimore, Md.

The Xaverian Brothers have a Juniorate at Old Point Comfort College, Fortress Monroe, Va., where boys from 14 to 17 years of age are admitted and educated with a view of joining the Brotherhood.

For further particulars apply to

BROTHER ANTONINUS, Fortress Monroe, Va.



Academy of Notre Dame

Roxbury, Mass. (Founded 1854)

Affiliated to the Catholic University of America, and Trinity College, Washington, D. C.

Elementary Department
Special Course Music and Art
High School Department

For Resident Pupils and Day Pupils

Pamphlet, Views, and full information on request. Address:
Sister Superior, Academy of Notre Dame, Washington Street, Roxbury, Mass.

Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Kentucky

AFFILIATED TO THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA
AND THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

This institution, one of Kentucky's famous boarding schools for girls, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, is situated on the L. & N. Railroad, two miles from historic Bardstown, and thirty-eight miles from Louisville, the metropolis of the state.

The courses are thorough. Methods progressive. Special advantages offered in Music and Art.

For Catalogue address

THE DIRECTRESS.

Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson

BOARDING SCHOOL for young ladies and little girls where strict culture and discipline are combined with the most tender care and all the comforts of home.

The Academy is registered and chartered by the New York State University. Courses in Languages, History, Mathematics and Science are offered. Special advantages are given in China and French Pen-Painting.

A thoroughly equipped School of Music is also conducted in Domus Angelorum, where students are instructed on Piano, Pipe Organ, Harp, Violin, Violoncello, Mandolin and all stringed instruments. Private vocal lessons and lessons in chorus singing are given to students of music. Address:

Sisters of St. Dominic, Mt. St. Mary-on-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y.

ACADEMY OF ST. JOSEPH

In the Pines BRENTWOOD, N. Y.

Boarding School for Young Ladies

Affiliated with the State University

ADVANCED COURSES IN ART, VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC
New Large Fireproof Building Accommodating 150 Extra Students

COLLEGE AND ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD

The College for Your Daughter

ALAMO HEIGHTS, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America

For Catalog Address Superioress

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1841-1918

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

Adjoining Bronx Park, New York

Healthfulness of the country with the advantages of the city

Conducted by the Jesuits

Boarding and Day Students ❦ 2500 Registered Students

Law Department
In the midst of the Courts,
Woolworth Building

Medical Department
In connection with Fordham Hospital

Pharmacy Department
191st Street and Bathgate Ave., Bronx

School of Sociology
Woolworth Building

College Department
Classical and Scientific Courses,
Fordham

High School and
St. John's Hall
For Younger Boys, Fordham

Write for Catalogue

Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S. J., President

Duquesne University

Pittsburgh, Pa.

BLUFF AND COLBERT

- Collegiate
- Academic
- Commercial
- Scientific
- Prep. Law and Medicine
- Evening School
- Teachers Courses (Saturdays)

VANDERGRIFT BUILDING

- Law (5:30-7:30)
- Oratory and Public Speaking
- Accounts, Finance, Commerce (Day and Evening)
- School of Social Service
- Teachers Courses (Saturdays)

Resident and Day Students Received

Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C. S. Sp., President

St. John's University

Collegeville, Minnesota

A Boarding School Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers

Classical, Philosophical, Theological, Scientific,
Commercial, Music, Typewriting and Phonography.
Healthful Location.

FOR CATALOGUE APPLY TO THE REVEREND RECTOR

Manhattan College

Broadway and 131st Street, New York City

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS

ARTS AND LETTERS—CIVIL ENGINEERING
STANDARD HIGH SCHOOL—HIGH SCHOOL OF COMMERCE

Prepares for Legal, Medical, Dental and Other Professional Courses

PRE-MEDICAL COLLEGE COURSE OF TWO YEARS. The requisite for entrance to Medical Schools.

Resident and Day Scholars **WRITE FOR CATALOGUE**

St. Jerome's College

Kitchener, Ont., Canada

EXCELLENT BUSINESS COLLEGE DEPARTMENT
EXCELLENT HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
EXCELLENT COLLEGE OF ARTS DEPARTMENT
DEGREES CONFERRED

New buildings with latest hygienic equipments. The largest gymnasium in Canada. Running track. Swimming pool. Shower baths. Theatre. First-class board. Comfortable sleeping rooms. All Professors hold degrees from high-class Universities.

Rates moderate.

Address: **REV. A. L. ZINGER, C. R., President**

The Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns Make to Order

Vestments, Embroidery, Altar Linens, Altar Breads

"The Princess of Poverty; or, the Life of St. Clare and History of the Order in the United States Up to the Present Time." By Fr. Marianus Fiege, O. M. Cap. For sale at Monastery of St. Clare.
Price, $1.00; postage extra, 12 cents.

"The Chief Sources of Sin" - Price, $ .75 "The Fall of Man" - Price, $ .50
"One Year With God" - " 2.00 "Verses of Thirty Years Ago" " .50
By Rev. M. V. McDonough

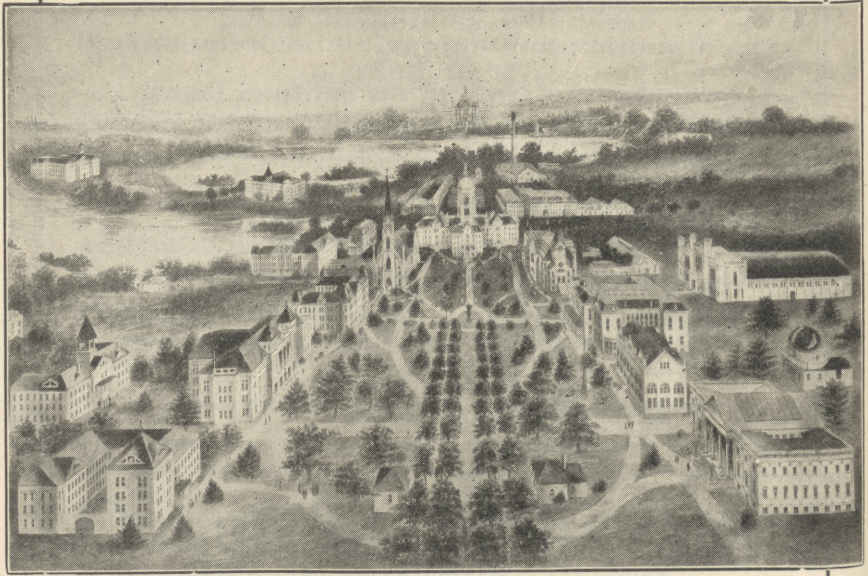
Address: MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE

Phone Beach, 1408 38 BENNETT STREET BOSTON, MASS.

The University of Notre Dame

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA

25 Buildings 93 Professors 1300 Students



College of Arts and Letters

Departments of Ancient Classics, Modern Literature, History, Political Economy, Sociology, Domestic Commerce, Foreign Commerce, Journalism, Library Science.

College of Science

Departments of Chemistry Physics, Biology, Pharmacy Medicine, Agriculture.

College of Engineering

Departments of Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Chemical Engineering, Mining Engineering.

College of Architecture

Departments of Construction, Design.

College of Law

College of Fine Arts

Departments of Artistic Drawing, Painting, Cartooning, Instrumental Music, Vocal Music.

Preparatory School

Variant Courses.

St. Edward Hall

For Young Boys.

Catalogues on Application

THE AVE MARIA

A Catholic Family Magazine

THE staff of contributors includes many of the foremost writers in the language. Contents always interesting and varied. A department for younger readers.

Send for Sample Copy and List of Interesting Books

An excellent medium for college and boarding school advertisements; also for manufacturers and dealers seeking to do business with the Catholic institutions or representative Catholic families. Certified Circulation. National distribution.

Terms: One Year $2. Free Copy for Three New Subscribers. Foreign Subscriptions $3

THE AVE MARIA

NOTRE DAME INDIANA

St. Norbert's College

WEST DE PERE, WIS.

Classical, Commercial English and Preparatory Courses. Practical Training.
Aspirants to the Priesthood Enjoy Special Advantages.

Conducted by the

Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers

For Catalogue apply to St. Norbert's College, WEST DE PERE, WIS.

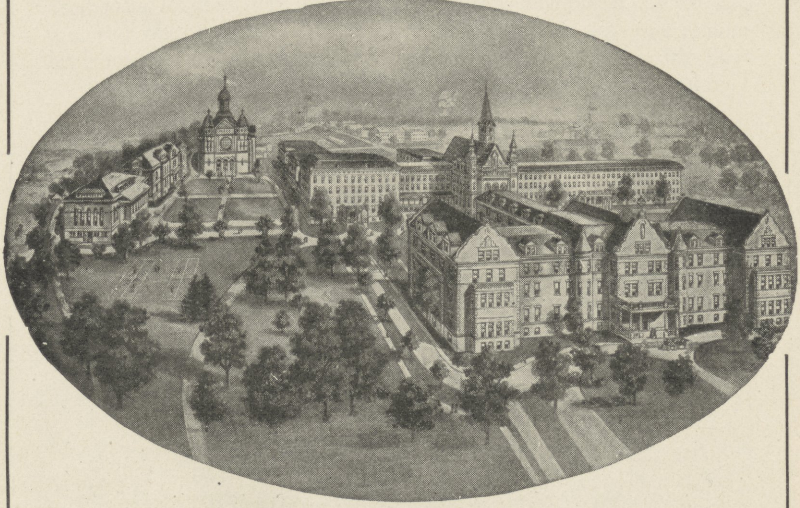
St. Mary's College and Academy

NOTRE DAME, ST. JOSEPH, INDIANA

Conducted by the **Sisters of the Holy Cross**

One mile west of the University of Notre Dame. Two hours ride from Chicago. Two miles ride from South Bend, Indiana.

The School for Your Daughter



Those who are interested in the education of girls and young women will find no school where they could be more fortunately placed than at St. Mary's College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind. Here are found careful training, thorough instruction, perfect discipline and surroundings which at once raise the ideal toward the highest and best in life. The practical side is not neglected and the pupils of St. Mary's acquire a foundation which is a preparation for life with its pleasures and vicissitudes.

Many features of this school of high ideals, its beautiful grounds and edifices, cannot be touched upon or illustrated in the limited space of this announcement. The President therefore most cordially invites correspondence from parents having daughters to educate, and will take pleasure in mailing an illustrated catalogue, which gives a complete outline of work in the Preparatory, Academic, Collegiate, Commercial, Domestic Science and Normal Training Departments, Conservatory of Music, Art Department and Physical Culture.

ADDRESS, THE PRESIDENT

St. Mary's College and Academy

Notre Dame P. O., St. Joseph Co., Indiana

Speaking and Writing English

By

BERNARD M. SHERIDAN

Superintendent of Schools, Lawrence, Massachusetts

A New Course of Study for Grade Teachers. Quite the pithiest, most vigorous, most helpful work that has been done in this line in years. It contains general suggestions, and an outline for each grade with "standards" of oral and of written compositions carefully selected from the work of pupils for the last five years.

Especially fitted to the work of the teachers in the various dioceses.

The price, including postage, per single copy is 75 cents.

BENJ. H. SANBORN & CO.
CHICAGO NEW YORK BOSTON

Some Notable Biographies

McCLOSKEY. The Life of John Cardinal McCloskey, First Prince of the Church in America, 1810-1885. By His Eminence **John Cardinal Farley,** Archbishop of New York. 8vo., with Portrait and other illustrations. $3.50 net.

SHEEHAN. Canon Sheehan of Doneraile: The Story of an Irish Parish Priest as Told Chiefly by Himself in Books, Personal Memoirs and Letters. By the Rev. Herman J. Heuser, D.D. With Portraits and Other Illustrations. 8vo. **Second Impression.** $3.50 net.

DE MARILLAC. Life of the Venerable Louise de Marillac (Mademoiselle Le Gras), Foundress of the Company of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. By Alice Lady Lovat. 8vo. $3.50 net.

DIGBY. Mother Mabel Digby, 1835-1911, Superior General of the Society of the Sacred Heart. By Anne Pollen. With a Preface by Cardinal Bourne. 8vo. $3.50 net.

NEWMAN. The Life of John Henry Cardinal Newman, Based on his Private Journals and Correspondence. By Wilfrid Ward. 2 Vols. Illustrated. $9.00 net. Cheaper Edition, with 2 Frontispieces, $4.50 net.

SAINT FRANCIS. Saint Francis of Assisi: A Biography. By Johannes Jörgensen. Translated by T. O'Conor Sloane, Ph.D., LL.D. 8vo. $3.00 net.

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO., Publishers

4th Avenue and 30th Street, New York

REPETITION IS REPUTATION

We have kept constantly before us the high standard of Catholic Pedagogy and that our publications have fulfilled the requirements is shown by our growing accounts with Parochial Schools, Convents, Academies and Colleges in every state in the Union.

The Religious Teaching Communities throughout the world have given our publications their unqualified indorsement by sending in repeat orders.

REPETITION IS REPUTATION

Our list includes books for all grades from the Primary School through the College or Finishing School. If you are interested in Text Books, Library Books, Speakers, Music Books for any instrument, Sheet Music for Pianos, Voice, or Violin and Piano, by all means

Let us send you our Catalogs

Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, Inc.

Publishers of Educational Books and Music

NEW YORK PHILADELPHIA CHICAGO

NEW HISTORY MAPS

Uniform, large size 44x32 inches. Fully colored. Hand-mounted.

HARDING EUROPEAN HISTORY SERIES
HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE
ROME
LONDON

Designed by Educators
Edited by Scholars
Produced by Craftsmen

EDITORS:

Ancient
Prof. J. H. Breasted,
Prof. Carl F. Huth, Jr.
University of Chicago.

European
Prof. Samuel B. Harding,
Indiana University.

American
Prof. Albert Bushnell Hart,
Harvard University.
Prof. Herbert Bolton,
University of California.

The best schools in the land use them.

For further particulars write

DENOYER-GEPPERT CO.

School Map Publishers

460 East Ohio Street **CHICAGO**

The Seal of Approval

Seven Archdioceses and fourteen Dioceses have officially adopted and are using in their parochial schools

The Lawler American Histories

Is not this record significant?

If you want your pupils to obtain their knowledge of American history from books that are accurate, scholarly, interesting, impartial and thoroughly up-to-date

Introduce in your classes

Lawler's Primary History of The United States
Lawler's Essentials of American History

Address the nearest office

GINN and COMPANY, Publishers

Boston New York Chicago London
Atlanta Dallas Columbus San Francisco

Isaac Pitman
SHORTHAND
The World's Standard

The ISAAC PITMAN system of Shorthand is the result of over eighty years' **continuous progress and improvement.** First in 1837, it has been **foremost ever since.**

The ISAAC PITMAN system represents the **experience of millions of practitioners.** Over three million copies have been issued of the instruction books.

The ISAAC PITMAN system is easy to learn, and the **winning of all the important International Shorthand Speed Contests** proves that it is the fastest.

The ISAAC PITMAN system is used by more expert writers than any other system. **The best writers use the best system.**

The ISAAC PITMAN system has more shorthand literature than **all other systems combined,** ranging from the complete Shorthand Bible to popular fiction of the day.

The ISAAC PITMAN system is taught in the New York City High Schools, New York University, Columbia University, College of the City of New York, Vassar College, Manhattan College, De La-Salle Institute, La-Salle Institute, etc. The **leading** institutions teach the **best system.**

The late U. S. Commissioner of Education (Dr. W. T. Harris), says: "It is the **best** system, and the one which forms the basis for a hundred or more modifications."

Send for Copy of "WHICH SYSTEM"

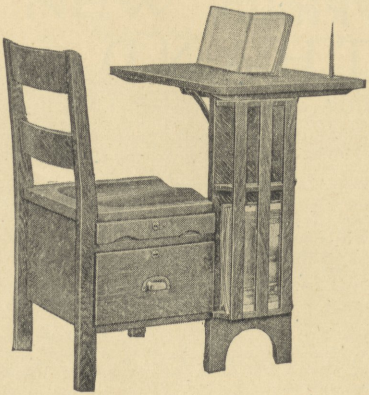
ISAAC PITMAN & SONS, 2 West 45th Street, New York

Publishers of "Course in Isaac Pitman Shorthand," $1.50; "Practical Course in Touch Typewriting," 85c.; "Style Book of Business English," $1.00; adopted by the New York Board of Education.

For Catholic Schools

Standard Catholic Readers *(Eight Books)*
Hicks's Champion Speller *(Also in Two Parts)*
Hunt's Elementary School Speller *(Also in Two Parts)*
Hamilton's Standard Arithmetics *(Three Books)*
Hoenshel's Grammars *(Three Books)*
Pearson & Kirchwey's Essentials of English *(Two Books)*
Milne's Arithmetics *(Two Books)*
Maury's New Geographies *(Two Books)*
Brigham & McFarlane's Essentials of Geography *(Two Books & Four Books)*

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY
New York Cincinnati Chicago Boston Atlanta



The New York Study Chair

The latest type of movable desk suitable for schools and institutions.

Write us for prices and catalogue.

Educational Equipment Co.
Inc.
70 Fifth Avenue New York City

BENN PITMAN PHONOGRAPHY

The Standard Shorthand of America

Some Notable Catholic Schools in which the
Benn Pitman System is Taught

(SELECTED)

St. Joseph's School, Logansport, Ind.
St. Joseph's School, Nashville, Tenn.
St. Joseph's School, Rochester, N. Y.
La Salle Academy, New York, N. Y.
La Salle College, Philadelphia, Pa.
La Sallette Academy, Covington, Ky.
St. Mary's Academic Institute, Chatawa, Miss.
St. Mary's Academy, Glens Falls, N. Y.
St. Mary's Academy, Kowana, Okla.
St. Mary's Academy, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
St. Mary's Academy, Providence, R. I.
St. Mary's Academy, Sacred Heart, Okla.
St. Mary's Convent, Memphis, Tenn.
St. Mary's High School, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
St. Mary's High School, Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Mary's High School, Taunton, Mass.
St. Mary's Institute, Aurora, Ind.
St. Mary's School, Madison, Ind.
St. Mary's School, McKees Rocks, Pa.
St. Mary's Star of the Sea School, Baltimore, Md.
St. Michael's Institute, Winooski, Vt.
St. Michael's School, Marble, Pa.
Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
Mount Aloysius Academy, Cresson, Pa.
Mount St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Mount Mercy Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Nazareth Academy, Concordia, Kansas.
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Mich.
Notre Dame Academy, Springfield, Mass.
Notre Dame Convent School, Cincinnati, Ohio.
St. Patrick's School, Mt. Savage, Md.
St. Patrick's School, Norristown, Pa.
St. Paul's School, Cincinnati, Ohio.
St. Peter's Academy, San Francisco, Cal.
St. Peter's Cathedral School, Wilmington, Del.
St. Peter's Convent School, Belleville, N. J.
Sts. Philip and James School, Phillipsburg, N. J.
Roman Catholic High School, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Rose's School, Lima, Ohio.
Sacred Heart Academy, Hoboken, N. J.
Sacred Heart Academy, Pawtucket, R. I.
Sacred Heart High School, St. Marys, Pa.
Sacred Heart School, Camp Washington, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Sacred Heart School, Columbus, Ohio.
St. Stanislaus School, Chicago, Ill.
St. Thomas School, Memphis, Tenn.
St. Xavier's Academy, Beatty, Pa.
Sts. Peter & Paul School, Cumberland, Md.
Ursuline Academy, Louisville, Ky.
Visitation School, Philadelphia, Pa.

For Catalog of text-books and other information, address

THE PHONOGRAPHIC INSTITUTE COMPANY
CINCINNATI, OHIO

BENN PITMAN, *Founder* JEROME B. HOWARD, *President*

FOR CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

THE AMERICAN NORMAL READERS

By May Louise Harvey *Five Books and Teacher's Manual*

Specially designed for Catholic schools.

THE PROGRESSIVE MUSIC SERIES, Catholic Edition

By Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, *Bishop of Toledo,* and

Rev. Gregory Huegle, O.S.B., *Musical Director, Conception Abbey*

Supplies the best secular and Catholic music, also systematic training in Gregorian Chant.

THE SILVER-BURDETT ARITHMETICS

By George M. Phillips and Robert F. Anderson

Thoroughly modern in ideals and methods.

THE GUNNISON AND HARLEY CAESAR AND CICERO

Each volume contains all the text, grammar, and prose composition required for a year's work. The original "three-in-one" books.

ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA

By Robert F. Anderson and George M. Hallett

Emphasizes fundamental principles and processes.

SILVER, BURDETT & COMPANY

Boston New York Chicago San Francisco

Represented by P. F. Eagan, 126 Fifth Ave., New York

TEXTBOOKS OF MERIT

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

Publishes a full list of textbooks of merit that are recommended by Catholic authorities and that are used extensively in Catholic schools.

FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Tarr & McMurry: New Geographies

Emerson & Bender: Modern English Series

Everychild's Series: Supplementary Readers

The Ideal Catholic Readers. (A new series of basal readers)

Van Wagenen: The Modern Speller

O'Shea and Kellogg: Health Series

FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Canby & Opdycke: Elements of Composition

Fuentes and Francois: Practical Spanish Grammar

Maloubier & Moore: First Book in French

Kirtland & Rogers: Introduction to Latin

Schultze: Elements of Algebra

O'Hara: Introduction to Economics

Kinne and Cooley: Foods and Household Management

Schultze and Sevenoak: Plane and Solid Geometry

Pocket Classics Series—English and American Texts—150 titles—uniform price, 28c.

Catalogues and information sent upon request.

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

NEW YORK **BOSTON** **DALLAS,**
SAN FRANCISCO **CHICAGO** **TEXAS**

Standardize Your Shorthand System

THE need for standardization is nowhere more apparent than in the teaching of shorthand. More and more business houses are insisting that all their stenographers write the same system. They realize what an advantage it is to have one stenographer's notes readable by the entire office force. The superior legibility of GREGG shorthand makes it the system best adapted for this purpose.

Gregg Shorthand

has practically standardized shorthand in America. It is now used by more schools than all other systems put together.

70% of the high schools of the United States, 80% of the private commercial schools, and a large percentage of the parochial schools have standardized on GREGG.

This supremacy was gained because of its proved superiority in the three great essentials of a shorthand system—speed, accuracy, and simplicity.

Some of the Orders Teaching Gregg Shorthand:

Jesuit Fathers
Brothers of the Christian Schools
Brothers of Mary
Xaverian Brothers
Brothers of the Sacred Heart
Benedictine Fathers
Augustinian Fathers
Resurrectionist Fathers
Vincentian Fathers
Capuchin Fathers
Norbertine Fathers
Clerics of St. Viateur
Sisters of St. Joseph
Sisters of Mercy
Sisters of St. Dominic
Sisters of Notre Dame
Sisters of III Order of St. Francis
Ursuline Nuns
Sisters of Charity B. V. M.
Sisters of Christian Charity
Franciscan Sisters
Sisters of Providence
Benedictine Sisters
Sisters of the Holy Cross
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace
Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ
Sisters of St. Agnes
Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame
Sisters of the III Order Francis of Assisi M. C.
Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood
III Order Regular of St. Francis

Each of the above Orders, as well as hundreds of Parochial Institutions have, after careful investigations, adopted GREGG in all Departments. The system has won success purely on its merit, as explained in "The Progress of the Shorthand Reform," a copy of which will be mailed you upon request.

THE GREGG PUBLISHING COMPANY

NEW YORK CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO

Chicago's Newest Hotels

HOTEL SHERMAN

Randolph Street at Clark

750 ROOMS, EACH WITH BATH, AT $2.00 AND UP

FORT DEARBORN HOTEL

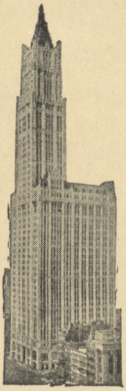
La Salle, at Van Buren

Opposite La Salle Street Station

500 rooms, all with outside air and light, with private toilet or private bath, located in the center of all Chicago

EVERY ROOM $1.50 OR $2.00 SINGLE. NO HIGHER

HOTEL SHERMAN COMPANY, Owner and Operator
Chicago, Ill.



Postkeller - A. H. Meyer.

Woolworth Bldg.

1866

Woolworth Building,
New York

The Same Old Place

Church and School Printing

Orders for Stationery, Hymnals, Programs, Advertising Journals, Collection Lists, Bound and Loose-Leaf Record Books, Index Cards, Debt-Paying Cards and Collection Books, In Memoriam Cards, etc., receive prompt and careful attention.

A full line of Fair and Bazaar Supplies, Baptismal and Marriage Registers and Certificates, Notification Forms, Collection Envelopes, Rosary Society Leaflets, etc., carried in stock.

Samples and prices on request.

Mail or telephone orders will receive prompt attention.

Loughlin Brothers

1 Platt Street, New York

Corner Pearl Street

Telephones 684-2546 John

MOUQUIN'S FRENCH RESTAURANTS

Downtown—149 Fulton St.

20 Ann St.

Uptown—Sixth Ave. and 28th St.

Retail Store—22 Ann St.

NEW YORK CITY

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

FOR COMFORT AND CONVENIENCE OF THE CLERGY

CHURCH FURNITURE

Pews, altars, pulpits, chairs, tables, desks. Any special furniture made to order. Baptismal fonts, bulletin boards, book racks, collection plates, candle sticks and other supplies. Banners, badges, flags, etc.

All furniture and supplies direct from our factory to your Church. Write for a copy of our fine new catalog. It affords you an opportunity to get furniture of the highest quality and at the same time save money on every article you buy. We have convinced thousands of Church congregations of this fact. Let us prove our claims to YOUR Church also.

DE MOULIN BROS. & CO., Dept. 3, Greenville, Illinois

T. F. PHILLIPS ALTAR CO.

DUBUQUE, IOWA

CHURCH FURNITURE IN WOOD

Altars, Communion Rails, Pulpits, Pews, Church Goods

Western Representatives of the CHURCH ART WORK CO.

Mount Vernon, N. Y., and Carrara, Italy

Marble Altars, Communion Rails, Pulpits, etc. Venetian Mosaics

Designs and samples of marble sent on application

HALL ORGANS

are in use in many Catholic Churches and Colleges, including St. Mary's Church, Lancaster, Pa.; St. Teresa's College, Winona, Minn.; St. Thomas' and St. Catherine's Colleges, St. Paul, Minn. Specifications furnished to prospective purchasers.

THE HALL ORGAN COMPANY

WEST HAVEN, CONN.

Pipe Organs and Organ Blowers

If you are animated by a desire to possess an instrument that will command attention; if your object is great POWER AND SWEETNESS OF TONE, and if you go into the organ question with a determination to make your dollars serve you to the best possible advantage, we solicit your investigation.

Is your organ pumper always there exactly when you want him? Better investigate our "ELECTRIC BOYS."

The Votteler Holtkamp Sparling Organ Co.

1412-1416 Abbey Avenue, S. W. Cleveland, Ohio

1867 — 1917

A half century's effort and experience are at your service when you buy a **STEERE** organ.

The highest grade of work with a maximum of simplicity combine to make **STEERE** organs tonally and mechanically the superior of any organ being built to-day.

Investigation will satisfy you of the truth of our claim.

THE J. W. STEERE & SON ORGAN CO.
Springfield, Mass.

1867 — 1917

HENRY PILCHER'S SONS
Louisville, Ky.
Builders of
HIGH GRADE PIPE ORGANS
Superiority in Voicing Mechanism and Design
Highest Awards at World's Fair
CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

OTTO HAUSMANN & CO.
General Office and Works:
1208-1210 Kinnic Kinnic Avenue — Milwaukee, Wis.

Builders of High Grade Electric, Pneumatic and Tracker Action Organs

Catalogues and Specifications Furnished on Request

Telephone, 1117 Astoria — Established 1899

EIFERT & STOEHR
CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS

Repairing, rebuilding and tuning a specialty. Organs tuned and attended to by year by contract. Water or electric motors supplied. Good second-hand organs at low prices.

920 Second Avenue — **Steinway, L. I. City, N. Y.**

Robert Dysart, Mcs.

Certified Public Accountant

Fellow { Of the American Institute of Accountants
Certified Public Accountants Massachusetts

Invites the attention of Manufacturers, Bankers, Merchants and others desiring thorough and independent audits of their affairs or the installation of Financial or Cost Systems. References of the highest Character, Banking, Corporation, Legal and Mercantile. Permanent Staff of Assistants.

40 State Street Telephone Main 58 Boston, Mass.

William J. Feeley

Ecclesiastical Wares
Gold - Silver - Brass

601-602 Jackson Building 511 Westminster Street
Providence, Rhode Island

Joseph Sibbel Studio

Ecclesiastical Sculpture
(Established 1881)

H. H. McCarthy,
Manager

214 East 26th Street
New York

Fabris & Ciofalo

166 Sixth Avenue New York City

Artistic Venetian Mosaics

Portraits and Stations of the Cross
a Specialty

Work done all over the world

Duryee & Barwise
INCORPORATED
Coffees & Teas

Institution Trade specially catered to

TELEPHONE
8197 SPRING

533 GREENWICH STREET
NEW YORK

POST CARDS MADE TO ORDER FROM YOUR OWN PHOTOGRAPHS

Views of Churches, Schools or Convents (Interior and Exterior), or views of your Gardens and Campus. Attractive Post Cards are a splendid advertising medium, or you can sell them at a profit. Send good photos of any size and ask for quotations. We manufacture Post Cards exclusively. Our patrons are our testimonials.

Photos Carefully Returned.

E. C. KROPP COMPANY
MILWAUKEE - - - WISCONSIN
Established 1899.

REFERENCES:—Catholic University, Washington; St. John's Institute for Deaf Mutes, St. Francis, Wis.; Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

DEMUTHS

Makers of High Grade Fine and Coarse
Snuff since 1770
SAMPLE ON REQUEST

H. C. DEMUTH, Lancaster, Pa.

INK MADE FROM

McClung's Mineral Ink Powder No. 15

writes a pleasing bluish-black, gives a clear cut copy, and has proven very satisfactory in fountain pens.

Sent by parcel post in quart envelopes by first mail. No delay. Sample for ½ pint to schools for three 3-cent stamps. Address

MINERAL TABLET INK CO.
PUEBLO, COLORADO

Established 1864

Fee Brothers

North Water Street Rochester, N. Y.

William Schuelke

1363 29th ST. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Builder of Church and Chapel Organs
Organs rebuilt, repaired and tuned
Electric Blowers Installed

- - - - *Write for Specifications and Prices* - - - -

25 PHOTOS OF YOURSELF $3

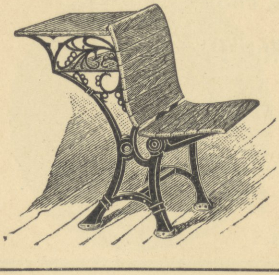
Send photo; we will return your photo together with 25 Cabinet Portraits in folders; (book form).

Cabinet Size

Photograph Reproductions

Our reproductions are equal to the originals sent to us.
Photographs of Churches and Schools reproduced on Post Cards.
Photo Enlargements our specialty.

KERN'S 419 Ditmars Ave.
Long Island City, N. Y.



The O. D. Case Co.

Guilford, Conn. U. S. A.

School Furniture

Unexcelled for Finish
Unexcelled for Durability
Unexcelled for Comfort of Pupil
It has unnumbered satisfied customers
Its many special features are appreciated
Write for illustrated catalogue and references

The O. D. Case Co. Guilford, Conn.

The Cassini Mosaic & Tile Co.

1027 BROADWAY, CINCINNATI, OHIO

Tile, Terrazzo and Marble Mosaic Floors,
Marble for Interior Finish and Scagliola

DESIGNS and ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION

TUBULAR AND
ELECTRO-PNEUMATIC
ACTION

TUNING
REPAIRING
REBUILDING

GEO. W. REED & SON

PIPE ORGANS
WEST BOYLSTON, MASS.

ELECTRIC BLOWERS

HIGH GRADE WORK
PRICES REASONABLE

Hopkinson & Holden

14, 15, 16, 17 Faneuil Hall Square, Boston, Mass.

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN FIRST GRADE GOODS, SUCH AS:

Barrels, Brooms, Brushes, Dusters, Mats and Baskets for use in the care of Churches, Convents and Schools. Also cooking utensils for Hospitals, Convents and Parish houses. Domestic Science Equipment for Parochial and Public Schools.

Send for catalog.

CHURCH and SCHOOL PRINTING

ORDERS for STATIONERY, PROGRAMS, LEAFLETS, TICKETS, MISSION PAMPHLETS, ADVERTISING JOURNALS, etc., receive prompt and careful attention. Estimates cheerfully submitted. Write or phone your order. It saves time.

NOONAN & SKELLY
198 GREENWICH STREET NEW YORK
Between Fulton and Vesey Streets. Phone Cortlandt 2246.

CURRENT EVENTS

A Condensed Newspaper for Schools

I would not want to be without "Current Events," so much do I appreciate this paper, which gives so much useful information in so condensed a form.—[Sister Mary Ricardo, St. Mary's Convent, Pittsburgh, Pa.

May the New Year bring you even greater success with your paper "Current Events," so clean, so unprejudiced, so fair and just.—[Sisters of the Visitation, Wilmington, Del.

Send for Free Sample Copies for Your Entire Class

227 West 36th St., NEW YORK **Michigan Blvd. Bldg., CHICAGO**

Diplomas

HONOR ROLLS AND CERTIFICATES

MANY VARIETIES FROM $1.00 PER HUNDRED UP.

Free samples.

MARTIN DIPLOMA CO

Engrossers for Harvard College

338 Washington Street Boston, Mass.

Visualize
the
Christian
Faith

Absorbingly interesting lantern slides by which you can visualize for your people the Christian faith. Dramatic narratives and incidents of the Bible.

Likewise patriotic slides: "The Flag," "The Bell," "Battle of Gettysburg." Boy Scout Slides. Free Circular.

Celebrated Nox McCain Lantern Slide Lectures of the countries and peoples of the world. Most beautiful ever offered. Free Circular.

Catalog for 10 cents. Over 50,000 slides, by famous artists, on religious and other subjects, for sale or rent. Projection apparatus. Expert advice on equipment. Catalog of Lectures, 5 cents.

Williams, Brown & Earle, Inc., Dept. K., 918 Chestnut St., Philadelphia

Blackboards

Geographical Globes and Maps

School Supplies

Complete Catalog Mailed on Request

J. L. Hammett Co.

KENDALL SQUARE **CAMBRIDGE, MASS.**

ESTABLISHED 1842

THE E. HOWARD CLOCK CO.

MAKERS OF

TOWER CLOCKS

ANGELUS STRIKERS

WESTMINSTER CHIMERS

Boston Office: 373 Washington Street

NEW YORK OFFICE: 67 MAIDEN LANE

CHICAGO OFFICE: 31 NORTH STATE STREET

SOME OF THE TOWER CLOCKS WE HAVE FURNISHED:

St. Francis de Sales Church, Cincinnati, Ohio
St. Michael's Church, Loramie, Ohio
Immaculate Conception Church, Ottoville, Ohio
St. Mary's Jesuit Church, Toledo, Ohio
St. Mary's Church, Portsmouth, Ohio
Mission Church, Roxbury, Mass.
Sts. Peter and Paul Church, So. Boston, Mass.
St. Lawrence's Church, New Bedford, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, New York City
St. Teresa's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary of Sorrows Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City
Our Lady of Angels Church, Albany, N. Y.
Precious Blood C'ch., Woonsocket, R. I.
St. Ludwig's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. John the Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
St. Michael's Church, Lansford, Pa.
Holy Trinity Church, Brainard, Neb.
St. Francis Xavier Church, Placentia Bay, Bar Haven, N. F.
St. Philip's Church, Garrison, N. Y.
St. Boniface's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
Holy Trinity Greek Catholic Church, Conemaugh, Pa.
Roumanian Greek Catholic Church, Aurora, Ill.
St. Mathew's Cathedral, Laramie, Wy.
St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Conn.
St. Ann's Church, Dorchester, Mass.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Taftville, Conn.
Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells, Pa.
Mary Help Abbey, Belmont, N. C.
St. Edward's Church, Mendon, Mich.
St. Mary's Paulist Church, San Francisco, Cal.
Little Sisters of the Poor, N. Y. City
St. Mary's Church, Remsen, Iowa
Boston College, Newton, Mass.
St. John's R. C. Church, Baltimore, Md.
Corpus Christi-Jenkins Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md.
Church of San Jose, Aibonito, Porto Rico
St. John's Church, Orange, N. J.
St. Aloysius' Church, Covington, Ky.
St. Stanislaus' Church, Erie, Pa.
St. Aloysius'Church, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Joseph's Church, Easton, Pa.
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Bronx, N. Y.
St. Boniface's Church, Stewart, Neb.
Virgin Mary's Church, Dwight, Neb.
St. Mary's Church, Branford, Conn.
Our Mother of Consolation Church, Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Holy Ghost Greek Catholic Church, McKee's Rocks, Pa.

WILLIAM O. BEEDE

Steeple Climber and Painting Contractor

150 N. Hague Ave., Columbus, Ohio

EXPERT STEEPLE REPAIRING WITHOUT SCAFFOLDING
PAINTING, SLATING and GOLD LEAFING

Estimate given from picture and description of work

Some Churches I Have Worked On:

Church of St. John, Logan, Ohio
St. Rose's, Mercer Co., Ohio
St. Francis', Mercer Co., Ohio
Convent of Mary, Casella, Ohio
St. Charles' Seminary, Carthagena, Ohio
St. John's, Maria Stein, Ohio
St. Mary's, Casella, Ohio
Holy Cross, Columbus, Ohio
Immaculate Conception, Celina, Ohio
Sacred Heart of Jesus, McCartyville, Ohio
St. Joseph's, Springfield, Ohio
St. Nicholas', Osgood, Ohio
St. John's Cathedral, Cleveland, Ohio
St. Francis' Orphanage, Tiffin, Ohio
St. Bernard's, Springfield, Ohio
Emmanuel's, Dayton, Ohio
St. Augustine's, No. Baltimore, Ohio
St. Laudislaus', Columbus, Ohio
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Columbus, Ohio
St. Mary's, Columbus, Ohio
St. Patrick's, Merna, Ill.
St. Mary's, Minerton, Ohio
St. Bridget's, Cleveland, Ohio
Holy Angels', Sandusky, Ohio
Sacred Heart, Dayton, Ohio

ESTABLISHED 28 YEARS

Fund Raising Specialties

Church Bazaars, Fairs, Carnivals, Etc.

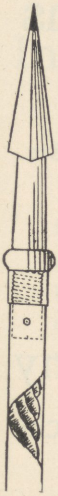
A FEW SELECTIONS:

Grab Bag Assortment
Fish Pond Assortment
Doll Assortment
Country Store Assortment
Jewelry Spindles
Doll Racks
Jap Rolling Game
Punch Boards

Catalogue, Special Prices and Terms on Request

ORGANIZATION SUPPLY CO.

44-46 Ann Street **New York, N. Y.**



The

Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co.

Manufacturer and Constructor of

Pure Copper Wire Cable Lightning Conductors

All of the latest Improvements as Recommended by the U. S. Government

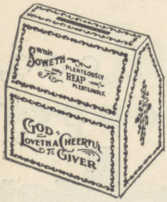
THIS CELEBRATED LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR, owing to the material of which it is made, and the manner of its construction, is the most complete protection against disaster by lightning ever invented. This is conclusively shown by a practical test of many years, during which time it has been in constant use, being erected upon many thousands of private and public buildings in all sections of the United States; and although there have fallen upon it, in numerous instances, most terrific discharges of electricity, yet in no instance has it failed to conduct them harmlessly to the earth, thus saving many lives, and property of almost incalculable value.

It is equal to twenty iron rods, and better than a solid two-inch copper bar.

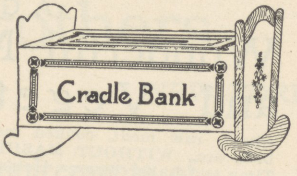
It has received the highest awards in Germany, 1883.
Highest award St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.
Highest award Jamestown Exposition, 1907.
Grand Prize awarded Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909.

We also Repair Steeples, Gild Crosses, etc.

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Company
4055 Keokuk Street St. Louis, Mo.


Soweth Plenteously Reap Plenteously
God Loveth a Cheerful Giver

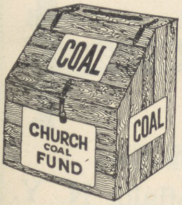
MITE BOXES



For Missionary and Special Offerings

These boxes are so constructed that the money cannot be removed without destroying the box. Used successfully by The Society for the Propagation of the Faith.

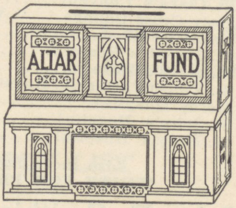
Catalog and Samples of the Various Styles Sent on Request



EDWARDS FOLDING BOX CO.

Mfrs. of Folding Paper Boxes of all kinds

27 N. Sixth Street
526-528 Cuthbert Street
PHILADELPHIA



The House of Baker Linens

Official Outfitters for

Hospitals, Institutions, Asylums, Etc.

Sheets, Pillow Cases, Bed Spreads, Blankets, Towels, Etc.

Importers of

Irish Linens of All Kinds

Give us a trial and be convinced of our excellent values.
Samples and prices cheerfully furnished upon request.

H. W. Baker Linen Company

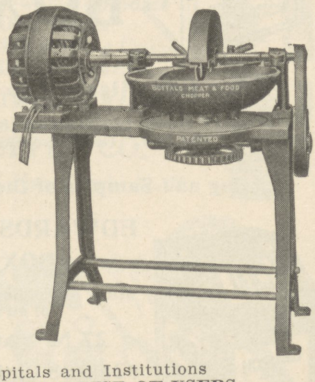
Dept. K

41 Worth Street New York City

752 South Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, Cal.
453 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

A Great Food Saver

Wonderful New Meat, Food, and Vegetable Chopper



Chops raw meat, cooked meat, vegetables, etc., WITHOUT MASHING. Great Time and Labor Saver. Helps utilize food otherwise wasted.

HUNDREDS IN USE
NO KITCHEN COMPLETE WITHOUT ONE

A Few Users:

Georgetown University	Washington, D.C.
St. Benedict's Abbey	Atchison, Kan.
St. Clara's Convent	Hartwell, Ohio
Holy Cross College	Worcester, Mass.
Notre Dame Academy	Roxbury, Mass.
St. Joseph's Hospital	New York City
St. Mary's Hospital	Orange, N. J.
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital	Cleveland, O.
Mercy Hospital	Chicago, Ill.
St. John's Hospital	Springfield, Ill.
St. Mary's Hospital	Astoria, Ore.

Also more than 500 other Hospitals and Institutions
WRITE FOR PRICES AND COMPLETE LIST OF USERS

John E. Smith's Sons Co. :: Buffalo, N. Y.

Walter MacMichael, Pres. Edward Harlin, Secy.

Institution Supply Co. of America

112 EAST 19th STREET NEW YORK

WOOLENS and WORSTEDS

SERGES
POPLINS
DRESS GOODS
CLOAKINGS
CANTONS

CASSIMERES
DOESKIN JEANS
OVERCOATINGS
KHAKI CLOTH
UNIFORM CLOTH

Special Values in Black Serges

"DIRECT FROM MILL TO YOU"

Jaburg Brothers

10-14 LEONARD STREET NEW YORK

We Cater to the Requirements of

Institutions and Colleges

Bake Shop Machinery
Bake Shop Equipment
Bake Shop Supplies

Pure Foods
Canned Goods
Staple Goods

Etc.

WRITE FOR OUR SUPPLY LIST

Protection from Lightning

Modern, Permanent, Dependable, Equipment

Inconspicuous and Unfailing

Approved by the Underwriters' Laboratories Inc.

REFERENCES

Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, Bishop, Springfield, Mass.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Cassidy, V. G., Fall River, Mass.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P. R., New Bedford, Mass.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, Hyde Park, Mass.
Rev. H. J. Noon, New Bedford.
Rev. Arthur E. Connolly, Boston.
Rev. Daniel E. Doran, North Easton.
Rev. E. A. Lamontagne, Waterbury, Conn.
Rev. A. P. Vieira, New Bedford.
Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., Boston.
Very Rev. Ange E. Dion, Fall River.
Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., Holyoke.
Rev. U. O. Bellerose, Taftville, Conn.
Rev. Mortimer Downing, Hyannis.

More than 30,000 properties have our modern improved system of lightning conductors.

Boston Lightning Rod Company

Old South Building **BOSTON, MASS.**

SEND FOR LITERATURE

Remington
Remington Standard Typewriter No. 10

TYPEWRITERS

FACTORY REBUILT

All makes. Latest models. Every machine is guaranteed for one year. We sell some as low as $25.00. Our catalog describes them and shows how to SAVE 25% to 75%.

WE RENT Typewriters, four months for $5.00 and up, and allow first payment to apply on price if purchased. All machines are kept in perfect condition during rental term. Be sure to get our illustrated catalog.

Write the nearest branch store.

American Writing Machine Company, Inc.

399 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Atlanta, Ga.
48 North Pryor St.
Boston, Mass.
119 Franklin St.
Chicago, Ill.
329 S. Dearborn St.
Cincinnati, Ohio
236 W. Fourth St.
Cleveland, Ohio
34 Euclid Arcade
Detroit, Mich.
99 Fort Street W.
Kansas City, Mo.
905 Grand Ave.
Los Angeles, Cal.
716 S. Spring St.
New York, N. Y.
339 Broadway
956 Broadway
50 Nassau St.
10 Barclay St.
Milwaukee, Wis.
370 E. Water St.
Philadelphia, Pa.
802 Chestnut St.
San Diego, Cal.
909 Third St.
San Francisco, Cal.
506 Market St.
St. Louis, Mo.
807 Pine St.

Shinn-Flat System

SHINN
SHINN

Protect Your Property

Every year Lightning destroys millions of dollars worth of fine property—churches, schools, residences, etc.—all of which could be saved if scientifically protected.

Shinn-Flat (formerly known as National Flat), **is recognized** by the greatest scientific authorities as the most up-to-date Lightning Conductor ever devised.

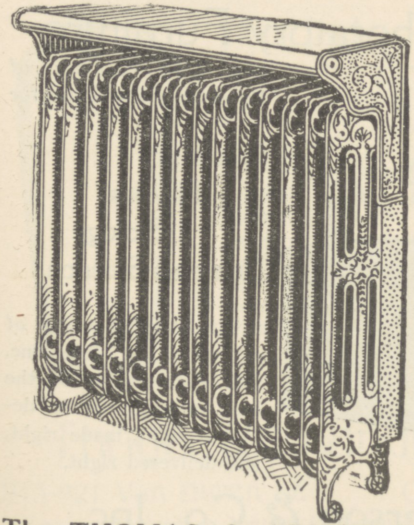
Shinn-Flat Short Points are very inconspicuous and harmonize with any architectural design.

Shinn-Flat Concealed System permits Conductors to be placed underneath siding, brick or stucco, when the building is being constructed—entirely out of sight, yet affording complete protection.

Write us the size of your building and whether Visible or Concealed System is preferred. Book on Lightning Protection free.

W. C. Shinn Mfg. Co.

1641 Monadnock Building, CHICAGO, ILL.



Heat Your Rooms Save the Walls

Armstrong Radiator Shields

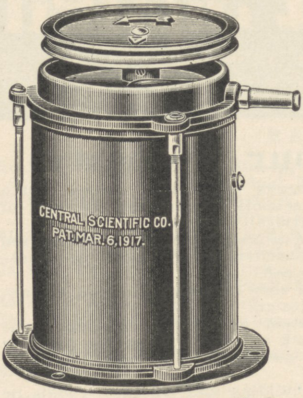
protect the walls, woodwork and draperies from damage and discoloration.

These radiator shields have been installed in many of the Catholic Churches and Institutions of our Country. Their beauty harmonizes completely with their surroundings and their efficient way of completely protecting walls, draperies and decorations from unsightly discolorations has been highly praised by every user.

The THOMAS & ARMSTRONG CO., Manufacturers

42 South Main Street, DAYTON, OHIO

Cenco-Nelson High Vacuum Pumps



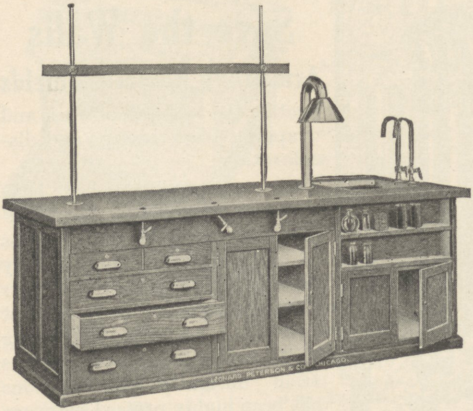
For Use with Motor of 1/8 H. P.
VACUUM—0.05 to 0.1 m.
Send for Bulletin No. 45X.

Science Laboratory Apparatus

Our Catalogs sent free to teachers on receipt of request. Please state institution and department.

Central Scientific Company
460 East Ohio Street
(Lake Shore Drive, Ohio and Ontario Sts.)
Chicago, U. S. A.

Guaranteed Laboratory Furniture

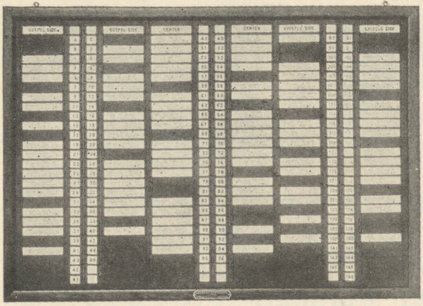


Send for Catalogs of Laboratory Furniture for

Chemistry
Physics
Biology
Domestic Science

We have 25 years of experience in this line. Our furniture is of the best quality. It is designed right, made right, and delivered right.

Leonard Peterson & Co., Inc.
1234-1248 Fullerton Avenue Chicago, Ill.



Pew Directory

Shows the names of all Pew renters.

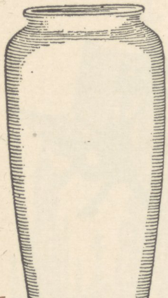
Should be placed in every Church. Is a convenience to visitors, and an incentive to members to become Pew holders.

Made to order. Handsomely finished to match any interior trim.

Upon receipt of arrangement and numbering of Pews, we will submit sketch and price.

We also make Patients' Registers and In and Out Registers for hospitals.

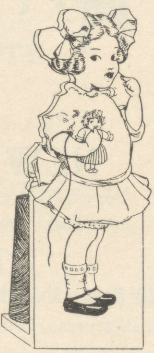
UNIVERSAL REGISTER CO.
Established 1903
226 W. Ontario Street **CHICAGO, ILL.**



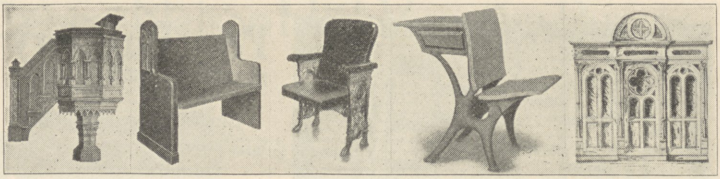
Artists China
Art Painting Craft

WHETHER YOUR REQUIREMENTS IN ARTISTS' CHINA OR ART PAINTING CRAFT ARE FEW OR MANY, our net WHOLESALE PLAN will save you money. Send us your order—ours is the LOGICAL Artists' Supply house. You can have that comfortable feeling that you have bought right.

Send to-day for New Wholesale Catalog *FREE*



Thayer & Chandler
913-921 Van Buren St. CHICAGO
Largest Importers Artists' China and Makers of Art Painting Craft Supplies.



Church Furniture Correctly Made

PEWS, PULPITS, ALTARS,
SANCTUARY FURNITURE AND ACCESSORIES

Hall Furniture

OPERA CHAIRS AND PORTABLE CHAIRS

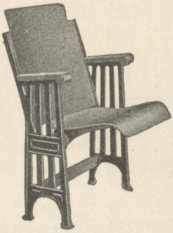
School Furniture

STATIONARY AND ADJUSTABLE SCHOOL DESKS

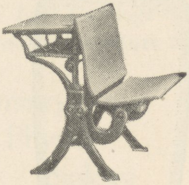
FLEXIFOLD COILING PARTITIONS

David M. Witmer

Minneapolis 328 SECOND AVE., NORTH Minn.



Church and Chapel Furniture



AUDITORIUM CHAIRS
FOLDING CHAIRS
SCHOOL DESKS
TEACHERS' DESKS
BLACKBOARDS
(Slate and Composition)

SCHOOL SUPPLIES

NEW AND USED FURNITURE

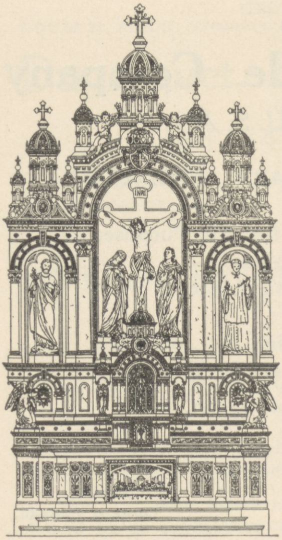
We welcome an opportunity to estimate on your requirements.
No order too large or too small.

ATLAS SEATING COMPANY

10 East 43rd Street **NEW YORK CITY** **7 East 42nd Street**

Tel. Murray Hill 1384

D. McLAGAN, Pres.



Joseph Svoboda

KEWAUNEE, WIS.

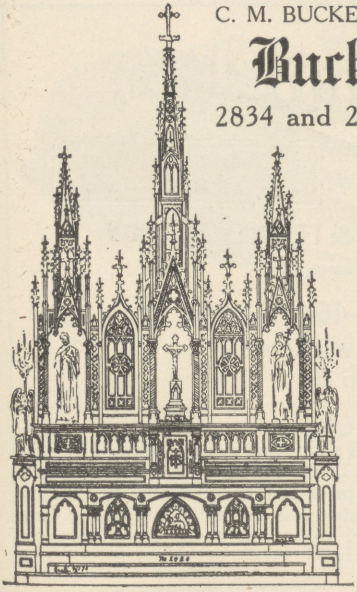
BUILDER AND MANUFACTURER OF

Altars
Pulpits
Confessionals
Pews

Statues in wood and all kinds oj Church Furniture.

Real art work at very reasonable prices.

Over thirty years' experience.



C. M. BUCKEL, Pres. T. P. BUCKEL, Treas.

Buckel Brothers

2834 and 2836 Lake St. Chicago, Ill.

Altar Builders

Manufacturers Of

Altars, Pews, Confessionals, Pulpits, Communion Railings, Etc.

During the year 1917 we built 150 altars for the Catholic Church Extension Society.

Established 1888

Rochester Germicide Company

Rochester, N. Y., U. S. A.

MANUFACTURERS OF SANITARY SPECIALTIES

Disinfectants and Antiseptics for All Purposes
Calkins Automatic Toilet Machines
Insecticides for Roaches, Bed Bugs, Etc.
Liquid Soaps, Paper Toweling
Toilet Paper, Drinking Fountains
Sweeping Compound, Formaldehyde, Etc.

Samples and prices upon request.

BRANCHES :

New York, Boston, Pittsburgh, Cincinnati,
Chicago, Cleveland, St. Paul, Toronto, Canada.

U. F. Durner

FLOOR AND WALL TILE FOR ALL USES

MANTELS · GRATES & FIREPLACE GOODS

Show Room 462-464 Fourth St.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

PHONE GRAND 584

In our twenty-five (25) years of experience we have made a specialty of installing Tile floors and Wainscoting; also Terrazzo floors, bases and stairs in Churches, Schools, Hospitals and Convents in almost every state in the union. We are prepared at all times to submit special designs and estimates on this class of work which we are pleased to furnish free of charge and without any obligation on your part.

GEO. P. AHNER, President
LOUIS H. HUOT, Treasurer
ELIE J. MONEUSE, Chairman

Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co.

Established 65 Years

108-10-12-14 West 22d Street, New York

1220 H Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

88 & 90 North St.
Boston, Mass.

314-316 W. Ontario St.
Chicago, Ill.

IMPERIAL FRENCH RANGES AND BROILERS
FOR COAL AND GAS
AND COOKING APPARATUS FOR EVERY REQUIREMENT
INSTITUTIONAL EQUIPMENT A SPECIALTY

We can tell you much in advance which will obviate the afterthoughts that are so expensive.

Our vast experience and knowledge of requirements have established us as authorities on Kitchen Problems.

MILWAUKEE LUBRICANTS CO.
ORIGINAL
EXTRA DRY
SOAP STOCK
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Milwaukee Lubricants Co.
224 Broadway
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Manufacturers and Wholesale Dealers

SOAPS
Extra Dry Borax Soap Chips
Extra Dry Neutral Soap Chips
Original Extra Dry Soap Stock
Milwaukee Soap Powder
Surgeons' Green Soap
German Green Soap
Powdered Olive Soap
Powdered Laundry Soap

OILS
Steam Cylinder Oils
Dynamo Oils
Machine Oils
Auto Oils
Auto Greases
Cup Greases
Roof Cement
Boiler Cement

CHEMICALS
Acetic Acid
Sulphuric Acid
Caustic Soda
Chloride of Lime
Soda Ash
Ammoniated Soda
Washing Soda
Boiler Compound

We respectfully solicit your orders and inquiries on LAUNDRY SUPPLIES, LUBRICATING OILS, JANITOR SUPPLIES and INSTITUTION SUPPLIES.

Illustrated catalog sent on request.

Try a barrel of our Extra Dry Borax Soap Chips. Shipped on approval.

MILWAUKEE LUBRICANTS CO.
MILWAUKEE
SOAP
POWDER
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

L. P. Stentzler

Church Decorator

Stage Scenery Painting

93 Maybury Grand Avenue **Detroit, Mich.**

Some of Our Recommendations

Franciscan Fathers of St. Hedwig's Church

Rev. Esustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., S.T.D., Rector, Detroit, Mich.

Rev. P. Gutowski, St. Casimir's Church, Detroit, Mich.

Rev. Leo Strauss, Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, Detroit, Mich.

Rev. H. Syoen, Our Lady of Sorrows Church, Detroit, Mich.

Rev. F. Gzella, St. Stanislaus Church, Detroit, Mich.

Rev. J. W. O'Rafferty, St. Mary's Church, Lansing, Mich.

Rev. D. L. Dillon, St. John's Church, Fenton, Mich.

Rev. T. J. Bourke, St. Joseph's Church, Gaines, Mich.

Rev. H. D. McCarthy, St. Peter's Church, Ionia, Mich.

Rev. J. Calhalan, Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church, Marshall, Mich.

Rev. Ch. J. Koenig, St. Mary Church, New Baltimore, Mich.

Rev. P. J. Slane, St. Paul's Church, Owosso, Mich.

Rev. J. F. Lynch, St. Joseph's Church, St. Johns, Mich.

Rev. A. J. Buechseumann, St. Alphonsus Church, Springwells, Mich.

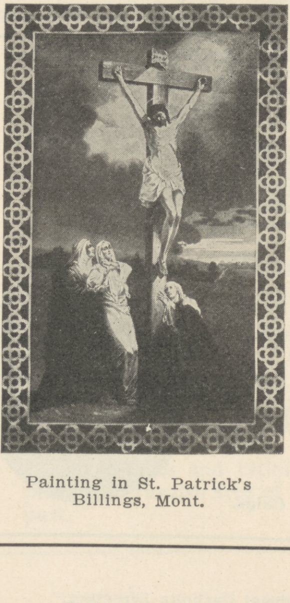
Rev. J. R. Command, St. Joseph's Church, Trenton, Mich.

Rev. E. C. Lefebore, St. Peter and Paul's Church, Saginaw, Mich.

Rev. J. Kaptauonski, St. Anthony's Church, Fisherville, Mich.

Rev. J. Franzen, St. Michael's Church, Suttons Bay, Mich.

Rev. F. H. Ruesemann, St. Mary's Church, Provement, Mich.



Painting in St. Patrick's
Billings, Mont.

Ecclesiastical Decorations

FRESCOING OF CHURCHES

In all modern adopted styles. Simple as well as highest grade of work.

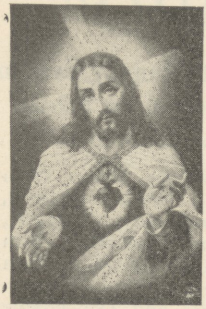
SPECIAL DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED. BEST OF REFERENCES

RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS

We employ European and American artists, and all work done under personal supervision.

Odin J. Oyen

510 Main St., La Crosse, Wis.



Post
Card
Manufacturers

Religious Pictures

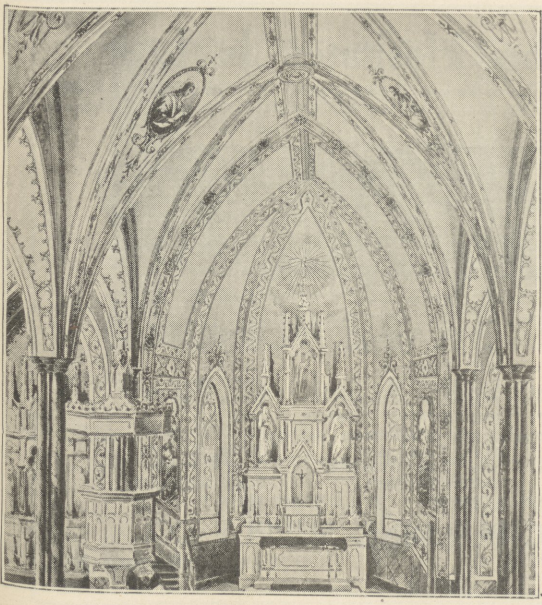
Made in
Five
Sizes

Send for Catalogue

Wyanoak Publishing Co., Inc.

LARGEST PICTURE PUBLISHING HOUSE IN AMERICA

72-82 Palisade Avenue West Hoboken, N. J.



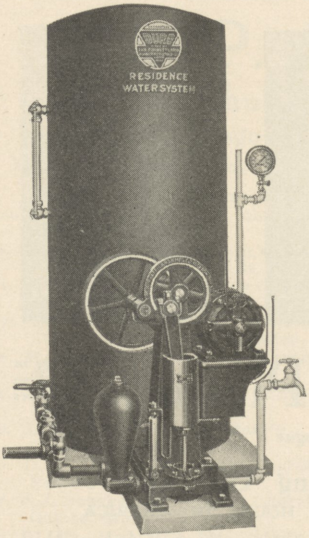
STATUES AND ALTARS
REPAIRED AND
REDECORATED

Amidei & Di Pinto

Artists and Decorators

IMPORTED
AND
DOMESTIC
OIL
PAINTINGS

2326 W. Superior St.
Chicago, Ill.
Phone Seeley 715



"DURO" Deep Well System No. 700

"DURO"

Guaranteed Water Supply Systems

for Residences, Rectories, Schools
Convents, Hospitals, Colleges, etc.

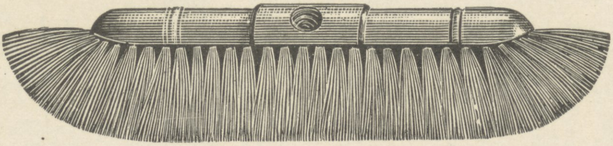
"DURO" Systems Pump from Shallow or Deep Wells, Cisterns, Lakes, Streams or Springs. Durable, Quiet Running and Economical. Run by Electricity, either Central Station Power or House Lighting Systems. Entirely Automatic and Dependable —of small cost and covered by an Absolute Guarantee.

Write for Bulletins and full details.

The Burnett-Larsh Mfg. Co.
HUFFMAN BLOCK,
DAYTON, OHIO.

He Who Hesitates Is Lost

You should not want to be one of the above. Do not hesitate another minute, but drop us a post-card asking for our free catalog. A copy is always at your service.



We give the most liberal discount of 12% on all articles.
The following are always on hand:

Floor Brushes
Bath-Tub Brushes
Bed Pan Brushes
Bottle Brushes
Clothes Brushes
Counter Brushes
Deck Scrub Brushes
Dust Brushes
Feeding Tube Brushes
Hair Brushes
Hopper Brushes
Mattress Brushes
Nail Brushes
Pot Brushes
Radiator Brushes
Refrigerator Brushes
Scrub Brushes
Sink Brushes
Test-Tube Brushes
Tooth Brushes
Urinal Brushes
Altar Set
Combs
Dish Mops
Door Mats
Dusters
Floor Cloths
Mops, Strings
Mop Handles
Mop Wringers
Punch Mops
Yacht Mops

PUBLIC BUILDING SUPPLY CO.

80 Fifth Avenue **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

SCENERY

For Parochial School Stages Our Specialty

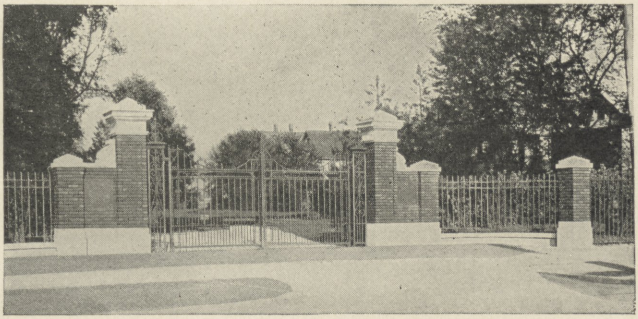
QUALITY and ARTISTIC BEAUTY are the ESSENTIALS of Scenic Value. The results of our twenty-eight years' experience in Scene Painting, our LARGE NEW MODERN STUDIO and large force of skilled and competent Artists make SCENERY of QUALITY A REALITY.

Let us Produce your work.

KANSAS CITY SCENIC COMPANY

24th and Harrison Streets Kansas City, Mo.

Correspondence solicited.



Wrought, Cast Iron or Bronze Ornamental Work

Altar Rails, Window Screens, Entrance Gates, Lamp Posts, Railings for Churches, Institutions, Cemeteries, etc., Bronze Tablets, Settees,

J. W. FISKE IRON WORKS
Established 1858

95-97 PARK PLACE NEW YORK CITY

John Morgan & Sons

Established 1846

OFFICE AND SHOWROOMS
96 Fifth Avenue, New York

Stained Glass

Figure Windows, Biblical and Historical Subjects, Symbolic and Ornamental Windows.

We are prepared to make suggestions and offer sketches with estimates on demand.

Studios: **BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

Communicate with

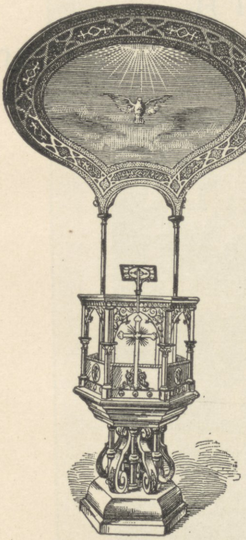
The George Hardy Payne Studios

Established 1892

38-40 Park Avenue, Paterson, N. J.

Regarding

Church Windows and Memorials



¶ Holwell Sounding Boards are the only scientifically made pulpit reflectors.

¶ They are not factory made, but are our own handiwork.

¶ They represent fifty years' experiment in making possible audible preaching in Gothic and Romanesque churches.

¶ Their light weight 45 lbs —and their perfect fitting metal supports and adjustments enables the church carpenter to mount work within a few hours.

¶ A reflector will be sent for a four weeks' free trial to any Catholic church in any part of the world, the pastor to be the judge.

¶ Send measurements of church and pulpit.

J. J. HOLWELL & SON
Established 50 Years
Pulpit Sounding Board Specialists
86 Oakland St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HENRY KIRSCHBAUM

88 JOHN STREET **NEW YORK**

Maker of

PULPITS

Altar Railings, Tabernacle Doors made in Brass or Bronze, or Combinations of Brass or Bronze with Wood, Marble or Onyx.

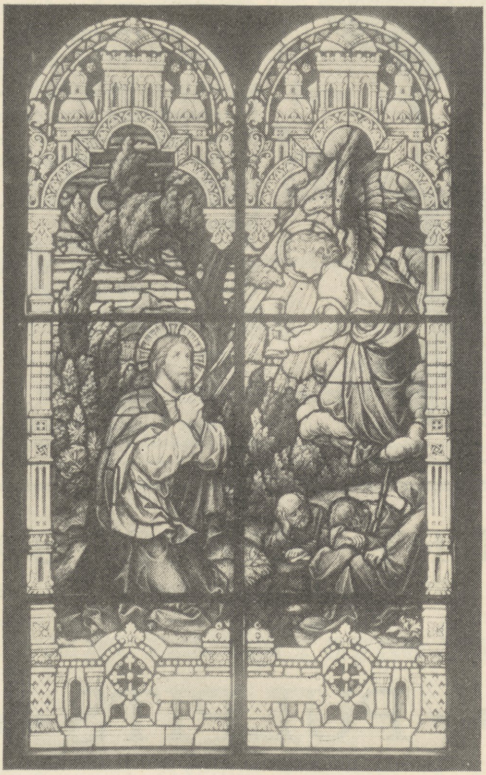
We also manufacture Votive-Candelabras, Candlesticks, Crucifixes, Etc.

Repairing and Refinishing, also Gold and Silver Plating is our Specialty.

We have manufactured Catholic Church work since 1877.

MADE WITH

Genuine IMPORTED *Glass*



Section Romanesque window made for Sacred Heart Church, Cullman, Ala.

We Still Have a Large Stock of The Best

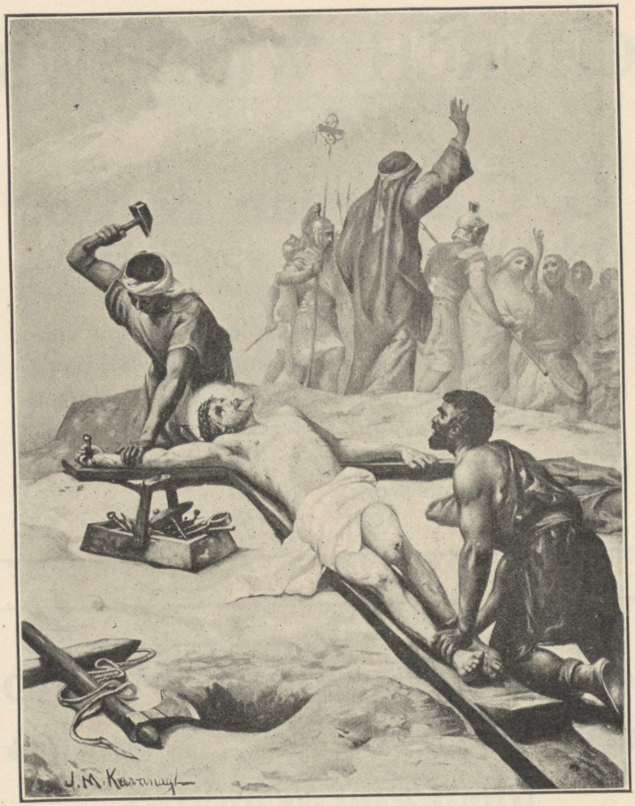
Imported Antique Glass

At Our Columbus Studios At Your Service

The Von Gerichten Ecclesiastic Studios

52 Morningside Avenue
New York City

547-557 South High Street
Columbus, O.



This Station is one of the fourteen painted by me for St. Mark's Church, Dorchester, Mass.

Religious Paintings-Mural Paintings

Stations of the Cross a Specialty

Portraits of the Holy Father and of any Cardinal or Bishop in the United States in oil, pastel and sepia furnished on short notice

Religious and Society Banners and Flags

REFERENCES ON APPLICATION

John M. Kavanagh, Artist

70 Fifth Avenue, New York

CHURCH WINDOWS

G. C. Riordan & Co.

313-15 Walnut St. Cincinnati. O.

Will be pleased to submit colored designs and estimates on receipt of sizes and data. We have furnished Churches and Convent Chapels all over the country, and will gladly send a list of them, with reference as to the character and durability of our work.

Decorative Glass Studios

INCORPORATED

152 West 21. St. New York

Memorial Windows

Leaded Glass and Glass Mosaics

Special Designs Furnished on Application.

Interior Color Decorations and Furnishings, Memorials in Brass, Bronze, Wood and Stone.

The many years' experience of this Company and the number of important works executed warrant the confidence of all those contemplating the placing of memorials.

The Brotherhood Company

HOUSE FOUNDED 1839

New York Address: Spring and Washington Streets

TAKES THIS MEANS OF KEEPING ITS NAME BEFORE YOU . . . .

L. L. Farrell,
Director and General Manager.

Edward R. Emerson,
President.

Copenhagen Snuff

COPENHAGEN
SNUFF
COPENHAGEN
SNUFF
TRADE MARK

We guarantee Copenhagen Snuff is made from the whole leaf of Tennessee and Kentucky tobacco. Scrap (pieces of tobacco) is not used in it.

We guarantee the sweetening and seasoning and flavors and scent, in fact everything that is added to the tobacco or put into the tobacco, is pure and may be used freely in food under the United States Pure Food Laws.

Weyman-Bruton Company

JPeterson *President*

1107 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

Transatlantica Italiana

Fast Passenger Service to Genoa and Naples

STEAMERS

GIUSEPPE VERDI
DANTE ALIGHIERI

The fastest and best equipped steamers of the Italian Mercantile Marine

Cabin accommodation unsurpassed

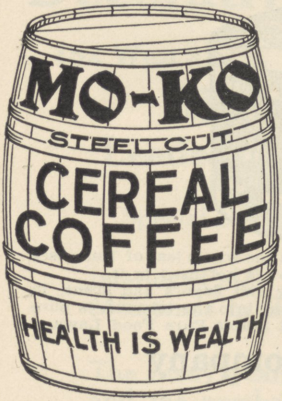
McDonnell & Truda

GENERAL AGENTS

5 State Street New York, N. Y.

Mass Celebrated on Ships

WILL YOU SPEND A MOMENT FOR THE SAKE OF ECONOMY AND HEALTH



READ THESE TESTIMONIALS

ST. PATRICK'S RECTORY
Mt. Morris, N. Y.

To the Public:--I beg to say that I know Mr. John F. Bauer, and I know his product, "Mo-Ko," and I am happy to endorse both. I have used Mo-Ko Cereal Coffee for several years with the most satisfactory results. Mo-Ko is a breakfast drink made from carefully selected cereals, and contains the nutritive principle of the grains in the most easily assimilated form, consequently it is in nowise a stimulant but a liquid food, which is most beneficial at the morning meal. It aids digestion, enriches the blood and gives to the user the real strength of a readily assimilated food, instead of the false strength of a stimulant such as ordinary coffee. It is the ideal breakfast beverage for the Children, and they may drink all they want of it, the more the better. It must be made right, according to the directions given. I cheerfully recommend Mo-Ko to all wishing a pure, healthful food-drink, and the manufacturers can be depended upon to carry out all agreements made by them.

Rev. A. E. BREEN, D.D.

Please send 200 lbs. Mo-Ko Coffee. We like it better than anything we have used. Will recommend it to others.
ST. PATRICK'S ORPHAN GIRLS' ASYLUM, Rochester, N.Y.

Kindly send us another 100 lbs. Mo-Ko. Our children like it better than coffee. ST. LOUIS ACADEMY, Tottenville, N. Y.

"Mo-Ko" will go further than coffee and costs considerably less. Send $1.00 for large size package including booklet of testimonials, express charges prepaid.

CHAS. J. O'REILLY, Sales Mgr. **THE JOHN F. BAUER CO., Elmira, N. Y.**

TALBOT COMPANY

Give Special Attention to Fine Merchandise for Ecclesiastical Purposes.

FOR CLERGYMEN

We have complete lines of Clerical Suits, Clerical Vests. Ready-to-wear or made to order.

Also complete assortment of Furnishings, Shirts, Roman Collars, Bath Robes, Holeproof Hosiery (guaranteed) Underwear, Gloves, etc.

TALBOT COMPANY

395-403 WASHINGTON ST.
BOSTON, MASS.

NOTE.—A special discount of 10% made to Clergymen in all Departments.

Underwood System of Visual Instruction for the Parochial School

"THE WORLD VISUALIZED," covering 25 teaching subjects—the work of a board of 25 distinguished teaching experts—headed by F. M. McMURRY, Ph. D., Teachers' College, Columbia University—is splendidly adapted to meet the needs of Catholic and Parochial Schools, partial list of which follows:

St. Peter's Church, McKeesport, Pa.
St. John's Church and Academy, Rensselaer, N. Y.
Sacred Heart Church and School, West Waterloo, Iowa.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Mary's Church, Tiffin, Ohio.
St. Mary's Church, Martin's Ferry, O.
St. Joseph's Academy, South Bend, Ind.
Holy Cross Academy, Washington, D. C.
St. John's Church, Utica, New York.
St. Mary's Church and Academy, Little Falls, New York.
St. Stanislaus' Church (Polish), Meriden, Conn.
Cathedral School, Wheeling, W. Va.
St. Mary's Church, Haverstraw, N. Y.
Ursuline Academy, Mother Loretta, Middletown, N. Y.
St. Peter's Church, Monticello, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Kent, Ohio.
St. Joseph's Church, Maumee, Ohio.
St. Walburg Academy, Mother Walburga, Covington, Ky.
Holy Angels' Church, Gary, Ind.
Notre Dame Academy, Cincinnati, O.
St. Anthony's Convent School, Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Wendelin's Church, Fostoria, Ohio.
St. Joseph's Church, Tiffin, Ohio.
St. Anthony's Church, Rockford, Ill.

Write us about our FREE STEREOPTICON LECTURES and FUND-RAISING PLAN FOR SCHOOLS. Address Dept. CD.

UNDERWOOD & UNDERWOOD

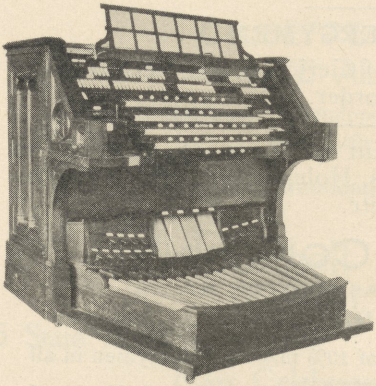
417 Fifth Avenue, Corner 38th Street **NEW YORK**
Phone, Murray Hill 10,000

ESTABLISHED 1851

Geo. Kilgen & Son

PIPE ORGAN BUILDERS

3817—3829 Laclede Ave.
ST. LOUIS, MO.



Console of St. Louis Cathedral Organ

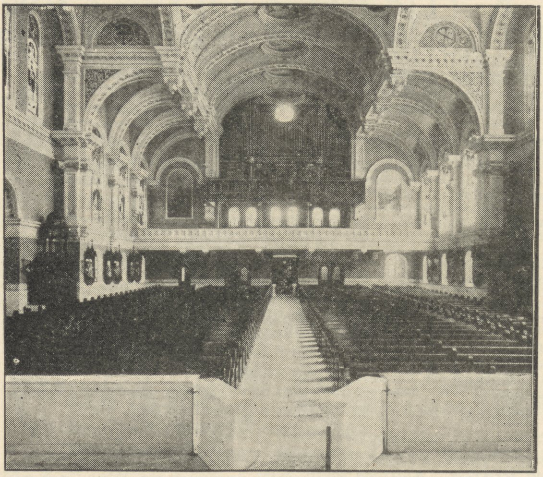
The House of Quality for Tone, Material and Workmanship.

TUBULAR-PNEUMATIC
ELECTRO-PNEUMATIC

References:—St. Louis Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, St. Pius, St. Francis Xavier, Sacred Heart, St. Mark's, Visitation, St. Louis; St. Michael's and St. Alphonsus', Chicago.

Cathedrals, El Paso and San Antonio, Texas; Cathedral, Wichita, Kansas; St. Mary's, Clinton, Iowa; Sacred Heart, Seattle, Washington; Sisters of Providence, St. Mary, Ind.; Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Louis and St. Paul, Minn.

Over 2500 Organs in the United States



Three Manual Organ in St. Bernard's Church, Akron, O.
Correspondence invited.

Schantz Organs are noted for Artistic Workmanship, Beautiful Tone, Reliable Action and Durability.

Parties desiring an organ that will render effective service at all times will make no mistake by installing a Schantz Organ.

The following are a few churches using Schantz organs:

St. Bernard's, Akron, O.
St. Vincent's, Akron, O.
St. Francis', Cleveland, O.
Immaculate Conception, Youngstown, O.
Holy Angels, Sidney, O.
St. Coleman's, Cleveland.
St. Thomas', Zanesville, O.
St. Joseph's, Canton, O.
St. Rose's, Girard, O.
St. Peter's, Upper Sandusky, O.
St. Peter's, Mansfield, O.
St. Boniface, Oak Harbor, O.
St. George's, Detroit, Mich.

A. J. Schantz Sons & Co.
Orrville, Ohio

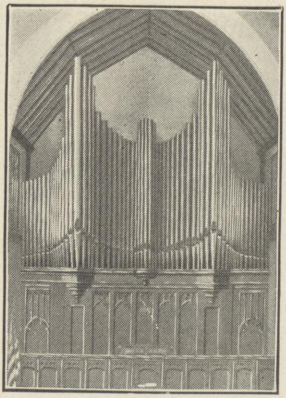
The Bennett Organ Co.

Main Office and Works Rock Island, Ill.

Builders of

High Grade Church Organs

MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS

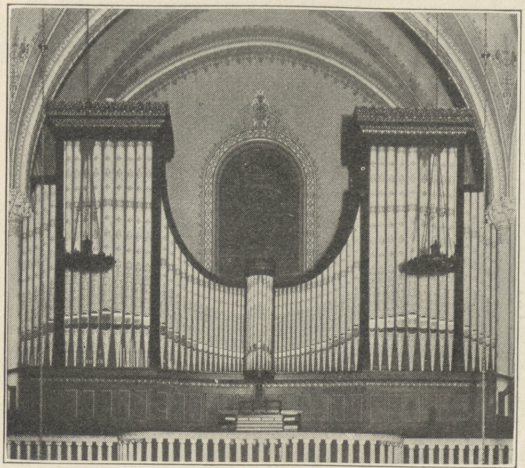


in Twenty-six Hundred Churches. Three Hundred in Catholic Churches alone. We build the highest grade organs only. Every instrument designed and built for the place and purpose for which it is to be used.

Rfferences: Three Manual Organs, Sacred Heart Cathedral, Richmond, Va., St. Joseph's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church, Allentown, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Lansford, Pa., or any organ we have ever built.

Catalogs, specifications, estimates and complete list of organs on request.

M. P. MÖLLER, HAGERSTOWN, MD.



Three manual Electro-Pneumatic Pipe Organ,
St. Joseph's Convent Chapel, Milwaukee, Wis.

"Schaefer"

Pipe Organs

Tubular and Electro-Pneumatic actions. Built to order to fit size and style of church. Catalogue and specifications furnished on request.

B. SCHAEFER & SONS CO.

Schleisingerville, Wis.

Coburn Organs

Perfect tonal results signify
every instrument we make

Coburn Organ Company

Builders of Quality Organs
220 N. Washtenaw Avenue Chicago, Ill.

Louis F. Mohr & Co.

2899 Valentine Avenue
New York City

Telephone: Fordham 1313
Night and Day

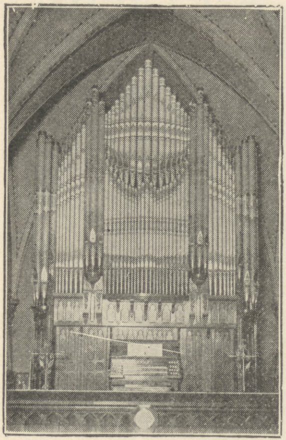
Care and Repair of Organs

Organs kept in order by yearly agreement. A small sum spent regularly on upkeep is better economy than a great overhauling every few years.

REFERENCES:

Fordham University,
New York City
St. Francis Xavier's R. C. Church,
New York City
St. Stephen's R. C. Church,
Geneva, N. Y.
St. John's R. C. Church
Freeland, Pa.
St. John's R. C. Church, Stamford. Conn.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., Pekin, Illinois



Established 1879

CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS

Pipe Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most approved methods of construction. Unsurpassed in grandeur of tone. Highest quality throughout, at reasonable prices. We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

St. Patrick's Church, Lincoln, Ill.

The Hinners Organ Co.:

Gentlemen—I am glad to be able to inform you that the two-manual organ furnished by you for the new St. Patrick's Church here is an admirable instrument and fulfills all expectations. Mr. Wilhelm Middleschulte, of Chicago, who dedicated it last week, said it was as fine an instrument for its size as he ever played upon.

Respectfully yours, **J. T. Mulgrew,** Pastor.

Kansas City, Kan., St. Mary's Church.

To All whom it May Concern—It is with special pleasure that I can state that I am perfectly satisfied with the organ the Hinners Organ Co., of Pekin, Ill., erected in my church. A number of fine organists have tried it and all pronounced it the best finished mechanically and the best voiced organ in the two cities of Kansas. I consider that I have received full value for my money and am pleased with the organ. Respectfully,

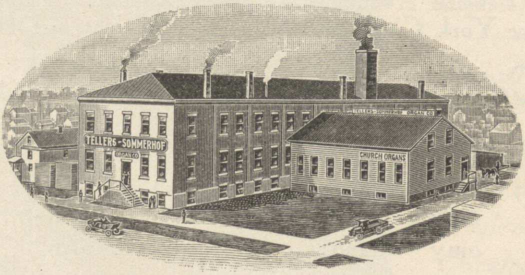
(Very Rev.) **A. Kuhls,** Rector.

Also large manufacturers of REED ORGANS for CHAPEL, SCHOOL or PARLOR, which we sell direct from factory at factory prices. Catalogues and information cheerfully submitted.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., Pekin, Illinois

TELLERS-KENT ORGAN CO.

ERIE, PA.



BUILDERS OF

Church, Concert and Chapel Organs

Specifications and Prices Furnished on Request.

TELLERS-KENT ORGAN CO. **Erie, Pennsylvania**

Hermann J. Gaul

Architect and Engineer

111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Churches, Schools, Hospitals,
Etc., a specialty

Residence: 1530 N. Hoyne Avenue

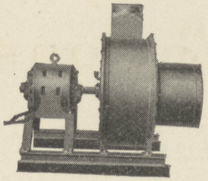
Popel-Giller Co.,

Warsaw, Illinois.

Founded 1861.

Takes this means of keeping its name before you.

Popel-Giller Co.,
Warsaw, Illinois.



THE

Zephyr Electric Organ Blower

It is made of all metal and not affected by heat, cold or dampness; it is in use in over three thousand churches, many of them in Catholic Churches, besides in many chapels, colleges and private homes. Its quiet running makes it prominent; churches have found it economy to use the Zephyr. Organs are improved in tone from the even wind, and the power increased nearly one-half. It is used on the largest pipe organs, also on reed organs.

For further information write to

The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co.
Orrville, Ohio

Schuelke Pipe Organs

Known for their superior tone quality
and workmanship

Write for Catalogue and Estimates

Max Schuelke Organ Co.,

Incorporated

522-532 Sixteenth Avenue
Milwaukee, Wis.

Established 1875

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

P. J KENEDY & SONS
ESTABLISHED 1826

Publishers of Catholic Books

Retail *and* Wholesale Booksellers

A Place Where One Will Find Stock
of All Catholic Books in Demand

CATALOGUES ON REQUEST

P. J. Kenedy & Sons
44 Barclay Street, New York

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

P.J. KENEDY & SONS
ESTABLISHED 1826

Religious Articles
In Great Variety

Prayer Books
Religious Pictures
Candles, Charcoal
Sanctuary Oil, Etc., Etc.

Ecclesiastical Wares
Agents for The Gorham Co.

P. J. Kenedy & Sons
44 Barclay Street, New York

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

P.J. KENEDY & SONS
ESTABLISHED 1826

Mission Supplies

Fresh Stock
Large Assortment
Careful Selection
Reasonable Prices

OUR policy regarding the consignment of books and religious articles to be sold during a Mission is most liberal. We will send anything you wish from our large stock, mark each article with the selling price, and at the close of the Mission give credit in full for all goods returned.

No house in America is better equipped for this important business than we are, as a critical examination of our goods and prices will show.

Correspondence Invited

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

44 Barclay Street, New York

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

RELIGIOUS PICTURES

MADE IN AMERICA

Multi-Color No. 315

Multi-Color Series

Four-color printing
42 Subjects
Size, 2 x 3¾ inches

Price, 40 cents per 100

Behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to render to every man according to His works
Apoc. X 11.12.

Photo-Gelatine No. 83

Photo-Gelatine Series

Black and white
85 Subjects
Size, 2½ x 4½ inches

Price, 50 cents per 100

BEHOLD THE HEART WHICH
HATH LOVED MEN SO MUCH

Sepia No. 203

Sepia Photogravures

55 Subjects
Size, 2⅜ x 3⅞ inches

Price, 75 cents per 100

Tentone No. 110

Tentone Series

Colored
Lithographs in Delicate Tints
24 Subjects
Size, 2½ x 4⅛ inches

Price, 75 cents per 100

AT ALL CATHOLIC SUPPLY STORES

Write for Samples

P. J. Kenedy & Sons
44 Barclay Street, New York

NEW HEXAGONAL GLASS CANDLE LAMP

Burning Special Wax Tablets 24 to 36 Hours

For use in
Churches,
Altars,
Shrines,
and all places where subdued lights are required.

THE LAMP
of
THE CENTURY

PATENTED

The best
Votive
Devotional
Decorative
Night Light
on the market.

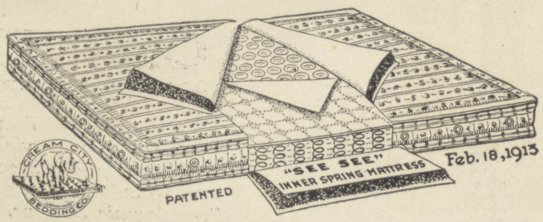
A HANDSOME
ORNAMENT
in any
CATHOLIC HOME

Made in Plain Crystal, Plain Ruby, Decorated Ruby

If your dealer does not carry this article in stock send us his name and address

BERGER CANDLE LAMP COMPANY

68 Barclay Street New York City



A "See See" Inner Spring Mattress

is the SLEEPING DELIGHT in thousands of private Homes, Hotels and Hospitals.

Place it on a "Kunkel No. 307 Bed Spring—and no other bed will compare with it.

Write us direct, if your dealer does not sell it. Manufactured only by

CREAM CITY BEDDING CO.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We also Specialize in Sanitary Box Springs, Hair and High-Grade Felt Mattresses.

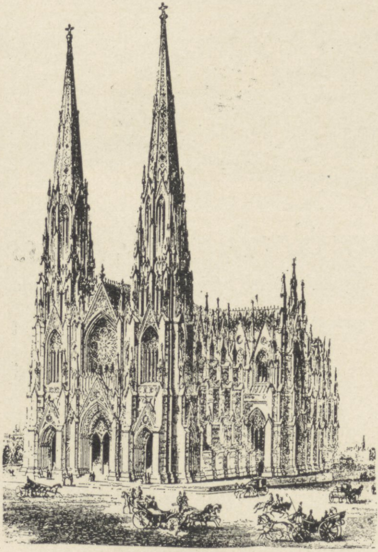
Write for descriptive circular "C."

Altars, Pulpits, Sanctuary Rails,
Crucifixes, Candlesticks,
Monstrances, Ciboria, Chalices,
Rosaries and Medals

Stained Glass

All Furnishings in Gold,
Silver, Brass, Bronze, Marble or Wood
For Church or Chapel.

Spaulding & Company
Michigan Ave. & Van Buren St.
Chicago, Ill.



Church Plans

Latest Church Plans. Send your *name* and *address,* and state what price church you intend to build, and we will send *Free Sample Designs.*

Our prospectus gives plans and views with estimate to build.

Send us a rough outline of any idea you may have of your church and we will make you complete sketches *Free* with each order.

W. A. Rayfield & Co.
CHURCH ARCHITECTS
Birmingham, Alabama

Emil Zundel

STUDIOS AT HOLLIS, NEW YORK

Stained Glass

Antique Painted Style

Work recently executed for the following Churches and Chapels:

New York City

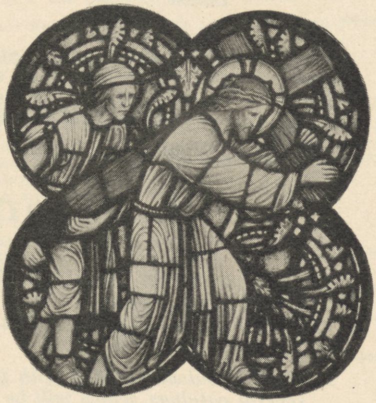
Cathedral.
Most Holy Redeemer Church.

Brooklyn and Long Island

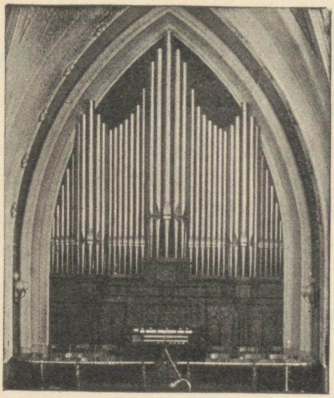
Ch. Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
St. Cecilia's Church.
St. Finbar's Church.
Ch. Our Holy Redeemer, Freeport.
Ch. of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Astoria.

Massachusetts, Washington, Maryland, Pennsylvania and Porto Rico

Cardinal Gibbons' Memorial Hall.
Ch. Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Roxbury.
St. Columbkille's Ch., Brighton.
St. Mary's Church, Annapolis.
St. Vincent's Archabbey, Beatty.
St. Augustine's Church, San Juan.
And many others.



Stations of the Cross in Mosaics, Glass or Venetian



Weickhardt Pipe Organs

represent the highest achievement in the modern Art of Organ Building

Among our many Catholic references we may with pardonable gratification mention:

The
Most Rev. **George W. Mundelein,** D.D.,
Archbishop of Chicago.

The contract for the Cathedral of the Holy Name Organ, also for the Chapel of Quigley Preparatory Seminary, has just been awarded to us.

Pipe Organ Catalog on request.

Wangerin-Weickhardt Co.

112-124 Burrell Street
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, U.S.A.

The B. F. Wood Music Co.

246 Summer Street
Boston

29 West 38th Street
New York

Are the largest publishers of Easy Educational Music in the world. Almost every Convent School in the United States and Canada is using their Teaching Music, the Sisters having found their Thematic Catalogs full of material that produces results.

They are also the publishers of

Edition Wood

875 VOLUMES

The best series of Standard Musical Works, including Studies, Recreations and Classics. Carefully edited, perfectly engraved, printed and bound. Teachers, Students and Music Lovers admit the superiority of this edition.

If you are not acquainted with their publications, send for their several catalogs, which will be gladly forwarded on request.

Established 1849

Macullar Parker Company

400 Washington Street
Boston

Manufacturers and Retailers of

Clothing

Garments to measure in the
Custom Tailoring Department

Fine Furnishing Goods

Hats by Stetson exclusively
(Soft and Stiff)

Careful attention given to wants of the clergy from our various departments.

Handbook for the Catholic Choir

EDUARDO MARZO, **Editor**

Price, Cloth, $1.00 Postpaid

FAVORABLE COMMENT

"A desirable addition to the libraries of our church choirs. Personally, I think that in this work you have aided the cause of correct church music."

—Monsignor James H. McGean, Chairman for the Music Commission in New York.

Everything in music. Catalogs free on request.

The Musician

A monthly magazine for Teachers, Students and Lovers of good music.
Bigger and Better in 1918. 48 pages text, 32 pages music $1.50 per year.
(Twenty-five cents extra for Canadian postage.)
Liberal book premiums offered with subscriptions.

Send 10 cents for a sample copy.

Send for our catalog "Songs suitable for Catholic Schools and Convents."

Oliver Ditson Company

178-179 Tremont Street **BOSTON, Mass.**
Chas. H. Ditson & Co., 8-10-12 East 34th Street, New York

Shuman Clerical Clothing

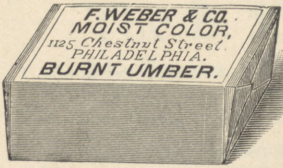
is made in their own shops by skilled labor; and is given the same careful attention as their regular clothing.

A complimentary discount of 10% ALLOWED to the clergy.

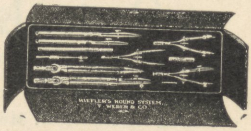
Write or TELEPHONE for prices.

A. Shuman & Co.
Boston
Shuman Corner

Artists' Material — Drawing Supplies


F. WEBER & CO.
MOIST COLOR,
1125 Chestnut Street.
PHILADELPHIA.
BURNT UMBER.

Materials for
WATER COLOR
OIL COLOR
and
PASTEL
PAINTING
TAPESTRY PAINTING AND STENCILING
FRENCH PEN PAINTING

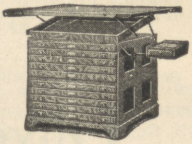

RIEFLER'S ROUND SYSTEM.
F. WEBER & CO.

MODELING CLAY AND MATERIALS

Drawing Inks, Papers, Drawing Instruments, Tables, Boards, T Squares

SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS

Fine Drawing and Water Color Papers, Tracing Papers, Blue, Brown and Black Line Papers



PAINTING AND DRAWING BOOKS

☞ Catalog on Request ☜

Discounts to convents, schools, academies and universities

1125 Chestnut St.
PHILADELPHIA
Established 1854

F. WEBER & CO.

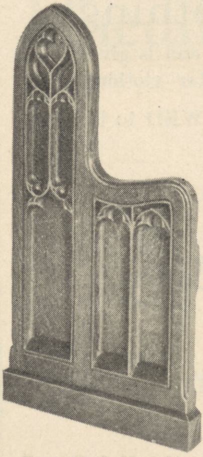
MANUFACTURERS
IMPORTERS

Branches:—St. Louis, Mo.—Baltimore, Md.

DELONG-SVOBODA COMPANY

Dependable Service

WITHERSPOON BUILDING - PHILADELPHIA, Pa.



Pew End No. 31.

Sole representatives for the

Dittmar Furniture Co.

Williamsport, Pa.

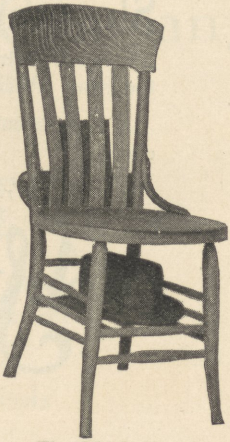
Manufacturers of

Church Furniture

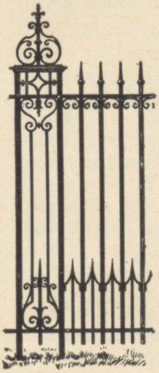
Unequalled for Quality and Purity of Design

Estimates given on your personal or architect's designs, or we will submit special designs.

Headquarters for School Equipment, Desks, Tables, Special Kindergarten Furniture, Chairs, etc.



The Ideal Chapel or Class Room Chair.



ANCHOR POST

GATES AND RAILINGS

in their attractive appearance and long life reflect the work of skilled artisans.

We have catalogues describing wire and iron fences, tennis-court backstops, chicken-run enclosures, etc. Write for the one you want.

ANCHOR
POST
TRADE MARK

ANCHOR POST IRON WORKS
N. E. DAY, Manager
902 Main Street, Hartford, Conn.

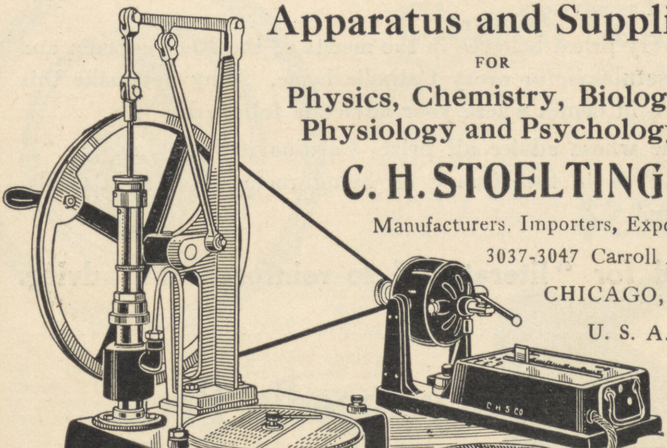
Apparatus and Supplies

FOR

Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Physiology and Psychology

C. H. STOELTING CO.

Manufacturers, Importers, Exporters
3037-3047 Carroll Avenue
CHICAGO, ILL.
U. S. A.



No. 999 Air Pump and 830 Motor Rotator.

Sowing and reaping, boring and mining are of little avail unless the grain and the coal be put in the hands of those who need them.

This is the clearest lesson of war time.

The best books ever written are of little value unless they be used by those for whom they are intended.

The value of The Catholic Encyclopedia is now so generally recognized, the wonder is we ever got along without it.

Still, though thousands of copies have been sold, there are still more thousands of Catholics who need just such a work.

The problem is how to bring it to their attention.

Agent and letter may go in search of them; there is no way of reaching them so effective as a word from those whom they regard as advisers.

Every priest believes in the merits of the Encyclopedia and its usefulness for every Catholic home. Why not make this known in homes where your advice is followed?

One whose advice all prize, Cardinal Gibbons, says: "It should be in the library or living room of every Catholic family."

Send for "literature" to reinforce the advice.

The Encyclopedia Press

23 East 41st Street

NEW YORK

Stained Glass Paper

Windows with ordinary panes of glass can be made to appear like the most beautiful and costly stained glass. The richness of color is superior to the average stained glass window.

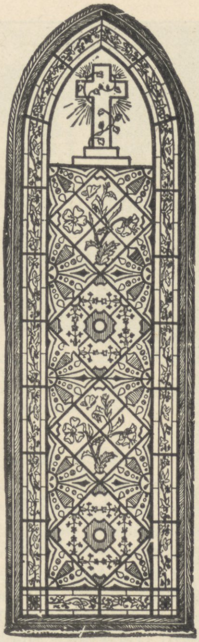
Any size window or door can be covered with this paper and when complete you will have a window that will look like real stained glass. Many thousands of homes and churches have our glass paper in use. Why not you? Give it a trial by covering a transom or window and convince yourself as to its beauty.

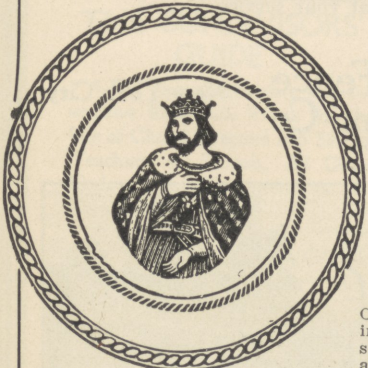
Anyone can apply our stained glass paper by following the directions sent with each order. In ordering send size of glass and pencil sketch of window. Our eight-page circular in colors, furnished on application. Price of stained glass paper, 10 cents per square foot. This price includes the isinglass and everything for applying the paper.

Address all orders to:

S. H. PARRISH & CO.

S. W. Cor. Clark and Adams Sts., **CHICAGO**





Church Seals

This cut shows exact size of picture taken from the die, Price, $5.00. This includes any wording around margin you may desire that can be put in the space outside the picture. Below is a partial list of the many subjects we make. **Seals without picture in center,** but with any wording you may desire around margin.... **$2.50**

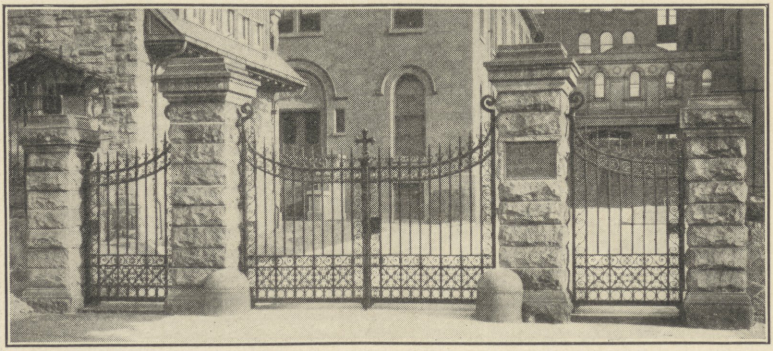
Catalogue showing full list of subjects sent on application.

We have more than 40 dies for church seals—including the Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph, St. Anne, St. Paul, St. Anthony, St. Teresa, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Holy Family, St. Patrick and others.

Let us make you one.

S. H. PARRISH & CO.

S. W. Cor. Clark and Adams Streets
Lakeside Bldg. **CHICAGO, Ill**



Convent gateway of ornamental iron in connection with which we furnished and erected 2,463 ft. of heavy iron picket fence, completely enclosing the property.

Gates and Fences for Institutional Purposes

AMERICAN gates and fences are known for their artistic appearance and sturdy lasting qualities.

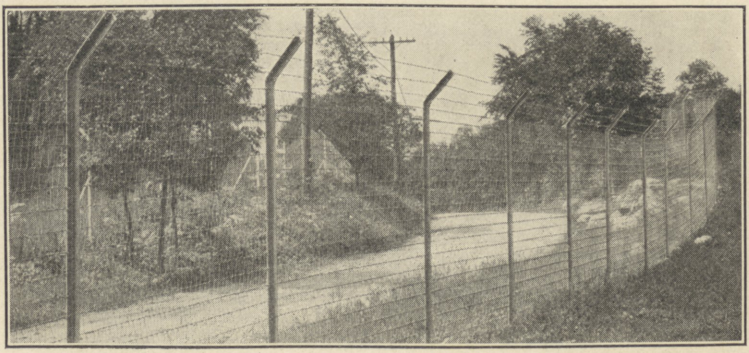
Among those for whom we have erected work of this nature, are numbered some of the most prominent convents, cemeteries, churches and schools (a list of which will gladly be sent upon request).

To help in solving your fence question in the most practical economical way, the immediate attention of our engineering department is at your service.

90 Church St.

American Fence Construction Co.

New York City



This unclimbable diamond mesh fence is excellent for protecting those boundaries of cemeteries or other grounds that are off the main line of travel.

Willis-Cincinnati
MADE SUCCESSFUL BY THE TEACHERS
THEREFORE EVERLASTINGLY FOR THE
TEACHERS.

WILLIS SERVICE

makes a specialty of supplying the Catholic trade with music. Among the conveniences it offers are:

Our copyright publications of all kinds numbering many thousands.
Music "On Sale" for an entire season.
Ability to furnish anything published in music.
An immense stock of miscellaneous Church Music.
An unmatchable fountain-head of School Music.
Liberal Discounts. Promptness. Courtesy.

THE SUPERVISORS' GUIDE

A 112 page Informative and Instructive Reference Work for the Use of Choral Directors and Singing Teachers in Schools, All Other Kinds of Educational Institutions, and Communities.

THE WORD
FROM
WILLIS'

A Free Monthly Journal Devoted to The Welfare of Everybody Musical

TERSE, NEWSY
and INSTRUCTIVE

BOTH YOURS FOR THE ASKING

Send for our complete catalogs

THE WILLIS MUSIC CO.
CINCINNATI, OHIO

EVERYTHING MUSICAL

Van Dorn

MATERIAL OF CHARACTER

REFLECTING BEAUTY and UTILITY

IS ASSURED IN

Wrought Iron Picket Fencing, Arches and Gates,
Ornamental Iron and Bronze Work, Lawn Seats.
Write for Catalog.

HOLY SEPULCHRE CEMETERY

The Van Dorn Iron Works Co.

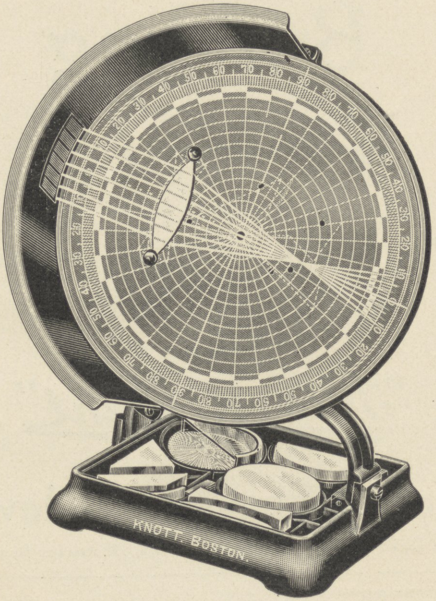
Cleveland, Ohio.

KOLBE-HARCOURT

SELF-CONTAINED, UNIVERSAL INCLINATION OPTICAL DISC

No. 73-10

A simple, effective device for demonstrating phenomena in Optics.
Reflections and Refractions of Light.


KNOTT BOSTON.

Reflections from Plane, Concave and Convex Mirrors.

Refractions through Prisms—Porro's and Total Reflection; through Lenses —Plano-Convex, Double Convex, Double Concave.

Theory of Rainbow, Achromatism, Aberrations, Caustic by Refraction, Caustic by Reflection, Angle of Deviation, etc. etc. are all possible.

SEND FOR SPECIAL CIRCULAR

L. E. KNOTT APPARATUS COMPANY,

BOSTON (Cambridge "A" Station) MASS.

"MILCOR"

SHEET METAL

Building

Products

Are Best

"Invisible Joint"
TRADE MARK

Metal Ceilings and Sidewalls

Make Artistic and Permanent Church Interiors. Write for Beautiful Circular

"TITELOCK"
TRADE MARK

TILE

AND

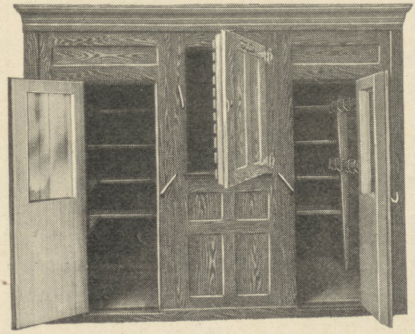
AMERICAN
Metal Shingle

The Last Word in Metal Shingles

EXPANDED DIAMOND
TRADE
NETMESH
MARK
METAL LATH

Milwaukee Corrugating Co.

Branch at Kansas City, Mo. MILWAUKEE, WIS.



Prevents Waste of Food

The amount of food you will save through elimination of waste and spoilage of perishable foods will soon pay the cost of McCRAY Equipment many times over.

The McCRAY patented system of refrigeration keeps all perishable foods fresh, delicious and free from taint—preventing waste and spoilage.

McCRAY *SANITARY REFRIGERATORS*

are used in over 400 Catholic Institutions and in addition they are found in the best Catholic Homes and Rectories.

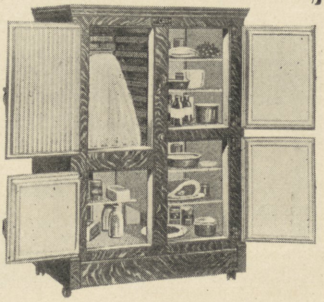
McCRAY Refrigerators are built in a great variety of sizes for every requirement. It will pay you to investigate the McCRAY before buying.

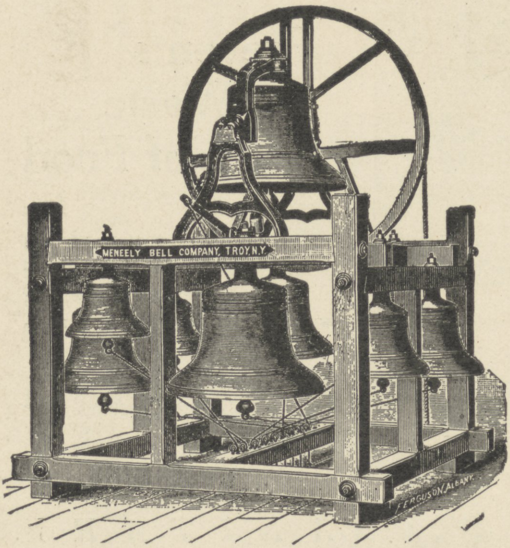
Send For Catalog

No. 51 for Catholic Institutions. No 93 for Residences. No. 71 for Grocers. No. 62 for Meat Markets and General Storage.

McCRAY
Refrigerator Co.
870 Lake St. Kendallville, Ind.

SALESROOMS IN ALL PRINCIPAL CITIES




MENEELY BELL COMPANY, TROY, N.Y.
FERGUSON, ALBANY

Meneely Bell Co.

River and Front Sts
TROY, N. Y.
and
198 Broadway
NEW YORK

Manufacture

Superior Bells

"BERGER'S Classik" STEEL CEILINGS

A BEAUTIFUL CEILING IN A BEAUTIFUL CHURCH

The New St. Joseph's Church at Marblehead, Ohio, is only one of many Catholic Churches that have used these Ceilings to replace plaster that has become unsightly or dangerous, as well as for new structures. Send for Catalog D-201.

THE BERGER MFG. CO., CANTON, OHIO

Branches:-Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, Minneapolis, San Francisco
Export Dept.: Berger Bldg., New York City, U. S. A.

BERGER

BENZIGER BROTHERS

ESTABLISHED 1792

ECCLESIASTICAL ART METAL WORK FROM OUR STUDIO AND WORKS, CHURCHWARE IN GOLD AND SILVER, BRONZE AND BRASS GOODS : : : : : :

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES AND PICTURES

MISSION SUPPLIES

CATHOLIC BOOKS PUBLISHERS OF RELIGIOUS BOOKS, SCHOOLBOOKS, PRAYERBOOKS, "BENZIGER'S MAGAZINE" : : : :

CHURCH GOODS, VESTMENTS, BANNERS, PAINTINGS, ALTARS, STATUARY, CARRARA MARBLE : : : :

We Can Furnish and Equip a Church Throughout

Catalogues and Quotations on Application

Representatives Will Call on Request

BENZIGER BROTHERS

NEW YORK	CINCINNATI	CHICAGO
36-38 Barclay St.	343 Main St.	214-216 W. Monroe St.

STUDIO AND WORKS, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Established 1870

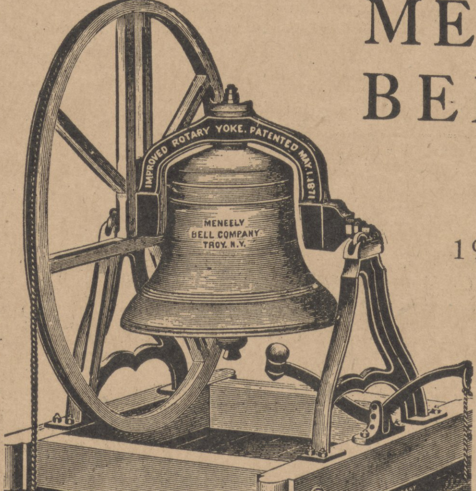
The Donnelly Brothers
Troy, N. Y.

48 Years in Business

A house founded on reliability and has maintained reliability.

A satisfied customer is the best advertisement.

The Donnelly Brothers
396 River Street Troy, N. Y.


IMPROVED ROTARY YOKE, PATENTED MAY, 1, 1871
MENEELY BELL COMPANY TROY, N.Y.
H. FERGUSON, ALBANY

MENEELY
BELL CO.
TROY, N. Y.
and
198 BROADWAY
New York City

MANUFACTURE
SUPERIOR
CHURCH
BELLS